

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

ABSTRACTS A and B, 1932.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract. Patents are marked (P.)



Anonymous.

regulation of vacuum filtration, A., 358.
calibration of volumetric glassware and analytical weights, A., 828.
preparation and standardisation of volumetric solutions, A., 828.
determination of phenolphthalein in presence of caffeine and cinchona alkaloids and anthraquinone-bearing drugs as applied to medicinal tonics, B., 47.
[oil]-cracking unit, B., 88.
degumming of real silk fabrics containing cellulose acetate silk, B., 176.
treatment [desizing, dyeing, etc.] of [cellulose] acetate silk materials, B., 178.
catalytic action of thallium compounds in destructive hydrogenation, B., 295.
vanadium, its ores, methods of extraction, and applications, B., 309.
new structural [aluminium] light alloy [M.G. 7], B., 310.
prevention of rancidity and spotting in cold-process or semi-boiled toilet soaps, B., 312.
toxicity of pyrethrum extracts, B., 322.
dyes on vegetable fibres: fastness tests, (P.), B., 336.
analysis of asbestos and asbestos goods, (P.), B., 339.
use of lead chromates in floor paints, B., 356.
testing fastness to light of dyed textile materials, B., 380.
concrete and ballast therefor, B., 384.
practical experience of the Thomas [steel] process, B., 385.
determination of oil and fat-soluble vitamins in cod-liver oil emulsions, B., 391.
pivot mounting of pyrometers, B., 404.
Torula inoculation process for preventing deterioration of raw sugars, B., 442.
Knowles hydrogen plant at the Warfield works of Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., B., 464.
swelling as indication of stability of nitrocellulose, B., 529.
determination of cuprammonium viscosity, B., 593.
determination of methoxyl groups in wood or pulp, B., 594.

Anonymous.

comparison of reaction velocity towards oxygen of absorption agents used in technical gas analysis, B., 641.
antimony trichloride colour test for cod-liver oil, B., 648.
sampling and analysis of coal, B., 664.
forming and testing pulp sheets, B., 674.
determination of α -cellulose in paper, B., 674.
determination of total acidity of paper, B., 674.
fire-proof silicate paste paints, B., 686.
turnip manuring experiments in the South Island, B., 696.
determination of copper number of paper, B., 718.
analysis of soda ash (anhydrous sodium carbonate), B., 723.
analysis of bleach, bleach liquor, and bleach sludge, B., 723.
analysis of casein, B., 748.
chemical control in case-hardening [of steel]; copper-plating for protected areas, B., 843.
chromium plating of measuring- and working-tools, B., 845.
analysis of various products used in tanning, B., 853.
shear strength of concrete in various types of joints, B., 937.
course of reduction of iron ore, B., 938.
electric-resistance alloys for high-temperature service, B., 986.
chromium-nickel-iron castings for sulphite-pulping equipment, B., 1073.
modern metals, B., 1084.
modern [corrosion-resistant] materials, B., 1084.
smelting complex tin residues in the blast furnace, B., 1084.
rôle of calcium carbonate in [beet-juice] purification, B., 1098.
refining of sugar, B., 1099.

A.

"A. G. A." Anonima Gomma Affini, rubber articles [patterns, etc. in coloured relief], (P.), B., 1044.
Aagaard, L. See Titanium Pigment Co.

Aarts, H. C. J., and Gen. Carbonalpha Co., preparation of active, elementary carbon from substances such as carbon monoxide and carbon monoxide-containing gases, (P.), B., 328.

Aas, J. M. See Ender, F.

Aasen, A., sulphur-burning equipment for sulphite[-pulp] mills, B., 598.

Abadie, P. See Girard, P.

Abbey, C. B., and Harrison, N., mixers for mixing concrete, etc., (P.), B., 679.

Abbott, A. J., and Van Buskirk, F. W., blood-sugar response to adrenalin in thyroid-fed animals, A., 885.

Abbott, G. See Glaser, R. A.

Abbott Laboratories. See Hansen, N. A.

Abderhalden, E., vitamins, A., 1293.

and Bahn, A., isolation of glycylseryl-prolyltyrosylproline and scrylprolyl-tyrosylproline in the progressive degradation of silk fibroin (*Bombyx mori*), A., 1141.

and Beckmann, S., identification of $l(+)$ -isoleucine as component of brain proteins; separation of leucine mixtures, A., 631.

and Buadze, S., appearance of invertase in blood-serum or urine after parenteral injection of sucrose, A., 765. Appearance of lactase in blood-plasma or -serum or in urine after parenteral injection of lactose, A., 765. Specificity of defence enzymes using fibrinogen and fibrin or peptones of high mol. wt. prepared from these, A., 765.

Buadze, S., and Geidel, W., effect of glutathione on autolysis and on protein metabolism, A., 771.

and Ehrenwall, E. von, homogeneity of trypsin solutions prepared by the method of Waldschmidt-Leitz. II., A., 194. Production of creptic action in "crepsin-free trypsin solutions," A., 777.

and Geidel, W., structure of glutathione and the behaviour of the free compound and of derivatives towards enzymes, A., 184. Physical and chemical properties of polypeptides containing glutathione (S-S) and their behaviour towards crepsin, trypsin-kinase, and cathepsin, A., 762. Activation of lipases of different origin by polypeptides, A., 776.

- Abderhalden, E., and Gohdes, W., behaviour of polypeptides composed of $l(+)$ -alanine towards dilute alkali and enzymes, A., 194.
- and Haase, E., preparation of imino-dicarboxylic acids from amino-acids and halogeno-fatty acids, A., 49. Physico-chemical behaviour of polypeptides of various structures, A., 954.
- and Heumann, J., physico-chemical behaviour of polypeptides composed of *dl*-alanine, A., 503.
- and Heyns, K., products of hydrolysis of tussah-silk fibroin (Liao Ning Sing Shen-Tung yarn), A., 71. Amino-acid content of ox-horn; detection of $l(+)$ -norvaline, A., 637. Identification of methionine in the keratin of ox-horn, A., 762. Identification of norvaline in fission products of proteins, A., 954.
- and Schweitzer, F., elimination of halogen by dilute alkali from stereo-isomeric halogenoacylamino-acids. V. Configuration of optically active α -halogeno-fatty acids, A., 149. Behaviour of hydroxyacylamino-acids or polypeptides towards enzymes, A., 194. Configurative behaviour of isoleucine in the Walden inversion, A., 605.
- and Zumstein, O., composition of gum from silk of *Bombyx mori*, A., 766.
- Abe, J. See Kobayashi, Kiuhei.
- Abe, M. See Tadokoro, T.
- Abe, R., effect of catalysts on the liquefaction of Fushun coal by the Bergius process. I-VI, B., 246, 408.
- Abe, S. See Uemura, S.
- Abel, E., [reactions of iodine], A., 585.
- Adler, J., Halla, F., and Redlich, O., crystal structures of the compounds formed in the system antimony-cadmium, A., 686.
- and Smetana, O., periodate[-iodate] potential, A., 813.
- Abel, E. G., preservation of wood by water-soluble salts, B., 229.
- Abel, F. A. E., fixation, nitration, and leaching of ammonium sulphate in the soil, B., 617.
- and Magistad, O. C., conversion of potassium from unavailable to available form in pineapple soils, B., 907.
- Abel, G. H., butter, margarine, and other edible fat products, (P.), B., 435.
- Abeles, A. See Weiss, R.
- Abelin, I., nutrition and the action of the thyroid gland. IV. and V., A., 95.
- and Biderbost, A., nutritional value of bread. III., A., 644.
- and Sato, R., thyroid action and tissue catabolites, A., 432.
- and Wiedmer, E., thyroid gland and ovary, A., 970.
- Abell, C. D., theory of silicate residues of blast-furnace slags, B., 643.
- Abelous, J. E., and Argaud, R., formation of adrenaline, A., 970.
- Aberfoyle Manufacturing Co. See Ruff, S. P., jun.
- Abonyi. See under Ranke-Abonyi.
- Aborn, R. H., and Bain, E. C., wrought austenitic alloys, B., 1121.
- Abraham, R. A. See Abraham, Ltd., R.
- Abraham, Ltd., R., and Abraham, R. A., artificial stone, specially applicable to concrete tiles, (P.), B., 26, 679.
- Abrahams, H. J., and Müller, John Hughes, quantitative separation of germanium and arsenic, A., 356.
- Abrahamsen, B., testing of paper and similar pulp, (P.), B., 882.
- Abramov, F. I., ore deposits in south Osetii, A., 1228.
- Abramov, V. See Arbusov, B.
- Abramov, V. S., determination of combustibility of coke; combustibility of some grades of Donetz coke, B., 824.
- Abramson, H. A., electrokinetic phenomena. V. Source of error in viscosity measurements. VI. Electric mobility, charge, and titration of proteins. IX. Electrophoresis and electro-osmosis, A., 224, 695, 1208. Microscopic method of electrophoresis, A., 695.
- and Grossman, E. B., electrokinetic phenomena. VII. Electric mobility, charge, titration curve, and optical rotation of protein, A., 695.
- Abribat, M., electrolytic oxidation of photographic developers and corresponding derivatives, B., 129. Second development of reversal images by sodium hydro-sulphite, B., 129.
- Absmeier, C. See Turner, J. J.
- Accumulatoren - Fabrik Akt. - Ges. See Britannia Batteries, Ltd.
- Aceta Ges.m.b.H., sizing agents [for artificial silk threads], (P.), B., 597.
- See also Friederich, A.
- Acetol Products, Inc. See Zimmerli, A.
- Achard, C., Boutaric, A., and Doladilhe, M., dilution of horse-serum in electrolytic solutions, A., 956.
- Boutaric, A., and Gantrot, M., optical density and viscosity of therapeutic sera, A., 868.
- Boutaric, A., and Morizot, F., effect of sera on the flocculation of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., 868.
- and Ho-dac-an, flocculation of suspensions of myxoprotein by electrolytes, A., 996.
- Lévy, J., and Gallais, F., changes in the blood-serum produced by injection of concentrated serum and by plasmatic bleeding, A., 764.
- Achmatowicz, O., Clemo, G. R., Perkin, W. H., jun., and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XVI. *neo*Strychnine, A., 527.
- Perkin, W. H., jun., and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XV. *neo*Strychnidine and derivatives. XVII. *neo*Brucine and *neobrucidine*, A., 406, 527.
- Achromeiko, A. I., soil "sickness," B., 275, 521. Transformations in calcium cyanamide in storage, B., 545.
- Achtermann, T. See Dithmar, K.
- Achumov, E. I., and Vassiliev, B. B., equilibrium of potassium, sodium, and magnesium chlorides in water at high temperatures, B., 259. Study of aqueous solutions at high temperatures. I. and II., A., 1205.
- Acken, M. F., Singer, W. E., and Davey, W. P., X-ray study of rubber structure, B., 273.
- Acker, W., gout fly prevention, B., 124.
- Influence of potash manuring on resistance [to disease] of cultivated plants, B., 856. Effect of potash manuring on the growth and mechanical properties of barley straw, B., 1096.
- Ackerly, D. G., and Union Switch & Signal Co., electrical rectifiers, (P.), B., 352.
- Ackerman, A., lime kiln, (P.), B., 345.
- Ackerman, J. W., dyeing with alizarin lake, B., 417. Fading of dyes and lakes, B., 497.
- See also Bancroft, W. D.
- Ackermann, A., microscopical forms of iron rust, B., 508.
- Ackermann, D., biological degradation of arginine to citrulline, A., 196. Formation of citrulline in the animal body, A., 962.
- See also Kutscher, F.
- Ackermann, J., souring of potatoes in distilleries, B., 619.
- Ackermann, K. L., cadmium in high-lead bearing metals, B., 265.
- Ackermann, P. See Fricke, R.
- Ackermann, W., basicity interval; investigation of one-bath chrome-tanning liquors, B., 690. Determination of the apparent specific gravity of leather, B., 1000.
- Ackerson, C. W., Blish, M. J., and Mussehl, F. E., comparative efficiency of proteins in poultry feeding, A., 771.
- See also Mussehl, F. E.
- Ackroyd, H. See Williams (Hounslow), Ltd.
- Acme Rayon Corporation, treatment of regenerated cellulose threads and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 98.
- Acree, S. F., hydrogen-ion standard buffer solutions, (P.), B., 103. Tan[ning] extract, (P.), B., 521.
- and Foster, A. B., conversion of wood into sugar and other products, (P.), B., 480.
- See also Kline, G. M.
- Adachi, T. See Matsui, Motooki.
- Adadurov, I. E., heat of activation of thermal dissociation of gypsum in presence of catalysts, A., 1213.
- Boreskov, G. K., and Glinskaya, M. A., complex vanadium catalysts showing high volumetric velocities, B., 463.
- and Gernet, D. V., absorption of sulphur trioxide by water vapour, B., 260.
- and Pligunov, V. P., dissociation of gypsum in presence of catalysts, A., 1213.
- and Sokolova, T. I., catalytic decomposition and oxidation of ammonia with identical catalysts, A., 477.
- and Vainshenker, R. Y., lime and stannic oxide as catalysts in the oxidation of ammonia, B., 381.
- Voreskov, G. K., and Lisianskaia, Z. M., fixation of vanadium by preparation of complex vanadio-zeolite catalysts, and their properties, B., 145.
- Adair, A. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Adair, G. S. See Taylor, G. L.
- Adair, M. E. See Taylor, G. L.
- Adair, S. T., and Cushing, C. F., dehydration and purification of carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 725.
- Adam, N. K., surface films of insoluble substances on aqueous solutions, A., 17.
- Danielli, J. F., Haslewood, G. A. D., and Marrian, G. F., surface films of oestrin derivatives, A., 1173.
- Adam, W. B., effect of acidity on colour of canned vegetables, B., 702.
- Adam, W. G. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Adameikas, M., and Massera, G., bends and diffusers for conveying gases, liquids, or granulated or pulverised materials, (P.), B., 1060.
- Adamecik, F., and Beznák, A. von, effect of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of human milk, A., 655.

- Adamoli, C., recovery of beryllium compounds from beryllium-bearing minerals, (P.), B., 465.
- Adams, E. W., Kittrell, F. W., and Standard Oil Co., emulsifiable lubricant, (P.), B., 413.
- and Standard Oil Co., sulphurised oils, (P.), B., 539.
- See also Sullivan, F. W., jun.
- Adams, F. D., and Osborne, F. F., two nepheline-sodalite-syenites from Northern Rhodesia, A., 829.
- Adams, G. F. See Partridge, J. H.
- Adams, J. H., and Texas Co., apparatus for conversion [cracking] and transformation of hydrocarbons, liquids, and fluids, (P.), B., 411.
- Adams, K., mixer, (P.), B., 485.
- Adams, L. H., equilibrium in binary systems under pressure. II. System $K_2SO_4-H_2O$ at 25°, A., 810.
- Adams, L. V. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Adams, M., and Kehoe, L., essential oil in desert plants. II. Oil of *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus*, A., 888.
- Adams, N. I., jun. See Kovarik, A. F.
- Adams, R. See Becker, B. C., Coleman, G. H., Johnson, E. H., Roll, L. J., Stanley, W. M., White, J., Woodruff, E. H., and Yuan, H. C.
- Adams, V. H. See Simon-Carves, Ltd.
- Adamson, A. G. See Still & Sons, Ltd., W. M.
- Adamtchik. See under Adamcik.
- Adati, M. See Tamaru, S.
- Addis, T. See Mackay, L. L.
- Addoms, R. M., and Mounce, F. C., nutrient requirements and histology of the cranberry, with special reference to mycorrhiza, B., 201.
- See also Blake, M. A., and Nightingale, G. T.
- Addy, C. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Addyman, J. W., and Holt, C. E., lubricants and brake-impregnating materials, (P.), B., 220.
- Adell, B. See Larsson, Erik.
- Adhikari, N. See Ray, (Sir) P. C.
- Adickes, F., addition of alkali alkoxides to esters. V., A., 599.
- Brunnert, W., Lucker, O., and Schäfer, G., addition of alkali alkoxides to esters. VI., A., 614.
- and Schäfer, G. [with Brunnert, W.], addition of alkali alkoxides to esters. VII. Decomposition of ethyl formate by sodium ethoxide, A., 831.
- Adkilen, P. See Santos, A. C.
- Adkins, H., apparatus for reactions in liquid phase at elevated temperatures and pressures, A., 925.
- See also Connor, R., Covert, L. W., Folkers, K., Isbell, R. N., Johnson, G. O., Kinsey, M. E., Winans, C. F., and Zartman, W. H.
- Adkins, R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Adlam, T. N. See Sarcoc Co.
- Adler, E. See Fischer, Hans.
- Adler, H. See Woodstock, W. H.
- Adler, J. See Abel, E., and Patterson, J.
- Adler, M. M. See Reihlen, H.
- Adler, O. See Adler, R.
- Adler, P., vital staining of trout eggs, A., 637.
- Adler, R., and Adler, O., molecular compounds of the alkali-metal, alkaline-earth-metal, and magnesium salts of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid with 1-phenyl-2:3-dialkyl-5-pyrazolones or with 1-phenyl-2:3-dialkyl-4-dialkyl-amino-5-pyrazolones, (P.), B., 251.
- Adler, S. See Menchikovskiy, F.
- Adlersberg, D., and Glass, J., changes in blood-chlorine and -water with oxygen-deficient air, A., 635.
- Adlington, W. E., and Ross, J. H., use of concentrated alkali for pulping [of wood], B., 380.
- Adolph, W. H., and Chen, S., utilisation of calcium in soya-bean diets, A., 1161.
- and Kao, H. C., haemoglobin-building properties of soya-bean products, A., 1151.
- Adova, A. N. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Adriaens, L., oil-bearing plants of the Belgian Congo, B., 116. [Oil from] seeds of *Sterculia tragacantha*, Lindl., var. *Cruciata* Verm. (*Sterculia bequaerti*), De Wild, B., 1039.
- Adriano, F. T., device for adding saturated alkali solution in Kjeldahl nitrogen determination, A., 1105.
- Advier, M., principle lysing Yersin's bacillus in blood of a plague convalescent, A., 652.
- Aerocrete Corporation of America. See Billner, K. P., and Bjorkman, E. B.
- Aeroplex, Ltd. See Redfern, T. C.
- Aerovox Wireless Corporation, and Georgiev, A., electrolyte cells, (P.), B., 945.
- See also Georgiev, A.
- Aeschlimann, J. A., and Reinert, M., pharmacological action of physostigmine analogues, A., 88.
- Afanasiev, P., and Roginski, S., kinetics of dissociation of solid carbonates, A., 1003.
- Afanasiev, Y. N., anaerobic and swamp-condition processes, B., 742.
- Agafonov, V., some red and yellow lateritic soils of Brazil, A., 716.
- Agar, W. M., and Krieger, P., garnet rock near West Redding, Conn., A., 926.
- Agarbiacanu, I. I., absorption spectrum of I_2 , A., 315. Anti-Stokes terms in the fluorescence spectrum of I_2 , A., 552. Fluorescence spectrum of iodine, A., 668, 891.
- Agasote Millboard Co., fire-resistant pulp board, (P.), B., 596.
- Ageev, M., and Podolski, B., stability of chlorinated lime, B., 100.
- Ageev, N., and Zamotorin, M., diffusion of admixtures into steel, and the cellular theory of the structure of metals, A., 15.
- Agno, E. V., absorption of chromic acid in double-bath chrome tanning, B., 72.
- Aggarwal, J. S., Qureshi, A. U., and Ray, J. N., chemotherapy; attempts to find antimalarials. II. Pyrrolindoles, A., 1263.
- Agner, C. O. See Serck Radiators.
- Agnoli, R. T., pituitary hormones. IV. Relation between the hypophysis and vitamin-C. V. Influence on the germination of *Lupinus albus*, L., A., 433.
- Agostini, P. See Caglioti, V.
- Agras, B. See Weber, K.
- Agren, G. See Wilander, O.
- Agroskin, A. A., and Virozub, E. V., efficiency of coke ovens, B., 824.
- Agthe, C. A., materials for road construction, (P.), B., 26. Bituminous road materials, (P.), B., 26, 107.
- Agües, A. M., adsorption of mercury vapour by active carbon, A., 689.
- Aguilar, R. H., deterioration of hypochlorites, B., 382.
- Ahearn, A. J., emission of secondary electrons from tungsten, A., 105.
- Ahlberg, J. E. See Latimer, W. M.
- Ahlberg, R., α -thio-, α -thionyl-, and α -sulphone-dibutyric acids, A., 499.
- Ahlfeld, F., distribution of tungsten in the Bolivian metal province, A., 596.
- Ahlmann, N., separation of pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 3.
- and Smith & Co., F. L., depolarisers for galvanic cells, (P.), B., 993.
- Ahlström, L. See Euler, H. von.
- Ahluwalia, G. S., Kochhar, B. D., and Rây, J. N., chemotherapy. III. (Attempts to prepare antimalarials); derivatives of cotarnine, A., 1047.
- Ahmad, B., and Drummond, J. C., characterisation of vitamin-A. II. Biological experiments, A., 309.
- Aichele, F., germination of graminaceous seeds in media of different $[H^+]$ and reaction changes associated therewith, B., 954.
- Aida, H., calcium content of rats, A., 416.
- Effect of yeast on liver-glycogen with various diets, A., 421.
- Aikins, G. A., and Fay, A. C., effect of light on reduction of methylene-blue in milk, A., 533.
- Aikman, B. S. See Westinghouse Brake & Saxby Signal Co.
- Air Preheater Corporation. See Riley, R. S.
- Air Purifier, Ltd., and Hills, A. C., air-purifying or filtering device, (P.), B., 50.
- Air Reduction Co., Inc. See Luening, E. G.
- Aisner, M. See Pertzoff, V. A.
- Aitken, H. A. A., determination of iodine in butter fat, B., 899.
- See also Hercus, C. E.
- Aiyar, S. P., titration method for determining total and exchangeable bases in soils, B., 1095.
- Aizikovitch, M. A. See Orelkin, B. P.
- Ajax Electrothermic Corporation. See Clamer, G. H., and Northrup, E. F.
- Ajax Metal Co. See Neuhauss, H.
- Akabori, S., and Numano, S., preparation of iminazolypropionic acid [5- β -carboxy-ethylglyoxaline] from glutamic acid, (P.), B., 878.
- Akao, A., development of silkworm eggs, A., 1283.
- Akimov, I. N. See Maximov, N. P.
- Akita, M., composition of the light distillates of Japanese petroleum, B., 168.
- Akiyama, K. See Nagai, S.
- Akkerman, J. H., preparation of durable, dry products from liquids, suspensions, emulsions, etc., by evaporation, (P.), B., 486.
- Aktiebolaget Benzo-Gaz, apparatus for burning liquid fuels, (P.), B., 11.
- Aktieb. Friberg's Högvacuumppump. See Wrangle, G. V.
- Aktieb. Karlstads Mekaniska Werkstad. See Wagner, R. E.
- Aktieb. Kemiska Patent, decomposition of raw phosphates, (P.), B., 980.
- Aktieb. Ljungströms Ängturbin, heat-exchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 211.
- See also Lysholm, A.
- Aktieb. Rapidografi. See Nordlander, A. W.
- Aktieb. Separator, joints between the collecting vessel and frame of centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 4. Centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 86, 629, 662. Self-draining centrifugal bowls, (P.), B., 132. Collecting vessels for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 132. Centrifugal bowls, (P.), B., 132, 212, 293, 453, 581, 629, 822.

- Aktieb. Separator**, regulating device for supply of flushing liquid to centrifuges, (P.), B., 244. [Bowls for] centrifuges, (P.), B., 372. Regulating device for the supply of liquid to centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 406. Centrifugal separator with closed inlet or outlet for liquid, (P.), B., 453. Scraping worms for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 629. Connecting device for supply and discharge pipes of centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 789. Bowls for centrifugal sludge separators, (P.), B., 822. Pasteurisation of milk, (P.), B., 959. Bearings for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 1013. Centrifugal treatment of liquids, (P.), B., 1061.
- and Walker, R. G., purification of dry-cleaners' solvent, (P.), B., 252.
- Aktieb. Separator-Nobel**, centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 662.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Bergbau, Blei- & Zinkfabriken zu Stolberg & in Westfalen**, muffles, (P.), B., 755.
- Akt.-Ges. Brown, Boveri & Co.**, rectifier system for feeding electric arc furnaces from alternating current, (P.), B., 28. Mercury-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 115, 898, 993. [Sheet-metal] laggings for gas and steam turbines, (P.), B., 373. [Vacuum pump for evacuating] mercury-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 433. [Travelling-grate] electric furnaces, (P.), B., 611. Refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 630.
- See also Seitz, O.
- Akt.-Ges. für Cartonnagenindustrie**. See under Verein. Graba- & Schregerwerke.
- Akt.-Ges. für Chemische Produkte vorm. H. Scheidemann**, glue from bones, (P.), B., 274. Extraction of glue from bones, etc., (P.), B., 316.
- See also Mentzel, A.
- Akt.-Ges. für Halbzellstoff-Industrie**, pre-treatment of fibrous materials for production of cellulose paper pulp, mill boards, cardboard, plates, etc., (P.), B., 303.
- Akt.-Ges. für Stickstoffdünger**, shaped calcium oxide, (P.), B., 260. Treating light ashes for activating the carbon therein, (P.), B., 298. [Shaped] calcium carbide, (P.), B., 505.
- Aktieselskabet Dansk Svovlsyre- & Superphosphat-Fabrik**, reaction towers for manufacture of sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 21.
- Aktieselskabet Fredrikstad Saapefabrik**, coating surfaces of containers for oils and other liquids, (P.), B., 436.
- Aktieselskabet Kvaerner Brug**, oil separators for boilers for whale, fish, or other animals, (P.), B., 560. Rotary boilers, etc., in which whale, fish, or other animals are treated in connexion with the production therefrom of oil or other products, (P.), B., 946.
- Aktionerhoje Obschtschestwo po Patentowaniju i Realisatsij Isobretenij "Pris,"** coke ovens, (P.), B., 409.
- Al, J.**, preparation of keten from acetone, A., 1019.
- Aladar, von, and Visnya, A.**, graphical representation of the height of the liquid added to a tanning drum, B., 853.
- Albareda, J. M.**, suspension effect of Wiegner and Palmann. II., A., 225. [with Bujakovski], determination of cataphoretic velocity, A., 225.
- Albareda, J. M., and Herrera**, suspension effect of Wiegner and Palmann. I., A., 121.
- Alben, A. O., Cole, J. R., and Lewis, R. D.**, chemical treatment of pecan rosette, B., 954.
- Alber, H.**, striae in chemical processes. V. System methyl alcohol-acetone; employment of the "visual method," A., 1197. Improved micro-fractionating flask, A., 1226.
- Albersheim, W. J., and Konheim, H. S.**, viscosimeters, (P.), B., 823.
- Albert, H.**. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Albert, K.**, device for grinding pulpy semi-fluid materials and mixtures, (P.), B., 1012.
- See also Kurz, H.
- Alberti, B.**, detection of solanine, A., 1147.
- Alberti, C.**. See Weiss, R.
- Alberto, A.**, carbon residue in certain explosions, B., 133. Anti-oxidation catalysis and the stabilisation of nitric esters, B., 786.
- Albertoni, P.**, secretion of enzymes, A., 1286.
- Albrecht, K.**, microscopical investigation of the structure of paper, B., 837.
- Albrecht, W. A.**, nitrogen fixation as influenced by calcium, B., 1128.
- and Jenny, H., available soil calcium in relation to "damping-off" of soybean seedlings, B., 200.
- Albrecht, W. H., and Wedekind, E.**, differentiation of the various forms of ferric oxide and hydrated oxide. III. and IV., A., 134, 216.
- See also Baudisch, O.
- Albright, F.**. See Aub, J. C.
- Albright & Wilson, Ltd., and King, G.**, porous articles of silica, (P.), B., 772.
- Albritton, G. G.**. See Edmister, P. H.
- Albu, H. W., and Goldfinger, P.**, autoxidation. IV. Absorption spectrum of aqueous solutions of sulphurous acid in relation to their autoxidation, A., 558.
- and Schweinitz, H. D. (Graf von), autoxidation. V. Formation of dithionate by the oxidation of aqueous sulphite solutions, A., 703.
- Alcock, H. E.**. See Thompson, C. H.
- Alcorn, T. E.**. See Walsh, J. F.
- Alden, L.**. See Du Mond, J. W. M.
- Alden, R. C.**, anti-knock characteristics of natural gasoline with reference to grading, B., 872.
- Alder, K., and Stein, Gerhard**, polymerisation of cyclic hydrocarbons. II. Constitution of dimeric $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclohexadiene. III. α - and β -Tricyclopentadienes, A., 938.
- See also Diels, O.
- Alders, N.**. See Barrenschenn, H. K.
- Aldis, R. W.**, iodine value of shellac, B., 851. Swelling of shellac, B., 851. Determination of shellac fluidity, B., 851. Humidity and storage of button lac, B., 851.
- See also Murty, N. N., and Rangaswami, M.
- Aldons, W. H.**. See M.-O. Valve Co.
- Aldrich, E. W.**, solubility of water in aviation gasolines, B., 53.
- Aldrich, W. W.**, effect of autumn applications of sodium nitrate on the colour, keeping quality, and nitrogen content of apples, B., 45.
- Aldridge & Ranken, Ltd.**. See Green, R. W.
- Alejnikov, N. A.**, dispersion of air in aqueous solutions, A., 804.
- Alessandrini, A.**. See Sanarelli, G.
- Alessandrini, E.**. See Marotta, D.
- Alessandro, B.**, oxidation of strychnine, A., 866.
- Alewijn, W. F.**. See Honig, P.
- Alexander, C. R.**. See Buehler, C. A.
- Alexander, E.**, dependence of the ratio of intensity of secondary X-ray lines on the wave-length of the exciting radiation, A., 553.
- See also Hevesy, G. von.
- Alexander, F., Gibson, J. P., and Argeo Tube & Television Corporation**, metal electrode [for luminescent tubes] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 1038. Electrode [for luminescent tube], (P.), B., 1089.
- Alexander, G. L.**, value of viscosity test for determining properties of cake and pastry flours, B., 621.
- Alexander, H. L.**. See Weaver, W. K.
- Alexander, H. W.**. See Andrews, A. I.
- Alexander, J. R., and McCombie, H.**, action of chloramine-T on disulphides containing the S-S linking, A., 1017.
- Alexander, L. J., Young, H. C., and Kiger, C. M.**, causes and control of damping-off of tomato seedlings, B., 569.
- Alexander, L. T., and Byers, H. G.**, hydrogen from iron and water at room temperature, A., 1007. Determination of organic matter and carbonates in soil, B., 906.
- Alexander, N. S.**. See Terroux, F. R.
- Alexander, W.**, appliances for centrifugally purifying gases, vapours, and steam, (P.), B., 756, 822.
- Alexander, W. B., Southgate, B. A., and Bassindale, R.**, salinity of water retained in the muddy foreshore of an estuary, A., 714.
- Alexandrov, L. A.**. See Tilitschëv, M. D.
- Alexandrova, V. P.**. See Dratschev, S. M.
- Alexandry, A. K.**. See London, E. S.
- Alexeev, S. V.**, analysis of varnishes, B., 996.
- Alexeeva, E. N.**. See Medvedev, S. S.
- Alexeevski, E. V.**, detection of chloropierin, A., 362, 928. Determination of small quantities of mercury in air, A., 490. Photolysis of chloropierin in aqueous solution, A., 1215.
- Alfonso, H.**, cryoscopy and refractometry [of milk], B., 1005.
- Alfred, T. C.**, hammer mill, (P.), B., 661.
- Alfthan, H.**, reddening of sulphite wood pulp, B., 542.
- Algar, J., Barry, V. C., and Twomey, T. F.**, derivatives of benzodifuran, A., 860.
- and M'Cullagh, T. A., chromanquinoline derivatives, A., 175.
- O'Reilly, A. E., and Joy, M.**, derivatives of dicoumarin, A., 861.
- Alge, A.**. See Jovanovits, J. A.
- Algemeene Kunstzijde Unie Naamlooze Vennootschap**, transporting and after-treating textile materials, more particularly artificial silk, wound on bobbins, (P.), B., 18. Apparatus for washing and after-treatment of artificial-silk spinning cakes, (P.), B., 60, 143. Artificial silk from viscose, (P.), B., 256, 335. Artificial silk, (P.), B., 461. Artificial silk of dull lustre, (P.), B., 881. Device for supporting spun cakes of artificial silk, or similar windings of yarn, which are to be vertically unwound, (P.), B., 1075.
- Algera, L.**, automatic micro-compensation calorimeter, A., 827.
- Ali, M.**, vitamin content of dried figs and dates, A., 1173.

- Alinari, E., modification of Hutchinson-MacLennan method for determination of soil acidity, B., 1128.
- Aliverti, G., determination of the radioactivity of the atmosphere, A., 926.
- Allan, H. L., apparatus for sweating of paraffin wax, B., 216. Asphaltic products from aromatic extracts of mineral oils, (P.), B., 220. Asphaltic products from aromatic and naphthenic mineral oils, (P.), B., 299.
- Allan, J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Allard, (Mme.) G., influence of substitution on the natural frequencies of organic compounds, A., 558. Refractometric determination of organic acids, A., 632.
- Allard, J. See Dupont, G.
- Allard, H. G. See Schering-Kaulbaum A.-G.
- Allberry, E. C., photo-ionisation of the vapours of anthracene and diphenylamine, A., 1076.
- Allcock, H. J. See Callender's Cable & Construction Co.
- Allcroft, W. M. See Godden, W.
- Alleman, G., and Sun Oil Co., preparation of colloidal metal [lead for anti-knock oil fuels], (P.), B., 190. Colour lakes from petroleum, (P.), B., 517. Coloured gasoline, (P.), B., 589.
- Allemeyer, effect of appropriate manuring on seed value of potatoes, B., 1046.
- Allen, A. J., and Franklin, R. G., sensitisation of ordinary photographic plates to wave-lengths below 2500 Å., B., 1105.
- Allen, A. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Allen, A. P., making products of finely-divided vegetable material, (P.), B., 602.
- Allen, C. See Stewart, T. D.
- Allen, C. E., and Eastman Kodak Co., reclamation of film scrap (A) with an alcoholic solution of sodium peroxide (B) etc., including bleaching, (P.), B., 1056.
- Allen, C. F. H., and Barker, W. E., additive reactions of phenyl vinyl ketone. II. Deoxybenzoin, A., 385.
- and Frame, G. F., condensation of certain γ -ketonic esters with aromatic aldehydes, A., 1031.
- Allen, C. W., intensity of quadruplet lines in the arc spectrum of copper, A., 207. Broad lines in the arc spectrum of copper, A., 207.
- Allen, E. C. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Allen, Eric Charles, and Sugden, S., parachor and chemical constitution. XVII. Fluorine compounds, A., 449.
- Allen, F. B., handling of [fused] residues, (P.), B., 1.
- Allen, F. D. C., [apparatus for controlling the admission of reagents in] treatment of flowing water, (P.), B., 1138.
- Allen, F. W., physical and chemical changes in the ripening of deciduous fruits, A., 974.
- Allen, Frank Worthington, and Cerecedo, L. R., purine metabolism. I. Determination of allantoin in dog urine, A., 84.
- Allen, H. S., disintegration of atomic nuclei, A., 672.
- Allen, I., jun. See Meharg, V. E.
- Allen, J. F. See McLennan, J. C.
- Allen, J. S., and Hibbert, H., reactions of carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XL. Magnitude of angle between two valency linkings of the oxygen atom in organic compounds and the structure of glucose, A., 1115. See also Hibbert, H.
- Allen, K. F. See Bramley, A.
- Allen, L. See Bear, F. E.
- Allen, M. C. See Waksman, S. A.
- Allen, N. N., fat percentage of milk as affected by feeding milk to dairy cows, B., 574.
- Allen, N. P., effect of pressure on liberation of gases from metals, with special reference to silver and oxygen, A., 1090.
- Allen, R. H. See Clean Coal Co.
- Allen, R. M., precipitation theory of steel hardness, B., 1082.
- Allen, R. P., experiments with a high-temperature ozoniser, A., 925.
- Allen, V. T., petrological and mineralogical study of under-clays of Illinois coal, A., 1230.
- Allen, W. H., Gale, W. A., Ritchie, C. F., and Amer. Potash & Chemical Corporation, production of sodium bicarbonate and sodium sulphate decahydrate from mixtures of sodium sulphate and sodium carbonate, (P.), B., 885. Separation of sodium salts from mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 885. and Parker Rust Proof Co., iron phosphate [from the sludge of rust-proofing baths], (P.), B., 935. See also Macdonald, F.
- Allen, W. M. See Meyer, R. K.
- Allen & Hanburys, Ltd., Evers, N., Eastland, C. J., and Thompson, James Henry, preparing liquids containing active principles or hormones from parathyroid glands, (P.), B., 449.
- Alles, G. A., *dl*- β -amino- α -phenylpropanes, A., 262.
- Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft, electron-emitting coated cathodes, (P.), B., 114. Plant for treatment of moist fuels, (P.), B., 537. See also Internat. Gen. Electric Co.
- Allibone, B. C. See Burmah Oil Co.
- Allibone, T. E. See Gedy, G. R.
- Allied Process Corporation. See Smith, Walter C.
- Allin, E. J. See McLennan, J. C.
- Alling, H. L., perthites, A., 1229.
- Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co. See Newhouse, R. C.
- Allison, A., manganese and sulphur in forging steels, B., 509.
- Allison, E. R., and Müller, John Hughes, behaviour of germanium tetrachloride and related chlorides, especially arsenious chloride, with concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., 1008.
- Allison, F., magneto-optical method of analysis as a new research tool, A., 240.
- Bishop, E. R., and Sommer, A. L., concentration, acids, and lithium salts of element 85, A., 353.
- Bishop, E. R., Sommer, A. L., and Christensen, J. H., element 87, A., 317. and Murphy, E. J., probable number of isotopes of eight metals, A., 4.
- Allison, F. E., comparative effects of concentrated nitrogenous fertilisers on permanent soil acidity, B., 477. and Morris, H. J., nitrogen fixation by soil algae, B., 1128.
- Allison, J. B., stimulation by hydrochloric acid and by the normal aliphatic acids in the sunfish *Eupomotis*, A., 963.
- Allmänna Svenska Elektriska Aktiebolaget, laminated sheet-iron shells for electric-induction furnaces not having a closed iron circuit, (P.), B., 992. and Högel, L., electric resistance furnaces, (P.), B., 804. See also Dreyfus, L.
- Allmand, A. J., and Burrage, L. J., discontinuities in adsorption isothermals, A., 118.
- Burrage, L. J., and Chaplin, R., discontinuities in adsorption processes, A., 568.
- and Chaplin, R., possible connexion between activated adsorption and gas displacement effects, A., 568.
- and Lizius, J. L., sorption of carbon disulphide at low pressures by activated charcoals, A., 223.
- and Spinks, J. W. T., action of light on mixtures of ozone and chlorine. II., A., 348.
- and Young, K. W., photolysis of potassium ferrioxalate solutions. III., A., 28.
- Allodi, A., and Palomba, G., determination of fat in faeces, A., 295.
- Allott, E. N., Dauphinee, J. A., and Hurtley, W. H., determination of small quantities of iodine in blood, A., 1272.
- Allott, F. W. J., tracing paper, (P.), B., 977.
- Allport, N. L., detecting decomposition products in anaesthetic chloroform, B., 160. Determination of the sulphur content of ammonium ichthosulphonate (ichthamol), B., 368. and Cocking, T. T., colorimetric assay of ergot, B., 1135.
- and Skrimshire, G. H., determination of traces of lead and copper in presence of iron, with special reference to iron ammonium citrate, A., 1103.
- Allsopp, C. B. See Lowry, T. M.
- Allum, R. E. See Bone, W. A.
- Ally, A. See Clark, G. L., and Parmelee, C. W.
- Almasy, F., photography of fluorescence spectra and Raman spectra, A., 321. Predissociation of the benzene molecule in the electronic ground state, A., 558.
- Almazova, Z. D. See Kravkov, S. P.
- Almquist, H. J., and Branch, G. E. K., absorption of oxygen by benzaldehyde, A., 818.
- Lorenz, F. W., and Burmester, B. R., determination of total solid matter and density of egg-white by refractometer, B., 861. See also Holst, W. F.
- Almy, E. G. See Bartell, F. E.
- Almy, G. M., and Rahrer, G. D., faint branches in the OH bands, A., 107.
- Alox Chemical Corporation. See Burwell, A. W.
- Alper, T., δ -rays and the relation between range and velocity for slow electrons, A., 791.
- Alpern, D. K. See Fink, C. G.
- Alphen, J. von, primary additive products in indirect substitution in the benzene nucleus. IV., A., 52. Dimorphism of tetranitrodiphenyl derivatives. I., II., and III., A., 267, 508, 729. Decomposition of acyl derivatives of 3:5:3':5'-tetranitro-2:2'-dihydroxydiphenyl into 1:3:8:6-tetranitrodiphenylene oxide and an acid anhydride, A., 1027.
- Alquist, F. N., and Nelson, R. E., organic compounds of selenium. II. Action of selenium oxychloride on ethers, A., 70.
- Alsberg, C. L. See Cook, W. H., and Sahyun, M.
- Alsford, F. C., plastic asphaltic compositions for pavements, (P.), B., 425.
- Alsford, G. W., road-paving material, (P.), B., 985.
- Alsop, J. N., and Amer. Therapeutic Gas Co., germicidal gas, (P.), B., 370.

- Alstad, G. C., and Baumgartner, J. H., machines for pasteurising dairy or other plastic edible products, (P.), B., 1007.
- Alten, F. See Vageler, P.
- Altenkirch, E., production of heat and cold by the aid of atmospheric air, or obtaining the separation of moisture from atmospheric air, (P.), B., 533.
- Alterra Akt.-Ges., alumina and compounds thereof, (P.), B., 599. Separation of aluminium hydroxide from silicic acid, (P.), B., 599.
- Althausen, D., and Buswell, A. M., changes during sludge digestion: "bound" water, B., 530.
- and Marvel, C. S., rearrangement of certain poly-inenes; structure of the product obtained by the rearrangement of tetraphenyldi-tert-butylethynylethane, A., 505.
- Althausen, T. L., and Thoenes, E., influence on carbohydrate metabolism of experimentally induced hepatic changes. I. Fasting and administration of thyroxine. II. Phosphorus poisoning. III. Chloroform poisoning, A., 961, 1057.
- Altmannberger, K., chromium-plating of light alloys, B., 511.
- Altschuler, H. I., and Lantz, G. B., electric furnace, (P.), B., 775.
- Alty, S. See Swallow, J. C.
- Alty, T., application of Knudsen's law to evaporation of water, A., 906.
- Aluminium Colors, Inc., electrically coating aluminium, (P.), B., 991.
- Aluminium Industrie Akt.-Ges., electrolytic production of aluminium, (P.), B., 610. See also Treadwell, W. D.
- Aluminium, Ltd., and Frary, F. C., corrosion-resistant articles of aluminous metal, (P.), B., 609.
- Horsfield, B. T., Kempf, L. W., and Fink, W. L., aluminium-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 472.
- and Kempf, L. W., aluminium-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 111.
- and Stay, T. D., aluminium-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 389.
- Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., Ltd. See French, T. E., Paine, S. W. T., and Watkins, W. J.
- Aluminium Chloride Oil Refining Corporation. See Carl, B. E.
- Aluminium Co. of America. See Archer, R. S., Bossert, T. W., Bridges, R. W., Frary, F. C., Wentz, W. W., and Wood, R. T.
- Alvarez, W. E. See Vanzart, F. R.
- Alwall, N., and Lehmann, J., preparation of succinodehydrogenase free from fumarase, A., 650.
- Amagat, (Mlle.) P., action of sodamide on some bromohydrocarbons, A., 152. See also Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Amaldi, E., scattering of X-rays by water, A., 11.
- and Placzek, G., Raman effect with gaseous ammonia, A., 897.
- Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. See Humphreys, C.
- Amantea, G., and Famiani, V., possibility of obtaining persistent beriberi phenomena in the pigeon by deprivation of vitamin-B, A., 200.
- Amati, A. See Mezzadrolì, G.
- Amberg, C. R., relation of soda-lime ratio to blending of feldspars, B., 342.
- and Gallup, J. L., melting relations of potash feldspar, soda feldspar, and flint mixtures, B., 23.
- Ambler, H. R., direct determination of nitrogen in gases, A., 34. Compensator for constant-volume gas burettes, A., 246. Portable apparatus for precise gas analysis, A., 246.
- Ambler, J. A., and Byall, S., impurities in white sugar. IV. Determination of nitrogen. VI. Direct determination of chlorides, B., 279, 1099.
- and Snider, J. B., interference of reducing sugars in ninhydrin reaction for amino-acids and related compounds as applied to carbohydrates, A., 257. See also Byall, S.
- Ambler Asbestos Shingle & Sheathing Co. See Buezkowski, E. J.
- Ambros, O. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Ambrose, H. A., and Loomis, A. G., colloidal properties of bentonite suspensions, A., 461. See also Gillespie, L. J., and Lawton, H. C.
- Ambrose, J. G. See Concrete, Ltd.
- Ambrosius, J., and Schwieger, E., sinker test for malt, B., 1051.
- Amelink, F., microchemical identification of alkaloids, A., 1267; B., 1008. Sterilisation of iodoform, B., 1054.
- Amend, O. P., and Eimer & Amend, therapeutic iodine solution, (P.), B., 1008.
- Amende, J. See Arndt, F., and Hofmann, F.
- American Abrasive Metals Co., manufacture of castings [cast iron] having wear-resistant surfaces, (P.), B., 350.
- Amer. Agricultural Chemical Co. See Milligan, C. H.
- Amer. Air Filter Co., Inc., and Sylvan, S. G. S., separators, (P.), B., 1060. See also Gagen, C. H., Hegan, C. P., Jordahl, A., and Richards, W. L.
- Amer. Anode, Inc. See Newton, E. B., and Schade, J. W.
- Amer. Bemberg Corporation. See Steinberg, F.
- Amer. Blower Corporation. See Cahoon, O. B.
- Amer. Brass Co., and Jennison, H. C., lead-in wires for incandescence lamps, radio tubes, etc., (P.), B., 992. See also Morell, P. J.
- Amer. Can Co., canning [of food, etc. products], (P.), B., 656.
- Amer. Chemical Paint Co., fluxes for soldering, (P.), B., 1037.
- and Douty, A., preparation of metals for painting, (P.), B., 803. See also Gravell, J. H.
- Amer. Cyanamid Co., recovery of minerals from ores by flotation, (P.), B., 311. See also Barsky, G., Buchanan, G. H., Christmann, L. J., Clark, C. B., Fitzgerald, F. A. J., Heuser, R. V., Kemmer, F. R., Romieux, C. J., and Thomas, G. G.
- Amer. Diamalt Co., starch conversion products, (P.), B., 1132.
- Amer. Doucil Co. See Vail, J. G.
- Amer. Electric Furnace Co. See Hanson, A. J.
- Amer. Electro Metal Corporation. See Schwarzkopf, P.
- Amer. Engineering Co., spray cooling systems for [grates of] furnaces, (P.), B., 213. Air-cooled retorts of stokers, (P.), B., 579. Crusher roll mechanism, (P.), B., 661. Furnace walls [especially for stoker-fed furnaces], (P.), B., 1109.
- Amer. Glanzstoff Corporation. See Monckmeyer, L., and Schulz, Walter.
- Amer. Hair & Felt Co., gun wad felt, (P.), B., 224.
- Amer. Lecithin Corporation. See Working, E. B.
- Amer. Lurgi Corporation. See Burkhardt, A., Fraenkel, W., and Girsewald, C. (Baron) von.
- Amer. Machine & Foundry Co., mixing of powdered solid materials with liquids particularly in the production of dough, (P.), B., 405.
- Amer. Magnesium Corporation, and Wood, R. T., casting of metals [magnesium], (P.), B., 557.
- Wood, R. T., and Frary, F. C., casting of metals [magnesium], (P.), B., 557.
- See also Bakken, H. E., and Wood, R. T.
- Amer. Manganese Steel Co. See Fahrenwald, F. A.
- Amer. Metal Co., Ltd., and Eppensteiner, W. F., casting of copper bars, (P.), B., 803.
- and Heuer, R. P., copper-refining methods, apparatus, and products, (P.), B., 988.
- See also Kern, E. F.
- Amer. Neon Light Corporation. See Zons, F. W.
- Amer. Optical Co. See Moulton, H. R.
- Amer. Ore Reclamation Co. See Shallock, E. W.
- Amer. Ozone Co. See Daily, J. M.
- Amer. Pine Chemicals, Inc. See Schaffer, J. C.
- Amer. Platinum Works. See Ledig, K. K.
- Amer. Potash & Chemical Corporation. See Allen, W. H., Burke, W. E., and Macdonald, F.
- Amer. Radiator Co. See Meloche, D. H.
- Amer. Reinforced Paper Co., protecting and curing concrete, (P.), B., 800.
- Amer. Rolling Mill Co., furnaces for annealing, normalising, or other heat-treatment of plate, sheet, or strip metal, (P.), B., 110.
- See also Gifford, C. E.
- Amer. Rubber Co. See Gibbons, W. A., and Teague, M. C.
- Amer. Salpa Corporation. See Mackay, A.
- Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co. See Harding, C. T.
- Amer. Signs Corporation. See Schaefer, F.
- Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., purification of zinc chloride, (P.), B., 261. Removal of tin from antimonial lead and other metals or alloys of low m.p., (P.), B., 1123.
- and Betterton, J. O., refining of metals [lead], (P.), B., 112, 556. Forming [manufacture of lead and zinc] alloys, (P.), B., 731.
- See also Austin, J. H., Betterton, J. O., Greene, G. U., Hasche, R. L., Jones, T. D., and Rutherford, R. C.
- Amer. Steel Pipe Co., Inc. See Johnson, G. A.
- Amer. Tar Products Co., Inc., and Rhodes, E. O., coking of fluid or liquefiable bituminous materials, (P.), B., 377. See also Clarke, E. W.
- Amer. Therapeutic Gas Co. See Alsop, J. N.
- Amer. Voith Contact Co., Inc. See Lang, R. T., and Thaler, W.
- Ames, J. W., factors affecting nitrates in soils, B., 199.
- and Kitsuta, K., availability of rock phosphate as indicated by phosphorus assimilation of plants, B., 522.

- Ames, R. See Mills, M. W.
- Ames, S. L., Day, L., and Chem.-Electric Engineering Corp., spray-dried sugar, (P.), B., 746.
- Amiesite Asphalt Co. of America. See Sadtler, S. S.
- Amiot, R. See Boutaric, A.
- Ammann, C. See Reichstein, T.
- Ammon, R., synthesising action of enzymes, A., 648.
- and Geisler, W., asymmetric hydrolysis by esterase (human liver) of racemic mandelic esters, A., 967.
- See also Fischgold, H., and Rona, P.
- Ammonia, purification of gases such as result from the distillation or combustion of coal and coke, (P.), B., 299.
- Amon, F. H., and Estelow, R. K., direct accelerator-adsorption test [of carbon black], B., 631.
- Amor, A. J., toxicology of carbonyls, A., 878.
- Amoroso, J. See Romeo, G.
- Amoroso, M., and Società Anonima Metallur., furnaces for the reduction of iron oxides and other iron compounds, (P.), B., 27.
- Amoureux, G. See Berthelot, A.
- Amundsen, L. See Sumpter, W. C.
- Anaconda Copper Mining Co. See Mitchell, W. E., and Smith, Walter C.
- Anaconda Lead Products Co. See Johnson, G. B.
- Anand, B., apparatus for Raman effect, A., 7, 1225.
- Anciens Établissements Cime, and Perrier, D., centrifugal machines [for paper pulp, etc.], (P.), B., 629.
- Andersen, A. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Andersen, A. C., apparatus for measuring the contents of moisture in chemical and mechanical wood pulp, (P.), B., 543.
- Andersen, B. See Ball, R. H.
- Andersen-Kraft, C., sodium silicate glasses containing FeO and Fe₂O₃, B., 600.
- Anderson, A. E. See Swainson, S. J.
- Anderson, A. K. See Parsons, C. S.
- Anderson, A. S. See Levene, P. A.
- Anderson, B. A., toxicity of water-soluble extractives of Western yellow pine to *Lenzites sepiaria*, A., 204.
- Anderson, C. B. See Levine, H.
- Anderson, C. D. See Millikan, R. A.
- Anderson, C. P., treatment of coal, (P.), B., 135.
- Anderson, C. T., heat capacities at low temperatures of sulphides of copper and lead, A., 328.
- Anderson, D. F., serum calcium content in eclampsia, A., 1159.
- and Thompson, S. L., blood-inorganic sulphate in eclampsia, A., 1158.
- Anderson, Ernest, and Kinsman, S., hemicelluloses. II. Composition of hemicellulose from cotton-seed hulls, A., 47.
- Anderson, Evald, volume and temperature of gas mixtures, B., 403.
- and International Precipitation Co., burning of Portland cement, (P.), B., 727.
- Mixing of finely-divided solid materials, (P.), B., 964.
- Anderson, E. A., Kelton, E. H., and New Jersey Zinc Co., wrought zinc product, (P.), B., 895.
- and Wilhelm, E. J., plating on zinc die castings, B., 187.
- See also New Jersey Zinc Co., and Peirce, W. M.
- Anderson, E. L., determination of nitro-glycerin in drug preparations (acid distillation method), B., 622.
- Anderson, F. G., chlorosis of deciduous fruit trees due to copper deficiency, B., 907.
- Anderson, H. G. A. See Cumming, W. M.
- Anderson, H. V. See Chesley, K. G., and Miller, W. S.
- Anderson, J. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Anderson, J. A., and Hardenbergh, J. G., deterioration of cream by a lipolytic bacterium, B., 911.
- Anderson, J. A. (Mt. Wilson Obs.), spectral energy distribution of the high-current vacuum tube, A., 892.
- Anderson, John Ansel, o-methylation of quercetin, A., 1256.
- Yellow colouring matter of Khapli wheat, *Triticum dicocci*. II. Constitution of tricin, A., 1256.
- Anderson, J. S. See Hieber, W.
- Anderson, J. T., solubility of gold in mercury. V., A., 990.
- Anderson, L. C., and Geiger, M. B., tautomerism of *p*-benzoquinoneoxime and *p*-nitrosophenol, A., 1026.
- Tautomerism of hydroxytriarylcannabinols. III., A., 1028.
- Anderson, M. S. See Byers, H. G.
- Anderson, O. E. See More, K. R.
- Anderson, P. A., molecular process of crystal growth in hexagonal metals; deposition upon monocrystalline hemispheres of zinc, A., 797.
- Anderson, Robert J., and Fairmont Manufacturing Co., treating metals [aluminium] with nitrogen, (P.), B., 111.
- Anderson, Rudolph J., and Uyei, N., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXVII. Composition of the phosphatide fraction of *Bacillus lepra*, A., 1169.
- See also Bengis, R. O., Burt, M. L., Crowder, J. A., Dumont, H., Ludewig, S., Pangborn, M. C., and Uyei, N.
- Anderson, S., regeneration of water used in transport tanks for fish or other aquatic animals, (P.), B., 322.
- Anderson, S. M. See Sturtevant Co., B. F.
- Anderson, W., dielectric constant and power factor of some solid dielectrics at radio frequencies, A., 561.
- Anderson, W. C. See Tiller, D. M.
- Anderson, W. E. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Anderson, William E. See Reed, L. L.
- Andersson, B., hexosediphosphatedehydrogenase and carboxylase in plant seeds, A., 1062.
- Andersson, G. H., and De Laval Separator Co., [centrifugal] separation of liquids from solids, (P.), B., 1108.
- Andes, J. See Fulmer, E. I.
- Andor, E. See Bert, L.
- Andrade, E. N. da C., viscosity of liquids, A., 14.
- Cry of tin, A., 563.
- and Spells, K. E., accurate viscosimeter for volatile and hygroscopic liquids, A., 1226.
- Andraschko, E. See John, H.
- André, E., history of the development of the chemistry of fats, A., 365.
- Utilisation of castor oil, B., 194.
- Utilisation of castor oil as a lubricant, B., 233.
- Deterioration of castor oil, B., 233.
- and Bloch, A., ether-esters of glycerol, or ether-glycerides of shark-liver oil, *Scymnorhinus lichia*, Bonnaterre, A., 1275.
- André, F., and Hou, K., lipin-oxidase in the soya bean, A., 427.
- The lipoxidases of *Glycine soja* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., 967.
- and Lecoq, R., reserves of vitamins-A and -D of elasmobranchs, A., 433.
- and Vernier, C., preparation and resolution of α -phenylethylamine, A., 154.
- d*-Ricinoleates of *l*- α -phenylethylamine and *l*-ephedrine, A., 366.
- Physical properties of pure ricinoleic acid; refractive index, specific gravity, and viscosity, A., 988.
- André, H. G., unilateral conductors for rectifying alternating currents, (P.), B., 732.
- Andreas, A., separation of dust from the waste gases of furnaces or kilns, (P.), B., 87.
- Burning [calcination] of material, (P.), B., 163.
- Production of lumps of pulverous material, (P.), B., 1108.
- Andreev, G. V., comparison of Russian and foreign petroleum products; low-viscosity oils, B., 666.
- Andréev, I. A., problem of increasing durability of lining and bottoms in the Bessemer process, B., 889.
- Andreev, N. V., thermal analysis of talc-carbonate rock, B., 979.
- Andresco, M. See Deleano, N. T.
- Andresen-Kraft, C. See Cohn, W. M.
- Andress, K. See Berl, E.
- Andrew, J. H., segregation in steel ingots, B., 386.
- and Howat, D. D., segregation in steel, B., 386.
- and Maddocks, W. R., equilibrium of certain non-metallic systems. III. Systems MnSiO₃-Fe₂SiO₄ and FeS-Fe₂SiO₄, A., 997.
- Andrew, L. W. See Hammick, D. L.
- Andrews, A. I., Clark, G. L., and Alexander, H. W., progress report on determination of crystalline compounds causing opacity in enamels of X-ray methods, B., 228.
- Andrews, C. E. See Canon, F. A.
- Andrews, C. W., and Brassert, H. A., gas production, (P.), B., 9.
- Brassert, H. A., and Brassert & Co., H. A., mixed water-gas and oil gas, (P.), B., 828.
- and Brassert & Co., H. A., coke, (P.), B., 585.
- Furnace operation, (P.), B., 1011.
- and Chapman, W. B., generation of gas, (P.), B., 1017.
- Rogers, R. D., and C.P.T. Development Corporation, treatment of heavy hydrocarbon material, (P.), B., 217.
- See also Knowles, A. S., and Otto, C.
- Andrews, Clarence W., treatment of tobacco, (P.), B., 704.
- Andrews, E. See Schönheimer, R.
- Andrews, I. H., corrosion in a groundwood pulp mill, B., 836.
- Andrews, J., rotary kiln, (P.), B., 729.
- Andrews, J. C., oxidation of cystine in acid solution, A., 1118.
- Andrews, J. S., and Bailey, C. H., distribution of organic phosphorus in wheat, B., 574.
- Andrews, J. W. See Western Electric Co.
- Andrews, L. V., and Riley Stoker Corporation, pulverising apparatus, (P.), B., 1012.
- Andrews, M. J., deterioration and assay of spirit of ethyl nitrite, B., 1054.
- Andrews, M. R., reaction of gases with incandescent tantalum, A., 823.
- Andrews, O. B., silicating [of fibre board], (P.), B., 978.

- Andrews, T. M., Lauer, C. E., and Texas Co., treatment of [naphthenic-base crude] petroleum, (P.), B., 92.
- Andrews, W. R. E., pure bacterial culture spawn, (P.), B., 745.
- Andrianov, K. A. See Florenski, P. A., and Maxorov, B. V.
- Andrianov, P. I., technique of electro-osmotic measurements, A., 1208.
- Andrieux, L., mixed borides of thorium and cerium, A., 348.
- and Barbetti, D., alkali borides, A., 579.
- Andrus, O. E., Hermanson, S., and Smith Corporation, A. O., oil-refining still, (P.), B., 970.
- Matush, M. A., and Smith Corporation, A. O., corrosion-retarding compound, (P.), B., 111.
- Angel, F., and Metz, K., rocks from the Austrian Alps, A., 1107.
- Angelescu, E., and Popescu, V. D., [reactions of iodine], A., 920.
- and Vladescu, C., calcium saccharates, A., 229.
- Angeletti, A., ditolyl series. III. Derivatives of 2'-nitro-*dl*-2-amino-6:6'-ditolyl, A., 152. IV. Resolution into optical antipodes of *dl*-2-chloro-2'-amino-6:6'-dimethylphenyl, A., 152, 942. Action of moulds on solutions of aldoses. III. Formation of *d*-gluconic acid by *Penicillium crustaceum* (L.), Fries. IV. Formation of oxalic acid from *d*-gluconic acid, A., 545, 1169.
- and Cerutti, C. F., action of moulds on solutions of aldoses. II., A., 145.
- Angeli, A., and Jolles, Z., [determination] of alkali nitrites in smokeless powders, B., 401.
- Angeli, B., micro-detection of phosphorus in plant cells, A., 205.
- Angevine, R. W. See Sperry, W. M.
- Angier, F. See Salter, W. T.
- Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., Birch, S. F., and Scott, W. D., monoalkyl ethers of glycol and its homologues, (P.), B., 591.
- and Coxon, G. H., thermal treatment of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 830.
- and Dunstan, A. E., purification of petroleum and petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 249. Refining of hydrocarbon liquids, (P.), B., 925.
- Dunstan, A. E., and Birch, S. F., glycols, (P.), B., 494.
- Dunstan, A. E., and Wheeler, R. V., heat-treatment of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 926.
- Thole, F. B., Birch, S. F., and Scott, W. D., ethylene oxide, (P.), B., 878.
- Angus, W. R., ionic diamagnetic susceptibilities, A., 795.
- and Farquharson, J., diamagnetic susceptibilities of some beryllium compounds, A., 795.
- See also Smith, J. W.
- Anhaltzer, H., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 404.
- Ankersmit, P. J. See Ruzieka, L.
- Annan, E., behaviour of histone in biological experiments, A., 540.
- Annicq, J., vats for treating [dyeing] textile materials in flocks or bundles with liquids, (P.), B., 883.
- Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., and Szegvari, A., manufacture of rubber articles by electrodeposition, (P.), B., 33.
- and Willson, E. A., shaped rubber articles, (P.), B., 316.
- See also Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Anosov, V. A., shape of curves representing properties of binary systems in the case of undissociated compound formation, A., 908. Interdependence of curves representing one and the same property of a binary system, expressed as molar concentrations, and as concentrations by weight, A., 908.
- Anschütz, L., high-vacuum distillation with the help of liquid air, A., 358.
- and Delijski, Z. M., aromatic thionylamines, A., 376.
- and Walbrecht, H., mechanism of the action of phosphorus aryloxy- and alkoxy-dichlorides on pyrocatechol, A., 379.
- Anselm, P., conservation of activity of a vaccine in a fatty and antiseptic medium, (P.), B., 961.
- Anselmi, S., variations in analytical constants of butter on ageing, B., 160.
- See also Marotta, D.
- Anselmino, K. J., and Hoffmann, F., detection of the antidiuretic component of the posterior pituitary hormone and a pressor substance in blood in nephropathy, and eclampsia of pregnancy, A., 535. Increase in blood-posterior pituitary hormone, and symptoms of nephropathy and eclampsia in pregnancy, A., 768. Fat metabolism hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe. I. and II., A., 780.
- See also Hoffmann, F.
- Anslow, G. A., and Foster, M. L., influence of substituent groups on the visible and ultra-violet absorption spectra of amino-acids and related substances, A., 896.
- Anson, M. L., and Mirsky, A. E., denaturation and the viscosity of protein systems, A., 227. Determination of pepsin with hemoglobin, A., 1166.
- Antelmann, H. See Rothenbach, E.
- Anthony, M. V. See Marcovitch, S.
- Anticomman Ges.m.b.H., polymethylenediguanidine compounds, (P.), B., 1008.
- Antipov-Karataiev, I. N., and Filippova, V. N., determination of total nitrogen in soil by digestion methods of Kjeldahl and of Knop, B., 743.
- and Frolova, L. A., determining adsorptive capacity of soils, B., 743.
- Kuzina, A. S., and Frolova, L. A., comparison of methods for determining adsorbed bases [in soils], B., 811.
- Antoine, V., marbled papers, (P.), B., 18.
- Compound papers and paste-boards impregnated with caoutchouc, (P.), B., 797.
- Anton, E. See Braun, J. von.
- Antonevich, N. K., hydraulic properties of kaolinite clays, B., 507.
- Antongini, F., and Violini, C., preparing composite material composed of alternate layers of textile or other fibrous material and a cellulose compound, (P.), B., 883.
- Antoniani, C., and Zanelli, F., phyto-sterols: sterols of grape-seed oil, A., 888.
- Antonoli, M. See Sartory, A.
- Antonoff, G., law of equilibrium between two phases, A., 459. Mol. wt. in different states of aggregation. I., A., 1193.
- Antonovitsch, E. G. See Dumanski, A.
- Antrobus, C. J. See Roger, G., jun.
- Antropoff, A. von, formation of calcium nitride from its elements. I., A., 238. [with Klingebiel, H., and Krüger, K. H.], reaction of the alkaline-earth metals with nitrogen, A., 1216.
- Antropoff, A. von, and Müller, J. F., electrical conductivity of the alkali carbides and the nature of the combination, A., 321.
- Weil, K., and Fraenkel, H., halogen compounds of rare gases, A., 1007.
- Ant-Wuorinen, O. See Haworth, W. N.
- Antzias, L. I. See Tschitschenko, V. E.
- Anwar-Ullah, S., bromine chloride hydrate, A., 585. Chlorine hydrate, A., 585.
- Aoc, I. See Kojima, K.
- Aoki, N. See Iwasé, K.
- Aoki, S., pharmacological and toxicological studies of digitalis leaves and their effective components, A., 541. Effect of chlorophyll on formation of haemoglobin, A., 1151.
- Aoki, Y. See Iitaka, I.
- Aono, T., reactions between gas and solid. I. Velocity of absorption of moisture by quicklime. II. III. Azotation of calcium carbide and effect of pressure of nitrogen on the reaction velocity. IV. Azotation of calcium carbide and the effect of temperature on its velocity. V. Azotation of calcium carbide and the effect of size of grain on its velocity. VI. Azotation of calcium carbide and the effect of catalysts on its velocity, A., 123, 234, 817, 1003, 1095, 1213.
- Aoyama, K. See Bito, K.
- Apel, A. See Vorländer, D.
- Apex (British) Artificial Silk, Ltd. See Bleasdale, H.
- Apgar, F. A., and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 92, 669. Refining of hydrocarbons [lubricating oils], (P.), B., 971.
- Apparails & Evaporateurs Kestner, apparatus for condensing vapours and for exothermic chemical reactions, applicable to production of nitric acid from nitrous vapours, (P.), B., 131. Concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 933.
- Appel, H. See Bumm, E., and Helferich, B.
- Appel, J. E., apparatus for counting sand grains, A., 926.
- Appel, K. E., Farr, C. B., and Hodes, P. J., Acid-base equilibrium in psychotic patients; affective psychoses, A., 769.
- Applebaum, S. B., water softening by zeolite in municipalities, B., 1106.
- Applebey, M. P., and Leishman, (Miss) M. A., system potassium carbonate-ammonia-water, A., 697.
- and Powell, H. M., polymorphism of lead monoxide, A., 326.
- and Windridge, M. E. D., system zinc sulphate-ammonia-water, A., 697.
- Appleton, E. V., and Chapman, F. W., collisional friction experienced by vibrating electrons in ionised air, A., 670.
- Appleton, L. W. See Lilienfeld, J. E.
- Appleyard, C. J. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Appleyard, E. T. S., attempt to detect high photo-electric absorption in caesium vapour at double the series limit, A., 316.
- See also Hopfield, J. J.
- Appleyard, K. C., dry-cleaning of coal in England, B., 582.
- and O'Toole, E., pneumatic process for dry-cleaning coal, B., 582.
- Apstis, J., use of cardboard and sawdust for soil covering instead of double ploughing, B., 695.
- Aquino, D. I., sulphur oxidation [in soils], B., 521.

- Arai, G. See Yaginuma, T.
 Arai, Y., behaviour of methylglyoxal in weak alkaline solution, A., 602.
 Arakatsu, B., and Kimura, K., electrodeless ring discharge through hydrogen in a long tube, A., 891.
 Arakawa, S., influence of carbohydrates on pigment production of *Azotobacter*, A., 652.
 See also Itano, A., and Matsui, Motooki.
 Araki, G., theory of rotatory dispersions, A., 448.
 Araki, T., and Nagamote, T., benzyl-cellulose dope, B., 436.
 Aranda, V. G. See Bermejo, L.
 Aranovich, M. S., Bizer, G. I., and Meshchaninov, B. N., thermal treatment of chrome-nickel steels, B., 940.
 Arant, F. S. See Robinson, J. M.
 Arany, Alexander, behaviour of magnesium in soils, B., 743, 855.
 Arany, Sandor. See under Arany, Alexander.
 Arbusov, A. E., and Arbusov, B. A., esters of pyrophosphorous, hypophosphoric, and pyrophosphoric acids. III. Diethylphosphoroyl chloride and the preparation of tetraethyl pyrophosphite therefrom, A., 364.
 and Arbusova, I. A., reducing action of organomagnesium compounds; action of magnesium cyclohexyl bromide and iodide on benzophenone, A., 1250.
 and Rotermehl, V. A., catalytic decomposition of diethyl ketone phenylhydrazone, A., 1236.
 Arbusov, B., Abramov, V., and Valitova, F., composition of the resin of *Pinus insignis*, Dougl., B., 1091.
 Arbusov, B. A. See Arbusov, A. E.
 Arbusov, G., and Michailov, A., influence of alkalinity on tan content of tanning liquors, B., 1001.
 Arbusova, I. A. See Arbusov, A. E.
 Arceneaux, G., McKaig, N., jun., and Stokes, I. E., soya beans and other green manure crops for sugar-cane plantations, B., 856.
 Archangelskaja, N. A., classification of soil colours, A., 1108.
 See also Lejin, B. V.
 Archangelski, M. P., and Suchkina, V. N., process of accumulation of oil and other principal nutritious substances in the grain of flax for fibre and for seed, A., 663.
 Archbold, H. K., physiology of apples. XII. Ripening processes in the apple and the relation of time of gathering to chemical changes in cold storage, A., 1070.
 Archer, R. S., Fink, W. L., and Aluminum Co. of America, treatment of aluminium-base alloys which are subject to growth, (P.), B., 557.
 Archer-Daniels-Midland Co. See Long, J. S.
 Archibald, F. M., and Beamer, C. M., determination of isopropyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, B., 250.
 Archibald, R. C., m.p. of butyl ether, A., 115. Distribution of acids between water and several immiscible solvents, A., 1084. Device for increasing effectiveness of freezing mixtures, A., 1225.
 Areturus Radio Tube Co., light-sensitive cells, (P.), B., 354, 514, 1038. Multiple light-sensitive cell, (P.), B., 734.
 and Kaul, J., [insulating] coatings for filaments [of vacuum tubes] and their application, (P.), B., 433.
- Ardagh, E. G. R., Kellam, B., Rutherford, F. C., and Walstaff, H. T., properties and reactions of phenylhydrazine, A., 377.
 Arditti, G., oxidation of paraffin oil, B., 7.
 Arditti, R. See Dubrisay, R.
 Arend, J., determination of titanium in alloy steels, B., 1035.
 Arend, J. P., oörites [of Lorraine], A., 360. 493. Genesis of oörites of Lorraine and Luxemburg, A., 595, 829.
 Arends, B. See Ley, H.
 Arens, H., nature of the latent image for physical development. II. and III., A., 821, 1098.
 Argaud, R. See Abelous, J. E.
 Argeo Tube & Television Corporation. See Alexander, F.
 Argue, G. H. See Boomer, E. H.
 Argy, W. P., paper, (P.), B., 882.
 Ariyama, I., products of decomposition of sugar by beriberi bacteria; isolation of methylglyoxal, and its physiological action, A., 1290.
 Arkadiev, V., calculation of the magnetic permeability of wires and the origin of apparent bands in the magnetic spectrum, A., 449.
 Arkel, A. E. van, and Snoek, J. L., dielectric properties of dipolar liquids, A., 983. Measurement and interpretation of certain dipole moments, A., 984.
 Arkel, C. G. van, test for purity of veronal, B., 367.
 and Beek, F., examination of laughing gas, B., 547.
 Arland, A., potash manuring and susceptibility [of plants], A., 438. Potash manuring and water consumption, B., 123. Potash manuring and protection against frost, B., 317.
 Armeanu, V. See Spacu, G.
 Armit, J. W., and Nolan, T. J., derivatives of kojic acid, A., 63.
 Armitage, D. See Milligan, L. H.
 Armitage, E., Pickering, J. W., and Mathur, S. N., inception of blood-clotting, A., 869.
 Armour & Co. See Colt, E. W.
 Armour Fertiliser Works. See Meyers, H. H.
 Arms, R. W., and Roberts & Schaefer Co., cleaning of coal; dust-collecting system for coal cleaners, (P.), B., 88.
 Armstrong, A. R., and Walker, E., bromine reaction of pregnancy urine, A., 640.
 See also Harding, V. J.
 Armstrong, E. F., fat hydrogenation, B., 233.
 Armstrong, F. H. See Chaplin, C. J.
 Armstrong, G. See Butler, J. A. V.
 Armstrong, H. C., mechanical stokers for metallurgical furnaces, B., 682.
 Armstrong, W., drainage-bucket system for drying cylinders, (P.), B., 579.
 Armstrong Cork Co., printing of floor coverings, etc., (P.), B., 902.
 and Brinton, W. P., [block-printing machine for] manufacture of decorated materials [printed floor coverings], (P.), B., 602.
 and McCarthy, J. C., decoration of hard surface [floor-covering material], (P.), B., 650. [Coloured-surface [floor] coverings [of linoleum], (P.), B., 902.
 and Phelan, J. A., [inlaid] linoleum, (P.), B., 273.
 and Pieper, E. J., resinous products, (P.), B., 235. Resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 272.
- Armstrong Cork Co., and Rottmund, G., decoration of materials [particularly floor coverings], (P.), B., 437.
 and Weber, C., moulded inlaid linoleum, (P.), B., 738.
 See also Smith, D. F.
 Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., (Sir) W. G., and Hall, I. L., open-flame furnaces for melting metals [aluminium], (P.), B., 266. Open-flame furnaces, (P.), B., 607.
 Armytage, K. E., [mineral] flotation, B., 470.
 Arnaud, F. W. F., oiled wraps for apples, B., 655.
 Arnaud, H. G., and Gaudineau, M., treatment of wheat rust, B., 362.
 Arnaudi, C., and Francioli, M., effect of phosphatases in lactic and alcoholic fermentations and on relationship of cozymase, A., 1065.
 Arnaudo, F., indirect determination of total solids of tomato preserve, B., 284.
 Arnd, T., determination of nitrogen in fertilisers, B., 201.
 Siemers, W., and Hoffmann, W., "real" neutral-salt decomposition, B., 361.
 See also Brüne, F.
 Arndt, F., N-4'-pyridyl-4-pyridone, A., 283.
 Amende, J., and Ender, W., syntheses with diazomethane. VII. Reaction of aldehydes and ketones, A., 383.
 Arndt, H. See Sieglerschmidt, H.
 Arndt, K., platinum in electrochemistry, A., 236.
 and Pollack, A., graphitisation, B., 134.
 Arnfeld, H., formation of layer lattices, A., 903.
 Arnold, practical tests of varnishes in the tropics, B., 271.
 Arnold, E. A., and Burk, R. E., thermal decomposition of ammonia on the surface of osmium, A., 347.
 Arnold, L. B., jun., and Kistiakowsky, G. B., absorption spectra in solution at low temperatures, A., 674.
 Arnold, L. K. See Sweeney, O. R.
 Arnold, W. See Emerson, R.
 Arnold, W. P., and Wood Preserving Corporation, conditioning of wood for impregnation with preservatives, (P.), B., 938.
 Arnoldi, W., Liss, G., and Rosam, L., sulphur content of liver after administration of a sulphate- or alkali-water, A., 1164.
 Arnot, F. L., molecular dissociation by electron impact, A., 554. Diffraction of electrons in mercury vapour, A., 1073.
 Arnot, J. M., separation of fibrous cellulose from plant substances, B., 177.
 Arnot, R., bituminous composition, (P.), B., 829.
 Arny, H. V., Taub, A., and Steinberg, A., deterioration of certain medicaments under the influence of light, B., 206.
 Aron, M., quantitative action of male sexual hormone, A., 308. Specificity of the substance in anterior pituitary extracts having an excito-secretory action on the thyroid, A., 970.
 and Benoit, J., effect of castration on occurrence in guinea-pigs of the anterior pituitary hormone having an excito-secretory action on the thyroid gland, A., 1172.
 See also Benoit, J.
 Aronescu, A. See Stănescu, P. P.

- Aronova, S. I., mixing precipitated phosphate with ammonium nitrate, B., 101.
- and Lunskaja, Z. N., b.p. of saturated solutions of the system $(K, NH_4)(NO_3, Cl)$, A., 222.
- Aronson, J. D., specific cytotoxic action of tuberculin in tissue culture, A., 198.
- Aronson, P. R., and Remington Arms Co., Inc., priming mixture, (P.), B., 753.
- Arthur, J. M., red pigment production in apples by means of artificial light sources, B., 445.
- Arthus, M., anavenoms. VII. Paravenoms, A., 1155.
- Arundel, H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Arup, O. N., Christiani, R., and Nielsen, A., cooling towers for water or other liquids, (P.), B., 212.
- Arup, P. S., analyses of two samples of Irish "bog butter," B., 655. Iodine and thiocyanogen values of Irish butter, B., 1102.
- Arveson, M. H., flow of petroleum lubricating greases, B., 376.
- Arvidsson, G., wave-length determinations in higher spark spectra of lead and bismuth in the farthest ultra-violet, A., 440.
- Asahi Kenshoku Kabushiki Kaisha, regeneration of caustic alkali waste liquors, (P.), B., 464.
- Asahina, Y., and Asano, J., lichen substances. X. and XIII. Olivetoric acid. I. and II., A., 521, 620.
- and Fuzikawa, F., lichen substances. VII. and VIII. Thamnolic acid. IX. and XII. Diffractaic acid. XI. Obtusatic acid. XIV. Gyrophoric acid, A., 275, 396, 613, 851.
- and Ihara, S., lichen substances. VII. and VIII. Thamnolic acid, A., 275.
- and Inubuse, M., syntheses of a substance isomeric with dictamnine, A., 289.
- See also Tamura, K.
- Asano, J. See Asahina, Y.
- Asano, M., and Kanematsu, T., constitution of protolichestic acid and lichestic acid, A., 931. Constitution of spilanthol, the pungent principle of paracress, A., 1239.
- Asao, S., photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals, A., 669.
- Asao, T., specificity of the protein of the pig's alimentary mucous membrane, A., 1274.
- Asaoka, K. See Fujii, Matsuzo.
- Asbrand, E. See Stoermer, R.
- Asbury, E. C. See Richey, H. W.
- Asbury, W. S. See Lewis, W. K.
- Aschan, O., water-soluble humus, and its contribution to the formation of lake ores, A., 716.
- Asehheim, S. See Schering-Kahlbaum A.-G.
- Aschner, M. See Kligler, I. J.
- Ash, E. J., and Saeger, C. M., jun., volume changes of cast irons during casting, B., 728.
- See also Saeger, C. M., jun.
- Ash Co. (London), Ltd., and Silk, P. B., treatment of molten slag and similar material, (P.), B., 110.
- Ashcroft, R. See Cumming, W. M.
- Asher, L., and Descombes, E., physiology of glands. CXXVI. Excretion of creatinine and dyes in diuresis, A., 535.
- and Tschumi, H., physiology of glands. CXXVI. Relationship of the spleen and thyroid to iron metabolism, A., 1068.
- Asher, L., and Zenklusen, A., physiology of glands. CXXVIII. Thymocrescin, A., 1171.
- Ashford, C. A., and Holmes, E. G., oxidation of lactic acid by brain-tissue, A., 188.
- Ashkenasi, G. A., determination of free lime in cement, B., 344, 468. Behaviour of Portland cement when heated, B., 799.
- Ashley, F. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Ashley, J. N. See Browning, C. H.
- Ashley, M. See Jenkins, F. A.
- Ashworth, A. A., [alleged] inhibitory effect of magnesium salts on growth of malignant tumours, A., 1278.
- Ashton, H. A. See Sharp, A.
- Ashworth, A. L. See Chidester, F. E.
- Ashworth, G. A. See Chidester, F. E.
- Ashworth, J. R., specific heat of ferromagnetics and Ewing's model of the magnetic atom, A., 112.
- Asimov, G., and Estrin, E., fate of the thyroid hormone in hyperthyroidised animals. II. and III., A., 199.
- Estrin, E., and Miletzkaja, S., fate of the thyroid hormone in hyperthyroidised animals. IV., A., 199.
- Asinger, F. See Lock, G.
- Askew, F. A., and Bourdillon, R. B., solvent trap for oil vacuum pumps, B., 921.
- Bourdillon, R. B., Bruce, H. M., Callow, R. K., Philpot, J. St. L., and Webster, T. A., crystalline vitamin-D, A., 311.
- Bourdillon, R. B., and Webster, T. A., production of vitamin-D in a glow discharge, A., 887.
- Askew, H. O., effect of feeding titanium oxide to sheep, A., 426.
- and Bishop, L., sulphur content of pastures, B., 1096.
- and Rigg, T., bush sickness. I. III. Soil-iron in relation to the incidence of bush sickness, A., 959.
- Rigg, T., Bishop, L., and Barton, O., importance of depth of soil sampling in studies relating to mineral content of pastures, B., 781.
- See also Rigg, T.
- Askey, P. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Askani, D. L., and Jarussov, S. S., soil acidity and its significance in the decomposition of chalk and phosphorites in soil, B., 1128.
- Askitopoulos, K. See Wolf, L.
- Aslander, A., dependence of [the growth of] cultivated plants on the reaction and nutrient content of soils, B., 362.
- Asmus, R. See Rona, P.
- Asobe, S., jappanning on concrete grounds, (P.), B., 235.
- Asociacion de Productores de Yodo de Chile, wound-treating materials, (P.), B., 288.
- See also Schlotter, M.
- Aspinall, T. E. See Carver, J. S.
- Assarsson, G., calcium aluminates. II. Crystallisation of calcium aluminate solutions at 40°, A., 583.
- Asselin, L. See Simonnet, H.
- Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., and Scott, H., metal-to-glass seals, (P.), B., 27. Removal of carbon from the surface of elements of iron or iron alloys, (P.), B., 67.
- and Widell, E. G., preparation of vapours of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 62.
- See also Bailey, R. W., and Robinson, E. Y.
- Associated Paper Mills, Ltd., and Hendry, R. S., conditioning of paper, (P.), B., 883.
- Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., cement, (P.), B., 106.
- Associated Products, Ltd., and Osborn, H., dental impression compositions, (P.), B., 475.
- Astbury, W. T., X-ray diffraction photographs of vegetable and animal fibres, A., 798.
- and Marwick, T. C., X-ray interpretation of molecular structure of feather keratin, A., 1080.
- Marwick, T. C., and Bernal, J. D., X-ray analysis of structure of the wall of *Valonia ventricosa*. I., A., 438.
- and Woods, H. J., molecular structure of textile fibres, A., 451.
- Astington, H., and Hancock, A., bronzing of Prussian-blue pigments, B., 71.
- Astleford, G. R. See Bligh, M. J.
- Aston, B. C., feeding of iron in bush sickness, A., 80; B., 698. Lime deficiency in the King-country, B., 73.
- Aston, C. H., flux for use in soldering metals [aluminium, etc.], (P.), B., 685.
- Aston, F. W., isotopic constitution and at. wt. of caesium, strontium, lithium, rubidium, barium, scandium, and thallium, A., 209. Isotopic constitution of lead from different sources, A., 554. Mass spectra of helium and oxygen, A., 894. Constitution of tantalum and niobium, A., 895.
- Aston, J. G., Menard, D. F., and Mayberry, M. G., nitroso-compounds. I. Preparation and reduction of nitrosoketones, A., 602.
- and Montgomery, C. W., ψ -bases. III. The so-called methylphenylacridol; activity coefficients of 5-phenyl-10-methylacridinium hydroxide from solubility measurements, A., 169.
- Astruc, and Mousseron, M., sodium aluminium sulphate, A., 997.
- Astruc, H., influence of sulphur dioxide and carbon dioxide on the determination of total acid in musts and wines, B., 620.
- and Aubouy, P., determination of acidity of wines, B., 282.
- and Castel, A., determination of volatile acids in wines, B., 1004.
- Aszödi, Z., crystalline haemoglobin from human blood, A., 1052. Sulphur content of human haemoglobin, A., 1151.
- Atanasiu, I. A., electrochemical oxidation of paraffin and mineral oils, B., 790.
- and Ionescu, T. V., electroanalysis with rectified alternating currents, A., 828.
- and Velculescu, A. L., potentiometric determination of benzidine by diazotisation, A., 955.
- Atehey, D. W. See Loeb, R. F.
- Ateliers Généraux de Construction Société Anonyme, hydrogen [from water-gas], (P.), B., 600.
- Ateliers J. Harez Société Anonyme, process and burner for combustion of powdered coal, (P.), B., 921.
- and Modave, A., apparatus for removing dust from gases and purifying the same by washing, (P.), B., 1062.
- Atkins, K. N. See Gay, F. P.
- Atkins, W. R. G., preparation of sulphuric acid free from nitric acid, A., 239. Nitrate in sea-water and its determination by means of diphenylbenzidine, A., 710. Copper content of sea-water, A., 714.

- Atkinson, R. G., and Hunter, R. F., condensation of $\alpha\alpha$ -dibromodicarboxylic esters with thiocarbamides and synthesis of dithiazolidymethane derivatives, A., 758.
- Atkinson, R. H. See Mond Nickel Co.
- Atkinson Griffiths Normalising Co., Ltd., and Griffiths, B. E., apparatus for treating [annealing] metal sheets, (P.), B., 512.
- Atlantic Refining Co. See Bennett, H. T., Henderson, L. M., Hill, J. B., Peterkin, A. G., jun., and Pierce, D. E.
- Atlas Lime Co., Inc. See Haggard, J.
- Atlas Powder Co. See Hill, Roy L., and Taylor, Arnold M.
- Atlas-Werke Akt.-Ges., [double] distillation of liquids, (P.), B., 164.
- Atmospheric Nitrogen Corporation. See De Jahn, F. W., and Kniskern, W. H.
- Atsuki, K., apparatus for measuring the breaking strength and extensibility of [textile] fibres, B., 59.
- Ishii, N., and Ishiware, S., [viscosity of cellulose esters], B., 416.
- and Kuwabara, M., reaction between caustic soda and carbon disulphide and xanthation of alkali-cellulose, B., 16.
- and Sobue, H., structure of cellulose gel. III. Synthesis of viscose. II., A., 693.
- Atwood, F. C., surface conditions of wall plaster as they affect paint, B., 183.
- Mica products [in thin flakes of substantial area], (P.), B., 678.
- Atwood, W. G. See Fisher, A.
- Aub, J. C., Albright, F., Bauer, W., and Rossmel, E., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. VI. In hypoparathyroidism and chronic steatorrhoea with tetany, A., 643.
- and Farquharson, R. F., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. XV. In various metabolic diseases, A., 643.
- See also Farquharson, R. F.
- Aubel, E., and Reich, W. S., synthesis of derivatives of amino-acids containing phosphorus, A., 937.
- Aubel, Edmond van, refractive index of fused sodium nitrate, A., 111. Halleffect in gold-silver alloys, A., 565. Viscosity of molten sodium chloride, A., 1080. Hall effect and grating constants of alloys, A., 1082.
- Aubel, Eugène, and Lévy, R., oxidation-reduction potential in the snail, *Agriolimax agrestis*, A., 298.
- See also Binet, L.
- Aubert, C. See Guichard, F.
- Aubert, H. See Litarczek, G.
- Aubert, J. See Travers, A.
- Aubert, M., and Pignot, A., inflammation of air-hydrocarbon mixtures by heated substances, A., 1093.
- Aubouy, P. See Astruc, H.
- Auchinachie, D. W., and Fraser, A. H. H., effect of lime and cod-liver oil on sheep fed on a calcium-deficient ration, A., 962.
- Auden, H. A., and Dawson, E. R., hydrolysis of concentrated sugar solutions by invertase, A., 193.
- and Joshua, W. P., saccharification of wood, B., 334.
- Audibert, E., testing of explosives, B., 624.
- Audigé, A., corrosion; use of aluminium for liquid-fuel containers, B., 843.
- Audrieth, L. F. See Stillwell, C. W., and Walden, P.
- Audubert, R., influence of electrolytes on photo-electric phenomena, A., 126.
- Radius of particles in a disperse system, A., 909. The Debye-Hückel theory and electrophoresis, A., 911.
- Electrical rectifiers, (P.), B., 685.
- and Stora, (Mlle.) C., photo-electric properties of cadmium sulphide, A., 446.
- Auerbach, G. See Grassmann, W.
- Auerbach, M., detection and determination of sulphited [tannin] extracts, B., 852.
- Auerbach, R. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Aufhammer, G., and Weinmann, H., catalase content of barley varieties, A., 550.
- Auger, P., ejection of light nuclei by very penetrating radiation; paths photographed by a Wilson chamber, A., 443.
- Radioactivity of potassium, A., 555.
- Emission of slow neutrons by the action of α -particles on beryllium, A., 895.
- Auger, V., and Poulenc-Ferrand, (Mme.) E., cupric carbonate, A., 481.
- Augustin, J., lathering power of soap, B., 560.
- Augustin, K., carbonisation of wool, B., 1115.
- Auhagen, E., cocarboxylase. I. and II., A., 305, 967.
- Ault & Wiborg Co. See Miller, A. L.
- Aumaréchal, J., and Robrieux, G., incorporation of pigments, etc. in latex, (P.), B., 520.
- Auméras, M., and Tamisier, A., decomposition by heat of hydrated ammoniacal metallic complexes, A., 696.
- Aunis, G. See Muraour, H.
- Auriscchio, G., industrial synthesis of sodium moniodomethanemmonosulphonate, A., 929.
- Ausnit, E. See Kelsen, E.
- Austen, W., toxicological practice, A., 192.
- Austerweil, and Lemay, volumetric method of determining potassium, A., 136.
- Austerweil, G., preparation and purification of salts by means of zeolites, A., 30.
- Zeolites and salts slightly soluble in water, A., 584.
- Preparation and purification of salts by the method of base-exchange, A., 1007.
- Austin, J. B., heat capacities of hydrogen halides at high temperatures calculated from Raman spectra, A., 988.
- Thermal expansion of refractory oxides, B., 64.
- Austin, J. F., McIntosh, D. H., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., control of blast furnaces, (P.), B., 110.
- Apparatus for automatically withdrawing gas samples, (P.), B., 165.
- Austin, J. H., and Gammon, G. D., gastric secretion after histamine; sodium and potassium content and pepsin determination, A., 78.
- See also Ravdin, I. S.
- Austin, P. C. See Bates, J. S.
- Austin, P. R., organic lead compounds. III. Reaction of organic lead salts on mercury and lead aryls. IV. Use of lithium derivatives in the synthesis of lead aryls; preparation of amino-compounds, A., 1050, 1148.
- and Johnson, J. R., abnormal reactions of magnesium benzyl chloride, A., 385.
- Austin, R. W., fire extinguisher, (P.), B., 485.
- Austin, W. C., derivatives of *d*-glucoheptulose, A., 724.
- Smalley, C. J., and Sankstone, M. I., action of dilute alkali on *d*-xylose, *d*- and *l*-arabinose, *d*-*a*-glucoheptose, and *d*-glucoheptulose, A., 723.
- See also Humoller, F. L.
- Austin, W. S. See Carl, B. E.
- Auten, J. T., soil study of the Mont Alto state forest, A., 40.
- Autom Spezial-Maschinen G.m.b.H., and Bumke Ges.m.b.H., H. A., [non-crumbling] cores for electric dry batteries, etc., (P.), B., 647.
- See also Bumke Ges.m.b.H., H. A.
- Automatic Distillate Corporation. See Pratt, C. J.
- Auwers, K. von, atomic refractivity of fluorine, A., 323.
- Spectrochemistry of acetylenic derivatives, A., 374.
- Corrections, A., 721.
- Formation of triacetylacetic ester, A., 1234.
- Triacetylmethane, A., 1236.
- and Brink, H., Beckmann rearrangement. VI. and VII. Unsaturated ketoximes. II. and III., A., 386, 387.
- and Enbergs, F., alkylation of hydroaromatic cyanoketones, A., 744.
- Determination of structure of dihydronaphthopyrazole [dihydro-*a*-naphthoindazole] derivatives. II., A., 863.
- and König, F., synthesis of pyrazolincarboxylic esters, A., 862.
- Decomposition of alkyl pyrazolincarboxylates, A., 1143.
- and Wiegand, C., dihydronaphthopyrazole. I., A., 863.
- and Wolter, E., oximes of β -bromocinnamaldehyde and related compounds, A., 271.
- and Wunderling, H., ketimine-enamine tautomerism. II. and III. Chemical and spectrochemical methods for the determination of structure, A., 49.
- Constitution of Schiff's bases, A., 253.
- Isomerism of condensation products from benzylamine and ethyl acetoacetate and of products of acylation of β -aminocrotonic ester, A., 257.
- Auwers, O. von, magnetic properties of iron and its important alloys, A., 565.
- Avdeeva, A. V. See Juschkevitch, N. F.
- Avenati-Bassi, B. See Baggini, G.
- Avens, A. W. See Murray, M. J.
- Avent, A. G., and Morgan, R. H., commercial lecithin with particular reference to the chocolate industry, B., 749.
- Averil, C. V., cyaniding low-grade gold ore, B., 309.
- Avery, B. F., and Hastings, A. B., gasometric determination of lactic acid in blood, A., 75.
- Avery, C. R., and Kress, H., recovery of volatile solvent in a cellulose acetate process, B., 717.
- Avery, H. B. See Clayton, R. H.
- Avery, O. T., and Goebel, W. F., chemo-immunological studies on conjugated carbohydrate proteins. IV. Synthesis of the *p*-aminobenzyl ether of the soluble specific substance of type III pneumococcus and its coupling with protein. V. Immunological specificity of an antigen prepared by combining the capsular polysaccharide of type III pneumococcus with foreign protein, A., 197.
- See also Dubos, R., and Goebel, W. F.
- Avery, S., Biswell, C. B., and Liston, E. E., isomeric β -phenyl- α -*p*-nitrophenyl- δ -ketonic acids, A., 269.
- Brackenbury, J., and Maclay, W. D., metal tube in micro- and semimicro-combustion analysis, A., 631.
- and Hall, M. J., isomeric α -phenyl- β -*p*-tolyl- δ -ketonic acids, A., 158.

Avrard, P. See Chauvenet, E.
 Avseevitch, G. P., and Shukov, I. I., temperature coefficient of the antimony electrode, A., 24.
 Awbery, J. H., water content of saturated air at temperatures up to 100°, A., 339. Temperatures reached with solid carbon dioxide, A., 713. Heat flow through granulated material, B., 243.
 and Griffiths, E., specific volumes of some gaseous refrigerants, A., 447. Basic law of the wet- and dry-bulb hygrometer at temperatures from 40° to 100°, A., 491.
 See also Griffiths, E.
 Awe, W., nomenclature of alkaloids similar to berberine, A., 408.
 See also Feist, K.
 Awoi Gomie Kaisha. See Uyeda, K.
 Axmacher, F., behaviour of sodium pyrophosphate in swelling of, and diffusion in, gelatin, A., 694. Hydrolysable phosphorus compounds of saliva and urine, A., 766. Surface effect and exchange adsorption of pyrophosphate by charcoal, A., 803.
 Axtmayer, J. See Cook, D. H.
 Ayer, F., Crowfoot, A., and Phelps Dodge Corporation, concentration of [copper] ores [by flotation], (P.), B., 556.
 Ayers, G. H. See Hazel, F.
 Ayers, G. W., jun. See Hyman, J.
 Ayers, J. W., impure iron oxide as a rubber pigment. I. Effect of ferric sulphate on cure [vulcanisation] and ageing of rubber. II. Cause of aggregation and poor dispersion of iron oxide in rubber, B., 475.
 Ayling, E. E. See Hinkel, L. E.
 Ayres, E. E., jun., and B.A.S. Co., chlorination [of pentane], (P.), B., 716. Chlorination [of aliphatic hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 878.
 Ayyar, C. S. R. See Walton, James H.
 Ayyar, C. V. R. See Narayanamurti, D.
 Ayyar, P. R. See Iyers, B. H.
 Azémar, J. See Chambard, P.
 Azevedo, J. L. See Sox, H. C.

B.

B.A.S. Co. See Ayres, E. E., jun.
 B.B. Machine Corporation. See Birdsall, W. T.
 Baake, R., sintering of minette flue dust and fine ore, B., 107.
 Baas Becking, L. G. M., salt manufacture and salt biology, B., 259.
 Baba, T., catabolism of fats directly introduced into the animal body; basal metabolism of pancreas-diabetic animals following the infusion of fat, A., 418.
 Babasaki, Y., blood coagulation. II. Influence of antipyretics on blood coagulation and on coagulation components of blood. III. Influence of narcotics, A., 1273.
 Babbitt, H. E., sewage investigations at the University of Illinois, B., 209.
 Babcock & Wilcox Co., grinding mills, (P.), B., 132.
 See also Jacobus, D. S., Kerr, H. J., Smith, H. B., and Stillman, T. B.
 Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., and Taylor, H. J., furnace arches and similar furnace structures, (P.), B., 630.

Babcock & Wilcox Tube Co., and Newell, H. D., austenitic ferrous alloys [chromium steel] and articles made thereof, (P.), B., 608.
 See also Piersol, P. B.
 Babers, F. H. See Goebel, W. F.
 Babich, E., substituting anthracite for coke in the cupola furnace, B., 385.
 Baborovský, J., hydration of ions, A., 812. Explanation of secondary phenomena in determination of hydration of ions, A., 1206.
 and Bürgel, B., measurement of the electrokinetic potential on a ceramic diaphragm and on a parchment-paper membrane by the method of streaming potentials, A., 224.
 and Viktorin, O., electrolytic water transport in barium chloride solution, A., 575.
 Viktorin, O., and Wagner, A., hydration of some ions in 0.1M solutions, A., 698.
 Babson, E. C. See Crook, W. J.
 Baccaredda, M. See Natta, G., and Passerini, L.
 Bacci, U. See Mazzucchelli, A.
 Bach, A., and Nikolaiev, K., chemical participation of water in the oxidising action of *p*-benzoquinone; theory of oxidative processes, A., 164.
 Bach, Emerich, and Korpássy, B., catalase and glutathione content of red blood-corpuseles in experimental anæmia, A., 1156.
 and Lovas, L., hydrolytic and synthetic action of preparations from the pancreas of pigs receiving different diets, A., 427.
 Lovas, L., and Neufeld, L., action of thyroxine on serum-lipase, A., 776.
 See also Baló, J.
 Bach, Erna. See Veibel, S.
 Bach, H., straw, B., 976.
 Bach, Herbert. See Weissberger, A.
 Bach, Hermann, sludge digestion, B., 209. Influence of the chloride content on the oxidisability (permanganate consumption) of water, B., 962.
 Bachalard, G., development of the contact sulphuric acid process, B., 338.
 Bacharach, A. L., vitamin-A content of ghee, A., 433.
 Bachelder, W. See Gainer, F. J.
 Bachler, F. R., making leguminous flakes, (P.), B., 399.
 Bachmann, F. See Riedel, A.
 Bachmann, F. M., and Frost, W. D., vegetable peptone agars for quantitative work with *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, A., 654.
 Bachmann, W. E., pinacol-pinacolin rearrangement; rearrangement of unsymmetrical aromatic pinacols, A., 737. Rearrangement of 9:10-diaryldihydrophenanthrenediols, A., 745. Reduction of ketones by magnesium+magnesium iodide and by sodium, A., 1133.
 and Moser, F. H., pinacol-pinacolin rearrangement; relative migration aptitudes of aryl groups, A., 515.
 Bachrach, E., and Roche, J., prolonged action of potassium chloride on the optimum growth temperature of yeasts, A., 544.
 Bachstsz, M., alkyl derivatives of orotic acid, A., 66. Quinotoxine. I. Detection of quinotoxine in presence of quinine, A., 301.

Backeberg, O. G., action of phosphorus pentachloride on acetanilide, A., 623.
 4-Anilinoquinazoline derivatives, A., 951.
 Backer, H. J., chlorination of methanetri-sulphonic acid, A., 497. Compact molecules, A., 679. Simple organic compounds of radial structure, A., 830. Thiolmethionine acid, A., 1018. Dithiomethionine acid, A., 1233. Reaction of potassium disulphomethanemonothiosulphate with mercuric oxide, A., 1233.
 and Bottema, J. A., addition of sulphite to β -dimethylbutadiene, A., 361.
 and Dijkstra, N. D., pentacrythrityl thioethers, A., 363.
 and Mulder, H., acyl derivatives of aminomethionine acid, A., 1118.
 Backhurst, I., existence of the *J*-phenomena, A., 208.
 Backman, A., measurement of the colour of sheet cellulose with the Pulfrich photometer and the "Beraüh" attachment, B., 1116.
 Bacon, E. S., and Richardson, D. H., reduction of nitro-compounds by aldehydes in ethyl-alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution, A., 506.
 Bacon, F., cracking and fracture in rotary bending tests [on metals], B., 1036.
 Bacon, O. C. See Russell, W. W.
 Bacon, R. F., sulphur from hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 104. Recovery of sulphur from roaster gases, (P.), B., 262. Treatment of metal sulphide-bearing materials, (P.), B., 506. Sulphur burner, B., 677. Recovery of sulphur from sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 936. Recovery of sulphur [from smelter gases], (P.), B., 1029.
 and Bencowitz, I., chlorination of iron sulphide-containing material and recovery of sulphur therefrom, (P.), B., 981.
 and Fanelli, R., chlorination of iron sulphide-containing material, (P.), B., 981.
 and Hotchkiss, H. T., chlorination of iron sulphide-containing material, (P.), B., 981.
 Bader, G. See Hieber, W.
 Bader, W. See Brit. Celanese.
 Badertscher, D. E., and Whitmore, F. C., preparation of pinacolone, A., 368.
 Badescu, M. N. See Chaborski, G. L.
 Badger, A. E. See Clark, G. L.
 Badger, F., casting of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 685, 775.
 and British Maxium, Ltd., casting of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 609. Refining and preparing for casting magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 803.
 Badger, R. M., and Binder, J. L., absorption band in ethylene gas in the near infra-red, A., 6.
 and Woo, S. C., entropies of simple polyatomic gases from spectral data, A., 1205.
 See also Woo, S. C.
 Badger, W. L., and Swenson Evaporator Co., polymerisation of drying oils, (P.), B., 435.
 Badger & Sons Co., E. B., concentration of dilute aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 792.
 and Dickson, J. V. E., distillation of mineral oils, (P.), B., 491.
 and Peters, W. A., jun., distillation of mineral oils, (P.), B., 491.
 See also Nickson, J. V. E., and Peters, W. A., jun.

- Badhwar, I. C., Kang, K. S., and Venkataraman, K., synthetical experiments in the chromone group. VII. Synthesis of 7:8:4'-trihydroxy-, 7:8:3':4'-tetrahydroxy-, and 7:8:3':4:5', 5:7:3':4:5', and 3:7:3':4:5'-pentahydroxy-flavones, A., 621.
- and Venkataraman, K., condensation of α -formylphenylacetoneitriles with phenols. II, A., 1140.
- Badinand, A. See Paviot, J.
- Bading, W., Scheil, E., and Schulz, E. H., undissolved graphite nuclei in cast iron and the effect thereon of lead and zinc, B., 939.
- Badoche, M., hydrocarbons, isomeric with rubrene obtained by reduction of 9:11-diphenyl-9:12:10:11-dibenzo-9:11-dihydronaphthacene, A., 374. Coloured hydrocarbons: a blue hydrocarbon, A., 507.
- Baeckström, S. See Faull, J. H., jun.
- Bähr, O., and Wille, O., fish phosphatides. I. German fish meals, B., 366.
- Baekeland, L. H., and Bakelite Corporation, preparation of thermoplastic sheets, (P.), B., 1042.
- Baens, L., and West, A. P., permanganate-hide-powder graph for tannin analysis of wood barks, B., 564.
- Yenko, F. M., West, A. P., and Curran, H. M., composition of Philippine woods. III. Balobo, alupág, banai-banai, dulit, and pine, B., 773.
- See also Yenke, F. M.
- Baer, E. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Bär, O., genesis of dolomite, A., 1106.
- Bär, R., atoms and molecules as Fitzgerald oscillators, A., 445. Nature of the continuous background in Raman effect in liquids, A., 675. Raman spectrum of diethyl ether and its variation at low temperature, A., 676.
- Baernstein, H. D., sulphur distribution in proteins, A., 1149. Determination of methionine in proteins, A., 1149.
- Baerts, F., and Delvaux, P., determination of amides in presence of carbohydrates, A., 666.
- Baerts, J., *By-isohexenonitrile*, A., 1119.
- Bärtschi, W. See Guyenot, E.
- Baggs, D. G., nomogram for reduction of gas volumes to 30 in. pressure and 60° F., B., 243.
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., and Reimers, F., determination of morphine. III. Solubility of morphine in different solvents, B., 48.
- Baggini, G., and Avenati-Bassi, B., preliminary hydration of hides in relation to the chemico-physical qualities of heavy leathers, B., 810.
- Baggs, A. E., and Littlefield, E., production and control of copper-reds in an oxidising kiln atmosphere, B., 641.
- Bagster, L. S. See Young, W. J.
- Bahl, D. C., mechanism of mutual flocculation, A., 463.
- Bahlke, W. H., and Kay, W. B., physical and thermal properties of petroleum distillates, B., 456.
- and Standard Oil Co., distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 588.
- Bahn, A. See Abderhalden, E.
- Bahr, H. A., and Bräutigam, M., "gas red": a new rust-inhibitive iron oxide pigment, B., 851.
- and Jessen, V., occurrence of oil in blast-furnace gas flues, B., 346.
- Bahr, T. See Fischer, F.
- Baier, E., structure of precious opal, A., 359.
- Baier, F., play of colours in leucite, A., 1074.
- Baier, W. E., and Stevens, J. W., lemon juice in foodstuffs, B., 862.
- Bailey, C. H. See Andrews, J. S., Ferrari, C. G., Skovholt, O. C. G., Treloar, A. E., Triebold, H. O., and Zeleny, L.
- Bailey, C. R., heats of dissociation and the periodic law, A., 997.
- and Cassie, A. B. D., infra-red region of the spectrum. V. Absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulphide. VI. Absorption spectra of dioxides of chlorine and sulphur, A., 444, 1075. Infra-red absorption spectra of oxides of chlorine, A., 558.
- Bailey, E. B., representation of crystal structure, A., 11.
- Bailey, E. D. See Nichols, J. B.
- Bailey, E. H., effect of air-drying on hydrogen-ion concentration of soils of the United States and Canada, B., 616.
- Bailey, F., and Jackson, F. H., separation of solids from liquids, (P.), B., 868.
- Bailey, F. W., Crundall, S. F. W., Spence, H., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., coated papers, (P.), B., 98.
- Bailey, G. L., mould materials for non-ferrous strip ingot casting, B., 942.
- Bailey, H. P., making "hard" sheet of straw paper with lime, B., 880.
- Bailey, H. W., removing "frozen" plugs from stopcocks, A., 925.
- Bailey, J., machines for steaming fabrics, (P.), B., 419.
- See also Sharp, D. E.
- Bailey, K. C. See Hickson, W. S. E.
- Bailey, L. C., thermal conductivities of approximately pure metals and alloys at high temperatures, A., 115.
- Bailey, L. H., use of certain constituents in breadmaking, with particular reference to staling, B., 481.
- Bailey, R. W., metal castings, (P.), B., 110. and Assoc. Electrical Ind., Ltd., metal castings, (P.), B., 555, 608.
- Assoc. Electrical Ind., Ltd., and English Steel Corporation, Ltd., [mould for] production of metal castings, (P.), B., 897.
- and Roberts, A. M., testing of materials for service in high-temperature steam plant, B., 347.
- Bailey, V. A., photo-electrons and negative ions, A., 209. Light absorption, Raman effect, and the motions of electrons in gases, A., 559.
- Baillie, R. See Todd, J.
- Bailly, O., and Netter, R., isolation of carotene from adrenal glands, A., 76.
- Baily, T. F., [tubular] metallic resistor element [for electric furnaces], B., 113. Recovering metals [ferrosilicon] and oxides [alumina] from boiler ash, (P.), B., 471.
- and Pritz, L. G., synthetic pig iron, (P.), B., 470.
- Bain, E. C., fundamental characteristics of stainless steels, B., 891.
- Davenport, E. S., and Waring, W. S. N., equilibrium diagram of iron-manganese-carbon alloys of commercial purity, A., 686.
- See also Aborn, R. H.
- Bain, K. See Smyth, P. S.
- Bain, W. M., colouring of paraffin wax, etc., (P.), B., 459.
- Bainbridge, K. T., simple isotopic constitution of caesium, A., 5. Isotopic weight of H², A., 1185.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Baines, H., practical sensitometry, B., 401.
- Baintner, G., influence of supporting surface on temperature variation of electrical resistance of thin platinum layers, A., 219.
- Baird, D. See Fowler, E. J.
- Baird, J. L., and Television, Ltd., glow-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 28.
- Baird, P. K. See Doughty, R. H., and Seborg, C. O.
- Baird, R. M. See Harrison, W. F.
- Baird, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Simpson & Co., E.
- Baitschikov, A. G., determination of bromides in presence of iodides and chlorides, A., 487, 824.
- Baja, A. D., caramel paste, B., 1100.
- Bakelite Corporation, coating compositions, (P.), B., 31. Phenol-furfural resins, (P.), B., 32. Solutions comprising synthetic resins, (P.), B., 118. [Thermoplastic] compositions suitable for dentures, (P.), B., 119. Mouldable [filled] compositions, (P.), B., 235. Moulded [resinous] mixtures and articles, (P.), B., 272. [Synthetic resin] laminated materials, (P.), B., 1042.
- and Groff, F., moulded articles containing [metal] inserts, (P.), B., 437.
- and Lindhe, H. E., [synthetic resin] watch glasses, (P.), B., 688.
- Nash, C. A., and Daniels, R. S., cold-moulding compositions, (P.), B., 949.
- Turkington, V. H., and Butler, W. H., drying oil compositions, (P.), B., 997.
- See also Baekeland, L. H., Courtney, R. P., and Schmidt, J. H.
- Bakelite Ges.m.b.H., preparation of resin solutions, (P.), B., 475.
- See also Seebach, F.
- Bakelite, Ltd., and Mullinger, L. W., apparatus for automatic control of temperature, pressure, or other physical condition, (P.), B., 452.
- Baker, A. See Baldrige, C. W.
- Baker, C. R., and Standard Oil Co., filtering, (P.), B., 581.
- Baker, E. A., silvering of small mirrors, A., 245.
- Baker, E. M., and Merkus, P. J., lead and lead-antimony anodes for chromium plating, B., 109.
- See also Leslie, E. H.
- Baker, G. B. See Gramophone Co.
- Baker, G. W., and Taubes, S., fluorescence of milk and butter in ultra-violet light, B., 655.
- Baker, H., preservation of wood, (P.), B., 264.
- Baker, H. C., Bodger, W. H., and Cotton, F. H., influence of white fattice on vulcanisation of accelerated rubber stocks, B., 156.
- Baker, H. R. See Shaut, E. J.
- Baker, J. A. G., [electrolytic] apparatus for generation of fuel [oxygen-hydrogen mixtures] for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 993.
- Baker, J. W., reactions of ω -substituted acetophenone derivatives. II. Mechanism of the interaction of ω -halogenoacetophenones with primary and tertiary bases. III. Comparison of the mechanism of interaction of ω -halogenoacetophenones and of benzyl halides with primary and tertiary bases, A., 744, 1241.

- Baker, J. W., and Hey, L., salt-forming characteristics of doubly- and singly-linked elements of the oxygen group. III. Carbonyl group in ethyl benzoate, A., 612.
- Baker, R. T., fossil timber from Sydney Harbour Colliery, A., 249.
- Baker, R. W. See Beard, H. H.
- Baker, T. T., Spicer-Dufay colour-film process, B., 401.
- and Spicers, Ltd., [printing from coloured transparencies in] colour photography, (P.), B., 369.
- Baker, W., a two-dimensional space lattice? A., 113. Stereoisomeride of 2:3:5:6-tetrachlorodioxan, A., 1259.
- and Field, F. B., cyclic esters of sulphuric acid. II. Constitution of methylene and glyoxal sulphates, and the reaction of methylene sulphate with tertiary bases, A., 260.
- Montgomery, (Miss) L. V., and Smith, H. A., synthesis of derivatives of myristicin, A., 611.
- and Robinson, R., synthetical experiments in the isoflavone group. VI. Reactions of some keto-ethylene oxides, A., 859.
- Baker, W. N. See Ray, K. W.
- Baker, W. V., core oven, (P.), B., 84.
- Baker & Co., Inc. See Maule, F.
- Baker Perkins, Ltd., Milligan, W. G., and Simpson, H., centrifugal hydro-extractors [for laundries], (P.), B., 933.
- See also Eppler, E., and Pointon, J. E.
- Bakes, W. E., King, J. G., and Sinnatt, F. S., sulphur compounds in water-gas and their removal, B., 215.
- Bakewell, B., and Bessey, G. E., determination of free calcium oxide and hydrate [in building materials], B., 344.
- Bakken, H. E., and Amer. Magnesium Corporation, separating volatile metals [magnesium, etc.] by sublimation, (P.), B., 472. Purification of calcium, (P.), B., 513.
- Bakker, C. J., Zeeman effect in arc spectrum of nickel, A., 668.
- See also Fowler, A., and Segré, E.
- Baklanov, B. See Tschitschenko, A.
- Bakwin, H. See Bodansky, O.
- Bakwin, R. M. See Bodansky, O.
- Balaban, I. E., formation of 4(5)-amino-glyoxalines. II. Non-reactivity of the halogen atom in 4(5)-bromoglyoxalines. 5(4)-carboxylic acid, A., 1144. Amino-tetrahydroquinolines, A., 1261.
- Balaban, L., cooling towers, (P.), B., 756.
- Balachowski, M. A., insecticidal value of vegetable oil emulsions in combating noxious *Aphides*, B., 75.
- Balachowski, S., and Ginsburg, F., micro-volumetric determination of sulphates, A., 34. Determination of solids in blood and plasma, A., 1272.
- Ginsburg, F., Farberova, R., Palitzina, T., and Rzhina, S., chemical changes in blood during preservation. I., A., 1152.
- Balandin, A. A., natural classification of catalytic organic reactions, A., 1231.
- Schujkin, N. I., Nesvishski, M. P., and Kosminkaja, T. K., new catalysts for hydrolysis; hydrolysis of diethyl ether, A., 1232.
- Balarev, D. [with Sotirov, S., and Srebrow, B.], inner adsorption in crystalline salts. IV., A., 332.
- Balashev, L. L., effect of gypsum on clover, B., 744.
- Balcar, C. L. See Glazunov, A.
- Balch, R. T., and Paine, H. S., starch from sweet potatoes, B., 76.
- Balch, S. See Millham, E. G.
- Baldeschwieler, E. L., determination of lead tetraethyl in ethyl gasoline, B., 247.
- Baldi, B. See Poggi, R.
- Baldinger, L. H. See Nieuwland, J. A., and Schaller, N. C.
- Baldock, A. L. See Cohen, W. E.
- Baldovin, M. See Caragea, S.
- Baldracco, F. See Bravo, G. A.
- Baldrige, C. W., and Baker, A., relationship between oxygen consumption and nitrogen metabolism. I. Pernicious anaemia, A., 186.
- Baldry Yerburgh & Hutchinson (Roads), Ltd., and Pohl, W., materials for road-making, etc., (P.), B., 889.
- Baldwin, A. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Baldwin, E. See Needham, J.
- Baldwin, I. L. See Hofer, A. W.
- Baldwin, W. A., and Robinson, R., orienting influences of free and bound ionic charges on attached simple or conjugated unsaturated systems. VI. Nitration of phenylalkylsulphones, A., 729.
- Baldwin, W. M., apparatus for separating solids from liquids, (P.), B., 821.
- Balfe, M. P., and Phillips, H., corrosion of metals by [vegetable] tan liquors. I.-III., B., 552, 801.
- Balinkin, I., and Wells, D. A., mercury-vapour lamp for laboratory use, A., 924.
- Ball, C. D. See Lucas, P. S.
- Ball, F. L., Moulton, F., and Lead Wool Co., Ltd., material for packing joints, (P.), B., 1013.
- Ball, J. A. See Technicolor Motion Picture Corp.
- Ball, M., chemical kinetics in a vessel surrounded by a large thickness of mercury, A., 576.
- Ball, R. H., and Andersen, B., applications of cellulose acetate to the field of plastics, B., 517.
- Ball, W. C. See Mumford, S. A.
- Ballantyne, H. See Lever Bros.
- Ballantyne, J. A. See Savage, C. G.
- Ballard, A. H., and Ridgway, R. R., oxidation rates of silicon carbide and graphite powders, B., 841.
- Ballard, C. W. See Miller, R.
- Ballard, D. A., and Dehn, W. M., preparation of reduction products of benzoin, A., 1251.
- See also Dehn, W. M.
- Ballay, M., electrolytic deposition on aluminium and its alloys, B., 470.
- Ultra-rapid nickel-plating in France, B., 846.
- See also Guillet, L.
- Ballingall, J. M. See Power-Gas Corp.
- Ballowitz, K., test of a new local anæsthetic group; pharmacology of aminoethoxy-benzthiazole, A., 301.
- Balls, A. K., determination of enzyme action, A., 880.
- and Hale, W. S., activator of catalase, A., 775.
- and Köhler, F., aminopolypeptidase, A., 543.
- Balls, W. L., rapid determination of water content in undisturbed soil and in bales of cotton, B., 566.
- Baló, J., and Bach, Emerich, effect of intravenous administration of pancreatic lipase on the blood-lipase, A., 183.
- Balow, Z. See Klemensiewicz, Z.
- Baltimore Gas Engineering Corporation. See Mitchell, M. R.
- Baltzy, R. See Kohler, E. P.
- Bamag-Meguvin Akt.-Ges., [mounting of] ozonising apparatus, (P.), B., 192. Ozone generator [with intermittent supply], (P.), B., 422. High-frequency electrode for ozone generators, (P.), B., 732. Apparatus for generating ozone, (P.), B., 945.
- Bamford, R., changes in root-tips of wheat and maize grown in mutual solutions deficient in calcium, A., 666.
- Bamford, T. G., properties of commercial varieties of copper at high temperatures, B., 940.
- Bampfylde, J. W. See Brit. & Dominions Feralloy.
- Banchi, G., and Infante, V. E., refractive power of santonin and some of its isomerides and derivatives. II. Santoninic and photosantoninic acids and chromosantonin, A., 214.
- and Maffei, A., spectrographic examination of Roman puzzuolana, B., 422.
- See also Maffei, A.
- Bancroft, W. D., partial pressure isotherms. I., A., 117. Coagulation of proteins in marine borers, A., 425.
- and Ackerman, J. W., fading of lakes and dyed fibres, B., 418.
- Ackerman, J. W., and Gallagher, C. A., optical sensitisation in photography, A., 349.
- Davis, H. L., and Farnham, E. C., analysis of aluminium sulphate, A., 490.
- Gutsell, R. S., and Rutzler, J. E., jun., reversible coagulation in living tissue. IX. and X., A., 192, 425. Colloid chemistry of nervous systems. IV. and V., A., 878, 1061.
- and Richter, G. H., chronaxie, A., 424.
- and Ridgway, S. L., phase-rule studies on the proteins. VI. and VII. Non-aqueous solutions, A., 694, 996.
- and Rutzler, J. E., jun., reversible coagulation in living tissue. VI., VII., and VIII., A., 88, 191. Colloid chemistry of nervous systems. III. Histamine, A., 191. Colloid chemistry of insanity. II., A., 297. Irritability and anaesthesia in plants, A., 550.
- Band, W., X-ray emission independent of temporary excitation, A., 3. Capture of electrons by α -particles, A., 5.
- See also T'ao, S.
- Bandini, F., bricks and other ceramic moulded articles, (P.), B., 983.
- Bandli, M., rubber substitute, (P.), B., 359.
- See also Leather Cloth Co.
- Bandow, F., study of ionic migration in rock-salt crystals by means of phosphorescence, A., 213.
- Banerjee, D. See Mitter, P. C.
- Banerjee, G. See Sen, R. N.
- Banerjee, H. N. See Nag, N. C.
- Banerjee, S. K., condensation of ethyl acetosuccinate with phenols, A., 520.
- See also Rây, (Sir) P. C.
- Banga, I., and Szent-Györgyi, A., co-enzymes, hydrogen donors, and arsenic poisoning of cell respiration, A., 537. Respiratory co-enzyme and adenylypyrophosphoric acid, A., 775.
- Szent-Györgyi, A., and Vargha, L. von, coenzyme of lactic acid oxidation, A., 1165.

- Bangham, D. H., Fakhoury, N., and Mohamed, A. F., swelling of charcoal. II. Factors controlling the expansion caused by water, benzene, and pyridine vapours, A., 1199.
- Bangham, P. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Banin, T., comparative evaluation of yellow and white oats, B., 282.
- Banks, A., and Hilditch, T. P., body-fats of the pig; formation of animal depot fats, A., 637. Fatty acids and component glycerides of some oleo oils, B., 735.
- Banks, H. P., water-resistant adhesive, (P.), B., 439.
- Davidson, G., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., [casein] adhesive, (P.), B., 905.
- See also Laucks, I. F., and Rippey, H. F.
- Banks, T. E. See Hopwood, F. L.
- Banks, W. H., calculation of degrees of dissociation of weak electrolytes, A., 124.
- Bann, F., determination of magnesia and alkalis after decomposition by hydrofluoric acid, A., 136.
- Banner Rock Corporation. See Hall, C. C., and Powell, E. R.
- Bannister, F. A., distinction of pyrite from marcasite in nodular growths, A., 1014.
- [with Hey, M. H.], determination of minerals in platinum concentrates from the Transvaal by X-ray methods, A., 1014.
- See also Drugman, J., and Hey, M. H.
- Bannister, L. C. See Brownson, H. W.
- Banise, H. See Roth, W. A.
- Banta, C., Hightower, F. W., and Barrett Co., treating tar acids [to remove sulphur compounds], (P.), B., 586.
- Banta, H. E., thermo- and galvanomagnetic properties of a bismuth crystal, A., 987.
- Barak, M., and Taylor, H. S., photochemical, mercury-sensitized reactions between hydrogen, oxygen, and carbon monoxide, A., 918.
- Baraki, B. S., and Levandovski, S. N., application of Soderberg electrodes to steel electric furnaces, B., 389.
- Baranger, P. M., oxidation-reduction potentials in arylarsinic acid-arsenoxide systems, A., 472.
- Barash, M., and Tomlinson, T. A., steaming in continuous vertical retorts, B., 375. Complete gasification in vertical retorts, B., 583.
- Barat, C., reactivity of conjugated systems. V. Condensation of hydroxymethylene ketones with cyanoacetamide, A., 521.
- Barbade, P., examination of samples of wheat and flour in Wood's light, B., 365.
- Barbaro, L. See Corbellini, A.
- Barbash, H. See Mackay, G. W. J.
- Barbaudy, J., distillation of ternary heterogeneous mixtures. III. System methyl alcohol-benzene-water, A., 687.
- Barber, H. J., hydrolysis of arylthioarsinites, A., 761.
- Barber Asphalt Co. See Sewall, A. W.
- Barbet, E. A., continuous rectification of crude methyl alcohol, (P.), B., 94. Direct distillation and rectification of wines with the double effect of the heating steam, (P.), B., 573.
- Barbetti, D. See Andrieux, L.
- Barbier, G., potassium in soil solutions, B., 952.
- Barbier, H., *tert*-butylethenes and nitration products, A., 729.
- Barbieri, G. A., photolysis of octacyanides of quadrivalent molybdenum, A., 1214.
- Barbour, H. G., and Winter, J. E., magnesium absorption in dogs and its effect on metabolism of calcium, A., 190.
- Barbulescu, N., thermodynamics of surface phenomena, A., 1200.
- Barceló, J., volumetric determination of the mercuric ion, A., 355.
- Barclay, A. C. See Mackenzie, K. D.
- Barclay, E. H., and Silica Gel Corporation, preparation of plural gels, (P.), B., 465.
- See also Silica Gel Corp.
- Barclay, S. F. See Mather & Platt, Ltd.
- Barclay, W. R., Russell, G. A. V., and Williamson, H., modern works plant and equipment for the hot-working of nickel and nickel alloys, B., 846.
- Barcroft, J. See Lemberg, R.
- Bard, G. M. See Potter, O.
- Bardan, D., ethyl ethers of α -glycols. I-IV, A., 41, 143, 368, 831.
- Bardenheuer, P., deoxidation process in the production of silicon steel (transformer steel), B., 801.
- and Ranft, A., change in composition of basic-hearth steel in the foundry ladle, B., 985.
- and Schitzkowski, G., mechanical properties of forged and cast steel high in manganese, B., 1035.
- and Schneider, J., determination of oxygen in steel by hot extraction, B., 1035.
- Bardet, J. See Levaditi, C.
- Bardgett, W. E. See Barr, W.
- Bardhan, J. C., and Sengupta, S. C., resin acids. I. Synthesis of phenanthrene hydrocarbons derived from *d*-pimaric acid, and a new route to phenanthrene, A., 1241.
- Bardout, F. E., 3-nitrofluorene, A., 153.
- Bare, H. A., Kerremans, M. J., and De Coster, H. M. J. A., liberation of hair from hides or skins, (P.), B., 811.
- Baren, J. van, formation of arable soils from the loess of Dutch Limburg, A., 39.
- Barends, T., intensity measurements in argon spectrum, A., 891.
- Barer, A. P., glycolysis, A., 413.
- Baret, G. See Lafitte, P.
- Barg, E. I., separation in mixtures of petroleum asphalts and coal-tar pitch, B., 327.
- Bargellini, G., and Madesani, F., action of cyanogen bromide on ethers of phenols, A., 53.
- Barger, G., and Schlittler, E., synthesis of *l*-puketaine methyl ether, A., 526.
- Bari, S. von, evaluation of solutions of potassium and ammonium acetate, B., 575.
- Baril, G. H., and Labarre, J., sensitivity of methods for determination of cholesterol, phosphorus, and calcium in the same sample of blood-serum, A., 75.
- Barkan, G., colorimetric micro-determination of labile blood-iron, A., 1152.
- and Kingisepp, G., alleged iodide elimination from di-iodotyrosine in tryptic digestion, A., 415.
- Barkas, W. W., retention of moisture by wood, B., 1120.
- Barkenbus, C., and Krewson, C. F., oil of bittersweet seed, A., 1179.
- Barker, C. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Barker, E. F. See Martin, P. E., and Plyler, E. K.
- Barker, J., transference of colour processes from laboratory to works, B., 116.
- Barker, M. F., development of oil in the seed of the flax fibre crop, B., 735.
- Barker, P., blue vitrol produced by leaching [copper] shot, B., 723.
- Barker, T. A. E., viscosity of cane molasses, B., 442.
- Barker, W., apparatus for sorting or separating coal or other minerals, (P.), B., 756.
- Barker, W. E. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Barlay, W. See Fritz, G.
- Barlett, H. B., occurrence and properties of crystalline alumina in silicate melts, A., 904. X-ray and microscopic studies of silicate melts containing ZrO_2 , B., 104.
- Barmer Maschinenfabrik Akt.-Ges., bobbin-spinning machines for manufacture of artificial silk, (P.), B., 60, 98. Producing artificial silk bobbins on the bobbin-spinning machine, (P.), B., 596.
- Barmore, G. M., effect on wool of temperature and hydrogen-ion concentration of the scouring bath, B., 415.
- Barnard, G. P., alternating-current rectification properties of photo-sensitive crystalline aggregates, B., 431.
- Barnard, R. D., cyanohaematin standard for the Sahli haemoglobinometer, A., 1270.
- Barnes, B., emulsifying agents, etc., (P.), B., 736.
- Barnes, B. O. See Beard, H. H., Myers, V. C., and Quigley, J. P.
- Barnes, C. See Gordon, A. R.
- Barnés, D. See Coghill, Robert D.
- Barnes, D. F. See Potts, S. F.
- Barnes, E., selenium and selenium dioxide and oxides of nitrogen, A., 1100.
- Barnes, E. E., and Simon, R. H., use of the antimony electrode for determining pH of soils, B., 522.
- Barnes, H. T., and Barnes, T. C., biological effect of associated water molecules, A., 659.
- Barnes, L. L., characteristic curves of the aluminium rectifying cell, A., 231.
- Barnes, R. B., measurements in the long wave-length infra-red from 20μ to 135μ , A., 444. Infra-red characteristic frequencies of alkali halide crystals, A., 675.
- and Czerny, M., measurements on sodium and potassium chloride in the spectral region containing their normal vibrations, A., 6.
- Barnes, R. S., Service, D., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., art of [mordant] colouring [with alizarin dyes], (P.), B., 19.
- Barnes, R. T., jun., alum feed for paper-mill waters, B., 1074.
- Barnes, T. C., physiological effect of trihydrol in water, A., 425.
- See also Barnes, H. T., and Lloyd, F. E.
- Barnes, W. H., and Hunter, R. G., space-group of epsomite, A., 903.
- See also Fleming, J. M.
- Barnet, E. A., apparatus for continuous distillation of heavy hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 330.
- Barnett, A. J. G. See Rule, H. G.
- Barnett, C. W., Jones, R. B., and Cohn, R. B., maintenance of a normal plasma-protein concentration in spite of repeated protein loss by bleeding, A., 1053.

- Barnett, *E. de B.*, action of Grignard solutions on 10-methoxyanthrones, A., 164. Anthracene derivatives. VIII. and IX., A., 1135, 1241.
- and Cook, *J. W.*, [tetraphenyl-*o*-xylylene], A., 168.
- and Hewett, *C. L.*, orientation of α -chloroanthrones, A., 395. Influence of *Bz*-substituents on some reactions of the anthrones. I., A., 745.
- Barnett, *T. C.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Barnicoat, *C. R.*, quick freezing, B., 784.
- Barone, *G.* See Revelant, *E.*
- Baroni, *A.*, parachor measurements applied to the study of the constitution of polysulphides, polyselenides, and mixed chains of sulphur and selenium, A., 112. Solid solutions between alkali halides, A., 117. Existence of polythiochlorides [of sulphur]; refractive index of solutions of sulphur in sulphur chlorides, A., 677.
- Barque Royalty, Inc. See Kreager, *W. A. J.*
- Barr, *B.*, and Precious Metals Developing Co., Inc., electrodeposition of the precious metals, (P.), B., 896.
- Barr, *G.* See Jakeman, *C.*
- Barr, *G. A.* See Goetz, *G.*
- Barr, *J. F.*, preparation of a glassy-drying substance from cement with or without colours, (P.), B., 601.
- Barr, *S. M.* See Goetz, *G.*
- Barr, *W.*, and Bardgett, *W. E.*, accelerated test for determination of the limiting creep stress of metals, B., 347.
- Barral, *P.*, and Roux, *J.*, does insulin contain a specific antigen?, A., 1292.
- Barraud, (*Mlle.*) *M. H.*, vapour tension of mixtures of terebenthene and colophony, B., 851.
- Barrenscheen, *H. K.*, and Alders, *N.*, carbohydrate metabolism of resting and active mammary glands, A., 1059.
- and Braun, *K.*, co-enzyme action. IV. Activation of the dismutation of aldehyde, A., 1287.
- and Filz, *W.*, co-enzyme action. II. Adenosinetriphosphoric acid. V. Chemistry of adenosinetriphosphoric acids, A., 1064, 1287.
- and Lång, *S.*, adenosinetriphosphatase of liver, A., 1288.
- and Müller, *K.*, co-enzyme action. III. Activation of lactic acid formation in muscle extracts by various forms of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, A., 1287.
- Barret, *H.*, formation of gas bubbles in ingots of special (particularly electro-) steel, B., 1083.
- Barrett, *C. S.*, and Howe, *C. E.*, X-ray reflexion from inhomogeneously strained quartz, A., 563.
- See also Mehl, *R. F.*
- Barrett, *H. N.*, and Dolomite, Inc., separation of lime and magnesia [from dolomite], (P.), B., 505.
- Barrett, *J. F.*, and Jones, *E. B.*, direct colorimetric determination of urea in urine, A., 1155.
- Barrett, *M.*, metallised terra cotta, B., 23.
- Barrett, *R. E.*, relative toxicity of dusts to *Carpocapsa pomonella*, B., 1130.
- Barrett, *W. C. jun.*, Heidenhain's hæmatoxylin in the smear technique [for staining pollen mother-cells], A., 786.
- Barrett Co., Harvey, *E. W.*, and Jones, *R. M.*, [mixed] fertiliser material, (P.), B., 745.
- and McCloskey, *G. E.*, distillation of tar and simultaneous production of high- and low-m.p. pitches, (P.), B., 587.
- Barrett Co., and Miller, *S. P.*, distillation of tar, (P.), B., 410.
- See also Banta, *C.*, Canavan, *E. J.*, Cowdery, *A. B.*, Dickson, *J. V. E.*, Miller, *S. P.*, Moses, *F. G.*, and Zaverntnik, *J.*
- Barringer, *L. E.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Barritt, *N. W.*, liberation of elementary nitrogen by bacteria, A., 196.
- Barron, *E. S. G.*, rate of autoxidation of oxidation-reduction systems and its relation to their free energy, A., 915. Comparison of the reducing power of some typical transplantable tumours and of tumours produced by filterable viruses, A., 1157.
- and Hamburger, *M. jun.*, effect of cyanide on catalytic action in cellular oxygen consumption, A., 774.
- and Miller, *C. P. jun.*, biological oxidations. I. Oxidations produced by gonococci, A., 1170.
- Barron, *G. L.*, and Barron, *H.*, use of abrasives in the rubber industry, B., 519.
- See also Cotton, *F. H.*
- Barron, *H.*, and Cotton, *F. H.*, hysteresis and reinforcement [of rubber], B., 155.
- See also Barron, *G. L.*
- Barrows, *W. P.* See Blum, *W.*
- Barry, *F.*, Webb, *H. W.*, and Smith, *Alfred K.*, adiabatic method for precise electrical calibration of thermometers, A., 1225.
- Barry, *J. J.*, Murray, *W. T.*, and Frosted Foods Co., Inc., preparing food products, (P.), B., 527.
- Barry, *T. H.*, oil from Malayan *Aleurites montana* and the properties of Hong Kong oil, B., 270.
- and Light, *L.*, olvine: new medium for oil varnishes and enamels, B., 806.
- Barry, *V. C.* See Algar, *J.*
- Barsch, *H.*, applicability of the shaking flask, A., 1013. Fat extraction using the extraction bracket, B., 611.
- See also Rudolph, *P.*
- Barsha, *J.* See Hibbert, *H.*
- Barsky, *G.*, Walker, *G. B.*, and Amer. Cyanamid Co., flotation of ores, (P.), B., 556.
- Barssukov, *A.* See Povarnin, *G.*
- Barstow, *E. O.*, and Dow Chem. Co., increasing the anhydrous magnesium chloride content in air-dried magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 886.
- Heath, *S. B.*, and Dow Chem. Co., cyclic process for producing magnesium, (P.), B., 151. Dust layer having improved hygroscopic properties [for use on roads], (P.), B., 602.
- Barta, *L.* See Bodnár, *J.*
- Bartell, *F. E.*, and Almy, *E. G.*, activated silica gel, A., 464. Energies of immersion of silica in liquids, A., 691.
- and Mack, *G. L.*, comparison of methods for determination of area of adsorbed molecules in interfacial films, A., 333.
- and Merrill, *E. J.*, determination of adhesion tension of liquids against solids; microscopic method for measurement of interfacial contact angles, A., 690.
- and Miller, *F. L.*, displacement of crude oil and benzene from silica by aqueous solutions, B., 455.
- See also Mack, *G. L.*
- Bartelli, *E.* See Finzi, *C.*
- Bartels, *E. C.*, and Standard Oil Co., producing a slurry of lime in [hydrocarbon] oil [for cracking], (P.), B., 539.
- See also Holcomb, *R. L.*
- Bartels, *H.*, continuous and "forbidden" series in the sodium arc spectrum, A., 103.
- Bartels, *N.*, charge cross-section of hydrogen mols. in relation to slow protons, A., 554.
- Bartelt, *O.*, increase in sensitivity of infra-red sensitised plates by warming during exposure, B., 162.
- Barth, *E.*, lead content of human bones, A., 294.
- Barth, *T. F. W.*, pyroxene from Hiva Oa, Marquesas Is., and the formula of titaniferous augite, A., 494. Cristobalite structures. I. and II., A., 564, 903.
- and Posnjak, *E.*, silicate structures of cristobalite type. I. Crystal structure of α -carnegieite. II. $\text{Na}_2\text{CaSiO}_4$. III. Relationships of high-cristobalite, α -carnegieite, and $\text{Na}_2\text{CaSiO}_4$, A., 218, 451. Spinel structures, with and without variate atom equipoints, A., 830.
- See also Posnjak, *E.*
- Barth, *W.* See Wagner, *Alfons.*
- Barthel, *C.*, decomposition of caseinogen by lactic streptococci under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, A., 653.
- and Bengtsson, *N.*, nitrification of stall manure in arable soils. VII., B., 317.
- Barthel, *G.* See Engel, *Horst.*
- Barthel, *H.* See Carrier Lufttechnische Ges.m.b.H.
- Barthmeyer, *H.* See Schmalfuss, *H.*
- Bartholomew, *R. P.*, activity of nitrification processes [in soils] in the autumn and winter months, B., 907.
- Barkiewiczówna, *J.* See Dominik, *W.*
- Bartlett, *B. W.*, variation of magnetic susceptibilities of paramagnetic crystals with temperature, A., 1191.
- Bartlett, *G. M.*, hexachloroethane, (P.), B., 1071.
- Bartlett, *J. H.* See Bogert, *M. T.*
- Bartlett, *J. H. jun.*, many-electron wave functions, A., 4. Nuclear structure, A., 894.
- and Furry, *W. H.*, valency forces in lithium and beryllium, A., 1.
- See also Furry, *W. H.*
- Bartlett, *J. W.* See Sillers, *D. A.*
- Bartlett, *P. D.*, iodometric titration of semicarbazide, A., 937.
- See also Conant, *J. B.*
- Bartlett, *S.*, Golding, *J.*, and Wagstaff, *A.*, effect of season on the reliability of the percentage of solids-not-fat in milk as calculated by formulae, B., 1005.
- Bartlett Hayward Co., and Genter, *A. L.*, filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 212.
- Bartocci, *A.* See Lucchi, *L.*
- Barton, *F.* See Robinson, *E. Y.*
- Barton, *L. E.* See Titanium Pigment Co.
- Barton, *O.* See Askew, *H. O.*
- Barton, *R. C.* See Swift, *E. H.*
- Bartosch, *R.*, Feldberg, *W.*, and Nagel, *E.*, liberation of a histamine-like substance during anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig, A., 966.
- Bartow, *E.*, and Perisho, *F. W.*, relative concentrations of negative ions in parts of an electro-osmose apparatus [for water], B., 130.
- and Weigle, *O. M.*, zinc in [drinking-] water supplies, B., 578.

- Bartram, T. W., Tompkins, D. H., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., [inhibitors for use in the] cleaning and preserving [pickling] of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 188.
- Bartsch, G. See Spengler, O.
- Bartusch, H., life history of the *Xanthoria* fungi, A., 888.
- Bartuszek, S., union of biocolloids. IX. Starch and various proteins, A., 1274.
- Bartz, J. P. See Smith, H. J.
- Bartz, Q. R. See Upson, F. W.
- Barve, P. M. See Desai, B. N.
- Bary, P., and Fleurent, E., degradation of rubber solutions of varying concentration, B., 155. Influence of oxygen on degradation of rubber solutions, B., 1093.
- Basch, E., compositions for dyeing hair, (P.), B., 798.
- Bashford, J. A. See Dessau, M. M.
- Basic Dolomite, Inc. See McCaughey, W. J.
- Basic Patents Corporation. See Dornon, J. L.
- Basinski, A., stability of negative and positive silver halide and thiocyanate sols, A., 1087. Velocity of solution of metal in bromine water, A., 1094.
- Basler, H., and Mieg, J., differentiation of bituminous materials, B., 760.
- Basore, C. A., making glass from blast-furnace slag, B., 181.
- Basov, B. M., coking of sulphurous coals, B., 6.
- Basset, L. P., simultaneous manufacture of iron or other metals and of Portland cements or hydraulic limes, (P.), B., 470.
- Bassett, H., and Durrant, R. G., colloidal sulphur, A., 19.
- and Sanderson, (Miss) I., compounds of lithium chloride with cobalt chloride, A., 811.
- Bassett, H. L., and Williams, H. G., production of isoprene from rubber, A., 1108.
- Bassett, H. P., preparation of alkali-cellulose, (P.), B., 767. Oil-cracking apparatus, (P.), B., 1018.
- Bassett, O. A., and National Industrial Labs. Corporation, treating metallic articles [steel coated with other metals], (P.), B., 350.
- Bassett, S. H., Elden, C. A., and McCann, W. S., mineral exchange of man. II. Effect of excess of potassium and of calcium on two normal men and an oedematous nephritic, A., 300, 962.
- Killip, T., and McCann, W. S., mineral exchange of man. III. Mineral metabolism during treatment of polycythemia vera, A., 642.
- Bassindale, R. See Alexander, W. B., and Southgate, B. A.
- Basterfield, S. See Cameron, C. N.
- Bastien, P. See Portevin, A.
- Basu, J. K. See Crowther, E. M.
- Basu, S. See Mal, S.
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, distillations under low pressure, (P.), B., 4. Absorption of carbon monoxide and diolefines from gases and vapours, (P.), B., 9. Uniting rubber-containing tiles to bituminous layers and rubber pavements for roads or like surfaces manufactured thereby, (P.), B., 35. Alkali-metal salts of fatty acids [from olefines], (P.), B., 56. Asphalt, (P.), B., 136, 248. Manufacture of products from carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 171.
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, polymerisation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, in particular of the olefine series, (P.), B., 172. Absorption of isobutylene in strong acids, (P.), B., 221. [Paving blocks from] ebomite incorporating stone chippings, etc., (P.), B., 520. Motor fuels, (P.), B., 539. Treatment of mud flush used in drilling [oil] wells, (P.), B., 877. Xanthates, (P.), B., 973. Purification of phosphatic liquids, (P.), B., 980. Solid insulating materials, (P.), B., 1089. Preparation of components or groups of components from a mixture of liquids, (P.), B., 1108. Hydrogen from hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1119.
- and Bent, F. A., alcohols [from olefines], (P.), B., 1071.
- and Carney, S. C., chlorination of organic compounds, (P.), B., 792.
- and Deanesly, R. M., subjecting one or more components of mixtures of hydrocarbons to exothermic chemical reactions, (P.), B., 219.
- and De Sims, M., hydrogen and carbon monoxide from hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 830.
- Engs, W., and Moravec, R., alcohols from olefines, (P.), B., 973. Dialkyl sulphates from olefines, (P.), B., 973.
- and Groll, H. P. A., pyrolysis of propylene, (P.), B., 670.
- and Millar, R. W., thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 248.
- See also Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., and Loebel, A.
- Batchelder, C. H., and Questel, D. D., insecticidal control of the European maize borer, B., 277.
- Batchelder, G., and Meloche, V. W., methyl-red as an adsorption indicator, A., 589.
- Batcheller, C., and Bemis Industries, Inc., surface coloration of bodies [asbestos-cement tiles], (P.), B., 148.
- Bateman, J. B., osmotic relations between white and yolk in the hen's egg, A., 1274.
- Bates, C. F. W., and Ohio Instrument Manufg. Co., electrical contact terminal, (P.), B., 115.
- Bates, F. J. See Isbell, (Miss) H. S.
- Bates, H. C. See Littleton, J. T., jun.
- Bates, J. L. See New Destructor Co.
- Bates, J. R., quenching of mercury resonance radiation. II. Further hydrocarbons and nitric oxide, A., 325.
- See also Kimball, G. E.
- Bates, J. S., Chalmers, H. S., and Austin, P. C., causticizing process, (P.), B., 505.
- Bates, L. F., thermoelectric properties of ferromagnetic substances, A., 324.
- Bates, L. O., clay ball disintegrator, (P.), B., 661.
- Bates, P. H., strength of natural cement mortar, B., 307.
- Bates, R. W. See Gerlough, T. D.
- Bateson, R. G., hygrometers, (P.), B., 165.
- Bateson, S., range of the α -particles from uranium II, A., 106.
- Batho, H. F., and Dempster, A. J., Doppler effects in hydrogen canal rays of uniform energies, A., 442.
- Batscha, B., dry test for copper, A., 1223.
- Battegay, M., and Denivelle, L., aryl chlorosulphonates, A., 729. Sulphamide, A., 849.
- Denivelle, L., and Meybeck, J., N-chlorosulphonamides and N-chlorosulphonylsulphonamides, A., 153.
- Battegay, M., and Meybeck, J., amino-sulphonamides, A., 261.
- and Riesz, E., action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on derivatives of 1-nitroso- β -naphthol, A., 1129.
- and Silbermann, H., anthraquinolylguanidines, A., 405. Aryl ethers of ψ -carbamide, A., 610.
- Batthey, W. A., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer crusher, (P.), B., 3.
- Stine, J. E., Borton, G. W., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer crusher, (P.), B., 661.
- Battrick, W. E. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Batuecas, T., density and deviation from Avogadro's law of nitrous oxide; at. wt. of nitrogen, A., 115. [Probable values of the general physical constants], A., 453. Methyl fluoride [and at. wt. of fluorine], A., 895.
- Baudisch, O., effect of iron oxides on growth of bacteria, A., 431.
- and Albrecht, W. H., γ -ferrie oxide hydrate, A., 709. Colloidal ferromagnetic ferrie oxide as a biological indicator, A., 1086.
- and Dubos, R., catalase action of iron compounds in culture media, A., 431.
- See also Dyer, Elisabeth, and Johnson, T. B.
- Bauer, A., action of urine in lowering blood-pressure, A., 1284.
- Bauer, A. (Berlin-Zehlendorf), nutrient intake of cultivated plants, B., 1047.
- Bauer, Alexander. See Furowicz, A.
- Bauer, A. R., and Schenck, P. H., determination of total precipitable protein in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 185.
- Bauer, E. See Silveira, A.
- Bauer, E. (Dortmund-Münster), determination of cholesterol and cholesteryl esters in muscle, A., 765.
- See also Kraut, H.
- Bauer, Erich. See Liebknecht, O.
- Bauer, E. E., female sexual hormone in unicellular animals, A., 199.
- Bauer, H. (Leoben). See Müller, R.
- Bauer, Hugo, and Burschki, K., organic compounds of germanium, A., 866.
- and Strauss, E., nitroindoles, A., 402.
- Bauer, K. H., chemistry of fats and waxes, B., 116.
- and Rauscher, K., sorption of intestinal gases by "adsorgan," "silargel," "argocarbon," and preparations 779 f and 1112, A., 426.
- and Starcke, H. J., amylenes, A., 856.
- and Umbach, G., hydrocarbon of unsaponifiable matter of shea butter, A., 750.
- Bauer, O., and Hansen, M., effect of a third metal on constitution of brass alloys. IV. Aluminium. I. and II., A., 455, 686. Solidification temperatures of cast bronzes and red brass alloys, B., 509.
- and Zunker, P., rolling of zinc, B., 892.
- Bauer, W., and Marble, A., action of irradiated ergosterol. II. Effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of individuals with calcium-deficiency diseases. III. Effect on formation of bone trabeculae, A., 658.
- Marble, A., and Clafin, D., action of irradiated ergosterol. I. Effect on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism of normal individuals. IV. Hyperparathyroidism, A., 658.
- See also Aub, J. C.
- Bauer, W. C., fire extinguisher, (P.), B., 579.

- Bauer, W. H., and Daniels, F., Einstein relation and temperature coefficient in photobromination of cinnamic acid, A., 821.
- Bauer Bros. Co. See Iglehart, R. S.
- Baumann, J. F. D., ammoniation in Newark water supply, B., 658.
- Bauguess, L. C. See Berg, C. P.
- Baum, E. See Wilborn, F.
- Baum, G., German petroleum, B., 327.
- Baum, J., glycogen formation in denervated muscle, A., 298.
- Baum, K. M. See United Verde Copper Co.
- Bauman, E., coking of Lisichanski coal, B., 88. Theory of distillation of ammonia solutions, B., 100.
- Bauman, L. See Pickens, M., and Spanner, G. O.
- Baumann, E. See Scheibler, H.
- Baumann, E. J., Kurland, S., and Metzger, N., mineral metabolism during involution of simple goitre, A., 187.
- Baumann, W. See Mecke, R.
- Baumelou, R. See Canals, E.
- Baumgärtel, H. See Weygand, C.
- Baumgarten, G., structure and enzyme reactions. XI. Action of salts in systems starch-amylase-proteins, A., 881.
- Baumgarten, P., constitution of pyrosulphates, pyrosulphuric acid, and its monohydrate, A., 902. Oxidation of aqueous alkali sulphite solution by cupric salt in presence of pyridine, A., 1216. Preparation of dithionates by sulphonation of sulphites, A., 1219.
- Marggraff, I., and Dammann, E., sulphonation of amino-acids, polypeptides, and diketopiperazines. II. A., 1022.
- Baumgartner, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Baumgartner, J. H., pasteurisation of dairy products, (P.), B., 912*. Dairy products, (P.), B., 1007.
- See also Alstad, G. C.
- Baumgartner, W. H. See Rudolfs, W.
- Baur, E., kinetics of the contact process, A., 28. Phase boundaries in systems silica and alumina with carbon, A., 341. Desensitisers, antioxidants, and antifuorescents, A., 578. Theory of the Becquerel effect, A., 581. Knoop's degradation of amino-acids, F. Ehrlich's alcoholic fermentation of amino-acids, and C. Neuberg's fourth fermentation form, A., 836. Absolute null-point of potential measurement, A., 999.
- and Renz, C., action of light on thallos chloride in presence of ammonia or oxalic acid, A., 1098.
- Baur, H. See Vogel, R.
- Baur, M., pharmacology of urea; problem of uræmia, A., 960.
- Baur, W. See Leuchs, H.
- Bausch, F. See Bausch, V.
- Bausch, H. See Weldert, R.
- Bausch, T. See Bausch, V.
- Bausch, V., Bausch, T., and Bausch, F., papers for security purposes (P.), B., 978.
- Bauza, J., product for preventing [electrolytic] corrosion at joints of electric conductors, B., 558.
- Bavendamm, W., microbiological lime precipitation in tropical seas, A., 829.
- Baver, L. D., nature of soil buffer action, B., 122.
- Bawn, C. E. H., adsorption of gases and vapours on plane surfaces, A., 331. Infra-red spectra and structure of tautomeric compounds, A., 558.
- Bawn, C. E. H., and Garner, W. E., catalytic action of hydrogen on the carbon monoxide flame, A., 234.
- See also Loochte-Holtgreven, W.
- Baxter, B. See Gutman, A. B.
- Baxter, G. P., and Behrens, E. E., revision of at. wt. of lanthanum. I. Analysis of lanthanum bromide. II. Specific gravities of lanthanum chloride and bromide. III. Increased efficiency of calcium bromide as a drying agent at low temperatures, A., 317.
- Curie, (Mme.) Marie, Hönigschmid, O., Lebeau, P., and Meyer, R. J., report of the Atomic Weight Commission of the International Union for Chemistry, A., 554.
- Baxter, J. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bay, Z., high-intensity discharges in gases, A., 439.
- Bayard, R. A., graphical method for determining pressure drop and heat transfer in pipes, B., 483.
- Bayer, G., bones in experimental scurvy, A., 297.
- Bayerl, A. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Bayfield, E. G., whole-wheat meal viscosity test for detecting types of poor milling wheats, B., 1051.
- Bayle, L. See Hée, A., and Terroine, E. F.
- Baylis, J. R., taste and odour elimination [from water], B., 753.
- Baylis, W. S., and Filtrol Co. of California, treatment [bleaching] of beeswax, (P.), B., 234. Re-activation of adsorbent [clay], (P.), B., 325. Activated clay, (P.), B., 506. Making activated adsorbent material, (P.), B., 506. Purification of vegetable [linseed] oil, (P.), B., 517. Restoring moisture and adding acid to reactivated clay, (P.), B., 547. Decolorisation of oils by filtration through paper, (P.), B., 669.
- Bayne, J. A. C., Belton, F. W. J., and Donovan, W., utilisation of New Zealand coals, B., 823.
- Bayuk Cigars, Inc., Wurman, H. P., and Touton, R. D., treatment of tobacco with [moist air], (P.), B., 80.
- Bazylewicz-Kniazykowski, E., and Partyka, K., smokeless hunting and practice powder, (P.), B., 289.
- Bazyrina, B. N., and Tschesnokov, V. A., influence of mineral fertilisers on photosynthesis, B., 953.
- Beaber, N. J., electronic interpretation of reactions applied to halogen organic compounds, A., 504.
- Beal, G. D., Unangst, R. B., Wigman, H. B., and Cox, G. J., occurrence and determination of aluminium in foods. II. Aluminium content of foodstuffs cooked in glass and aluminium, B., 702.
- See also Karns, G. M.
- Beal, J. A. See St. George, R. A.
- Beale, C. H., and Hatt, H. H., pinacol-pinacol rearrangement; *o*-substituted benzpinacols, A., 854.
- Beale, H. P., specificity of precipitin reaction in tobacco mosaic disease, A., 314.
- Beall, J. N., elements of high-pressure stabilisation, B., 826. Natural gas absorption, B., 873. Rectification of natural gas condensates. I.-III., B., 873.
- and Research Process Co., absorption of vapours and liquids, (P.), B., 581.
- Beamer, C. M. See Archibald, F. M.
- Beans, H. T., and Mossman, D. R., gravimetric separation and determination of titanium, A., 712.
- Bear, F. E., and Allen, L., relation between fineness of limestone particles and their rates of solution [in soil], B., 1128.
- Bear, R. S. See Spedding, F. H.
- Beard, F. H., manurial experiments with hops in pot culture, B., 856.
- Beard, H. C. See Parks, L. R.
- Beard, H. H., nutritional anæmia of the rat. VI. Effect of inorganic elements on rate of blood regeneration and growth, A., 79.
- Baker, R. W., and Myers, V. C., nutritional anæmia of the rat. V. Action of iron and iron supplemented with other elements on daily reticulocyte, erythrocyte, and hæmoglobin response, A., 79.
- and Barnes, B. O., influence of feeding proteins, amino-acids, and related substances on creatine-creatinine metabolism, A., 83.
- Burk, R. E., Thompson, H. E., and Goldblatt, H., antirachitic activation of ergosterol in absence of oxygen, A., 783.
- and Myers, V. C., nutritional anæmia of the rat. I. Influence of iron on blood regeneration. II. Influence of iron+supplements of other inorganic elements on blood regeneration, A., 79.
- Rafferty, C., and Myers, V. C., nutritional anæmia of the rat. III. Prevention of anæmia by means of inorganic elements, A., 79.
- See also Myers, V. C.
- Bearden, J. A., X-ray wave-length by dispersion in quartz, A., 208. Grating constant of calcite crystals, A., 217.
- Beardsley, E. W., Colony, M. W., and Petroleum Conversion Corporation, treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 970.
- and Petroleum Conversion Corporation, vaporiser and superheater, (P.), B., 1013.
- Beardsley, N. F., lower energy levels of the carbon atom, A., 551.
- Beasley, A. F., and Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., ignition of ore [sintering of sulphide ore], (P.), B., 729.
- Beattie, J. A., and Edel, W. L., piston areometer. I., A., 38.
- Beattie, S., Heilbron, I. M., and Irving, F., dicarbocyanines; new series of cyanine dyes, A., 282.
- Beaufour, H. A., vegetable albumins, (P.), B., 127.
- Beaumont, A. B., toxicity of sodium nitrate for a species of moss, A., 666. Permanent pastures, B., 953.
- and Larsinos, G. J., aqueous ammonia as a nitrogen fertiliser, B., 567.
- Larsinos, G. J., Piekenbrock, P., and Nelson, P. R., assimilation of nitrogen by tobacco, A., 101.
- Beavens, E. A. See Fabian, F. W.
- Beaver, C. J., and Glover & Co., Ltd., W. T., means for impregnating and coating sheet material [paper and textile fabrics], (P.), B., 639.
- Bechdel, S. I. See Forbes, E. B.
- Becher, E., origin of aromatic intestinal poisons and urinary pigments, A., 295. [with Hamann, K., and Doenecke, F.], occurrence of thiocyanic acid in blood in normal and pathological conditions, particularly in renal insufficiency; thiocyanic acid-decomposing power of blood, A., 633.

- Becher, *K.*, errors in investigations of urine, A., 1056.
- Becher, *W.*, evaluation of baking tests, B., 398.
- Becher, *Wilhy*. See *Stoommeelfabriek Holland N. V.*
- Bechert, *K.*, selection rule for nuclear γ -radiation, A., 672.
- Bechhold, *H.*, and Schlesinger, *M.*, adsorption of bacteriophages by silicic acid, A., 17.
- Bechtel, *E.*, smoke-washing apparatus, (P.), B., 5.
- Bechtel, *G. M.*, rotary dryer, (P.), B., 163.
- Bechthold, *F. J.*, regenerating granular adsorbents, (P.), B., 868.
- Beck, *A.* (Kiel), determination of tension of carbon dioxide and oxygen in small amounts of liquid, A., 102.
- Beck, *A.* (Leipzig), and Lendle, *L.*, pharmacological influence on detoxication of avertin, A., 1162.
- Beck, *A. B.*, Macbeth, *A. K.*, and Penny-cuick, *S. W.*, surface tension determinations of malonic esters, and the constitutive nature of the parachor, A., 985.
- Beck, *F. A.*. See *Leo, H. T.*
- Beck, *G.*, valency fields of ammoniates, A., 901.
- Beck, *H. H.*. See *Supplee, G. C.*
- Beck, *J., jun.*, addition of a definite quantity of sulphuric acid to leather, B., 616.
- Beck, *K.*, cellulose acetate threads and textile fabrics of acetate silk, (P.), B., 226.
- Beck, *L. L.*, and Claude Neon Lights, Inc., non-hardening vacuum-tube lamp; controlling the colour in vacuum-tube lamps; deadening [the motion of] mercury in blue neon tubes, (P.), B., 733. See also *Claude, G.*, and *Claude Neon Lights*.
- Beckel, *A.*, regulating a water-bath to different fixed temperatures in succession, A., 592. Determination of lactose in milk and cacao products, B., 1052. Determination of chlorine as evidence of watering of milk, B., 1052.
- Becker. See *Haid, A.*
- Becker, *A.*, and Vogt, *K.*, measurements of flame velocities, A., 701. Internal friction and density in flames, A., 906.
- Becker, *Adolf*, determination of moisture on malt kilns, B., 699.
- Becker, *A. C.*, and Bertelsmann, *W.*, treatment of combustible gas, (P.), B., 89.
- Becker, *A. C.*, and Bertelsmann, *W.*, treatment of combustible gas, (P.), B., 89. See also *Bertelsmann, W.*
- Becker, *A. E.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., lubricant, (P.), B., 636.
- Becker, *B. C.*, and Adams, *R.*, stereochemistry of diphenyl. XXIV. Preparation and properties of 2,2'-difluoro-6,6'-dimethoxydiphenyl-3,3'-dicarboxylic acid, A., 945.
- Becker, *E.*, steel alloys, particularly tool steels, (P.), B., 608. Copper-silicon alloys; new material for apparatus and machinery, B., 644. Rustless chromium steel, (P.), B., 1122. See also *Hieber, W.*
- Becker, *E. H.*. See *Martus, M. L.*
- Becker, *F.*, and Hunold, *G. A.*, Bergmann-Junk stability test for smokeless powder, B., 529.
- Becker, *G.*, and Roth, *W. A.*, heats of formation of indium trioxide and germanium dioxide, A., 998. See also *Roth, W. A.*
- Becker, *H.*. See *Kimmelstiel, P.*
- Becker, *Herbert*, and Bothe, *W.*, γ -radiation of boron and beryllium, A., 671, 895. Distinction between neutrons and γ -rays, A., 1187.
- Becker, *J.*, anode [for electrodeposition of chromium], (P.), B., 115.
- Becker, *Jenő*, determination of phosphorus and potassium requirement of soil, B., 617.
- Becker, *Joseph*, and Koppers Co., coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 873. Coke ovens, (P.), B., 874. Coke-oven battery, (P.), B., 969.
- Becker, *J. A.*, thermionics in the study of adsorption of vapours and gases, A., 331. and *Jaycox, E. K.*, new high vacuum system, A., 139. and *Sears, R. W.*, oxide-coated filaments, II, A., 208.
- Becker, *J. P.*, photochemical changes of histidine and histamine, A., 1188. and *Szendró, P.*, degradation of protein by ultra-violet light, A., 1098.
- Becker, *L. M.*, use of reaction products of phosphorus pentasulphide and cresol as flotation agents, B., 681.
- Becker, *M.*. See *Schulz, F. N.*
- Becker, *M. L.*. See *Hankins, G. A.*
- Becker, *R.*, reversible processes in a magnetic material with strong inner tension, A., 1191. See also *Eucken, A.*
- Becker, *R. B.*. See *Neal, W. M.*
- Becker, *T. J.*, *Mellish, C. H.*, *D'Amour, F. E.*, and *Gustavson, R. G.*, comparison of rat and mouse units in assay of the female sex hormone, A., 200.
- Becker, *W. T. L.*. See *Colour Photographs (Brit. & Foreign)*.
- Beckers, *M.*, methods and apparatus in use at the Bureau of Physico-Chemical Standards. V. and VI. Heats of combustion. VII. and VIII. Heats of combustion. III. Succinic acid. IV. Other substances, A., 125, 229.
- Beckert, *C. J.*. See *Kritchevsky, W.*
- Becket, *F. M.*, high-chromium steels in the chemical industry, B., 346. and *Electro Metallurgical Co.*, purification of [columbite] ores [from tin], (P.), B., 684. Smelting process [for making ferrochromium], (P.), B., 987. See also *Electro Metallurgical Co.*
- Becket, *J. M.*, chromium-manganese steels, B., 1083.
- Beckinsale, *S.*. See *Callender's Cable & Construction Co.*
- Beckley, *H. B.*. See *Bennett, H. T.*
- Beckmann, *A. O.*. See *Wenner, R. R.*
- Beckmann, *H.*, [rubber] surfaces to which printing and other impressions are applied, (P.), B., 156. [Corrugated] rubber diaphragms as separators for primary and secondary cells, electrolytic cells, filters, etc., (P.), B., 433.
- Beckmann, *S.*. See *Abderhalden, E.*
- Beckówna, *E.*. See *Kling, K.*
- Beckwith, *H. H.*. See *Woodruff, F. O.*
- Beckwith, *T. D.*, and Moser, *J. R.*, reduction of sulphur-containing compounds in wood-pulp and paper manufacture, B., 929.
- Bequerel, *J.*, *De Haas, W. J.*, and *Handel, J. van den*, paramagnetic rotatory power of cerium magnesium nitrate and two minerals containing manganese (spessartite and dialogite) at very low temperatures, A., 448.
- Bedding, *W. C.*, Teatini process applied to cane juice, B., 203.
- Beddow, *O. K.*. See *Williams, S. F.*
- Bedford, *C. S.*, pasteurisation of milk, (P.), B., 575.
- Bedford, *R. A.*, electric furnaces, (P.), B., 897.
- Bedford Pulp & Paper Co., Inc. See *Brydges, W.*
- Beebe, *M. C.*, *Herlinger, H. V.*, and *Wadsworth Watch Case Co.*, lithographic plates, (P.), B., 528.
- Beebe, *R. A.*, electrometric titration of copper salts by sodium hydroxide, A., 243. Heats of adsorption of hydrogen and carbon monoxide on copper, A., 1199.
- Beech, *E. A.*, ornamental [laminated] glass, (P.), B., 888.
- Beeck, *O.*, ionisation of argon and neon by neutral argon beams, A., 553. and *Mouzon, J. C.*, ionisation of inert gases by slow alkalis. II. Krypton and xenon, A., 4. Initiation of ionisation of inert gases by alkali ions, A., 105. See also *Weizel, W.*
- Beek, *F.*. See *Arkel, C. G. van*.
- Beek, *J., jun.*, structure of collagen, B., 740.
- Beek, *L. D. van der*. See *Reichstein, T.*
- Beek, *P. A. A. van der*, autoxidation of benzaldehyde derivatives, A., 615.
- Beeley, *E.*, treatment of fur skins, (P.), B., 121.
- Beer, *O. L.*, agents for wetting, dispersing, or emulsifying, (P.), B., 332.
- Beers, *H. S.*, and *Turbo-Mixer Corporation*, mixing and heat-interchange apparatus, (P.), B., 324. Mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 453.
- Beeson, *K. C.*. See *Jacob, K. D.*
- Beet, *A. E.*, estimation of nitrogen in coal using selenium as a catalyst, B., 630. Determination of nitrogen in coke and coal by combustion in steam, B., 870.
- Beetem, *F. G.*, [electrolyte for] electrolytic rectifier, (P.), B., 514.
- Beevers, *C. A.*, and *Lipson, H.*, crystal structure of beryllium sulphate tetrahydrate, A., 681. Crystal structure of nickel sulphate hexahydrate, A., 986.
- Beger, *P. J.*, titaniferous augite from Mt. Löban, A., 494.
- Begerow, *O.*, *Fuchs, O.*, and *Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt. vorm. Roessler*, activation of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 1017.
- Begheyn, *M. A.*. See *Heurn, F. C. van*.
- Behaghel, *O.*, and *Seibert, H.*, action of halogen on aryl selenocyanates, A., 762.
- Behimer, *O.*, and *Texas Co.*, distillation, (P.), B., 86. Treatment of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 875. Apparatus for making gasoline, (P.), B., 971.
- Behm, *H.*, treatment of mineral oil material; production of oil-soluble material [from petroleum], (P.), B., 413.
- Behmel, *G.*, examination of fat of dermoid cysts for substances of special biological importance, A., 768.
- Behnecke, *K.*, action of some hypnotics on methylene-blue decolorisation, A., 191.
- Behnisch, *R.*. See *Slotta, K. H.*
- Běhounek, *F.*, and *Koblie, O.*, inhomogeneity of highly active salt of radium barium chloride, A., 583.
- Behr, *L.*, and *Leeds & Northrup Co.*, conductivity cell, (P.), B., 114.

- Behr, L. D., and Clarke, H. T., *l-p*-methoxy-phenylalanine, A., 612.
- Behre, J., plasticity measurements in the rubber industry, B., 197.
- Behre, J. A., determination of ergothioneine in blood-filtrates, A., 634.
- Behrend, F., and Utescher, K., soil types from different climatic areas of S. Africa, A., 1230.
- Behrend, O. See Rubber Service Labs. Co.
- Behrens, B., and Behrens, H. O., pharmacology of lead. VI. Determination of small quantities of lead, A., 542.
- Gros, and Hildebrandt, assay of commercial and pharmaceutical *Digitalis* preparations, A., 1164.
- Behrens, E. E. See Baxter, G. P.
- Behrens, H. O. See Behrens, B., Sachs, H., and Witefsky, E.
- Behrens, M., isolated cell and tissue constituents. I. Isolation of cell nuclei from calf's heart-muscle, A., 957.
- Behrens, W. V., determination of potassium by the cobalti-nitrite method, A., 711. Determination of fertiliser requirements by Mitscherlich's method and the constancy of the "effect factors." B., 744.
- and Robertson, I. M., ion exchange in peat, B., 122.
- Behring, H. von. See Schönheimer, R.
- Behrman, A. S., hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 1078. Halide [sodium bromide] preparation, (P.), B., 1078. Halogen [bromine and iodine] recovery [from brine], (P.), B., 1079.
- and Gen. Zeolite Co., [siliceous catalytic] material, (P.), B., 506.
- and Permutit Co., base-exchange material, (P.), B., 103. Siliceous material [base-exchange zeolites], (P.), B., 340. Natural base-exchange silicates, (P.), B., 935.
- Behr-Manning Corporation, deposition of granular material [sand] on an adhesive-coated carrier [paper]; manufacture of abrasive-coated materials [e.g., sandpaper], (P.), B., 984.
- and Schaeft, E. C., abrasive-coated materials [e.g., sandpaper], (P.), B., 984.
- Beier, H. G. See Brintzinger, H.
- Beiersdorf & Co. Akt.-Ges., P., [gauze compress] wound dressings, (P.), B., 161.
- Beilby, H. N., and Nelson, W., case-hardening of steel in molten sodium cyanide, B., 843.
- Beiser, W. See Scheibler, H.
- Beisswenger, O. See Meisenheimer, J.
- Bekk, J., determination of "colouring power" of printing colours, B., 1076.
- Bekk & Kaulen Chemische Fabrik G.m.b.H., photochemical production of aluminium printing forms, (P.), B., 624.
- Bekker, J. G. See Rimington, C.
- Belani, danger of formation of hydrochloric acid in cooking wood with sulphite liquor, B., 1116.
- Belavsky, E., and Fiksl, K., principles of modern quick sole-leather tannage, B., 741.
- and Polansky, B., Badan [*Bergenia crassifolia*] in Central Europe, B., 741.
- and Wanek, G., tanning-substance balance in extraction of pine bark, B., 274. Tannin balance in extraction of pine bark, B., 740. Molecular absorptive power of sole leather for water, B., 1000.
- Beldam, C. A., material composed of rubber, canvas, and other sheet material [for soles of footwear, etc.], (P.), B., 257.
- Belden, D. S., and Filtrol Co. of California, purification of used crank-case oil, (P.), B., 589.
- Belfanti, S., decomposition of lecithins of rice and its connexion with beriberi, A., 417.
- Belfiori, O. See Oliverio, A.
- Beliaev, N., seeds and oil of Chinese radish, B., 994.
- Beliankin, D. S., felspar substitute from Vischnyev Gory, Ural, A., 249.
- Belinfante, A. H. See Jorissen, W. P.
- Beling, R. W., hydrogen-ion exchange and its regularities, A., 570.
- Belis. See Bourguet, M.
- Belitzer, W. A., and Gorkin, E. N., zymase fermentation, A., 428.
- Beljaars, N. See Smits, A.
- Bell, A. C. See King, H. S.
- Bell, D. J., absence of abnormal forms of glucose from blood dialysates, A., 633. Wood cellulose. I. Methylation of the α -cellulose. II. The depolymerised celluloses of wood and cotton. III. "Resistant portions," A., 934. Hexose-monophosphate content of mammalian muscle. I. Experiments on rats injected with adrenaline, A., 1292.
- Bell, F., migration of acyl groups in α -aminophenols. II., A., 51. Interaction of amines and phenols with arylsulphonyl chlorides, A., 52.
- Bell, G. H., and Paterson, A. R. C., pH chart, A., 586.
- Bell, H. S., apparatus for batch distillation of mineral oils, (P.), B., 924.
- Bell, J., photosynthesis of carbohydrates *in vitro*, A., 29, 237.
- Bell, P., cartridges for shot guns, (P.), B., 401.
- Bell, R. A. See Viekers, A. E. J.
- Bell, R. P., electrostatic energy of dipole moments in different media, A., 21. Convenient method of preparing anhydrous aluminium bromide, A., 239.
- Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc. See Burns, R. M., Elmen, G. W., and Wilson, J. R.
- Belladen, L., cathodic disintegration of metallic alloys. II., III., and IV., A., 237, 1096.
- Bellavita, V., thiophenols; thiochromanone and thioxanthone [derivatives], A., 1259.
- See also Finzi, C.
- Bellay, J., gas producers [for motor vehicles], (P.), B., 921.
- Beller, A. See Weiss, R.
- Bellet, E. M., decomposition of esters by alcohols in feebly alkaline medium, A., 42, 578.
- Bellia, C., variation of the Hall effect with intensity of magnetic field, A., 452.
- Bellino, F., substances analogous to graphite. III., A., 1109.
- Bellucci, L., determination of cellulose in flour and its by-products, B., 444.
- Beloit Iron Works, paper-making process, (P.), B., 18. Apparatus for making paper, (P.), B., 1075.
- Belokopytoff, A. J., and Mayehoff, K. L., dyeing [printing] of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 463.
- Belopolski, M. A., and Maximov, I., fish oils, B., 994.
- See also Ipatiev, V. N., and Rudakov.
- Belov, P., production of furfuraldehyde from husks of sunflower seeds and other materials containing pentosans, B., 1070.
- Belov, V. I., coal-dust explosions in underground tunnels and elimination of coal dust in mines, B., 133.
- Belsley, J. F. See Grether, E. F.
- Belt, J. S., separation and utilisation of constituents of natural gas, (P.), B., 491.
- Belton, F. W. J. See Bayne, J. A. C.
- Beltran, E., determination of sugars in vegetable substances, B., 857.
- Belval, H., origin of starch in reserve organs of plants, A., 100. Lævorotatory carbohydrates of bulbs of *Lycoris squamigera*, Max., A., 202.
- Bemberg Akt.-Ges., J. P., pouring appliance for producing artificial [cellulose] skins, (P.), B., 720. Producing thin skins or films of cellulose and cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 929. Making artificial skins or films, more particularly from solutions of cellulose in Schweitzer's reagent, (P.), B., 1024.
- See also Brit. Bemberg.
- Bemis, K. E., [pre-baked dough] food products [for reception of sandwich fillings], (P.), B., 912.
- Bemis Industries, Inc. See Batcheller, C.
- Ben, I. Y. See Dumanski, A.
- Benaglia, G. See Lonza Elektrizitätswerke & Chem. Fabr.
- Benard, A. G. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Bencowitz, I. See Bacon, R. F.
- Bender, F. See Seelkopf, K.
- Bender, R. C., and Maynard, L. A., fat metabolism in the lactating goat, A., 1160.
- See also Maynard, L. A., and Supplee, G. C.
- Bendien, W. M., Neuberg, J., and Snapper, I., rate of sinking of red blood-corpuscles, A., 633.
- Bendix Brake Co. See Reppen, J. N.
- Bendixen, N., and Vredenburg, J. C., [preparation of] emulsion of immiscible ingredients, (P.), B., 406. [Domestic] homogenising apparatus [for cream, etc.], (P.), B., 482.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., Rinmann's-green test for zinc, A., 923.
- See also Gettler, A. O., Thurnwald, H., and Weinstein, L. I.
- Benedicenti, A., and Bonino, G. B., ionic activity in protein systems, A., 20.
- Benedicks, C. See Sederholm, P.
- Benedict, E. M. See Gutman, A. B., and Loeb, R. F.
- Benedict, H. C., and Kanthak, F. K., solubility of dental enamel in buffered solutions, A., 1275.
- Benedict, J. See Zirm, K. L.
- Benesch, E. See Erdheim, E.
- Benet, J., preparation of resorcinol monobenzoate, A., 1126.
- Bengis, R. O., and Anderson, Rudolph J., coffee bean. I. Unsaponifiable matter of the coffee bean oil; preparation and properties of kahweol, A., 975.
- Bengough, G. D., and Lee, A. R., action of sea-water on mild steel, B., 605.
- Lee, A. R., and Wormwell, F., theory of metallic corrosion in the light of quantitative measurements. V. Corrosion of iron and mild steel, A., 27.
- and Whitby, L., magnesium alloy protection by selenium and other coating processes, B., 511. Protection of magnesium and its alloys against corrosion, (P.), B., 990.

- Bengtsson, K. See Lüers, H.
 Bengtsson, N. See Barthel, C.
 Benham, H. W. See Young, F. G.
 Benjamin, H. See Radio-A.-G. D. S. Loewe.
 Benjamin, H. R. See Hess, A. F.
 Benjamin, L. C. See Yaglou, C. P.
 Benjamins, C. E., active substances in pollens of *Gramineae*. I. Occurrence of a histamine-like substance in pollen of *Secale cereale*, A., 1179.
 Benmakrouha. See De Fleury, R.
 Benndorf, O. See Zinke, A.
 Bennet, H., and Schafmeister, P., precipitation-hardening of steel with 18% Cr and 8% Ni by addition of beryllium, boron, or titanium and its effect on resistance to corrosion, B., 773.
 See also Houdremont, E.
 Benner, H. P., and Universal Oil Products Co., apparatus for treating [cracking] oils, (P.), B., 924.
 See also Egloff, G., and Morrell, J. C.
 Benner, R. C., Easter, G. J., Hawke, C. E., and Carborundum Co., [protecting resistors of] electric furnaces, (P.), B., 897. Operation of silicon carbide resistors in protective atmospheres, (P.), B., 897.
 Porter, G. H., and Carborundum Co., reversible and irreversible thermoplastic-bonded abrasive articles, B., 726.
 See also Carborundum Co., and Gen. Chem. Co.
 Bennet, R. See Salt Union, Ltd.
 Bennetch, L. M., and Simmons, C. W., tower-absorption coefficients. IV., B., 451.
 Bennet-Clark, T. A., automatically recording the oxygen intake of living tissues, A., 1176. Respiratory quotients of succulent plants, A., 1176.
 See also Dixon, H. H.
 Bennett, A. See Kirklees, Ltd.
 Bennett, A. H., orange oil, B., 287. Sicilian essences, B., 400. Recovery of essential oils from lemons and other fruits of trees of the genus *Citrus*, (P.), B., 449.
 and Tarbert, D. J., composition of machine-extracted lemon oil, B., 448.
 Bennett, C. T., and Campbell, N. R., calcium glycerophosphate, B., 1118. Determination of bismuth in solution of bismuth and ammonium citrate, B., 1119.
 Bennett, G. M., and Mosses, A. N., influence of the sulphur atom on the reactivity of adjacent atoms or groups. V. Comparative reactivities of nine homologous ω -hydroxysulphides, A., 26.
 Bennett, G. W. See Robinson, E.
 Bennett, H., emulsification of water-insoluble substances, (P.), B., 233. Neutral and acid soaps, B., 735. Emulsification of carnauba wax, B., 850.
 Bennett, H. G., [extracts of pyrocatechol] tanning materials and leather manufactured therewith, (P.), B., 652.
 Bennett, H. T., treatment of crude petroleum, (P.), B., 636.
 and Atlantic Refining Co., separating wax from mineral oils, (P.), B., 635.
 and Story, Le R. G., lubricating oil [of low pour point], (P.), B., 137.
 Story, Le R. G., and Beckley, H. B., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 220.
 Bennett, H. W., keeping properties of [photographic] developing solutions, B., 1056.
 Bennett, I. T., and Metropolitan Engineering Co., bimetallic [chromium-nickel] protective coating for iron tubes, (P.), B., 151.
 Bennett, R. D. See Compton, A. H.
 Bennett, T. N. See Callaway, J., jun.
 Bennetter, S. J., tilting thermostats with a light and a heavy liquid, (P.), B., 789.
 Bennewitz, K., and Neumann, W., impulse phenomena on heterogeneous catalysts, and possibility of detecting chain reactions, A., 818.
 and Schieferdecker, W., kinetics of the gas electrode, A., 24.
 Benning, J. F. See Gen. Electric Co.
 Bennis, A. W., pulverisers, (P.), B., 212. Treatment [conditioning] of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 257, 503.
 Benoit, J., and Aron, M., effect of castration on occurrence in the fowl and the duck of the anterior pituitary hormone having an excitatory action on thyroid gland, A., 1172.
 See also Aron, M.
 Benrath, A., polytherms of ternary systems containing water, alkali sulphate, and a sulphate of the vitriol type. IV. and VI., A., 125, 1205.
 and Thiemann, W., polytherms of ternary systems containing water, an alkali sulphate, and a sulphate of the vitriol type. VII., A., 1205.
 and Thönessen, C., polytherms of ternary systems containing water, an alkali sulphate, and a sulphate of the vitriol type. V., A., 229.
 Benrath, H., polytherms of the systems $\text{CuCl}_2\text{-(LiCl)}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{NiCl}_2\text{-(LiCl)}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 697.
 Benrud, C. See Merrill, H. B.
 Benson, C. A., and Raffold Process Corporation, paper manufacture, (P.), B., 1116.
 Benson, H. K., sulphite pulp from Douglas fir and other resinous conifers, (P.), B., 142.
 and Benson, W. R., detection of sulphite waste liquor in sea-water, B., 626.
 Benson, L. E., M.V. "C" aluminium-silicon alloy, B., 309.
 Benson, W. R. See Benson, H. K.
 Bent, F. A. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats., and Parker, C. K.
 Bent, H. E., and Dorfman, M., electron affinity of free radicals. III. Free radicals containing diphenyl and naphthyl groups, A., 680. Quinquevalent boron, A., 761.
 Dorfman, M., and Bruce, W. F., electron affinity of free radicals. IV. Compounds not aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 1191.
 Bent, L. N., and Hercules Powder Co., quick-drying lacquer, (P.), B., 998.
 Johnston, A. C., and Hercules Powder Co., ester gum, (P.), B., 737.
 Bentley, J. B. See Sutton, L. E.
 Bentley, W. H. See Blythe & Co., Ltd., W.
 Benton, A. F., adsorption and solution of gases by metals, A., 569.
 and Drake, L. C., dissociation pressure of silver oxide below 200°, A., 810.
 and White, T. A., sorption of gases by copper, A., 689. Sorption of gases by iron, A., 803.
 Benton, R. J., and Stokes, W. B., value of potash as fertiliser for citrus trees, B., 317.
 Benton, W. A., steeping of barley and the so-called saturation point, B., 699.
 Benvegnin, L., and Capt, E., determination of free and total sulphur dioxide in red wines, B., 620.
 Benz, C. A. See Poulter, T. C.
 Benz, G. B. See Harlow, F. J.
 Benz, H. See De Diesbach, H.
 Benz, P. See Karrer, P.
 Benze, B. See Fischer, Werner.
 Benzi, A. See Rossi, G.
 Benzon, A., and Jensen, K. K., artificial cream or artificial sweet milk, (P.), B., 240.
 Beran, F. See Hengl, F.
 Berchem, See Kühl, H.
 Berchet, G. See Dean, P. M.
 Berchet, G. J. See Carothers, W. H.
 Berzeller, L., working up natural materials containing lecithin, (P.), B., 240. Preventing the oxidation of soya beans and bran obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 446.
 Berzely, H. See Reichel, L.
 Berdell, T. V. D. See Holz, A.
 Berend, N., rôle of strongly unsaturated fatty acids in the organism, A., 531. Action of secretions on intestinal dehydrogenation of fat, A., 1171. Iodometric micro-method for determination of chloride, A., 1182.
 Berenstein, S., tyrosinase and pseudoperoxidase, A., 649.
 Beretta, A., and Gallotti, M., sulphonation of synthetic anthraquinone; direct preparation of anthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid from *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., 947.
 Beretta, U., and Schumacher, H. J., photokinetics of ozone. II. Decomposition in ultra-violet light, A., 820.
 Berg, C. P., and Bagnuess, L. C., tryptophan metabolism. III. Rate of absorption of *l*- and *dl*-tryptophan and tryptophan derivatives from the gastrointestinal tract of the rat, A., 1282.
 and Potgieter, M., tryptophan metabolism. II. Growth-promoting ability of *dl*-tryptophan, A., 299.
 Berg, G., does invertase occur in blood after injection of sucrose?, A., 293.
 Berg, P., and Schmechel, S., determination of water in jams, B., 285. Technical control of the water content of jams, B., 1053.
 and Schulze, G., occurrence of lower fatty acids (butyric acid) in sweet wines, B., 364.
 Berg, R., influence of substituents on solubility and stability of complex metal compounds of 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives, A., 490.
 Grimmer, W., and Müller, Alfred, determination and separation of saligenin, salicylic acid, and salicylaldehyde, A., 411.
 and Küstenmaier, K., 5:7-dibromo-8-hydroxyquinoline, a new specific reagent for copper, iron, and titanium in quantitative analysis, A., 490.
 Berg, W., asterisms in X-ray diagrams, A., 1078.
 Berge, H., heating of drying chambers, (P.), B., 916.
 Bergel, F., and Vögele, K., constitution of cannabinol. II. Synthesis of cannabinolactone and isomeric compounds, A., 382.
 Bergen, L. A. van. See N.V. Hollandsche Kuntzsjde Industrie.
 Berger, E. (Basle), and Scholer, H., immunological differentiation of normal and irradiated ergosterol, A., 974.
 See also Erlenmayer, H.

- Berger, *Edwin*, investigations of the vitreous state using a dilatometer, A., 14. Vitreous state. I. Glass as a fourth state of matter, A., 325. Theory of formation and state of glass, A., 800.
- Berger, *E. E. F.* See *Salviam*.
- Berger, *E. J.*, *Matthews, H. W.*, and *Bock, W.*, drying apparatus [for knitted goods] and forms therefor, (P.), B., 179.
- Berger, *H.*, semi-micro-determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, A., 410. Abietic acid, A., 612.
- Berger, *K.*, preparation of acid bronzes, B., 1084.
- Berger, *W.*, and *Petschacher, L.*, proteins of blood-plasma. I., A., 293.
- Bergfeld, *K.*, gas washer, (P.), B., 373.
- Berggren, *R. E. L.*, application of the Fiske-Subbarow colorimetric method to determination of phosphorus in caseinogen, A., 533. Phosphorus content of caseinogen, A., 533.
- Bergh, *A. A. H. van den*, and *Revers, F. E.*, sulphæmoglobinæmia after use of "pyridium," A., 89.
- Bergkamp, *E. S. von*, vanishing line charts for calculation of technical gas equilibria, A., 808.
- Berglund, *V.*, and *Emlington, W.*, application of the Zeiss immersion refractometer to malt analysis, B., 1132.
- Bergman, *D. J.*, and *Universal Oil Products Co.*, vapour fractionation, (P.), B., 51.
- Bergman, *G. K.*, determining degree of decomposition and strength of pulps, B., 380.
- Bergman, *H. C.* See *Mackay, E. M.*
- Bergman, *W.* See *Johnson, T. B.*
- Bergmann, determination of hydrochloric acid-soluble aluminium in aluminium alloys, B., 844.
- Bergmann, *E.*, mechanism of the pinacol synthesis by the system $Mg + MgI_2$, A., 1133.
- and *Engel, Leo*, nature of single linkings, A., 215. [Energy relations of inorganic halides], A., 449.
- Engel, Leo*, and *Hoffmann, Helmut*, dipole moments of fluorene derivatives, A., 677.
- Engel, Leo*, and *Meyer, Hermann*, relationship of dipole measurements to stereochemistry of carbon. VI. Dipole measurements with substances containing double linkings, A., 506.
- Engel, Leo*, and *Wolff, H. A.*, dipole moments of di- and tri-phenylmethane derivatives, A., 677.
- and *Schütz, W.*, structure of the azides, A., 114.
- and *Taubadel, H.*, mechanism of polymerisation processes. III. Dimeric indene, A., 507.
- and *Tschudnovski, M.*, relationship of dipole measurements to stereochemistry of carbon. VII. Dipole moment and structure of sulphoxides and sulphones, A., 507. Dipole moments of organic nitrogen compounds, A., 677. Dipole moments of aromatic oxygen and sulphur compounds, A., 677. Dipole moments of compounds containing a triple linking, A., 677.
- and *Wolff, H. A.*, reaction between keto-oxido-compounds and Grignard reagents, A., 616.
- Bergmann, *L.*, photo-electric effect in semiconductors, A., 321.
- Bergmann, *M.*, synthesis and degradation of proteins, A., 867. Skin diseases as the cause of leather defects, B., 360. Raw hides and skins: salting problems, B., 393, 810.
- and *Föhr, F.*, action of pancreatin on gelatin surfaces, A., 1064.
- and *Hausam, W.*, preservative for skins, B., 1045.
- Hausam, W.*, and *Liebscher, E.*, "[salz]-stippen" [on raw skins] due to microspores, B., 740. New variety of "lime blast" [on skins], B., 740.
- and *Miekeley, A.*, behaviour of leather towards water, B., 1045.
- and *Pojarliev, G.*, behaviour of native skin against pancreatin, A., 870. Action of pancreatin on raw hide, B., 1000.
- and *Schleich, H.*, enzymic fission of dehydrogenated peptides: discovery of a dipeptidase, A., 427. Dehydri-dipeptidase; enzymic fission of compounds of pyruvic acid and amino-acids, A., 777.
- and *Zervas, L.*, syntheses of glucopeptides of *d*-glucosamine (*N*-glycyl- and *N*-*d*-alanyl-*d*-glucosamine), A., 635.
- and *Zervas, L.* [with *Leinert, O. F.*], synthesis of peptides, A., 935.
- Bergmann, *W.*, yellow dyes of ergot. I. Ergoflavin. II. Ergochrysin, A., 1137.
- Bergquist, *H.*, and *Elliott Co.*, liquid [feed-water] treating apparatus, (P.), B., 485.
- Bergstrand, *I.* See *Hedvall, J. A.*
- Bergström, *C.*, bisulphite cooking of woods rich in rosin, B., 594.
- Bergström, *H.*, and *Cederqvist, K. N.*, preparation of acetone from acetic acid, A., 1019. Uncondensable gases from cellulose cooking, B., 929. Heating sawdust under pressure in presence of reduced iron, B., 966. Recovery of acetic acid from pine charcoal kiln gases by direct extraction with tar oils, B., 972. Phenol and guaiacol in pine-wood tars, B., 972. Phenols in heavy wood-spirit oils, B., 972. Solution of wood in wood tars and phenols, B., 984. Phenols in crude oil of turpentine, B., 996. Water-soluble fatty acids in crude oil of turpentine, B., 996.
- Bergström, *F. W.*, salts of the ammono-cyclic modification of pyridines and quinolines alkylated in the 2- and 4-positions, A., 65.
- Gilkey, W. M.*, and *Lung, P. E.*, alkylamines as solvents, B., 251.
- See also *Leicester, H. M.*
- Bergwald, *F.*, nitrocellulose ester and spirit lacquers, B., 613.
- Bergwall, *A.*, influence of histamine on gaseous metabolism of isolated perfused dog's limbs, A., 966.
- and *Rühl, A.*, action of histamine on gaseous metabolism of isolated perfused dog's limbs, A., 966.
- and *Techner, F.*, influence of narcotics on autolytic degradation of histamine, A., 1166.
- Bergwerksverband zur Verwertung von Schutzrechten der Kohlentechnik, G.m.b.H. See *Gluud, W.*
- Berkmann, *J. P.*, effect of volume of precipitate on accuracy of determination of insoluble matter in tannin analysis, B., 1001.
- Berkner, *F.*, and *Schlimm, W.*, suction force measurements in cereals, A., 784.
- Berkner, *F.*, *Schlimm, W.*, and *Kindermann*, green manuring, B., 158.
- Berkson, *J.* See *Vanzant, F. R.*
- Berl, *E.*, dechlorination of water, (P.), B., 82. Formation of bituminous coal, mineral oil, and asphalt, B., 918. Acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 972. Artificial formation of substances similar to bituminous coal and petroleum, B., 1063. Separation of acetic anhydride from admixture with acetic acid and water, (P.), B., 1071.
- Andress, *K.*, *Reinhardt, L.*, and *Herbert, W.*, nature of activated carbons, A., 217.
- and *Dillenius, H.*, determination of ripeness of viscose, B., 223.
- and *Forst, W.*, cracking and condensation of hydrocarbons. IV. High-molecular hydrocarbons, B., 7.
- and *Kullmann, A.*, preparation of keten by catalytic fission of acetone, A., 932.
- Rueff, G.*, and *Wahlig, W.*, determination of acetic acid in cellulose acetate, B., 96.
- and *Saenger, H. H.*, lead chamber process. I. System nitrosylsulphuric acid-sulphuric acid-water. II. Violet acid [SO_3NH_2], (A.), A., 124, 1219.
- and *Schmidt, Alfred*, rapid determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds. III., A., 867. [Laboratory] sieving machine, A., 1105. Genesis of coals. II. "Coalification" ("Inkohlung") of cellulose and lignin in neutral medium. III. "Coalification" of resins and waxes in neutral medium. IV. Carbonisation of artificial coals. V. "Coalification" ("Inkohlung") of cellulose and lignin in alkaline medium, B., 245, 917.
- Schmidt, Alfred*, *Biebesheimer, H.*, and *Dienst, W.*, formation of mineral oil, asphalt, and coal, A., 1016.
- Schmidt, Alfred*, and *Koch, H.*, origin of coal, A., 1016.
- and *Schmitt, B.*, wetting experiments with hydrophilic and hydrophobic powders in a system of two immiscible liquids. I., A., 1200.
- and *Weingärtner, E.*, inflammation temperature of activated carbons, A., 1211.
- and *Will, L.*, absorption of organic solvents by active charcoal, silica gel, and wash-liquids, A., 992.
- and *Winnacker, K.*, lead chamber process. III. Violet acid. (B.), A., 1219.
- Berlin, *D. W.*, heaters or coolers having walls constituting therebetween a chamber or chambers for the heating or cooling agent; plate heat-exchange elements for heaters or coolers, (P.), B., 707.
- Berlin, *K.* See *Hofmann, Fritz*.
- Berlin, *L. E.*, chibin apatite and its conversion into fertilisers, B., 545.
- See also *Volkovitsch, S. I.*
- Berliner, *E.*, separation of characteristics of variety and effects due to place of origin as a useful means of wheat evaluation, B., 860.
- Berliner, *F. S.* See *Hess, A. F.*
- Berliner Härtepulver-Ges. m. b. H., case-hardening of iron, steel, and nickel steel, (P.), B., 67.
- Berlingozzi, *S.*, hydrophthalides. VI., A., 269.

- Berman, H., and Larsen, E. S., composition of the alkali amphiboles, A., 38.
- Berman, L. See Wuyts, H.
- Berman, S. L. See Nakhmanovich, M. I.
- Bermejo, L., and Aranda, V. G., analysis of the effluent from the Sierra Almagera mines, B., 754.
- Bernal, J. See Jimeno, E.
- Bernal, J. D., crystal structures of vitamin-D and related compounds, A., 327. Crystallography of glutathione, A., 636. Properties and structures of crystalline vitamins, A., 658. Carbon skeleton of the sterols, A., 736. Rotation of molecules in crystals, A., 798. Rotation of carbon chains, A., 987.
- See also Astbury, W. T.
- Bernard, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Bernard, N., beriberi, A., 80.
- Bernardi, A., and Schwarz, M. A., structure of proteins. II., A., 1148. Source of amylase in the hen's gizzard, A., 1274.
- Bernardini, L., food products and medicinal preparations from corn-milling by-products, (P.), B., 446. Food, B., 958.
- Bernasconi, E., blue sulphur dyes, A., 525.
- Berndorfer Metallwarenfabrik A. Krupp Akt.-Ges., [copper] alloys suitable for production of metal fittings which come into contact with superheated steam, (P.), B., 190. Sheets and bands of crude or refined zinc having improved mechanical properties and increased resistance to corrosion, (P.), B., 267. Sterilisation of liquids, (P.), B., 754.
- Berner, E., and Petersen, R., so-called hexosans from starch, A., 724.
- Bernhard, A., and Dreker, I. J., determination of cholesterol in blood-serum or -plasma, A., 636. Determination of iron in blood and biological fluids, A., 764.
- and Leopold, J. S., amido-nitrogen in the blood of children, A., 635.
- Bernhardt, K. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Bernhardt, C. P., electron tubes in the paper industry, B., 674.
- Bernhardt, N., and Krasso, D., storage of fruit, etc., (P.), B., 1135.
- Bernhauer, K., production of organic compounds [gluconic acid] by biochemical action, (P.), B., 573.
- and Böcke, N., production of acids by *Aspergillus niger*. VII. Conversion of alcohol into citric acid. VIII. Conversion of aconitic into citric acid; degradation of acetic acid, A., 1168.
- Böcke, N., and Siebenäuger, H., production of acids by *Aspergillus niger*. V. Production of malic acid along with citric acid, A., 1168.
- and Iglauer, A., sugar acids. I. Products obtained by the action of phosphorus pentachloride on mucic acid, A., 833.
- and Irrgang, K., sugar acids. II. Preparation of *D*-mannonic acid. III. Preparation of gluconic acid, A., 833.
- and Scheuer, Z., production of acids by *Aspergillus niger*. VI. Production of glycolic and glyoxylic acids from acetates, A., 1168.
- and Stein, W., oxidation and degradation of various sugars and their decomposition products. XIII. Conversion of acetic into succinic acid, A., 831.
- and Thelen, H., production of acids by *Aspergillus niger*. IX. Fixing of acetaldehyde in mould cultures, A., 1168.
- Bernhauer, K., and Waelsch, H. H., degradation of aromatic and hydroaromatic compounds by moulds. I. Decomposition of quinic and hydroxybenzoic acids, A., 882.
- and Woldan, E., polyene compounds. I. Condensation products of crotonaldehyde and β -methylcrotonaldehyde, A., 834.
- Bernheim, F., and Bernheim, M. L. C., oxidation of proline and oxyproline by liver, A., 775. Action of colloidal sulphur on liver oxidations, A., 775.
- Bernheim, M. L. C., tyramine oxidase. II., A., 90.
- See also Bernheim, F.
- Bernikov, W. W., influence of cations absorbed by soil on mechanical and ultra-mechanical fractions obtained by elutriation, B., 1094.
- Berning, H., complex compound of aminopyrin with strontium sulphosalicylate, A., 1284.
- Berninger, E. See Birckenbach, L.
- Bernouilli, A. L., colorimetric determination of cholesterol, A., 510.
- and Cantieni, R., gasometric and polarimetric investigations on photolysis of fructose and glucose, A., 237.
- and Veillon, E. A., analysis of aromatic two-component systems by means of viscosity and density gradients, A., 941.
- Berresford, A. W. See Berresford, J. K., and Low, F. S.
- Berresford, J. K., Low, F. S., and Berresford, A. W., production of ferric and chromic chlorides, (P.), B., 383.
- Taylor, M. C., Low, F. S., and Berresford, A. W., chlorination of ferromanganese, (P.), B., 383.
- Berridge, H., physical and mechanical properties of clay, B., 147.
- Berrigan, J. B., Berrigan, J. J., and Press & Drier Co., settling and filtering means for [activated sewage] sludge, (P.), B., 1058.
- Berrigan, J. J. See Berrigan, J. B.
- Berry, A. F., blocks, slabs, and other shaped bodies having a cellular structure, (P.), B., 263.
- Berry, A. J., use of adsorption indicators in titrations of halides of limited or reversible ionisation, A., 1009.
- Berry, E. A. See Manbré & Garton, Ltd.
- Berry, G. See Kimball, W. S.
- Berry, N. E., and Rollefson, G. K., transition probabilities and quenching in the $3P$ state of sodium, A., 1.
- Berry, W. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Berry, Wiggins & Co., Ltd., and Smith, A. J., treatment of road surfaces to remove slipperiness, (P.), B., 107.
- Bersin, T., acceleration of the dehydrogenation of mercaptans by metals; oligodynamic action of metals, A., 431. Acceleration of autoxidation of mercaptans by organic catalysts; explanation of the action of iodoacetic acid on glycolysis in muscle, A., 704.
- Bert, L., and Andor, E., preparation of γ -chloroallyl bromide and iodide, A., 362. New type of true acetylenic derivative, phenoxypropene [phenoxyallylene], A., 509. Bromination of phenyl γ -chloro- Δ^2 -propenyl ether, A., 610.
- Bertarelli, E., uniting artificial fibres with lecithin, B., 716.
- Bertel, R., and Schüssler, O., yeast, (P.), B., 365.
- Bertelsmann, W., rendering gas non-toxic by bacterial means, B., 296.
- Becker, A. C., and Witt, D., non-poisonous fuel gas, (P.), B., 377.
- See also Becker, A. C.
- Berthelot, A., reaction regulators for bacteriological cultures, A., 652.
- and Amoureux, G., reaction regulators for bacteriological cultures, A., 652.
- Deinse, F. van, and Amoureux, G., reaction regulators for bacteriological cultures, A., 652.
- Berthelot, C., carbonisation and chemical utilisation of coal, B., 245.
- Berthelsen, K. C., relationship of surface phenomena to reaction of toxin and antitoxin, with toxin produced in an infusion-free peptone medium, A., 197. Flocculation-reaction time in course of immunisation and quantitative and qualitative changes in proteins, A., 197.
- and Murdick, P. P., distribution of electrolytes in serum during immunisation, A., 196.
- Bertho, A., and Glück, H., respiratory processes of lactic acid bacteria, A., 654. Synthesis of peptide-like substances from amino-sugars and amino-acids. II. *N*-Dialanylglucosamine, A., 837. Sugars containing nitrogen. IV. Catalytic reduction of azides, A., 1118.
- Berthon, displacement of chemical equilibria due to selective adsorption of hydroxides by silica gel, A., 803. Selective adsorption by silica gel from ammoniacal solutions of heavy metals, A., 908.
- Bertin, C., differentiation between fermented and artificial vinegars, B., 1051.
- Bertling, H., evaluation and production of orthoactinic radiation, A., 1098.
- Bertolet, E. C., and Hale Manufacturing Co., G. K., fast-dyeing of bone, (P.), B., 337.
- Bertolo, A. See Bertolo, P.
- Bertolo, P., and Bertolo, A., *o*-chlorobenzoic acid by the action of chlorine on saccharin, A., 1029.
- and Lanza, S., analysis of Acquarossa mineral water, A., 1106.
- Bertram, F., Horwitz, S., and Wahncau, E., oral treatment of diabetes. IV. Liver extract as resorption agent of insulin, A., 296.
- See also Wahncau, E.
- Bertram, J. N. See Bertram & Son, Ltd., J.
- Bertram & Son, Ltd., J., Bertram, J. N., and Gray, F. W., digestion of raw cellulose materials for production of paper pulp, (P.), B., 98.
- Bertrand, B., gold in biological material, A., 294.
- Bertrand, B., test paper for molybdenum: application to detection and rapid determination of molybdenum in steels, A., 590.
- Bertrand, G., physiological significance of manganese and other elements occurring in small amounts in organisms, A., 78. Reagent for preparation of hæmin crystals from blood, A., 292.
- and Brooks, G., constitution of laccol, A., 943.
- and De Berredo Carneiro, P., existence and distribution of caffeine and theobromine in the organs of the guarana (*Paullinia cupana*), A., 204, 1178.
- and Lévy, Georges, aluminium content of plants, especially of vegetables, A., 549.

- Bertrand, G., and Rosenblatt, (Mme.) M., unequal manganese contents of green and of etiolated leaves, A., 665.
and Silberstein, L., presence of mineral sulphides in an arable soil, B., 811.
- Bertrand, M., apparatus for dry extinction of coke, (P.), B., 172.
- Berwald, E. See Fink, H.
- Beryllium Corporation of America. See Cooper, H. S.
- Beryllium Development Corporation, electrolytic manufacture of beryllium, (P.), B., 991.
and Clafin, H. C., recovery of beryllium from a silicate or silicate ore thereof, (P.), B., 775.
See also Cooper, H. S.
- "Berzelius" Metallhütten Ges.m.b.H., recovery of tin from stanniferous materials low in gangue, (P.), B., 389. Recovery of tin, lead, antimony, or bismuth, or alloys of these metals, with or without precious metals [from zinc-distillation residues], (P.), B., 1123.
- Bespaloff, S., improving quality and increasing alcoholic strength of wines, (P.), B., 620.
- Bespolov, I. E., corrosion of [gasoline-] cracking equipment, B., 455. Composition of tractor fuel from cracked products, B., 456. Distribution of groups of hydrocarbons in cracked gasoline cuts, B., 456. Action of sulphuric acid on fractions of cracked gasoline, B., 456.
and Degtyareva, A., refining cracked gasoline with anhydrous aluminium chloride, B., 666.
and Dudenko, A., acid and vapour-phase methods of refining cracked gasolines, B., 169.
- Bessemer Cement Corporation, kilns, etc., (P.), B., 407.
- Besser, F. See Weil, A. J.
- Bessey, G. E., production of free lime in Portland cement by heating, B., 799.
and Lea, F. M., influence of autoclave conditions on the strength of sand-lime bricks, B., 424.
See also Bakewell, B.
- Best, C. H., Irving, L., and Foster, H. C., action of insulin in the eviscerated spinal animal, A., 96.
- Bestehorn, R., and Curland, E., carbon monoxide recovery from industrial gases, III., B., 180.
- Betambeau, W., imitation suede leather, (P.), B., 439.
- Betehtin, A. G., peculiarities of primary platinum ores from the Ural, A., 140.
- Bethe, H., scattering formulae for electrons of relativity velocities, A., 789.
and Fermi, E., reciprocal action of two electrons, A., 980.
- Bethke, R. M., Kennard, D. C., and Kick, C. H., availability of calcium in calcium salts and minerals for bone formation in the growing chick, A., 773.
Kennard, D. C., Kick, C. H., and Zinzalian, Z., calcium: phosphorus ratio in the nutrition of the growing chick, A., 539.
- Bethlehem Steel Co., and Kenney, E. F., heat treatment of rails or other massive steel bodies, (P.), B., 189. Heat-treatment of [steel] rails such as railway or tramway rails, (P.), B., 774.
See also Little, J. E.
- Bethoux, L. See Blanchet, F.
- Bettleley, A. G. See Dager, P. W.
- Bettendorf, C., and Wark, N. J., desulphurisation by modern processes in the production of steel and pig iron, B., 843.
- Better, E. I., evaluation of crude fats for soap manufacture, B., 152. Oil-mill practice; linseed industry in the East [Palestine], B., 312. Oil-mill practice; works control in the processing of sunflower seed, B., 647. Oxygen absorption of oils and fats, B., 776. Catalytic action of perfumes in deterioration of scented soaps, B., 777.
and Munk, F., oil production, B., 354.
See also Davidsohn, J.
- Betterton, J. O., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., liquation of copper [from lead], (P.), B., 1087.
See also Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Betti, M., and Pratesi, P., optical resolution of racemic aldehydes. II., A., 57. Chemical constitution and rotatory power; derivatives of chloro- and bromobenzaldehydes, A., 1249.
- Betz, H. See Günther-Schulze, A.
- Beuerle, R., analysis of printing inks, B., 1040.
- Beuschlein, W. L., Christensen, B. E., and Wright, C. C., hydrogenation of American coals, B., 824.
and Conrad, F. H., sulphite[-pulp] digester, B., 1073.
- Beutel, E., and Kntzelnigg, A., luminescence analysis. IV. Fluorescence of zinc oxide, A., 1011. Possibility of following recrystallisation of silver by colour reaction with ferric chloride; properties of silver chloride layer formed by superficial action of ferric chloride on silver, A., 1216. Diffusion of cadmium deposited electrolytically, B., 150.
- Beuthner, K., purification of distillation gases, (P.), B., 537.
- Beutler, H., elementary processes of chemiluminescence, A., 446. New class of absorption series as a transition from the optical to the X-ray spectra, A., 979.
and Levi, H., spectra of alkali halide vapours, A., 1187.
- Beutner, R., relation of life to electricity. VII. Stainability and electromotive forces in tissues which do not depend on acid-base combination, A., 664.
- Bevan, E. A., and Siddle, F. J., synthetic resins and their application in the paint and varnish industry, B., 851.
Strafford, N., and Walker, E. E., factors influencing electrical properties of synthetic resin moulding materials, B., 154.
- Bewilogua, L., scattering of X-rays and cathode rays in free molecules, A., 1078.
- Bewley, J. P. See Wiley, R. C.
- Bewley, W. F., and Orchard, O. B., control of tomato leaf mould, B., 698.
- Bey, L., improvement in Carobbio's reaction for detection of traces of resorcinol, A., 632.
- Beyer, H. See Leuchs, H., and Rothemund, P.
- Beyerlein, F., slow mercury ion-rays, A., 1073.
- Beyersdorfer, P., glass, enamels, glazes, etc., containing lead, (P.), B., 983.
- Beyling, E., investigations on igniting power of explosives, carried out in the experimental mine at Gelsenkirchen, B., 625.
- Beyle, W., clarification of beet juice: lime economy, B., 442. Pre-defecation [of sugar juice] to save lime, B., 1093.
- Beythien, A., examination and evaluation of edible fats, B., 69. Evaluation of sweet must, B., 1051. Evaluation of effervescing lemonades and effervescing lemonade syrups, B., 1053. Commercial edible fats in relation to food control, B., 1125.
- Beznák, A. von, effect of internally secreting organs and nutrition on calcium content of serum, A., 1171.
See also Adamcsik, F.
- Bezner, O. See Seidel, F.
- Bezzi, S., hydrolysis of sucrose, A., 1094.
- Bezzubetz, M. K., [preparation of] β -naphthylamine from β -naphthol, B., 12.
- Bhaduri, B. See Singh, B. K.
- Bhagavantam, S., Raman effect in gases. I.-III., A., 108, 675. Spinning photon and its scattering by molecules, A., 211. Reversal of circular polarisation in Raman scattering, A., 212. Raman spectra of the simpler hydrocarbons, A., 675. Oscillations of the methane molecule, A., 675. Polarisation of Raman lines in liquids, A., 793.
and Venkateswaran, S., polarisation of Raman scattering, A., 445.
See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Bhagwat, W. V., and Dhar, N. R., influence of stirring on velocity and temperature coefficient of photochemical reactions, A., 1097.
See also Dhar, N. R.
- Bhalla, R. C. See Singh, M.
- Bhargava, S. See Saha, M. N.
- Bhargava, Y. See Saha, M. N.
- Bharinghem, L., Bridel, M., and Bourdoul, (Mlle.) C., dominant starch character in the first generation of the hybrids of two varieties of pea (*Pisum sativum*, L.), A., 201.
- Bhate, S. R. See Yuill, A. F.
- Bhatia, S. L., lectures on blood-sugar, A., 633.
- Bhatnagar, S. S., and Kapur, A. N., magnetic study of colour changes in cobalt chloride, A., 1083.
and Kapur, P. L., magnetic properties of solid solutions, A., 1082.
and Mathur, K. G., chemiluminescence of amaranine, A., 676.
Singh, B., and Ghani, A., electronic constitution of simple and complex derivatives of copper in relation to their magnetic properties, A., 1191.
- Bhatt, L. A. See Townsend, D. T. A.
- Bhattacharjee, T. See under Bhattacharyya, T.
- Bhattacharya, R., and Hilditch, T. P., body-fats of the pig. I., A., 189.
- Bhattacharyya, T. See Brahmachari, U. N.
- Bialek, W. See Przylecki, S. J.
- Bianchi, A. See Bianconi, A.
- Bianconi, A., and Bianchi, A., chemical relations of sulphurous acid with compounds of aldehydic and ketonic function [present in wine must], B., 783.
- Bibb, C. H., partial oxidation of hydrocarbons catalysed by oxides of nitrogen, B., 330.
- Bibby, F. F. See Moreland, R. W.
- Bible, C. M., potash analyses; methods for eliminating errors in determination of potash in fertiliser mixtures high in phosphoric acid, B., 597.
- Bich, A., uric acid content of duodenal bile of patients subjected to mud treatment, A., 1159.
- Biechkovskaya, A. L., nitrification [in soils], B., 907.

- Bichowsky, *F. von*, and Titania Corporation, titanium compounds, (P.), B., 724. Titanium compounds and compounds of nitrogen, (P.), B., 886.
- Bichowsky, *M.* See Weyl, *W.*
- Bickert, *F. W.*, influence of industrial poisons on antibody formation. I. Lead. II. Benzene and turpentine, A., 1060.
- Bicking, *G. W.* See Rasch, *R. H.*
- Bicknell, *R. S.*, Ranger, *R. H.*, and Radio Corporation of America, pyro-recording paper, (P.), B., 1025.
- Bieskei, *J.*, standardisation of *N*-hydrochloric acid with solid sodium thio-sulphate, A., 921.
- Bideford Black, Ltd. See Schidrowitz, *P.*
- Biderbost, *A.* See Abelin, *I.*
- Bidlack, treatment of plaster surfaces for painting, B., 183.
- Biebesheimer, *H.* See Berl, *E.*
- Biéchy, *T.*, proteolytic power of wheaten flour and its importance in the evaluation of baking quality, B., 860.
- Biedermann, *H.* See Briner, *E.*
- Biefeld, *K.* See Bosch *A.-G.*, *R.*
- Bieler, *W.*, evaluation of motor oils on the basis of changes following oxidation, B., 1016.
- Bielschowsky, *F.*, nuclein metabolism. XXIX. Enzymic fission of pus-nucleic acid with nucleotidase from intestinal mucosa and a new carbohydrate from animal nucleic acid, A., 1064.
- and Klein, *W.*, nuclein metabolism. XXVII. Enzymic fission of thymus-nucleic acid with nucleotidase from intestinal mucosa, A., 776.
- and Klemperer, *F.*, nuclein metabolism. XXX. Enzymic fission of yeast-nucleic acid with nucleotidase from intestinal mucosa, A., 1167.
- and Siefken-Angermann, *M.*, nuclein metabolism. XXVIII. Specificity of Discho's colour reaction with diphenylamine and carbazole for the purine- and pyrimidine-nucleosides of thymus-nucleic acid, A., 776.
- Bier, *A.* See Zondek, *H.*
- Bierei, cheapening of agricultural production by use of artificial fertilisers, B., 694.
- Bierman, *W.* See Fishberg, *E. H.*
- Bierring, *E.*, and Nielsen, *E.*, composition of the tissues of albino rats treated with alkaline anterior pituitary extracts, A., 1172.
- Bierry, *H.*, specificity and chemical structure, A., 636.
- and Gouzon, *B.*, fluorescent substances in hens' egg-shells, A., 416.
- Biethan, *W.* See Heiduschka, *A.*
- Bifen, *F. M.*, determination of unsaponified matter in soaps and unsaponifiable matter in oils, B., 29.
- Bigazzi, *R.*, removal of iron impurities in manufacture of Glauber's salt, B., 339.
- Bigelow, *F. E.* See Zimmerman, *B. F.*
- Bigelow, *N. M.* See Jacobs, *W. A.*
- Bigelow, *W. D.*, and Cameron, *E. J.*, microbiology of canning, B., 862.
- See also Cameron, *E. J.*
- Biggs, *H. C.* See Hyslop, *J. F.*
- Bigwood, *E. J.*, and Roost, *G.*, determination of blood-calcium, A., 293.
- and Snoeck, *J.*, identification of glucose and lactose in urine by the osazone reaction, A., 767.
- and Wuillot, *A.*, blood-sugar, A., 74.
- Bijl, *A.* See Keesom, *W. H.*
- Bijl, *A. B.* See Fol, *J. C.*
- Bijleveld, *W. J.* See Crommelin, *C. A.*, and Mathias, *E.*
- Bijvoet, *J. M.*, and Karssen, *A.*, crystal structure of lithium hydride, A., 326.
- and Ketelaar, *J. A. A.*, molecular rotation of solid sodium nitrate, A., 445.
- and Verweel, *H. J.*, Nernst heat theorem; calculation of entropy constants. II. A., 454. Structure of dihalides of mercury and of lead, A., 797.
- See also Nieuwenkamp, *W.*
- Bikerman, *J. J.*, theory of surface conductivity, A., 1206.
- Bilbrough, *S. B.*, bomb calorimeter, B., 375.
- Bilgram, *H.*, hop tannin, B., 121. Determination of alcohol and benzene in motor fuels, B., 297.
- Bill, *A. H.* See Myers, *V. C.*
- Billheimer, *E. C.* See Nitardy, *F. W.*
- Billig, *E.*, Kannegiesser, *N.*, and Soloviev, *L.*, spectral analysis of the mitogenetic radiation in peptic digestion and in fission of glycylglycine by crepsin, A., 1166.
- Billig, *K.*, relations between b.p. and chemical constitution. I-IV., A., 13, 111, 901, 1194.
- Billiter, *J.*, position and prospects of technical electrochemistry, B., 432.
- Electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 473.
- Electrolytic purification of liquids, (P.), B., 646.
- Billner, *K. P.*, and Aerocrete Corporation of America, porous concrete, (P.), B., 550.
- Billon. See Guichard.
- Bills, *C. E.*, and McDonald, *F. G.*, crystalline vitamin-D, A., 658. Carotene content of ten varieties of carrots, A., 1178.
- and Mead Johnson & Co., preparation of ergosterol, (P.), B., 996.
- See also Massengale, *O. N.*
- Bills, *E. J.* See Duff, *J. C.*
- Billy, *M.*, and San-Galli, *(Mme.) I.*, investigation of hydrated peroxides [titanium peroxide], A., 483.
- Biltz, *H.*, and Nachtwey, *P.*, preparation of dimethylalloxantin, A., 625.
- and Pardon, *H.*, reactions of 7-acetyl-3:9-dimethyluric acid, A., 1044. Acetylation of uric acid [and methyl derivatives], A., 1044.
- Biltz, *W.*, and Hülsmann, *O.*, molecular and atomic volumes. XLII. Revision of densities of the aluminium halides. XLIII. Densities of crystalline nitric, sulphuric, and phosphoric acids, and related substances at low temperature, A., 1190.
- and Lehrer, *G. A.* [with Meisel, *K.*], rhenium trioxide. I and II, A., 708, 1008.
- and Lemke, *A.*, molecular and atomic volumes. XXXVII. Volumes of crystallised hydrides of [elements of] the fourth to seventh groups at low temperatures. XXXVIII. Volumes of silicates, A., 322.
- and Sapper, *A.* [with Wunnenberg, *E.*], molecular and atomic volumes. XXXIV. Densities of elements of the fourth to sixth groups at low temperatures, A., 322.
- and Weibke, *F.*, affinity. LVI. Affinity of rhenium to sulphur. II. Rhenium heptasulphide, A., 239. Molecular and atomic volumes. XXXIX. Calculation of volumes of technical glasses, A., 322.
- See also Luza, *R.*, and Le Boucher, *L.*
- Binaghi, *R.*, syntheses by means of magnesylurethanes, A., 1025.
- Bincer, *H.*, rôle of water in gelatin sols and gels, A., 466. Viscosity of gelatin sols in relation to concentration, A., 467.
- See also Eggert, *J.*
- Binder, *J. L.* See Badger, *R. M.*
- Binder, *L.* See Simon, *A.*
- Binet, *L.*, Aubel, *Eugène*, and Marquis, *M.*, influence of the lungs on blood-volatile fatty acids, A., 1160.
- and Fabre, *R.*, quinine and spleen blood, A., 1163.
- Bing, *F. C.*, purification of benzidine, and an improved reagent for hæmoglobin determination, A., 530.
- Bing, *M.*, action of saponins, A., 1164.
- Bingham, *E. C.*, fluidity of water in the vicinity of 20° A., 14.
- and Brown, *D. F.*, fluidity mixture law, A., 330.
- and Rogers, *H. E.*, fluidities of non-aqueous mixtures, A., 330.
- and Spooner, *L. W.*, fluidity method for the determination of association. I., A., 566.
- Bingham, *F. H.*, ice-making [apparatus], (P.), B., 325.
- Bingham, *O. R.* See Taft, *R.*
- Binney, *R. L.*, and Binney Castings Co., non-ferrous [copper-nickel] alloy, (P.), B., 350.
- Binney Castings Co. See Binney, *R. L.*
- Binnie, *D.*, use of the tungsten-molybdenum thermocouple, B., 371.
- and Wheeler, *T. S.*, exothermic reactions at high temperatures, B., 100.
- Binnington, *D. S.*, Soxhlet extraction apparatus, A., 246.
- Binns, *C. F.*, Klem, *M.*, and Mott, *H.*, Egyptian-blue glaze, B., 641.
- Binns, *D.* See Muntwyler, *E.*
- Binz, *A.*, and Maier-Bode, *H.*, biochemical action of arsenic acids of the pyridine series. VI. Excretion of organic halogen compounds in the urine, A., 1060.
- Biot, *A.*, method of grazing incidence for determination of indices of refraction, A., 137. Determination of refractive indices, A., 713.
- Biquard, *(Mlle.) D.*, cyanohydrins of type $\text{Ph}[\text{CH}_2]_n\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CN}$ and $\text{Ph}[\text{CH}_2]_n\text{CHMeCH}(\text{OH})\text{CN}$ and the corresponding α -hydroxy-acids, A., 613.
- See also Lucas, *R.*, and Ramart-Lucas, *(Mme.) P.*
- Biquard, *P.*, and Lucas, *R.*, optical properties produced in liquids by high-frequency sound waves, A., 900.
- See also Lucas, *R.*
- Birch, *F.*, electrical resistance and critical point of mercury, A., 1193.
- Birch, *S. F.*, and Scott, *W. D.*, identification of diolefines in lower fractions from vapour-phase cracked gasoline, B., 247.
- See also Anglo-Persian Oil Co.
- Birch-Hirschfeld, *L.*, influence of molybdenum and of soil extract constituents on nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., 1169. Transformation of acetylene by *Mycobacterium laticola*, A., 1169.
- Birkenbach, *L.*, and Buschendorf, *F.*, preparation and crystal structure of normal (meta) silver periodate, A., 450.

- Birckenbach, L., and Goubeau, J., ψ -halogens. XVI. Determination of perchloric acid and perchlorates. XVIII. Reaction between silver perchlorate and iodine in organic media; new method of substitution by iodine, A., 241, 505. Raman effect as basis of an organic spectrum analysis. I., A., 954.
- Goubeau, J., and Berninger, E., ψ -halogens. XXI. Reaction of silver salts of monobasic acids with iodine in presence of cyclohexene, A., 1120.
- Kellermann, K., and Stein, W., ψ -halogens. XX. Triacetyl- and diacetyl-methane, A., 933, 1236.
- and Sennewald, K., ψ -halogens. XIX. 1. Action of halogen on fulminic acid and fulminates. 2. Trihalogeno-nitrosomethanes, A., 605.
- Bird, C. L., aqueous dry-cleaning soaps, B., 434. Auxiliary solvents for dry-cleaning soaps, B., 1125.
- Bird, E. W., and Breazeale, D. F., chemistry of butter and butter-making. I., B., 284.
- and Johnson, E. A., effect of processing, handling, and of testing procedures on the fat content of ice cream, B., 525.
- Bird, P. G., dehydration of zeolite gels by freezing, A., 911.
- Birdsall, W. T., and B.B. Machine Corporation, rendering of fats, (P.), B., 391.
- Birdseye, C. See Frosted Foods Co., and Tressler, D. K.
- Birett, W., hardness of electrolytically separated chromium, B., 1122.
- and United Chromium, Inc., electroplating apparatus, (P.), B., 1037.
- Birge, R. T., at. wts. of hydrogen and helium, A., 4. Relations between fundamental physical constants, A., 565. Probable values of e , h , e/m , and a , A., 672.
- Birk, E., and Kamm, H., thermal decomposition of lutco-rhodium halides, A., 240.
- Birkinbine, J. L. W. See Redington, H. R.
- Birkinshaw, J. H., Callow, R. K., and Fischmann, C. F., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXII. Isolation and characterisation of ergosterol from *Penicillium puberulum*, Bainier, grown on synthetic medium with dextrose as sole source of carbon, A., 195.
- and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXIII. Puberulic acid, $C_8H_8O_8$, and an acid, $C_8H_4O_8$, new products of the metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium puberulum*, Bainier, and *Penicillium aurantiovirens*, Biourge, A., 651.
- Birks, F. M., co-ordination of power relative to gas-works, B., 632.
- Birmingham Electric Furnaces, Ltd., and Lobley, A. G., electric furnaces of the resistance type, (P.), B., 558.
- Birr, E. J. See Walden, P.
- Birtley Iron Co., Ltd. See Bramwell, I. L.
- Bischof, W. See Maurer, E.
- Bischoff, C., Grab, W., and Kapfhammer, J., acetylcholine in warm-blooded animals. IV., A., 765.
- Bischoff, F., and Long, M. L., effect of adrenaline on free muscle-sugar and total carbohydrate, A., 546.
- Sansum, W. D., Long, M. L., and Evans, R. D., rabbits maintained on barley or lucerne, A., 1161.
- See also Long, M. L.
- Bischoff, G., animal ergosterol synthesis, A., 189.
- Biscoe, T. See Warren, B. E.
- Bishof, W. See Maurer, E.
- Bishop, (Miss) E. R., copper isotopes, A., 554.
- and Lawrenz, M., cobalt in plant ash, A., 549.
- See also Allison, F.
- Bishop, H. B., decomposition of salts, (P.), B., 305.
- Bishop, L. See Askew, H. O., and Rigg, T.
- Bishop, R. O., and Fullerton, R. G., variation in plantation sheet rubber, B., 614.
- and Rhodes, E., effect of simple carbohydrates on vulcanisation of rubber, B., 615.
- Bishop, W. B., and Young, N., viscosity of corn [maize] syrup, B., 1132.
- Bishop, W. B. S., irradiation of cholesterol, A., 381. Blood-lipins in health and disease, A., 535.
- Bishop, W. S. See Kemp, A. R.
- Bishopp, F. C. See Lake, E. W.
- Bisset, A. R. See Main, Ltd., R. & A.
- Bisson, C. S., and Jones, H. A., changes accompanying fruit development in the garden pea, A., 435.
- See also Jones, H. A.
- Bisterfeld & Stolling, machine for producing moulded articles from artificial resins, etc., (P.), B., 614.
- Bistrzycki, A., and Jabłoński, S. von, aurin dimethyl ether and related compounds, A., 854.
- Biswas, H. See Mitter, P. C.
- Biswas, N. N. See Prakash, S.
- Biswas, S. C., Raman spectra in liquid and gaseous methane, A., 320. Diamagnetism in evidence of ionisation potential of radon, A., 900.
- Biswell, C. B. See Avery, S.
- Bito, K., Aoyama, K., and Matsui, Mototarō, thermal change of bismuth nitrate in dry air, A., 810. Thermal dissociation of calcium carbonate in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. II. Existence of primary and secondary dissociation points of Iceland spar, A., 810.
- Bito, S. wild silks. I. Isoelectric point of wild-silk fibroin, B., 334.
- Bitter, F., interpretation of ferromagnetic phenomena, A., 324. Magnetisation of single crystals, A., 327. Ferromagnetism, A., 1077.
- Bitterfeld, K. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Bixby, E. M. See Booth, H. S.
- Bizer, G. L. See Aranovich, M. S.
- Bjerrum, N., and Józefowicz, E., ionic partition coefficients. II. Solubilities of tetrachylsilane and tetrachylammonium halides in various solvents, A., 457.
- Björn-Andersen, H., electrolytic deposition of copper from nitric acid solution and a simple electrolytic separation of copper and lead, A., 1011.
- Björck, S., Compton effect from the classical viewpoint, A., 208.
- Bjorkman, E. B., and Aerocrete Corporation of America, insulating tile or brick, (P.), B., 601.
- Bjorkstedt, W. G. See Morgan, J. D.
- Blacet, F. E. See Leighton, P. A.
- Black, A. See Swift, R. W.
- Black, C. A. See Davis, R. O. E.
- Black, J. C., cracking of oils, (P.), B., 218. Distilling and cracking of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 219.
- Black, J. C., and Chappell, M. L., treatment [desulphurisation, etc.] of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 412. Gasoline from high-boiling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 634. and Contact Filtration Co., refining of oils, (P.), B., 830.
- and Gasoline Products Co., decomposition of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 492.
- Rial, W. D., McConnell, J. R., and Richfield Oil Co. of California, [fluorescent] lubricating oil, (P.), B., 927. Imparting a green fluorescence to lubricating oil, (P.), B., 971.
- Black, J. W., opacity in gelatin, B., 360. Scientific basis of food preservation by heat, B., 367.
- Black, P. T. See Clark, R. H.
- Blackburn, C. M. See Wilson, J. R.
- Blackburn, I. C. See Kipping, F. S.
- Blackett, P. M. S., loss of energy of α -particles and H-particles, A., 317.
- and Lees, D. S., investigations with a Wilson chamber. I. Photography of artificial disintegration collisions. II. Range and velocity of recoil atoms, A., 210, 672.
- Blackie, W. J., apparatus for continuous extraction of plant materials with ether under tropical conditions, A., 661.
- Blacklock, L., loss in polarisation of Natal raw sugars on storage, B., 126. Keeping qualities [in storage] of Natal [raw] sugar, B., 1004.
- Blackman, G. E., ecological study of closely-cut turf treated with ammonium and ferrous sulphates, B., 697.
- Blacktin, S. C., properties of aerosols, A., 120. Periodic precipitation structures, A., 464.
- Blackwood, A. J. See Davis, G. H. B.
- Blackwood, J. H., absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. III., A., 871.
- and Stirling, J. D., iodometric determination of iron in blood, A., 635. Absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. I, II, IV., and V., A., 638, 871, 1154.
- Blagden, J. W. See Howards & Sons, Ltd.
- Blagoveschenski, A. V., and Feniksova, R. V., protein and other nitrogen compounds of normal beet juice, B., 1097.
- Ivanova, T. M., and Ionov, F. D., changes in the nitrogen compounds of sugar beets during long storage, B., 1097.
- Bláha, A., and Schacherl, F., influence of sulphur dioxide on the glow of phosphorus, A., 445.
- Blaignan, S. See Damiens, A.
- Blair, A. W., and Prince, A. L., influence of phosphates on phosphoric acid content of the plant, B., 696.
- See also Lipman, J. G.
- Blair, C. M., and Henze, H. R., alkyl bromomethyl ethers, A., 250. Number of stereoisomeric and non-stereoisomeric mono-substitution products of the paraffins, A., 495. Number of stereoisomeric and non-stereoisomeric paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 597.
- Blair, G. W. S., and Schofield, R. K., the pachimeter as an instrument for testing materials, with special reference to clays, soils, and flours, B., 867.
- and Yates, P., effect of climatic variations on plasticity of soil, B., 854.
- See also Schofield, R. K.

- Blair, H. A. See Ray, G. B.
- Blair, J. M., and Leighton, P. A., new equation for rate of formation of photographic latent image, A., 1006.
- Blair, M. W., use of natural gas in firing structural clay products, B., 548.
- Blake, A. E., and United Gas Improvement Co., apparatus for metering gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 165.
- Blake, F. C., unit lattice made up of interpenetrating lattices [of chromium and nickel], A., 15.
and Du Pont Ammonia Corporation, effecting [catalytic exothermic] synthesis, (P.), B., 660.
- Blake, M. A., Davidson, O. W., Addoms, R. M., and Nightingale, G. T., development and ripening of peaches as correlated with physical characteristics, chemical composition, and histological structure of the fruit flesh. I., A., 661.
- Blakeborough, R. A., and Garratt, W. R., foam for fire-extinguishing purposes, (P.), B., 452.
- Blakeley, T. H., and Cobb, J. W., apparatus for testing heat-insulating bricks, B., 424.
- Blakeslee, A. F., genetics of sensory thresholds for phenylthiocarbamide, A., 425.
- Blanc, A., detonating pyrotechnical composition, (P.), B., 1010.
- Blanc, G. A., removal of silicic acid in treatment of leucite with acids, B., 21. Removal of colloidal silica from mixed solutions obtained during the treatment of powdered silicates with acids, (P.), B., 340. Production of aluminium oxide from aluminium nitrate, in which the decomposition of nitric acid is reduced to a minimum, (P.), B., 422. Treatment of leucite and other alkali aluminium silicates with nitric acid, (P.), B., 422.
- Blanchard, L., and Simonnet, H., total and thyroxine iodine in the thyroid of the horse, A., 637.
- Blanchet, F., and Bethoux, L., influence of geological nature of soil and of mineral content of drinking water on frequency of cancer in man, A., 1056.
- Blanck, E., and Evlia, H., origin of circulating sulphate solutions in rocks and soils, A., 926.
and Giesecke, F., soils from Argolis, A., 141.
- Klander, F., and Keese, H., fixation of phosphoric acid in soils, B., 123.
and Oldershausen, E. von, weathering of andesite from Java, A., 1229.
- Poser, H., and Oldershausen, E. von, cryoconite from the East Greenland pack-ice, A., 1229.
- Seifert, A., and Giesecke, F., coloured efflorescences and encrustations on Elbe sandstone, A., 596.
- Blanco, G. W., Henningsen, C., and Du Pont Rayon Co., viscose, (P.), B., 499.
- Blank, E. W., micro-condenser and constant liquid flow apparatus, A., 246.
- Blank, I. H., physiology of moulds. III. Moulding of pickled sheepskins, B., 1094.
- Blanken, P. L., determination of vanadium in steel by the potentiometric titration method of Thanheiser and Dickens, B., 552. Analysis of alloy steels, B., 680.
- Blankenburg, C. See Dilthey, W.
- Blankenstein, E. E. See Western Electric Co.
- Blankov, B. I., and Gringot, Z. L., difference in fermentation of the *coli-typhosus* group under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, A., 307.
- Blases, B. See Traube, W.
- Blass, F., electro-filters in conjunction with rotary-kiln operations [for separating suspended particles from gases], B., 531.
- Blass, J. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Blaton, J., dispersion of light in the region of quadrupole lines, A., 440.
- Blatt, A. H., and Stone, J. F., jun., oximes of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and the Beckmann rearrangement. II., A., 163. Reducing action of the Grignard reagent and the synthesis of *tert*-aliphatic carbinols, A., 598.
- Blattny, C., discoloration of oak leaves resulting from magnesium deficiency, A., 1296.
and Vukolov, V., histological basis of effect of potash on "lodging" of barley, A., 204.
- Blau, E., sulphite-pulp residue burnt in powdered-fuel installations, B., 966.
- Blau, H., cracking of mineral oils, (P.), B., 90.
- Blau, M., and Wambacher, H., behaviour of a grainless emulsion towards a-particles, A., 1215.
- Blazey, C., large grain-size in aluminium wire, B., 606.
- Bleakney, H. H. See Hardy, T. W.
- Bleakney, W., ionisation potential of molecular hydrogen, A., 788. Search for isotopes of hydrogen and helium, A., 894.
- Bleasdale, H., and Apex (British) Artificial Silk, Ltd., cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 335.
- Bleecker, W. F., recovering metals [zinc], (P.), B., 151. Apparatus for treatment of hydrocarbonaceous liquids, (P.), B., 926.
- Bleibler, E., cellulose films, strips, etc., (P.), B., 543.
- Blei-Industrie Akt.-Ges. vorm. Jung & Lindig, presses for extruding metal, (P.), B., 232.
- Bleil, C. J., extraction of oils [from seeds, sewage, etc.], (P.), B., 996.
- Blell, I. See Ohle, H.
- Bleyer, B., Diemair, W., and Lix, G., detection of sorbitol in wine; quantitative investigations on dibenzylidene-sorbitol, B., 44.
and Fischler, F., iodine question and so-called "complete salt" [prophylaxy], A., 82. Treatment of rickets without the use of irradiated ergosterol preparations, A., 537.
- Schlemmer, F., and Müller-Parcham, W., determination [of vitamin-A] in cod-liver oil, A., 97.
- Schwaibold, J., and Harder, B., circulation of iodine in nature, A., 1182.
and Spiegelberg, E., evaluation of rubber tubing containing antimony pentasulphide used in the foodstuffs industry, B., 1127.
See also Schlemmer, F.
- Blick, J., and Hickin, S. B., filters, (P.), B., 293.
- Blicke, F. F., and Oakdale, U. O., interaction of diarylarsinyl iodides, diarylstibinyl iodides, and dihalogenophenylarsines with the piperidine salt of *N*-pentamethylenedithiocarbamic acid, A., 953.
and Powers, L. D., interaction of phenylarsines with halogenophenylarsines, A., 1049.
- Powers, L. D., and Webster, G. L., substituted dihalogenophenylarsines, A., 953.
- Blicke, F. F., Smith, F. D., and Powers, J. L., halogen derivatives of diarylphthalides. II., A., 613.
and Weinkauff, O. J., Fries reaction, A., 273. Preparation of diarylphthalides, A., 613. Preparation of 4'-hydroxy-2-*p*-hydroxybenzoylbenzophenone, A., 617. Preparation of substituted anthrone, A., 617.
- Blinco, O. E., colloidal conditioning of boiler feed water, B., 163.
- Blinks, L. R., protoplasmic potentials in *Halicystis*. II. Effects of potassium on two species with different saps, A., 1180.
- Blinova, M. I., analysis of limestone, A., 588.
- Blish, M. E. See Kerr, S. E.
- Blish, M. J., and Hughes, R. C., effects of varying sugar concentrations in bread dough on fermentation by-products and fermentation tolerance, B., 860.
Sandstedt, R. M., and Astleford, G. R., sugars, diastatic activity, and "gassing power" of flours, B., 860.
See also Ackerson, C. W., and Merritt, P. P.
- Bliss, A. R., jun. See Morrison, R. W., Pabst, M. L., and Prather, E. O.
- Bliss, H. H. See Cressman, A. W., and Smith, G. Frederick.
- Bliss, S., iron-deficiency hypothesis in pellagra, A., 419. Amide-nitrogen of blood. VI., A., 635.
- Blix, G., oxido-reduction system homogentisic acid-benzoquinoneacetic acid, A., 1000.
- Blix, R., composition of roebingite, A., 1107.
- Bloch, A. See André, E.
- Bloch, B., and Schaaf, F., formation of pigment in the skin, with special reference to the optical specificity of dopa-oxidase, A., 1165.
- Bloch, B. M., and Errera, J., calculation of mol. wt. of a polar colloid from dispersion of its aqueous solution, A., 1201.
- Bloch, E. See Bloch, L.
- Bloch, L., and Bloch, E., spark spectra of iodine, A., 103.
- Bloch, O., and Ilford, Ltd., photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 913.
- Blochinzel, D. See Tamm, I.
- Block, B., protecting against corrosion the surfaces of heat-exchanger parts exposed to water and steam, (P.), B., 452.
- Block, R., and Rossetti, C., laboratory ball mill, A., 593.
- Block, R. J., basic amino-acids from neurokeratin; is neurokeratin a true keratin? A., 293.
and Cowgill, G. R., antineuritic vitamin. II. and III., A., 657, 1069.
Cowgill, G. R., and Klotz, B. H., antineuritic vitamin. I., A., 309.
See also Jackson, R. W.
- Blodgett, C. A., Hanson, H. H., and Eastern Manufacturing Co., preparation of sulphite-pulp for filaments and films, (P.), B., 543. Treatment of cellulose materials, (P.), B., 768. Preparation of strong, bleached sulphate pulp, (P.), B., 768. Preparation of α -cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 837.
- Blodgett, (Miss) K. B., and Langmuir, I., accommodation coefficient of hydrogen; a sensitive detector of surface films, A., 569. Film which adsorbs atomic hydrogen and does not adsorb molecular hydrogen, A., 1084.

- Blom, A. V., opacity of white paints, B., 391. Natural and artificial ageing [of varnishes], B., 1091.
and Ruff, A., nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 153.
- Bloomberg, E. L. See McClure, C. W.
- Bloomfield, A. L., and Townsend, L. W. E., conducting the crotonaldehyde condensation, (P.), B., 716.
- Bloomfield, G., Martin, J., Krehma, J. J., and Commercial Solvents Corporation, nitrocellulose lacquer thinner, (P.), B., 901.
- Bloomfield, G. F., and Farmer, E. H., conjugated compounds. XVIII. Addition of hypochlorous acid to sorbic acid, A., 930. Reactions of olefinic compounds. I. Additivity of olefinic acids towards hypochlorous acid and ethyl hypochlorite: orientation in relation to additive mechanism, A., 930.
- Bloomquist, O. R. See Wilson, V. W.
- Bloor, W. R., diet and blood-lipins, A., 538. See also Yasuda, M.
- Blott, J. F. T. See Colas Products.
- Blount, B. K., action of magnesium alkyl iodides on triphenylphosphine dichloride, A., 291.
and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XIII. Dihydroindolylpropionic and dihydroindolylbutyric acids. XX. Derivatives of ψ -strychnine, A., 167, 1147. A ring homologue of tropacocaine, A., 759. Analogues of ψ -pelletierine, namely, thiotropinone, selenotropinone, and *N*-methylaztropinone, A., 1147.
See also Borsche, W.
- Bloxam, A. G. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Bloxam, H. C. L. See Dunn, J. T.
- Blue, R. D. See Whitlatch, G. I.
- Blum, I. L., possibility of manufacturing metallurgical coke from Rumanian coal, B., 758. Autoxidation of fossil coals, B., 789. Role of humic acids in briquetting brown coals, B., 966.
- Blum, J. K., relation of lime and phosphoric acid to growth and bone development of white rats, A., 876.
- Blum, W., status of chromium plating, B., 349.
- Barrows, W. P., and Brenner, A., porosity of electroplated chromium coatings, B., 66.
and Gleichmann, H., roasting of spathic iron ore in Siegerland, B., 889.
- Blumann, A., and Hesse, F., esters of furfuracrylic [β -furylacrylic] acid, A., 63. New sesquiterpene alcohol, A., 277.
- Blumberger, J. S. P., azo-chromophore. IV, A., 1243.
- Blum-Bergmann, O., *cis-trans*-isomerism in the hydrindene series, A., 269. Transitions from aromatically-substituted pinacols to indene hydrocarbons, A., 273.
- Blume, W., and Buchholz, G., absorption of salicylic acid in the mouth, A., 965.
- Blume, W. R. See Dreyfus, C.
- Blumendal, (Miss) H. B. See Nieuwenburg, C. J. van.
- Blumenfeld, J., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 118.
- Blumenthal, B. See Hansen, M.
- Blumenthal, H., determination of antimony in commercial copper, B., 1121.
- Blumenthal, M., thermal dissociation of oxides and peroxides. I. Manganese dioxide. II. Sodium peroxide. III. Lithium and potassium peroxides. IV. Calcium peroxide, A., 228, 468, 573.
- Blumenthal, S., preparation of glacé Kadota figs, B., 1103.
- Blumer, M., Engelder, C. J., and Silverman, A., capacity of drying agents for gas masks, B., 865.
See also Engelder, C. J.
- Blundell, J. E., ten years' carbonising in vertical retorts, B., 632.
- Blunt, A. W. See C.M.D. Engineering Co.
- Blythe, T. S., building bricks, tiles, and like articles from plastic clay, (P.), B., 938.
- Blythe & Co., Ltd., W., Bentley, W. H., and Catlow, B., separation of *p*-toluidine from mixtures of *o*- and *p*-toluidines, (P.), B., 13. Resolution [separation] of mixtures of phenolic substances into their components, (P.), B., 833.
- Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd., A. See Carroll, M. F.
- Boas, W., and Rupp, E., diffraction of electrons in pure and passive iron, A., 553.
and Schmid, E., structure of the surface of polished metal crystals, A., 681.
- Bobrański, B., 6-hydroxyquinoline-5-aldehyde and derived 5:6-disubstituted quinolines, A., 862. ψ -1:8-isoNaphthoxazone, A., 865.
- Bobtelski, M. [with Radovinsky-Cholatnikov, G.], chemical reactions in concentrated solutions of electrolytes. XIII. Oxidation of hydrogen bromide and chloride by hydrogen peroxide, A., 703.
and Czosnek, S., chemical reactions in concentrated electrolytes; reduction of vanadic acid by hydrogen bromide, A., 576. Complex catalysis. II. Complex catalysis and its application to the reduction of vanadic acid by concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., 704.
- Boby, W. V., and Boldry, C., apparatus for mixing two or more fluids, (P.), B., 293.
- Bocciarelli, D., radioactivity of potassium, A., 1073.
- Boehvar, A. M., and Irodov, S. I., Babbitt metal with tin base and low antimony and copper, B., 681.
and Lunev, P. A., anti-friction alloys with magnesium base, B., 681.
- Bock, A. See Kellermann, K.
- Bock, W. See Berger, E. J., and Tschunkur, E.
- Bocquet. See Charpentier.
- Bodalski, T., determination of phosphorus in calcium magnesium inositolphosphate, A., 978.
- Bodansky, M., and Meigs, A. V., distribution ratios of fatty acids and their halogen derivatives between water and olive oil, A., 458.
- Bodansky, O., Bakwin, R. M., and Bakwin, H., distribution of phosphatase in the tissues of teleosts and elasmobranchs, A., 193.
- Bode, rubber hose in the production of beer, wine, and acetic acid, B., 365.
- Bode, G., de-ionised iron in surface-water, B., 1138.
- Bode, H., coal classification, B., 965.
See also Gropp, W.
- Bodea, C. See Franck, H. H., and Landt, E.
- Bodendorf, K., toxicological identification of barbituric acid derivatives, A., 773.
and Reichner, E., thermal decomposition of ergot oil, B., 686.
- Bodenheimer, W., and Wehage, K., dipole moments of some aromatic compounds, A., 984.
- Bodenstein, N., gramophone disc records, (P.), B., 197.
- Bodfors, S., electrochemistry of iron, A., 813.
and Holmqvist, A., antimony electrode, A., 999.
- Bodger, W. H., and Cotton, F. H., reinforcing action and other properties of titanium fillers in rubber stocks, B., 949.
See also Baker, H. C., and Brady, O. L.
- Bodman, G. B., and Mahmud, A. J., use of the moisture equivalent in the textural classification of soils, B., 690.
- Bodman, J. W. See Lever Bros. Co.
- Bodmer, A., and Heberlein & Co. Akt.-Ges., ornamenting textile materials [to give brocade effects], (P.), B., 722.
- Bodnár, J., and Barta, L., drying and fermentation of tobacco. I, A., 785.
and Röth, L. E., effect of mercury salts on germination of seeds, A., 784.
and Terényi, A., rust diseases of cereals. IV. Mechanism of the action of mercury salts on wheat-smut spores [*Tilletia tritici*, Bjer., Winter], A., 890.
- Bodreva, N. See Zemlianitsin, V.
- Bodycote, E. W., Haworth, W. N., and Woolvin, C. S., polysaccharides. XVI. Molecular structure of inulin and of the derived difructofuranose anhydride, A., 1117.
- Böcke, N. See Bernhauer, K.
- Boeckner, C., radiation from caesium and other metals bombarded by slow electrons, A., 1184.
See also Mohler, F. L.
- Boeddinghaus, H., cooling [hot powders] in rotating cylinders, B., 1011.
- Boedeker, K., investigations on soap and Igepon solutions, B., 849.
- Boeder, P., double refraction due to flow, A., 571.
- Bödtker, M. E., preparation of cyclopentanone and glutaric acid, A., 385.
- Böeseken, J., action of peracetic acid on mono- and di-allylmalonic and -acetic acid, A., 833.
and Engelberts, R., formation of *cis-cis*-muconic acid and benzoquinone in oxidation of phenol with peracetic acid, A., 610.
and Kerkhoven, C. L. M., *cis-cis*-muconic acid and its oxidation by potassium permanganate, A., 1234.
and Lutgerhorst, A. G., configuration of cyclic α -hydroxy-acids [1-hydroxy-cycloalkane-1-carboxylic acids], A., 269.
and Muller, H. D., exact determination of very small quantities of gases containing sulphur (H_2S , SO_2 , and CS_2) in the atmosphere when present together, A., 135.
and Slooff, G., isopropylidene compound of pyrocatechol, A., 860.
- Slooff, G., and Lutgerhorst, A. G., influence of cyclic α - and β -hydroxy-acids on the conductivity of boric acid and the configuration of these compounds, A., 23.
and Wildschut, A. J., action of benzoyl peroxide on triethylmethane [γ -ethyl-pentane], A., 250.
- Böggild, J., intensity measurements in the continuous X-ray spectrum, A., 892.

- Böhler, K., influence of moisture on tensile strength and extensibility of [viscose] artificial silk, B., 59.
- Böhm, A., [sugar-]juice clarification, B., 479, 571.
- Böhm, E., lixiviation of raw materials in stages, (P.), B., 964.
- Boehm, G., and Signer, R., highly-polymerised compounds. LVIII. Streaming double refraction of protein solutions, A., 121.
- Böhm, J. See Szperl, L.
- Böhm, M., gasification of low-quality fuels with oxygen and steam, B., 296.
See also Galle, E.
- Boehm, T., determination of hyoscyamine in leaves of henbane and belladonna plants, B., 656.
and Parlasca, H., resoreyl alcohols, A., 380.
- Böhm, Waller. See Kirpal, A.
- Boehm, Wolfgang, and Raetsch, W., determination of small quantities of antimony in copper and its alloys, B., 801.
- Böhm von Börnegg, C., making a stable powder from whole milk, (P.), B., 160.
- Boehme, W. See Tammann, G.
- Böhme Akt.-Ges., H. T., wetting, penetrating, foaming, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 56, 173, 221, 252. Higher aliphatic alcohols, (P.), B., 95, 172. Preventing detrimental formation of lime and magnesia soaps in textile-treatment baths, (P.), B., 99. Reduction of organic compounds, (P.), B., 172. Solid salts of higher molecular alkylsulphuric acids, (P.), B., 173. Esters [wetting, cleansing, and dispersing agents], (P.), B., 332. Dry sulphonated higher alcohols, (P.), B., 495. Agents for reducing the surface tension of [aqueous] liquids [wetting agents], (P.), B., 671. Ferment preparations, (P.), B., 958. Soap and similar preparations, (P.), B., 995.
and Eichelbaum, G., carrying out [proteolytic and lipolytic] fermentation processes, (P.), B., 525.
- Boehmer, N., clear chlorinated rubber solutions, (P.), B., 120.
- Boehringer, R., Wolf, Hans, and Munitex Corporation, immunising of [cellulose] threads, (P.), B., 722.
- Boehringer & Söhne G.m.b.H., C. F., separation of acetic anhydride, acetic acid, and water, (P.), B., 172. Separation of acetic anhydride and acetic acid, (P.), B., 221, 792. Preparation of artificial silk and other artificial products from acetylcellulose, (P.), B., 256. Acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 332, 670. Production of plastic masses from cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 519.
- Boehringer Sohn, C. H. See Seitz, Franz.
- Boehringer Sohn Akt.-Ges., C. H., γ -lactones of (a) decalhydronaphthalene, (b) hexahydrobenzene [cyclohexane] and its homologues [santonin substitutes], (P.), B., 1055.
- Boekennoogen, H. A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Boekhout, F. W. J., and Brouwer, E., X-ray examination of cheese, B., 1134.
- Boelman, A. B. See Kruyt, H. R.
- Bönig, G. See Kleinfeller, H.
- Böning, K., and Böning-Seubert, E., hydrogen-ion concentration and buffering in press-juice of tobacco leaves in relationship to nutrition and development of the plant, A., 785.
- Böning-Seubert, E. See Böning, K.
- Bönisch, A., analysis of roaster gases, B., 381.
- Boente, J. See Hofmann, F.
- Boerlage, G. D., and Broeze, J. J., ignition quality of fuels in compression-ignition engines, B., 327.
- Börnstein, E., and Petrick, A. J., determination of nitrogen in coals by Kjeldahl's method, B., 326.
- Bössner, F., and Marischka, C., water-gas, or gaseous mixtures containing water-gas, poor in carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 633.
- Böttger, S. See Spengler, O.
- Böttger, W., and Szebellédy, L. von, applicability of the antimony electrode, A., 1101.
- Boffey, H., and Derrett-Smith, D. A., lustre-meter and spectrophotometer, A., 137.
- Bogatuirev, P. M. See Romanov, N. M.
- Bogdanov, S., structure of hydrogen sulphite compound of nitroso- β -naphthol (Bucherer's reaction), A., 842.
See also Fotiev, S.
- Bogert, L. J., and Hastings, A. B., calcium salts of bone, A., 185.
- Bogert, M. T., and Bartlett, J. H., thiazines. I. Syntheses in the perinaphtho-m-thiazine group, A., 176.
and Davidson, D., α -alkylcinnamic acids and derivatives, A., 268. Pyrimidine azo-derivatives, A., 404, 523.
and Hasselström, T., retene. II. α -Retenecarboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., 1029.
and Husted, H. G., thiazoles. XVIII. Synthesis of 2-phenylbenzthiazole-5-carboxylic acid and derivatives, A., 1046.
and Taylor, W. S., thiazoles. XVII. Connexion between constitution and colour in the thioflavine group, A., 67.
See also Davidson, D.
- Boggs, C. R., and Simplex Wire & Cable Co., insulation [for wire], (P.), B., 734.
- Bogitch, B., treatment of nickel ores, B., 644.
- Bogniard, R. P., and Whipple, G. H., iron content of blood-free tissues and viscera; variations due to diet, anaemia, and haemoglobin injections, A., 957.
- Bogoiavlenski, F., and Novikov, S., action of caustic solutions on soda pulp, B., 141.
- Bogolinova, O. M., vitamin-C in cranberries, A., 1069.
- Bogomaz, N. K. See Kurilova, N. V.
- Bogorodski, A. J., and Trotski, M. V., volumetric determination of thallium, A., 490.
- Bogros, A., physical properties of lithium vapour, A., 454.
and Esclagon, F., exciting atomic jets by high-frequency electromagnetic discharge, A., 892.
- Bogue, R. H. See Brownmiller, L. T.
- Boguslavski, E. von, dispersoid chemistry of kaolin earths, A., 336.
- Böhle, J., carbon disulphide in Spain, B., 180.
- Bohlin, H. See Brund, A.
- Bohlman, W. S., and Chromium Corporation of America, electrodeposition of chromium, (P.), B., 352.
- Bohm, E. See Prescher, J.
- Bohner, H., and Vogel, R., recrystallisation and crystal recovery of pure aluminium and some hardenable aluminium alloys containing copper after cold deformation, A., 989.
- Bohnoltzer, W., electrometric titration of nickel in steel, B., 430.
- Bohr, N., chemistry and the quantum theory of atomic constitution, A., 319.
- Bohstedt, G. See Rupel, I. W.
- Boidin, A. R., and Efront, J., unhairing and bating of [raw] skins, (P.), B., 439.
- Boinet, F., determination of sugar in apples, B., 41. Formation of ethyl glucoside in inversion of sucrose by the Clerget method in alcoholic liquids, B., 524.
- Boinet, G. See Lematte, L.
- Boissevain, C. H., and Ryder, C. T., chemical and biological properties of the phosphatide from the tubercle bacillus, A., 883.
- Boissier, F., an iodine accumulator, B., 645.
- Boissonnas, C. G. See Forbes, G. S.
- Boitzov, S. P. See Maximov, T. F.
- Bokinik, J. I., hypersensitisation. II. Action of hydrogen peroxide on sensitivity of panchromatic plates, A., 581.
[with Iijina, (Frl.) Z.], hypersensitisation. I. Influence of silver ions on sensitivity of panchromatic plates, A., 581.
See also Juferev, V. F.
- Boku, S., and Kin, T., liver function. IV. Glycuronic acid. V. Urobilin, A., 1158.
- Bolaffi, A., lipins of human tumours, especially the sulphophospholipins of the tumours, A., 186. Determination of choline in animal tissues, A., 765.
- Bolam, F. M. See Haworth, R. D.
- Bolchakov, K., colorimetric determination of vanadium in titanomagnetites, A., 712.
- Boldry, C. See Boby, W. V.
- Bole, G. A., aluminosilicate refractories, B., 229.
- Bolgar, L., and D'Antal, L., composition of linoleum, (P.), B., 1042.
- Bolgar Oil Processes, Ltd., Mackay, P. A., and Ormandy, W. R., recovery of sulphur dioxide from products obtained in the treatment of mineral oils and tars or their distillates, (P.), B., 249.
- Bolin, J., and Warnery, R., purification [of beet juice] with Redoid Z.N., B., 1131.
- Bolla, G., Raman band of water, A., 108.
- Bollbecher, M. T. See Dafert, O.
- Bollenrath, F., influence of temperature on elastic behaviour of wrought light-metal alloys, B., 510. Hardness change of duralumin with time and at different depths, B., 606.
and Nemes, J., behaviour of light metals at low temperatures, B., 348.
- Boller, R., and Ueberrack, K., influence of diet or treatment with insulin on the sugar dose test, A., 1157.
- Bolliger, A., rapid digestion of biological material for analysis, A., 978.
See also Earlam, M. S. S.
- Bolling, H., [ionic] emission of glasses of the composition $B_2O_3 + Na_2O$, A., 1076.
- Bollmann, H. T. See Egloff, G.
- Bollmann, A. See Wiessmann, H.
- Bollmann, H., and Rewald, B. A., aqueous emulsions containing lecithin, (P.), B., 765.
- Bollmann, H. O. G., and Engelmann, F. E., recovery of sulphur from gas-purifying materials, (P.), B., 762.
- Bollmann, M., and Winthrop Chem. Co., *p*-tolyl caprylate [octoate], (P.), B., 1137.
- Bohm, F., detection of sesame oil in margarine, B., 30.

- Bolme, exposure tests [on varnishes, etc.], B., 196.
- Bolotnikov, S. M., determination of alkaloids of *Peganum harmala*, B., 863.
- Bolschuhin, A. I., synthesis of thyroxine, A., 611.
- Bolser, C. E. See French, H. T.
- Bolshakov, K., colorimetric determination of vanadium in titanomagnetites, A., 1104.
- Boltin, M. See Uglov, W.
- Bolton, E. R., and Williams, K. A., determination of unsaponifiable matter with special reference to fish and marine animal oils, B., 233.
- Bolton, J. See Mills, M. W.
- Bolton, J. F. See Mills, M. W.
- Boltunov, J. A. See Shukov, I. I.
- Boltus-Goruneanu, (Miss) M. See Dănilă, N.
- Bomskov, C., iodometric micro-determination of magnesium in organic liquids, A., 35. Organic phosphorus compounds in blood, A., 1053.
See also Rominger, E.
- Bon, W. F. See Katz, J. R.
- Boname, A. See Platt, R.
- Bonaretti, A. W., effect of antimony on aluminium alloys, B., 844.
- Bonciari, T., and Passerini, M., carbylamines. XVIII. Reaction of phenyl-carbylamine with nitrosobenzene, A., 403.
- Bond, A. E. See Critchley, Ltd., R.
- Bond, C. R., yeast and fermentation, A., 882.
- Bond, J. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bond, J. B., jun., determination of colloid content of Tennessee ceramic clays, B., 507.
- Bond, J. E., digestion of wood, (P.), B., 142.
- Bond, W. N., Sir A. S. Eddington's recent theories, A., 672.
- Bondarenko, B., Pintsch distillation unit, B., 660.
- Bondarenko, N. See Dumanski, A.
- Bonde, W., use of "nipasol" and "nipagin" for preservation of sterile solutions for injection, B., 576.
- Bondi, A. See Feigl, F.
- Bone, W. A., supposed law of flame speeds, A., 232. Combustion of hydrocarbons, A., 1001. Chemical constitution of coal, B., 6. A century of fuel economy, B., 455.
and Allum, R. E., slow combustion of methane, A., 232.
and Fraser, R. P., photographic investigation of flame movements in gaseous explosions. IV.-VI., A., 232.
- Bonham, A. R., preparation of colloidal gold solution, A., 909.
- Bonhoeffer, K. F., and Farkas, A., adsorption and reflexion processes in interaction of hydrogen and metals, A., 568, 917.
- Bonifazi, G., analysis of spirits by fractional distillation, B., 44.
and Capt, E., determination of tannin in tea, B., 46.
- Bonilla, C. F., aqua regia and base metals; rate of corrosion of iron and nickel by aqua regia as a function of composition and time of mixture, A., 234.
- Bonino, G. B., and Brüll, L., Raman spectrum of dichlorobromomethane, A., 7.
- Bonino, G. B., and Cella, P., Raman spectrum of hydrogenated derivatives of naphthalene, A., 7. Raman effect in terpenes. I. Hydrocarbons. II. Terpenic alcohols and ketones and other substances closely related to the terpenes, A., 320, 897. Raman spectrum of quinoline, and the carbon-nitrogen linking, A., 793. Raman spectrum of aniline derivatives, A., 1076. Raman spectrum of Δ^2 -dihydronaphthalene, A., 1076.
See also Benedicenti, A.
- Bonis, A., analysis of saffron, B., 816.
- Bonn, A., and Desgrez, C., determination of caffeine in coffee and coffee extracts, B., 205.
- Bonnard, G., [agglomerated] horn products, (P.), B., 238.
- Bonnard, (Mlle.) Y., and Oulif, J. M., o-alkoxybenzhydramines possessing local anæsthetic powers, A., 52.
- Bonnell, D. G. R., gels. I. Syneresis of silica gel. II. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on syneresis of silica gel. III. Vapour pressure of silica gels, A., 123, 572.
- Bonner, T. W., luminosity of a flame containing sodium vapour, A., 551.
- Bonnet. See Demougin.
- Bonnet, J., fertilising experiments with olive grignons, B., 782.
- Bonnet, R. See Terroine, E. F.
- Bonney, R. D., Coleman, W. B., and Congoleum-Nairn, Inc., testing; [determining moisture in concrete, etc.], (P.), B., 728.
- Bonsack, W. See Nat. Smelting Co.
- Bonstedt, K., difference between *allo-a*-ergostanol and γ -sitostanol, A., 511.
- Bonwitt, W., and Groetzing, G., variation of thermal conductivity of gases in electrical fields, A., 13.
- Booge, J. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Booher, L. E., and Hansmann, G. H., chemical composition of the human skeleton. I. Calcification of the tibia of the normal new-born infant, A., 78.
- Boomer, E. H., and Morris, H. E., hydrogen-carbon dioxide reaction, A., 347. Reactions of ethyl alcohol on nickel-chromium catalysts, A., 819.
Morris, H. E., and Argue, G. H., apparent formation of copper carbonyl, A., 481.
- Boone, G. J., place of histidine in the protein molecule, A., 529.
- Boone, T. H., parenteral denaturation of foreign proteins. V. Effect of starvation, A., 189.
- Boor, A. K. See Hektoen, L.
- Boord, C. E. See Schmitt, C. G.
- Booss, F. E. E., Chamberlain, R. N., and Gould Storage Battery Corporation, protecting storage-battery grids, (P.), B., 732.
- Booth, E. W., heat-resisting inner tube [rubber] stocks, B., 651.
- Booth, H. See Green, A. T.
- Booth, H. S., improved McLeod gauge and manometer, A., 1226.
and Bixby, E. M., fluorine derivatives of chloroform, A., 830.
and Campbell, M. S., determination of traces of carbon monoxide in ethylene, B., 250.
and Carter, J. M., critical constants and vapour pressure of boron trifluoride, A., 800.
- Booth, H. S., and Frary, S. G., beryllium. IV. Micro-qualitative analysis of beryllium, A., 1223.
and Menahem, M., electrodeposition of metals from anhydrous ammonia, A., 129.
- Mong, W. L., and Burchfield, P. E., fluorination of hexachloroethane under pressure, A., 496.
- and Starrs, B. A., system sodium metasilicate-sodium fluoride, A., 340.
- Swinehart, C. F., and Morris, W. C., fluorine polyhalides, A., 823, 1219.
- and Torrey, G. G., beryllium. III. Electrolysis of solutions of beryllium compounds in liquid ammonia, A., 129.
- and Ward, R., reaction between barium sulphate and alumina at high temperatures, A., 482. Laboratory furnace for high temperatures, A., 591.
- and Willson, K. S., baro-burette. III. Application to gas density determinations, A., 1226.
- Booth, J. C., non-metallic inclusions in steel, B., 386.
- Booth, J. H. W. See Grant, J.
- Booth, L. M., pulp and paper, (P.), B., 501. Chemical-trim process [adjustment of acidity of paper stock], B., 1074.
- Booth, V., and Booth, W., mixing of materials, (P.), B., 821.
- Booth, W. See Booth, V.
- Booth Co., Inc., F. E. See Peebles, D. D.
- Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., and Child, R., derivatives of o-anisidine and similar o-alkoxyanilines, (P.), B., 221.
- Easson, A. P. T., and Pyman, F. L., thiocarbamides and derivatives of glyoxaline, (P.), B., 496.
and Howitt, F. O., organic gold derivatives, (P.), B., 577.
- Pyman, F. L., and Levene, H. H. L., alkyl ethers of alkaloids, (P.), B., 207.
- Booy, J. See Jorissen, W. P.
- Boratynski, K., and Novakovski, A., crystal structure of modifications of phosphorus pentoxide, A., 217.
- Borchardt, H. See Pringsheim, H.
- Borchers, E. See Jonas, K. G.
- Borchers, H., beryllium, A., 582.
- Bordeianu, C. V., determination of zinc oxide in presence of zinc sulphide, B., 677.
- Borden Co. See McClatchie, J. M., and Supplee, G. C.
- Bordley, J., and Richards, A. N., uric acid in frog's glomerular urine, A., 872.
- Borelius, G., Keesom, W. H., Johansson, C. H., and Linde, J. O., thermo-electric forces of lead and tin down to the temperature of liquid helium, A., 453. Thermo-electric forces down to temperatures obtainable with liquid helium, A., 683. Thermo-electric forces down to temperatures obtainable with liquid or solid hydrogen, A., 683. Establishment of an absolute scale for the thermo-electric force, A., 683.
- Boreskov, G. K. See Adadurov, J. E.
- Borg, H. L., and Gen. Foods Corporation, recovery of fatty products [cacao butter], (P.), B., 233.
- Borg, P., specific gravity [of wheat] and the gluten content, B., 958.
- Borger, G., proteolytic enzymes of the human spleen and their alterations during various diseases; autolysis of spleen tissue, A., 535.
- Borgmann, C. W. See Evans, U. R.

- Borgmann, K., behaviour of disperse systems in filtered ultra-violet light, A., 570.
- Borgström, L. H., formulæ of hauynite and cancrinite, A., 140.
- Borgstrom, P., and Reeves, L. L., refining of [petroleum] distillates, (P.), B., 970.
- Borgwardt, E. See Schenk, E.
- Borinski, P., and Murschhauser, H., rapid determination of carbon monoxide, A., 354.
- Borissov, M. See Kurtschatov, I. V.
- Borman, E. K., natural and acquired resistance of certain strains of *Escherichia coli* to the bacteriostatic and germicidal effects of cations, A., 654.
- Bormans, E., utilisation of ivory scrap, (P.), B., 476.
- Born, E., regulation of consistency [of paper stock], B., 1023.
- Born, M., theory of homopolar valency in polyatomic mols., A., 111. Electronic radius, A., 556. Infra-red characteristic frequencies of the alkali halide crystals, A., 897.
- and Mayer, J. E., grating theory of ionic crystals, A., 564.
- Bornand, E., and Schlaepfer, H. A., casting metals [steels] and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 110. Electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 114. [Electric] furnace for treating metal, (P.), B., 802.
- Bornträger, A., titration of copper with sodium sulphide, and detection of small amounts of dissolved sulphides, A., 490. Do tomatoes contain oxalic and glycollic acids? A., 784.
- Borodin, N. G. See Martinson, E. E.
- Borrel, C. See Cornubert, R.
- Borrmann, A., and Koch, S., chemical impregnation [waterproofing] of jute sacks, tent cloth, etc., (P.), B., 722.
- Borsalino in Smeria, A. M., cultivated *Meriandra*, A., 1179.
- Borsche, W., and Blount, B. K., constituents of kawa root. XII. Yangelolactone and triacetic acid, A., 748.
- and Manteuffel, R., ethyl oxalosorbate, A., 721.
- and Niemann, J., podophyllin. I and II, A., 618, 1258.
- and Weber, H., nitrosoresorcinol and related tetraketocyclohexene oximes, A., 52.
- Borsook, H. See Farquharson, R. F.
- Borst, H. L., and Thatcher, L. E., life-history and composition of the soybean plant, A., 436.
- Borst, W. R., sewage treatment, (P.), B., 82.
- Borton, G. W., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer crusher, (P.), B., 2.
- See also Battey, IV. A.
- Boruff, C. S., and Buswell, A. M., power and fuel gas from distillery wastes, B., 326.
- and Stoll, K. E., intermittent chlorination of condenser water, B., 706.
- See also Buswell, A. M.
- Boryniec, A., and Marchlewski, L., absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XXVII., A., 674.
- Bosanquet, W. S. B. See Mills, T. A.
- Bosch, A. ten, reducing the liquid contents of materials which have many capillary spaces, (P.), B., 133.
- Bosch, W. See Kolthoff, I. M., and Ruzicka, L.
- Bosch Akt.-Ges., R., controlling arrangements for gas burners, (P.), B., 1069.
- and Biefield, K., non-metallic electrical-resistance bodies, (P.), B., 69.
- Bosch Akt.-Ges., R. See also Sachs, E.
- Bose, A. N. See Sahu, D. R. N.
- Bose, D. M., and Raha, P. K., change of paramagnetic susceptibility due to absorption of light, A., 1191.
- Bose, I. B. See Ghosh, S.
- Bose, J. P. See Chopra, R. N.
- Bose, M. See Loyarte, R. G.
- Bose, P. K., detection of reducing carbohydrates, A., 499.
- and Sen, D. C., benzquinazocolines, A., 66.
- Boser, S. D. See Klein, G.
- Bosland, H. S. See Stein, Hall & Co.
- Bossa, E. See Cantone, M.
- Bossányi, I. See Kiss, A. von.
- Bossert, K. See Menschick, W.
- Bossert, T. W., and Aluminum Co. of America, controlling grain growth in aluminium-manganese alloys, (P.), B., 1123.
- Bossert Corporation. See Clement, W. J.
- Bossi, J. B., Mazzuchelli, P. A., and Cambridge Cement Stone Co., artificial stone, (P.), B., 107.
- Bossini, G., apparatus for rendering and filtering animal fatty tissues, (P.), B., 1126.
- Bossuet, R., detection of traces of alkali metals, A., 825.
- Bost, H. A., Hummel, E. C., and Otis Steel Co., purification of steel, (P.), B., 471.
- Bost, R. W., Turner, J. O., and Norton, R. D., identification of mercaptans with 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, A., 719.
- Bostock, W. See Urquhart, A. R.
- Boström, G., fermentation-accelerating action of tumour extracts and its relationship with Rosenthal's activator, A., 418, 872.
- Botchenkov, A. V., preparation of waterproof fabrics, B., 544.
- Botelho, J. C., [bacterial] contamination of port wines, B., 655.
- Bothe, W. See Becker, Herbert.
- Botsch, R. P., and United Coal & Dock Co., fuel briquette, (P.), B., 170.
- Bott, H. G., and Hirst, E. L., formation of furfuraldehyde from methylated pentoses, A., 1236.
- Bottema, J. A. See Backer, H. J., and Jaeger, F. M.
- Bottmann, H. See Endres, G.
- Bottomley, R. W. See Ellis, H. W.
- Bottoms, R. R., and Girdler Corporation, separation of acidic gases, (P.), B., 887.
- and Helium Co., extraction of helium from admixture with other gases, (P.), B., 725.
- Botz, E. See Issekutz, B. von.
- Bouchara, E. See Velluz, L.
- Bouchard, J., photosensitising effect of colourless fluorescent substances on the flocculation of colloidal solutions, A., 571.
- See also Boutaric, A.
- Bouchet, L., influence of radioactive substances on the Volta effect, A., 317.
- Bougault, J., and Cattelain, E., wet separation of phosphate ion as bismuth phosphate, A., 34. Elimination of the phosphate ion as $Pb_3(PO_4)_2$, A., 136. Removal of phosphoric ion as lead phosphate in determination of sodium, A., 243. Detection of minute amounts of sulphur dioxide, A., 587. Elimination of phosphate in determination of sodium by the uranyl magnesium acetate method, A., 786. Determination of chlorine and bromine in a mixture of chloride and bromide, A., 921.
- Bougault, J., and Pinguet, (Mlle.), reactions of allantoxanic acid and allantoxaidine with alkali hydrogen sulphites, A., 625.
- and Schuster, G., oxidation of dihydroxystearic acid by potassium permanganate in acetone, B., 313.
- Bouis, M., addition of hydroxyl groups to ethylallene, A., 1231.
- Bouknight, J. W. See Simons, J. H.
- Boulton, W. S., underground water supplies in the Midlands for brewery purposes, B., 747.
- Boulton, Ltd., W., and Gaskell, T. H., drying of china clay, (P.), B., 641.
- and Hall, H. H., filter presses, (P.), B., 629, 917.
- Bouma, J. A. L., means for combating vegetable diseases and vegetable and animal organisms deleterious to plants, (P.), B., 571.
- Boundy, R. H. See Grebe, J. J.
- Bourdet, A., plaster ovens of the type in which the gypsum is in direct contact with the hot gases employed for baking, (P.), B., 107.
- Bourdet, A. P. E., heat-treatment of materials, (P.), B., 1107.
- Bourdillon, R. B., Bruce, H. M., and Webster, T. A., determination of vitamin-D. II. Comparison of radiography and bone analysis in the estimation of vitamin-D. III. Stability of preparations of vitamin-D, A., 659.
- See also Askew, F. A.
- Bourdin, A. See Stodel, G.
- Bourdouil, (Mlle.) C., and Yü, H., influence of prolonged aqueous maceration on emulsin from almonds, A., 776.
- See also Bharinghem, L., and Bridel, M.
- Bourguet, M., influence of substitution on frequency of [Raman] lines of ethylenic compounds, A., 7. Influence of substitution on vibration frequencies of ethylenic compounds: a method for classifying radicals, A., 676. [Raman effect and] conjugated double linkings, A., 897.
- [with Courtel, R., Belis, and Gredy, (Mlle.) V.], hydrogenation catalyst. III, A., 477.
- Grédy, (Mlle.) B., and Piaux, L., cis-trans-isomerism in ethylenic hydrocarbons $CH_2=CHR$, A., 897.
- and Piaux, L., Raman effect and nature of allenic linkings, A., 109. Raman effect; allenic hydrocarbons; preparation of $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylallene, A., 1189.
- See also Lespieau, R.
- Bourion, E., and Rouyer, E., cryoscopic study of ether and acetone in water and solutions of sodium chloride, A., 570.
- Cryoscopic study of ether and acetone in solutions of potassium chloride, A., 804.
- Bourne, A. I. See Doran, W. L.
- Bourne, C. L. C., determination of readily available phosphorus in soils, B., 158.
- Bourne, M. C., and Campbell, D. A., variations of serum-calcium in the rabbit, A., 635.
- Bousman Manufacturing Co. See Hills, J. H.
- Bousset, R., attempts at fractionation of solid pinene hydrochloride, A., 1140.
- Boutaric, A., and Amiot, R., adherence of lubricants to metals, B., 27.
- and Bouchard, J., flocculation of ferric hydroxide sols by various electrolytes and the Schulze-Hardy law, A., 462.

- Boutaric, A., and Bouchard, J., effect of agitation and supersonic waves on velocity of coagulation of unstable colloids, A., 692. Action of light on flocculation of colloidal solutions in a fluorescent medium, A., 910.
- and Doladilhe, M., physical method for following changes produced in serum by dilution, A., 635.
- Doladilhe, M., and Piettre, M., use of dyes as plant fungicides, B., 955.
- and Roy, (Mlle.) M., anomalies in the f.p. of fatty acids in benzene and nitrobenzene solution, A., 334.
- and Tournier, C., study of colloidal solutions by means of polarisation of light diffused by them, A., 18.
- See also Aehard, C.
- Boutwell, P. W., and Toepfer, E. W., determination of sulphur in urine; photometric method, A., 295.
- See also Kemmerer, K. S.
- Bouyoucos, G. J., relationships between the fine material of soils and their physical characteristics, B., 274. Dispersion procedure used in the hydrometer method for making mechanical analyses of soils, B., 275.
- Bouzuazou, A. C. See Tsamados, D. M.
- Bovalini, E., determination of mol. wt. of dissolved substances by means of dynamic measurement of the lowering of vapour pressure, A., 328.
- Bovard, P. F., and Shibley, K., colour removal in Pacific coast water supplies, B., 210.
- Bovet, D., hypnotic action of ethyl- β -ethylbutylbarbituric acid ("Fournau 769") on the rat, A., 191.
- Bovschik, G. See Simakova, T.
- Bowater, J. F. See Gas Chambers & Coke Ovens.
- Bowden, B. V. See Rutherford, (Lord).
- Bowden, F. P., and Snow, C. P., photochemistry of vitamins-A, -B, -C, and -D, A., 656, 886.
- Bowden, J. J., heat-treatment [annealing] of metal, (P.), B., 608.
- Bowden, R. C. See Whittham, G. S.
- Bowden, S. T., and John, T., carbon monoxide from carbonates, A., 707.
- Bowen, B. G., and Jones, W. M., X-ray investigation of bismuth-antimony alloys, A., 567.
- Bowen, E. J., light filters for the mercury lamp, A., 1013.
- and Chatwin, J. E., photochemical oxidation of alcohols by potassium dichromate. IV, A., 1006.
- and Cheung, W. M., photodecomposition of chlorine dioxide solutions, A., 581.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A., and Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of the decomposition, in carbon tetrachloride solution, of ozone and of ozone-chlorine mixtures, A., 25.
- Bowen, I. S., spectra of two- and three-valency-electron atoms, Si II, P III, S IV, Si III, P IV, S V, A., 207. Ionisation of air by γ -rays as a function of pressure and collecting field, A., 895.
- Bowen, J. W., quick ashing of flours, B., 620.
- Bowen, N. L., and Schairer, J. F., system FeO-SiO₂, A., 997.
- Bower, C. O., heat- and sound-insulating materials, (P.), B., 628.
- Bower, G. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Bowers, C. E., metal recovering apparatus [for treating galvanised iron scrap], (P.), B., 847.
- Bowers, H. E. See Harkins, W. D.
- Bowker, R. C., influence of grease on deterioration of chestnut- and quebracho-tanned leathers by sulphuric acid, B., 198.
- and Critchfield, C. I., deterioration of leather by H₂SO₄ as influenced by tanning with blends of chestnut and quebracho extracts, B., 652.
- and Evans, W. D., effect of atmospheric moisture on deterioration of commercial and quebracho-tanned leathers containing sulphuric acid, B., 616.
- Bowker Chemical Co. See Lang, P. A.
- Bowles, J. A. C. See Partridge, H. M.
- Bowlus, H. See Vaughn, T. H.
- Bowmaker, E. J. C., and Partridge, J. H., hydrofluoric acid solubility test as a guide to assessing durability of [glass] tank blocks, B., 64.
- Bowman, R. G. See Johnson, G. E.
- Bowran, W. N., bitumens and their use in paints, B., 70.
- Bowrey, S. E. See Duekham & Co., Ltd., A.
- Bowser & Co., Inc., S. F. See Foley, C. B.
- Boxser, H., study of wetting agents by the drop-number method, B., 1019.
- Boy, G. See Terroine, E. F.
- Boyajian, A. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Boyce, J. C. See McInnes, J. M.
- Boyce, S. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Boyd, E., pigmentary system and the Dopa reaction, A., 766.
- Boyd, F. L., fire-extinguishing foam, (P.), B., 823.
- Boyd, J. D. See Stearns, G.
- Boyd, N. C., and Hercules Powder Co., explosives [containing nitroglycerin and nitrated sugar], (P.), B., 322. Charge for high-explosive shells, (P.), B., 1010.
- Boyd, O. F., Crum, C. L., and Lyman, J. F., absorption of calcium soaps and relation of dietary fat to calcium utilisation in the white rat, A., 423.
- Boyd, R. N., and Trojan Powder Co., ammonium nitrate, (P.), B., 305.
- Boyd, T. A. See Lovell, W. G., and Mulligan, M. J.
- Boyd-Barrett, H. S., synthesis of physostigmine (eserine). IV. Plancher rearrangement of indole derivatives, A., 287.
- and Robinson, R., synthesis of physostigmine (eserine). III. Synthesis of de-ethoxydehydroeseretholemethine, A., 287.
- Boye, A., yeast, (P.), B., 525.
- Boye, E. See Heymann, E.
- Boyer, S. See Gen. Electric Co., and Warren Co., S. D.
- Boylan, R. K., mobilities of atmospheric large ions, A., 106.
- Boylard, E., inhibition of enzymes by carcinogenic compounds, A., 1156. Precipitation and protection of vanadic acid by serum-proteins, A., 1271.
- Boyle Co., A. S. See Griffiths, M. E.
- Boyles, F. M., food jelly, (P.), B., 1135.
- Boynton, A. J., and Brassert & Co., H. A., gas-cleaning apparatus, (P.), B., 581.
- Dougan, C., and Brassert & Co., H. A., apparatus for drying wet gases, (P.), B., 917.
- Boynton, L. C. See Truesdail, R. W.
- Boynton, P., and Carpenter, L. V., manganese [in water] and its relation to filters, B., 1106.
- Boysen-Jensen, P., formation and biological significance of a growth regulator by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1065.
- Bozano, C. See Mezzadrol, G.
- Bozel Maletta, Société Industrielle de Produits Chimiques, chromates and dichromates, (P.), B., 260. Dichromates, (P.), B., 599. Alkali dichromates, (P.), B., 885.
- Bozorth, R. M., Barkhausen effect: orientation of magnetisation in elementary domains, A., 327.
- and Dillinger, (Miss) J. F., Barkhausen effect. III. Nature of change of magnetisation in elementary domains, A., 987.
- Bozza, G., glyptal-type resins, B., 1040.
- Bracaloni, L. See Vita, G.
- Brace, P. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Brackenbury, J. See Avery, S.
- Brackett, F. P. See Forbes, G. S.
- Brackett, F. S., graphic correlation of radiation and biological data, A., 880.
- and Liddel, U., infra-red absorption bands of hydrogen cyanide in gas and liquid, A., 108.
- and McAlister, E. D., spectrophotometric development for biological and photochemical investigations, A., 1227.
- Brackett, F. W., [screen plate for] screening and filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 407.
- Bradbury, N. E., mobility experiments in gaseous mixtures and ageing experiments in pure gases, A., 789. Absolute values of mobility of gaseous ions in pure gases, A., 789.
- See also Loeb, L. B.
- Bradbury, T. F. See Hall, H. C.
- Braddick, H. J. J., experiments on potassium ions in potassium vapour, A., 1073.
- Bradfield, A. E., and Jones, B., halogenation of phenolic ethers and anilides. II, A., 26.
- Jones, W. O., and Spencer, F., halogenation of phenolic ethers and anilides. III, A., 26.
- Bradfield, R., concentration of cations in clay sols, A., 465.
- Bradford, B. W., thermionic emission during catalytic combination of carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures on a platinum surface, A., 704.
- Bradley, A. J., and Hope, R. A. H., atomic scattering power of iron for various X-ray wave-lengths, A., 669.
- and Jay, A. H., lattice spacings of iron-aluminium alloys, A., 567. Formation of superlattices in alloys of iron and aluminium, A., 685. Method for deducing accurate values of the lattice spacing from X-ray powder photographs taken by the Debye-Scherrer method, A., 1078.
- and Jones, P., aluminium-manganese system of alloys, A., 116.
- Bradley, C. A., jun., Smekal-Raman spectra of SiHCl₃, CH₂Cl₂, and CF₂Cl₂, A., 897.
- and Urey, H. C., relative abundance of hydrogen isotopes in natural hydrogen, A., 894.
- See also Urey, H. C.
- Bradley, C. E., Ferrettie, C., and Mishawaka Rubber & Woolen Manufg. Co., rubber-treating processes, (P.), B., 120.
- Mason, C. D., and Mishawaka Rubber & Woolen Manufg. Co., rubber protection, (P.), B., 779.

- Bradley, C. E., and Mishawaka Rubber & Woolen Manufg. Co., rubber-treating processes, (P.), B., 120.
- Bradley, L., treatment of iron ore, (P.), B., 150.
- and McKeeffe, E. P., wood pulp, etc., (P.), B., 1024.
- McKeeffe, E. P., and Bradley-McKeeffe Corporation, bleaching [of fibrous materials] and preparation of liquors therefor, (P.), B., 19. Treatment of black liquor [from the soda-pulp process], (P.), B., 641. Wood pulp, etc., (P.), B., 720, 1024, 1075. Pulp and paper from resinous woods, (P.), B., 720. Treatment of residual liquors [from sulphite-pulp processes], (P.), B., 838. Production of pulp and treatment of residual liquors, (P.), B., 882.
- Bradley, R. S., Colvin, J., and Hume, J., mass rate of reactions in solids, A., 1094.
- Bradley, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bradley, William, and Robinson, R., cationoid reactivity of aromatic compounds. I., A., 622.
- Bradley, W. M. See Foote, H. W.
- Bradley-McKeeffe Corporation. See Bradley, L., and Drewsen, V.
- Bradley Pulverizer Co. See Catlin, A. W.
- Bradner, D. B., composition for producing irritating smoke clouds, (P.), B., 104.
- and Champion Coated Paper Co., paper-coating composition, (P.), B., 797.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bradshaw, A. E., [press-]moulded articles from fibrous materials, (P.), B., 675.
- Bradshaw, B. C. See Jones, G.
- Bradshaw, L., abating foaminess in glues, (P.), B., 780.
- and Casein Manufg. Co. of America, adhesive base, (P.), B., 521.
- Dunham, H. V., and Casein Manufg. Co. of America, retarding the setting of casein glue, and manufacture of slow-setting casein glue, and dry glue base for use in such processes, (P.), B., 690.
- Bradshaw, W. N. See Clarke, S. G.
- Bradt, W. E., and Opp, C. J., electrochemical oxidation of ketones, A., 479.
- Brady, F. L., corrosion-resistance of the B.N.F. ternary alloys of lead in buildings, B., 681.
- and Butterworth, B., florescence. V. Staining of facing bricks, B., 679.
- and Coleman, E. H., florescence. IV. Effect of firing conditions on the soluble sulphate content of clayware, B., 342.
- See also Watkins, C. M.
- Brady, J. J., photo-electric properties of alkali metal films as a function of their thickness, A., 1184.
- Brady, O. L., and Bodger, W. H., chemical evidence of chelation in sodium salts of *o*-hydroxybenzaldehydes, A., 513.
- Braecke, M., coloration of plants during desiccation; a glucoside hydrolysable by emulsin in *Bergenia cordifolia*, A., 313.
- Braekken, H., structure of mercuric bromide, A., 218. Universal X-ray apparatus for crystal structure investigations, A., 449. Structure of lead chloride, A., 1079.
- Bräutigam, M. See Bahr, H. A.
- Braga, C., influence of ageing on alkaloid content of poppy capsules, A., 664.
- Bragagnolo, G., and Zamorani, C., mineral waters of Onè di Fonte (Treviso), A., 714.
- Bragg, G. A., and Koppers Co., gas-purification process, (P.), B., 538, 875.
- See also Koppers Co.
- Bragg, W. L., and Darbyshire, J. A., structure of thin films of metallic oxides, A., 797.
- Brahmachari, U. N., and Bhattacharyya, T., quinoline compounds. V., A., 281.
- and Das-Gupta, J. M., quinoline compounds. VI. and VII., A., 522, 1040.
- Braida, A. See Ruff, O.
- Braier, B., micro-determination of carbon by Nielloux' method, A., 417.
- and Marenzi, A. D., colorimetric determination of glutathione in blood and tissues, A., 1152.
- Braker, W. See Moness, E.
- Brallier, P. S., Dunlop, E. J., Muggleton, G. D., and Niagara Smelting Corp., carbon tetrachloride, (P.), B., 540.
- Braman, W. W., relative values of proteins of linseed and cottonseed meals in nutrition of growing rats, A., 299.
- See also Forbes, E. B.
- Bramble, W. C., breaking dormancy of seedlings by chemical treatment, B., 396.
- Brame, J. S. S., colloidal or coal-oil fuel, B., 1014.
- Bramley, A., γ -radiation, A., 981.
- and Allen, K. F., loss of carbon from iron and steel when heated in decarburising gases, B., 386.
- and Lord, H. D., equilibria between mixtures of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide at various pressures in contact with steels of different carbon concentrations at temperatures ranging from 750° to 1150° A., 811.
- Brammall, A., and Harwood, H. F., Dartmoor granites, A., 715.
- Bramwell, I. L., and Birtley Iron Co., separation of dry materials, (P.), B., 132.
- Branch, G. E. K., and Yabroff, D. L., additive compound of diethylamine and phenylboric acid, A., 836.
- See also Almqvist, H. J.
- Branchen, L. E., Prachel, C. U., and Eastman Kodak Co., lowering the viscosity [in solution] of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 767.
- Brand, K., and Rosenkranz, E., pharmaceutically important arsenic compounds, B., 1104.
- and Strache, F., reduction of aromatic mono- and poly-nitro-compounds. XIII., A., 575. Reaction between formic acid and mercuric oxide, and detection of acetic acid in formic acid, B., 540.
- Brand, M. See Dziewoński, K.
- Brand, T. von, Holtz, F., and Putschar, W., comparative pharmacology of calcinosis factor and parathyroid hormone, A., 1068.
- and Regendanz, P., disorders of carbohydrate metabolism of rabbits in trypanosomiasis, A., 82.
- Brandenberger, E. See Niggli, P., and Waldmann, H.
- Brandenstein, M. von, and Klumb, H., application of organic substances in high-vacuum practice, especially in the working of high-vacuum pumps, A., 358.
- Brandes, W., supposed presence of fluorine in the blood in hæmophilia, A., 1158.
- Brandi, B., action of novocaine; relation between hydrogen-ion concentration, potassium content, and headache in lumbar anaesthesia, A., 773.
- Brandl, A., [gas and heat] distribution in puddling furnaces, B., 773.
- Brandon, A. L. See West, Edward S.
- Brandrup, W., value and limits of chemical vitamin reactions of cod-liver oil. II. Chemical examination of cod-liver oil for vitamin-D, A., 973. Determination of oil and fat-soluble vitamins in cod-liver oil emulsions, B., 355. Evaluation of Extr. Thymi fld., B., 527. Loss in activity and formation of turbidity in pepsin wines, B., 623. Value and limits of the chemical vitamin reaction of cod-liver oil, B., 736.
- Brandt, A. E. See Dukes, H. H.
- Brandt, C. D., rate of oxidation action during bleaching, B., 1025.
- Brandt, F., new type of Fe Al phosphate deposit in Brazil, A., 1229.
- Brandt, H. See Schlotterhose, C.
- Brandt, P. L. See Laubengayer, A. W.
- Brandt, P. M. See Haag, J. R.
- Brandt, R., apparatus for electrolytic revivification of potassium ferrocyanide formed in purification of gases by oxidation of hydrogen sulphide with potassium ferriocyanide, (P.), B., 341.
- Brandt, W., Mattis, H., and Nolte, E., effect of iodoprotein decomposition products on development and regeneration, A., 190.
- See also Diltthey, W., and Eppinger, H.
- Brandus, E., and Crawfordsville Seed Co., magnetic separating [seed-sorting] composition, (P.), B., 559.
- Branion, H. D. See Taylor, H. B.
- Brannon, J. M. See Frucha, N. J.
- Brannon, J. W., metal [steel] tempering process, (P.), B., 1086.
- Brasefield, C. J., ionisation of helium, neon, and argon under impact of their own atoms and positive ions, A., 1185.
- Brass, F., Otten, N., and Toland, G. C., apparatus for wood distillation, (P.), B., 828.
- Brass, K., and Kranz, H., dye from acacia wood, A., 1256.
- and Lauer, K., adsorption of anthraquinone derivatives by cotton cellulose, A., 224.
- Brass, P. D., and Tolman, R. C., rate of dissociation of nitrogen tetroxide, A., 474.
- Brassert, H. A., and Brassert & Co., H. A., treatment [reduction] of iron ore, (P.), B., 470.
- Kinney, S. P., and Wetherbee, H. L., blast furnaces, (P.), B., 607.
- See also Andrews, C. W., and Boynton, A. J.
- Brassert & Co., H. A. See Andrews, C. W., Boynton, A. J., Brassert, H. A., Grilli, J. P., and Wille, F.
- Brasseur, H., structure of chessylite, A., 682. Crystal structure of malachite, A., 682.
- Brata, L. See Powell, C. F.
- Bratley, C. O. See Brooks, C.
- Bratton, A. C., jun., and Loehle, H. L., mol. wt. micro-method, A., 1227.
- Braekmeyer, R., and Dents. Wollen-Waren-Manuf. Akt.-Ges., making tone-in-tone effects in woollen fabrics, (P.), B., 769.
- Brauer, E. See Ostwald, Wilhelm.

- Brancr, K., and Reiss, H., determination of hardness after Wartha in waters of high chloride content, B., 1011.
- Brauman, P., and Takvorian, S., anhydrous chlorides of the cerium group metals, A., 584.
- Braun, A. See Lang, K.
- Braun, C. E., *p*-aminophenylguanidine: preparation of the nitrate, hydrochloride, and sulphate, and attempted preparation of the free base, A., 609.
- Braun, E. See Freudenberg, K.
- Braun, F. See Widmer, A.
- Braun, G., preparation of epichloro- and epibromo-hydrins, A., 497. Oxidation of unsaturated compounds. VI. Synthesis of γ -bromothreonic [γ -bromo- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxybutyric] acid; configuration of *dl*- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxybutyric acids, A., 498.
- Braun, J. von, [Friedel-Crafts syntheses in the aliphatic and hydroaromatic series], A., 141.
- [with Michaelis, R., and Weissbach, K.], transformations of cocaine. II., A., 758.
- and Anton, E., decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. VI., A., 149.
- Anton, E., and Keller, W., acids from low-temperature tar from lignites. I., B., 665.
- and Buchman, E. R., decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. V., A., 48.
- and Hamann, K., decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. VII., A., 1242.
- and Irmisch, G., catalytic hydrogenation under pressure of 4:4'-dihydroxydiphenylmethane, A., 53. Preparation of bromides from amines with phosphorus trichloride and bromine, A., 717. Hydrogenation of chrysene, A., 730.
- and Keller, W., determination of configuration in the terpene series. V., A., 43.
- and Manz, G., fluoranthene and its derivatives. IV., A., 847.
- and Pláček, E., synthesis of alkeine derivatives of methoxy-acids, A., 287.
- and Weissbach, K., steric hindrance. VI., A., 1242.
- Braun, K. See Barrenscheen, H. K.
- Braun, W. See Vesterberg, R.
- Braun, W. (Bonn). See Diltthey, W.
- Braunbek, W., electrodeless conductivity measurements, A., 110. Variation of electrical conductivity of molten bismuth with content of bismuth chloride, A., 110. Mass defect and binding energy of neutrons, A., 981.
- Braune, H., and Giertz, W., variation with temperature of dielectric constant and density of nitrobenzene in vicinity of m.p., A., 1190.
- Brauner, B., and Švagr, E., physico-chemical study of the rare-earth sulphates. I. and II., A., 470, 894.
- Braunsdorf, K., comb honey. I. and II., B., 46, 815. Luminescence of cream in ultra-violet light, B., 748. Behaviour of lard in ultra-violet light, B., 749. Honey, B., 815.
- Braunstein, A. E., effect of arsenate on blood glycolysis, A., 1273.
- and Levitov, M. M., esterification of arsenic acid by yeast, A., 882. Biological action of arsenate. III. Biochemical esterification of arsenic acid by yeast, A., 1065.
- Braunstein, A. E., and Potozky, A., chemistry of mitogenetic radiation. I. Oxidation reactions as a source of the radiation, A., 966.
- See also Subkova, I. R.
- Braverman, M. M. See King, C. V.
- Bravo, G. A., tanning plants of Italian Somaliland and Trans-Juba, B., 852.
- and Baldracco, F., combination of collagen with dyes. II., B., 740.
- Brawley, D. J. See Crockford, H. D.
- Bray, A., and Demarquay, J., treatment of rubber articles containing vegetable fibres to recover simultaneously their constituent elements, (P.), B., 520.
- Bray, G., [refractory-embedded] electrical heating elements, (P.), B., 647.
- Bray, R. H., test for replaceable and water-soluble potassium in soils, B., 694.
- and De Turk, E. E., field method for lime requirement of soils, B., 74.
- Bray, W. C., and Gorin, M. H., ferryl ion, a compound of quadrivalent iron, A., 709.
- Brayshaw, S. N. See Brayshaw Furnaces & Tools.
- Brayshaw Furnaces & Tools, Ltd., and Brayshaw, S. N., [proportioning valves for] gas-heated furnaces, (P.), B., 915.
- Brázay, L. von. See Dohy, G. von.
- Brazier, S. A., sponge-rubber manufacture, B., 230.
- Breadner, R. L. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Breazeale, D. F. See Bird, E. W.
- Brecher, C. See Viehöck, F.
- Breckenridge, G. F. See Hogan, A. G.
- Breckenridge, J. G. See Mills, W. H.
- Breddin, H., diaculator or percolator [for fluid extracts], B., 131. Further development of diaculation, B., 575. Preparation and evaluation of tinctures, B., 862.
- Breder, C. M., jun., and Smith, H. W., use of sodium bicarbonate and calcium [oxide] in rectification of sea-water in aquaria, B., 754.
- Bredereck, H., Molisch's reaction. I. and II., A., 145, 933. Freudenberg's method for determining acetyl groups, A., 498.
- Bredig, G., and Gerstner, F., asymmetric catalysis with organic fibres (a new enzyme model), A., 1062.
- and Minaev, M., asymmetric synthesis with the aid of catalysts. II., A., 967.
- Bredig, M. A., Franck, H. H., and Földner, H., calcium oxide-phosphoric acid compounds, A., 469.
- Bredt, J., mechanism of the rearrangement of carboxy-derivatives of camphoric acid. I. Transformation of *cis*-camphor-sec.-nitrilic acid amide into *cis*-camphor-*tert*-nitrilic acid amide. II. Transformation of *sec*-(*ortho*)-methyl hydrogen camphorate into *tert*-(*allo*)-methyl hydrogen camphorate, A., 399. Constitution of camphoric acid and its esters; historical, A., 399.
- and De Souza, M., stereoisomeric camphornitrilic acids and *cis*- and *cis-trans*-camphoric acid dinitriles and their reduction products: *cis*- and *cis-trans*-di(aminomethyl)camphocanes, A., 399.
- Bredt-Savelsberg, M., symmetrical methylcamphoric (4-methylcamphoric) acid from 4-methylcamphor. II., A., 277.
- Breed, R. S., thermophilic bacteria in milk pasteurised by the "holder" process, B., 783.
- Breidis, C., device for holding ultra-filtration membranes, A., 138.
- Breedveld, G. J. F., and Waterman, H. I., velocity of crystallisation of sucrose, A., 331.
- Breiler, W. R., alloy steels [for nitriding], (P.), B., 847.
- Breen, J. P. See Vaughan, W. H.
- Breer, C., and Chrysler Corp., forming explosive [fuel] mixtures, (P.), B., 715.
- Brehovenský, L. See Öllös, E.
- Breindl, E., building construction in a nitric acid works, B., 424.
- Breindl, H., and Söllner, K., electrolyte coagulation of copper oxide sol in presence of starch, A., 805.
- Breinl, F. See Haurowitz, F.
- Breit, G., Dirac's equation and spin-spin interactions of two electrons, A., 441.
- See also Rosenthal, (Miss) J. E.
- Breitner, S. See Fischer, Hans.
- Bremmer, H. See De Haas, W. J.
- Bremner, R. W. See Thompson, T. G.
- Brémond, E. See Fabre, J. H.
- Bremond, J., electrostatic apparatus for separation, by ionisation, of particles in suspension in a fluid, (P.), B., 433. Electrostatic apparatus for separating particles of dust in suspension in a gaseous fluid, (P.), B., 804.
- Brenchley, W. E., action on growth of crops of small percentages of metallic compounds when applied with ordinary artificial fertilisers, B., 1130.
- Brendel, H., tung-oil stand oil, B., 612. Weather-resistance of nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 613.
- Brendler, W., sodalite from Cerro Sapo, Bolivia, A., 1106.
- Brenek, H. See Rothe, F.
- Brennecke, W. See Schwab, G. M.
- Brenneis, H. See Müller, Robert.
- Brennen, H. J., Nernst heat theorem, A., 21.
- See also Gucker, F. T., jun.
- Brenner, A. See Blum, W.
- Brenner, P., stress-corrosion fracture of light metals, B., 891.
- Brentano, C., relation of creatinuria to muscle-glycogen. III., A., 83. Nervous mechanism of adrenaline action on muscle-glycogen, A., 779.
- See also Mayasama, T.
- Breslauer, J. See Ullmann, F.
- Bresser, A., synthetic resins, B., 947.
- Bressler, R. E., Moses, D. V., and Graver Corp., filter tank, (P.), B., 532.
- Bretin, P., Manceau, P., and Cochet, A., metabolism of sugar, phytosterol, and lecithin in *Penicillium glaucum* grown in Raulin's solution with increasing quantities of potassium nitrate, A., 195.
- Manceau, P., and Rey, adsorption of potassium by *Penicillium glaucum* in Raulin's solution with increasing quantities of potassium nitrate, A., 195.
- Breton, J., [apparatus] for developing photographic papers by ammonia, (P.), B., 1057.
- Bretschneider, O., effect of adsorbed oxygen on adsorption of electrolytes by activated carbon, A., 689.
- See also Ruff, O.
- Bretsznajder, S., irregularities in the behaviour of the systems CaO-SO₂ and CaO-CO₂, A., 1090.
- See also Zawadzki, J.
- Brett, G. F. See Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co.

- Brettmon, J., electrical [glow-]discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1039.
- Breuer, A., cold-flowing material for bituminous road surfacing, which hardens after being applied, and road-surfacing therewith, (P.), B., 264, 728.
- Breuer, M. J., determination of urea in urine, A., 535.
- Bruckelman, J., effect of age and sex on resistance of Daphnids to mercuric chloride, A., 1285.
- Breunig, E., change in dielectric constant of thin layers of ZnS-Cu phosphors on illumination with different wave-lengths of light, A., 110.
- Breusch, F. See Schönheimer, R.
- Brewer, A. K., effect of adsorbed gases on photo-electric emissivity of Fe and Pt, A., 669.
- and Kueck, P. D., chemical action in glow discharge. IX. Reaction in Crookes dark space and negative glow, A., 1097. See also Kueck, P. D.
- Brewer, C. M. See Ruehle, G. L. A.
- Brewster, N. H. See Teague, M. C.
- Brewster, O. C., Perry, W. M., and Standard Oil Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 877.
- and Standard Oil Co., bubble tower construction, (P.), B., 532.
- Breyer, F. G., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., soft-textured lithopone, (P.), B., 807.
- and New Jersey Zinc Co., reduction of zinciferous material, (P.), B., 556, 847.
- Brice, A. T., tryptophanuria and its significance, A., 872.
- Brickwedde, F. G. See Scott, R. B., and Urey, H. C.
- Bridel, M., structure of oses and diholosides, A., 145.
- and Bourdoul, (Mlle.) C., evolution of carbohydrates during formation of seed of two varieties of pea, A., 100.
- and Kramer, A., constitution of ascebotin; its identity with phloridzin, A., 101.
- and Lavielle, R., sweet principle of Kaá-hé-è (*Stevia rebaudiana*, Bertoni). III. Steviol and isosteviol produced by hydrolysis with enzymes and acids, respectively, A., 46.
- See also Bharinghem, L.
- Bridge, E. M., and Bridges, E. M., glycogen and water storage in the liver, A., 766.
- Bridge & Co., Ltd., D. See Drakeley, T. J.
- Bridges, E. M. See Bridge, E. M.
- Bridges, R. W., and Aluminum Co. of America, heat-treatment of aluminium, (P.), B., 1087.
- and Lee, M. F., determination of sodium in aluminium. I, B., 844.
- Bridgman, P. W., entropy, reversible processes, and thermocouples, A., 454. Physical properties of single-crystal magnesium, A., 681. Volume-temperature-pressure relations for several non-volatile liquids, A., 684. Transition of silver oxide under pressure, A., 797.
- Bridgwater, E. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Briefer, M., and Cohen, J. H., new curve of thermal behaviour of gelatin, B., 1001.
- Brieger, G. See Kornfeld, H.
- Brieghel-Müller, A., behaviour of organic colouring matters in crystallisation of sucrose, B., 654.
- Briegleb, G., dielectric measurements with organic dipole-free substances, A., 561. Mechanism of intermolecular forces in organic compounds. II., A., 563.
- Brigando, J. See Demolon, A., and Porcher, C.
- Briggs, A. J., and Syracuse Pulverizer Corp., pulveriser, (P.), B., 3.
- Briggs, A. P., acidosis of nephritis, A., 297.
- Briggs, D. R., water relationships in colloids. II. "Bound" water in colloids, A., 335.
- Briggs, G. E., absorption of salts by plant tissues, A., 660.
- Briggs, H., graphical classification of carbonaceous minerals: place of the constituents of common coal, A., 716. Relation between the composition of retortable carbonaceous materials and their yield of crude oil, B., 408.
- Briggs, H. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Ives, H. E.
- Briggs, L. H., and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XIV. Oxidation of hexahydrostrychnine, A., 178.
- Briggs, T. R., and Patterson, E. S., polyiodides of rubidium. I. Iodine and rubidium iodide, A., 1216.
- Brigham, F. M., and Lukens, H. S., electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene to *p*-aminophenol, B., 112.
- Brightenti, G., artificial stone, (P.), B., 107.
- Brightman, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Brigl, P., and Grüner, H., constitution of mannitol dibenzoate of Einhorn and Hollandt, A., 598. Carbohydrates. XII. Partial benzoylation with boric acid. XIII. Benzylidene and benzoyl derivatives of glucose, A., 723, 1115.
- Mühlschlegel, H., and Schinle, R., carbohydrates. XI. *al*-Glucose, A., 147.
- Brill, E. See Schering-Kahlbaum A.-G.
- Brill, H. C., alkamine esters of aromatic acids; novocaine analogues. II., A., 846. Local anaesthetics, (P.), B., 704.
- Brill, R., röntgenographic investigations on iron catalysts for ammonia synthesis, A., 1004. Lattice constants of α -Fe₂O₃ and of γ -Al₂O₃, A., 1079.
- and Haag, W., iron-mercury and nickel-mercury, A., 456.
- See also Eissner, W.
- Brillié, E., liquid-fuel burners, (P.), B., 831.
- Brillié, H. M., production of soft water on board ship and for other purposes, (P.), B., 82.
- Brindle, H., volumetric determination of mercuric chloride by Rupp's method, A., 1103.
- Brindley, G. F., and Metal Chlorides Corp., anhydrous aluminium chloride, (P.), B., 506.
- Brindley, G. W., refraction of X-rays by perfect crystals, A., 902. Intensity of reflexion of X-rays by perfect crystals, A., 902.
- and Lowery, H., refractivities and optical dispersions of methane and its chloro-substitution derivatives, A., 9.
- Briner, E., and Biedermann, H., rôle of ozone as an oxidation catalyst. III. Chemical reactivity of ozone in absence of oxygen in ozonolysis of benzaldehyde and sodium sulphite, A., 1212.
- and Bron, A. A., catalytic dehydration of phenols, A., 1125.
- Bron-Stalet, (Mme.) J., and Paillard, H., dehydration of phenol; contact catalysis, A., 579.
- Briner, E., Corbaz, J., and Wakker, C., chemical action of the electric discharge. V. Influence of nature of electrodes on production of nitric oxide in the electric arc, A., 130.
- Demolis, A., and Paillard, H., rôle of ozone as an oxidation catalyst. II. Ozonisation of benzaldehyde, A., 235, 1095.
- and Gandillon, J., formation of methylamines by catalytic dehydration of the system ammonia-methylalcohol, A., 48.
- and Wakker, C. H., chemical action of the electric discharge. VI. Influence of nature of electrodes on fixation of nitrogen as nitric oxide, ammonia, and hydrogen cyanide; measurement of the power factor of the arc, A., 820.
- Wakker, C. H., and Paillard, H., chemical action of the electric discharge. VII. Study of a 3-kw. furnace using copper electrodes containing small quantities of lithium and calcium, A., 820.
- Brink, H. See Auwers, K. von.
- Brinker, F. A., two-step sulphatising roasting process [for zinc-copper-iron sulphide ores], (P.), B., 152*. Fumed zinc oxide from zinc sulphate solution, (P.), B., 935.
- Brinkley, N. L. See Lewis, Robert C.
- Brinnand, (Miss) M. E., Dyke, W. J. C., Jones, W. H., and Jones, W. J., organic antimonial compounds. III., A., 866.
- Brinton, W. P. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Brintzinger, H., and Beier, H. G., increase in solubility of sparingly soluble materials in presence of hydrophilic colloids or surface-active materials, A., 802.
- and Bubam, W., formation of calcium silicate in unset lime-sand mortar, B., 307.
- Maurer, K., and Wallach, J., measurements by methods based on dialysis; mol. wt. and thermal degradation of inulin and inulan in aqueous solution, A., 836.
- Brion, G. G. A., and Krutzsch, A. J., apparatus for passing electric currents through gases, (P.), B., 646.
- Brioux, C., rôle of magnesium in agriculture, B., 395.
- and Jouis, E., fertilising action of magnesium, B., 567.
- Briscoe, H. T. See Welcher, F. J., and Williams, P. E.
- Briscoe, H. V. A., Evans, C., and Robinson, P. L., thermal analysis of system lithium nitrate-thallous nitrate, A., 574.
- and Marson, C. B., experimental error of the shatter test [for coke], B., 51.
- Robinson, P. L., and Rudge, A. J., rhenium pentoxide, A., 32. Potassium rheni-iodide, A., 133. Highest oxide of rhenium, A., 585. Rhenium oxychloride, A., 585.
- Robinson, P. L., and Stoddart, E. M., alleged thallous thioper-rhenate, A., 31. See also Edwards, A. H., Marson, C. B., and Reid, W. R.
- Briscoe, M., fatty alcohols and their sulphonated products; uses in the textile industry, B., 648.
- Brissaud, silver number of cellulose, B., 716.
- Brissindji, S. See Scholl, Roland.
- Britannia Batteries, Ltd., [stopper for] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 115. [Cover for] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 390. [Pole bridge for] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 473, 1089.
- and Accumulatoren-Fabrik A.-G., (P.), B., 898.

- British Area Regulators, Ltd., and Soc. Franc. des Régulateurs Universels Arca,** thermostats, (P.), B., 532.
- British Arkady Co., Ltd., and Hewitt, H.,** making of bread, (P.), B., 816.
- British Bemberg, Ltd.,** artificial silk in spun cakes, (P.), B., 17. Working up waste liquors of cuprammonium silk stretch-spinning process, (P.), B., 98, 837. Treatment of artificial silk, (P.), B., 258. Spinning of artificial silk by the stretch-spinning process with flowing precipitating liquid, (P.), B., 336. Spinning centrifuges, (P.), B., 462. Manufacture of artificial thread by the stretch-spinning process, (P.), B., 462. Nozzle-head for the artificial silk stretch-spinning process, (P.), B., 463. Apparatus for supplying spinning solution to artificial silk spinning machines, (P.), B., 596. [Drive for] spinning centrifuges [for artificial silk], (P.), B., 675. Spinning centrifuges [for artificial silk], (P.), B., 769. After-treatment of cuprammonium silk spun by the stretch-spinning process, (P.), B., 930. Incorporation of metal compounds in textile materials, (P.), B., 979.
- and Bemberg Akt.-Ges., J. P.,** treatment of artificial silk, (P.), B., 417.
- British Cast Iron Research Association, Norbury, A. L., and Morgan, E.,** [nickel-chromium grey] cast iron, (P.), B., 988.
- British Celanese, Ltd.,** cellulose derivative [coating] compositions, (P.), B., 31. Coloration of [cellulose ester and ether] textile materials, (P.), B., 144. Artificial films, foils, etc. [from organic derivatives of cellulose], (P.), B., 225. Treatment of yarns or threads [with liquids], (P.), B., 225. Conditioning of textile materials, (P.), B., 226. [Delustring] treatment of materials containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 258. Artificial filaments, yarns, etc., (P.), B., 336. Manufacture and use of synthetic resins, (P.), B., 357, 475. Compositions of matter containing synthetic resins and products obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 357. Composite articles, (P.), B., 357. Manufacture and treatment of materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 416. Spinning of artificial filaments, threads, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 417. Compositions of matter containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 437. Plastic compositions, (P.), B., 475. Treatment [raising safe ironing temperature] of [cellulose derivative] textile materials, (P.), B., 597. Production of staple fibres from continuous filaments or threads, (P.), B., 675. Treatment [partial hydrolysis] of textile materials containing organic ester of cellulose, (P.), B., 676. Artificial filaments, films, etc., (P.), B., 767. Manufacture of articles [hollow bodies] from cellulosic compositions, (P.), B., 795. Treatment [neutralisation] of [dilute] aliphatic acids [containing froth-producing substances], (P.), B., 927. Organic acid amides, (P.), B., 928. Organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 929. Treatment of cellulose or cellulosic materials [to form degradation products], (P.), B., 929.
- British Celanese, Ltd.,** [colourless] artificial yarns, filaments, and similar products, (P.), B., 929. Artificial bristles, straw, and similar products [of reduced lustre], (P.), B., 930. Artificial filaments and similar products [of reduced lustre], (P.), B., 930. Artificial filaments, yarns, films, etc., (P.), B., 930. Manufacture of artificial filaments, yarns, ribbons, etc. [of subdued lustre], (P.), B., 930. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 948. Treatment [digestion] of cellulose-containing materials, (P.), B., 976. Treatment [grinding] of materials containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1024. [Lubricating and softening] treatment of textile materials, (P.), B., 1026.
- Addy, C. W., and Sims, H. H.,** artificial filaments, threads, yarns, ribbons, films, etc., (P.), B., 930.
- Allan, J., and Ellis, G. H.,** production of [discharge] effects on materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 839.
- and Bader, W.,** treatment of materials for employment in chemical reactions as catalysts, catalyst supports, fillers, constructional materials, etc., (P.), B., 404.
- and Dickie, W. A.,** fabrics having crêpe or similar figured effects, (P.), B., 883.
- Dickie, W. A., and Greenwood, E. L.,** treatment of materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 226.
- Dickie, W. A., and Hill, F. B.,** treatment of textiles containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 98.
- Dickie, W. A., and Moncrieff, R. W.,** [crêped] threads or fabrics containing cellulose esters, (P.), B., 227. [Crêped] textile materials, (P.), B., 338.
- Dickie, W. A., and Patchett, R. V.,** woven crêpe fabrics, (P.), B., 880.
- Dickie, W. A., and Sowter, P. F. C.,** production of artificial threads, films, etc., from solutions of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 881. Production of artificial materials by wet-spinning processes, (P.), B., 977. Production of artificial materials by wet-spinning processes from solutions of organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 1074.
- Dreyfus, H., Dickie, W. A., and Moncrieff, R. W.,** [crêping of] textile yarns and fabrics, (P.), B., 979.
- Dreyfus, H., and Taylor, W. I.,** filaments, etc., of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 303. Treatment of filaments, yarns, ribbons, etc., containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 638. [Stretching] treatment of [cellulose ester and ether] filamentary and other products, (P.), B., 676.
- and Ellis, G. H.,** production of pattern effects on [cellulose derivative] textile materials, (P.), B., 676. Dyeing of materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 931. Manufacture and use of azo-dyes [for acetate silk], (P.), B., 1115.
- Ellis, G. H., and Allan, J.,** coloration [discharge printing] of textile materials, (P.), B., 932. Production of pattern effects on textile materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 932. Coloration of cellulose ester or other materials [discharge effects], (P.), B., 1076.
- British Celanese, Ltd., Ellis, G. H., and Kirk, E. W.,** coloration of materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 931. Coloration of textile and other materials, (P.), B., 1076.
- Ellis, G. H., Kirk, E. W., and Olpin, H. C.,** treatment [coloration] of textile and other materials [cellulose ethers and esters], (P.), B., 61.
- Ellis, G. H., Ockman, T., and Olpin, H. C.,** coloration of [cellulose ester and ether] materials, (P.), B., 257.
- Ellis, G. H., and Olpin, H. C.,** coloration of cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 99.
- Ellis, G. H., Olpin, H. C., and Stanley, E.,** coloration of materials made of or containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 503.
- Ellis, G. H., and Storey, R. C.,** treatment [delustring] of textile materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 19. Treatment [increasing the heat-resistance] of [artificial silk] textile materials, (P.), B., 839.
- Finlayson, D., and Plant, J. H. G.,** aliphatic aldehydes [from lower paraffins and carbon dioxide], (P.), B., 459.
- Finlayson, D., and Sharp, A. J.,** treatment of gaseous mixtures for the purpose of separating them into their components, or enriching them with one or more of their components, (P.), B., 293.
- Green, S. J., and Dee, T. P.,** aliphatic anhydrides, (P.), B., 792.
- and Kinsella, E.,** apparatus [spinning jet] for manufacture of artificial filaments, etc., (P.), B., 462. Distribution of fluids, (P.), B., 789.
- Langdon, G. M., Flower, A. G., and Fulton, S. M.,** treatment [stiffening] of fabrics containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 19.
- Lowe, W. G., and Riley, R. H. J.,** means for applying liquids to [travelling] yarns, threads, filaments, straws, tapes, bristles, or similar textile materials, (P.), B., 304.
- and Moncrieff, R. W.,** fabrics having crêpe or similar figured effects, (P.), B., 883.
- and Moss, W. H.,** [coating] compositions comprising derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 235. Protection of rubber and other insulating materials, (P.), B., 237. [Manufacture of] compositions containing polymerised vinyl compounds and application thereof, (P.), B., 807.
- Oxley, H. F., and Fallows, L.,** concentration of solutions of lower aliphatic [acetic] acids, (P.), B., 94.
- Oxley, H. F., and Groombridge, W. H.,** acetic acid [from acetaldehyde], (P.), B., 590.
- Oxley, H. F., Groombridge, W. H., and Challis, W.,** treatment [saccharification] of cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 97. Acetic acid [from acetaldehyde], (P.), B., 493.
- Oxley, H. F., Groombridge, W. H., and Thomas, E. B.,** cementitious materials [catalysts], (P.), B., 86.
- and Plant, J. H. G.,** catalytic production of aliphatic acids and their esters, (P.), B., 301.
- Riley, R. H. J., Barnett, T. C., and Taylor, W. I.,** production of [composite threads of flattened cross-section from] artificial textile materials, (P.), B., 463.

- British Celanese, Ltd., Riley, *R. H. J.*, Lowe, *W. G.*, and Taylor, *W. I.*, artificial filaments or threads [of large cross-section], (P.), B., 336.
- Roberts, *R. P.*, Johnson, *E. B.*, and Gregory, *L. W.*, artificial filaments, threads, ribbons, films, etc., of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 930.
- Roberts, *R. P.*, and Welch, *S. A.*, treatment [lubrication] of [cellulose ester and ether] textile materials, (P.), B., 338.
- and Stanley, *E.*, finely-divided material [dyes or pigments], (P.), B., 879.
- and Taylor, *W. I.*, production and treatment of filaments, yarns, ribbons, films, and other spun products containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 258. Textile yarns or threads, (P.), B., 595, 639. Filaments, threads, etc., (P.), B., 675. Artificial filaments, straw, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 675. Textile materials, (P.), B., 720. Artificial staple fibre, (P.), B., 795. Artificial filaments, threads, ribbons, films, etc., (P.), B., 881. Staple fibre [from continuous filaments], (P.), B., 1116.
- Taylor, *W. I.*, and Grebby, *J. W.*, artificial textile materials, (P.), B., 638.
- Taylor, *W. I.*, Parkinson, *R. H.*, and Roberts, *R. P.*, artificial filaments, (P.), B., 500.
- Thomas, *E. B.*, Groombridge, *W. H.*, and Oxley, *H. F.*, acetic acid [from acetaldehyde], (P.), B., 590.
- Wainwright, *J. A.*, and Harrop, *J. W.*, [colouring] treatment of textile materials, (P.), B., 99.
- Welch, *S. A.*, and Roberts, *R. P.*, treatment [lubrication] of [cellulose ester and ether] textile materials, (P.), B., 418.
- Welch, *S. A.*, Taylor, *W. I.*, and Riley, *R. H. J.*, treatment of textile materials consisting of organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 930.
- British Cotton & Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd. See Gough, *H.*
- British Cyanides Co., Ltd., Rossiter, *E. C.*, and Brookes, *A.*, moulding materials containing urea-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 32.
- British & Dominions Feralloy, Ltd., and Bampfylde, *J. W.*, catalytic treatment of hydrocarbons at high temperatures, (P.), B., 249. [Iron] alloys [for cutting tools], (P.), B., 310.
- Bampfylde, *J. W.*, and Sykes, *C.*, alloys of iron and aluminium, (P.), B., 555.
- British Driver-Harris Co., Ltd., carbonised nickel, (P.), B., 352. Containers for heat-treating or carburising metal articles, (P.), B., 645.
- British Electrical & Allied Industries Research Association, Taylor, *H. G.*, Lethersich, *W.*, and Wedmore, *E. B.*, electric incandescence lamps [with heat-insulated cap], (P.), B., 192.
- British Hartford-Fairmont Syndicate, Ltd., and Wardley, *T.*, annealing lehrs; lehrs for annealing glassware, (P.), B., 105. Glassware [bottles, etc.], (P.), B., 467.
- Wardley, *T.*, and Murgatroyd, *J. B.*, surface treatment of glassware and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 549.
- British Insulated Cables, Ltd., Whiteley, *W.*, and Wilkinson, *C.*, electric insulated wires and cables [with ribbed india-rubber covering], (P.), B., 192.
- British & International Steel Reform Syndicate, Ltd. See Chopra, *N. D.*
- British Maxium, Ltd. See Badger, *F.*
- British Oxygen Co., Ltd. See Murray, *K. S.*
- British Reverberatory Furnaces, Ltd. See Sklenar, *W. F.*
- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and Adkins, *R.*, securing metal to porcelain, (P.), B., 990.
- and Allen, *A. L.*, paper [for electrical condensers], (P.), B., 257.
- and Ashley, *F. W.*, air or gas compressors, (P.), B., 789.
- and Bainbridge, *K. T.*, photo-electric apparatus, (P.), B., 268.
- Barringer, *L. E.*, and Rohles, *H. C.*, laminated glass, (P.), B., 422.
- and Benard, *A. G.*, [one-piece porcelain] insulators, (P.), B., 64.
- and Boyajian, *A.*, magnetic cores, (P.), B., 232.
- and Brophy, *D. H.*, [caesium] metal alloys, (P.), B., 990.
- and Brophy, *G. R.*, welding electrodes or rods, (P.), B., 311. Arc-welding electrodes, (P.), B., 732.
- and Brossman, *J. R.*, rendering [aluminium] vessels oilproof, (P.), B., 989.
- and Buttolph, *L. J.*, securing a metal support to an article of fused silica [mercury-vapour lamp], (P.), B., 352.
- and Call, *L. L.*, X-ray apparatus [with multi-filament tubes], (P.), B., 804.
- Cameron, *H. J.*, and Jackson, *E. H.*, resinous compositions, (P.), B., 272.
- and Case, *J. W.*, gas-tight seals, (P.), B., 133.
- and Chapman, *V. J.*, arc-welding [apparatus], (P.), B., 1124.
- and Clark, *F. M.*, treatment of aluminium or aluminium alloys [to produce a dielectric coating thereon], (P.), B., 111. Dielectric materials, (P.), B., 646.
- Clinker, *R. C.*, and Davies, *L. J.*, electron-discharge devices of the type in which visible rays are emitted from an electron-collecting surface, (P.), B., 944.
- and Cohen, *A.*, cementing composition for preparing laminated material, (P.), B., 439.
- and Coulson, *B. P.*, liquid boilers, (P.), B., 917.
- and Dantsizen, *C.*, refrigerants, (P.), B., 212.
- and Devers, *P. K.*, fusing of silica, etc., (P.), B., 983.
- and Earl, *R. jun.*, foundry cores and moulds, (P.), B., 266.
- Ellis, *A. LeR.*, and Winckler, *G. A. F.*, refractory bodies [from vitreous silica], (P.), B., 343.
- and Foulke, *T. E.*, [ultra-violet] gaseous electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 113. Gaseous electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 192. [Electrodes for] gaseous electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 352.
- and Hausheer, *E. M.*, [flexible] mica products [for electrical insulation], (P.), B., 353.
- and Heinbuch, *G. W.*, electric ovens, (P.), B., 647.
- and Hitchcock, *W. J.*, photo-electric apparatus [for transmission of pictures], (P.), B., 152.
- and Howe, *G. H.*, coating of metals [e.g., iron with chromium], (P.), B., 310.
- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and Hoyt, *S. L.*, [tungsten carbide] hard metal compositions, (P.), B., 68.
- and Hull, *A. W.*, electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 115.
- Hull, *A. W.*, and Smith, *J. C.*, electric-discharge lamps and methods of operating [controlling the light emitted by] the same, (P.), B., 559.
- and Jackson, *H. W.*, electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 992.
- and Johnston, *P. J.*, electron-discharge [photoelectric] devices, (P.), B., 114.
- and Kallenbach, *G. K.*, electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 945.
- and Kelley, *F. C.*, heat-treatment of [non-rusting] alloy steel articles, (P.), B., 682.
- and Kienle, *R. H.*, synthetic resin compositions, (P.), B., 948.
- Kienle, *R. H.*, and Rohles, *H. C.*, [flexible] synthetic resins, (P.), B., 357.
- and Kleeman, *R. D.*, synthetic resins, (P.), B., 687.
- and Knight, *H. de B.*, methods of testing firedamp, (P.), B., 329.
- and Marcellus, *F. S.*, temperature-measuring devices, (P.), B., 756.
- and Moore, *D. McF.*, gaseous-conduction electric lamps, (P.), B., 945.
- Newman, *D. F.*, and Huyette, *K. H.*, condensers for refrigerating systems, (P.), B., 51.
- and Nolte, *H. J.*, creating high vacua in electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 646.
- and Peterson, *C. F.*, composite moulded articles [with metal inserts], (P.), B., 32.
- and Remscheid, *E. J.*, preventing electrolytic disintegration [of conduits conveying fluid], (P.), B., 353.
- and Ruder, *W. E.*, magnetic [iron-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 609. Rolled silicon-steel sheets, (P.), B., 1086.
- and Sabbah, *C. A.*, indication and control of temperature, (P.), B., 756.
- and Schlingman, *P. F.*, resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 614.
- and Schwartz, *E. W.*, insulating material [containing regenerated rubber], (P.), B., 438.
- and Segar, *H. D.*, laminated [fibrous] materials, (P.), B., 638.
- and Smith, *A. R.*, [boiler-furnace walls], (P.), B., 603.
- and Soc. Gén. de Constructions Electriques & Mecaniques "Alsthan," electric ovens, heating devices [with "sheathed wire" heating elements], (P.), B., 647.
- and Strickland, *R. F.*, [combined arc and incandescence] electric lamps, (P.), B., 804.
- and Taylor, *G. F.*, [hard] metal [tungsten carbide] compositions, (P.), B., 311.
- and Watson, *H. L.*, articles from basalt, (P.), B., 182.
- and Whitaker, *F. P.*, [water-cooled] mercury arc rectifiers, (P.), B., 192. Mercury-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 993.
- and Wilson, *F. P. jun.*, combustible gas and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 634. Preparation of gaseous enveloping atmospheres for use in metallurgical operations, (P.), B., 1067.
- and Winckler, *G. A. F.*, articles of silica, (P.), B., 772.
- and Winninghoff, *W. J.*, fixing of substances to vitreous articles, (P.), B., 936.

- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Wright, D. K., and Greiner, A., sealing of metal to glass, (P.), B., 936.
and Wright, J. G. E., treatment [calorising] of metals, (P.), B., 111.
and Wyman, LeR. L., [tungsten carbide hard] metallic compositions, (P.), B., 68.
- Brittingham, W. H., variations in the evening primrose induced by radium, A., 206.
- Britton, E. C., and Dow Chem. Co., metal alkyl compounds, (P.), B., 103.
Aliphatic acid chlorides, (P.), B., 494.
Halogenated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 494.
Purifying a phenol by distillation, (P.), B., 591.
Acetyl-3-phenylsalicylic acid [2-acetoxydiphenyl-3-carboxylic acid], (P.), B., 1137.
- Slagh, H. R., and Dow Chem. Co., separation of cuprous and ammonium chlorides [formed as by-products in arylamine manufacture], (P.), B., 465.
Phenoethylethers, (P.), B., 1072.
- Williams, W. H., and Dow Chem. Co., (a) dimethylaniline, (b) methylarylamines, (P.), B., 138.
See also Hale, W. J.
- Britton, H. T. S., and Battrick, W. E., complex formation involving weak acids. IV. Alkali solutions of lanthanum tartrate, A., 228.
and Dodd, E. N., complex formation involving weak acids. VI. Solutions of complex cyanides of silver, zinc, cadmium, mercury, and nickel, A., 814.
Electrometric studies of precipitation of hydroxides. V. Tervalent gold chloride solutions, A., 1092.
and Meek, F. H., complex formation involving weak acids. II. Constitution of acetates in solution. III. Conductometric and potentiometric titrations of metallic acetates, A., 22, 231.
and Robinson, R. A., complex formation involving weak acids. VII. Vanadic acid. VIII. Niobic acid, A., 214, 999.
Glass electrode in titrimetric work and precipitation reactions, A., 709.
and Westcott, O. B., electrodeposition of chromium from tervalent chromium salt solutions. I. Chromium chloride and chromium sulphate baths. II. Chromium acetate, oxalate, and tartrate baths, B., 150, 893.
and Wilson, (Miss) B. M., electrometric studies of precipitation of hydroxides. VII. Glass-electrode titrations of mercuric salt solutions, A., 1207.
and Young, A. E., electrometric studies of precipitation of hydroxides. VI. Sexavalent uranium chloride solutions, A., 1092.
- Britton, S. C., and Evans, U. R., distribution of corrosion, B., 429.
Practical problems of corrosion. VII. Tests on protective painting, B., 728.
- Hoar, T. P., and Evans, U. R., effect of hydrogen sulphide on corrosion of iron by salt solutions, B., 1035.
- Britton, S. W., and Silvette, H., cortico-adrenal extract: its efficacy by mouth, A., 95.
Apparent prepotent function of adrenal glands, A., 969.
See also Eagle, E.
- Britzke, E. V., and Kapustinski, A. F., affinity of metals for sulphur. II. Thermal dissociation equilibria of sulphides of silver, copper, and arsenic, A., 573.
- Britzke, E. V., and Kapustinski, A. F., thermochemistry of sulphides of antimony, arsenic, bismuth, cadmium, tin, and iron, A., 812.
- Kapustinski, A. F., and Tschentzova, L. F., thermal dissociation of arsenic di- and tri-sulphides, A., 338.
- Schmanenkov, I. V., and Krasnova, production of 80% ferromanganese from third-grade manganese ores from the Nikopol basin, B., 508.
- Schmanenkov, I. V., and Tagirov, K. K., utilisation of Ural titanomagnetites, B., 941.
and Zaetev, M. V., desulphurisation of antimony trisulphide with carbon monoxide, B., 1077.
- Broadbent & Sons, Ltd., T., and Hallitt, W., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 244.
- Brobeck, A., heating of cellulose digesting liquors, (P.), B., 1116.
- Broch, E. K., closest spherical packing of higher orders, A., 1078.
- Broche, H., Nedelmann, H., and Thomas, H., improvements in dry gas purification, B., 604.
and Scheer, W., determination of traces of water in hydrocarbons, especially in motor benzol and benzene, B., 872.
and Schmitz, H., coking and swelling of bituminous coals; bitumens of bright and dull coal constituents, B., 374.
- Brockington, S. F. See Larmour, R. K.
- Brockman, C. J., recent progress in electro-organic chemistry, A., 1013.
See also McKee, R. H.
- Brockmann, H. See Kuhn, R.
- Brockway, C. P., and World Bestos Corp., [chromium]-plating of wire, (P.), B., 28.
- Brockway, G. G., and Nichols Copper Co., glass melting preheater and mixer, (P.), B., 467.
- Brockway, L. O. See Pauling, L.
- Broderick, S. J., and Ehret, W. F., X-ray study of alloys of silver with bismuth, antimony, and arsenic. II., A., 116.
See also Partridge, H. M.
- Brodie, J. B. See MacLeod, F. L.
- Brodkorb, F. See Gluud, W., and Klempt, W.
- Brodski, B. A., synthetic substitute for thickened cedar-wood oil, B., 391.
- Brodski, G. S., bakelite from shale oil, B., 356.
- Broeker, J. F., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., preparation of lithopone-oil pulp or paint mixtures, (P.), B., 807.
- Broekman, F. W. See Smits, A.
- Broemel, L. E., reheating furnaces for use in the rolling of bands and sheets of metal, (P.), B., 512.
- Broeze, J. J., ignition quality of Diesel fuels, B., 920.
See also Boerlage, G. D.
- Brogan, A. J. See Lerman, J.
- Brogden, E. M., and Brogdex Co., preservation of fresh fruit, (P.), B., 750.
Trowbridge, M. L., and Brogdex Co., composition for preservative treatment of fresh fruit, (P.), B., 240.
- Brogdex Co. See Brogden, E. M., and Rice, O. W.
- Broich, F. See Fischer, Hans.
- Broili, H., ferromagnetism and electrical properties. V. Thermomagnetic effect in a longitudinal magnetic field in nickel and iron, A., 900.
- Bromley, S. W. See Felt, E. P.
- Bromley, T. C. See Mellor, Bromley & Co.
- Bron, A. A. See Briner, E.
- Broniewski, W., and Koslacz, S., silver-copper alloys, A., 566.
and Wesolowski, E., gold-silver alloys as a type of continuous solid solutions, A., 800.
- Brons, H. H. See Coster, D.
- Bron-Stalet, (Mme.) J. See Briner, E.
- Brooke, F. H., silica bricks, (P.), B., 507.
- Brooke, F. W., and Swindell & Bros., W., [heat-treatment, etc.] furnaces, (P.), B., 1. [Tunnel] furnace, (P.), B., 83.
- Brooke, M. M., report of Committee on testing soft wheat flours, B., 860.
- Brooker, L. G. S. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Brookes, A. See Brit. Cyanides Co.
- Brooks, C., Miller, E. V., Bratley, C. O., Cooley, J. S., Mook, P. V., and Johnson, H. B., effect of solid and gaseous carbon dioxide on transit diseases of fruits and vegetables, B., 1048.
- Brooks, G. See Bertrand, G.
- Brooks, H. J., influence of environmental temperature on percentage of butterfat in cow's milk, A., 185.
and Hughes, J. S., hemoglobin content of blood of dairy cattle, A., 955.
- Brooks, S. C., thallium poisoning and soil fertility, A., 550.
- Broom, W. E. J., and Travers, M. W., reactions between carbon and certain gases, A., 577.
- Broome, D. C., and Thomas, A. R., determination of viscosity of tar, pitch, and similar opaque substances, B., 87.
- Broos, J. See De Boer, J. H.
- Brophy, D. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Brophy, G. R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Broquet, R., detection of corn-cockle (*Lychnis githago*) in milling offal, B., 526.
- Brosel, F. See Eibner, A.
- Brosius, E. E., furnace-charging apparatus, (P.), B., 789.
Means for changing tuyères of blast furnaces, (P.), B., 1088.
- Brossard, O. See Stotz, R.
- Brossman, J. R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Brotherhood, Ltd., P., Dunkerley, H. M., and Carbon Dioxide Co., Ltd., solid carbon dioxide or equivalent substance, (P.), B., 261.
- Brotnu, G., detection of commencement of decomposition in flesh, B., 815.
- Broughton, F. P. See Hottel, H. C., and Mangelsdorf, T. A.
- Broughton-Edge, A. B. See Tinsley, H.
- Brouwer, E. See Boekhout, F. W. J., and De Wildt, J. C. de R.
- Brower, J. See Heisig, H. M.
- Brower, P. V., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., case-carburising and heat-treating metals [iron and steel], (P.), B., 471.
- Brown, A. M. See Smith, Margaret L.
- Brown, A. O. See McNeely, J. K.
- Brown, B. A., effects of fertilisation on chemical composition of vegetation in pastures, B., 522.
- Brown, B. L. See Lichty, L. C.
- Brown, D. F. See Bingham, E. C.
- Brown, D. J. See Hnizda, V.
- Brown, E. B. See Frey, C. N.
- Brown, E. D., Davidson, G., Laucks, I. F., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., reducing water requirement of compositions [adhesives] embodying vegetable protein-containing material, (P.), B., 905.
- Brown, E. F. See Goettsch, M.

- Brown, E. G. See Crommelin, C. A.
 Brown, E. P. See Shaeffer, E. J.
 Brown, F. A., de-inking processes [for printed paper] and solutions therefor, (P.), B., 882.
 Brown, F. E., Gilman, H., and Van Peursem, R. L., hydrogenation of furfuraldehyde, A., 1140.
 Brown, G. B., sensitive flames, A., 358.
 Brown, G. G., and Souders, M., jun., design calculations for vapour recovery and rectifying units, B., 963.
 Souders, M., jun., and Nyland, H. V., design of fractionating columns for complex mixtures, B., 584.
 Souders, M., jun., and Smith, R. L., pressure-volume-temperature relations of paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 684.
 See also Souders, M., jun.
 Brown, H. See Kolmer, J. A.
 Brown, H. B., Shohl, A. T., Chapman, E. E., Rose, C. S., and Shurwein, E. M., rickets in rats. XIII. Effect of levels and ratios of calcium to phosphorus in diet on production of rickets. XIV. A diet which demonstrates effect of acid-base content on production of rickets and also causes idiopathic tetany, A., 1280.
 Brown, H. L., recovery of chemicals from pulp magma, (P.), B., 720.
 Brown, I. C., and Byers, H. G., fractionation, composition, and hypothetical constitution of colloids derived from soil groups, B., 1002.
 Brown, J. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
 Brown, J. B., highly unsaturated fatty acids of ox-brains, A., 957.
 See also Sutton, T. S.
 Brown, J. C., geology and lead ore deposits of Mawson [of Bawzaing, Shan States, Burma], A., 249.
 Brown, J. M., tanning of hides, (P.), B., 35.
 Brown, K. E. See Dunn, M. S.
 Brown, L. M., treatment of vegetable products [cacao] containing fat, (P.), B., 116. Extraction of oil from vegetable materials, (P.), B., 152.
 Brown, M., Macy, I. G., Nims, B., and Hunscher, H. A., human milk. VIII. Comparison of composition of milk from the two breasts, A., 958.
 See also Nims, B.
 Brown, O. W. See Doyal, H. A., and Kanning, E. W.
 Brown, P. See Vogel, F. W.
 Brown, P. E. See Smith, F. B., and Walker, R. H.
 Brown, R., [laminated] floor coverings, etc., (P.), B., 642.
 Brown, R. (Newton Abbot), absorption of solute from aqueous solutions by grain of wheat, A., 1181.
 Brown, Rachel. See Wadsworth, A.
 Brown, Reginald B., use of soap in dry-cleaning, B., 797.
 Brown, Roger B., floibility and springback of pulp and board, B., 717. Fibre-length effect on pulp and sheet properties, B., 1023.
 Brown, R. C., surface tensions of mixtures of *n*-propyl alcohol and benzene, A., 330.
 Brown, R. E. See Gilman, H.
 Brown, R. G. See Sulphide Corp.
 Brown, R. J. See Dahlberg, H. W.
 Brown, R. R. H. See Ritchie, A.
 Brown, R. S. See Oglesby, N. E.
 Brown, R. W., precision thermo-junction needle, A., 713.
 Brown, S. F. See Hill, A. E.
 Brown, T. T., and Swinney Bros., Ltd., tubular heat exchangers for use in oil-fuel installations and also as feed-water heaters, evaporators, condensers, and coolers, (P.), B., 787.
 Brown, W. G., fine structure of visible absorption bands of bromine, A., 439. Entropy of bromine from spectroscopic data, A., 906.
 and Gibson, G. E., predissociation in spectrum of iodine chloride, A., 791.
 Brown, W. R., blast-furnace engineering, with particular reference to the Dagenham furnace of the Ford Motor Co., Ltd., and the Pretoria furnace of the South African Iron & Steel Industrial Corp., Ltd., B., 602.
 Brown Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd., and Bull, Harry, [nickel-chromium] alloy steels, (P.), B., 67.
 Brown & Caine (Chicago Division) of Tung-Sol Lamp Works, Inc. See Damarin, F. L.
 Brown Co. See Gen. Eng. Co. (Radcliffe), Hill, R. B., Richter, G. A., Schur, M. O., Van Arsdell, W. B., and Vogel, F. W.
 Brown Instrument Co. See Harrison, A. C., and Harrison, T. R.
 Browne, A. W. See Dresser, A. L.
 Browne, C. A., methods of agricultural chemical analysis, B., 618.
 Browne, D. W., and Dyson, G. M., inhibitory effects of substituents in chemical reactions. II. Reactivity of thiocarbimido-group in substituted arylthiocarbimides, A., 154.
 Browne, F. L. See Salzburg, H. K.
 Browne, V. B., silicon steel from silicon scrap, (P.), B., 1122.
 Browning, B. L., and Leeds & Northrup Co., ascertaining amount of coating on material, (P.), B., 1039.
 Browning, C. H., Cohen, J. B., Ashley, J. N., and Gulbransen, R., antiseptic and trypanocidal action of certain styryl- and anil-quinolinecarboxylamides, A., 522.
 Cohen, J. B., Cooper, K. E., and Gulbransen, R., trypanocidal action of some derivatives of anil- and styryl-quinolines. II., A., 623.
 Browning, P. E., determination of thallium after oxidation with bromine, A., 1223.
 Brownlow, H. H., apparatus for filtering and softening water, (P.), B., 706.
 Brownmiller, L. T., and Bogue, R. H., system $\text{CaO-Na}_2\text{O-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, A., 574.
 Brownsdon, H. W., and Bannister, L. C., modified impingement corrosion apparatus, B., 940.
 See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Broxon, J. W., residual ionisation in nitrogen at high pressures, A., 3. Dielectric constant of commercial nitrogen at high pressures, A., 110.
 Brú, L., determination of molecular structure by means of electron diffraction. III. Formaldehyde. IV. and V. Dimethyl ether and diethyl ether, A., 1078.
 See also Hengstenberg, J.
 Bruce, E. L., granites of Finland, A., 359.
 Bruce, H. M. See Askew, F. A., and Bourdillon, R. B.
 Bruce, W. F. See Bent, H. E.
 Bruche, E., pliable electron rays, A., 1073.
 Bruckman, F. J. See Peters, J. P.
 Bruckner, V., and Széki, T., composition of asarum oil, A., 889.
 Brüche, E., electron microscope, A., 209.
 Brücher, H. See Butenandt, A.
 Brücke, F. von, hydrolysis by phosphatase of stereoisomeric diarylphosphoric acids, A., 1288.
 Brückl, K., [crystal structure of] *d*- ψ -cocaine *l*-ephedrine *d*-tartrate (a) and *d*- ψ -cocaine *l*-methylephedrine *d*-tartrate (b), A., 451.
 Brückner, H., determination of naphthalene in tetralin solution, B., 760.
 and Ludewig, W., influence of coal constituents on quantity and composition of gas evolved on carbonisation, B., 167. "Heat of re-coking" of coke and a new method of determining it, B., 374.
 and Seuffert, G., oven for determination of ash in solid fuels, B., 487.
 Brüggemann, E. O. See Schenk, H.
 Brüggemann, J., demethylation of narcotine and vitamin-C, A., 1267.
 Brüggemann, K., how far is it possible to remove naphthalene from gas in the benzol scrubber? B., 967.
 Brüll, L. See Bonino, G. B.
 Brüll, W., variation of m.p. and volume of carbon tetrachloride with thermal pretreatment, A., 1194.
 Brün, W., explosive properties of dipentacrythritol hexanitrate, B., 705.
 See also Friederich, W.
 Brüne, F., Arnd, T., Günther, E., and Poock, A., adaptation of seedling method to examination of moor soils, B., 1127.
 Brünnger, H. See Ruzicka, L.
 Brünig, A. [with Mechlinski, P.], spontaneous ignition of sucrose, B., 745.
 Brünig, H., thermo-regulators; thermostat for temperatures from 20° to 1000°, A., 245.
 See also Sieverts, A.
 Brünninghaus, L., red fluorescence of glass, A., 213.
 Brünlich, J. C., and Winks, W. R., nutrition of sheep; analysis of paunch contents, A., 773.
 Bruère, P., use of mixed indicators in acidimetry, A., 921. Examination of animal feeding-stuffs; calculation of nutritive units, B., 446. Rapid determination of dry gluten in flour, B., 655.
 and Fourmont, A., reactions for [detecting] the rancidification of fats, B., 849.
 Brugeas, C., preparation of the copper solution for and determination of sugars by Bertrand's method, A., 722. New reaction for aconitine and total alkaloids in aconite, B., 623.
 Bruger, M., and Mosenthal, H. O., urea clearance test as index of renal function. I. Studies of normal subjects. II. Effect of ingestion of glucose. III. Bright's disease. IV. Urea clearance test in relation to other tests of renal function, A., 1159, 1279.
 and Somach, I., diurnal variations of the cholesterol content of the blood, A., 956.
 Brugsch, T., Horsters, H., and Rothmann, H., nature of so-called circulatory hormone preparations, A., 432.
 Bruhat, G., and Chatelain, P., photo-electric measurement of rotatory dispersion of sugars in the ultra-violet region, A., 984. Photo-electric polarimeter, A., 1012.
 and Thouvenin, J., quartz quarter-wave plate for the ultra-violet; double refraction of amorphous silica and quartz caused by compression, and its dispersion, A., 6.

- Bruhat, G., and Thouvenin, J., double refraction of amorphous silica and quartz by compression, and its dispersion in the ultra-violet, A., 323.
- Bruins, E. M., numerical fixation of the lyotropic series, A., 692.
- Bruins, H. R., diffusion of colloid particles. III. Significance of abnormally great diffusion velocities and new ion effect in hydrophilic sols. IV. Influence of charge on diffusion velocity and its alteration during coagulation, A., 18, 805.
- Brujevicz, S. N., and Karpova, N. P., dependence of p_H on temperature in buffer solutions, A., 1000.
- Brukl, A., and Hahn, B., heteropoly-acids of germanium. II. and III., A., 351, 823.
- and Ortner, G., oxides of gallium, A., 238.
- and Ziegler, K., rhenium oxychlorides, A., 708.
- Brumberg, E. M., and Vavilov, S. I., verification of laws of Brownian motion, A., 461.
- Brun, P., theory of conjugate solutions, A., 801. Heats of formation of [ternary] water-alcohol mixtures, A., 1091.
- Brunck, O., and Høltje, R., use of fused sodium hydroxide in analytical chemistry, A., 587.
- Brund, A., and Bohlin, H., accelerating hardening of plastic materials [concrete, cement, etc.], (P.), B., 106.
- Brunetti, A., analysis and adulteration of citric essences, B., 1008.
- Brunetti, R., and Ollano, Z., separation of the 2F levels of Ce IV, A., 552.
- Bruni, G., structure of organic molecules and modern atomic theory, A., 10.
- Bruniquel, J., and Hedley, E. P., testing of bagasse, B., 1003.
- Brunner, C., secretion of urine in man, A., 1155.
- Brunner, K. [with Wiedner, E., and Kling, W.], derivatives of 3:3-dimethyl-indolinone. I., A., 65.
- and Moser, H., 5-ethoxyindolinones, A., 1142.
- Brunner, O., Hofer, H., and Stein, R., amyriins. II. Products of selenium dehydrogenation, A., 1253.
- Brunner, R., equilibria in the systems silica, lime, and alumina with carbon, A., 341.
- Brunnert, W. See Adickes, F.
- Bruno, M. A., determination of p_H of soils, B., 781.
- Brunovski, B. K., water-tight seal for very hygroscopic substances examined by the rotation method, A., 491.
- See also Zvjaginstsev, O. E.
- Bruns, B., and Pyschov, W., relation between gas content and adsorption of electrolytes by activated carbon. VII. Action of ozone on activated carbon, A., 16.
- Brush Beryllium Co. See Sawyer, C. B.
- Bruson, H. A., rubber-like resins, (P.), B., 438. Production of [rubber-like] mixed esters by means of polyhydric alcohols, (P.), B., 671.
- and Röhm & Haas Co., [resinous] condensation product, (P.), B., 519. Plasticiser for cellulosic derivatives, (P.), B., 902.
- See also Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Brussilovskaya, A. I. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Brustier, V., application of study of ultra-violet absorption spectra of alkaloids to determination of structure, and to analytical chemistry, pharmacy, and toxicology, A., 674.
- and Domergue, P., determination of quinine salts [hydrochloride and sulphate] in a [resinous] medium in capsules, B., 1054.
- Bruun, J. H., and Hicks-Bruun, M. M., f.p. of "isooctane" ($\beta\beta\beta$ -trimethyl-pentane), A., 1081. Isolation of *n*-decane from petroleum by distillation and equilibrium melting, B., 760. Probable presence of $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl-pentane in a mid-continent petroleum, B., 1112.
- and Schickantz, S. T., laboratory rectifying stills of glass, A., 138.
- See also Hicks-Bruun, M. M.
- Bruylants, P., [butenenitriles and hexenenitriles], A., 1119. Ethylenic nitriles; $\Delta\alpha$ -heptenenitrile, A., 1119.
- and Ernould, L., ethylenic nitriles; $\Delta\alpha$ -hexenenitrile, A., 258.
- and Jmoudsky, G., ethylenic nitriles; $\Delta\alpha$ -pentenenitrile, A., 257.
- Bruyne, I. M. A., Davis, R. M., and Gross, P. M., dipole moments of unsaturated compounds, A., 1077.
- Bruzau, (Mme.), action of magnesium *p*-anisyl bromide on dimethylphenyl-acetamide, A., 745.
- Bružs, B., theory of Ludwig-Soret effect, A., 123. Theory of concentration polarisation, A., 1000. Theory of thermoelectricity, A., 1193.
- Bryan, C. S. See Fabian, F. W.
- Bryant, E. O. See White, A. McL.
- Bryant, W. M. D., water-gas equilibrium, A., 808. Optical properties of derivatives of lower aliphatic alcohols and aldehydes, A., 1109.
- Bryant, W. T., refining of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 412.
- and Williams, W. A., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 413.
- Bryden, S. D., jun., structure of the nucleus and its total moment of momentum, A., 107. Pentagonal comparison prism for spectroscopes, A., 245.
- Brydges, W., Foster, S. C., and Bedford Pulp & Paper Co., wood pulp, (P.), B., 1075.
- Brydówna, W., quinoline derivatives, A., 403.
- Bryson, H. C., food casein, B., 399. Casein paints, B., 613. Viscosity of casein solutions, B., 701.
- Bryson, T. A., aperiodic mounting for centrifugal extractors, (P.), B., 132. Centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 406. Centrifugal process and mechanism, (P.), B., 662.
- Brzek, J., influence of certain substances on coloration of sugar solutions in defecation and saturation, B., 1049. Formation of colouring substances in colourless beet juices, B., 1049.
- Buadze, S., does bodily effort give rise to defence enzymes specific for substrates prepared from incertion organs? A., 193.
- See also Abderhalden, E.
- Bubam, W. See Brintzinger, H.
- Bubar, H. H., dust separators [for gases], (P.), B., 293.
- Bubblestone Co. See Rice, J. A.
- Buberl, H. See Jentich, S.
- Bubla, K., impregnating wood with corrosive sublimate, (P.), B., 264.
- Buc, H. E., and Standard Oil Development Co., separation of oxygen-containing materials from their solutions in hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 635. Reacting on [olefine-containing] gases in an inert menstruum, (P.), B., 1018.
- Bucciante, L., survival of embryonic tissues of the hen in Ringer's solution at low temperatures, A., 419.
- Buchanan, C. See Patterson, T. S.
- Buchanan, D. See Harrison, W. F.
- Buchanan, G. H., and American Cyanamid Co., separation of adhering particles [carbon from calcium carbonate], (P.), B., 145.
- Buchanan, J. A., and Harris, P., [portable] kilns for burning charcoal and similar purposes, (P.), B., 669.
- Buchanan, J. H. See Eichinger, J. W., jun., Lowman, O. E., McGlumphy, J. H., and Nelson, G. H.
- Bucherer, H. See under Bucherer, H. T.
- Bucherer, H. T., dyes [2-arylamino-1:4-naphthaquinones], (P.), B., 254. Dyeing with mordant colours, (P.), B., 544.
- and Hanusch, F., action of salts of sulphurous acid on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. XV. Mechanism of rearrangement of azo- into vat dyes [naphthacarbazoquinones], A., 264.
- and Hayashi, M., action of salts of sulphurous acid on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. XVI. Carbazoles and carbazoquinones (vat dyes of α -naphthaquinone series), A., 264.
- and Meier, F. W., determination of calcium by the filtration method, A., 1010. Separation of nickel and cobalt and their determination by the filtration method, A., 1012.
- and Ranch, M., action of salts of sulphurous acid on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. XIV. Rearrangements of azo-dyes, particularly into vat dyes, A., 264.
- and Recke, G. von der, diazo-compounds. IV., A., 155.
- Buchgalter, I. V., relation of blood-chlorine to gastric secretion and gastric digestion, A., 1275.
- Buchholtz, H. See Bühler, H.
- Buchholz, G. See Blume, W.
- Buchholz, H., welding or riveting in construction of chemical apparatus?, B., 66. Autogenous welding of aluminum and its important alloys, B., 606.
- Buchkremer, J. See Lipp, P.
- Buchkremer, R. See Röntgen, P.
- Buchler, C. C., and Standard Oil Co., [production of] high-m.p. wax, (P.), B., 715.
- Buchman, E. R. See Braun, J. von.
- Buchner, E. H., influence of salts on viscosity of hydrophilic colloids, A., 805.
- Buehner, H., magnetic investigation of organic substances, A., 16.
- Buck, A. G. R., heat- and sound-insulating coverings, (P.), B., 985.
- Buck, J. S., hydroxy- and dihydroxy-phenylethylmethylamines and their ethers, A., 1126.
- and Ide, W. S., $\alpha\beta$ -dicyclohexylethylene glycol, A., 380. Isomeric deoxybenzanisols, A., 947. Mixed benzoins. VIII. Determinations of structures A., 1034.

- Buckbee, J. C., cement kiln, (P.), B., 25.
 Buckeye Twist Drill Co., purification of oil, (P.), B., 635.
 See also Rodman, C. J.
 Buckingham, E., orifice meter; expansion factor for gases, B., 963.
 Buckingham, F. See Frith, J.
 Buckle, E. A., treatment of water for boilers, etc., (P.), B., 533.
 Buckley, F. See Poulter, T. C.
 Buckley, H. E., influence of RO_2 and related ions on habit of potassium sulphate, A., 450. Crystal habit of potassium chlorate: effect of other ions: formation of very thin plates, A., 681. Effects of ionic impurities on crystal habit of potassium chromate, A., 682.
 Buckley, T. A. See Georgi, C. D. V.
 Buckman, S. See Schmitz, H.
 Buckner, G. D., and Martin, J. Holmes, calcium and phosphorus metabolism of the growing chick, A., 539.
 Martin, J. Holmes, and Insko, W. M., jun., effect of magnesium carbonate when added to diets of growing chicks, A., 773.
 Buczkowski, E. J., and Ambler Asbestos Shingle & Sheathing Co., waterproof and dielectric asbestos lumber, (P.), B., 107.
 Budagian, F., detection of hydrogen sulphide in evaluation of freshness of flesh products, B., 1134.
 and Ivanova, N., determination of fusel oil in spirits, B., 700.
 Budd International Corporation, and Paugh, J. J., [machine for resistance]-welding, (P.), B., 1037.
 Budd Manufacturing Co., E. G., and Kelley, G. L., cleaning of metal [steel] sheets, (P.), B., 608.
 and Ragsdale, E. J. W., welding [of stainless steel], (P.), B., 683.
 See also Meadowcroft, J. W.
 Budd Wheel Co. See Hughes, J. W.
 Budde, C. C. L. G., stabilisation of base-exchanging substances, (P.), B., 103.
 Budde, H. See Mannich, C.
 Budge, E. A., speed of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., 815.
 Budge, W. E. See Hammers, F. L.
 Budnikov, P. P., and Endovitzky, V. J., works and laboratory control of moisture content of ceramic pastes, B., 262.
 Kukolev, G. V., and Mandelgrün, E. L., accelerating drying of ceramic products, B., 24. Utilisation of residues from recovery of alumina from kaolin, B., 1118.
 and Nekritsch, M. I., aluminium chloride from the ash of Moscow coal, B., 1028. Portland cement from anhydrite and gypsum, B., 1081.
 and Popov, W. G., iron compounds as mineralisers in transformation of kaolinite into mullite and of quartz into tridymite, B., 23.
 Büche, W. See Plank, R.
 Büchi, J., determining formaldehyde, A., 411.
 Büchner, A. See Meyer, Lothar.
 Bühl, A., method of observing scattering of slow electrons, A., 554. Electron diffraction and inner potential of metals, A., 893.
 Buehler, C. A., Alexander, C. R., and Stratton, G., molecular organic compounds. III. Molecular organic compounds of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-monosubstituted nitrobenzenes, A., 153.
 Buehler, C. A., Wood, J. H., Hull, D. C., and Erwin, E. C., molecular organic compounds. IV. Molecular organic compounds of phenol, their parachors and refractivities, A., 841.
 Bühler, G., bearing brass, (P.), B., 988.
 Bühler, H., Buchholtz, H., and Schulz, E. H., internal stress produced by heat-treatment of steel, B., 386.
 Bülow, M., and Holmes, E. G., oxygen consumption and production of ammonia in brain tissue in presence of narcotics, A., 424.
 and Page, I. H., cephalin from human brain. III. Fatty acids of oxidised cephalin, A., 415.
 Bümmling, G., determination of oil in cod-liver oil emulsions, B., 355.
 Bürger, M., fate of orally administered cholesterol in the human intestine, A., 1059.
 and Winterseel, W., fate of orally administered cholesterol and coprosterol in the human intestine, A., 85.
 Buerger, M. J., crystal structure of marcasite, A., 114. Crystal structure of löllingite, A., 682. Negative crystal cavities of galenas and their brine content, A., 1229.
 Bürgi, E., chlorophyll as vitamin-A, A., 309.
 Bürgin, E., Becquerel effect with zinc oxide, A., 581.
 Bürgl, B. See Baborovský, J.
 Bürstenbinder, R., effect of carbon dioxide in oil and varnish boiling, B., 806.
 Bues, A., cement, lime, etc., (P.), B., 25.
 Büsselmann, W., and Köberich, F., dehydration of brucite, A., 811.
 and Lange, Bruno, photo-electric microphotometer for X-ray work, A., 788.
 Rosbaud, P., and Günther, P., crystal structure of rubidium azide, A., 114.
 See also Kühl, Hans.
 Büttner, G., and Miermeister, A., investigation and evaluation of wine distillates and wine brandies. III., B., 43.
 See also Miermeister, A.
 Bufano, M., calcium therapy, A., 648.
 Buff, K. E. See Kress, O.
 Buffalo Electric Furnace Corporation. See Wiles, S. T.
 Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co. See Kermer, M. J.
 Buffalo Hammer Mill Corporation. See Mursch, J.
 Buffault, P., exotic and naturalised essences in the south-west and part of Central France, B., 863.
 Buffington, R. M., and Fleischer, J., thermodynamic properties of dichlorodifluoromethane, a new refrigerant. IV. Specific heat of liquid and vapour and latent heat of vaporisation, A., 115.
 and Gilkey, W. K., thermodynamic properties of dichlorodifluoromethane, a new refrigerant. V. Correlation, checks, and derived quantities, A., 115.
 Bujs, J. B. See Ruzicka, L.
 Buffle, J., and Corbazz, J., chlorination of 1-nitronaphthalene, A., 1241.
 Buggenum, J. M. van. See De Weyer, V.
 Buggenum, T. H. van. See De Weyer, V.
 Bugnard, L., and Soula, C., blood-sugar and digestive secretion, A., 958.
 Buhler Gebrüder, and Gaudard, R., devices for conditioning and drying of cereals, (P.), B., 482.
 Buice, W. A. See Ellison, G.
 Bujakovski. See Albareda, J. M.
 Bukreeva, L. M., substituting asphalt obtained from acid sludge for imported gilsonite [in varnish], B., 996.
 Bulbrook, H. See Starr, D. F.
 Bulgatsch, S. A. See Stix, W.
 Bulger, J. W., toxicity of stomach poisons to insects, B., 570.
 Bulian, W., and Schreiber, H., crystal and unidirectional layer photo-electric effects, A., 898.
 Bulitschev, V. G. See Pokrowski, G. I.
 Bull, A. R., and Handy Governor Corp., filter, (P.), B., 532.
 Bull, A. W. See Rubber Regenerating Co.
 Bull, H. See Hicock, H. W.
 Bull, Harry. See Brown Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.
 Bull, Henrik, acidimetric titration of glycerol in fatty oils, B., 686, 850.
 Bull, H. B., significance of capillary width for streaming potential, A., 995. Cryolysis of lyophilic colloids, A., 1086.
 and Gortner, R. A., electrokinetic potentials. X. Effect of particle size on potential. XI. Effect of soaps on the electric moment of the double layer at an aqueous cellulose interface, A., 460, 804.
 and Söllner, K., mercury emulsions prepared by means of ultrasonic waves, A., 1086.
 Bull, S., Carroll, W. E., Olson, F. C., Hunt, G. E., and Longwell, J. H., effect of soya beans and soya-bean oil meal on the quality of pork, B., 284.
 Bull, W. C., machine for fabricating laminated glass, (P.), B., 937.
 Bull-Simonsen, I., works production of sponge iron by the Norsk Staal process, B., 602.
 Bullen, F. J., corrosion of [sugar-factory] evaporator tubes, B., 469.
 Bulliard, H. See Giroud, A.
 Bullis, D. E., factors affecting the composition of dry lime-sulphur solutions, B., 277. Comparison of oxidation rates of liquid lime-sulphur and solutions of dry lime-sulphur, B., 1130.
 Bulloch, R. H., composition for use as a furnace lining, (P.), B., 307.
 Bullock, E. R., spontaneous growth of latent image between exposure and development. I. and II., B., 129.
 Bullock, L. T. See Mudd, S.
 Bumann, I. See Freudenberg, K.
 Bunke Ges.m.b.H., H. A., [wrapping for cores of] electric dry-battery cells, (P.), B., 390.
 and Autom-Spezial-Maschinen G.m.b.H., producing carbon dollies for dry cells and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 848.
 See also Autom-Spezial-Maschinen G.m.b.H.
 Bumm, E., and Appel, H., action of glutathione on the Pasteur reaction, A., 1056.
 Bump, C. K., sodium thiocyanate, A., 822.
 Bunbury, H. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Bunce, Earl H., and New Jersey Zinc Co., coked agglomerates [for zinc retorts], (P.), B., 556. Reduction of zinciferous materials, (P.), B., 989.
 Routsen, T. C., and New Jersey Zinc Co., prepared coked agglomerates [of roasted zinc ore], (P.), B., 895.
 See also New Jersey Zinc Co.
 Bunce, Edwin H., milk standards under the Burma Food and Drugs Act, 1928, B., 1052.

- Bunker, *J. W. M.* See *Harris, R. S.*
 Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. See *Beasley, A. F.*
 Bunney, *W. E.*, *Cianciarulo, J.*, and *Kiamil, M.*, acid precipitation of diphtheria toxin, A., 197.
 and *Kiamil, M.*, speed of flocculation of diphtheria toxin, A., 197.
 Bunte, *K.*, gas as fuel, B., 6. Combustion reactions in flames, B., 488.
 [with *Morlock, W.*], influence of bitumen on coking power of coal and mixtures of coals, B., 294.
 and *Lang, A.*, combustion conditions in luminous flames, B., 52.
 and *Lorenz, F.*, catalytic decomposition of carbon disulphide by steam and hydrogen, A., 1213.
 and *Steinbrunn, F.*, products liquefied from town's gas by cooling [to -20°], B., 214.
 and *Struck, P.*, internal corrosion of gas mains, B., 297.
 Buntin, *A. P.*, peptisation of gels by electrolytes, A., 466.
 Bunting, *E. N.*, phase equilibria in the system $\text{SiO}_2\text{-ZnO-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, A., 574.
 Bunzell, *H. H.*, and *Kenyon, M.*, rope control [in bread], B., 621.
 Burack, *E.*, and *Cowgill, G. R.*, physiology of vitamins. XIX. Acid-base balance of blood during lack of undifferentiated vitamin-B. XX. Glucose tolerance during lack of undifferentiated vitamin-B, A., 886.
 Burawoy, *A.*, theory of relationships between absorption of light and constitution, A., 791. Absorption of light and constitution. IV, A., 792. Constitution of benzils, A., 947.
 See also *Hantzsch, A.*
 Burchfield, *P. E.* See *Booth, H. S.*
 Burda, *J. L.* See *Newport Co.*
 Burda, *N. N.*, berginisation of thiodyphenylamine, A., 67.
 and *Sukatscheva, V. D.*, preparation of coumarone by Krämer and Spilker's method, B., 94.
 Burdett, *E. F.* See *Hill, L.*
 Burdette, *R. C.*, attraction of insects to spray baits, B., 523.
 Burdick Corporation. See *Hudson, W.*
 Bures, *E.*, and *Fink, F.*, *sapo kalinus*, B., 1089.
 and *Hutter, J.*, 2,3:5,6-tetrachloro-*p*-anisidine and its derivatives, A., 379.
 Buresch, *A.* See *Jahn, D.*, and *Loewe, Siegfried.*
 Buret, *R.*, phosphorus-chlorine derivatives of dibenzoylmethane, A., 616.
 See also *Dufraisse, C.*
 Burg, *A. B.* See *Schlesinger, H. I.*
 Burgard, *A.* See *Neber, P. W.*
 Burge, *W. E.* See *Williams, E.*
 Burger, *Heinrich*, impregnation of leather, (P.), B., 742.
 Burger, *Hermann*. See *Kraut, H.*
 Burger, *H. C.* See *Ornstein, L. S.*
 Burger, *J.* See *Doby, G. von.*
 Burger, *P. L.*, and *Pictorial Screens, Ltd.*, making and projection of photographic films for coloured pictures, (P.), B., 369.
 Burgers, *W. G.*, crystal structure of β -zirconium, A., 325, 450. Cause of twinning of crystals, A., 450.
 Claassen, *A.*, and *Zernike, J.*, chemical nature of oxide layers formed by anodic polarisation on aluminium, zirconium, titanium, and tantalum, A., 450.
 Burgers, *W. G.*, and *Liempt, J. A. M. van*, molybdenum bronzes, A., 236.
 Burgess, *A. H.*, experimental Linhart-type [hop] kiln, B., 699.
 Burgess, *C. O.*, effect of small percentages of chromium on the quality of cast iron, B., 1033.
 See also *Kinzel, A. B.*
 Burgess, *L.*, conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 539.
 See also *Holmes, A.*, and *Loomis, N. E.*
 Burgess, *L. L.*, and *Plastic, Inc.*, products from vegetable growths [seaweed and kelp], (P.), B., 716.
 Burgess, *P. S.*, factors affecting non-symbiotic fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in desert soils, B., 1128.
 Burgess Battery Co., and *Henderson, J. M.*, depolarising mix for dry cells, (P.), B., 514.
 See also *Porth, H. W.*
 Burgess Laboratories, Inc., *C. F.* See *Schorger, A. W.*
 Burhans, *H. H.*, filtering medium, (P.), B., 788.
 Burk, *D.*, coupled nature of lactic acid glycogen synthesis in muscle, A., 420.
 Lineweaver, *H.*, and *Horner, C. K.*, iron in relation to the stimulation of growth by humic acid, B., 782. Physiological nature of humic acid stimulation of *Azotobacter* growth, B., 782.
 and *Milner, R. T.*, micro-analysis of gases in relation to organic and physiological chemistry, A., 291.
 See also *Lineweaver, H.*
 Burk, *N. F.*, osmotic pressure, mol. wt., and stability of serum-albumin, A., 1271.
 Burk, *R. E.* See *Arnold, E. A.*, and *Beard, H. H.*
 Burkard, *J.* See *Neuberg, C.*
 Burke, *E.*, chlorosis of trees, B., 955.
 Burke, *J. H. P.* See *Jones, R. A. R.*
 Burke, *S. P.*, and *Combustion Utilities Corp.*, synthetic resin, (P.), B., 518.
 Purification of tar acid-bearing oils, (P.), B., 589. Carbon monoxide and hydrogen mixtures [from hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 1067.
 Fryling, *C. F.*, and *Schumann, T. E. W.*, explosive gaseous reactions in a dynamic system. I. Reaction of oxygen and propane, A., 1001.
 and *Schumann, T. E. W.*, kinetics of a type of heterogeneous reactions. II. Mechanism of combustion of lump fuel, A., 577.
 Burke, *V.*, *Dickson, R.*, and *Philips, S.*, differential stain for acid-fast bacteria and spores, A., 198.
 Burke, *W. E.*, *Ritchie, C. F.*, *Peet, R. B.*, and *Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp.*, selective crystallisation, (P.), B., 822.
 Burke, *L. A.*, and *Sanders, G. P.*, influence of bacterial growth and acid production on draining of Swiss cheese, B., 911.
 Burkhardt, *A.*, effect of small additions [of metals] on annealing of copper, B., 347.
 and *Amer. Lurgi Corp.*, improvement of nickel, (P.), B., 1087.
 Burkholder, *C. L.* See *Ford, O. W.*
 Burkholder, *W. H.*, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration of soil on growth of the bean and its susceptibility to dry root rot, B., 568.
 Burki, *F.*, *Courtin, A.*, and *Ruggli, P.*, azo-dyes and their intermediates. IX. Comparison of absorption spectra of *o*-bisazo-dyes with the isomeric *p*-compounds, A., 264.
 Burks, *D., jun.*, efficient production of manufactured ice, B., 659.
 Burlage, *H. M.*, and *Smith, Albert C.*, assay of santolin-bearing drugs, B., 1136.
 Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., and *Allibone, B. C.*, [paraffin] waxes, (P.), B., 11.
 Burman, *A. S.*, and *Rennerfelt, I.*, alumina [from clay], (P.), B., 465. Chemical compounds or metals [e.g., alumina or aluminium] from raw materials, (P.), B., 724.
 Burmester, *B. R.* See *Almquist, H. J.*
 Burn, *J. H.*, physiological action of aluminium, A., 1060.
 and *Elphick, G. K.*, standard of reference for oestrin, and the relation between potency of ketohydroxy- and trihydroxy-oestrin (theelin and thecelol), A., 971.
 Burnell, *E. J.*, mechanical handling in the chemical industry, B., 371.
 Burnette, *A. R.*, method of heating for drying, baking, distilling, etc., (P.), B., 2.
 Burnham, *G. B.*, and *Burnham Chem. Co.*, potassium sodium sulphate, (P.), B., 464.
 Burnham Chemical Co. See *Burnham, G. B.*, *Debeau, M. A.*, and *Duschak, L. H.*
 Burns, *B.*, *Lewis, H. B.*, *Otis, R. M.*, and *Hughes Development Co., Ltd.*, chemico-thermal welding process, (P.), B., 188.
 Burns, *C. M.*, rate of heat penetration in heat-sterilised foods, B., 702.
 Burns, *G.*, properties of silico-manganese steels, B., 605.
 Burns, *K.*, and *Walters, F. M., jun.*, wavelengths in spectra of vacuum iron arc, A., 2.
 Burns, *R.*, accelerated ageing tests for furniture finishes. I, B., 947.
 Burns, *Robert*. See *Imperial Chem. Industries.*
 Burns, *R. M.*, and *Bell Telephone Labs., Inc.*, electron-discharge device, (P.), B., 1038.
 Warner, *C. W.*, and *Bell Telephone Labs., Inc.*, electrodeposition of [iron-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 896.
 Burns, *T. S.* See *Hyslop, W. M.*
 Burnside, *L. N.*, and *Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Coal Co.*, gas producer, (P.), B., 828.
 Burr, *G. O.*, *Burr, M. M.*, and *Miller, E. S.*, fatty acids essential in nutrition. III, A., 961.
 Burr, *M. M.* See *Burr, G. O.*
 Burrage, *L. J.*, criticism of experimental evidence for activated adsorption, A., 331. System $\text{KCl-PbCl}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ at 25° , A., 810. Diffusion of sodium chloride in aqueous solutions, A., 990. Static adsorption isotherms; adsorption of carbon dioxide by charcoal, A., 1084. Adsorption; methods of obtaining saturated vapours, A., 1199.
 See also *Allmand, A. J.*
 Burraston, *W. G.*, filling device for upward-flow viscosimeters, A., 593.
 Burrell, *L.*, metals and milk, B., 525.
 Burriel, *F.* See *Sierra, F.*
 Burrough, *E. J.* See *Strong, R. A.*
 Burrows, *R. B.*, and *Hunter, L.*, nitration of halogenoethylenes, A., 718.
 Burschies, *K.* See *Bauer, Hugo.*
 Burstall, *A. F.* See *Imperial Chem. Industries.*
 Burstall, *F. H.* See *Morgan, G. T.*
 Burstein, *A. I.*, and *Frum, F. S.*, kinetics [changes in activity] of milk catalase on heating, B., 45.

- Burstein, R., and Frumkin, A., sorption of hydrogen by platinised charcoal, A., 568.
See also Frumkin, A.
- Burstin, H., and Winkler, J., sulphur content of Polish mineral gases, A., 38.
- Burström, D. See Euler, H. von.
- Burt, E., filter, (P.), B., 164.
- Burt, F. A., glauconite and foraminiferal shells, A., 39.
- Burt, F. P., sorption of gases by glass, A., 331.
- Burt, G. See Burt, H. P.
- Burt, H. P., Burt, G., Sanborn, R. E., and California Packing Corp., olive oil, (P.), B., 736.
- Burt, M. L., and Anderson, Rudolph J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXIV. Acetone-soluble fat of bovine tubercle bacillus, A., 197.
- Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd. See Sergeant, W. R.
- Burtner, R. R. See Gilman, H.
- Burton, A. C. See McLennan, J. C.
- Burton, A. E. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Burton, D., problems [in leather manufacture], with special reference to the limeyard, B., 564.
See also Robertshaw, G. F.
- Burton, H., oxidation of β :3:4-dihydroxy-phenylethylmethylamine with silver oxide; isolation of 5:8-dihydroxy-1-methylindole and synthesis of 5:6-dimethoxy-1-methylindole, A., 402. Addition of bromine to α : β -diphenyl- δ -methyl- Δ -butadiene, A., 506.
- Burwell, A. W., and Alox Chem. Corp., hydrogen and carbon from hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 492. Water-insoluble, petroleum-soluble carboxylic acids, and product thereof, (P.), B., 737.
- Bury, C. R., and Davies, D. G., specific heats of aqueous solutions of formic, acetic, propionic, and *n*-butyric acids, A., 1091.
and Davies, E. R. H. [with Grime, G.], system magnesium oxide-magnesium chloride-water, A., 913.
- Busacca, A., hemolytic action of glycyrrhizin, A., 76.
- Busbey, R. L. See Drake, N. L.
- Busch, H. See Zellstoff-fabr. Waldhof.
- Buschendorf, F., microgenetic habit-studies of recent barytes formations, A., 247.
See also Birckenbach, L.
- Buschmakin, I. N., Vedenski, A. A., and Frost, A. V., oxidation of phosphine by atmospheric oxygen in presence of hydrogen, A., 1218.
- Busenburg, E. B. See Winkelmann, H. A.
- Buser, K., swelling of oil films, B., 612.
- Bush, M. T., and Schwartz, A. M., fractionating column for diminished pressure, A., 246.
- Bushill, J. H. See Lampitt, L. H., and Lyons & Co., Ltd., J.
- Bushnell, L. S., and Freeport Sulphur Co., treatment of discoloured sulphur, (P.), B., 547. Treatment [improving the colour] of sulphur, (P.), B., 1029.
- Morales, R., and Freeport Sulphur Co., removing carbonaceous matter from sulphur and improving its colour, (P.), B., 725.
- Busi, M., analysis of complex gaseous mixtures, A., 954.
See also Levi, M. G.
- Buss, W., and Buss A.-G., extractor, (P.), B., 580.
- Buss Akt.-Ges. See Buss, W.
- Busse, O., depth distribution of current in electrolytic cells, A., 1208.
- Busse, P. See Windaus, A.
- Busse, W. F., mastication of rubber; oxidation process, B., 358. Treatment of seeds, (P.), B., 1097.
- Busson, A. See Simonnet, H.
- Buston, H. W., micro-determination of uronic anhydride groups in pectic substances, A., 602.
- Busvold, N., analysis of red lead and lead peroxide, B., 474.
- Buswell, A. M., and Boruff, C. S., treatment [bacterial isolation] of cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 97. Relation between chemical composition of organic matter and quality and quantity of gas produced during [sewage]-sludge digestion, B., 914.
and Illinois University, sewage treatment [sludge digestion], (P.), B., 1010.
- Neave, S. L., and Illinois University, sewage treatment [sludge digestion], (P.), B., 1010.
See also Alkhausen, D., Boruff, C. S., Hudson, H. W., and Symons, G. E.
- Butcher, C. H., scrubbing towers for recovery of volatile liquids, B., 627.
- Butcher, F. G., striped and spotted cucumber beetles, B., 813.
- Butcher, W. T. See Lancaster, H. C.
- Butenandt, A., sexual hormones, A., 96. Isolation of the testicular hormone, A., 781. Chemical constitution of follicular and testicular hormones, A., 971. [with Hildebrandt, F., and Brücher, H.], pregnandiol, a sterol derivative from the urine of pregnancy. II., A., 54.
and Hilgetag, G., vegetable, fish, and insect poisons. IV. Constituents of varieties of *Derris* and *Tephrosia* [constitution of deguelin, tephrosin, and toxicarol], A., 751.
and McCartney, W., vegetable, fish, and insect poisons. III. Rotenone, the physiologically active constituent of *Derris elliptica*: constitution of rotenone, A., 619.
and Marten, A., vegetable, fish, and insect poisons. V. Constituents of masterwort (*Imperatoria ostruthium*), A., 751.
and Störmer, I., female sexual hormone. VII. Isomeric follicular hormones, A., 781.
Störmer, I., and Westphal, U., female sexual hormone. VIII. Constitution of the follicular hormone. I., A., 781.
See also Marrian, G. F.
- Butkevitch, V. V., and Sholochov, B. I., physiological characteristics of potassium salts in relation to sugar beet and absorption of salts through the plant demand, B., 568.
- Butler, A. M. See Wyman, E. T.
- Butler, C. L., and Cretcher, L. H., optical rotation of rhamnose- and mannose-phenylhydrazones, A., 146. Optical rotation of isomeric nitrophenylhydrazones of rhamnose and mannose, A., 146. Composition of cherry gum, A., 202. Preparation of di- and isomeric tetra-chlorodioxans, A., 949.
- Butler, H., and Research Process Co., light hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 458.
See also Clarke, A.
- Butler, J. A. V., thermodynamics of surfaces of solutions, A., 459. Mechanism of overvoltage and its relation to combination of hydrogen atoms at metal electrodes, A., 700.
- Butler, J. A. V., and Armstrong, G., electrochemical periodicities, A., 575. Kinetics of electrode processes. I. Depolarisation effects by hydrogen and oxygen at platinum electrodes, A., 1092.
and Lees, A. D., adsorption at surfaces of solutions. II. Effect of lithium chloride on the surface of H_2O -EtOH solutions, A., 992.
and Wightman, A., electrocapillarity. IV. Effect of salts on electrocapillary curves of solutions containing surface-active substances, A., 334. Adsorption at the surface of solutions. I. Surface composition of H_2O -EtOH solutions, A., 992.
See also Hamilton, R. T.
- Butler, J. E., manufacture of hydraulic products from anhydrite, (P.), B., 508.
- Butler, J. H., filtering device, (P.), B., 373.
- Butler, R. C. See Hughes, J. M.
- Butler, W. H. See Bakelite Corp.
- Butler & Co. (Bristol), Ltd., W., and Robinson Bros., Ltd., pigmented bases of nitrocellulose, cellulose acetate, etc., (P.), B., 948.
- Buttenberg, P., gofio, B., 748.
- Butterworth, B. See Brady, F. L.
- Butterworth & Sons Co., H. W., treating [scouring] textile fabrics, (P.), B., 839.
- Buttescu, D., determination of halogens in organic substances, A., 867. Organic analysis; determination of sulphur, A., 867. Derivatives of 2-methylanthracene prepared by means of oxalyl chloride, A., 944. Determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances by a dry method, A., 954.
- Buttfield, G., and Vulcan Detinning Co., recovery of tin compounds [from waste silk-weighting liquors], (P.), B., 103.
- Buttgenbach, H., new crystals of kipsushite, A., 494.
- Buttolph, L. J., and Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co., production of [catalytic] chemical reactions by influence of radiant energy, (P.), B., 1038.
See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Butts, J. S. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Buxton, P. A., control of humidity of air currents, A., 36. Proportion of skeletal tissues in insects, A., 871.
- Buxton, W. L., method of constructing slits of fixed width, A., 1105.
- Buzzard, R. W., and Mutchler, W. H., advantages of oxide films as bases for aluminium pigmented surface coatings for aluminium alloys, B., 1122.
- Byall, S., and Ambler, J. A., impurities in white sugars. V. Determination of phosphorus and silica, B., 857.
See also Ambler, J. A.
- Byck, H. T., effect of dissolved CO_2 on pH of water, A., 471.
See also Estermann, I.
- Byers, H. G., and Anderson, M. S., composition of soil colloids in relation to soil classification, B., 652.
See also Alexander, L. T., Brown, I. C., Middleton, H. E., and Olmstead, L. B.
- Byers, J. L., surface effects on assay beads caused by metals of the platinum group, B., 681.
- Byers, W. B., recovery of platinum and standardisation of platinum chloride solution, A., 245.
- Bylewski, T., isobars of the system isobutyl alcohol-water, A., 801.
- Bypro Manufacturing Co. See Elliott, W. E.

- Byrd, J. N., bituminous rubber composition, (P.), B., 780.
- Byrd, R. M. See Dobbins, J. T.
- Byrkit, G. D. See Hunter, W. H.
- Byrne, P. J., jun., Gohr, E. J., and Haslam, R. T., recent progress in hydrogenation of petroleum, B., 1112.
- Byrnes, C. P. See Fulton, K. H., and James, J. H.
- Bystrov, S. See Polynov, B.
- C.
- C. & C. Developing Co. See Jakosky, J. J.
- C.M.D. Engineering Co., Ltd., and Blunt, A. W., [silicon-aluminium] alloy for use as a material for pistons for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 684.
- C.P.T. Development Corporation. See Andrews, C. W.
- Cabanes, E. See Canals, E.
- Cabannes, J., circular polarisation of light in the Raman effect, A., 212. Polarisation of Raman lines in crystals, A., 792.
- and Osborne, (Mle.), anomalous depolarisation of Raman lines in uniaxial crystals, A., 212.
- and Rousset, A., polarisation rules for Raman lines in liquids, A., 212. Molecular symmetry and diffusion spectra, A., 320.
- Cabato, P. See Maranon, J.
- Cabot, S., lubrication product, (P.), B., 539.
- Cabrera, B., and Madinaveitia, A., magnetic susceptibility of mixtures of acetone and chloroform and of trichlorobutyl alcohol, A., 1083.
- Cade, A. R. See Halverson, H. O.
- Cadness, B. H. E., and Wolf, C. G. L., urinary proteases. I., A., 186.
- Cadwell, S. M., Maximoff, A. T., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., aldehyde-amine condensation products [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 494.
- Meuser, L., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., treatment of rubber [to retard cracking in sunlight], (P.), B., 34. Treatment of rubber [for retardation of deterioration], (P.), B., 1000.
- and Naugatuck Chem. Co., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 999, 1044. Treatment [vulcanisation] of rubber, (P.), B., 1044.
- Caesar, G. V., properties of starch and dextrin [in relation to textile treatment], B., 1050.
- Caglioti, A., and Sachs, G., development of strain by stretching, A., 452.
- Caglioti, V., and Agostini, P., use of X-rays in quantitative analysis, A., 356.
- and Roberti, G., X-ray investigations of a sub-sulphide of cobalt used as a catalyst for the hydrogenation of phenol, A., 326.
- See also Parravano, N.
- Cagnasso, A. See Cambi, L.
- Cahane, M. See Parhon, C. I.
- Cahn, R. S., *Cannabis indica* resin. III. Constitution of cannabinol, A., 747.
- Penfold, A. R., and Simonsen, J. L., dehydrogeranic acid, A., 144.
- and Simonsen, J. L., constitution of the aloins. III., A., 1252.
- Cahnmann, H. See Schlemmer, F.
- Cahoon, O. B., Hogan, E. L., and Amer. Blower Corporation, wet-process dust collection [for tar-bearing gases], (P.), B., 538.
- Caillon, A., and De Fleury, R., casting of magnesium: pouring into green sand, B., 1122.
- Cain, J. R., Yungblut, G., and Richardson Co., production of metal articles electrolytically, particularly [iron] sheets, (P.), B., 896.
- Calandra, A., new octet equations for chemical formulae, A., 680.
- Calcagni, G., and Sturnajolo, M., standards for acidimetry, A., 353.
- Calco Chemical Co., Inc. See Crossley, M. L., and Sumner, R. E.
- Calcott, W. S., and Olive, T. R., materials for chemical plant construction, B., 1059.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Nieuwland, J. A.
- Caldwell, B. P., and Mattiello, J., potentiometric determination of acid value of linseed oil and its free fatty acids, B., 269. Changes in physical and chemical properties of linseed oil during heat-bodying, B., 312.
- and Price, R. B., bodying of rape-seed oil; changes during air-blowing, B., 313.
- Caldwell, H. B., application of vacuum-cooling to continuous crystallisers, B., 484.
- Caldwell, J. S. See Culpepper, C. W.
- Caldwell, L., and Celite Corporation, treatment [purification] of oil, (P.), B., 10.
- Caldwell, W. A., Chapman, J., Goodwin, H. W., and Wilson, Forsyth J., interaction of acetonephenylhydrazone and phenylcarbamide, A., 942.
- Caldwell Experimental Corporation, burning of gas, (P.), B., 922.
- Caley, E. R., determination of minute amounts of sodium by the magnesium uranyl acetate method, A., 488. Slotted watch glasses for use in electroanalysis, A., 592. Action of hydriodic acid on stannic oxide, A., 1100. Reactions between hydriodic acid and highly insoluble compounds, A., 1219. Identification test for oxalic acid, A., 1233. Direct gravimetric determination of sodium in commercial aluminium, B., 844.
- See also Furman, N. H.
- Calfee, R. K. See McHargue, J. S.
- Calhoun, J. A., Cullen, G. E., Harrison, Tinsley R., Wilkins, W. L., and Tims, M. M., congestive heart failure. XIII. Relation of dyspnoea of exertion to oxygen saturation and acid-base condition of the blood. XIV. Orthopnoea; relation to ventilation, vital capacity, oxygen saturation, and acid-base condition of arterial and jugular blood, A., 641.
- Calhoun, L. F., and Hodges, W. R., grinder, (P.), B., 964.
- California Fruit Growers' Exchange, pectin products, (P.), B., 47, 527.
- California Packing Corporation. See Burt, H. P., and Richardson, A. C.
- California University. See Lipman, C. B.
- Call, L. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Callahan, T. P., reducing hazards in acid drum use, B., 504.
- Callan, T., Henderson, J. A. R., and Strathford, N., determination of carbon disulphide in benzene, B., 711.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Callaway, J., jun., and Bennett, T. N., esters as adulterants of cassia oil, and their detection, B., 161.
- Callebaut, C., and De Blicquy, J., machines for dyeing and like treatment of textile fibres [in hank form, etc.], (P.), B., 979.
- Dye vats, (P.), B., 1076.
- Callenbach, E. W. See Forbes, E. B.
- Callendar, L. H., determination of silicon in aluminium, B., 844.
- Callender's Cable & Construction Co., Ltd., Beckinsale, S., and Allcock, H. J., magnetic cores for [loading] coils, etc., (P.), B., 69.
- Callingham, W. E., the "salometer" electrical ash apparatus [for sugar products], B., 480. Estimation of comparative value of kieselsguhr as a filter-aid in sugar-house practice, B., 956.
- Callow, E. H., gas storage of pork and bacon, B., 749.
- Callow, R. K. See Askew, F. A., and Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Calorizing Corporation of Great Britain, Ltd. See Smith, Walter.
- Calvert, C. K., chlorination of sewage, B., 369. Contamination of ground water by impounded garbage waste, B., 402.
- Calvert, E. S., and Russell, J. L., [primary] electric batteries, (P.), B., 558.
- Calvert, G. See Downham & Co. (1927), Ltd., J.
- Calvert, H. R., dissociation of hydrogen molecules by collision with optically excited xenon atoms, A., 1187.
- Calvert, R., and Van Schaack Bros. Chem. Works, Inc., esters of di- [and tri-jethyl-ene glycols, (P.), B., 591.
- Calvert, W. C., gas-cell fabric, (P.), B., 224.
- See also Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Calvery, H. O., crystallised ovalbumin, A., 294. Embryonic metabolism. VI. Amino-acids of the yolk, white, embryo, and shell membranes during development of the hen's egg, A., 419.
- and White, Abraham, vitellin of hen's egg, A., 294.
- Calvet, E., velocities and heats of saponification of amides, A., 344.
- Calvet, F., and Carnero, M. C. [with Mosquera, D. L.], 1:3-dioxins. II. 1:3-Benzodioxin and its derivatives, A., 949.
- See also Wieland, H.
- Calvet, J., separation and determination of copper in presence of aluminium by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 923.
- Calvin, J. K., and Goldberg, A. H., plasma-proteins and oedema in children presenting nephrotic syndrome, A., 419.
- Calzavara, E., influence of sulphur compounds on precipitation of a mixture of silver iodide and bromide [from silver nitrate] by a mixture of alkali iodide and bromide, A., 918. Electrometry of cyanines, A., 952.
- Cambden, M. R. See Coward, K. H.
- Cambi, L., and Cagnasso, A., dithiocarbamates and nitrosodithiocarbamates of iron, A., 32. Manganic dithiocarbamates, A., 133.
- and Devoto, G., action of organic substances in electrolytic deposition of zinc, A., 580.
- and Szegö, L., magnetic susceptibility of complex compounds, A., 10. Sulpho-salts of copper and iron, A., 1098.
- Szegö, L., and Cagnasso, A., magnetic behaviour of complexes. IV. Ferric NN-dipropylidithiocarbamates, A., 678.
- Szegö, L., and Cagnasso, A. [with Jacini, C.], magnetic behaviour of complexes. V. Ferric dibutylidithiocarbamate, A., 795.

- Cambi, L., and Toja, V. [with Cremascoli, F.], zinc electrolytes. I. Purification from nickel, B., 607.
- Cambio Products, Ltd. See Mapson, L. W.
- Cambresier, Y. See Swings, P.
- Cambridge Cement Stone Co. See Bossi, J. B.
- Cambridge Instrument Co., Ltd. See Stal-lan, W. J.
- Cambron, A., and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., accelerator for the vulcanisa-tion of rubber, (P.), B., 34.
- Cameron, A. E., large-capacity Soxhlet extractor and reflux condenser, A., 1226.
- Cameron, C. N., and Guest, G. H., action of aniline on glucose in aqueous solution in presence of acetic acid, A., 1241.
- Nixon, A. C., and Basterfield, S., reactions of benzoïn and chlorobenzoïn with primary aromatic amines. I. Prepar-ation and structure of the anilides of benzoïn. II. Velocity of reaction of chlorobenzoïn, A., 396.
- Cameron, E. B. G., accurate colorimetric pH determination, A., 486.
- Cameron, E. J., and Bigelow, W. D., elimination of thermophilic bacteria from sugar, B., 319.
- See also Bigelow, W. D.
- Cameron, F. K., absorption of sulphur dioxide by calcium phosphate, B., 677.
- See also Hughes, A. E., and Richmond, T. W.
- Cameron, H. C., ferrous iodide as a substi-tute for vitamin-A in rats, A., 972.
- Cameron, H. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Cameron, H. K. See Müller, W. J.
- Camiglieri, W. See Jolles, Z.
- Camilla, S., Marchand's modified method and its importance in determination and identification of fat in foods and indus-trial products, B., 434.
- Camp, A. D., carbon uses in the pulp and paper industry, B., 673.
- Camp, A. F., and Wilmot, R. J., relation of hydrocyanic acid concentration to kill of the black fly (*Aleurocanthus woglumi*, Ashby), B., 813. Relation of hydrocyanic acid concentration to kill of the green scale (*Coccus viridis*, Green), B., 813.
- Camp, W. H., and Liming, F. G., use of basic fuchsin in plant anatomy, A., 978.
- See also Chapman, A. G.
- Campbell, A. G. See Grabfield, G. P.
- Campbell, A. J. R. See Campbell, A. N.
- Campbell, A. N., and Campbell, A. J. R., mechanism of racemisation, A., 346. Velocity and mechanism of racemis-ation. I. Rochelle salts, A., 1210.
- and Yanick, N. S., system $NiSO_4$ - $CaSO_4$ - H_2O , A., 913.
- See also Carter, H. D.
- Campbell, A. R., and Rubin, D., waterproofing compound for cement and concrete, (P.), B., 1082.
- Campbell, C., King, A., and Whitworth, C., propagation of explosion waves through a system of glass and rubber tubes, A., 1001.
- Littler, W. B., and Whitworth, C., rate of rise of pressure in combustion of gas-oxygen mixtures, A., 344. Pressures developed in explosion waves, A., 1001.
- Campbell, D. A. See Bourne, M. C.
- Campbell, E. G., thermophilic nitrite former, A., 778.
- Campbell, F. H., determination of esters in distilled [alcoholic] liquors, B., 159.
- and Hook, R. H., reduction of ferric salts by mercury, A., 35.
- Campbell, F. L., toxicity of coal-tar dyes for the silkworm, B., 1130.
- Campbell, F. S. See Diggs, S. H.
- Campbell, J. A., micro-analysis of gases, A., 1182.
- Campbell, J. S., treatment of seaweed for manufacturing purposes, (P.), B., 652.
- Campbell, J. S. (California), and Houston, W. F., new determination of c/m from the Zeeman effect, A., 444.
- Campbell, L., jun., acetylene generators, (P.), B., 493.
- Campbell, M. A. See Morgan, L. R.
- Campbell, M. H., supplemental value of fish meal as a feed for dairy cattle, B., 574.
- Campbell, M. S. See Booth, H. S.
- Campbell, N. R. See Bennett, C. T., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Campbell, R. C., and Oliver United Filters, Inc., filtering material and method of filtering sugar juices, (P.), B., 4.
- Campbell, R. W. See Dill, D. B.
- Campbell, S. E. See Ihrig, H. K.
- Campbell, W. B., drying [of cellulosic or starchy] materials, (P.), B., 16. Physical theory of the [paper-pulp] beating pro-cess, B., 929.
- Campbell, W. G., chemistry of white rots of wood. II. Effect on wood substance of *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl), Fr., *Poly-porus hispidus* (Bull.), Fr., and *Stereum hirsutum*, Fr., A., 195.
- Campbell, William G., apparatus for deter-mination of methoxyl groups, A., 954.
- Campbell, W. H. See Guggenheim, E. A.
- Campbell, W. R., and Hanna, M. I., deter-mination of albumin-globulin ratios in human serum, A., 73.
- Campetti, A., two forms of molecular hydrogen, A., 113.
- Canada, Department of Mines, problems in treatment of gold ores, B., 892.
- Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd., and Matheson, H. W., acetic anhydride from ethylidene diacetate, (P.), B., 670.
- See also Matheson, H. W., Nieuwland, J. A., and Reid, H. S.
- Canals, E., radioactivity of the sulphuretted water at Thuis les Bains, A., 594.
- and Baumelou, R., viscosity of pharma-ceutical syrups, B., 575.
- and Cabanes, E., colorimetric determi-nations, A., 827.
- Godchot, M., and Cauquil, (Mlle.) G., Raman spectra of cyclanes, A., 559.
- and Médaille, A., radioactivity of must and wine, B., 859.
- See also Godchot, M.
- Canavan, E. J., and Barrett Co., sulphurised phenols [for use in flotation processes], (P.), B., 763.
- Caulfield, R. H., inhomogeneities in crystals, A., 11.
- Cann, J. Y., and La Rue, E., potential of $Ag(s)|AgCl(s), KCl(aq.), AgCl(s)|Ag(s)$ cell, showing effect of flowing electrolyte over one electrode only, A., 1000.
- and Sumner, R. A., thermodynamics of lead bromide, A., 1205.
- Cannavó, L., hormone of the anterior lobe of the pituitary and the magnesium, calcium, and phosphorus contents of blood, A., 432.
- and Indovina, R., magnesium content of blood-corpuscles after injection of prolan, A., 1068.
- Cannell, J. See Mate, W.
- Canneri, G., lanthanum alloys, A., 455.
- and Rossi, A., heat of formation of compounds between lanthanum and magnesium and between lanthanum and aluminium, A., 575.
- Canning Town Glass Works, Ltd., and Parnaby, J. J., lehrs, annealing furnaces, or like apparatus, (P.), B., 307.
- Cannon, H. H., sweetening of petroleum products, (P.), B., 412.
- and Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd., apparatus for desludging liquids, (P.), B., 86. Reagent for sweetening gasoline, (P.), B., 92. Tapered-tube filter-press, (P.), B., 373.
- Cannon, W. A., variation of oxygen content of culture solutions, A., 435.
- Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd. See Cannon, H. H., Gary, W. W., and Gifford, C. D.
- Canon, F. A., Andrews, C. E., and Selden Research & Eng. Corp., controlling temperatures of vapour-phase catalytic reactions, (P.), B., 868.
- Canonici, O. See Corbellini, A.
- Cantarella, I., wetting of glove leather, B., 238.
- Cantarow, A., calcium studies. VII. Cal-cium and inorganic phosphorus content of cerebrospinal fluid and blood-serum in chronic glomerulonephritis with uremia, A., 874.
- Cantelo, R. C., and Payne, E. C., trans-ference number of cobalt sulphate, A., 698.
- Cantieni, R. See Bernoulli, A. L.
- Canton, A. A., polychromatic screens, (P.), B., 704.
- Cantone, M., and Bossa, E., Hall effect, particularly in weak fields, A., 327.
- Cantunari, I. P. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Canzler, C., nickel welding, B., 553.
- Capatos, L., compounds of arsonium bases, A., 728.
- See also Karantassis, T., and Vassiliades, C.
- Capelle, G., reduction in consumption of lime for purification of diffusion juice from beets, B., 278. Use of animal charcoal [in sugar refining], B., 1099.
- Capen, R. G. See Davidson, J.
- Caplan, S., and Combustion Utilities Corp., purification of tar acid-bearing oils, (P.), B., 538.
- Capp, E. M., and Petree & Dorr Engineers, Inc., sugar-cane process and apparatus, (P.), B., 858.
- Capstaff, J. G. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Capt. E. See Benvegnin, L., and Bonifazi, G.
- Caragea, S., and Baldwin, M., Rumanian butter fat, B., 1125.
- Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation, 1:4-dioxan, (P.), B., 378. Reaction products of keten, (P.), B., 973.
- Davidson, J. G., and Schaeffer, J. J., concentration of acetic and other acids, (P.), B., 763.
- See also Brower, P. V., Curme, G. O., jun., Davidson, J. G., and Harvey, N. D., jun.
- Carbon Dioxide Co., Ltd., and Sutcliffe, E. R., apparatus for cooling and solidifying carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 466.
- See also Brotherhood, Ltd., P.
- Carbone, G., dioximes. LXXXIX, A., 1146.
- Carbo-Norit-Union Verwaltungs-Ges.m.b.H. See I. G. Farbenind.

- Carborundum Co. See under Carborundum Co., Ltd.
- Carborundum Co., Ltd., abrasive articles, (P.), B., 106. Bonded articles containing silicon carbide, (P.), B., 937. and Benner, R. C., abrasive article, (P.), B., 937.
- Heyroth, A. H., and Cox, G. C., [improving the contact points of] non-metallic [electrical] resistors, (P.), B., 268.
- See also Benner, R. C., Easter, G. J., Hawke, B. M., and Johnson, E. M.
- Card, L. E., vitamin-E requirements of poultry, A., 783.
- Cardosa, D. M. See Galvão, P. E.
- Cardoso, G. M., X-ray determination of crystal structure of epsomite, A., 987.
- Cardwell, A. B., photo-electric and thermionic emission from cobalt, A., 105. Photo-electric properties of tantalum, A., 105.
- Carey, J. S., and Lewis, W. K., studies in distillation; liquid-vapour equilibria of ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, B., 911.
- Carey Manufacturing Co., P. See Fischer, A. C., Greider, H. W., Pater, C. J., and Ross, E. S.
- Carl, B. E., Austin, W. S., and Aluminum Chloride Oil Refining Corp., recovery of aluminium chloride from residue of aluminium chloride oil refining, (P.), B., 886.
- Carletti, O., colour reactions of menthol, eucalyptol, and thymol, B., 400.
- Carlisle, P. J., and Levine, A. A., stability of chlorohydrocarbons, I. Methylene chloride. II. Trichloroethylene, B., 300, 1113. Dewaxing lubricating oils with methylene chloride, B., 825.
- and Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., treating and rectifying vapours, (P.), B., 5.
- Carlson, E. T., decomposition of tricalcium silicate in the temperature range 1000—1300°, A., 131.
- Carlson, G. H. See Conant, J. B.
- Carlson, J. F., and Oppenheimer, J. R., impacts of fast electrons and magnetic neutrons, A., 1184.
- Carlsson, E., non-diagram lines of $K\alpha$ radiation of aluminium, A., 892.
- Carlsson, O., and Hägg, G., structure of copper-zinc phases, A., 1081.
- Carlyle, E. C., manganese in Texas soils and its relation to crops, B., 440.
- Carman, C. W., and Stainless Steel Corporation, purification of metals [steel]. Production of a stainless chromium [steel] alloy, (P.), B., 189.
- Carmichael, E. B., removal of hair, B., 393.
- Carmin, J., growth and variability of wheat seedlings in magnesium sulphate solutions, A., 666.
- Carmody, W. H. See Thomas, C. A.
- Carmody, W. R., potential of lead electrode, A., 342. Measurement of electromotive force in dilute aqueous solutions. II. Silver chloride electrode, A., 342.
- Carnahan, G. H., and Rubber Surfacters, Inc., grinding method and apparatus, (P.), B., 85.
- Carnegie, A. Q. See Parsons, (Sir) C. A.
- Carneiro, P. de B. See under De Berredo Carneiro, P.
- Carnero, M. C. See Calvet, F.
- Carney, S. C. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Carnie, J., and Mechanical Rubber Co., fibre board manufacture, (P.), B., 1025.
- Carnochan, R. K., Rogers, R. A., Coyne, B. P., Godard, J. S., and Goudge, M. F., reports of investigations: [Canadian ore-dressing and metallurgical laboratories] non-metallic minerals section, B., 598.
- Caro, N., and Frank, A. R., calcium carbide and phosphorus [from tricalcium phosphate], (P.), B., 145. [Solid] ammonium nitrate, (P.), B., 547. Lime-nitrogen [calcium cyanamide], (P.), B., 934.
- Carolus, R. L., effect of seasonal temperatures on composition of kale (*Brassica oleracea*, var. *acephala*), A., 99.
- Carothers, J. N., Logue, P., and Swann Research, Inc., dried acid calcium phosphate, (P.), B., 506.
- Carothers, W. H., Berchet, G. J., and Collins, A. M., acetylene polymerides and their derivatives. III. Addition of hydrogen chloride to vinylacetylene, A., 1231.
- and Coffman, D. D., new synthetic rubbers. II. Homologues of chloroprene and their polymerides, A., 1232.
- Dorough, G. L., and Van Natta, F. J., polymerisation and ring formation. X. Reversible polymerisation of six-membered cyclic esters, A., 366.
- and Hill, J. W., polymerisation and ring formation. XI. Molecular evaporation as a means for propagating chemical reactions. XII. Linear superpolyesters. XIII. Polyamides and mixed polyester-polyamides. XIV. Linear superpolyanhydride and cyclic dimeric anhydride from sebacic acid. XV. Artificial fibres from synthetic linear condensation superpolymerides, A., 601.
- and Kirby, J. E., polymerisation and ring formation. XVI. A polyalcohol from dimagnesium decamethylene bromide, A., 601.
- Williams, I., Collins, A. M., and Kirby, J. E., acetylene polymerides and their derivatives. II. New synthetic rubber: chloroprene and its polymerides, B., 156.
- Carpanese, T., granite, vesuvianite, ilmenite, and titanite from Monte Rosco di Verra (Monte Rosa group). I. Granite and vesuvianite. II. Ilmenite and titanite, A., 1106.
- Carpenter, (Sir) H. C. H., Egyptian axe-head of great antiquity, B., 1084.
- and Fisher, M. S., metallographic investigation of native silver, A., 595.
- and Robertson, J. M., the austenite = pearlite inversion, A., 686.
- Carpenter, I. C., Moorman, A. R., and Contact Filtration Co., distillation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 91.
- See also Moorman, A. R.
- Carpenter, L. G., nature of liquids, A., 115.
- and Harle, T. F., atomic heat of bismuth at higher temperatures, A., 684.
- Vacuum calorimeter for high temperatures, A., 713.
- Carpenter, L. V. See Boynton, P.
- Carpenter, W. C., dryer, (P.), B., 531.
- Carpenter Steel Co. See Palmer, F. R.
- Carpmael, A. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Carpzow, J. B. See "Kolloidchemie" Studienges.m.b.H.
- Carr, C. J. See Claman, S., and Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Carr, H. R., pulveriser mill, (P.), B., 788.
- Carr, K. W., and Ditto, Inc., stencil sheet, (P.), B., 768.
- Carr, R. H. See Pontius, B. E.
- Carrara, G., glycerophosphoric acids, A., 831.
- Carrasco, O., and Sartori, E., corrosion phenomena in tin containers, B., 230. Action of heat on tomato conserves, B., 366.
- Carré, P., relative mobility of radicals in alkyl chlorosulphates, A., 719.
- and Libermann, D., thionylaniline, a reagent for characterising acids as anilides, A., 867.
- Carrelli, A., nuclear structure, A., 211. Structure of isotopes, A., 554.
- and Went, J. J., intensity measurements in Raman spectra, A., 792.
- Carrick, C. W. See Tully, W. C.
- Carrié, C. See Schreus, H. T.
- Carrier, C. F., [paint]-drier standardisation: the "Aridyne," II., B., 195.
- Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd., and Jones, J. S., articles in which volatile substances are evaporated, (P.), B., 406.
- and Robertson, K. J. R., apparatus for eliminating substances from gases by washing, (P.), B., 213.
- Carrier Lufttechnische Ges.m.b.H., and Barthel, H., treatment of gases with atomised liquids, or solid substances with gas or mixtures of gas and atomised liquid, (P.), B., 454.
- Carrière, E., and Juillard, system iodine-excess of sodium hydroxide, A., 127.
- and Lautié, R., determination of molybdenum with potassium permanganate, A., 591.
- Carrington, J. H., uses of concentrated [rubber] latex, B., 236.
- Carroll, B. H., automatic apparatus for intermittent washing, A., 925.
- and Hubbard, D., photographic emulsions, A., 130, 581, 1214; B., 864.
- Carroll, M. F., and Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd., A., manufacture of a fertilising agent by the wet oxidation of coal, etc., (P.), B., 125.
- Carroll, R. H. See Smith, G. B. L.
- Carroll, S. J., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulosic composition of matter containing (a) acetoxime, (b) isopropyl bromide, (c) iodobenzene, (P.), B., 461. Cellulosic compositions, (P.), B., 719. Cellulosic composition containing trimethylene glycol dibutyrate, (P.), B., 901. Cellulosic composition containing (a) butyl propionate, (b) cyclohexanol, (c) nitro-*p*-xylene, (P.), B., 977.
- Smith, H. B., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulosic composition containing an amide or derivative thereof, (P.), B., 1024.
- Carroll, W. E. See Bull, S., and Mitchell, H. H.
- Carruth, L. A. See Munro, J. A.
- Carruthers, J. L. See Watts, A. S.
- Carson, C. M. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Carson, F. T., and Worthington, F. V., hygrometry in paper testing, B., 674.
- See also Weber, C. G.
- Carson, G. C., and Carson Investment Co., blister copper from copper-bearing materials, (P.), B., 151.
- Carson, J. A., and Utah Metals Flux Co., iron and steel, (P.), B., 388.
- Carson Investment Co. See Carson, G. C.
- Carstens, C. W., and Kristoffersen, K., slag studies with special reference to manganese-containing slags, B., 230.

- Carswell, H. E., and Winter, J. E., effects of high and prolonged magnesium lactate intake on metabolism of magnesium and calcium in man, A., 87.
- Carswell, T. S. See Kyrides, L. P.
- Carter, A. S. See Nieuwland, J. A.
- Carter, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Carter, G. L., and Horton, P. M., debarking and degumming ramie by chemical means, B., 1116.
- Carter, G. S., iodine compounds and fertilisation. IV. Capacity for fertilisation in washed and unripe eggs of *Echinus esculentus* and *E. miliaris*. V. Agglutination and chemotaxis of the sperm. VI. Physiological properties of extracts of ovaries and testes of *E. esculentus*. VII. Nature of egg secretions and theory of fertilisation, A., 1285.
- Carter, H. D., and Campbell, A. N., electric discharges in liquids. I. and II. Arc discharge in water, A., 580, 1097.
- Carter, J. D., sodium silicate as a detergent. II., B., 312.
- Carter, J. M. See Booth, H. S., and Hildebrand, J. H.
- Carter, P. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Carter, R. H., "calcium fluosilicate compound" is not calcium fluosilicate, B., 812. Insecticides, (P.), B., 1003.
- Carter, S. R., and Glover, T. J., influence of temperature on oxidation potentials of mixtures of ferric and ferrous chlorides in hydrochloric acid solution, A., 472.
- Carter, W., use of insecticides on pineapple plants in Hawaii, B., 442.
- Carter, W. K., and King, R. M., mechanics of enamel adherence. III. Enamels on copper, B., 23. Sodium aluminate as electrolyte for casting-slip control, B., 888.
- Cartier Société Anonyme, [copper-silver-] gold alloy, (P.), B., 609.
- Cartledge, H. See Lakin, F. T.
- Cartmell, J., air cleaners [for motors, compressors, etc.], (P.), B., 869.
- Cartwright, C. H., laminary reflexion gratings for infra-red investigation, A., 108. Tellurium-bismuth vacuum radiation thermocouple, A., 357. Evaporation of Ag, Be, Cr, and Si, A., 828.
- Carughi, A., and Paoloni, C., making bleaching powder, B., 504.
- See also Soc. Elettrica ed Elettrochimica del Caffaro.
- Carver, J. S., St. John, J. L., Aspinall, T. E., and Flor, I. H., protein requirements of chickens, A., 771.
- See also St. John, J. L.
- Carvin, G. M. See Koppers Co.
- Casaburi, V., new use of synthetic tannins and their salts, B., 75.
- Casanegra, A., influence of atropine on sugar metabolism, A., 965.
- Casanovas, E., paper and pasteboard, (P.), B., 796.
- Casati, E., modification of Lewis-Thomson calorimeter, A., 1104.
- Casciani, F. See Libby, C. E.
- Case, E. M., origin of pyruvic acid in muscle, A., 875. Determination of pyruvic acid, A., 875.
- Case, E. R., heating of liquids, (P.), B., 2.
- Case, C. O., Ellis, E. M., and Montigue, L. H., cementitious composition, (P.), B., 727. Plasters, etc., [ready for use], (P.), B., 984.
- Case, J. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Case, T. W., [source of light for] production of photographic records, (P.), B., 657.
- Casein Manufacturing Co. of America, Inc. See Bradshaw, L., and Durham, H. V.
- Cash, G., and Standard Oil Co., coking of tars and hydrocarbon oil residues, (P.), B., 1113.
- Cashen, G. H., electrical capacity and conductivity of soil blocks, A., 249.
- Casolari, A., tolidine and toluidine as peroxidase reagents. III., A., 90.
- Caspari, W. A., crystallography of the simpler quinones, A., 682.
- Casparis, H. See Dodd, K.
- Caspe, S., adsorption isotherm? A., 1084.
- Caspersson, T., optics of colourless sols. I. Theoretical derivation of absorption coefficients, A., 993. Determination of thymonucleic acid by means of fuchsin-sulphurous acid, A., 1154.
- Cass, O. W. See Smith, L. I.
- Cassal, A., [rate of] exhaustion of naphthol AS-BS padding baths when used continuously, B., 721.
- Cassar, H. A., vapour-phase cracking of gasoline, B., 826.
- See also Steik, K. T.
- Cassel, H., thickness of adsorbed films on mercury, A., 333.
- and Formstecher, M., adsorption of paraffin vapours by water, A., 1199.
- and Gluckauf, E., decomposition of nitrous oxide on glowing platinum. II., A., 819. Effect of oxygen on thermal electron emission from platinum, A., 1073. Reaction between nitrous oxide and hydrogen on platinum, A., 1213.
- Cassella & Co. G.m.b.H., L. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Cassie, A. B. D. See Bailey, C. R.
- Casson, S. B. See Chem. & Metallurg. Corp.
- Castel, A. See Astruc, H.
- Castellani, A., mycological methods in identification of sugars and other carbon compounds, A., 545.
- Castellano, J., and Torres, I., blood-cholesterol; determination and normal values, A., 868.
- See also Puyal, J.
- Castiglioni, A., colorimetric determination of sugars, A., 1115.
- Castillo, A. See Diaz Aguirreche, F.
- Castle, R. See Miller, C. P., jun.
- Castle, W. B. See Strauss, M. B.
- Castner, J. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Catel, W., and Pallaske, G., effect of autoclaved cow's milk and of vitamins-B, -C, and -D on the growth of goats, A., 200.
- Catenacci, M., electrometric determination of the p_{H} using an antimony electrode, A., 586.
- Caterpillar Tractor Co. See Grotte, W.
- Cathcart-Smith, A. F., hand-painting on silk, satin, crêpe-de-chine, or other fabric, (P.), B., 517.
- Catherwood, F. L. See Windus, W.
- Cattlett, J. T., atomic hydrogen arc welding, B., 187.
- Catlin, A. W., and Bradley Pulverizer Co., tube mill, (P.), B., 580.
- Catlow, B. See Blythe & Co., Ltd., W.
- Catoire, M., starches and the colloidal state, A., 1201.
- See also Malitano, G.
- Cattelain, E. See Bougault, J.
- Catterson-Smith, H. See Winsor, C. B.
- Cau, M., variation with thickness of magneto-optic effects due to transmission through thin layers of iron, A., 628. Multiple reflexions in Kerr effect of thin layers of iron, A., 679. Explanation of a magneto-optic effect, A., 794.
- Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., luminous spectrograph based on transmission of non-canalisated X-rays across a curved sheet of mica, A., 246. Spectrography of X-rays by transmission of non-canalisated rays across a curved crystal, A., 553, 892. Curved-crystal monochromator for powder X-ray photography, A., 902.
- Cauer, H., iodine in the air, A., 1106.
- Caujolle, F., and Molinier, J., action of tetramethylammonium hydroxide, choline, and their hydrochlorides on activity of amylolytic enzymes, A., 304.
- Cauquil, (Mlle.) G. See Canals, E., and Godchot, M.
- Cavaillon, L., sizing of natural and artificial textile threads, particularly silk threads, (P.), B., 597.
- Cavalloni, F., distribution of intensity in $N_2 \alpha$ - and $NO \beta$ -bands, A., 891.
- Cave, H. W. See Hughes, J. S.
- Cave, R. G., [multi-screen] printing in colours, (P.), B., 401.
- Caven, R. M., colour in the mineral world, A., 33. System manganese sulphate-thorium sulphate-water at 30° , A., 1091.
- Cavett, J. W., modification of the Van Slyke nitrogen distribution method, A., 438.
- and Gibson, R. B., comparison of racemisation curves for urinary, oedema fluid, and blood-plasma proteins, A., 642.
- Cawley, C. M., reactions of phenol with hydrogen at high pressure, B., 762.
- Cawley, R. L., use of different media for float-and-sink tests on coal, B., 869. Determination of calorific value of high-ash coals, B., 869.
- Cawood, W., and Patterson, H. S., physical constants of methyl fluoride and at. wt. of fluorine, A., 980.
- See also Patterson, H. S., and Whytlaw-Gray, R.
- Cayeux, L., occurrence and diffusion of phosphoric acid in ancient sedimentary formations, A., 715.
- Cayla, J. See Cristol, P.
- Cayley, W. A. S., and Hunt, E. W., apparatus [jigs] for dyeing fabrics, (P.), B., 338.
- Cayo, E. F. See Sadtler, S. S.
- Cayrel, J., permeability of vacuum and Chipart's theorems, A., 901.
- Cazalet, P. V. F. See Russell, A. J.
- Ceaglske, N. H. See Watson, K. M.
- Cecelsky, J. See Pestemer, W.
- Cederberg, I. W., [platinum, etc.] catalyst for oxidation of ammonia with oxygen or gases containing oxygen, (P.), B., 980.
- Cederquist, K. N. See Bergström, H.
- Cederstrand, G. See Lysholm, A.
- Celanese Corporation of America, coloration of textile materials made of or containing cellulose esters or ether, (P.), B., 839.
- See also Dreyfus, C.
- Celastec Corporation. See Randolph, A. F.
- Celestin, W. E. See Lefranc, J.
- Celia, Ltd. See Drumm, J. J.
- Celite Corporation. See Caldwell, L., Cummins, A. B., Endres, H. A., and Zoni, C. V.
- Cella, P. See Bonino, G. B.
- Cellerier, J. F., preserving natural stone, B., 148.

- Cellocilk Co.** See **Furness, W. H.**
- Cellon-Werke A. Eichengrün**, production of moulded articles from synthetic resins, (P.), B., 779.
- Cellufoam Corporation**, production of a loosely distended mass of fibrous material in the form of a layer, (P.), B., 977.
- Celluloid Corporation**, abrasive compositions, (P.), B., 24. Moulds [for thermoplastic materials], (P.), B., 154. Transparent [sheet] material, (P.), B., 357. Joining [cellulosic] surfaces or articles, (P.), B., 475. Decorating articles of cellulose-derivative materials [with metals], (P.), B., 503. Plasticising compositions, (P.), B., 519. Electroplating [of endless surfaces], (P.), B., 557. Cementing agents [for plastic materials], (P.), B., 614.
- See also **Walsh, J. F.**
- Cellulose Acetate Silk Co., Ltd.**, and **Curtis, H. C.**, twisting and winding of artificial filaments, threads, or yarns, (P.), B., 18.
- Cellulose Products, Inc.**, and **Wandel, K.**, paper articles such as handkerchiefs, towels, etc., (P.), B., 178.
- Celotex Co.** See **Munroe, T. B.**
- Cement Marketing Co., Ltd.**, **Keeble, H.**, and **Wrigley, H. N.**, coloured building cements or concretes of the Portland type, (P.), B., 889. Cement, (P.), B., 984.
- Centeno, A. M.**, determination of salivary urea, A., 639.
- Centner, K.**, oil absorption [of pigments] and acid value, B., 195.
- Centnerszwer, M.**, and **Heller, W.**, conversion of metal ions into neutral atoms by interaction with metallic zinc, A., 1003.
- and **Kowalski, S.**, application of the differential tensimeter to the measurement of dissociation tensions; dissociation of ammonium salts, A., 1204.
- and **Łazniewski, M.**, ebullioscopic experiments, A., 804.
- and **Szper, J.**, electrolysis of fused sodium metaphosphate, A., 705. Electrolysis of fused alkali nitrites, A., 705.
- and **Zyskiewicz, H.**, dark blue nickel oxide, A., 824.
- Central Railway Signal Co., Inc.** See **Wedger, W. L.**
- Centrifix Corporation.** See **Hawley, C. G.**
- Centrifugal Engineering & Patents Corp.**, centrifuge specially applicable for purification of paper pulp and similar material, (P.), B., 675.
- Centrifugal Separation Co.** See **Mills, H. L.**
- Cerchez, V.**, and **Colesiu, (Mlle.) C.**, reduction of ethyl oximinoacetoacetate, A., 170. Reduction of acetoximino-esters, A., 727.
- Cerecedo, L. R.**, physiology of pyrimidines. IV. Intermediary metabolism of uracil. VI. Fate of parabanic acid, alloxan, and alloxantin in the organism of the dog, A., 84.
- See also **Allen, Frank Worthington**, **Freudenberg, W.**, and **Stekal, J. A.**
- Cernatescu, R.**, and **Mayer, A.**, alkali arsenites. I., A., 912.
- Cernik, D.** See **Schönberg, A.**
- Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation.** See **Smith, Walter C.**
- Cerutti, C. F.** See **Angeletti, A.**
- Cervi, A.**, and **Radium Emanation Corp.**, [radium]-emanation seed, (P.), B., 577.
- Chabaud, J.**, and **Lecoq, R.**, calculus of the tonsil, A., 417.
- Chaborski, G. L.**, molecular volume and density at absolute zero; calculation of the volume correction, b , in van der Waals' equation, A., 902.
- and **Badescu, M. N.**, determination of tin in stannic oxide and cassiterite by means of reducing vapours, A., 591.
- Chabre, P.** See **Chevallier, A.**
- Chace, H. M.**, and **Poore, H. D.**, quick-freezing of citrus fruit juices and other fruit products, B., 79.
- Chadwick, J.**, existence of a neutron, A., 443, 790, 1186. Structure of atomic nuclei, A., 791.
- and **Constable, J. E. R.**, artificial disintegration by α -particles. II. Fluorine and aluminium, A., 318.
- Chadwick & Co., Ltd.**, **J.**, and **Sharples, F.**, shrinking [crêpeing] of yarns and fabrics, (P.), B., 883.
- Chahine, M. A.** See **Maignon, F.**
- Chain, E.** See **Rona, P.**
- Chainski, I. A.** See **Okatov, A. P.**
- Chaix, M.** See **Courtot, C.**
- Chakmakjian, H. H.**, acidimetry and alkalimetry by the use of s -diphenylguanidine, A., 241.
- See also **Reis, F.**
- Chakravarti, B.** See **Datta, S.**
- Chakravarti, B. C.** See **Ghosh, J. C.**
- Chakravarti, D.**, synthesis of coumarins and chromones, A., 279. Synthesis of chromones. I. Condensation of halogenophenols and cresols with ethyl alkylacetoacetates. II. Condensation of nitrophenols with ethyl alkylacetoacetates. III. Condensation of β -naphthol with ethyl alkylacetoacetates, A., 519, 1257.
- Chakravarti, G. C.** See **Iyer, B. H.**
- Chakravarti, G. P.**, **Chattopadhyaya, H.**, and **Ghosh, P. C.**, reactivity of dimethyl-dihydroresorcinol. I. Condensation with aromatic aldehydes, A., 279.
- Chakravarti, P. N.** See **Guha, B. C.**
- Chakravarti, S. N.** See **Sane, S. M.**
- Chakravorty.** See **Chakravarti.**
- Chalklin, F. C.**, and **Chalklin, L. P.**, displacement in the N lines of tungsten and tantalum, A., 788. Partial absorption in the soft X-ray region, A., 892.
- Chalklin, L. P.** See **Chalklin, F. C.**
- Challansonnet, J.**, constitution, spontaneous graphitisation, and thermal hysteresis of low-carbon cast irons containing titanium, B., 308.
- See also **Cournot, J.**
- Challenor, W. A. P.** See **Imperial Chem. Industries.**
- Challis, W.** See **Brit. Celanese.**
- Chalmers, A.**, wet micro-combustion of organic compounds with particular reference to cellulose derivatives, A., 291. Determination of carbon in organic compounds, A., 291.
- and **Rigby, G. W.**, volumetric sulphate determination; determination of sulphur in organic compounds, A., 631.
- Chalmers, (Miss) A. J.**, **Lions, F.**, and **Robson, A. O.**, binuclear isomerism of diphenyl type. I., A., 402.
- Chalmers, B.**, cry of tin, A., 563. Geometrical method of determining the crystal axes of single-crystal wires, A., 1192.
- Chalmers, H. S.** See **Bates, J. S.**
- Chalmers, J. A.**, energy problems in continuous spectra of β -rays, A., 895. Absorption measurements and continuous spectrum of β -rays, A., 895.
- Chalmers, R. A.**, and **Tecalemit, Ltd.**, filters, (P.), B., 868.
- Chalmers, T. A.** See **Hopwood, F. L.**
- Chalmeta, A.** See **Goris, A.**
- Chaloner, J. L.**, spontaneous ignition temperatures of liquid fuels and their determination, B., 920.
- Chalonge, D.**, distribution of ozone in the earth's atmosphere, A., 358.
- Chambard, P.**, report of European Commission II for analysis of vegetable-tanned leathers, B., 359. Report of the second pan-European Commission on the analysis of vegetable-tanned leather, B., 690.
- and **Azémar, J.**, depilation of skins by "sweating," B., 393, 904.
- Chamberlain, E. E.**, corticum disease of potatoes. II. Induced dormancy and tuber injury resulting from seed treatment. III. Laboratory and field methods for testing efficiency of seed treatments, B., 396.
- Chamberlain, N. H.**, sulphur content and regain of descaled human hair, B., 334.
- See also **Speakman, J. B.**
- Chamberlain, R. N.** See **Booss, F. E. E.**
- Chamberlain Co.** See **Dulany, J. R.**
- Chamberlin**, comparison of laboratory and factory batches [of paint, varnish, etc.], B., 195.
- Chamberlin, F. S.**, apparent incompatibility of barium fluosilicate and nicotine sulphate, B., 698.
- Chamberlin, N. S.** See **Heukelekian, H.**, and **Rudolfs, W.**
- Chambers, A. R.**, ground wood pulp, (P.), B., 501.
- Chambers, J. S.** See **Hurd, L. C.**
- Chambers, R.**, and **Ludford, R. J.**, intracellular hydrogen-ion concentration studies. V. Colorimetric p_H of malignant cells in tissue culture, A., 417.
- Chambers, W. H.**, **Kennard, M. A.**, **Pollock, H.**, and **Dann, M.**, animal calorimetry. XLII. Respiratory metabolism of exercise and recovery in depancreatised dogs, A., 1058.
- See also **Dann, M.**
- Chambliss, C. E.** See **Davidson, J.**
- Chamié, (Mlle.) C.**, influence of atomic groupings of radioelements on liberation of emanation, A., 895.
- and **Korvezee, (Mlle.) A. E.**, centrifuging alkaline solutions of polonium, A., 570.
- See also **Rosenblum, S.**
- Chaminade, R.** See **Pichard, G.**
- Chamot, E. M.**, micro-analytical methods as time and labour savers, A., 240.
- Chamottefabrik Thonberg Akt.-Ges.**, refractory materials, (P.), B., 106.
- Champ, H. R.** See **McCoy, J. N.**
- Champagne, M.** See **Terroine, E. F.**
- Champetier, G.**, determination of composition of additive compounds of cellulose, A., 1022.
- and **Thuau, U. V.**, dehydration of cupric oxide, A., 238.
- See also **Khouvine, Y.**
- Champion, F. C.**, distribution of energy in β -ray spectrum of radium-E, A., 210. Close collisions of fast β -particles with electrons, photographed by the expansion method, A., 791. Scattering of fast β -particles by electrons, A., 1074.
- Champion Coated Paper Co.**, mineral-coated paper, (P.), B., 978.
- See also **Bradner, D. B.**
- Champion Fibre Co.** See **Robertson, R. B.**, **Schuber, J.**, and **Waern, A. W.**

- Champsaur, *N.*, lubrication of automobile engines with olive oil, B., 163.
- Chandelle, *R.*, precipitation of calcium by potassium ferrocyanide, A., 1223.
- Chandler, *D.* See South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Chandler, *J. P.*, and Lewis, *Howard B.*, comparative metabolism of amino-acids. V. Oxidation of phenylalanine and phenylpyruvic acid in the organism of the rabbit, A., 876.
- Chandler, *W. H.*, effect of freezing on plants, B., 1097.
- Chandler, *W. L.*, control of caecal coccidiosis in chickens, B., 1048.
- Chaney, *A. L.*, and Lombard, *C. F.*, analysis of nitrous oxide by solubility in water, B., 598.
- Chang, *H. C.*, and Chen, *Y. P.*, "sympathetic substances" from the gut and other organs of the toad, A., 95.
- Chang, *K. C.*, emulsions and surface tension, A., 336.
- Chang, *W.* See Romann, *R.*
- Channing, *R. H., jun.* See Phelan, *R. E.*
- Chanussot, *P.* See Guglielmelli, *L.*
- Chao, *C. L.* See Zé, *N. T.*
- Chao, *C. Y.*, abnormal absorption of heavy elements for hard γ -rays, A., 318. Absorption and scattering of hard γ -rays, A., 1074.
- Chao, *T. Y.* See Han, *J. E. S.*
- Chapek, *M. V.*, pressure to which adsorbed air is subjected on surface of an adsorbent (charcoal or soil), A., 1084. Determination of soil surface by adsorption of carbon dioxide, B., 906. Definition of absorbing capacity of soil for air and calculation of total surface area of soil particles, B., 1095. See also Soboler, *F. S.*
- Chapin, *E. S.*, apparatus for treating and ageing fabrics, (P.), B., 596.
- Chaplin, *C. J.*, Latham, *J.*, and Armstrong, *F. H.*, characteristics of home-grown timbers, B., 148.
- Chaplin, *R.*, discontinuity of isotherms for adsorption of phenol from solution, A., 689. See also Allmand, *A. J.*
- Chaplin, *R. S.* See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Chapman, *A. C.*, food value of beer, B., 321.
- Chapman, *A. D.* See Lindgreen, *R. M.*
- Chapman, *A. G.*, and Camp, *W. H.*, starch synthesis in variegated leaves of *Pelargonium*, A., 1295.
- Chapman, *A. R.* See Taylor, *Arnold M.*
- Chapman, *A. W.*, and Perrott, *C. H.*, dynamic isomerism involving mobile hydrocarbon radicals. IV. Rearrangement of 3:5-dichloro-substituted triphenylbenzamidines, A., 846. Ring-closure in triarylaminide series; source of disecundary *o*-diamines, A., 846.
- Chapman, *C. W.*, and Morrell, *C. A.*, biological assay of digitalis and strophanthus, A., 1284.
- Chapman, *E.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Chapman, *E. E.* See Brown, *H. B.*
- Chapman, *F. W.* See Appleton, *E. F.*
- Chapman, *G. W.* See Woodman, *R. M.*
- Chapman, *H. D.*, blue colorimetric method for determination of phosphorus, A., 487. See also Stephenson, *R. E.*
- Chapman, *J.* See Caldwell, *W. A.*, and Wilson, *Forsyth James.*
- Chapman, *J. E.*, water-soluble magnesium in soils, B., 1002.
- Chapman, *O. W.*, and Cinotto, *F.*, mechanical shaking device, A., 247.
- Chapman, *P. J.* See Streeter, *L. R.*
- Chapman, *T. S.* See Weiser, *H. B.*
- Chapman, *V. J.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Chapman, *W.*, colour photography, (P.), B., 658.
- Chapman, *W. B.* See Andrews, *C. W.*
- Chapman, *W. H.* See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Chapman-Stein Co., [burner apparatus for gas-fired] furnaces, (P.), B., 11. Furnaces, (P.), B., 211.
- Chappell, *E. L.*, Ely, *P. C.*, and Nat. Tube Co., galvanising [iron pipe], (P.), B., 894.
- Chappell, *M. L.*, and Standard Oil Co. of California, motor fuel or gasoline from petroleum oil, (P.), B., 412. Treatment of hydrocarbon oils with metallic halides, (P.), B., 492. Naphtha from hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 589. Treatment of petroleum oil to produce low-b.p. oil, (P.), B., 877. See also Black, *J. C.*
- Charch, *W. H.*, Craigne, *N. A.*, and Du Pont Cellophane Co., Inc., coating [sheets or films], (P.), B., 795. See also Du Pont Cellophane Co.
- Charcolite Corporation. See Rodgers, *R. L.*
- Chard, *C. A.*, and Piettre, *M.*, physical and chemical properties of synovial mucin, A., 294.
- Chargaff, *E.*, higher fatty acids with branched carbon chain, A., 720. See also Pangborn, *M. C.*
- Charin, *S. E.* See Dumanski, *A.*
- Chariton, *J.*, Semenov, *N.*, and Schalnikov, *A.*, behaviour of adsorbed atoms, A., 332.
- Charkov, *D. V.*, and Liakhov, *M. I.*, effectiveness of nitrogenous fertilisers [for cotton], B., 123.
- Charles, *A. F.*, and Scott, *D. A.*, acetylation of crystalline insulin, A., 95.
- Charles, *A. G.* See Cohen, *W. E.*
- Charles, *E.*, industrial analysis of glacial acetic acid, B., 251.
- Charles, *Enid.* See Hogben, *L.*
- Charles, *W. E.* See Thompson, *M. de K.*
- Charlot, *G.*, catalytic oxidation of toluene, A., 235.
- Charlton, *J.*, single-value soil properties of tropical soils, B., 951. Suitability of soils for making irrigation works exposed to water, B., 952.
- Charlton, *W.*, Earl, *J. C.*, Kenner, *J.*, and Luciano, *A. A.*, nitration of oximes, A., 271.
- Haworth, *W. N.*, and Herbert, *R. W.*, structure of 2:3:4-trimethylglucose, A., 45. and Kenner, *J.*, synthesis of polyhydroxylic compounds, A., 497.
- Charmandarian, *M. O.*, and Dakhnyuk, *G. D.*, active silica gel precipitated on asbestos, B., 20.
- Faramyan, *S. P.*, and Grigoriev, *S. M.*, enriched superphosphate from Ukrainian low-grade raw phosphates, B., 62. and Kapellevich, *S. L.*, preparation of active silica gel, B., 179. and Petrov, *A. V.*, acceleration of sedimentation in causticising sodium carbonate solutions with lime, B., 419.
- Charonnat, *R.* See Delaby, *R.*, and Delépine, *M.*
- Charov, *M.* See Kiselev, *V.*
- Charpentier and Bocquet, crystalline sodium α -glycerophosphate, A., 251.
- Charrion, *A.*, photographic sensitivity, A., 29.
- Charters, *J. B.*, the blanchometer and its use in the matching of nearly-white colours, B., 314, 713.
- Chase, *E. F.*, and Kilpatrick, *M., jun.*, classical dissociation constant of bromocresol-green, chlorophenol-red, and methyl-red in potassium chloride solutions, A., 809.
- Chase, *M. F.* See Skogmark, *J.*
- Chasis, *H.* See Goldring, *W.*
- Chassevent, *L.*, anhydrite and its formation, A., 482.
- Chataway, *H. D.*, determination of moisture in honey, B., 654.
- Chatelain, *P.* See Bruhat, *G.*
- Chatelet, *M.*, organic solutions of iodine, A., 674.
- Chatfield, *C.*, and McLaughlin, *L. I.*, proximate composition of fresh fruits, B., 481.
- Chatfield, *J. N.* See Kassner, *J. L.*
- "Châtillon" Società Anonima Italiano per la Seta Artificiale, dry-spinning and reducing the lustre of artificial silk, (P.), B., 17. Artificial silk, (P.), B., 595. Dry-spinning device for artificial fibres, (P.), B., 795.
- Chatron, urinary acid-base balance, A., 767.
- Chattaway, *F. D.*, and Adair, *A.*, derivatives of 4:5-diketopyrazoline, A., 624. and Irving, *H.*, condensation of butyl chloral hydrate with arylhydrazines, A., 283. and James, *E. J. F.*, condensation of chloral with carbamide and phenyl-carbamide, A., 151. Condensation of bromal with carbamide, A., 1114. and Lye, *R. J.*, action of halogens on arylazoacetates and related compounds. I and II, A., 377, 1125.
- Chatterjee, *B. D.* See Gosh, *P. N.*
- Chatterjee, *H. N.* See Mitra, *A. N.*
- Chatterjee, *N. N.*, occurrence of sulphur in tertiary coals of Assam, B., 582. Action of solvents on Indian coal, B., 757.
- Chatterjee, *N. R.* See Ghosh, *S.*
- Chatterjee, *S. K.*, rocks bearing kyanite and sillimanite in Bhandara district, C.P. [India; occurrence of dumortierite], A., 247. Green mica, A., 1107.
- Chatterji, *K. K.* See Ray, *R. C.*
- Chatterji, *N. N.* See Mitter, *P. C.*
- Chattopadhyaya, *H.* See Chakravarti, *G. P.*
- Chatwin, *J. E.* See Bowen, *E. J.*
- Chaubal, *J. S.* See Shah, *R. C.*
- Chauchard, *P.*, reducing power of seawater, A., 594. Salinity of the Rance at Chatelier determined by means of electric conductivity, A., 1227.
- Chaudhri, *R. M.*, secondary electron emission from a nickel surface produced by positive ions of mercury, A., 893. and Oliphant, *M. L. E.*, energy distribution among the positive ions at the cathode of the glow discharge through gases, A., 1073.
- Chaudron, *G.* See Girard, *A.*, Herzog, *E.*, and Jolibois, *P.*
- Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See Colin, *H.*
- Chauve et Combustion Soc. Anon., means for regulating the withdrawal of a pulverised fuel from pulverising or grinding apparatus, (P.), B., 1019.
- Chauvenet, *E.*, and Avard, *P.*, determination of barium in ferrikerous minerals, A., 588.

- Chauvenet, E., and Chauvenet, R., combinations of thoryl chloride and an alkali chloride, A., 572.
and Tonnet, J., anhydrous combinations of thorium oxychloride and alkali chlorides, A., 483.
- Chauvenet, R. See Chauvenet, E.
- Chaux, R., influence of the Δ^2 -cyclopentyl radical in hypnotics of the barbituric acid series; pharmacodynamics of Δ^2 -cyclopentylallylbarbituric acid, A., 646.
- Chayand, R., tanning skins for making transmission belts' belting, etc., (P.), B., 238.
- Chavanne, G., Katzenstein, (Mlle.), and Pahlavouni, (Mme.), slow combustion of 1:3-dimethylcyclohexane in heterogeneous system, A., 372. Slow oxidation of 1:2-dimethylcyclohexane, A., 837.
- and Miller, O., slow combustion of 1:3-dimethylcyclopentane in heterogeneous system, A., 372.
- Miller, O., and Cornet, (Mlle.), preparation of 1:1-dimethylcyclohexane and 1:1-dimethylcyclopentane, A., 372.
- Chaze, J., biology of tobacco alkaloids, A., 436.
- Chechik, S., derivatives of tribromoethyl alcohol [avertin], A., 367.
- Cheema, U. S., Gulati, K. C., and Venkataraman, K., synthetical experiments in the chromone group. VI. Styrylchromones, A., 520.
- and Venkataraman, K., synthetical experiments in the chromone group. V. Chromones derived from 2-phenylacetyl- α -naphthol and 2- β -phenylpropionyl- α -naphthol, A., 520.
- Cheesbrough, E. W., determination of free silicon in carborundum, B., 24.
- Cheesman, G. H., surface tension and density of nitric oxide, A., 449.
- and Martin, John Henry, potassium dibromiodide hydrate, A., 350.
- See also Purcell, R. H.
- Cheesman, R. D., Portland cement, (P.), B., 25.
- Cheetham, J. H., and Mueller Co., white bronze, (P.), B., 684.
- Chefftel, H., detection and determination of lead in preserving cans, B., 606.
- See also Machebeuf, M. A.
- Chemical Construction Corporation. See Hechenbleikner, I.
- Chemical Development Co., Ltd. See Spohn, J. H., jun.
- Chemical-Electric Engineering Corporation. See Ames, S. L.
- Chemical Engineering Corporation. See Jones, L. C.
- Chemical Engineering & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co., Ltd., Wilton, T. O., Wilton, N., Green, H. E. J., and Mann, H. C., flue-gas washing and purification with means for minimising effluent, (P.), B., 133. Sulphuric acid from flue gases, (P.), B., 339.
- Chemical Holding Corporation. See Richter, W. F.
- Chemical Machinery Corporation. See Field, C.
- Chemical & Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd., Crabtree, J. W., and Casson, S. B., manufacture of hydrochloric acid and apparatus [furnace] therefor, (P.), B., 980.
- Crabtree, J. W., Casson, S. B., and Riley, G. C., fractional distillation, (P.), B., 581.
- Chemieprodukte Ges.m.b.H., coating and impregnation of cords or ropes with plastic masses, (P.), B., 806.
- Chemieverfahren-Ges.m.b.H., working up crude phosphate and potassium salts to mixed fertiliser, (P.), B., 21.
- Chemin, E., protein crystals in species of *Cladophora*, A., 101.
- Chemipulp Process, Inc. See Dunbar, T. L., and Van de Carr, C. R., jun.
- Chemische Fabrik J. A. Benckiser G.m.b.H. See Draibach, F.
- Chem. Fabr. Budenheim Akt.-Ges., softening of [boiler] water, (P.), B., 130. Trisodium phosphate [poor in water], (P.), B., 505. Rinsing, cleansing, and fat-removing agents, (P.), B., 995. Conditioning of water [particularly brewing water], (P.), B., 1004.
- Chem. Fabr. Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer Akt.-Ges., mortars, concretes, etc., (P.), B., 106. Addition means and method for improving cement and cement mortar, (P.), B., 679.
- Chem. Fabr. von Heyden Akt.-Ges., active chlorine [bleaching agents], (P.), B., 63. [Mouthpiece] materials for the cigarette industry, (P.), B., 624. Thorium dioxide sols [for radiographic purposes], (P.), B., 935.
- Chem. Fabr. Kalk G.m.b.H., Oehme, H., and Herrmuth, E., preparation of a fertiliser containing calcium phosphate and nitrogen, (P.), B., 955.
- Chem. Fabr. vorm. Sandoz, [therapeutic] stable supersaturated solutions of calcium gluconate, (P.), B., 48, 817. Substantive dyes of the stilbene series, (P.), B., 57. [Wetting-out agents in] treatment of natural and artificial cellulosic fibres with alkali, (P.), B., 99, 337, 338, 503, 839, 978. New [acid] dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 140, 1115. 1-Aminoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, (P.), B., 174. Violet [wool] dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 222. Insulation of electrical conductors, (P.), B., 232. Blue and blue-violet sulphurised dyes, (P.), B., 333. Preparation of stable tetrazo-monoazo-compounds, (P.), B., 460. Non-dyeing sulphurised derivatives of phenols, (P.), B., 496. Treatment of natural and artificial cellulose fibres with alkali, (P.), B., 503. Printing of textiles with vat dyes, (P.), B., 544. [Cardio-active] crystalline glucosides from digitalis, (P.), B., 577. [Organic] antimony compounds, (P.), B., 818. Metalliferous sulphurised phenol derivatives, (P.), B., 878, 974. Condensation products of the anthraquinone series [anthrapyridones, etc.], (P.), B., 1020. Dyeing artificial silks prepared from regenerated cellulose in level blue to blue-violet shades, (P.), B., 1076.
- Chem. Fabriken K. Albert Ges.m.b.H., synthetic resins from alcohol-amines and organic acids, (P.), B., 948, 998.
- Chem. & Seifenfabrik R. Baumheier A.-G., wetting, cleaning, emulsifying, dye-dissolving, and water-softening agents, (P.), B., 928. Emulsifying agents, (P.), B., 1072.
- Chem. Werke vorm. H. & E. Albert, evaporating ovens, (P.), B., 131. Alumina and alkali phosphates, (P.), B., 261.
- Mändlen, H., and Huber, H., treatment of aluminium phosphates, (P.), B., 678.
- Chen, A. L., [pharmacology of] theophylline monoethanolamine, A., 774.
- Chen, G. M. See Ferguson, A. L.
- Chen, K., and Shih, C., identification of acids. I. Phenacyl esters. II. *p*-Bromophenacyl esters, A., 529.
- Chen, K. C., new betaine: ϵ -trimethylammonium β -dimethylcetoate and its derivatives, A., 726.
- Chen, K. K. See Chou, T. Q., and Jensen, H.
- Chen, S. See Adolph, W. H.
- Chen, T. T. See Wu, H.
- Chen, Y. H. See Chi, Y. F.
- Chen, Y. P. See Chang, H. C.
- Chêneveau, C., and Courty, C., direct measurement of magnetic susceptibility of liquids by the Curie-Chêneveau magnetic balance, A., 216.
- See also Courty, C.
- Cheney Brothers. See Hood, L. N.
- Cheng Da-Chang. See Reymond, F.
- Chepelevetzkii, M. J., and Fain, R. D., bromometric determination of total nitrogen in [calcium] cyanamide, B., 545.
- and Fiskina, R. A., determination of phosphoric anhydride in phosphates and fertilisers by reducing the molybdenum precipitate with amalgams, B., 545.
- and Pozdnyakova, S. I., acidimetric determination of phosphorus in phosphate [fertilisers], B., 124.
- Cherbuliez, E., and Bernhard, K., croton-seed [*Croton tiglium*, L.]. I. Crotonoside (6-amino-2-hydroxypurine-*d*-riboside), A., 501. Crotonoside, A., 836.
- Bernhard, K., and Ehninger, E., croton-seed. II. Vesicant principle, A., 665.
- III. Improbability of the existence of Tuson's alkaloid, and the presence of sucrose and glucose glucosides in croton-seed, A., 665, 975.
- and Hegar, A., synthesis of methyl- ψ -ionones of definite structure, A., 276.
- and Rilliet, A., dimethylmorphine (methylcodeine), A., 952.
- and Schneider, M. L., casein. I. Its heterogeneity; fractionation by ammonium chloride, A., 762.
- Cherepennikov, A., analysis of helium without the aid of liquid air, A., 588.
- Chérouvrier, M. See Soyez, E.
- Cherry, I. S. See Crandall, L. A., jun.
- Cherry, R. M., electric annealing of glass, B., 887.
- Chesley, K. G., Anderson, H. V., and Theis, E. R., X-ray studies of animal skin. I. Structure of calfskin as indicated by molybdenum radiation, B., 273.
- See also Miller, W. S.
- Chesney, J. W. D., and Ultra Violet Generator Corp., [arc-lamp] electrode, (P.), B., 945.
- Chesters, J. H., and Rees, W. J., application of tensile tests to the study of the bonding of refractory materials, B., 229. Use of unburnt bricks for linings of induction furnaces, B., 841.
- and Weyl, W., souring of dead-burned magnesite, B., 936.
- See also Roussin, A. L.
- Cheung, W. M. See Bowen, E. J.
- Chevalier, G., rapid determination of soil reaction, B., 1095.
- Chevallier, A., and Dubouloz, P., use of fluorescence for photometric measurement in the ultra-violet, A., 213.

- Chevallier, A., and Dubouloz, P., intensity measurements in ultra-violet spectra by means of photo-electric cells sensitised by sodium salicylate, A., 319.
- Guillot, J., and Chabre, P., ultra-violet absorption of vegetable and animal oils, B., 1126.
- Chevallier, R., magnetisation of ferromagnetic powders, A., 562.
See also Paviot, J.
- Chevenard, P., apparatus for study of changes in alloys; isothermal microdilatometer; registering thermomagneto-meter, A., 925.
- Cheyamol, J., and Quinquaud, A., effect of gonadectomy and subsequent parathyroidectomy on the calcium exchange in dogs, A., 971. Reduction in the blood-calcium content of parathyroidectomised dogs to which irradiated ergosterol has previously been administered, A., 1070. Reduction in the calcium content resulting from subcutaneous injection of turpentine with production of abscesses, A., 1070. Calcium content of the blood of dogs during twenty-four hours, A., 1152. Calcium content of the blood of dogs kept in cages, A., 1152. Variation in the calcium content of dogs in a state of inanition, A., 1152. Calcium content of the arterial blood of dogs according to age, sex, and weight, A., 1152. Blood-calcium of the dog during ultra-violet irradiation and after parathyroidectomy, A., 1164. Rise of blood-calcium of the dog after treatment with irradiated ergosterol, A., 1176. Serum-calcium and the kidneys, A., 1272.
- Chhabra, B. D., and Luthra, H. R., test of the rival theories of active nitrogen, A., 448.
- Chi, Y. F., and Chen, Y. H., pyrimidines. CXXXVIII. Rearrangement of 2-ethylthiol-6-thiocyano-4-methylpyrimidine into its thiocarbimide modification, A., 755.
- Chibnall, A. C., Piper, S. H., Pollard, A., Smith, J. A. B., and Williams, Ernest F., wax constituents of apple cuticle, A., 203.
and Westall, R. G., determination of glutamine in presence of asparagine, A., 660.
See also Hopkins, S. J., Miller, E. J., Piper, S. H., Pollard, A., Sahai, P. N., and Smith, J. A. B.
- Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co. See Davenport, R. W.
- Chichester, D. F. See Russell, W. C.
- Chick, H., relation of ultra-violet light to nutrition, A., 1159.
and Jackson, H. M., international standard for vitamin-B, A., 1175.
- Chidester, F. E., essential fatty acids and goitre-producing substances, A., 418. Vitamin-A and the iodine-fat balance, A., 547.
- Ashworth, A. L., Ashworth, G. A., and Wiles, I. A., iodine in cod-liver oil, A., 1280.
- Chidester, G. H., and McGovern, J. N., effect of relatively high sulphur dioxide concentration in sulphite pulping, B., 673.
See also Monsson, W. H.
- Chierici, E., colour reaction for carbohydrates; detection of hexoses and pentoses in urine, A., 186. Detection of formaldehyde in urine, A., 186.
- Chiffert, P. See Courtot, C.
- Chignell, J. See Farrington Works & H. Pontifex & Sons, Ltd.
- Child, R., sulphonation of *o*-anisidine and aceto-*o*-anisidine, A., 378. Recognition of dithio-*o*-toluidine as 2:2'-diamino-5:5'-ditolyl disulphide, A., 1244.
See also Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
- Childs, E. C., collisional friction on electrons moving in gases, A., 554.
- Childs, F. See Kanning, E. W.
- Childs, W. H. J., perturbations and rotation constants of some first negative nitrogen bands, A., 1071.
- Chilowsky, C., gasification of heavy oils through partial combustion, (P.), B., 586.
- Chilton, T. H., and Huey, W. R., handling of corrosive gases, B., 324.
- Chin, Y. T., analyses of Chinese foods. II. Determination of pentosans in soya beans and soya-bean milk, B., 912.
- Chinehalkar, S. W., new type of magnetic birefringence, A., 677. Magnetic birefringence and molecular anisotropy, A., 678. Magnetic birefringence in solutions of sodium chlorate and sodium bromate, A., 1190.
- Chinkin, N. N., dressing of iron ores, B., 264.
- Chintschin, J., and Rosenberger, N., combined bleaching of pulp, B., 141.
Rosenberger, N., and Larin, P., utilisation of oak waste for manufacture of paper, B., 542.
- Chiplin, T. W. See Lyons & Co., Ltd., J.
- Chipman, J., free energy of water, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, and methane; their metallurgical significance, A., 1089.
- Chirnoaga, E., qualitative separation of zinc and aluminium, A., 489.
- Chittenden, F. D. See Rubber Regenerating Co.
- Chittick, M. B., and Pure Oil Co., concrete waterproofing compound, (P.), B., 425.
- Chiurdoglu, G., stereoisomerides of 1-methyl-2-ethylcyclopentane, A., 267.
- Chlebnikov, N. N. See Timofeev, P. V.
- Chlopin, V., geochemistry of noble gases and radioactivity, A., 595.
[with Polessitski, A., Ratner, A., and Tolmatshev, P.], relation between solid solutions and mixed crystals and the conditions under which a true equilibrium between mixed crystals and solutions can be experimentally realised, A., 14.
and Vernadski, V., natural waters containing radium and mesothorium, A., 1227.
- Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., [separators for] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 944.
and Heap, B., [rubber] separators for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 1043.
- Chloupek, J. B., and Daneš, V. Z., solubilities and activity coefficients of silver sulphate in certain salt solutions, A., 222. Activity coefficients of silver ion in aqueous solutions of some strong electrolytes. I. and II., A., 467, 572.
- Daneš, V. Z., and Danešova, B. A., influence of valency on activity; solubility of cerium iodate in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes, A., 1198.
- Chmelnitzkaya, I., and Verkhovskaya, V., sulphuration of aromatic compounds, B., 1070.
- Chmura, M. See Schmuk, A.
- Cho, C. See Kaku, T.
- Choate, M. F. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Choate, S. P. See Yaglou, C. P.
- Cholnoky, L., lycopin, A., 203.
See also Zechemeister, L.
- Chopin, M., complex industrial colloids: caoutchouc, B., 315.
- Choppin, A. R. See Fieger, E. A.
- Chopra, N. D., and Brit. & Internat. Steel Reform Synd., Ltd., casting of metals [steel ingots in tilted moulds], (P.), B., 610.
- Chopra, R. N., Bose, J. P., and De, N. N., effect of opium on blood-sugar, A., 768.
and Mukherjee, B., Indian ipecacuanha, B., 863.
- Chorazy, M. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Chormann, O. I., Jacobsen, J. N., and Pfandler Co., liquid-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 580.
- Chorunzhenkov, S. I. See Tscherniaev, I. I.
- Chou, C. Y. See Wu, H.
- Chou, P. Y., diamagnetism of free electrons in metals, A., 112.
- Chou, T. Q., composition of membrane of red blood-corpuscles, A., 1151.
and Chen, K. K., alkaloids of Chinese drug *Pei-Mu*, *Fritillaria Roylei*, A., 1178.
Pak, C., and Hou, H. C., alkaloids of Chinese gelsemium, *Kou Wen*, *Gelsemium elegans*, Bth. Physiological properties, A., 101.
- Chouard, P., and Teissier, G., relations between the growth of various parts of the melon seedling and the quantity of reserves left for the embryo, A., 661.
- Choucron, (Mlle.), selective permeability and polarisation of membranes, A., 691.
- Chowdhury, J. K., and Mitra, M. N., acidic constituents of jute fibre, A., 1177.
- Chrisman, C. S., and United Gas Improvement Co., gas generator, (P.), B., 586.
- Christ, R. See Summerbell, R. K.
- Christensen, A., furnaces, (P.), B., 243.
- Christensen, B. E. See Beuschlein, W. L.
- Christensen, C. W. See North, C. O.
- Christensen, E. V., and Hiner, L. D., quality of spearmint oil produced in Florida, B., 577. Quality of Japanese peppermint oil produced in Florida, B., 1137.
- Christensen, H. R. [with Tovberg-Jensen, S.], fertiliser experiments on mineral soils, B., 238.
- Christensen, J. H. See Allison, F.
- Christensen, N. C., spraying of fluid pulps, (P.), B., 3.
- Christian, W. See Warburg, O.
- Christiani, R. See Arup, O. N.
- Christiani & Nielsen. See under Arup, O. N. and Ingenieurbauges. Christiani & Nielsen.
- Christiansen, A., alloy steel in the sulphite [-pulp] industry, B., 680.
- Christiansen, W. G., Van Winkle, R., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., treatment and packaging of ether, (P.), B., 414.
See also Jones, W. S., Moness, E., and Lott, W. A.
- Christie, H. F., and Couse, K. W., hydrometer floats, (P.), B., 407.
- Christie, J. B. See Larison, E. L.
- Christman, A. A., and Ravvitch, S., determination of uric acid in human urine, A., 417.
- Christmann, J. J., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., substituted aryl antioxidant [anti-ageing compounds for rubber], (P.), B., 616.

- Christmann, L. J., Falconer, S. A., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., flotation recovery of [lead, copper, and zinc] minerals [from oxidised ores], (P.), B., 556.
See also Romieux, C. J., and Thomas, G. G.
- Chrobak, L., "back-reflecting" [camera to obtain] Laue interference figures, A., 796.
- Chrometzka, F., antitrypsin. III. Nature. IV. Hormonal and pharmacological effect on the albumin: globulin quotient and the antitryptic titre in human serum. V. Antitryptic titre in human serum. VI. Is the antitrypsin reaction a cachexia reaction? A., 1166.
- Chromium Corporation of America. See Bohlman, W. S.
- Chrutzki, E. T. See London, E. S.
- Chrysler Corporation. See Breer, C., and De Vlieg, R. A.
- Chrzasczcz, T., determination of starch-liquefying power, A., 90.
and Tiukov, D., dependence of citric and oxalic acid accumulation by moulds on nitrogen content of the medium, A., 93.
Tiukov, D., and Zakomorny, M., biochemical conversion of ethyl alcohol into citric acid by moulds, A., 1065.
- Chu, E. J. H. See Tseng, C. L.
- Chu, T., and Marvel, C. S., synthesis and characterisation of $\beta\delta$ -dimethylpentan- α -ol, A., 142.
- Chu, T. L. See Han, J. E. S.
- Chu-Phay, Y., thermodynamic study of the iron-carbon system in the solid and liquid states. I. and II. [$\alpha \rightleftharpoons \gamma$ transition], A., 15.
- Chucka, J. A., mineral constituents of the colloidal fraction of soils, B., 905.
- Chufarov, G. I., and Knutarev, V. S., [manufacture of] potash by the magnesium method, B., 100.
See also Pershke, V. K.
- Chujo, K. See Tonomura, T.
- Chung, I., glycogen distribution in *Urodeles* and seasonal variation, A., 1154.
- Church, J. M. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Church, J. W., precipitated silica [for admixture with rubber], (P.), B., 506.
See also McClure, R. R.
- Church, M. B., sugar tolerance of yeasts expressed in atmospheres, A., 93.
- Churchill, J. B., methyl chloride [as refrigerant], B., 659.
- Churdenko, N. I. See Kogan, A. I.
- Chursin, T., [oil-]bleaching properties of the clays "Tzeho," B., 560.
- Chwalinski, S. See Lachs, H.
- Cianciarulo, J. See Bunney, W. E.
- Ciccone, A., Hall effect in beryllium, A., 1080.
- Cichowski, J. See Krause, A.
- Cinotto, F. See Chapman, O. W.
- Ciocca, B. See Dansi, A.
- Gioffi, P. P., hydrogenised iron, A., 324.
High-temperature treatment [of metals], B., 108.
- Ciokóvna, M. See Krause, A.
- Cirves, F. J., study and evaluation of kraft bleaching processes, B., 880.
- Cissarz, A., optical measurements with antimonite, A., 596. Measurement of reflecting power of absorbing crystals, especially of ores. III. Methods of standardising reflecting power, A., 796.
- Ciusa, R., and Musajo, L., action of some pyridine derivatives on uric acid excretion, A., 301.
and Ottolino, G., basic properties of hydrazones. IV. and VI., A., 51, 1132.
- Ciusa, W., [formation of] diacetyl and acetoin by the action of pepsin on milk. I., A., 1287.
See also Testoni, G.
- Claassen, A. See Burgess, W. G.
- Claassen, H., [beet-sugar] diffusion work in batteries and continuous diffusers, B., 75. Crystallisation of [beet-sugar] after-product masseccutes, B., 364. Influence of nutrition of yeast with different types of nitrogenous food on yield and quality of yeast obtained by the aëration process, B., 443. Formation of molasses and crystallisation procedure in [beet-] sugar manufacture, B., 910. Pre-defecation or fractional liming [of raw beet diffusion juice], B., 1098.
- Claassen, R., influence of organic non-sugars on molasses formation, B., 1003.
- Clafin, A. A., oil in relation to leather, B., 853.
- Clafin, H. C. See Beryllium Development Corp.
- Clague, J. A. See Fellers, C. R.
- Claman, S., Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., *jun.*, turbidimetric measurements for pharmaceutical preparations, B., 862.
- Clamer, G. H., and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., electric induction furnace, (P.), B., 943.
- Clancy, J. C., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 587.
- Claplin, D. See Bauer, W.
- Clapp, A. L., paper manufacture, (P.), B., 543.
- Clapp, E. I., and U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., apparatus for distillation of alcohol, (P.), B., 911.
- Clapson, W. J. See Sheppard, J. R.
- Clar, E., polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. XII. Distribution of double linkings in condensed aromatic hydrocarbons. XVII. Preparation of a pyrene derivative from benzanthrene, A., 608, 1131.
[with Hempel, W.], polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. XIV. Constitution of perylene; syntheses of 2:3-10:11-dibenzo- and 1:12-benzoperylene; constitution of benzanthrene and phenanthrene, A., 731.
and Furnari, F., polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. XVI. Constitution of benzanthrene and its reduction products, A., 1134.
and Guzzi, A., polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. XVIII. Synthesis of 1:9-5:10-diperinaphthyleneanthracene, A., 1123.
and Lombardi, L., polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. XIII. Condensation with 1- and 2-chloromethylnaphthalenes. XV. Constitution of phenanthrene and the polynuclear-ring systems derived therefrom, A., 1024, 1123.
- Clarck, K. See Serger, H.
- Claren, O. B. See Wieland, H.
- Clarens, J., and Lacroix, J., volumetric determination of aluminium, A., 826. Volumetric determination of magnesium in presence of free acid and alkali metals, A., 826. Soils. XI. Aluminium cycle, B., 1128.
- Clariana, A. L., electrolytic process for manufacture of chemical compounds, (P.), B., 192.
- Clark, C. B., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., burner for [catalytic] oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 723.
See also Gen. Chem. Co.
- Clark, C. C. See Evans, W. L.
- Clark, C. H. D., ratio of masses of the proton and the electron, A., 444. Inter-conversion factors for numbers in energetic and related units, A., 896. Spectroscopy and valency. I. Periodic groups of atoms and ions, A., 901.
- Clark, C. W., and Heimrod, A. A., recovery of precious metals from electrolytic copper refining, B., 846.
See also Fitzpatrick, E.
- Clark, E. M., and Standard Oil Development Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 636.
See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Clark, E. P., toxicarol. III. and IV., A., 619, 855. The Vieböck and Schwappach method for determination of methoxyl and ethoxyl groups, A., 867. Deguelin. IV. Structure of deguelin and tephrosin, A., 950.
- Clark, F. M. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Clark, G. C. H. See Howards & Sons.
- Clark, G. L., lattice dimensions of spinels, A., 798. X-rays as a research tool in chemistry and industry, B., 323.
and Ally, A., X-ray examination of chrome ores. I. and II., A., 1192.
- Ally, A., and Badger, A. E., lattice dimensions of spinels, A., 114.
See also Andrews, A. I.
- Clark, H. E., and Shive, J. W., influence of continuous aëration on growth of tomato plants in solution cultures, B., 856.
- Clark, I. See Gustafson, F. G.
- Clark, I. S. See Schneible, C. B.
- Clark, J. d'A., calibration of the Ehnendorf tearing tester [for paper], B., 674.
- Clark, J. D. See Essex, H.
- Clark, J. G. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Clark, J. T., and Philipson, J. M., preservation of fish. I. and II., B., 366.
- Clark, L. H. (London), significance of the Compton effect in absolute γ -ray absorption measurements, A., 5.
- Clark, Lee H., and Sharpies Specialty Co., purification of [cylinder] oil, (P.), B., 588. Purification of dielectric liquids, (P.), B., 734.
See also Cloukey, H.
- Clark, L. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Clark, R. E. D., derivatives of *cyclo*-2:5-dithia-3:4-dimethylenestibine, A., 867.
- Clark, R. H., Fowler, F. L., and Black, P. T., activation of amylase, A., 427.
- Clark, R. W., protective coatings for mineral and rock specimens, A., 38.
- Clark, W. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Clark, W. Mansfield, and Perkins, M. E., oxidation-reduction. XVII. Neutral-red, A., 472.
- Clarke, A., Butler, H., and United Hydro Carbons Co., production or recovery of lighter hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 411.
- Clarke, A. F., mist extractor, (P.), B., 1109.
- Clarke, B. L., and Hermance, H. W., improved apparatus for micro-electro-analysis, A., 492.
- Clarke, E. W., Eigenbrot, J. L., and Amer. Tar Products Co., coking of liquefiable carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 89.
- Clarke, H. T., action of sulphite on cystine, A., 936.
and Gillespie, H. B., action of acetic acid on carbohydrates, A., 722. Benzene-sulphonylguanidines, A., 727.
and Inouye, J. M., alkaline decamination of derivatives of cysteine, A., 150.
See also Behr, L. D., and Graff, S.

- Clarke, *Hans T.*, and Eastman Kodak Co., photographic sensitiser, (P.), B., 80. Recovery of cellulose acetate from acetic acid solutions thereof, (P.), B., 639.
- Othmer, *D. F.*, and Eastman Kodak Co., removal of water from aqueous acetic acid, (P.), B., 94.
- Clarke, *I. D.*, and Frey, *R. W.*, tannin data on hairy Chinese chestnut trees [*Castanea mollissima*] grown in the United States, B., 852.
- Clarke, *R. W.*, and Smith, *H. W.*, absorption and excretion of water and salts by the clasmobranch fishes. III. Use of xylene as a measure of glomerular filtrate in *Squalus acanthias*, A., 1277.
- Clarke, *S. G.*, and Bradshaw, *W. N.*, calcium fluoride method for determination of fluoride, with special reference to analysis of nickel-plating solutions, B., 382.
- See also Macnaughtan, *D. J.*
- Clarke, *S. W.*, control of fire-ants in the Lower Rio Grande valley, B., 698.
- Clarke, *T.*, and Nunnally Co., colouring and flavouring of sugar, (P.), B., 1101.
- Clarke, *T. E.*, effect of surface changes on photo-electric emission of silver and gold, A., 316.
- Clarke, *W. A.*, [draw sheet for use in] boiling, souring, bleaching, and dyeing of cloth and the like operations, (P.), B., 769.
- Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., and Soc. Anon. des Appareils de Manutention & Fours Stein, [boiler] furnace structures, (P.), B., 133. Pneumatic apparatus for the separation and grading of solid pulverulent material, (P.), B., 629. Pulverised-fuel furnaces, (P.), B., 660.
- and Woodeson, *W. A.*, pulverising apparatus, (P.), B., 132.
- Clauberg, *C.*, exact evaluation of specific hormone of corpus luteum, A., 656.
- Claude, *A.* See Goude-Axeles, (*Mme.*) *J.*
- Claude, *Albert.* See Murphy, *J. B.*
- Claude, *G.*, and Beck, *L. L.*, luminous [positive-column] electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 558.
- Beck, *L. L.*, and Noble, *A. E.*, production of artificial [daylight] illumination, (P.), B., 733. Luminous gaseous-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 733.
- Claude-Lumière Société Anonyme pour les Applications des Gaz rares à la Lumière Procédés *G. Claude*, electric gaseous [arc]-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 945.
- Claude Neon Lights, Inc., and Beck, *L. L.*, luminous gas-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 113. [Positive-column] luminescence gas-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 232. Gaseous electric-discharge luminous devices, (P.), B., 776.
- Beck, *L. L.*, and Noble, *A. E.*, electric gaseous-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 733.
- and Noble, *A. E.*, electric gaseous-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 733.
- See also Beck, *L. L.*, and Smalley, *R. C.*
- Clauder, *O. E.*, determination of tellurium as crystalline tellurium and as tellurium dioxide, A., 1010.
- Claus, *W.*, and Fincke, *H.*, resistance of copper, tin bronzes, and tin to corrosion by inorganic acids, B., 681.
- Clausen, "blue sand" and marsh soils, B., 121. Effects of lime in plant nutrition, B., 199.
- Clausing, *P.*, m.p. of zirconium dioxide and of hafnium dioxide, A., 453. Gaede's streaming experiment, A., 894. Molecular flow, A., 894.
- Clausmann. See Guichard.
- Clavel, *R.*, weighting of natural silk and its products, (P.), B., 1026.
- Clavera, *J. M.*, and López, *M. O.*, sugars and dry extract in Malaga wines, B., 573.
- Claxton, *G.*, Hancock, *E. G.*, and Hoffert, *W. H.*, [determination of] total sulphur in benzols, B., 790.
- Clay, *H.* See Hodgson, *H. H.*
- Clayes, *W. I.*, filters particularly designed for reclamation of motor lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1070.
- Claypoole, *W.*, and Texas Co., [high-tension] cable oil, (P.), B., 220.
- Clayton, *C. Y.* See Hanley, *H. R.*
- Clayton, *E. E.*, vegetable seed treatment with reference to use of hot water and organic mercurials, B., 39. Vegetable seed treatment, B., 569. Dusting of cut potato seed, B., 783.
- Clayton, *J. C.*, and Giauque, *W. F.*, heat capacity and entropy of carbon monoxide; heat of vaporisation; vapour pressures of solid and liquid; free energy up to 5000° abs. from spectroscopic data, A., 906.
- Clayton, *L.*, [viscose] artificial threads or filaments, (P.), B., 303.
- Clayton, *R. H.*, Williams, *H. E.*, and Avery, *H. B.*, oxide of iron purification of coal gas, B., 52.
- Clayton, *W.*, preparation of emulsions, B., 163. Bacteriology of common salt. IV. Reddening of salted fish. V. Brine fermentation of vegetables. VI. Salting of butter and margarine, B., 784, 861.
- Clayton Gin Compress Co. See Mackenzie, *A. S.*
- Clean Coal Co., Ltd., Lessing, *R.*, and Allen, *R. H.*, washing and draining of coal or other minerals, (P.), B., 170. Separation of powdered or granular material, especially coal, (P.), B., 372.
- Lessing, *R.*, and Gyngell, *E. S.*, [gravity] separation of carbonaceous materials, especially coal, (P.), B., 585.
- Clearfield Machine Co. See McMurray, *W. E.*
- Clegg, *G. G.*, stapling of cottons; laboratory methods in use at the Shirley Institute, 1931, B., 335.
- Clegg, *R.* See Jackson, *A.*
- Clem, *H. E.* See Cunliffe, *J. A.*
- Clement, *W. J.*, and Bossert Corp., hammer mill, (P.), B., 85, 661.
- Clemente, *A.* See Santos, *A. C.*
- Clements, *H. F.*, mannose and the first sugar of photosynthesis, A., 1295.
- Clements, *W. F.*, and Fuller Lehigh Co., grinding ball, (P.), B., 532.
- Clemmensen, *E.* See Monsanto Chem. Works.
- Clemon, *G. R.*, and Ormston, *J.*, decalin series. I. Preparation of 9-substituted decalins, A., 848.
- Ormston, *J.*, and Ramage, *G. R.*, ring closure studies in the piperidine series, A., 167.
- Ramage, *G. R.*, and Raper, *R.*, lupin alkaloids. V., A., 178.
- See also Achmatowicz, *O.*
- Clenshaw, *W. J.* See Tapsell, *H. J.*
- Clermont, *J.*, quantitative emission-spectral analysis. III. Determination of copper in high-grade aluminium, B., 1083.
- See also Schleicher, *A.*
- Cleveland, *M. M.*, and Fellers, *C. R.*, mineral composition of dates, A., 976.
- Cleveland, *R. S.* See Hamm, *H. A.*
- Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co. See Palm, *J. V. O.*
- Clevenger, *J. F.*, physical and chemical properties of volatile oils from plant products, B., 448. Chemical and physical determinations on gum and volatile oils of *asafetida*, B., 864.
- Clewell, *J. H.*, and Du Pont Viscoloid Co., ink for [marking on] cellulose esters, (P.), B., 234.
- Clews, *F. H.*, and Green, *A. T.*, permeability of refractory materials to gases. I. and II., B., 64.
- Mills, *E. O.*, and Green, *A. T.*, comparison of rates of flow of water and of air through refractory materials, B., 64.
- Clews, *J. B.* See Pulsometer Eng. Co.
- Clibbens, *D. A.*, and Geake, *A.*, determination of total size or filling in cotton goods, B., 61.
- Cliff, *I. S.* See Huntress, *E. H.*
- Clifford, *A. M.*, and Lichty, *J. G.*, reaction of diazonium salts on sodium alkyl-dithiocarbamates, A., 509.
- See also Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Clifford, *W. M.*, loss of glucose from dried peas on soaking, A., 206.
- Clindinin, *C. E.*, nickel plating at low p_{H} , B., 1085.
- Cline, *J. K.* See Major, *R. T.*
- Cline, *M.*, Masten, *R. A.*, and Internat. Paper Co., mulch paper, (P.), B., 1075.
- Cline, *McG.*, and Wood Process Co., Inc., diffusion apparatus, (P.), B., 822.
- Cline, *R. C.* See Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co.
- Clinker, *R. C.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Cloke, *C. J. W.* See Vallé-Jones, *F. W.*
- Cloke, *J. B.*, alkylation of nitriles in liquid ammonia, A., 606.
- See also Knowles, *E. C.*
- Closs, *K.*, Loeb, *L.*, and MacKay, *E. M.*, effect of an acid extract of anterior pituitary on iodine concentration in blood and thyroid gland, A., 885.
- Clough, *G. W.*, alleged poisoning of animals by lead present in herbage of lands adjoining coke ovens, B., 743.
- Cloukey, *H.*, Clark, *L. H.*, and Sharples Specialty Co., pure milk fat [from butter], (P.), B., 899.
- Clouse, *J. H.*, structures of calcium chromate and its mono- and di-hydrates, A., 1079.
- Clowes, *J.*, apparatus [skein-bearing reels] for liquid treatment of textile yarns or threads, (P.), B., 304.
- Cluett, *S. L.* See Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc.
- Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., and Cluett, *S. L.*, shrinking of fabrics, (P.), B., 100. [Shrinking machine for] cloth finishing, (P.), B., 504. Cloth finishing [shrinking], (P.), B., 883.
- Clusius, *K.*, superconductivity, A., 565.
- See also Eucken, *A.*, and Keesom, *W. H.*
- Clutterbuck, *P. W.*, Oxford, *A. E.*, Raistrick, *H.*, and Smith, *George*, biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXIV. Metabolic products of the *Penicillium brevicompactum* series, A., 1289.
- Coahran, *J. M.*, apparatus for extracting chemicals from liquids; extractor column having a liquid-level regulator, (P.), B., 1061.

- Coal Carbonisation Co. See Hayes, C.
 Coal & Chemicals, Ltd. See Ramage, A. S., and Trumble, M. J.
 Coal Process Corporation. See Wisner, C. B.
 Coal Treating Equipment Co. See Mau, G. A.
 Cobb, E. W. See McCay, C. M.
 Cobb, J. F., and Moore Dry Kiln Co., progressive drying kiln, (P.), B., 1060.
 Cobb, J. W., 1st report of the Gas-Liquor Effluents and Ammonia sub-committee of the Institution of Gas Engineers, B., 53.
 See also Blakeley, T. H., Eastwood, A. H., and Wood, J. W.
 Cobleigh, W. M., contact sulphuric acid plant [at Trail, B.C.], B., 798.
 Coburn, S. E., industrial wastes in relation to sewage treatment, B., 1058.
 Cocchinaras, N. E., composition of linseed oil, B., 560.
 Cochet, A., and Houdin, J., phosphates of carbamide and guanycarbamide, A., 913.
 See also Bretin, P., and Hardouin.
 Cochrane, J. R., [repairs to plant containing dangerous materials] acids and solvents, B., 1027.
 Cockburns, Ltd., and MacNicol, D., [deflection-type] separators for steam and other fluids, (P.), B., 663.
 Cockcroft, J. D., Ellis, C. D., and Kershaw, H., permanent magnet for β -ray spectroscopy, A., 555.
 and Walton, B. T. S., artificial production of fast protons, A., 317. Disintegration of lithium by swift protons, A., 556. High-velocity positive ions. I. Method of obtaining high-velocity positive ions. II. Disintegration of elements by high-velocity protons, A., 789, 893.
 Cocking, T. T., and Middleton, G., determination of essential oils in drugs and spices, B., 1137.
 See also Allport, N. L.
 Cockram, C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Cockrill, J. R. See Mackay, E. M.
 Codd, A. M., primary battery improvements; ammonium persulphate as a depolariser, B., 775.
 Codino, S., determination of iodine in urine by X-rays, A., 535.
 Codville, See Filod.
 Codwise, P. W., water-resistance of papers, B., 674.
 Coe, J. R., heat of expansion of gases against a variable pressure, A., 454.
 Coe, M. R., buckwheat milling and its by-products, B., 283.
 and LeClerc, J. A., photochemical action, a cause of rancidity [in foods], B., 1053.
 Coffelt, O. T. See Hopkins, R. Z.
 Coffey, S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Coffey, W. B., and Humber, J. D., preparation of therapeutic substances [from suprarenal glands], (P.), B., 49*.
 Coffin, C. C., homogeneous first-order gas reactions. I. Decomposition of ethylidene diacetate. II. Decomposition of butylidene diacetate and ethylidene dipropionate. III. Decomposition of paraldehyde, A., 232, 702, 1094.
 and Miller, P. A., anhydride-aldehyde-ester systems: rate of formation of butylidene diacetate, A., 474.
 Coffman, A. W., corrosion-resistant material made with metallic adhesive, B., 510. Nitriding of iron and its alloys. I and II, B., 843, 890.
 Coffman, D. D. See Carothers, W. H.
 Cofman, V., apparatus for comparing rate of solution of solid substances, A., 138. Biophysical chemistry of colloids and protoplasm, A., 808.
 Coggeshall, G. W., recovery of oil from oil sands, (P.), B., 587.
 Coghill, D. J., sulphur dioxide content of Natal sugars, B., 126.
 Coghill, R. D., treatment of fibres or fibrous materials, (P.), B., 596.
 Coghill, Robert D., and Barnés, D., nucleic acid of *B. diphtheriae*, A., 779.
 Cohen, A. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
 Cohen, Aaron, trypanocidal action and chemical constitution. XII. Arylthioarsenites derived from κ -thiolundecic acid, A., 408.
 and King, H., *p*-xylylarsinic acid, A., 408.
 King, H., and Strangeways, W. J., trypanocidal action and chemical constitution. X. Arylthioarsenites. XI. Aromatic arsenic acids containing amide groups. XIII. Arylthioarsenites from cysteine and glutathione, A., 70, 180, 1268.
 Cohen, Alchanan, adhesive mountants, (P.), B., 274.
 Cohen, A. C. See Thompson, W. O.
 Cohen, E., and Hengel, J. W. A. van, metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. XVI. and XVII. Precipitation reactions. I. and II, A., 1090.
 Cohen, F. L. See Mosettig, E.
 Cohen, J. B. See Browning, C. H., and Cooper, K. E.
 Cohen, J. H. See Briéfer, M.
 Cohen, M., and Rowntree & Co., Ltd., table jellies [in divided blocks], (P.), B., 206.
 Cohen, W. E., tannin extract from kino-impregnated bark of Marri (*Eucalyptus calophylla*), B., 741.
 Baldock, A. L., and Charles, A. G., chemistry of Australian timbers. II. Chemical composition of woods of the ironbark group, B., 1081.
 Cohn, A. See Seemann, O. M.
 Cohn, B. N. E., absorption of compound solution of iodine from the gastrointestinal tract: absorption of free iodine, A., 880.
 Cohn, E. J., solubilities of amino-acids and proteins, A., 1084.
 Cohn, H., non-poisonous town gas, (P.), B., 298, 377.
 Cohn, M. M., test on [sewage]-sludge beds show best drying depth, B., 1057.
 Cohn, R. B. See Barnett, C. W.
 Cohn, W. M., appearance of continuous spectra on cathode-ray bombardment. V. and VI., A., 208, 553. New light-source for absorption measurements of glasses in the blue and ultra-violet, B., 342.
 and Andresen-Kraft, C., absorption measurements on glasses with thorium and Uviol lamps, and the hydrogen spectrum, A., 673.
 Cohoe, E. R. See Cohoe, W. P.
 Cohoe, W. P., and Cohoe, E. R., determination of substantivities of dyes, B., 257.
 Coignet, so-called [Bourquelot] loganuc reaction [for tinctures], B., 656.
 Colas Products, Ltd., Terry, A. G., Gabriel, L. G., and Blott, J. F. T., aqueous dispersions of bituminous materials, (P.), B., 171.
 Colbit Roadsprays, Ltd., Holt, T., and Sellars, J. C., dressing for playing fields or courts, parks, drives, and roadways, (P.), B., 550.
 Colclough, T. P., regeneration in glass-melting practice, B., 725.
 Cole, A. C., jun., olfactory responses of the cockroach (*Blatta orientalis*) to essential oils, B., 1105.
 Cole, A. E., determination of dissolved oxygen content of mud at the bottom of a pond, A., 359.
 Cole, A. G. See Hektoen, L., and Levine, A. A.
 Cole, H. I., lead, barium, and magnesium salts of hydnocarpic and chaulmoogric acids, A., 511. Causes of irritation on injection of iodised ethyl esters of *Hydnocarpus*-group oils, B., 128.
 Cole, J. R. See Alben, A. O.
 Cole, M. R., two-coat spray painting on different woods, B., 194.
 Cole, R. C., diurnal and seasonal changes in sugar content of sap and tissue of potato plants as affected by soil fertilisation, B., 697.
 Cole, S. S., effect of firing at 1500° on porosity and specific gravity of quartzites, B., 342.
 and Lynn, D. C., thermal expansion of silica mortars after firing at 950°, 1200°, and 1500°, B., 183.
 Cole, V. V., and Koch, F. C., phosphorus distribution in rat's striated muscle as influenced by age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol, A., 87.
 Cole, W. C., relation of temperature of ice cream to distribution of its components between the liquid and solid phases, B., 959.
 Cole, W. H., electroplating [metals with alloys], (P.), B., 68.
 Cole, William H., stimulation by salts of normal aliphatic acids in the rock barnacle *Balanus balanoides*, A., 963.
 Coleman, E. H. See Brady, F. L.
 Coleman, G. H., and Adams, R., preparation of ω -cyclohexylalkyl[dialkyl] amines and their bactericidal action to *Mycobacterium leprae*. XXII, A., 732.
 See also Stanley, W. M.
 Coleman, J. P. D., and Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, [heaters for] electric furnaces and ovens, (P.), B., 28.
 Coleman, R. E., Groten, F. J., and Monowatt Electric Corp., mouldable material and process, (P.), B., 236.
 and Monowatt Electric Corp., [brown-] coloured cold-moulded insulation, (P.), B., 614.
 Coleman, S. P., Mead, B., and Standard Oil Development Co., purification of gas, (P.), B., 828.
 Coleman, W. B. See Bonney, R. D.
 Coles, H. G., and Morison, C. G. T., dehydration, soil acidity, and exchangeable bases, B., 361.
 Coles, H. L., and Withrow, J. R., zirconium. VII. Corrosion-resistance of zirconium alloys, B., 429.
 See also Donaldson, J. G.
 Colesiu, (Mle.) C. See Cerechez, V.
 Coley, H. E., production of tin from its ores, (P.), B., 190.
 Coley, J., Main, S. A., and Wildt & Co., Ltd., hank-treating apparatus [slatting machine], (P.), B., 258.
 Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. See Holliday, R. L.

- Colin, H., and Chaudun, (Mlle.) A., inhibitory action of products on enzymic hydrolysis of sucrose, A., 91. Effect of neutral salts on inversion of sucrose by acids, A., 476; B., 41. Flocculation of vegetable juices in alkaline medium, B., 1097.
- and Neyron, C., l-glucoside of *Asphodeles*, A., 148.
- and Ricard, P., l-fucose in *Pelvetia canaliculata*, Dec. and Thur., A., 436.
- Coll, P. R., *Lytta adspersa*, Klug; cantharidin content and determination of cantharidin, B., 47.
- Colla, C. See Ferrari, A.
- Collander, R., and Sommer, K., alleged permeability of *Fontinalis* cells to alkaloid cations, A., 438.
- Turpeinen, O., and Fabritius, E., permeability of *Rhoeo* cells to ammonia and acetic acid, A., 204.
- Collard, G. A. L. R., and Comptoir Lyon-Alemand, separation of platinum from other precious metals, (P.), B., 191.
- Collard, J. A. J., polishing composition, (P.), B., 272.
- Collazo, J. A., and Pi-Suñer Bayo, C., influence of vitamin-B₂ on carbohydrate metabolism, A., 1069.
- Collenberg, O., discovery and properties of rhenium, A., 247.
- Collett, A. R. See Walker, W. H.
- Collett, E., nitric acid, (P.), B., 181.
- Colley, A. T. W. See Friend, J. A. N.
- Collie, B. See Martin, A. R.
- Collie, C. H. See Gratiot, O.
- Collier, H. B., and Wasteneys, H., action of radiation on enzymes, A., 777.
- Collier, O. G. See Podmore, W.
- Collin, A. See Rupe, H.
- Collin, L. P., grey brick, B., 105. Ceramic bodies for electrical heating devices, B., 105.
- Collin & Co., obtaining coarse crystals of ammonium salts formed in an acid saturator, (P.), B., 599. Coke ovens having vertical heating flues, (P.), B., 921.
- Collin & Co. Komm.-Ges. See Gas Chambers & Coke Ovens.
- Collings, W. R., and Dow Chem. Co., separation of calcium and magnesium chlorides from mixed solutions thereof, (P.), B., 1078.
- Collingwood, L. H. See Satterly, J.
- Collins, A. M. See Carothers, W. H., and Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Collins, C. B., and Koppers Co., gas-purification apparatus, (P.), B., 537.
- Collins, C. H. R., moulding and curing [vulcanising] of rubber goods [e.g., sleeves for rubber-soled footwear], (P.), B., 237.
- Collins, D. A., and Scott, F. H., f.p. of serum and corpuscles, A., 956.
- Collins, E. R., quinhydrone electrode and soil reaction, B., 361. Gravimetric determination of carbonates in soil, B., 361. Application of the quinhydrone electrode to investigations on base exchange in soils, B., 361.
- Collins, G., Raman spectra of octanols, A., 793.
- Collins, G. W., procaine borate, B., 48.
- Collins, H., collinsites of minerals. XXII., A., 830.
- Collins, J. J., electrodeposition of tin, B., 846.
- Collins, J. N. See Norton, B.
- Collins, L. F., and Schroeder, W. C., determination of hydroxide and carbonate in boiler waters. III., B., 819.
- Collins, P. F., auxiliary fluxes in ceramic bodies, B., 306.
- Collins, S. C. See Keyes, F. G.
- Collins, W. D., specifications for analytical reagent chemicals, A., 240, 920.
- Collins & Aikman Corporation, and Drobile, A. W., coating [the reverse side of pile] fabrics, (P.), B., 504.
- Collison, R. C., effects of legumes in relation to economical crop production, B., 39.
- Collison, S. E., and Harlan, J. D., relationships between soil properties and performance of Baldwin and Greening apple trees, B., 782.
- Harlan, J. D., and Sweeney, M. P., direct tree injection in study of tree-nutrition problems, B., 744.
- and Mensching, J. E., lysimeter investigations. II. Composition of rain water at Geneva, N.Y., for a 10-year period, A., 829.
- Collison, S. E. See Collison, R. C.
- Colmar, R. I., and Schwartz, F. W., absorption spectra of chromium ammine hydrates, A., 1074.
- Colobrarro, V., Ronchès's method: application to determination of ammonia in Kjeldahl determinations, A., 354.
- Colonge, J. See Grignard, V.
- Colony, M. W. See Beardsley, E. W., and N. V. Nieuwe Oetroot Maats.
- Colorado Iron Works Co., roasting of ores, etc., (P.), B., 942.
- See also Dickson, T. A.
- Colour Photographs (British & Foreign), Ltd., Becker, W. T. L., Oliver, L. W., Murray, H. D., and Spencer, D. A., [obtaining multicolour records in] colour photography, (P.), B., 162.
- and Oliver, L. W., [movable camera-back for] colour photography, (P.), B., 401.
- Colt, E. W., and Armour & Co., heat-treatment of garnet abrasive, (P.), B., 888.
- Coltof, W., non-fermenting constituents of product obtained by action of alkalis on hexoses (glucose), A., 147. Gelation of sucrose with metal hydroxides, A., 1202.
- Colton, H. S. See Singmaster, J. A.
- Colt's Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Co., and Whitworth, H., making friction material, (P.), B., 1062.
- Columbia Engineering & Management Corporation. See Odell, W. W.
- Columbia Malleable Castings Corporation, and Zifferer, L. R., melting of metals [iron in a reverberatory furnace], (P.), B., 682.
- Columbian Carbon Co. See Lewis, G. C.
- Colvin, J. See Bradley, R. S., and Coppock, J. B. M.
- Colvule Rubber Co., and Sylvester, P. N., vulcanisable rubber compounds, (P.), B., 999.
- Colwell, H. A., reducing power of β -radiation, A., 821.
- Combs, W. B. See Morrison, H. B., jun.
- Combustion Utilities Corporation. See Burke, S. P., Caplan, S., Johnson, Alfred, Moorhouse, L. B., Soule, R. P., and Wright, C. J.
- Comer, W. T., preserving of fresh fruits [by freezing], (P.), B., 399. Frozen [liquid] comestibles [e.g., ice-cream], (P.), B., 447. Continuous production of carbon dioxide ice [by expansion], (P.), B., 466.
- Comes, A., terra-sigillata coatings on ceramic ware, (P.), B., 467.
- Comesaña, F. See García Blanco, J.
- Comhaire, S., fatty acids and cholesterol in the seminal vesicles of the guinea-pig, A., 185.
- Commanditaire Vennootschap on Aandeelen onder de Firma C. J. Van Houten & Zoon, chocolate and cocoa products containing vitamin, (P.), B., 127.
- Commercial Gas Co., and Parris, W. R., gas burners, (P.), B., 972.
- Commercial Solvents Corporation, esters of aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 301.
- See also Bloomfield, G., Gabriel, C. L., Langwell, Herbert, Martin, J., and Simms, C. W.
- Common, R. H., mineral balance studies on poultry, A., 962.
- Communication Patents, Inc. See Nicolson, A. McL.
- Compagnia Italiana Sviluppo Invenzioni Società Anonima, and Gallarati, V., fuels for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 11.
- Compagnie Française Buell Combustion, hammer pulveriser, (P.), B., 292.
- Comp. Franç. de l'Iode et de l'Algine, treatment of marine algae, (P.), B., 227.
- Comp. Franç. de Transformation Métallurgique, manufacture of zinc oxide from the metal or materials containing it, (P.), B., 465.
- Comp. Générale d'Electricité, electrical accumulators, (P.), B., 514. Protection of lead against corrosion, (P.), B., 683.
- Comp. Internationale pour la Fabrication des Essences & Pétroles, conversion of heavy oils and similar products into lighter products, (P.), B., 458. Conversion of soda-treated tars and similar petroleum residues into light products, (P.), B., 922. Continuous treatment of heavy oils for conversion into light products, (P.), B., 924.
- See also Joseph, A.
- Comp. Internat. pour la Fabrication Mécanique du Verre and Deutsche Libbey-Owens Ges. für Glasherstellung Akt.-Ges., glass bands, tubes, rods, etc., (P.), B., 799.
- Comp. Internat. Oenologique Soc. Anon., alcoholic beverages, (P.), B., 320.
- Comp. des Mines de Bruay, coal fuel, (P.), B., 1112.
- See also Pamart, C., and Soulay, P.
- Comp. Nationale de Matières Colorantes & Manufactures de Produits Chimiques du Nord Réunies Établissements Kuhlmann, azo-dyes containing chromium, (P.), B., 140. Sulphonated condensation products [wetting agents], (P.), B., 792. Sulphonated condensation products [dispersing and tanning agents], (P.), B., 1114.
- Comp. Pan-Continentale Soc. Anon., producing a surface on porous or non-porous substances to prepare them for subsequent decoration, (P.), B., 315.
- Comp. des Surchauffeurs Soc. Anon., furnaces for superheating steam and other purposes, (P.), B., 292.
- See also Superheater Co., Ltd.
- Comp. Technique des Pétroles, purification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 926.
- Complex Ores Recoveries Co. See Read, J. B.
- Comptoir Lyon-Alemand. See Collard, G. A. L. R.

- Comptoir des Textiles Artificiels Soc. Anon., [apparatus for treating bucket cakes in] manufacture of artificial thread, (P.), B., 502.
- Compton, A. H., Bennett, R. D., and Stearns, J. C., ionisation by penetrating radiation as a function of pressure and temperature, A., 556.
- Compton, C. C., red spider control in greenhouses, B., 202.
- Compton, K. G., and Haring, H. E., compensated thermionic electrometer, A., 1013.
- Comroe, (Miss) R. R. See Hogness, T. R.
- Comstock, G. J., and Firth-Sterling Steel Co., composition of matter [tungsten carbide tool], (P.), B., 513.
- Welch, E. B., and Firth-Sterling Steel Co., compositions of matter; metal aggregate [cutting tools and dies], (P.), B., 683.
- Comstock, J. A. See Guthrie, R. G.
- Comstock & Wescott, Inc. See Troland, L. T.
- Comyn, B. D., apparatus for separating liquids, (P.), B., 965.
- Conant, J. B., equilibrium and rates of organic reactions, A., 576.
- and Bartlett, P. D., semicarbazone formation, A., 916.
- and Carlson, G. H., rate of enolisation by the polariscopic method, A., 1251.
- Dietz, E. M., and Werner, T. H., chlorophyll series. VIII. Structure of chlorophyll b, A., 174.
- and Pappenheimer, A. M., jun., oxidation potential of the haemoglobin-methaemoglobin system, A., 1270.
- and Peterson, W. R., polymerisation reactions under high pressure. II., A., 367.
- and Thompson, A. F., jun., free energy of enolisation in gaseous phase of substituted acetoacetic esters, A., 1203.
- and Wheland, G. W., extremely weak acids, A., 572.
- See also Wright, G. P.
- Concordia Bergbau Akt.-Ges., Schneider, R., and Nettlensbusch, L., treatment of crude benzol, (P.), B., 1018.
- Concrete, Ltd., Ambrose, J. G., and Matthews, C. B., fireproof floors, (P.), B., 184.
- Condenser Corporation of America. See Danziger, H. I.
- Condon, E. U., production of infra-red spectra with electric fields, A., 1188.
- and Seitz, F., Lorentz double refraction in the regular system, A., 900.
- Condon, K., dyeing process [for rugs, etc., *in situ*], (P.), B., 19.
- Cone, C. N. See Laucks, I. F., and Rippey, H. F.
- Cone, W. E., use of tar for road purposes, (P.), B., 727.
- Cone, W. H., Tartar, H. V., and Taylor, T. I., influence of gases on stability of Zsigmondy gold sols, A., 462.
- Congoleum-Nairn, Inc. See Bonney, R. D.
- Conklin, E. B., and Solvay Process Co., apparatus for chlorination [of toluene, etc.], (P.), B., 671.
- Conklin, F. R., and Johnson, T. B., constitution of Städeler's tyrosinesulphonic acid, A., 944.
- Conn, H. J., nitrogen metabolism of bacteria as affected by colloids and replaceable bases in soil, A., 1066.
- Conner, S. D., efficiency of phosphate fertilisers, B., 617.
- Connerade, E., derivatives of *pp'*-ditolylmethane, and mechanism of their polymerisation, A., 1122.
- Connolly, G. C. See Silica Gel Corp.
- Connolly, G. E., and Nichols Copper Co., drying and roasting furnace, (P.), B., 531.
- Connor, R., and Adkins, H., alcoholysis and hydrolysis of α -diketones and β -keto-esters, A., 1020.
- Folkers, K., and Adkins, H., preparation of copper-chromium oxide catalysts for hydrogenation, A., 477.
- See also Covert, L. W.
- Connor, R. A. W., testing of pulverised coal, B., 583.
- Conoce, C., and Conoce, T., [external coating for] electric lamp bulbs, and luminescence discharge tubes, (P.), B., 898.
- Conoce, T. See Conoce, C.
- Conrad, F. H. See Beuschlein, W. L.
- Conrad, J. P., nitrogenous fertilisers on small grains following sorghums, B., 695.
- Conrad, R., observation of neutral H₂ in canal rays, A., 554.
- Conrad-Billroth, H., optical investigation of perylene and its derivatives. III. Ultra-violet absorption spectrum, A., 107. Absorption of substituted benzenes. I. Chlorine series, A., 1188.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F., and Pongratz, A., progress of an isomeric change followed quantitatively by means of Raman effect, A., 706.
- Conradty, C. See under Conradty, E.
- Conradty, E., and Conradty, O., electrodes for electrolytic processes, (P.), B., 192. [High-tension] cored carbons, (P.), B., 232. [Obliquely-tipped] carbons for electric lamps, (P.), B., 268. Anodes for electrolysis, (P.), B., 353. [Cores of] arc-lamp electrodes, (P.), B., 432. Electrolytic processes, (P.), B., 432.
- Conradty, O. See Conradty, E.
- Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd. See Fingland, J. J., and Hannay, W. H.
- Consolidation Coal Products Co. See McIntire, C. V.
- Consortium für Electrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., preparations suitable for coating or sticking, (P.), B., 235. Oxidation products of trichloroethylene, (P.), B., 332. Masses suitable for manufacture of records for sound reproduction, (P.), B., 475. Dichloroethylene, (P.), B., 493. Acetaldehyde, acetone, and acetic acid [from acetylene], (P.), B., 832.
- and Eibner, A., combinations of polyvinyl esters and fatty oils, (P.), B., 437.
- Constable, F. H., kinetics of adsorption in relation to reaction velocity, A., 701*.
- and Radiovisor Parent, Ltd., [contact clip for electrodes of] light-sensitive cells, (P.), B., 353. Measuring and recording light intensity, (P.), B., 514. Systems comprising light-sensitive [resistance, e.g., selenium] cells, (P.), B., 734. [Electrical] light-sensitive device [cell], (P.), B., 946.
- and Ward, A. F. H., catalysis and photo-conductors; [selenium], A., 560.
- Constable, J. E. R. See Chadwick, J. *
- Constant, F. W., evidence of mosaic crystals in copper and platinum, A., 903.
- Constant, F. W., and Lowance, F. E., structure sensitiveness of magnetism in metals, A., 904.
- See also Lowance, F. E.
- Consumers' Tobacco Co., Inc. See Mewborne, R. G.
- Contact Filtration Co. See Black, J. C., Carpenter, I. C., and Moorman, A. R.
- Continental Diamond Fibre Co. See Frederick, L. T.
- Continental Gummi-Werke Akt.-Ges., controlling kneading and mixing processes of rubber, rubber mixes, etc., (P.), B., 951.
- Continental Oil Co. See Langford, C. T., Porter, F., and Zurcher, P.
- Contzen, J., sensitivity of reagents in the test for phenols, A., 1051.
- See also Popp, M.
- Conway, A. W., spectrum of cosmic radiation, A., 1187.
- Cook, C. A. See Vickery, H. B.
- Cook, D. H., and Axtmayer, J., new plant source of vitamin-A activity, A., 433.
- Cook, E. W., and France, W. G., electrolytic preparation of isoindolines, A., 1260.
- Cook, G. B., and Standard Oil Development Co., fluid heater, (P.), B., 707.
- Cook, J. W., polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. VIII. Chemistry of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene. IX. Synthesis of methyl and isopropyl homologues of 1:2-benzanthracene. X. 1:2:7:8-Dibenzanthracene, A., 153, 374, 747. Production of cancer by pure hydrocarbons. II., A., 1156.
- Hieger, I., Kennaway, E. L., and Mayneord, W. V., production of cancer by pure hydrocarbons. I., A., 1156.
- See also Barnett, E. de B., and Scott, R. B.
- Cook, M., and Miller, H. J., effect of different elements on annealing and grain-growth characteristics of α -brass, B., 940.
- Cook, R. L. See Robinson, B. B.
- Cook, W. A., determination of benzene in solvent mixtures, B., 1065.
- Cook, W. H., preparation and heat-denaturation of gluten proteins, A., 71.
- and Alsberg, C. L., preparation of glutenin in carbamide solutions, A., 71.
- Cook Paint & Varnish Co., resinous condensation products and coating compositions, (P.), B., 948.
- Cooke, F. C., storage of coconuts after harvesting, B., 313. Coconuts and coconut products, B., 697.
- See also Ward, F. S.
- Cooke, J. V., proteolytic leucocytic enzyme in leucemia, A., 768.
- Cooke, W. T., More, W. St. B., Dick, G. S., and Dalwood, T. W., analysis of set concrete, B., 65.
- Cool, R. D., determination of small amounts of ethyl iodide, A., 928.
- Coolbaugh, M. F. See Read, J. B.
- Cooley, J. L., McCloud, L. C., and Standard Oil Co. of California, desulphurisation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 925.
- Cooley, J. S. See Brooks, C.
- Cooley, W. B. See Hevi-Duty Electric Co.
- Coombs, P. C. See Speaker & Co., G. R.
- Coombs, F. A. See Welch, M. B.
- Coonan, F. L., effect of alloying elements on malleable cast iron, B., 425.
- Cooney, J. O., rapid determination of sulphur in brass and bronze, B., 310.

- Coons, C. C., continuous measurement of p_{H_2} with quinhydrone electrodes. II., A., 592.
- Coons, C. M., iron retention by women during pregnancy, A., 961.
- Cooper, A. H. See Harris & Co., Ltd., P.
- Cooper, A. J., and Wardlaw, W., reactions of tungsten hexachloride, A., 352.
- Cooper, D. Le B., and Maass, O., equation of state for gases at low densities, A., 906.
- Cooper, F. B., distribution of diffusible and non-diffusible calcium in phthisis, A., 770.
- Cooper, G. A. See Tatum, A. L.
- Cooper, H. P., relation of $[H^+]$ of soils to growth of pasture plants, B., 1096.
- Cooper, H. S., and Beryllium Corp. of America, [silver] alloy [containing beryllium], (P.), B., 472.
- and Beryllium Development Corp., beryllium and other metals, (P.), B., 189.
- and Kemet Labs. Co., Inc., apparatus for casting alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 990.
- Merlub-Sobel, M., and Kemet Labs. Co., Inc., coating of substances [radioactive filaments with alkali or alkaline-earth metals or oxides], (P.), B., 473.
- Sarhey, M. D., and Kemet Labs. Co., Inc., cathode [for vacuum tubes], (P.), B., 776.
- Cooper, J. E., and Lever, A. E., compositions [artificial leather] containing rubber and cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 675. Plastic compositions [for leather substitutes], (P.), B., 1042.
- Cooper, J. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cooper, K. E., and Cohen, J. B., preparation of quinoline-2-aldehyde and derivatives, A., 402.
- See also Browning, C. H., and Gordon, J.
- Cooper, L. H. N., determination of nitrate in the sea by means of reduced strychnine, A., 710. Effect of long-continued additions of lime to aquarium sea-water, B., 754.
- Cooper, M. A. See Quick, A. J.
- Cooper, R. E., sulphur, pyrites, and sulphite pulp, B., 177.
- Cooper, W., crushing mill, (P.), B., 3.
- Copaux, H., influence of cerium oxide on catalytic properties of thorium oxide, A., 28. Determination of argon, A., 1102.
- Cope, A. C., reaction of dibromobarbituric acid with amines, A., 523.
- Cope, J. Q., jun., and Lewis, W. K., studies in distillation; graphical method of computation for rectifying complex hydrocarbon mixtures, B., 584.
- Copeland Products, Inc. See Scullen, H. J.
- Copeman, L. G. See Copeman Laboratories Co.
- Copeman Laboratories Co., and Copeman, L. G., sharp freezing apparatus, (P.), B., 165.
- Copisarow, M., dehydration of salts, A., 29. Periodic precipitation structures, A., 464. Co-ordination of periodic structures, A., 464.
- Copley, M. J. See Rodebush, W. H.
- Coppée & Co., E., regenerating coke oven, (P.), B., 633.
- Coppens, A. See Hoejenbos, L.
- Copper Deoxidation Corporation, electro-deposition of copper, (P.), B., 351. Coalescing of metals [brass or bronze scrap], (P.), B., 983.
- Copper Plate Sheet & Tube Co. See Watkins, W. E.
- Copperweld Steel Co., [making] bimetallic articles [copper-coated steel wire], (P.), B., 471.
- Coppin, C. A., manufacture of table syrup from raw cane juice, B., 1049.
- Coppock, J. B. M., Colvin, J., and Hume, J., air thermoregulator, A., 357. Constant-temperature cells for microscopic observations, A., 1012.
- Corbaz, J. See Briner, E., and Buffle, J.
- Corbellini, A., stereoisomerism of derivatives of 1:1'-dinaphthyl, A., 56.
- and Barbaro, L., anomalous decomposition of the tetrazo-derivative of 2:2'-diamino-1:1'-dinaphthyl, A., 524.
- and Canonici, O., citric fermentation, B., 859.
- and Marconi, L., $\beta\beta$ -dinaphthacarbazole, A., 403.
- and Pizzi, C., stereoisomerism of 2:2'-disubstituted derivatives of diphenyl, A., 849.
- Corbett, E. G., manufacture of ester acetates direct from calcium acetate, (P.), B., 792.
- Corbin, P. See Smith, R. D.
- Corbit, J. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Corblin, H., apparatus for homogenising liquids, (P.), B., 244.
- Cordero, L. G., reaction of mastic in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 1055.
- Cordes, H., absorption spectrum of iodine bromide in the visible, A., 319.
- Cordie, C. H., Crater, W. de C., and Hercules Powder Co., [nitroglycerin] explosive, (P.), B., 865.
- Cordner, H. B., and Matthews, W. A., changes in carbohydrate content of White Bush squash during maturation and storage, A., 99.
- Corey, R. B. See Wyckoff, R. W. G.
- Corfield, C. E., and Mundy, L. M., determination of phenol in medicaments and the phenol content of nasal antiseptic tablets and phenol lozenges, B., 1135.
- See also Self, P. A. W.
- Corhart Refractories Co., and Schroeder, F. W., mould for casting refractory materials, (P.), B., 549. Casting refractory materials, (P.), B., 679.
- Cori, C. F., and Cori, G. T., influence of adrenaline and insulin injections on hexosephosphate content of muscle, A., 199.
- See also Cori, G. T.
- Cori, G. T., carbohydrate changes during anaërobiosis of mammalian muscle, A., 644.
- and Cori, C. F., determination of hexose-monophosphate in muscle, A., 199.
- See also Cori, C. F.
- Corin, F., pseudo-absorption, A., 493.
- Cork, J. M., variation in effective lattice constant of crystals with wavelengths, A., 325.
- and Gerhard, S. L., crystal structure of barium and strontium carbonates, A., 12.
- Corl, C. S. See Gnadinger, G. B.
- Corl, R. M. See Howlett, G. W.
- Cormaek, S. B. See Mitchell, S.
- Cornamusaz, E. See Goldstein, H.
- Corneec, E., and Krombach, H., equilibria between potassium chloride, sodium chloride, and water from -23° to 190° , A., 339, 1091. Physical method of determining potassium chloride in sylvites, A., 488.
- and Muller, H., lowering of eutectic points, A., 691.
- Corneli, W., antitryptic factor in human blood-serum, A., 74.
- Cornelius, A., electrode for electric melting furnaces, (P.), B., 1089.
- Cornell University. See Sharp, P. F.
- Corner, G. H. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cornet, (Mlle.). See Chavanne, G.
- Cornet, J. M. See Soc. Anon. d'Ougrée-Marihay.
- Cornillac, A., Coupeau, M. G., and Delaville, M., dealcoholisation of wine, cider, beer, and other alcoholic products, (P.), B., 620.
- Corning Glass Works, and Fulcher, G. S., glass electric insulators, (P.), B., 263.
- and Oakley, W. W., [refractories for] melting and refining of high-borosilicate glasses, (P.), B., 888.
- and Smith, R. D., frosting of glass articles, (P.), B., 1032.
- and Weber, W. C., glass tubing, (P.), B., 888.
- See also Smith, R. D., and Taylor, W. C.
- Cornog, J., and Karges, R. A., preparation and properties of iodine monochloride, A., 823.
- Cornstalk Products Co., Inc. See Darling, E. R.
- Cornubert, R., Borrel, C., and Le Bihan, H., orientation phenomena among cyclohexanones. V. Transposition in alkylation of cyclanones by Haller's method, A., 57.
- and De Demo, M., dibenzylidenecyclopentanones, A., 746.
- and Humeau, R., orientation phenomena among cyclohexanones. VI. Methylation of inactive 2-methylcyclohexanone. VII. Alkylation of inactive 2-methylcyclohexanone and methylation of 1-menthone, A., 161.
- and Maurel, A., orientation phenomena among cyclohexanones. VIII. Allylation and benzylation of cyclohexanone. Alkylation of cyclohexanones with sodamide. IX. Methylation of 2:3-dimethylcyclohexanone. X. Methylation of 2:4-dimethylcyclohexanone, A., 161.
- and Robinet, P., constitution of so-called tetrahydropyrones, A., 272. Isomerism of tetrahydropyrones, A., 620.
- and Sarkis, G., suppression of the ketonic function, A., 946.
- Cornwell, R. T. K., micro-Dumas method for determination of nitrogen, A., 291. 4'-Dimethylaminobenzophenone-2-sulphonic acid, A., 386.
- Corona Conversion Corporation. See Rowland, H. R., and Teplitz, M.
- Corper, H. J., lysozyme and tuberculosis, A., 770.
- Correns, C. W., and Schott, W., elutriation and dressing processes for clays, B., 1079.
- Corson, M. G., [aluminium-silver] alloy composition, (P.), B., 896.
- Cort & Son, Ltd., R., and Sims, A. G., apparatus for crushing and screening material such as coke, (P.), B., 661.
- Cortese, F. See Levene, P. A., and Wieland, H.
- Corti, H., bixbite from Chubut [Argentina], A., 140.
- Corticelli Silk Co. See Furman, A. P.
- Cortnum, H., weathering phenomena of varnish films, B., 562. Blistering of paint, B., 851. Effect of capillarity in varnish finishing coats, B., 1040.

- Cory, E. N., and Sanders, P. O., tests against the over-wintering stage of the codling moth, B., 813.
- Cory, M. M. See Perl, J.
- Cosbie, A. J. C., solid carbon dioxide and its use in brewing and bottling, B., 933.
- Coslett, T. W., pickling or cleaning of iron or steel, (P.), B., 802.
- Cosmulesco, I. See Litarczek, G.
- Cosslett, V. E., preparation and properties of cyanogen fluoride, A., 31.
- See also De Laszlo, H.
- Cossn, F. See Princivale, E.
- Costa, A. E., determination of uric acid and hydroxypurines in urine, A., 295.
- Costa, D., bauxite deposits in Gorizia, A., 248.
- Costa, D., clarification of wines by potassium ferrocyanide, B., 204.
- Costa, O. de A., wheat germ, A., 784.
- Determination of saponins, A., 856.
- Analysis of wheat from Montes Claros, State of Minas Geraes, B., 700.
- Costanzo, G., radium content of Portuguese minerals and rocks, A., 494.
- Costello Engineering Co. See Kneass, S., *jun.*
- Coster, D., and Brons, H. H., negative nitrogen bands, A., 207.
- and Knol, K. S., atom factors for X-rays in the region of anomalous dispersion, A., 552.
- and Veldkamp, J., fine structure of X-ray absorption edges, A., 316.
- and Ziel, A. v. d., X-ray investigation of the *n*-monoalkylmalonic acids, A., 682.
- and Zuylen, J. van, relative excitation of the three X-ray *L* levels with cathode rays of different velocities, A., 788.
- Coster, H. M., and O'Callaghan, J. A., freezing points of mixtures of oleum and nitric acid, B., 1077.
- Coster, V. A., deterioration of rubber exposed to frictional contacts, B., 809.
- Costopanagiotis, B. C., diuretic action of *Digitalis* glucosides on the isolated frog's kidney, A., 1163.
- Cotrutz, G. See Otin, C.
- Cotterill, J. C., water-softening plant, B., 290.
- Cotti, A., working up the filtrate from the determination of phosphorus in iron and steel analysis, B., 347.
- Cottier, W., insecticidal treatment of the grass grub (*Odontria zealandica*, White), B., 908.
- Cotton, A., circular polarisation of Raman lines, A., 108.
- Dupouy, G., and Schärer, M., magnetic rotatory power of blends as a means of measuring field strength of an electromagnet with pierced pole-pieces, A., 323.
- and Mouton, H., optical properties of thin layers of nitrobenzene subjected to p.d., A., 448.
- Cotton, F. H., reinforcement [of rubber], B., 155.
- Mastication [of rubber], B., 155.
- and Barron, G. L., new type of ring test-piece for the Schopper tensile machine, B., 131.
- See also Baker, H. C., Barron, H., Bodger, W. H., and Drakeley, T. J.
- Coubrough, G. B., and Lummus, W. E., liquefaction of vapour mixtures, (P.), B., 454.
- Couch, J. F., isolation of sparteine from *Lupinus barbigier* (Watson), A., 664.
- Coull, R. See Smith, A. M.
- Coulon, (Mlle.) F. See Woog, P.
- Coulouma, examination for narcotic drugs, A., 878.
- Coulson, B. P. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Coulson, E. H., and Kon, G. A. R., action of sodium ethoxide on itaconic, citraconic, and mesaconic esters, A., 1234.
- Coulson, E. J., and Hughes, J. S., chicken urine, A., 417.
- Coulter, C. B. See Stone, F. M.
- County of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd., and Lloyd-Owen, R. E., [electrical] treatment of soil for plant-culture purposes, (P.), B., 1003.
- Coupard, C. See L'Aspiration Scientif.
- Coupeau, M. G. See Cornillac, A.
- Cournot, J., and Challansonnet, J., primary graphitisation of cast irons containing molybdenum, B., 801.
- See also Guillet, L.
- Coursey, J. L. See Pierce, J. S.
- Courtaulds, Ltd., and Brown, J., acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 670.
- and Diamond, C., artificial threads, etc., (P.), B., 142, 417.
- Artificial threads and filaments [of reduced lustre] and products therefrom, (P.), B., 336.
- and Glover, W. H., waterproofing of sheets of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 798.
- Glover, W. H., and Berry, W., manufacture and use of chemical compounds used as plasticisers, (P.), B., 997.
- Glover, W. H., and Hazeley, E., waterproofing of sheets of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 929, 1027.
- and Morton, E. A., manufacture and treatment of artificial silk or like fibrous material, (P.), B., 142.
- Manufacture and treatment of artificial thread, etc., and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 225.
- [Support for] treatment of artificial filaments, threads, bands, etc. [in cake form], (P.), B., 257.
- and Shedden, F., waterproofing of sheets of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 1075.
- and Topham, C. F., [continuous] artificial threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 931.
- Topham, C. F., Hazeley, E., and Morton, E. A., artificial threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 336.
- and Wormell, R. L., cellulose compounds, (P.), B., 929.
- Courtell, R. See Bourguet, M.
- Courtin, A. See Burki, F., and Ruggli, P.
- Courtney, R. P., Meharg, V. E., and Bakelite Corp., controlling [exothermic] reactions, (P.), B., 964.
- Courtois, J. See Fleury, P.
- Courtot, C., Chaix, M., and Kelner, J., mechanism of action of sodamide on diphenyl sulphoxide, A., 730.
- Chaix, M., and Nicolas, L., preparation of diphenylene sulphide, A., 730.
- and Chiffert, P., aryl-hydrocarbon sulphonium compounds, A., 506.
- and Evain, R., conversion of halogeno-diphenylenesulphonides into halogeno-diphenyl-2-sulphonic acids, A., 152.
- and Hartman, H., chromability of azo-dyes from hydroxyquinolines, A., 841, 1243.
- Courty, C., and Chéneveau, C., direct measurement of magnetic susceptibility of liquids by the Curie-Chéneveau magnetic balance, A., 795.
- See also Chéneveau, C.
- Couse, K. W. See Christie, H. F.
- Coutant, M., carbonisation of resinous wood and of its saw-dust, B., 134.
- Coutsicos, G. See Ohle, H.
- Coutts, J., santonin: its solubility [in commercial benzene] and extraction [from benzene solution by sodium carbonate solutions], B., 576.
- Assay of santonin in *Artemisia*, B., 1136.
- Coutts, J. R. H., "single value" soil properties; significance of soil constants. VI. Changes produced in a soil by exposure to high temperatures. VII. Moisture equivalent and related quantities, B., 274.
- Coven, A. W., scattering of X-rays from paraffin, aluminium, copper, and lead, A., 11.
- Scattering of X-rays from solids, A., 1072.
- Covert, L. W., and Adkins, H., nickel [prepared] by the Rancey process as a catalyst of hydrogenation, A., 1213.
- Connor, R., and Adkins, H., use of nickel as a catalyst for hydrogenation. II., A., 579.
- Cowan, R. J., McCoy, P. W., and Surface Combustion Corporation, case-hardening [of steel with ammonia], (P.), B., 388.
- See also De Coriolis, E. G.
- Cowap, J. C., and Geake, F. H., analytical characteristics of coconut toddy, B., 1102.
- Coward, H. F., and Hartwell, F. J., mechanism of flame movement. I. Uniform movement of flame in mixtures of methane and air, in relation to tube diameter, A., 1001.
- Coward, (Miss) K. H., variations in growth response of rats in vitamin-A tests compared with the variation in rats growing normally, A., 886.
- Relative vitamin-A and -D content of different samples of cod-liver oil, A., 886.
- Cambden, M. R., and Lee, E. M., stock diet for rats bred for vitamin tests, A., 886.
- Dyer, F. J., and Morgan, (Miss) B. G. E., relative vitamin-A and vitamin-D content of samples of cod-liver oil, A., 782.
- Dyer, F. J., and Morton, R. A., determination of vitamin-A in cod-liver oils: biologically, chemically, physically, with a statistical examination of the results. II., A., 1293.
- Key, K. M., and Morgan, (Miss) B. G. E., determination of vitamin-D by means of its growth-promoting property, A., 1294.
- Cowden, W. J., commercial strength standards for linen yarns and fabrics, B., 795.
- Cowdery, A. B., and Barrett Co., [black] pigment, (P.), B., 562.
- Cowgill, G. R. See Block, R. J., and Burack, E.
- Cowles, H. C., *jun.* See Henderson, L. M.
- Cowles, W. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Cowles Engineering Corporation, dissemination of solids in liquids, (P.), B., 916.
- Cowper, E. O., material for roads and ways, floors, walls, sports grounds, etc., (P.), B., 800.
- Cowperthwaite, I. A., and La Mer, V. K., electromotive force of cell $\text{Zn(s)}|\text{ZnSO}_4(\text{m})|\text{PbSO}_4(\text{s})|\text{Pb(s)}$, A., 126.
- See also La Mer, V. K.

- Cox, A. B., Wark, E. E., and Wark, I. W., dependence of angle of contact on constitution of adsorbed organic compounds, A., 803.
- Cox, C. B. See Finemore, H.
- Cox, C. R., tests for colour and alkalinity [of water], B., 866.
- Cox, E. G., X-ray examination of β -methylxyloside, A., 326. Crystalline structure of benzene, A., 451. Crystalline structure of tetramminoplatinous chloride, A., 797. Crystalline structure of hexuronic acid, A., 887. Crystalline structure of α -methylxyloside, A., 1192.
- and Goodwin, T. H., X-ray evidence of structure of furanose and pyranose forms of α -methylmannoside, A., 798.
- Saenger, H., and Wardlaw, W., platinum with a co-valency of four: diquinoxinoplatinous chlorides, A., 1039.
- See also Drew, H. D. K.
- Cox, F. J. See Metropolitan Fuel Co.
- Cox, G. A. See Whitehead, H. R.
- Cox, G. C. See Carborundum Co.
- Cox, G. E., Schwartz, E. W., Hann, R. M., Unangst, R. B., and Neal, J. L., occurrence and determination of aluminium in foods. I. Determination of aluminium in organic materials, B., 702.
- Cox, G. H. See Hereus, C. E.
- Cox, G. J., and Dadds, M. L., composite reagent for calcium, A., 1223.
- See also Beal, G. D., and Schwartz, E. W.
- Cox, G. L. See Roetheli, B. E.
- Cox, H. E., dyes and dermatitis, B., 637.
- Cox, H. L. See Gough, H. J.
- Cox, K., and Waters, A. E., distillation and cracking of tar, tar oils, etc., (P.), B., 922.
- See also Refiners, Ltd.
- Cox, R., curing of fish, (P.), B., 622.
- Cox, R. F. B. See Freudenberg, K.
- Cox, S., neutralisation and pasteurisation of sour cream, B., 621.
- Cox, W. M., jun., and Reid, E. E., chemical composition of oil of *Ruvettus pretiosus*, the "castor-oil fish," A., 313.
- Coxon, G. H. See Anglo-Persian Oil Co.
- Coxon, T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Coyne, B. P. See Carnoeban, R. K.
- Coyne, F. P., effect of carbon dioxide on bacterial growth with special reference to fish, B., 749.
- Crabtree, J. I., and Ives, C. E., replenishing solution for a motion-picture positive-film developer, B., 129.
- and Muehler, L. E., reducing and intensifying solutions for motion-picture film, B., 401.
- and Ross, J. F., method of testing for the presence of sodium thiosulphate in motion-picture films, B., 129.
- Crabtree, J. W. See Chem. & Metallurg. Corp.
- Crago, C. H., grinding mills, (P.), B., 867.
- Cragoe, C. S., and Hill, E. E., thermal expansion of gasolines from 0° to 30°, B., 297.
- Cragwell, G. O. See Pasternack, R.
- Craig, C. See Frey, C. N.
- Craig, C. F. See Moreton, H. H.
- Craig, J. R., [metal-thermoplastic material]—sound records, such as those used on gramophones, (P.), B., 32.
- Craig, L. C., insecticidal action in nitrogen heterocycles, B., 401.
- and Hixon, R. M., electron-sharing ability of organic radicals; nitrogen heterocyclic, A., 167.
- Craig, R., and Schmidt, C. L. A., effect of concentration and of degree of ionisation on optical refractivity of solutions of amino-acids, proteins, and other compounds, A., 804.
- Craig, W. E. See Morse, M. L.
- Craigue, N. A. See Charch, W. H.
- Craik, J., and Miles, F. D., fractionation of nitrocellulose by means of aqueous acetone, B., 140.
- Crandall, F. K. See Smith, J. B.
- Crandall, G. S. See Davis, H. S.
- Crandall, L. A., jun., and Cherry, I. S., blood-lipase, diastase, and -esterase in multiple sclerosis, A., 1280.
- Crandell, D. D. See Haggerty, J. F.
- Crane Packing, Ltd., and Wilkinson, F. C. W., tubular condensers and similar heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 1107.
- Crary, C. A., and Crary, T. F., [floatable] cake of [milled] soap, (P.), B., 649.
- Crary, T. F. See Crary, C. A.
- Crater, W. de C. See Cordie, C. H.
- Craven, J. T. See New Destructor Co.
- Crawford, A., Williams, F. A., King, J. G., and Sinnatt, F. S., action of hydrogen on coal. I, B., 214.
- Crawford, A. L. See Head, R. E.
- Crawford, C. A., and Worthington, R., nickel and nickel alloys other than the nickel-chromium-iron group, B., 986.
- Crawford, F. A. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Crawford, J., coating screens for projection of pictures thereon, (P.), B., 786.
- Crawford, M. F. See McLennan, J. C.
- Crawford, R. A., and Goodrich Co., B. F., aqueous rubber dispersion, (P.), B., 120.
- See also Semon, W. L.
- Crawford, S. W., and Nat. Bearing Metals Corp., [metal]-melting furnace, (P.), B., 993.
- Crawfordville Seed Co. See Brandus, F.
- Crawshaw, B. P., degreasing plant, (P.), B., 70.
- Crawsbaw, F. C., dyeing and finishing, and its machinery, B., 721.
- Creamer, A. S. See Geller, R. F.
- Creangă, C., preparation of transformer oils from Rumanian crude oils, B., 872.
- Cremascoli, F. See Cambi, L.
- Cremer, E., and Polanyi, M., calculation of molecular lattice dimensions from resonance forces, A., 111.
- Cremer, H. W., and Duncan, D. R., polyhalides. III, A., 912.
- Cremer, W. See Fischer, F.
- Crenshaw, J. L., and Ritter, I., specific heats of ammonium salts, A., 453, 1081.
- Crepaz, E., copper-nickel-silicon alloys rich in copper, A., 907.
- Crespi, E., and Otto, M. P., apparatus for bleaching textile fibres with a gaseous current, e.g., ozonised air, (P.), B., 676.
- Crespi, M., graphical methods for the calculation of constants. II. Function $y = (1 + t/\tau_0)^{-1/(n-1)}$ as an equation of chemical kinetics, A., 232. Adsorption of gases by glass. IX. Nitrous oxide, A., 1084.
- Cressman, A. W., Bliss, H. H., and Haas, A. J., jun., analysis of potash-fish-oil soaps used for emulsification [in insecticides], B., 269.
- Cretcher, L. H., and Renfrew, A. G., d -lalic acid and γ -talonolactone, A., 602.
- See also Butler, C. L., Karns, G. M., Nelson, W. L., and Renfrew, A. G.
- Creusot. See Mailhe, A.
- Creuzberg, G. See Seel, H.
- Crew, M. C. See Johnson, Warren C.
- Criegee, R., determination of ring structure of sugars and sugar derivatives, A., 722.
- Crimm, P. D., vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Effect of activated ergosterol on calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the blood-serum, A., 873.
- Crinò, B. See Rossi, B.
- Crippa, G. B., and Long, M., [with Molignon, U.], action of acetoacetic ester on benzeneazo- β -naphthylamine, A., 952.
- Cripps, W. S., and Stormonth, J., apparatus for extracting oil from shale and other mineral substances, (P.), B., 924.
- Crisan, N. See Kollo, C.
- Crist, R. H., construction and operation of capillary mercury arcs, A., 37. Quantum efficiency of photochemical decomposition of potassium persulphate, A., 1214.
- Cristiani, L., photographic images, (P.), B., 401.
- Cristol, P., and Cayla, J., boro-molybdic blue, A., 708.
- Critchett, J. H., oxy-acetylene welding of alloy steels and irons, B., 680.
- Critchfield, C. L. See Bowker, R. C.
- Critchley, Ltd., R., and Bond, A. E., rubber compositions, (P.), B., 651.
- Croasdale, S., extraction of mercury from mercury-bearing ores or products, (P.), B., 684.
- Crockatt, W. C. See Crockatt & Sons, Ltd., W.
- Crockatt & Sons, Ltd., W., and Crockatt, W. C., apparatus for electrically measuring the concentration of liquids, (P.), B., 611. Measurement of properties of liquids of which the electrical conductivity varies with said properties, (P.), B., 734.
- Crocker, B. F. See Wasteneys, H.
- Crocker, W., Zimmerman, P. W., and Hitchcock, A. E., ethylene-induced epinasty of leaves and the relation of gravity to it, A., 890.
- Croekford, H. D., and Brawley, D. J., system $\text{CuSO}_4\text{-CoSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 811.
- Crolius, F. J., Stuler, R. W., and Stainless Steel Corp., treatment of metal [non-rusting steel], (P.), B., 682.
- Crommelin, C. A., Bijleveld, W. J., and Brown, E. G., vapour tensions, critical point, and triple point of carbon monoxide, A., 454.
- Cronquist, C., soaps, (P.), B., 1039.
- Crook, J. H. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Crook, W. J., and Babson, E. C., structure of heat-treated low-carbon steel, B., 939.
- Cros, L. See Legatu, H.
- Crosby Co., J. D. See Locke, F.
- Crosno, C. D. See McNeely, J. K.
- Cross, H. See under Cross, J.
- Cross, J., apparatus for washing sand, gravel, and like materials, or mixing tarred macadam and concrete, (P.), B., 629.
- Cross, L. J., and Perlman, J. L., colorimetric determination of saccharin in beverages, B., 445.
- Cross, R., obtaining phenols from coal-tar distillates, (P.), B., 538.
- and Cross Development Corp., treating petroleum hydrocarbons in the vapour phase, (P.), B., 218. Apparatus for treating hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 458. Adsorbents, (P.), B., 506. Treatment [purification] of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 588.

- Cross, R., and Cross Development Corp., [hydrocarbon oil] refining material, (P.), B., 876. Treatment [purification] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 971.
- and Gasoline Products Co., conversion of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 491. Conversion of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 668. Treatment of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 970.
- Cross, W. M., heat-treatment of steel, (P.), B., 608. Producer gas, (P.), B., 874.
- and Gasoline Products Co., Inc., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 484. Conversion [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 587. Conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 668. Cracking of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1113.
- Cross Development Corporation. See Cross, R.
- Crossley, F., and Milnesia Labs., Inc., preparation of magnesium oxide in tablet form, (P.), B., 723.
- See also Hartung, W. H.
- Crossley, F. C. See Munch, J. C.
- Crossley, H. E., application of selenium as a catalyst to the Kjeldahl method for determination of nitrogen in coal and coke, B., 823.
- Crossley, M. L., and Calco Chem. Co., synergised hypnotic and sedative [containing magnesium], (P.), B., 1008. Synergised cocaine drugs, (P.), B., 1056.
- Crossley, T. L., fibre stain for rapid work, B., 15.
- Croup, A. H., effect of temperature on absorption bands of benzene and its derivatives at low temperatures, A., 674.
- Crow, A. D., and Grimshaw, W. E., combustion of colloidal propellants, B., 289.
- Crowder, J. A., and Anderson, Rudolph J., *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. I. Occurrence of free, optically active, dihydroxystearic acid in the fatty extract, A., 1066.
- Crowdes, G. J. See Davis, E. W.
- Crowe, R. G. See Erie City Iron Works.
- Crowe, T. B. See Mills, L. D.
- Crowell, M. F. See McCay, C. M.
- Crowell, W. R., potentiometric determination of bromine, and octavalent and quadrivalent osmium in hydrobromic acid solutions. II., A., 587.
- Crowfoot, A. See Ayer, F.
- Crowfoot, D. M. See Powell, H. M.
- Crowley, S. W., and De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., electron-discharge device, (P.), B., 944.
- Crowth, C., influence of maize germ on quality of bacon, B., 1053.
- Crowth, E. M., and Basu, J. K., studies in soil reaction. VIII. Influence of fertilisers and lime on replaceable bases of a light acid soil after 50 years of continuous cropping with barley and wheat, B., 37.
- and Richardson, H. L., calcium cyanamide. I. Decomposition of calcium cyanamide in the soil and its effects on germination, nitrification, and soil reaction, B., 694.
- Crowth, F. See Gregory, F. G.
- Crowth, J. A., and Orton, L. H. H., absorption of X-rays in gases and vapours. II., A., 316.
- Crowth, R. E. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Croze, A. B. See Ferrari, C. G.
- Crozier, J. D. See Underfeed Stoker Co.
- Crozier, R. N. See Whitty, G. S.
- Cruess, W. F., rôle of acidity in food preparation, B., 784. Hydrogen-ion concentration in [food]-preservative action, B., 861.
- Cruess, W. V., and Glickson, D., brining and candying of citron peel, B., 1103.
- and Irish, J. H., relation of p_H value to toxicity of preservatives to micro-organisms, B., 446.
- Quin, P. J., and Mrak, E. M., browning of canned peaches, B., 1103.
- Richert, P. H., and Irish, J. H., effect of [H⁺] on toxicity of preservatives to micro-organisms, A., 431.
- See also Gale, L., and Nichols, P. F.
- Crum, C. L. See Boyd, O. F.
- Crundall, S. F. W., Llewellyn, I. P., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., [anhydrous, finely-divided] calcium sulphate, (P.), B., 261.
- See also Bailey, F. W., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P.
- Crutcher, E. R., Waltman, E., and Woolf, W. G., [rotatable] metallurgical filter, (P.), B., 4.
- Cruz, A. O., and West, A. P., composition of Philippine rice oil (Ramai variety), B., 805. Composition of Philippine soya beans and soya-bean oil, B., 805. Composition of Philippine talisay oil from the seeds of *Terminalia catappa*, Linn., B., 805.
- West, A. P., and Mendiola, N. B., composition of Philippine rice oil (Hambas variety), B., 560.
- Cruz-Coke, E., chemical reaction of anti-rachitic vitamin, A., 201.
- Csiky, J. S., determination of ion-exchange capacity of soils, B., 1129.
- Csipke, Z., determination of nicotine in tobacco; denicotinising of tobacco, B., 287.
- Csonka, F. A., glutelins. VII. Cystine, tryptophan, and tyrosine content of glutelins, A., 1051.
- Cuceedoro, M., application of ultra-violet rays to the leather industry, B., 853.
- Cude, H. E. See Rose, R. P.
- Cüsters, P. W., machine for moistening and cooling yarns and fabrics, (P.), B., 720.
- Culbertson, C. C. See Schulz, J. A.
- Culbertson, J. L. See Ricketts, V. L.
- Cullen, G. E. See Calhoun, J. A.
- Cullen, W. See Elliot, T. G.
- Cullinane, N. M., diphenylene oxide series. III., A., 1140.
- Embrey, (Miss) O. E., and Davies, D. R., coloured forms of derivatives of diphenylamine, A., 733. Nitro-derivatives of diphenylamine, A., 1124.
- Culp, F. B. See Levine, H.
- Culpepper, C. W., and Caldwell, J. S., relation of age and seasonal conditions to composition of root, petiole, and leaf blade in rhubarb, A., 1295.
- Cumfer, H. A., and Mason, W. J., [ribbed] plasterboard [containing felted fibrous material], (P.), B., 65.
- Cummings, G. A. See Mehring, A. L.
- Cumming, W. M., Duncan, J. G., and Anderson, H. G. A., and Ashcroft, R., reduction of *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzaldehydes and their derivatives in neutral solution, A., 513.
- and Gillan, J. G., reaction of quinoline and benzaldehyde, A., 1261.
- and Howie, G., nitro-derivatives of naphthalene, tetrahydronaphthalene, and dinaphthyl, A., 152. Reactions of azoxy- and azo-compounds with benzyl alcohol, benzaldehyde, and quinoline, A., 155. Dinaphthyl bases. I. Syntheses and properties, A., 376.
- Cumming, W. M., and Stewart, J. A., hydroferro- and hydroferri-cyanides of alkaloïds, A., 1147.
- Cummings, A. D., influence of temperature on evolution of hydrogen sulphide from vulcanised rubber, B., 950.
- Cummins, A. B., and Celite Corp., finely-divided material, (P.), B., 405.
- Cummins, J. E., preservative treatment of fence posts, with particular reference to Western Australia, B., 385.
- Cunliffe, J. A., and Clem, H. E., refractories for use in sulphate-recovery furnaces of the pulp and paper industries, B., 726.
- Cunliffe, P. W., fastness of coloured material to light, B., 596.
- Cunningham, J. T., and Reid, D. M., emission of oxygen by the pelvic filaments of the male *Lepidosiren* with experiments on *Symbranchus marmoratus*, A., 420.
- Cunningham, O. D., and Reilly, P. C., [reagents for] froth flotation [of minerals], (P.), B., 388. [Production of active carbon by] treatment of pitches and tars, (P.), B., 409. Froth flotation of ores, (P.), B., 1123.
- See also Derby, J. H.
- Cunningham, R. N., chemical nature of secretin, A., 1171.
- Cunningham, W. S. See Palmer, L. S.
- Cuno, C. W., pumps, B., 1059.
- Cuny, L., determination of sodium potassium cobaltinitrite, and use [of the latter] for determination of potassium, A., 922.
- and Robert, J., micro-determination of blood-urea. II., A., 293.
- Čupr, V., and Krempský, T., regulation of temperature of water for refractometric measurements, A., 1225.
- Curie, (Mme.) I., nuclear γ -radiation excited in beryllium and lithium by α -rays of polonium, A., 210. α -Radiations of radiothorium, radioactinium, and their derivatives; complexity of α -radiation of radioactinium, A., 442.
- and Joliot, F., emission of high-velocity protons by action of very penetrating γ -rays on substances containing hydrogen, A., 210. Effect of absorption of γ -rays of very high frequency by projection from light nuclei, A., 318. Ejection of atoms by very penetrating radiation excited in light atoms, A., 443. Penetrating radiation excited in light nuclei by α -particles, A., 555. New evidence for the neutron, A., 895.
- Joliot, F., and Savel, P., radiations excited in light atoms by α -particles, A., 790.
- Curie, (Mme.) Marie, and Rosenblum, S., fine structure of α -magnetic spectrum of radioactinium, A., 555.
- See also Baxter, G. P.
- Curie, Maurice, phosphorescent sulphides, A., 560.
- and Lepape, A., thermal conductivity of inert gases, A., 13, 115.
- and Saddy, J., phosphorescent sulphides, A., 793.
- Curland, E. See Bestehorn, R.
- Curme, G. O., jun., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., non-inflammable liquid [for use in fire extinguishers], (P.), B., 485.
- Lommen, F. W., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., ethylenediamine, (P.), B., 973.
- Curran, H. M. See Baens, L., and Yenke F. M.

Currey, C. F. See Underfeed Stoker Co.
 Currie, T., and Russell, A., synthesis of depsides, A., 1030.
 Curtin, L. P., recovery of bromine, (P.), B., 1029.
 Curtis, G. L. See Goodenow, R. S.
 Curtis, H. A., present-day knowledge of coal, B., 455.
 See also Davis, N. S., *jun.*
 Curtis, H. C. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
 Curtis, O. M., *jun.* See Warren Co., S. D.
 Curtis, T. S., and Kelco Co., plasticising of ceramic compositions of feeble plasticity, (P.), B., 983.
 and Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, [sillimanite] composition for ceramic uses, (P.), B., 842.
 and Vitrefrax Corp., high-strength ceramic composition, (P.), B., 726.
 Walsh, M. J., and Kelco Co., ceramic composition, (P.), B., 983.
 Curtiss, L. F., fluctuations of rate of emission of α -particles for weak sources and large solid angles, A., 555.
 Cusa, N. W., and Kipping, F. S., organic derivatives of silicon. XLVII. cyclo-Hexylphenyl and cyclohexyl derivatives, A., 1050.
 Cushing, C. F. See Adair, S. T.
 Cushman, O. E., Doell, T. W., and Standard Oil Co. of California, cutting oil, (P.), B., 220.
 Farrington, B. B., and Standard Oil Co. of California, waterproofing composition, (P.), B., 676.
 Čuta, F., double salts of cadmium ferri-cyanide, A., 1217.
 Cuthbertson, C., and Cuthbertson, M., refraction and dispersion of neon and helium, A., 323.
 Cuthbertson, D. P., and Tompsett, S. L., enzymic synthesis of proteins with special reference to action of pepsin, A., 193.
 See also Zimmermann, Walther.
 Cuthbertson, J., purification or washing of furnace gases, (P.), B., 630.
 Cuthbertson, J. W., effect of rate of mixing of air and fuel gas on combustion in flues and furnaces, B., 326. Electrodeposition of nickel and chromium, B., 606. Endurance limit of a 0.33% carbon steel at elevated temperatures, B., 890.
 Cuthbertson, M. See Cuthbertson, C.
 Cutler, J. T., influence of diet on carbon tetrachloride intoxication in dogs, A., 878.
 Cuvelier, B. V. J., influence of iron and chromium on [caesium] alum reaction for aluminium, A., 490. Micro-chemical determination of potassium, A., 711.
 Czapska, Z. See Krause, A.
 Czarnetzky, E. J., and Schmidt, C. L. A., apparent dissociation constants of amino- and aminohydroxy-acids and changes of free energy and entropy caused by ionisation, A., 227. Isolation of norleucine and evidence of its identity; thermodynamic data based on the dissociation pressures of compounds which isomeric leucines form with ammonia and hydrogen chloride, A., 1023.
 Czerlinsky, E., magnetic saturation, A., 449.
 Czermak, E., and Keil, O. von, determination of oxygen in steel by the hydrogen reduction method, B., 1121.
 See also Keil, O. von.

Czerny, M., and Schottky, W., significance of infra-red characteristic vibrations for dielectric loss, A., 1075.
 See also Barnes, R. B.
 Czimmer, K. See Ernst, E.
 Czosnek, S. See Bobtelski, M.
 Czynewski, M., diagrams for combustion of industrial gases, B., 967.

D.

D. & I. Smokeless Fuels (1930), Ltd. See Hazlehurst, H. E.
 Daae, R., gas producer, (P.), B., 410, 537.
 Dabrowski, J. See Skapski, A.
 Dacca Twist Co. See under Rylands & Sons, Ltd.
 Dacherman, M., tomato-seed oil, B., 1090.
 Dachnowski-Stokes, A. P., classification of peat soils, A., 360.
 Dadieu, A., and Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Raman effect and molecular structure of some simple inorganic substances, A., 320.
 Pongratz, A., and Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Raman effect. XV. and XVI. Raman spectra of organic substances (*cis-trans*-isomerism). XVIII. Raman spectra of organic substances. Poly-substituted benzenes. I., A., 898.
 Dadswell, H. E. See Dadswell, I. W.
 Dadswell, I. W., and Dadswell, H. E., relation between durability and extractives of cypress pines (*Callitris*, *spp.*), B., 183.
 Dählmann, H. See Krauss, F.
 Daehr, H. See Rosenheim, A.
 Dällenbach, W., [detection of leaks during] manufacture of vacuum vessels and apparatus, (P.), B., 213.
 Daeves, K., durability of rust-preventive paints on different steels, B., 71.
 Schulz, E. H., and Stenkhoff, R., solution of steel in acids, B., 108.
 Da Fano, E., chemical corrosion of lead in presence of phenol, B., 310.
 Dafert, O., and Bollbecher, M. T., rapid determination of nicotine in unfermented tobacco, B., 750.
 Dager, P. W., and Betteley, A. G., possibilities of sillimanite for use in extrusion dies, B., 23.
 Daggs, R. G., lactation. I. Production of milk in the dog as influenced by different kinds of food proteins, A., 958. and Eaton, A. G., vitamin-B₂ and growth factor in tomato juice, A., 434.
 Dahl, O., changes in the supercooled state in nickel-iron alloys; high permeability of air-cooled permalloy, B., 680.
 Dahlberg, A. B. C., mixture for making pavements, (P.), B., 679.
 Dahlberg, A. C., and Marquardt, J. C., sterilisation of dairy-farm utensils with dry heat, B., 861.
 See also Hening, J. C., and Marquardt, J. C.
 Dahlberg, H. W., barium silicoferrite, (P.), B., 464.
 and Brown, R. J., the Neubauer and Winogradsky (*Azotobacter*) methods compared with a chemical method for determining phosphate deficiency in western soils, B., 906.
 Dahle, F. B. See Lorig, C. H.
 Dahlen, M. A. See Hunter, W. H.
 Dahmos, J., permeability. IV. Function of the liver and lipins, A., 85.

Daily, A. E. See Dains, F. B.
 Daily, J. M., electric ozone generator, (P.), B., 804*.
 and American Ozone Co., device for mixing gases and liquids, (P.), B., 325.
 Dains, F. B., and Daily, A. E., preparation of disubstituted formamides and reactions of di-*p*-xylylformamidine, A., 508.
 See also Long, H. J.
 Dairy Accessories Co., Ltd., and Martin, E. A., cooling or heating apparatus for milk or other fluids, (P.), B., 292.
 Daji, J. A., determination of cellulose in soil, A., 1179.
 Dakhnyuk, G. D. See Charmandarian, M. O.
 Dalal, M., and Dutt, S., synthesis of α -unsaturated acids from malonic acid. II., A., 1129.
 Dale, H. H., effects on circulation of tissue-constituents, A., 965.
 Marble, A., and Marks, H. P., effects on dogs of large doses of calciferol (vitamin-D), A., 1176.
 Dalsen, J. van. See Wibaut, J. P.
 Dalglish, J., dye jigs for dyeing fabrics, (P.), B., 597.
 Dalietos, J., action of potassium cyanate on arsenic, antimony, and tin, A., 239.
 Dallwitz-Wegner, R. von, determining viscosity of liquid substances, (P.), B., 373.
 Dalmer, O., and Moll, T., narcotine and vitamin-C, A., 1069.
 Daloz, J. G., eudiometric apparatus for measuring firedamp, etc., (P.), B., 5.
 Dalton, J. N., simultaneously making a large number of perspiration tests [on coloured fabrics], B., 1026.
 Dalwood, T. W. See Cooke, W. T.
 Daly, B. See Reilly, J.
 Dam, H. See Schönheimer, R.
 Dam, W. van, and Vedder, A., measurement of p_H of solid media in bacteriology, A., 969.
 Damarin, F. L., Harper, D. A., and Brown & Caine of Tung-Sol Lamp Works, Inc., treatment of impregnated insulation, (P.), B., 945.
 Damascun, I., Raman effect with inorganic complexes, especially co-ordinated compounds, A., 445.
 D'Ambrosio, A., action of diazonium salts on aliphatic and terpenic hydroxyl-aminocoximes, A., 750.
 Damerell, V. R., Hovorka, F., and White, W. E., surface chemistry of hydrates. II. Decomposition without lattice rearrangement, A., 680.
 See also Tartar, H. V.
 Dames, W., diffraction of slow electrons at ionic crystals, with special reference to inner potentials of calcite and aragonite, A., 209.
 Dameshek, W., simultaneous enumeration of blood platelets and reticulocytes, A., 1271.
 Damiens, A., and Blaignan, S., bromine normally present in plants: edible grains, wheat, and bread, A., 205. Bromine normally present in plants: edible plants and fruits, A., 785.
 Damm, P., and Koppers Co., purification of benzenoid hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 459.
 Dammann, E. See Baumgarten, P.
 Damodaran, M., dicarboxylic acid nitrogen of proteins; alcohol-soluble protein from ragi (*Eleusine coracana*), A., 204. Isolation of asparagine from an enzymic digest of edestin, A., 649.

- Damon, G. H., effect of applied voltage on electrolysis in residual current range, A., 1208.
- Damon, W. A., sulphur content of tar and tar oils, B., 665. Corrosion of tar stills, B., 665.
- D'Amour, F. E. See Becker, T. J.
- Dănilă, N., and Boltus-Goruneanu, (Miss) M., preparation of higher fatty acids by oxidation of mineral oils and paraffins with air at ordinary and increased pressure with and without catalysts, B., 790.
- and Ionescu, T. D., elementary composition of neutral oils obtained from crude tar from Rumanian lignites, and determination of olefinic, aromatic, and saturated hydrocarbons in fractions of these oils, B., 790.
- and Stoenescu, (Mme.) V. Z., influence of hydrocarbons, especially of unsaturated (olefines) and aromatic type, on illuminating power of lamp oils. II., B., 710.
- Dancaster, E. A., perhalide equilibrium in non-aqueous solutions, A., 808.
- Danckwort, P. W., use of fluorescence in analysis in the paint and varnish industry, B., 613.
- Dane, E. See Wieland, H.
- Daneš, V. Z. See Chloupek, J.
- Danešova, B. A. See Chloupek, J.
- Danet, R., standards [for colorimetric determination of ammonia by Nessler's reagent], A., 921.
- Dangerfield, S. J. E., Johnson, F., and Taylor, E. R., effects of nickel on the properties of whiteheart malleable cast iron (with special reference to "thin-walled malleable"). II., B., 550.
- Dangl, F., luminescence analysis in the petroleum industry, B., 88.
- Dangschat, G. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Daniel, E. P., and Munsell, H. E., vitamin-A, -B₁, -B₂, and -C content of Sultanina and Malaga grapes and two brands of commercial grape juice, A., 547.
- Danielli, J. F. See Adam, N. K.
- Daniels, A. S., dish for toxicity tests, A., 102.
- Daniels, E. J., reactions occurring in "hot-dipping" processes, B., 942.
- Daniels, F., and Heidt, L. J., photochemical technique. I. Simple capillary mercury-vapour lamp. II. Construction and tests of a quartz monochromator, A., 827.
- See also Bauer, W. H., and Vernon, E. L.
- Daniels, L. C., and Selden Co., purification of crude anthracene, (P.), B., 975.
- See also Jaeger, A. O., and Selden Co.
- Daniels, R. S. See Bakelite Corp.
- Daniels, W. H., and Koppers Akt.-Ges., II., refractory materials, (P.), B., 423.
- See also Lux, E.
- Daniloff, M., thermal conductivity of normal primary saturated alcohols, A., 684.
- Danin, Z., gas content of the cenobia of *Rivularia polyotis*, Hauck, A., 888. Gas content of algae; gas contained in *Enteromorpha compressa*, A., 1177.
- Dankowski, J., extraction of phenols from carbolic oils, B., 968.
- Danmanville, P. See Terroine, E. F.
- Dann, M., and Chambers, W. H., glyco-genesis from glucose administered to the fasting dog, A., 538.
- Dann, M., and Chambers, W. H., and Lusk, G. [with Evenden, J.], animal calorimetry. XII. Influence of phloridzin glycosuria on metabolism of dogs after thyroidectomy, A., 191.
- See also Chambers, W. H.
- Dann, W. J., vitamin-D content of red palm oil, A., 658. Oxidation of vitamin-A *in vitro*, A., 886. Transmission of vitamin-A from parents to young in mammals, A., 1175.
- Dannenber, F., cholesterol content of blood of healthy rats and of rats with Jensen sarcoma, A., 296. Changes in permeability of soils to water, produced by gelatin sol, B., 36.
- Danner, P. S., Lyder, E. E., and Standard Oil Co. of California, increasing yield of light hydrocarbons from oil shales, (P.), B., 875.
- Danoff, C. G., and Zellner, J., plant chemistry. XXIII. Chemistry of barks. VIII., A., 663.
- Dansi, A., Mamoli, L., and Ciocca, B., Reinecke's acid applied to tests on organic bases, A., 1118.
- D'Antal, L. See Bolgár, L.
- Dantlo, G., preparation of Congo copal ester, B., 392.
- Dantsizen, C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Dantuma, R. S., hardness of films, B., 195.
- Danworth, S. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Danziger, H. I., Kevelson, M., and Condenser Corp. of America, impregnation of electrical condensers, (P.), B., 1038.
- Daoud, K. M., reserve polysaccharide of the seeds of fenugreek; digestibility and fate during germination, A., 660.
- Daranyi, S. C. See Invention Ges. für Verwaltung & Verwertung chem.-techn. Patente G.m.b.H.
- Darbord, R., theory of flow of very rarified gases A., 989.
- Darby, C. R. See Mallon, M. G.
- Darbyshire, J. A., X-ray examination of oxides of lead, A., 326.
- See also Bragg, W. L.
- Darbyshire, O., absorption spectrum of iodine monochloride in the near infra-red, A., 673.
- Darco Corporation. See Davis, R. G., and Power, J. T.
- Darling, C. S., design and use of centrifugal pumps, B., 1107.
- Darling, E. R., and Cornstalk Products Co., Inc., pentosans, (P.), B., 501. Material rich in xylan, (P.), B., 595. Pulping farm wastes, (P.), B., 720. High α -cellulosic pulp, (P.), B., 977. Production of (a) pulp, (b) cellulosic pulps, (P.), B., 1025.
- and Pacific Lumber Co., sheathing boards from redwood bark, (P.), B., 720.
- See also Marx, C.
- Darling, J. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Darling, S. F. See Hunter, W. H.
- Darling & Co., rendering of fatty materials and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 777.
- Darlington, H. T., and Schuster, M. B., apparatus for treating, distilling, and decomposing hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 410. Cracking and treating hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 876.
- Darmois, E., and Murgier, (Mlle.) M., influence of molybdates on rotatory power of xylose, A., 1190.
- Darmois, E., and Peyroux, (Mlle.) R., action of boric acid and borates on rotatory power of glucose, galactose, and fructose, A., 120.
- and Yeu-Ki-Heng, influence of thorium salts on rotatory power of tartaric acid and tartrates, A., 323.
- Darmon, (Mlle.) M. See Weill, P.
- Darwins, Ltd. See Kuehnrich, P. R.
- Darzens, G., and Lévy, Georges, preparation of phenols by direct dehydrogenation of hydroaromatic ketones, A., 266. Synthesis of eudalene, A., 941.
- Das, B. M., and Dhavale, B. B., tanning materials, B., 564.
- Das, S. K. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Das-Gupta, H. N., determination of arsenic in organo-arsenic derivatives. I. and II., A., 763, 1052. Organo-arsenic compounds. I. and II., A., 1268.
- See also Goswami, M.
- Das-Gupta, J. M. See Brahmachari, U. N.
- Das-Gupta, S. M. See Pasricha, C. L.
- Das-Gupta, T., and Sarkar, P. B., preparation of hexamminetriiodicobaltic chloride and of nuclear polymerides, A., 709.
- Da Silva, G. A. See Rosedale, J. L.
- Da Silveira, A., Raman effect in salt solutions, A., 1075. Raman effect in solutions of cuprie salts, A., 1188.
- Dassonville, L. J., coloured photographic and cinematographic pictures, (P.), B., 961. Kinematograph films bearing natural colour pictures and sound records, (P.), B., 961.
- Datta, A. C., near ultra-violet bands of silicon chloride, A., 1187.
- Datta, J. See Goswami, M.
- Datta, S., and Chakravarti, B., absorption spectra of the alkalis, A., 1071.
- Daubney, C. G., analysis of cadmium red pigments, B., 234.
- Dauch, A. D., Sandberg, J., and Hagan Co., G. J., carburising and annealing furnace, (P.), B., 730.
- Daugherty, J. P. See Davis, H. S.
- Daumer, P., dispersed red lead, B., 436.
- Dauphinee, J. A. See Allott, E. N.
- Daure, P. See Dupont, G.
- Dauvillier, A., electronic tubes, A., 925.
- Davenport, E. S. See Bain, E. C., and Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Davenport, J., mica powder, (P.), B., 678.
- Davenport, R. W., and Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., stabilisation of (a) refrigerants, (b) the atmosphere of refrigerating systems, (P.), B., 324. Working substance [refrigerant medium] for producing heat-transforming effects, (P.), B., 452.
- Davesne, J., and Haber, P., effect of hyperthermia, acidosis, and alkalosis on production of agglutinins, A., 1054.
- See also Weinberg, M.
- Davey, G. W., and Waite, F. H., water-gas carburettor, (P.), B., 410.
- See also Waite, F. H.
- Davey, W. P., and Duncan, D. C., absorption of ultra-violet light by lacquer films, A., 6.
- See also Acken, M. F., Gen. Electric Co., and Hollabaugh, C. B.
- David, A. D., and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 712.
- David, R. See Régnier, J.
- David, W. T., specific heat of gases at high temperatures, A., 799.
- Davies, W., and Jordan, J., flame temperatures, A., 25.

- Davidescu, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See Georgeacopol, *E.*
- Davidov, *A.* See Nastakov, *A.*
- Davidovskaja, *B.* See Sapgir, *I.*
- Davidsohn, *J.*, simplified method of saponification for determination of the Reichert-Meissl value [of fats], *B.*, 1125.
- and Better, *E. I.*, extraction of unsaponifiable matter and unsaponified fat from alcoholic soap solutions, *B.*, 69.
- Davidson, *A.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Davidson, *D.*, and Bogert, *M. T.*, isovioluric acid (alloxan-6-oxime), *A.*, 1041.
- See also Bogert, *M. T.*
- Davidson, *D. L.* See Kaminsky, *J.*
- Davidson, *G.*, and Laucks, *I. F.*, water-resistant double-decomposition adhesive, (*P.*), *B.*, 439.
- See also Banks, *H. P.*, Brown, *E. D.*, Laucks, *I. F.*, and Rippey, *H. F.*
- Davidson, *G. A.*, and Standard Oil Co. of California, gas-testing device, (*P.*), *B.*, 1113.
- Davidson, *G. F.*, oxidation by gaseous oxygen of cotton impregnated with sodium hydroxide solution, *B.*, 794.
- Davidson, *G. N.* See Hartmann *A.-G.*, *R. A.*
- Davidson, *J.*, determination of plant ash constituents in presence of silica, *B.*, 568.
- and Capen, *R. G.*, colorimetric methods for determination of manganese in plant materials, *B.*, 568.
- and Chambliss, *C. E.*, chemical composition of rice and its relation to soil fertility in China and Japan, *B.*, 395.
- See also Phillips, *Maz.*
- Davidson, *J. G.*, and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., lacquer composition, (*P.*), *B.*, 998.
- Reid, *E. W.*, and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., removal of finish coatings [paints, lacquers, etc., from metals], (*P.*), *B.*, 687.
- See also Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp.
- Davidson, *O. W.* See Blake, *M. A.*
- Davidson, *P. M.*, eigenfunctions for calculating electronic vibrational intensities, *A.*, 441.
- Davidson, *S.*, vitamin-*B* in anemia, *A.*, 959.
- Davidson, *W. J.* See Prince, *R. K.*
- Davidson & Co., Ltd., and Trill, *J. C.*, removal of dust or other impurities from gases by washing, (*P.*), *B.*, 581.
- Davies, *A.*, treatment of rubber, (*P.*), *B.*, 237, 739. Polymerisation of rubber distillates, (*P.*), *B.*, 237.
- Davies, *C., jun.*, fuel utilisation, (*P.*), *B.*, 1017.
- Davies, *C. W.*, constant *a* in Debye-Hückel limiting equation, *A.*, 696.
- Determination of mobilities of anions of weak acids, *A.*, 914. Dissociation constant of acetic acid, *A.*, 1089.
- See also Money, *R. W.*
- Davies, *D. G.* See Bury, *C. R.*
- Davies, *D. R.*, and Quastel, *J. H.*, dehydrogenations by brain tissue; effects of narcotics, *A.*, 1286.
- See also Cullinane, *N. M.*, and Lockwood, *M. R.*
- Davies, *D. T.*, and Wilkins, *E. T.*, [coal-washery] slurry problem, *B.*, 1109.
- Davies, *E. C.* See Powell, *A. R.*
- Davies, *E. C. H.*, photographic study of evaporation rings, *A.*, 211. Rhythmic splitting of silicic acid gels, *A.*, 337.
- Davies, *E. R. H.* See Bury, *C. R.*
- Davies, *G.*, Hassid, *N. J.*, and Taylor, *M.*, transference of water. II. Its dependence on concentration and temperature in electrolysis of sodium chloride solutions, *A.*, 1092.
- See also Jones, *W. J.*
- Davies, *G. I.*, and Simonsen, *J. L.*, bromopiperitone, *A.*, 750.
- Davies, *G. P.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Davies, *H. T.*, [tin-aluminium] alloys, (*P.*), *B.*, 311.
- Davies, *J.*, coating of metallic surfaces for prevention of corrosion, (*P.*), *B.*, 68.
- Davies, *J. G.*, relationship between hydro-metric and refractometric degree Brix in [cane sugar] final molasses, *B.*, 1049.
- Davies, *J. S. H.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Davies, *L. J.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Davies, *R. M.*, rapid determination of moisture in seeds and other granular substances, *B.*, 685.
- Davies, *R. O.* See Sugar Beet & Crop Driers.
- Davies, *S. J.*, and Griffen, *E.*, injection, ignition, and combustion in high-speed heavy-oil engines, *B.*, 7.
- Davies, *W.*, yield and response to manures of contrasting pasture types, *B.*, 953.
- Davies, *W.* (Leeds). See David, *W. T.*
- Davies, *William*, action of ephedrine on benzaldehyde, *A.*, 757.
- and Dick, *J. H.*, aliphatic sulphonyl fluorides, *A.*, 365. Benzenesulphonyl fluoride derivatives, *A.*, 939.
- Davies, *W. G.* See Lattey, *R. T.*
- Davies, *W. L.*, inactivation of lipase in dairy products by traces of heavy metal salts, *A.*, 1288. Detection *in situ* of tin solder causing dark discoloration in cheese, *B.*, 284. Determination of chlorides in dairy products and biological material, *B.*, 284. Deterioration of fat in foodstuffs, *B.*, 621.
- Davies, *W. R.* See Thomas, *H. S.*
- Davies, *W. S.* See Peale, *R.*
- Davis, *A. C.*, mineralogy of cement, *B.*, 183. Fineness and sieving of Portland cement, *B.*, 344. Constancy of volume of Portland cement, *B.*, 799.
- Davis, *A. H., jun.*, and Shaw-Perkins Manufg. Co., removal of scale from liquid-evaporation surfaces, (*P.*), *B.*, 1013.
- Davis, *A. P.*, reactions in the brush discharge, *A.*, 130.
- See also Linder, *E. G.*
- Davis, *A. W.*, electrocapillary effect of capillary-active organic molecules, *A.*, 804.
- Davis, *B.*, limited resolving power of a crystal grating, *A.*, 3.
- Davis, *C. C.*, and Whatcom County Dairymen's Assoc., milk product, (*P.*), *B.*, 1053.
- Davis, *C. F.*, magnesium acetate-alcohol method for ashing flours, *B.*, 860.
- Davis, *D. S.*, freezing points of ternary alcohol mixtures, *A.*, 908. Graphical determination of ammonia solubility, *B.*, 20. Nomographic charts in the paper industry, *B.*, 674. Nomographic solution of humidity conversions, *B.*, 707.
- Davis, *E. W.*, and Crowdes, *G. J.*, electrical characteristics of rubber insulation, *B.*, 1093.
- Davis, *E. W.*, and Davis Steel Process Corp., operating reverberatory furnaces and smelting ores therein, (*P.*), *B.*, 802.
- Davis, *F. W.* See Earle, Ltd., *G. & T.*
- Davis, *G. H.*, modified Gutzeit apparatus, *A.*, 136.
- Davis, *G. H. B.*, and Blackwood, *A. J.*, improved paraffin-base lubricating oils [for internal-combustion engines], *B.*, 169.
- and Standard Oil Development Co., hydrocarbon oil, (*P.*), *B.*, 412.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Davis, *H. E.*, and Lueders, *R. L.*, simplification of the ring method for determining glaze stresses, *B.*, 307.
- Davis, *H. L.*, dispersion of alumina by acids, *A.*, 693. Determination of aluminium and excess acid in aluminium salts, *B.*, 677.
- and Farnham, *E. C.*, titration curves for aluminium salts with alkalis, *A.*, 471.
- See also Bancroft, *W. D.*
- Davis, *H. P.*, and Hathaway, *I. L.*, vitamin-*A* content of the milk of Holstein, Ayrshire, Jersey, and Guernsey cows, *A.*, 416.
- Davis, *H. S.*, and Daugherty, *J. P.*, analysis of hydrocarbon gases, *B.*, 585.
- Murray, *W. J.*, and Petroleum Chem. Corp., apparatus for fractionation of hydrocarbons [from oil cracking], (*P.*), *B.*, 588.
- Thomson, *G.*, and Crandall, *G. S.*, rôle of liquid stationary films in batch absorption of gases. III. Rates of hydrogen absorption and relative rates of catalytic hydrogenation in alcohol, *A.*, 819.
- Davis, *J. D.*, and Hanson, *O. G.*, effect of inerts on coking properties of Pittsburgh bed coal; determination by small-scale carbonisation test, *B.*, 871.
- and Pohle, *W. D.*, effect of fine inerts on agglutinating power of Pittsburgh coals, *B.*, 166.
- See also Fieldner, *A. C.*
- Davis, *J. E.*, and Dyke, *H. B. van*, measurements of oxygen consumption of small animals, *A.*, 411.
- Davis, *J. G.*, cheddar cheese. I. Oxidation-reduction potentials of ripening cheddar cheese, *B.*, 1052.
- Davis, *J. H.*, and Moraine Products Co., powdered metals [copper], (*P.*), *B.*, 895.
- Davis, *L. S.* See Parker, *W.*
- Davis, *N. S., jun.*, and Curtis, *H. A.*, preferential wetting of solids by liquids, *B.*, 1107.
- Davis, *P. W.*, refining of lead, (*P.*), *B.*, 352. Recovering or refining lead and its alloys, (*P.*), *B.*, 989.
- Davis, *R.*, and Neeland, *G. K.*, variation of photographic sensitivity with different light sources, *B.*, 207.
- Davis, *R. F.*, and Standard Oil Co. of California, treatment of hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 713.
- Davis, *R. G.*, Sanders, *M. T.*, and Darco Corporation, activation of carbon, (*P.*), *B.*, 457.
- Davis, *R. H.* See Henderson, *Y.*
- Davis, *R. L.* See Kress, *O.*
- Davis, *R. M.* See Bruyne, *I. M. A.*
- Davis, *R. O. E.*, and Black, *C. A.*, liquid area of carbamide-ammonia-carbon dioxide system, *A.*, 23.
- Davis, *S. F.* See Van Valkenburg, *H. B.*

- Davis, T. L., and Elderfield, R. C., determination of ionisation constants of guanidine and its alkylated derivatives, A., 605.
- Davis, W. H. H., hair-rinse preparation, (P.), B., 798.
- Davis Steel Process Corporation. See Davis, E. W.
- Davidov, G. K., influence of adsorbed cations on the utilisation of soil phosphorus by plants, B., 523.
- Davydova, N. P. See Putochin, N. I.
- Dawbarn, M. C., variation with age of nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio of the white mouse, A., 772.
- and Farr, F. C., variations in dry weight and iodine content of thyroid glands of sheep, A., 1274.
- See also Robertson, T. B.
- Dawhl, W., effect of soluble salts on masonry, B., 1081.
- See also Hirsch, Hans.
- Dawson, B. M., and Ziegler, F., jun., colloidal mill, (P.), B., 132.
- Dawson, E. R., selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by yeast, A., 651.
- See also Auden, H. A.
- Dawson, E. S., jun. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Dawson, H. M., and Hall, G. V., comparison of catalytic effects produced by acids in aqueous and in aqueous-alcoholic solution, A., 917.
- and Key, A., ionisation constants of acids in aqueous-alcoholic solutions on the basis of catalytic effects, A., 912.
- and Lowson, W., catalytic effect of acids on rate of ester hydrolysis in relation to ester concentration and nature of the acid, A., 1004.
- and Millet, H., nature of catalytic action of hydrochloric acid in intramolecular change of *N*-chloroacetanilide, A., 818.
- and Spivey, E., equilibrium $\text{Fe}^{+++} + \text{I}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Fe}^{++} + \frac{1}{2}\text{I}_2$ in aqueous solution, A., 808.
- Dawson, J., jun. See Dawson & Son, Ltd., J.
- Dawson, O. H. See Meier, H. H.
- Dawson, T. R., preservation of rubber by surface treatment, B., 236.
- and Gallie, G., whitening [for use in rubber]. I. and II., B., 1043, 1127.
- and Messenger, T. H., products from rubber seed. I. and II., B., 697, 808.
- and Scott, J. R., staining of paper and alcohol by rubbers containing organic accelerators and antioxidants, B., 615.
- See also Messenger, T. H.
- Dawson, W. J. See Hadfield, (Sir) R. A.
- Dawson & Son, Ltd., J., and Dawson, J., jun., belting suitable for use in conveyors, (P.), B., 460.
- Day, A. R., catalytic oxidation of ethyl alcohol, A., 129.
- and Eisner, A., catalytic oxidation of *n*-propyl alcohol, A., 1096.
- Day, E. L., destructive-distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 490.
- Day, F. E. See Walker, T. K.
- Day, H. V. See Harvey, R.
- Day, L. See Ames, S. L.
- Day, R. B., bubble cap, (P.), B., 533.
- Carbon black, (P.), B., 828.
- Day, R. K., variation of the vapour viscosities of *n*- and *iso*-pentane with pressure by the rotating-cylinder method, A., 685.
- Day, R. M. See Dewey & Almy Chem. Co.
- Daynes, H. A., measurement of water absorption by rubber, B., 1043.
- Daytol Co. See Staegemann, E.
- Dayton Synthetic Chemicals, Inc. See Thomas, C. A.
- De, N. N. See Chopra, R. N.
- De, S. C., and Dutta, P. C., dyes derived from pyrazine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, A., 66.
- Synthesis of triazines; action of aminoguanidines on *o*-diketones, A., 67.
- Dyes derived from phenanthraquinone; quinoxalinophenanthrazines, A., 67.
- See also Dutta, P. C.
- Dean, D. A., apparatus for cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 923.
- Dean, J. N., K-gutta: an insulation for modern submarine cables, B., 155.
- Heat-treatment and polymorphism of gutta-percha and balata, B., 949.
- See also Smith, W. S., and Wilson, H. F.
- Dean, J. O. See Power-Gas Corp., Ltd.
- Dean, L. A., and Magistad, O. C., determination of replaceable hydrogen in manganese dioxide-free Hawaiian pineapple soils, B., 394.
- Dean, P. M., Berchet, G., and Barnum, L., jun., preparation of benzamide, tetraphenylmethane, and tetraphenylethylene in liquid ammonia, A., 1122.
- Dean, R. S. See Western Electric Co., Inc.
- Deanesly, R. M. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- De Araujo, H. E., presence of germanium in Brazilian metallic meteorites, A., 830.
- Metallurgy of nickel in Brazil, B., 681.
- Dearborn, R. J., Gray, G. W., and Texas Co., decomposition of organic [hydrocarbon] materials, (P.), B., 411.
- Holmes, W. K., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 491.
- and Texas Co., decomposition of organic [hydrocarbon] materials, (P.), B., 713.
- Deas, C. A., dilution of straight coal gas by producer gas, B., 168.
- De Barenne, J. G. D. See Koskoff, Y. D.
- De Bartholomaeis, E. See Padovani, C.
- De Bartillat, G., cellulose, (P.), B., 97.
- Debeau, M. A., Robson, H. L., and Burnham Chem. Co., borax from brines, (P.), B., 464.
- De Beer, E. J., and Wilson, D. Wright, inorganic composition of parotid saliva of the dog and its relation to composition of serum, A., 533.
- Debenetti, E. See Levi, C.
- Debenham, E. R. See Harding, L.
- De Berredo Carneiro, E., determination of caffeine, B., 1054.
- De Berredo Carneiro, P. See Bertrand, G.
- De Beukelaer, F. L., testing of agar and gelatin jellies, B., 439.
- De Blicquy, J. See Callebaut, C.
- De Boe, (Mlle.) Z. See Wurmser, R.
- De Boer, H. W., crystallisation of honey and behaviour of crystallised honey on heating, B., 127.
- and Kniphorst, L. C. E., thixotropy of honey, B., 1053.
- and Wertheim, E. D., significance of Fiehe's reaction in examination of honey, B., 575.
- De Boer, J. See De Haas, W. J.
- De Boer, J. H., ionisation of adsorbed atoms, A., 208.
- Adsorption on vacuum-sublimed films of barium chloride and determination of specific surface, A., 224.
- Behaviour of picric acid, *p*-nitrophenol, and certain hydroxy anthraquinones towards vacuum-sublimed films of salts, A., 569.
- De Boer, J. H., light absorption and adsorption energy, A., 909.
- [with Broos, J.], adsorption of iodine on films of barium chloride sublimed in vacuum, and effect of temperature, A., 17.
- Adsorption and surface reaction of alizarin on vacuum-sublimed films of alkaline-earth halides, A., 223.
- [with Wolters, L. A. H.], comparison of adsorption of nitrophenol and iodine by vacuum-sublimed films of barium chloride, A., 689.
- and Teves, M. C., red displacement of photo-ionisation of alkali atoms on adsorption by negative salt surfaces, A., 105.
- Secondary phenomena that influence the primary photo-electric effect of caesium atoms adsorbed on salt layers, A., 441.
- Debordès, G. See Dubaquié, J.
- De Broglie, L., analogy between the Dirac electron and the electromagnetic wave: magnetic moment and moment of rotation of the electron, A., 1184.
- De Broglie, M., [ejection of light nuclei by very penetrating radiation], A., 443.
- La Tour, F. D., Leprince-Ringuet, L., and Thibaud, J., ionisation effects of rays from beryllium due to α -rays from radon, A., 442.
- and Leprince-Ringuet, L., dispersion of neutrons from beryllium and production of recoil nuclei from lithium, A., 672.
- Neutrons from boron excited by radon, A., 895.
- Absorption of boron neutrons by lead, A., 1073.
- De Brouckère, (Mlle.) L., adsorption of electrolytes by crystal surfaces. IV. and V., A., 223, 689.
- Influence of solubility of adsorbate on adsorption of electrolytes, A., 332.
- De Bruijn, H. See Kautsky, H.
- De Bruin, T. L., origin of the coronal lines, A., 441.
- Spectrum of solar corona, A., 552, 1187.
- Second spark spectrum of neon, Ne III, A., 979.
- See also Meggers, W. F., and Zeeman, P.
- Debska, U. See Szperl, L.
- Debucquet, L., and Velluz, L., organic derivatives of tellurium, arsenic, and tin sulphides, A., 952.
- De Buen, R., determination of density [of sea-water], A., 38.
- De Buyer-Chaillet, G., apparatus for economising fuel and abating smoke in furnaces, (P.), B., 163.
- De Cahier, calculation of calorific value of coal, B., 166.
- Calculations based on proximate analysis of solid fuel, B., 295.
- De Camargo, T., influence of potassium: nitrogen ratio on early growth of the coffee plant, A., 204.
- De Carli, F., solubility of calcium gluconate, A., 16.
- Compounds of bismuth nitrate with polyhydric alcohols, A., 22.
- Determination of gluconic acid, A., 44.
- Viscosity of mixtures of tin tetrachloride with aromatic hydrocarbons. I. and II., A., 117.
- Compounds of carbamide with alkaline-earth bromides, A., 997.
- Solubility of calcium gluconate in presence of sodium phosphate and arsenious acid, A., 1084.
- Properties of solutions of calcium chloride and carbamide, A., 1091.
- Synthesis of ethylene bromide from acetylene and hydrogen bromide, A., 1232.
- Calcium fluoride as a refining agent for glass and its influence on acidity of phial glasses, B., 936.

- De Caro, L., quinoxaline. II. Toxicity of quinoxaline, A., 301.
- De Celis, M. G., and Moles, E., iodo-chlorides of alkali and alkaline-earth metals; structure and constitution, A., 1215.
- De Ceuster, P., ketone hydrolysis and affinity capacity (electron attraction) of radicals, A., 853.
- De Cew, J. A., and Process Engineers, Inc., treatment of wood-pulp fibres and paper product made therefrom, (P.), B., 380.
- Dechant, F. H. See Highland Iron & Steel Co.
- De Chaves, P., application of Volhard's method to determination of silver in anode sludge from electrolytic refining of copper, B., 310.
- Déchêne, G., semi-conducting cells of lead chloride, A., 24.
- Deckert, W., determination of arsenic in physiological materials, A., 786. Detection of ethylene oxide in residual gas, B., 1010.
- Deco, Ltd. See Golding, J.
- De'Conno, E., and Finelli, L., fractional saponification of fats. III. Detection of adulterants of lard. IV. Detection of adulterants of butter, B., 946. and Tarsitano, L., Hübl's method for determining iodine value of fatty substances, B., 29. Amidic saponification of fats. II., B., 946.
- Decorative Development, Inc., decalcomania [transfer] paper for offset printing, (P.), B., 838.
- De Coriolis, E. G., and Cowan, R. J., bright annealing of metals with hydrocarbon gases, B., 347. and Surface Combustion Corp., furnace, (P.), B., 579.
- De Coster, H. M. J. A. See Bare, H. A.
- De Degiorgi, A. C., effect on blood-sugar of organic compounds with labile sulphur, A., 1163.
- Dědek, J., [beet-sugar], 1930/1 campaign in Moravia and Silesia, B., 363. Crystallisation of [beet-sugar] after-product massecuites, B., 480. and Vašátko, J., economical beet-juice defecation, B., 571. Economical defecation of beet juice with lime, B., 1098.
- De Demo, M. See Cornubert, R.
- De Diesbach, H., Lempen, H., and Benz, H., ketonic derivatives of anthracene and anthraquinone, A., 1135.
- De Donder, T., affinity. III., A., 1078.
- Dedouch, J. A., ceramic furnace, (P.), B., 343.
- Dedrick, B. W., recovering products rich in mineral salts and enzymes and also containing vitamin-B, (P.), B., 1007.
- Dee, P. L., attempts to detect interaction of neutrons with electrons, A., 790.
- Dee, T. P. See Brit. Celanese.
- Deeds, C. L., resistance of single clay bodies to action of steam, B., 23.
- Deem, A. G. See Smith, G. Frederick.
- Deem, J. W., control of weeds with chlorates, B., 124.
- Deeney, J. J., differentiating light from heavy magnesium oxide, B., 304. Solubility of beeswax, B., 313. Qualitative tests for detection of rosin, rosin oil, and heavy metals in linseed oil, B., 647.
- Deerr, N., "available sugar" and the expression of the boiling-house result, B., 1099.
- Deeth, P. C. See United Castings, Ltd.
- De Fayard, determination of α -, β -, and γ -celluloses, B., 928.
- De Fazi, L. See De Fazi, R.
- De Fazi, R., constitution of cholesterol. IV. *iso*Cholesterols, A., 54. Indones. XII. Halogeno-derivatives of 3-phenyl-2-ethylindone, A., 514. and De Fazi, L., constitution of cholesterol. VIII. Action of *o*-cresol and hydrochloric acid on cholesterol, A., 510. and Monforte, F., Montignic's *iso*-cholesterol. V., A., 267.
- Monforte, F., and Pirrone, F., constitution of cholesterol. VII. Action of silver and cuprous chlorides on cholesterol, A., 510. and Pirrone, F., constitution of cholesterol. III. Bromo-derivatives of cholesterol, A., 54.
- De Finály, S. S., radium content of Hungarian rocks, A., 1228.
- De Fleury, R., and Benmakrouha, utilisation of magnesium alloys: maximal qualities and minimal tolerances, A., 686. See also Caillon, A., and Hardouin.
- De Florez, L., pyrometric device, (P.), B., 820. and Texas Co., heating of oils, (P.), B., 217. Treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 218. See also Texas Co.
- De Fonbrunne, P., manufacture of glass apparatus for microchemical work, A., 1226.
- De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co. See Crowley, S. W.
- Defosse, (Mlle.). See Morvillez, F.
- De Fremery, P. See De Jongh, S. E., and Freud, J.
- Defries, R., unburstable [spongo]-rubber balls, B., 236.
- De Gendre, C., insecticides, (P.), B., 1097.
- Deger, E., Central American volcanic ashes, A., 596. Volcanic ash from Guatemala, A., 927.
- Degering, E. F., catalytic oxidation of carbohydrates and related compounds by oxygen in presence of iron pyrophosphates, A., 476. Gas-liquid reaction tower [for laboratory use], A., 491. Absorption tube, A., 1227. and Upson, F. W., catalytic oxidation of *d*-glucose and related sugars by oxygen in presence of iron pyrophosphates, A., 147.
- Degner, H., determination of santonin in preparations of santonin with chocolate, B., 482.
- De Gotirau, use of heavy oils in lorry engines, B., 169.
- De Graaff, G. B. R. See Ruzicka, L.
- De Graeve, P. See Fosse, R.
- De Groot, W., diffusion of particles and energy loss resulting from collision, A., 1081.
- De Groote, M., Monson, L. T., Keiser, E. H., and Tretolite Co., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 669. Monson, L. T., and Tretolite Co., flooding process for recovering fixed oil from subterranean oil-bearing strata, (P.), B., 538. Conditioning of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 877. and Tretolite Co., flooding process for recovering oil from subterranean oil-bearing strata, (P.), B., 538.
- Degtyareva, A. See Bespolov, I. E.
- De Haas, W. J., and Bremmer, H., thermal conductivity of indium at low temperatures, A., 684. Conduction of heat of lead-thallium alloy at low temperatures, A., 1194. and De Boer, J., superconductivity of mercury-cadmium alloys, A., 686. See also Becquerel, J., and Gorter, C. J.
- Dehio, M., significance of alcohol-soluble constituents in the serological activity of milk, A., 78.
- Dehlinger, U., electronic structure and properties of metals, A., 452. Transformation of solid metallic phases. III. Kinetics from the atomic basis, A., 454. Mechanism of the allotropic transformation of cobalt and thallium, A., 1193.
- Dehn, K. See Fischer, F.
- Dehn, W. M., salts of phenolphthalein, A., 946. Impregnation of plant tissues with sodium nitrate for explosive purposes, (P.), B., 529. Colloided starch explosive, (P.), B., 529. Propellant explosive, (P.), B., 529. and Ballard, D. A., alkaline persulphate as an analytical reagent, A., 1012. Jackson, K. E., and Ballard, D. A., identification of common carbohydrates, A., 1236. See also Ballard, D. A.
- Dehnert, F. See Scholl, Roland.
- Dehnicke, J., importance of hydrogen-ion concentration in potato distilleries, B., 280.
- Dehottay, H., freezing soil [by means of carbonic acid], (P.), B., 745.
- Dehydrators, Inc., dehydration of emulsions or suspensions, (P.), B., 762.
- Dei, C., determination of vapour pressure of ice at low temperatures, A., 220.
- Deibel, C. P., electric dry-cell battery and seal therefor, (P.), B., 115. [Sealing of] electric dry cells, (P.), B., 390. and Waitt, W. G., electric dry cells, (P.), B., 433.
- Deines, G., and Kleinschmit, R., importance of lime for forest trees, B., 696. Acidity determinations in forest soils, B., 906.
- Deinse, F. van. See Berthelot, A.
- De Jahn, F. W., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., conversion of atmospheric nitrogen into a compound containing combined nitrogen [ammonia], (P.), B., 841.
- De Jesus, A. M., composition of lithiophilite from Mangualde [Portugal], A., 494.
- De Jong, A. W. K., absorption of gaseous nitrogen by a benzene solution of rubber and gutta-percha hydrocarbon in sunlight, A., 222. Modifications of gutta-percha hydrocarbon. I. and II., A., 275, 1036. Nuclei of *cis*-cinnamic acid. I. and II., A., 612, 1029. Gutta-percha and balata, B., 32. Extraction of gutta-percha leaf. II., B., 32.
- De Jong, D. J., determination of sugar in urine, A., 295.
- De Jong, H. G. B., and Dekker, W. A. L., modified gelatinisation and the influence of electrolytes on the sedimentation of the particles thus produced, A., 995. and Hennemann, J. P., lyophilic colloids. XIII. Measurement of small elastic deformations of hydrophilic gels; agar gel. XIV. Capillary-electric charge and hydration as state-variables of hydrophilic gels; changes in volume and elastic modulus of agar and gelatin gels, A., 806, 995.

- De Jong, H. G. B., and Lanzing, J. C., lyophilic colloids. X. Capillary electric charge and hydration as state-variables of hydrophilic gels. II. Adsorption of iodine by agar gel and starch grains, A., 465.
- and Lens, J., coacervation (separation) of mixtures of concentrated gum arabic and gelatin sols, A., 337. Complex coacervation. XII. Coacervation of hydrophilic sols with dyes, A., 1203.
- and Menalda, F. A., complex coacervation. XIII. Auto-complex coacervation of tryptallavine, A., 1203.
- and Westerkamp, R. F., complex coacervation. IX. Auto-complex coacervation of lecithin sols in pure aqueous medium and in presence of water-soluble desolvating substances. X. Auto-complex coacervation of lecithin sols containing triolein, cholesterol, or oleic acid, and its biological significance. XI. Auto-complex coacervates of lecithin and their significance for the permeability problem, A., 693, 807.
- and Winkler, K. C., complex coacervation. VIII. Auto-complex coacervation of gum arabic sol in presence of desolvating non-electrolytes, A., 693.
- See also Krut, H. R.
- De Jong, H. L. B., colloid chemistry of gluten, A., 1202.
- and Klaar, W. J., colloid chemistry of gliadin separation phenomena, A., 122. Colloid chemistry of gluten. IV., B., 233.
- De Jong, S. C. See Waterman, H. I.
- De Jong, W. F., structure of sodium tungsten bronzes, A., 450.
- De Jongh, S. E., and Laqueur, E., antagonism of monoformone and hormones of the anterior pituitary lobe, A., 97.
- Laqueur, E., and De Fremery, P., concentration-action curve for the follicular hormone (menformon), A., 1068.
- Dejust, L. H., and Stolk, (Mlle.) D. van, isomerides of ergosterol and of its hydrogenation products, A., 511.
- Dekker, K. D., glucose decomposition, B., 480.
- Dekker, P. See Rossem, A. van.
- Dekker, W. A. L. See De Jong, H. G. B.,
- De Kolosovski, N. A., and Grebenshchikov, B. N., relation between [specific] volume of saturated vapour and capillary properties of liquids, A., 1195.
- and Megénine, I. S., determination of the internal latent heats of vaporisation of liquids, A., 115. Partition of saturated fatty acids between water and toluene, A., 1198.
- and Udovenko, V., specific heats of saturated vapours at b. p., and theory of formation of mist and rain. III., A., 453. Adiabatic expansion of saturated vapours and formation of mists, A., 906.
- Delaby, R., arylvinyl- and aralkylvinyl-carbinols; conversion into β -homocacetaldehydes, A., 616.
- Charonnat, R., and Janot, M., radioactivity of waters from heights in the Vosges, A., 139.
- Delachaux, C. L., aluminothermic preparation of air-quenching steel, (P.), B., 188.
- Delahaye, O. See Pauthenier, M.
- De Lambert, L., and Zucco, P., production of hydraulic aluminous binding material together with an iron alloy, (P.), B., 889.
- De Lapparent, J., classification of sedimentary clays, A., 927.
- De la Riboisière, J. F. P., fuels for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 220.
- De la Roche, H. R. S., and Mathies, C., weather-proof plastic building material, (P.), B., 550.
- De la Roza, J. J., cellulose, (P.), B., 719.
- De Laszlo, H., photo-electric properties of films of beryllium, aluminium, magnesium, and thallium, A., 789.
- and Cosslett, V. E., rectilinear propagation and diffraction of electrons, A., 893.
- Delauney, A., determination of traces of mercury as comparable rings of mercuric iodide, A., 1223.
- De Laval Separator Co. See Anderson, G. H., Flowers, A. H., and Lindgren, H. O.
- Delaville, M., and Kowarski, L., determination of glutathione, A., 413. Iodine index of blood. I. Absorption of iodine by blood, A., 764.
- See also Cornillac, A.
- Delaware, Lackawanna, & Western Coal Co., and Mork, H. S., treatment [colouring] of coal, (P.), B., 666.
- See also Burnside, L. N.
- Del Baere, L. J., mechanism of blood-clotting, A., 532.
- "Delbag" Deutsche Luftfilter-Bauges. m.b.H. See Wittemeier, H.
- Delbrück, M., possible existence of multiply-charged particles of mass one, A., 1186.
- and Gamow, G., transition probabilities for excited nuclei, A., 5.
- Deleano, N. T., and Andresco, M., absorption and migration of nitrogen in leaves of *Salix fragilis*, L., A., 660.
- Delépine, M., and Charonnat, R., use of active racemic compounds for determination of configuration of homomerides; cobalt and rhodium triethylenediamines, A., 239.
- Delfeld, E., analysis of silico-aluminous products. II., B., 679.
- Delforge, J., analysis of compounds containing silica and alumina, A., 588.
- Del Fresno, C., and Mairlot, E., potentiometric determination of chromate in alkaline solution by means of vanadyl sulphate, A., 712.
- Del Guerra, G., phosphorus and glutathione contents of the atrioventricular bundle, A., 636.
- Delijski, Z. M. See Anschütz, L.
- Delimarski, J. K., thermal analysis of artificial aluminosilicates, A., 469.
- Delkeskamp, C. See Radermacher, W.
- Delloye, R., safety glass, (P.), B., 64.
- Delp, O. See Hirsch, P.
- Delpech, J., and Heinrich, C., [fine threads of] artificial silk, (P.), B., 257.
- Del Rio, R. G., aluminium, (P.), B., 389.
- Del Rosario, C., very soft X-ray spectra of heavy elements, A., 979.
- DeLury, J. S., and Ellsworth, H. V., uraninite from Huron Claim, Winnipeg River area, Manitoba, A., 1229.
- Delvaux, P. See Baerts, F.
- Delwaule, (Mlle.) M. L. See Pélabon, H.
- Delwig, C. von. See Johnson, A. A.
- De Malleman, R., molecular polarisation and dissymmetry, A., 9.
- and Gabiano, P., magnetic rotatory polarisation, A., 215.
- Gabiano, L., and Schnier, F., magnetic rotatory power of neon, A., 448.
- Demarquay, J. See Bray, A.
- Dember, H., crystal photo-cell, A., 8.
- Crystal photo-effect in clear zinc blende, A., 1190.
- Demchenko, D., recovery of used lubricating oils, B., 457.
- De Mers, C. D., and Taylor Instrument Companies, dryer control, (P.), B., 452.
- De Meuron, G. See Karrer, P.
- Deming, W. E., and Shupe, (Miss) L. E., physical properties of compressed gases. II. Carbon monoxide. III. Hydrogen, A., 220, 799.
- See also Harkness, R. W.
- Demjanov, N. I., and Williams, V. V., reaction of unsaturated hydrocarbons with nitrous anhydride and nitrogen peroxide; products of action of nitrous anhydride on cyclopentene, A., 372.
- Demjanovski, S., Galzova, R., and Roshdestvenska, V., actual acidity of hæmolymph of *Bombyx mori*, L. I. Metabolism of silkworms, A., 638.
- Demmé, R. A. See Thompson, C. H.
- Demolis, A., and Kon, G. A. R., identification of α -ethoxypropionic acid, A., 1019.
- See also Briner, E.
- Demolon, A., and Brigando, J., fixation of protein by the soil, A., 437.
- and Henin, S., loam structure and synthesis of [soil] aggregates, B., 691.
- Demougins, and Bonnet, denitration of nitrocellulose in mixtures of nitric and sulphuric acids, B., 288. Equilibrium between nitrocellulose and its nitration acid, B., 289.
- Demoussy, M., action of uranium radiation on plants, B., 363.
- Dempster, A. J. See Batho, H. F.
- Dempster, Moore & Co. (Machinery), Ltd., and Rollo, J. McC., liquid-spraying apparatus [for paints, emulsions, etc.], (P.), B., 1127.
- Dempster & Sons, Ltd., R. See Risby, H. J., and Toogood, H. J.
- Dengel, G. See Wagner, G.
- Den Hertog, H. J., and Wibaut, J. P., bromination of pyridine in the gaseous phase at elevated temperatures; preparation of 2-bromo- and 2,6-dibromopyridine, A., 522. Bromination of brominated pyridines in the gaseous phase at elevated temperatures and in presence of contact substances, A., 1260.
- Denigès, G., detection of manganese as permanganate in presence of chlorides, e.g., in sea-water, A., 243. Sensitisation of mercury iodide reaction for detection of mercuric ions, A., 355. Formaldoxime, a sensitive reagent for metals of the iron group and especially for manganese; various applications (mineral waters, etc.), A., 491. Permanganate reaction of manganese and a technique permitting it in a strongly chlorinated medium such as sea-water, A., 590. Microchemistry of atophan (2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid), A., 955. Application of catalysis to the detection of certain cations; silver and copper, A., 1222. Action of iodine on marine waters, A., 1227. Rapid nephelometric examination of milk, B., 239. Microchemistry of medicinal derivatives of cinchonic acid, B., 448.
- Denina, E., representation of systems of several components, A., 812.
- and Frates, A., lead accumulator. I., A., 580. Measurement of internal resistance of an accumulator, and of electrolytic resistances in general, A., 592.

- Denina, E., and Sella, G., simple oscillators for electrochemical measurements, A., 999.
- Denisevich, V. See Gurvich, A.
- Denisievsky, V., and Saganska, S. E., dynamics of drying sugar beets with different sugar contents, B., 857.
- Ukradiga, F., Shatz, S., Mintz, L. B., Groshev, P., Kleibs, S., and Sachepitnikov, A., influence of soil and climatic conditions and of fertiliser on the quality of sugar beet and sugar manufacture, B., 1002.
- Denison, I. A., correlation of soil characteristics with pipe-line corrosion, B., 73.
- Denivelle, L. See Battagay, M.
- Dennemark, E. See Razderishin, V.
- Dennhardt, C. P., demulsification of petroleum, (P.), B., 413.
- Dennig, H., Peters, K., and Schneikert, O., effect of acidosis and alkalosis on body work, A., 537.
- Dennis, C. G. See Duschak, L. H.
- Dennis, C. M., treatment of iron and steel [prior to enamelling], (P.), B., 682.
- Dennis, L. M., and Patrode, W., gallium triethyl monoetherate, gallium triethyl, and gallium triethylamine, A., 258.
- and Rochow, E. G., oxyacids of fluorine, A., 485.
- Dennison, D. M., vibrational levels of linear symmetrical triatomic molecules, A., 982.
- and Hardy, J. D., parallel type absorption bands of ammonia, A., 558.
- and Uhlenbeck, G. E., two-minima problem and the ammonia molecule, A., 982.
- Dennison, M. See Korenchevsky, V., and Sampson, M. M.
- Dennison Manufacturing Co. See Saylor, G. H.
- Denniss, J., and Reid, T., tanning of hides and skins, (P.), B., 742.
- Denny, F. E., changes in leaves during the night, A., 548. Direct versus indirect effects on potato-amylase by chemicals which induce sprouting of dormant tubers, A., 661.
- See also Guthrie, J. D.
- Densch, A., and Steinfatt, K., effect of silicic acid on plant nutrition, B., 696.
- Dent, F. J., 3rd report on use of [coal-tar] creosote in manufacture of carburetted water-gas, B., 53.
- Denton, G. P. See Expanded Rubber Co.
- De Oliveira, E., origin of auriferous deposits of jactinga, A., 829. Metallurgy of nickel, B., 553.
- De Ong, E. R., present trend of oil sprays, B., 201.
- De Paravicini, E. D., sorption phenomena in soils and in silica gels, B., 477.
- Depew, H. A., reactions during vulcanisation [of rubber]. II. Reaction between zinc soaps and mercaptobenzthiazole, B., 651. Surface deterioration of rubber, B., 1092.
- See also Jones, H. C.
- Deppé, W. P., and Summers, L. L., cracking process [for liquid hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 90.
- See also Musso, A.
- Deppeler, J. H., aluminothermic steel, (P.), B., 512.
- De Free, E. J., and Zoeren, G. J. van, filtration, (P.), B., 1061.
- Dequesnes, A. See Dufraisse, C.
- Derau, C. van. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Derby, J. H., Cunningham, O. D., and Reilly, P. C., flotation process, (P.), B., 350. [Reagents for] ore flotation, (P.), B., 388. [Collector for] ore-flotation process, (P.), B., 731. Froth flotation of ores, (P.), B., 1123.
- Derevitscher, A., detection of benzene in [bone]-extraction apparatus after completed extraction, B., 354.
- Deripasko, A. See Herzog, R. O.
- Derksen, J. C., and Katz, J. R., Röntgen-spectrographic observations on the gelatinisation of starch sols, A., 694.
- See also Katz, J. R., and Samec, M.
- Dernbach, W. See Kofler, L.
- De Rohden, C., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 1091.
- De Ros, D., and Paterson, A., carbonisation and coking of coal, shales, and other carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 921.
- Derra, E. See Fuss, H.
- Derrett, J. D., principles of mould prevention [for foodstuffs], B., 1052.
- Derrett-Smith, D. A. See Boffey, H.
- Dershem, E., photo-electric photometer and its use in comparing X-ray intensities, A., 245.
- and Schein, M., reflexion and absorption of long-wave X-rays, A., 553.
- Dervenaga, A. See Liverrato, S.
- Dervichan, D. G., molecular area and volume in films: application to determination of molecular mass, A., 794.
- Desagnat, G., [damp-proof] wall lining, (P.), B., 550.
- Desai, B. N., and Barve, P. M., coagulation of colloids by electrolytes, A., 19.
- and Nabar, G. M., influence of hydrolysed gelatin on precipitation of silver chromate, A., 571. Liesegang rings of silver chromate in gelatin, A., 807.
- See also Mal, S., and Nabar, G. M.
- Desai, J. B. See Prasad, M.
- Desai, K. V. See Prasad, M.
- Desai, M. S., determination of heat of dissociation of fluorine and of latent heat of vaporisation of lithium, A., 698.
- Desai, R. D., alkylaconitic acids, A., 602. Dihydroresorcinols. I. Alkylation of substituted dihydroresorcinols, A., 737. Alkylcyclopentanones. II. Effect of methylcyclopentane ring on carbon tetrahedral angle, A., 740. Formation and stability of spiro-compounds. XIV. Effect of methylcyclohexane ring on carbon tetrahedral angle, A., 741.
- Desai, S. V., bacteriophages of root nodule organisms, A., 1291.
- De Saint-Rat, L., and Mena, T., determination of [urinary] acetone by a steam-distillation method, A., 640.
- De Saugy, H. F., direct-contact heat exchanger for cooling gases, (P.), B., 372.
- Descombes, E. See Asher, L.
- Deseniss, M., and Feurich, A., stencil for copying purposes, (P.), B., 543.
- Deseß, D. von, refractometric investigation of serum-protein. VIII. Determination of protein fractions in horse-serum, A., 412.
- and Lamothe, E., refractometric investigation of serum-proteins. IX. Ultrafiltration of serum under high pressure, A., 635.
- Desgrez, C. See Bonn, A.
- Deshapande, S. S., synthesis of 2:6-diethyl- and 2:6-di-n-propyl- γ -pyrones, A., 1255.
- Deshpande, P. Y. See Prasad, M.
- Deshpande, R. K. See Shah, R. C.
- Deshusses, J. See Deshusses, L. A.
- Deshusses, L. A., and Deshusses, J., analysis and standardisation of crude and "soluble" carbolineum, B., 1112.
- De' Sigmund, A. A. J., reclamation of alkali soils in Hungary, B., 617.
- De Sims, M. See Bataafse Petroleum Maats.
- Desirens, L., discharging indigo with manganese dioxide, B., 596.
- Deslandres, H., simple relations between molecular spectra and structure, A., 211, 444, 791.
- Desmaroux, J., mechanism of decomposition of cellulose nitrate, A., 725. Affinity of nitrocellulose for nitroglycerol, B., 289. Ballistic stability of S.D. powders, B., 752. Partial vapour pressures of ether and alcohol in gelatinised nitrocellulose, B., 752.
- and Mathieu, M., [X-ray] structure of cellulose nitrate films, A., 218, 798, 904. Influence of temperature on structure of cellulose nitrate films, A., 909.
- De Souza, M. See Bredt, J.
- D'Espino, C. Le B., adhesives, glues, distempers, coating compositions, and aqueous paints and products resulting therefrom, (P.), B., 997.
- D'Esposito, D. A. See Tillman, A. J. B.
- Dessau, M. M., Latham, O., and Bashford, J. A., composite rubber[-cork] and like material, (P.), B., 35.
- Dessauer Vertikal-Ofen-Ges.m.b.H., mixture of coal gas and water-gas, (P.), B., 329.
- D'Este, G., gasometric determinations by means of the ureometer. I. and II., A., 550, 923.
- Dexter, W. F. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Destouches, J. L., theory of diffusion of neutrons, coefficient of absorption and ionisation, A., 672.
- Destrée, P. See La Barre, J.
- Desvergues, L., colour reactions of organic nitro-derivatives with alkalis, A., 41. 2:4-Dinitrophenol; manufacture, properties, and uses, B., 414. Tars formed in the manufacture of diphenylamine, B., 1070.
- De Tartas, A. R., photographic reversal process, (P.), B., 449.
- De Turk, E. E. See Bray, R. H., and Howk, B. W.
- Deuber, C. G., stimulative effects of illuminating gas on trees, A., 784.
- Deubner, A., high-frequency conductivity of electrolytes by a calorimetric method, A., 342.
- Deuel, H. J., jun., and Gulick, M., ketosis. I. Sexual variation in starvation ketosis, A., 641.
- Gulick, M., and Butts, J. S., ketosis. II. Comparative ketolytic action of glucose, galactose, fructose, and sucrose, A., 1279.
- Deulofeu, V., amino-acids. I. Synthesis of furylalanine. II. N-Benzoylfurylalanine, A., 400, 949. New cholanidic acid, A., 1029.
- and Mendive, J., amino-acids. III. Piperonylalanine, A., 1144.
- Deussen, E., copaiba balsam, B., 687.
- Deuticke, H. J., changes in colloidal condition of muscle-proteins in muscle activity, A., 1059.
- Deutsch, A. See Kuhn, R.

- Deutsch-Atlantische Telegraphenges., magnetic materials [nickel-iron alloys], (P.), B., 67.
- Deutshoben, O., significance of line emission and absorption spectra of chromium phosphors, A., 983. Line emission and absorption of chromium phosphors. I. and II., A., 1076.
- Deutsch-Englische Quarzschmelze G.m.b.H., rings, or other hollow bodies, of fused quartz, (P.), B., 182.
- Deutsche Celluloid-Fabrik, mixed cellulose esters derived from both nitric acid and a fatty acid, (P.), B., 224.
- Deuts. Edelstahlwerke Akt.-Ges., heat-treatment of crankshafts, (P.), B., 151. [Steel for] permanent magnets, (P.), B., 151. Sintered [carbide] alloys, (P.), B., 803. Flux for welding iron and steel, (P.), B., 981. Rustless and stainless knives [built up of layers of different hardness], (P.), B., 991.
- Deuts. Gasglühlicht - Auer - Ges.m.b.H., colouring of enamel glazings, glass, etc., (P.), B., 182. Breathing devices, (P.), B., 754. Plastic materials, (P.), B., 948. Radioactive preparations, (P.), B., 960.
- Deuts. Gasolin Akt.-Ges., working up residues obtained when acid-containing mineral oils are distilled over alkalis or alkaline earths, (P.), B., 93.
- Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, furnaces, crucibles, and like heating appliances; production of high temperatures by combustion of liquid, gaseous, or pulverulent fuel, (P.), B., 1. Oxygen-evolving preparations suitable for use in respiratory apparatus, (P.), B., 63. Cementation and hardening of iron and steel and their alloys, (P.), B., 67. Decoration of ceramic objects [with dust gold], (P.), B., 182. Alloys of precious metals [gold or silver] capable of being age-hardened, (P.), B., 191. Porous masses and objects, (P.), B., 263. Condensation products of aldehydes and catalysts therefor, (P.), B., 332. Hydrogenation of mesityl oxide, (P.), B., 332. Dehydration of water-containing alkali hydroxides, (P.), B., 723. Catalytic destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 761. Catalytic hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 828. Paraformaldehyde, (P.), B., 972. [Ceramic] pigments, (P.), B., 997. Production and maintenance of a constant gas pressure in closed systems [e.g., distillation plant], (P.), B., 1109.
- and Gorhan, A., water-free ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 700.
- and Holzverkohlungs-Industrie Akt.-Ges., ketones [acetone], (P.), B., 172. See also Begerow, O.
- Deuts. Hydrierwerke Akt.-Ges., saturated alcohols of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 56. Products resembling Turkey-red oils [wetting agents], (P.), B., 173. Compositions for treatment [colouring] of rubber and other plastic masses, (P.), B., 520. Washing and cleansing agents [soap], (P.), B., 612. Sulphonic acids suitable as wetting-out, emulsifying, dispersing, peptisation, and cleansing agents, (P.), B., 671. Agents for treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 769. Wetting-out or like agents, (P.), B., 769.
- Deuts. Hydrierwerke Akt.-Ges., manufacture and use of washing, cleansing, wetting-out, and emulsifying agents, (P.), B., 832. Motor fuels, (P.), B., 926. Saponification of spermaceti and spermaceti oil, (P.), B., 946. Lacquers, films, plastics, etc., (P.), B., 948. Products suitable for use as substitutes for neatsfoot oil, (P.), B., 1090.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Deuts. Libbey-Owens Ges. für Glasherstellung Akt.-Ges. See Comp. Internat. pour la Fabr. Mécanique du Verre.
- Dents. Ton- & Steinzeug-Werke Akt.-Ges., refining of plastic ceramic raw materials, (P.), B., 726.
- Deuts. Wollen-Waren-Manuf. Akt.-Ges. See Brauckmeyer, E.
- Devau, H., thin lamellae and their physical properties, A., 333, 460.
- Devau, J., infra-red radiation of the terrestrial atmosphere, A., 108.
- Devereux, W. C., heat-treating and forging some light alloys, B., 186.
- Devers, P. K. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- De Villiers, F. J., and Naude, C. P., oils from South African eucalypts, B., 623.
- De Vlieg, R. A., and Chrysler Corporation, heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 84.
- De Voss, G., lipin content of human serum in cancerous and cancer-free subjects, A., 418.
- Devoto, G., dielectric constant of liquids. IV. Aqueous solutions of potassium chloride. V. Aqueous solutions of organic compounds. VI. Aqueous solutions of sulphamide. VII. Dielectric constant and electric moment in aqueous solution, A., 9, 214, 322, 794. Magnetic susceptibility of carbamides, isocarbamides, and sulphamide, A., 1191.
- See also Cambi, L.
- Devriendt. See Paget.
- Devrient, W. K. See Parfentiev, I. A.
- De Vries, A. M., bound sugar of blood, A., 413. Behaviour of the so-called bound sugar (hydrolysable reducing substance) in human blood-plasma, A., 413.
- De Vries, R. P., rustless iron alloy, B., 386. Dryer, (P.), B., 628.
- and Ludlum Steel Co., stable-surface alloy steel, (P.), B., 988.
- De Vries, T., and Dobry, L. F., heat capacity of selenium from 100° to 300° abs., A., 988.
- Dew, W. A., and Du Pont Ammonia Corp., production of hydrogen, (P.), B., 886.
- De Waal, D. C., probable relationship between fat content, sp. gr., and total solids of milk, B., 127. Solid content of milk, B., 783.
- De Waal, H. L., heavy-metal content of S. African wines and treatment of wine with potassium ferrocyanide, B., 859.
- De Waard, S., calorimetric apparatus and the degree of accuracy attainable, A., 1224.
- Dewael, A., hexenonitriles, A., 1119. Dimeride of pentenonitrile, A., 1119.
- Dewald, E. A. See Griscorn-Russell Co.
- Dewar, A. H. See Greenwich Inlaid Linoleum Co.
- Dewey, C. S., and Lefforge, P. K., moisture sorption by carbon black, B., 1015.
- Dewey, M. A., and Krase, N. W., hydrolysis of starch by carbonic acid, A., 26.
- Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., rubberised fibre articles, (P.), B., 463.
- and Day, R. M., rubber-bonded asbestos, (P.), B., 933.
- and Wescott, W. B., treatment of fibres with [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 933.
- De Weyer, H. J. See De Weyer, V.
- De Weyer, V., De Weyer, H. J., Buggenum, J. M. van, and Buggenum, T. H. van, [apparatus for] treatment of flowering bulbs and other similar plants to advance the flowering period, (P.), B., 814.
- De Wilde, F. G., distribution of the saponins in *Agrostemma githago* and *Saponaria officinalis*, A., 313.
- De Wildt, J. C. de R., and Brouwer, E., vitamin-C in goat's and cow's milk, A., 657.
- De Willigen, A. H. A. See Kruyt, H. R.
- De Witt, C. B., double-tube combustion furnace, A., 591.
- and Ekeley, J. B., preparation of 1-chloronaphthalene by direct chlorination of naphthalene, A., 941.
- De Witt, C. C., leaching of [manganese] ore, (P.), B., 896.
- and Makens, R. F., surface relations of potassium ethyl xanthate and pine oil. II., A., 460.
- and Roper, E. E., surface relations of potassium ethyl xanthate and pine oil. I., A., 460.
- See also Pinner, W. L.
- Dexter, S. T., Tottingham, W. E., and Graber, L. F., hardness of plants by measurements of electrical conductivity, A., 549.
- Dey, B. B., and Lakshminarayanan, A. K., coumarins and chromones from β -naphthol, A., 858.
- Rao, R. H. R., and Sankaranarayanan, Y., constitution of β -naphthapyrones, A., 751. Stability of coumarinic acids derived from 1:2- β -naphthapyrones, A., 1038.
- and Sankaranarayanan, Y., coumarinyl-3-acetic acids, A., 519.
- Deyrup, A. J. See Hammett, L. P.
- Deys, W. B. See Romburgh, P. van.
- Deysher, E. F. See Holm, G. E.
- Deželić, M., solution equilibria of the three isomeric phenylenediamines with guaicol, A., 697.
- See also Pushin, N. A.
- Dhar, J., X-ray analysis of structure of diphenyl, A., 798.
- Dhar, N. R., ultra-violet bands of formaldehyde and their presence in the solar spectrum, A., 792. Occurrence and aetiology of rickets, A., 873. Ultra-violet spectrum of carbon disulphide and its apparent occurrence in the absorbing atmosphere of the sun, A., 982.
- and Bhagwat, W. V., temperature coefficients of photochemical reactions, A., 1005.
- and Mitra, R. N., formation of periodic precipitates in absence of a foreign gel, A., 693.
- and Ram, A., photo-reduction of carbonic acid, hydrogen carbonates, and carbonates to formaldehyde, A., 349. Photosynthesis in tropical sunlight. V. Reduction of carbonic acid, hydrogen carbonates, and carbonates, A., 706. Formaldehyde in rain water, A., 1106.
- See also Bhagwat, W. V., Dube, H. L., Mitra, R. N., Rajvansi, A. R., and Rao, G. G.

- Dhavalé, B. B. See Das, B. M.
 Dhein, A. See Remy, T.
 Dhéré, C., spectroscopical study of a bilirubin derivative with red fluorescence, A., 6. Fluorescence spectra of bilipurpurin, A., 1046.
 and Roche, J., fluorescence of pigments of urobilin group; fluorescence spectra, A., 185.
 Dhingra, D. R., Hilditch, T. P., and Rhead, A. J., hydrogenation of fats. I. Influence of catalyst concentration on selective hydrogenation of cottonseed oil, B., 805.
 Diakova, M. K., conversion of naphthalene into tetrahydronaphthalene, A., 730.
 Diamond, C. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
 Diamond, G. S., and Electro Refractories Corp., glazing of refractory articles, (P.), B., 726.
 Diaz Aguirreche, F., absorption by plants. IV. Influence of sodium chloride, B., 318.
 and Castillo, A., absorption by plants. V. Ammonium nitrate and its influence on the absorption of potassium, B., 653.
 Dibold, H. See Schwarz, H.
 Di Capua, A. See Quilico, A.
 Dick, G. S. See Cooke, W. T.
 Dick, H. See Tillmans, J.
 Dick, J. H. See Davies, William.
 Dickens, B. G. See Mann, W. B.
 Dickens, F., and Greville, G. D., anaerobic activation of glycolysis in tumour tissue, A., 1056. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. VI. Conversion of fructose and glucose into lactic acid by embryonic tissue. VII. Anaerobic conversion of fructose into lactic acid by tumour and adult normal tissues, A., 1160, 1278.
 and Šimer, F., metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. V. Carbon dioxide retention of serum: its use in the measurement of tissue glycolysis, A., 644.
 Dickens, P., and Thanheiser, G., potentiometric analysis in the steelworks laboratory, B., 801.
 Dickey, J. B. See Gilman, H., and Hartman, W. W.
 Dickey, L. W. See Eaton, J. C.
 Dickey, R. M. See Hartman, R. J.
 Dickhart, W. H., smoke-flash-fire points of certain fixed oils, B., 648. Quince-seed oil, B., 686.
 Dickie, W. A. See Brit. Celanese.
 Dickins, D. See Sheets, O.
 Dickinson, B. N. See Swearingen, L. E.
 Dickinson, P. S. See Shaut, E. J.
 Dickinson, R. G., and Leermakers, J. A., chlorine-sensitized photo-oxidation of tetrachloroethylene in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., 1215.
 and West, S. S., Raman spectra from sulphur dioxide, A., 7.
 Dickson, J. G. See Johann, H.
 Dickson, J. V. E., and Barrett Co., distillation process [for tar], (P.), B., 538.
 See also Badger & Sons Co., E. B.
 Dickson, R. See Burke, V.
 Dickson, T. A., and Colorado Iron Works Co., treatment [roasting] of solids [ores, etc.], (P.), B., 372.
 Di Delupis, S. D. See under Dojmi di Delupis, S.
 Didlaukis, M., wandering velocity of electrons, A., 980.
 Diebner, K., ionising power of artificial H-rays, A., 1186.
 and Pose, H., resonance penetration of α -particles into aluminium nuclei, A., 671.
 Dieckmann, H., and Menzel, G., gas metabolism of the tubercle bacillus. I. Oxygen consumption, A., 779.
 Diecks, W. B. See Hegan, C. P.
 Diederix, E. E. T., and Vlessing, S., (Vlessing & Co.), preparing textile fibres from rags containing artificial silk, (P.), B., 223.
 Diedrich, P. See Dobrn, M.
 Diehl, H. S., and McKinlay, C. A., albuminuria, A., 296.
 Dieke, G. H., and Kistiakowsky, G. B., rotational structure of ultra-violet absorption bands of formaldehyde, A., 792.
 and Mauchly, J. W., structure of the third positive group of CO bands, A., 444.
 See also Meggers, W. F.
 Diels, O., and Alder, K., synthesis in the hydroaromatic series. XVI. and XVII. "Dien" syntheses of heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. 4. Syntheses with pyrroles, glyoxalines, and pyrazoles. 5. Syntheses with pyridine, quinoline, 2-methylquinoline, and isoquinoline, A., 1144.
 and Alder, K. [with Nienburg, H.], syntheses in the hydroaromatic series. XI. "Dien" syntheses with cyclopentadiene, cyclohexadiene, and butadiene and acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its esters, A., 55.
 Diemair, W., detection of bilberry juice in wines, B., 525.
 and Hering, M., colour changes in bilberry wine, B., 859.
 See also Bleyer, B.
 Dienes, L., anaphylactic and tuberculin types of hypersensitiveness. II., A., 198.
 Dienske, J. W. See Sjollema, B.
 Dienst, W. See Berl, E.
 Diepschlag, E., and Treuheit, L., effect of composition of slag on structure of grey iron alloys, B., 508, 551.
 Dierig Akt.-Ges., C., treating [purifying] fibrous material, (P.), B., 931.
 Dierkesmann, A. See Szivessy, G.
 Diescher, A. P. See Diescher, S. E.
 Diescher, S. E., and Diescher, A. P., [sheet-heating] furnaces, (P.), B., 112*.
 Diescher & Sons, S. See under Diescher, S. E.
 Diesen, S., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 163.
 Dieterle, E. A., enriching gas, (P.), B., 89.
 Dieterle, H., and Kaiser, P., contents of rhizomes of *Curcuma domestica* (Temoe Lawak), A., 1178.
 and Salomon, A., dehydrogenation of phytosterols with selenium, A., 1245.
 Dietrich, A., Roeder's catalase-thyromol test, B., 1051.
 Dietrich, K. R., dehydration of ethyl alcohol, B., 330. Rectification of raw spirit, B., 397. Determination of benzene in air, B., 625. Replacement of periodic process of rectification of alcohol by a semi-continuous process, B., 859.
 See also Fritzsche.
 Dietrich, S., and Schwiegk, H., perfusion of the thyroid, A., 539.
 Dietz, E. M. See Conant, J. B.
 Dietz, R., curtailing the Neubauer seedling test, B., 122.
 Dietzel, A., Tielsch, A., and Ernyei, E., acid polishing (brilliant etching) of lead crystal glasses, B., 887.
 Dietzel, R., and Schmitt, P., lactic acid. V. Distribution of lactic, glycolic, and α -hydroxybutyric acid as a basis for analytical determination, A., 720.
 Diggs, S. H., Campbell, F. S., and Standard Oil Co., lead[*-oil*] compound, (P.), B., 777.
 Di Gleria, J., determination of p_H values [in soils] with the antimony electrode, B., 199.
 Dijatschkovski, S. I., effect of low temperatures on state of colloidal systems, A., 462.
 and Dumanski, O. A., technical analysis of lime, B., 504.
 Dijk, J. A. van, Mees, R. T. A., and Waterman, H. I., influence of hardening on natural secondary ingredients of oil, B., 435.
 See also Waterman, H. I.
 Dijkstra, N. D. See Backer, H. J.
 Dikanova, A. A. See Dumanski, A.
 Dikshit, B. B. L., and Dutt, S., constitution of marmelosin. I., A., 1035.
 Dill, D. B., Edwards, H. T., Florin, M., and Campbell, R. W., dog blood, A., 411.
 Dillenius, H. See Berl, E.
 Dillinger, (Miss) J. F. See Bozorth, R. M.
 Dillon, R. T., reaction rate of potassium iodide with dibromides of ethylene dibromide type, A., 475.
 See also Levene, P. A.
 Dillon, T., and McGuinness, (Miss) A., alginic acid: its mode of occurrence and constitution, A., 931.
 Dils, L. A., and Kellogg-Dils, Inc., treating fibres for paper-making, etc., (P.), B., 1075.
 Dilthey, W., Blankenburg, C., Brandt, W., and Huthwelker, W., heteropolarity. XVIII. Colour and structure of diazonium salts, A., 1125.
 Brandt, W., Braun, W., and Schommer, W., heteropolarity. XVI. Diphenyl-green dyes, A., 1028.
 Schommer, W., and Escherich, G., heteropolarity. XV. Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine and triphenylmethyl chloride, A., 263.
 and Steinborn, H., reactivity of positively activated hydrogen atoms. VII. Condensation reactions of aldehydes with substances containing active methylene groups, A., 514.
 and Wizinger, R., heteropolarity. XVII. Constitution and colour, A., 1127.
 Dimakov, S. See Petrov, G.
 Dimitrios, A., application of the Soltsien reaction to pure olive oil, B., 899.
 and Ladikos, E., oxonium salt from titanium tetrachloride and ethyl ether, A., 1008.
 Dimitriou, G., preparation of tin methyl dipyrindine iodide, tin diquinoline chloride, and tin diquinoline bromide, A., 950.
 Dimter, A., fat of dermoid cysts, A., 768.
 Dinelli, D. See Monti, L.
 Diner, S. See Savard, J.
 Dingemans, J. J. J., examination of eggs, B., 399. Colour reaction for glycerin and sugars in saffron, B., 1054.
 Dingle, H., origin of coronal lines, A., 788.
 Dingle, J. H., and Weinzirl, J., biology of the tubercle bacillus. II. Asparagine and glycerol metabolism of the tubercle bacillus, A., 653.
 Dingledine, H. F., salt-glazing a clay of low vitrifying temperature, B., 306.
 Dingmann, T. See Schenck, R.

- Di Nola, E. See Pertusi, C.
Dinsmore, R. See Noller, C. R.
Dinwiddie, J. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
Di Pietro, C., and Solarino, E., determination of citric acid in commercial calcium citrate, B., 884.
Dippy, J. F. J., rhythmic crystallisation of melts. I., A., 1085.
See also Hinkel, L. E.
Dirac, P. A. M., and Harding, J. W., photo-electric absorption in hydrogen-like atoms, A., 553.
Direct Separator Co., Inc. See Powers, W. T.
Dirks, B., soil nitrogen, B., 274.
Dirner, Z. See Issekutz, B. von.
Dirr, K., and Felix, K., clupein. III. and IV., A., 529, 954.
See also Felix, K.
Dirschel, W., insulin. VII. Homogeneity of insulin preparations, A., 96.
See also Freudenberg, A. K.
Dische, Z., and Goldhammer, H., effect of administration of carbohydrate on blood-sugar and -phosphorus during muscular work, A., 771.
Dischendorfer, O., and Franzevič, E., condensation of aldehydes and phenols. VI. *p*-Chlorobenzylidenedi- β -naphthol [*p*-chlorophenyl-2-hydroxy- α -naphthylmethane], A., 279. Anthraquinone-2:1:6:5-dioxanthone, A., 400.
Dispersions Process, Inc. See Pratt, W. B., and Smith, G. P. F.
Distillers Co., Ltd., Joshua, W. P., and Stanley, H. M., alcohol and ether [from ethylene], (P.), B., 251. Alcohol, (P.), B., 459. Aliphatic alcohols [from olefines], (P.), B., 670.
Joshua, W. P., Stanley, H. M., and Dymock, J. B., conversion of olefines into alcohols, (P.), B., 590, 716.
and Langwell, Herbert, emulsions, (P.), B., 928.
Langwell, Herbert, and Gilmour, R., concentration of dilute acetic acid or liquor containing it, (P.), B., 1071.
See also Eyre, J. V., and Langwell, Herbert.
Dithmar, K., and Achtermann, T., isomerisation of various ergosterol derivatives with hydrogen chloride, A., 381.
See also Windaus, A.
Ditmar, R., cause of alteration in viscosity of rubber solutions for dipping purposes on stirring, B., 809.
Ditt, M. See Gall, H.
Dittmar, F. See Seck, W.
Ditto, Inc. See Carr, K. W.
Dittrich, E., determination of hydrogen and methane [in coal gas, etc.] in the Jäger-Orsat apparatus using cupric oxide, B., 53.
Dixit, V. M., condensation of phenols and phenolic ethers with acetonedicarboxylic acid. I. β -Substituted glutaric acids, A., 512.
Dixon, H. H., and Bennet-Clark, T. A., electrical properties of oil-water emulsions, with special reference to structure of the plasmatic membrane. II., A., 910.
Dixon, J. K., lime investigation of the Mairoa district soils, King-country, New Zealand, B., 521.
and Steiner, W., reaction of active nitrogen with hydrogen atoms at metal surfaces, A., 129. Reaction of ammonia with active nitrogen, and existence of free NH and OH radicals, A., 820.
See also Foote, H. W.
Dixon, S., relation of food to disease, B., 750, 958.
Djemil, K. See Legroux, R.
Dlouhá, M., sensitivity of the Šandera pocket nepheloscope, B., 1100.
Dmitrieva, G. A., and Yasiniski, N. S., preparation of acetone-soluble cellulose acetate, B., 16.
Dmochowski, A. See Levene, P. A.
Doak, B. W., influence of ammonium sulphate on lime content of pasture herbage, B., 74.
Doan, F. J., relation of "feathering" and heat-stability of cream to fat clumping produced by homogenisation, B., 205.
Doan, G. E., and Myer, J. L., arc discharge not obtained in pure argon, A., 551.
Doane, C. F., and Lawson, H. W., varieties of cheese; descriptions and analyses, B., 701.
Dobbins, J. T., and Byrd, R. M., [system sodium sulphate-aluminium sulphate-water], A., 341.
and Sanders, J. P., determination of aluminium; formation of lithium aluminate, A., 356.
Dobert, H., [soil-irradiation requirements of the soya bean, B., 568. Soil examination and fertiliser estimates, B., 744.
Dobinski, S., influence of impurities on transformation point of liquid allotropic modifications, A., 1193.
Dobrovol'ska, S., catalytic oxidation of uric acid, A., 918.
See also Przylecki, S. J.
Dobrovol'ski, N. See Zemlianitsin, V. P.
Dobry, (Mlle.) A., and Duclaux, J., constitution of cellulose and its derivatives. III. Solid solutions and dyeing, A., 1238.
Dobry, L. F. See De Vries, T.
D'Obry, V. P. H. I. W., treatment of fibrous vegetable materials, (P.), B., 461.
Dobson, B. P., treatment of cakes of artificial silk and other textile materials in package form with liquids and gases by centrifugal means, (P.), B., 141.
Dobson, G. M. B., [electrical] apparatus for measuring the intensity of smokes, (P.), B., 685.
Doby, G. von, and Brázay, L. von, amylase of sugar-beet leaves, A., 775.
and Burger, J., potato amylase, A., 775.
and Szladits, E., enzyme and salt-ions. III. Saccharogen-amylase of the leaves of differently nourished potatoes, A., 665.
Docking, A., and McCleary, J., powdered-fuel burners, (P.), B., 831.
See also Premix Gas Plants.
Dodd, C. M., and Holmes, M. E., effect of grog on pressure transmission in dry-pressing, B., 182.
Dodd, E. V. See Britton, H. T. S.
Dodd, F. R., castor seed in feeding-stuffs, B., 861.
Dodd, G. D., apparatus for exchanging heat [between two liquids], (P.), B., 405.
Dodd, K., Minot, A. S., and Casparis, H., guanidine as a factor in alimentary intoxication in infants, A., 873.
Dodd, L. E., limitations of a blanket calibration chart for reading dispersions on the Abbe refractometer, A., 1105.
Dodds, E. C., recent biochemical research in cancer with special reference to metabolism of the normal and malignant cell, A., 417.
and Gallimore, E. J., determination of small quantities of oxalic acid [in urine], A., 1156.
Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., and Robertson, J. D., variations in iodine content of blood in hyperthyroidism and non-toxic goitre, A., 1278.
Dodds, E. M. See Gardner, F. H.
Dodds, H. H., and Fowle, P., report on experiment with different forms of phosphatic fertilisers [for sugar cane] at Wilton Park Estates, Empangeni, B., 1002.
Fowle, P., and Hedley, E. P., fertiliser experiment [on sugar cane] in Natal, B., 1047.
Dodds, M. L. See Cox, G. J.
Dodé, See Matignon, C.
Dodel, P., and Febure, P., mineral constituents of blood-serum and survival of tissue from *Vipera aspis*, A., 635.
Doderer, W. H., apparatus for annealing metals, (P.), B., 608.
Dodge, B. F., colorimetric determination of methyl alcohol; interference of dimethyl ether, A., 250. Measurement of flow of gases and vapours, B., 451.
See also Payne, J. W.
Dodge, R. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
Döderlein, J., recovery of ketones [from shale oil, etc.], (P.), B., 973.
Doell, T. W. See Cushman, O. E.
Doenecke, F. See Becher, E.
Döpel, R., passage of H-canals rays through helium, A., 4.
Doermaun, O. See Terres, E.
Dörr, E., water-sensitivity of cellulose ethers, B., 637.
Dörr, O., and Hofmann, M., body colours for coating leather, (P.), B., 475.
Dörr & Hofmann. See under Dörr, O.
Dörries, W. See Rösen, M.
Dogadkin, B., and Pantschenkov, G., condition of rubber in solutions on the basis of their surface characteristics, B., 120.
Doherty, H. L., Loebell, H. O., and Klees, A. L., carbonisation of fuel, (P.), B., 457, 585.
See also Loebell, H. O.
Doherty Research Co., and Morgan, J. D., surfacing of refractory bodies [e.g., cylinder linings], (P.), B., 189.
See also Lyons, H. N., Morgan, J. D., O'Connor, J. F., and Wyckoff, G. H.
Dohet, E., ore-roasting furnaces, (P.), B., 266.
Dohogne, A., and Rezabek, G., action of dichromate on phenolic substances and on vegetable and synthetic tanning materials, B., 616.
Dohrn, M., and Diedrich, P., [halogeno-derivatives of] pyridine[carboxylic acids], A., 622.
and Thiele, A., pyrazopyrrolidones, A., 171.
Dohse, H., and Mark, H., mixture isotherms at active points, A., 332.
Doi, N., micro-determination of true blood-sugar, A., 1054.
Dojmi di Delupis, S., fertilisation of wheat with ammonia and nitrates, B., 1096.
Dokkum, T. See N.V. Hollandsche Kunstzijde Ind.
Doktay, J. See Konek, F.
Dokukin, M. V., influence of drying on physico-chemical properties of moor soils, B., 653.
Doladilhe, M., effect of electrolytes on fixation of a colloidal dye on granules of a hydrosol, A., 693.
See also Achard, C., and Boutaric, A.

- Dolbey, N. L. See Roberts, Ltd., J. W.
- Dolch, P., chemical basis of production of water-gas from coke and coal, B., 1111.
- Doldi, S., dicyanodiamide as fertiliser, B., 618.
- Dole, M., theory of glass electrode. I. and II., A., 126, 1207. Limiting law for transference numbers, A., 342. Relation between activity of water and potentials of glass electrode, A., 700.
- Dolejšek, V., and Němejcová, A., combined photographic effects of cathode rays, X-rays, and other radiations, A., 29.
- Dolgov, S. I. See Karpinski, N. P.
- Dolin, B. T. See Fishberg, E. H.
- Dolinek, A., influence of mixing-in other sugars on affinity, B., 203.
- Dolique, R., influence of impurities on critical temperature of aqueous solutions of phenol, A., 222.
- Dolk, H. B., and Thimann, K. V., growth hormone of plants. I., A., 549.
- Dollé R., and Dollé, V., manufacture of bricks [by compression of clay in a mould], (P.), B., 425.
- Dollé, V. See Dollé, R.
- Dollfus, W. See Prandtl, W.
- Dolomite, Inc., decalcification of mixed calcium and magnesium carbonate materials, (P.), B., 305.
See also Barrett, H. N.
- Dolphin, J. R. See Morgan, G. T.
- Domange, L., action of heat on fluorite, A., 596.
- Domange, P., writing ink, (P.), B., 118.
- Domergue, P. See Brustier, V.
- Domingo y Quilez, J., evaporation from large surfaces, B., 963.
- Dominguez, J. Z., action of thorium on the metabolism [of rabbits], A., 1060.
- Dominik, W., and Bartkiewiczówna, J., crystallisation of ammonium oxalate from aqueous solutions containing potassium ions, B., 259.
and Janczak, S., conversion of potassium formate into oxalate, A., 29.
- Dominikiewicz, M., fluoran derivatives. IV. Azo-derivatives of dihydroxyfluorans, A., 266. Mercury derivatives of phenols and polycyclic phenolic acids, A., 410. 3:6-Dinitro-2:7-dihydroxy-fluoran as a reagent for detection of reducing sugars, A., 1238. Evaluation of pharmaceutical guaiacol preparations, B., 286.
- Don, C. S. D. See Jenkins, C. E.
- Donald, J. R., carbon dioxide ice, (P.), B., 228.
- Donaldson, C. H. See Mabey, C. R.
- Donaldson, H. C. See Karns, G. M.
- Donaldson, J. G., Coles, H. L., and Guardian Metals Co., metallic refractory material [tungsten alloy], (P.), B., 472.
- Donaldson, J. W., fourth report on heterogeneity of steel ingots. VI. Ingot mould material, B., 604. Superheating and heat-treatment of grey cast iron, B., 773.
- Donaldson, W., operation of sewage-treatment works, B., 529.
- Donat, V., continuous nitric acid concentration in Valentiner installations, B., 100.
- Donath, E., analytical application of reduction of sulphurous acid to hydrogen sulphide, A., 824. Skin powders, (P.), B., 1008.
- Donath, M., zinc-bearing chromite, A., 1107.
- Donath, W. F. See Spruyt, J. P.
- Donau, J., new gravimetric microanalytical method, A., 828.
- Donelson, E. See Macy, I. G., and Shukers, C. F.
- Donhoff, C., and Macleod, J. J. R., nervous control of carbohydrate metabolism. I. Position of the centre. II. Chemical changes set up in the body during decerebration hyperglycemia. III. Mechanism of the nerve control, A., 421.
- Donle, H. L., dipole moments of esters with hydrocarbon radicals having closed and branched chains, A., 9. Determination of configuration of certain geometrically isomeric cyclic dibromides by means of dipole moment measurements, A., 984.
and Gehrckens, K. A., dipole moments of benzene derivatives with freely rotatable substituents, A., 984.
- Donnelly, L. H. See Stewart, T. D.
- Donnay, J. H. H. See Morse, H. W.
- Donnet, M. See Gay, L.
- Donohue, J. M. See Seel, P. C.
- Donovan, J. D. See Winne, A. W.
- Donovan, W. See Bayne, J. A. C.
- Doody, T. C. See Harrison, W. F.
- Dooley Improvements, Inc., filters, (P.), B., 453. Oil filters, (P.), B., 629.
- Doorenbos, W., symbiosis of *Vibrio cholerae* with bacteriophage, and variations of its biological characteristics, A., 654.
- Doormal, P. M. van, and Scheffer, F. E. C., vapour tensions of phosphorus trioxide, A., 14.
- Doppler, (Miss) C. L. See Reinders, W.
- Dorabalska, A., anomalous heat effects of radioactive minerals, A., 927.
Niwiński, T., and Turska, E., specific heat of radioactive minerals, A., 39.
- Doran, W. L., acetic acid and pyrolytic acid in comparison with formaldehyde as soil disinfectants, B., 696.
and Bourne, A. I., onion spraying and dusting experiments, B., 441.
- Dorcas, M. J. See Supplee, G. C.
- Dorenfeldt-Holtan, M., solubility of mercuric sulphide in dilute hydrochloric acid, A., 1099.
- Dorey, R., influence of rate of stretching in tensile testing [of rubber], B., 236.
- Dorfman, J., mechanism of superconductivity, A., 905. Magnetic moment and the chemical linking in alloys, A., 1082.
- Dorfman, M. See Bent, H. E.
- Dorfman, W. A., "anomalous osmosis" in animal cells, A., 877. Permeability and cytolysis of the sea-urchin egg with regard to fertilisation problems, A., 1285.
- Dorfmueller, G. See Spengler, O.
- Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd. See Powell, H. E., and Smith, T. B.
- Dormon, J. L., and Basic Patents Corp., gas- and vapour-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 663.
- Dornier, C. See Dornier-Metallbauten G.m.b.H.
- Dornier-Metallbauten G.m.b.H., and Dornier, C., perforated foils of pure aluminium acting as a protective agent for other metals against corrosion, (P.), B., 111.
- Dornste, R. W. See Smyth, C. P.
- Dorofeev, D. S., and Troitskaja, Z. D., ammonium sulphate and Portland cement from gypsum, B., 101.
- Dorough, G. L. See Carothers, W. H.
- Dorp, G. C. A. van, cacao butter, B., 312.
- Dorr Co., acid-proof sedimentation apparatus, (P.), B., 86. Sedimentation apparatus and skimmer therefor, (P.), B., 661. Classification apparatus, (P.), B., 368. Sedimentation apparatus, (P.), B., 965. Crystallisation, (P.), B., 1012. [Cement] slurry filtration, (P.), B., 1033.
See also Harms, V., Kivari, A. M., Marriott, A. D., and Neill, W. A.
- Dorsch, J. B., and McElvain, S. M., preparation of benzoylactic ester and its homologues, A., 944.
- Dort, W. See Meehan, G. F.
- Dosne, P., printing of diazo-[compounds] on naphthol-prepared fabric, B., 640.
- Doss, K. S. G., significance of the chemical constant, A., 220.
- Dostál, L., [sugar juice] carbonatation studies. III. and IV., B., 40, 203. Carbonatation with return of the scums. I.-V., B., 203, 396, 479, 910.
- Dott, D. B., formulae of three opium derivatives, A., 178.
- Dotti, L. B. See Scott, E. L.
- Dougan, C. See Boynton, A. J.
- Dougherty, G., and Klipstein & Sons Co., E. C., ketones of the benzophenone type, (P.), B., 1114.
- Doughty, E., oxidation : a cause of porosity in leaded bronze, B., 27.
- Doughty, J. L., phosphorus studies in Alberta soils, B., 361.
- Doughty, R. H., relation of sheet properties and fibre properties in paper. I.-IV., B., 718, 1074.
Seborg, C. O., and Baird, P. K., volumetric composition of paper. IV. Determination of porosity, B., 767.
See also Seborg, C. O.
- Douglas, J., apparatus for effecting the base-exchange water-softening process automatically, (P.), B., 370.
- Douglas, R. L., and Gulland, J. M., synthesis of phenolic aporphines. IV. Laurotetanine, A., 69.
- Douglas, R. W. See Proctor, R. F.
- Douglas, T. B., kinetics of reaction between potassium persulphate and sodium thiophenoxide, A., 345.
- Douglass, D. See Richardson, J. E.
- Douglass, J. R., control of the bean beetle in New Mexico, B., 570.
- Douglass, W. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Douty, A. See Amer. Chem. Paint Co.
- Douville, H., formation of flint, A., 595.
- Dovankov, A., acids (hydroxy-acids) insoluble in naphtha, B., 1065.
- Dow, H. H., and Dow Chem. Co., [tubular] heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 1107.
- Dow, O. D. See Supplee, G. C.
- Dow Chemical Co., alkali acetates, (P.), B., 260. Composite reinforced [pitch-coated paper] sheet, (P.), B., 544.
See also Barstow, E., Britton, E. C., Collings, W. R., Dow, H. H., Grebe, J. J., Grether, E. F., Griswold, T. J., Hale, W. J., Heath, S. B., Hunter, R. M., Jones, C. W., Kenaga, I. A., Lord, R. C., Prutton, C. F., Putnam, M. E., Putnam, S. W., Smith, Albert K., Strosacker, C. J., Ward, L. E., and White, A. C.
- Dowell, J. H., polarising system for spectrophotometers, A., 245.
- Downes, H. R., and Pack, G. T., distribution of blood-cholesterol in cancer, A., 872.
- Downes, J. H. See Hasley, W. G.

- Downes, J. R., gas collection and [sewage] sludge heating, B., 530.
- Downham & Co., (1927), Ltd., J., Lithgow, J., and Calvert, G., dyeing jigs, (P.), B., 381.
- Downing, F. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Nieuwland, J. A.
- Downing, G. H., Holding, H. R., Tagg, G., and Tagg, J. F., [apparatus for] manufacture of tiles, bricks, slabs, and like building or paving material, (P.), B., 508.
- Downs, C. R., solvents from the gas industry, B., 297.
- Downs, G. F. See Fisher, J. P.
- Dox, A. W., alkylated diketopyrazolidines and tetraketopyrazopyrazoles from alkylmalonic esters and hydrazine, A., 1143.
- Doziades, T., influence of chemical composition on tissue respiration, A., 420.
- Doyal, H. A., and Brown, O. W., catalytic activity of reduced copper chromate and of vanadium oxide in reduction of nitrocompounds, A., 819.
- Doyle, L. P. See Pontius, B. E.
- Dräger, B., and Drägerwerk, H. & B. Dräger, gas or air filter, particularly respiratory filters, (P.), B., 818. [Filling of containers with de-fibrated fibre during] manufacture of smoke and fog filters, (P.), B., 823. Devices [gas masks] for filtering and purifying air and gases, (P.), B., 914.
- Draeger, G., behaviour of zinc-green in paints, B., 71. Improvements in paint technology of chrome yellows, B., 561.
- Dräger, H. O. See Stampe, G. K. E. H.
- Dräger, O. H., and Drägerwerk, H. & B. Dräger, respiratory masks, (P.), B., 242.
- Drägerwerk, H. & B. Dräger. See Dräger, B., and Dräger, O. H.
- Dragunov, S. S., technology of organic fertilisers, B., 38. Solubility of phosphates in ammonium citrate, B., 101. Influence of steam on solubility of calcium metaphosphates, B., 101.
- Draisbach, F., and Chem. Fabr. J. A. Benckiser G.m.b.H., crustless cheese, (P.), B., 959.
- Drake, E. B., effect of crystal size on physical properties of tin-base babbitts, B., 510.
- Drake, H. C. See Sperry Products, Inc.
- Drake, J. L., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., [tank-furnace for] production of molten glass, (P.), B., 466.
- Drake, L. C. See Benton, A. F.
- Drake, N. L., and Busbey, R. L., toxicity to goldfish of organic thiocyanates and thiocarbimides, A., 964.
- and Spies, J. R., toxicity of plant extracts to gold fish, B., 479.
- and Sweeney, J. P., *p*-phenylphenacyl esters of organic acids, A., 745.
- See also Spies, J. R.
- Drakeford, A., means for consuming smoke in boiler furnaces, (P.), B., 789.
- Drakeley, T. J., Cotton, F. H., and Bridge & Co., Ltd., D., mechanical working, manipulating, or mixing of rubber or similar mixes, (P.), B., 809.
- See also Skinner, S. J.
- Drapeau, J. E., jun. See Nichols Copper Co.
- Dratschev, S. M., chemico-bacteriological processes in the water medium in presence of cellulose nitrate, B., 593. Solubility of solid phase of soil in water, B., 1045.
- Dratschev, S. M., and Alexandrova, V., effect of changes in soil moisture on composition and concentration of free soil solution, B., 854. Alterations in composition and concentration of soil solution, B., 1045.
- and Kalachnikova, R. A., preservation of samples of water and aqueous soil extracts, B., 362.
- Drawe, P., chemical degassing of water, B., 530.
- Draxl, J. See Tausz, J.
- Drekter, I. J. See Bernhard, A.
- Drescher, K., recent advances in iron ore dressing, B., 1033.
- Dreshfield, A. C., and Paper Makers' Chem. Corp., making paper, (P.), B., 882.
- Dresner, E. See Weber, K.
- Dresser, A. L., and Browne, A. W., anhydrous hydrazine. V. Hydrazinates of calcium trinitride, A., 351.
- Dressler, P. d'H., and Swindell Dressler Corp., kiln heating, (P.), B., 660.
- Dreverman, J., purification of town gas by means of iron oxide, B., 296.
- Drevon, B. See Leulier, A.
- Drew, H. D. K., behaviour of chelate groupings attached to platinum and palladium, A., 1101.
- Pinkard, F. W., Preston, G. H., and Wardlaw, W., supposed isomerism among the palladodiammines, A., 824.
- Pinkard, F. W., Wardlaw, W., and Cox, E. G., structure of simple and mixed tetrammino-platinous dihalides, A., 562. Structure of the isomeric diamminoplalinous chlorides, A., 562.
- Drew, T. B., heat transfer in stream-line flow. II. Experiments with glycerol, B., 323.
- Drewsen, V., and Bradley-McKee Corp., monosulphite wood-treating process and resulting fibre and paper, (P.), B., 719.
- Drewski, K., electro-titration of strong acids in presence of salts of weak bases, A., 472.
- Drey, N., and Freedland, I., printing inks, (P.), B., 947.
- Dreyer, K. L. See Tammann, G.
- Dreyfus, C., unshrinkable textile material, (P.), B., 722. Coloration or treatment of textile materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 883, 932. Cellulose derivative [coating] composition of low inflammability, (P.), B., 901. Waterproofing of foils containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 1075.
- Blume, W. R., and Celanese Corp. of America, preparing [by hydrolysis and weighting] textile material containing organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 503.
- Schneider, G., and Celanese Corp. of America, preparation of cellulose propionate, (P.), B., 595.
- Dreyfus, H., concentration of dilute aliphatic [acetic] acids, (P.), B., 12. Aliphatic [acetic] anhydrides, (P.), B., 12. Production of artificial products by dry-spinning, (P.), B., 17. Concentrated [lower] aliphatic [acetic] acids, (P.), B., 94. Hydroxy-aliphatic amines, (P.), B., 138. Acylated aromatic amines, (P.), B., 459. Cellulose products, (P.), B., 543, 768. [Pulping] of cellulose or cellulosic compounds, (P.), B., 639. Artificial threads, filaments, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 675.
- Dreyfus, H., treatment and manufacture of textile materials, (P.), B., 722. [Hollow or voluminous] artificial filaments, threads, etc., (P.), B., 796. Cyclic ethers, (P.), B., 832. Concentration of fatty acids, (P.), B., 878. Artificial threads, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 881. [Apparatus for] manufacture of artificial filaments [by the dry-spinning process], (P.), B., 883. [Stretching] treatment of artificial filaments, etc., (P.), B., 930. Dextrins, sugars, and other products from cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 1101.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Dreyfus, L., and Allmänna Svenska Elektriska Aktiebolaget, electric induction furnaces, (P.), B., 113.
- Dreyspring, C., and Kurth, H., phosphatic manures for malting-barley, B., 1046.
- See also Krügel, C.
- Driels, A., and Mosberg, G., action of so-called anterior pituitary growth hormone, A., 308.
- Driggs, F. H. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Drill, D. C. See Mottweiler, O. F.
- Drinberg, A. Y., solvation of cellulose acetate sols, A., 225. Changes in viscosity of sols of cellulose nitrate and acetate, A., 465.
- Drisch, N., acetylenic arylcarbinols; diphenyl-*p*-bromophenylacetylenylcarbinol and its derivatives: conversion into the ethylenic ketone, A., 616.
- See also Dufraisse, C.
- Driscoll, J. H., abrasive compound [for valve grinding], (P.), B., 1032.
- and Johns-Manville Corp., friction element, (P.), B., 325.
- Driscoll, M. E. See Loeb, R. F.
- Driver, W. B., Keith, S. R., and Gilby Wire Co., electrical-resistance [chromium-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 112.
- Dříza, G. See Prelog, V.
- Drobile, A. W. See Collins & Aikman Corp.
- Drolier, H., detection of small amounts of formic acid in blood and tissues, especially in skin, A., 1154.
- Drosdov, N. S., condensation of formaldehyde with arylamines, A., 840. Formation of diarylthiocarbamides from arylamines and trithiocarbonates, A., 840.
- Droste, W., consistency measurements on brushable paints, B., 355.
- Drotschmann, C., determination of depolarising portion of pyrolusite for battery-industry practice, B., 558.
- Druce, J. G. F., thermite reaction with rhenium dioxide, A., 585. Dehydration of salts with organic liquids, A., 585.
- Drucker, C., transport number of magnesium chloride, A., 812.
- Drucker, S. B., apparatus for making emulsions, (P.), B., 533.
- Drucklieb, manurial trials with phosphoric acid for cereals on soils of varying reaction, B., 953.
- Druetzka, O. J., increase in hygroscopicity of potassium chlorate in presence of traces of potassium chloride, A., 1199. Influence of moist air on decomposition of trinitrotoluene, B., 752. Detection of perchlorate in explosives, B., 752.
- Drugman, J., different habits of fluorite crystals, A., 714.
- Hey, M. H. [with Bannister, F. A.], legrandite, a new zinc arsenate, A., 1015.

- Drum, G. E. See Smith, Drum & Co.
- Drumm, J. J., and Celia, Ltd., [alkaline] secondary or storage batteries, (P.), B., 432.
- Drumm, P. J., constitution of Fischer and Bulow's pyrazole, A., 169.
- See also Kuhn, R., and Reilly, J.
- Drummond, J. C., recent researches on nature and function of vitamins, A., 1069.
- and Whitmarsh, J. M., vitamin-B₁ and -B₂ in yeast, A., 782.
- See also Ahmad, B., Gillam, A. E., Gregory, E., Heilbron, I. M., and Rea, J. L.
- Drushina-Artemovitsch, S. I. See Ipatiev, V. V., *jun.*
- Druten, A. van, influence of Bonicot injection on nicotine content of cigar smoke, B., 287. Nicotine and denicotinisation of tobacco smoke, B., 576. Detection of traces of hexamethylenetetramine in fish-preserve media, B., 1005.
- Druyvesteyn, M. J., determination of mobility of rare gas ions by aid of negative layers, A., 4. Neon-helium bands, A., 103.
- Druzhinina, V., rapid determination of moisture in oil seeds, B., 560.
- Dry Ice Corporation of America, Rust, R. P., and Jones, C. L., making and shaping solid [from liquid] carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 383.
- and Small, J. D., conversion of liquid carbon dioxide into solid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 261.
- Dry Ice Equipment Co. See Howell, A. B., and Martin, J. W., *jun.*
- Dryden, W., apparatus for cooling and screening granular substances [e.g., poultry and cattle foods], (P.), B., 405.
- Drying Systems, Inc., apparatus for interchange of heat between gases, (P.), B., 916.
- D'Silva, J. L. See McClelland, E. W.
- Duane, W., new lines in the K series of X-rays, A., 316. Mass of the electron, A., 557.
- Dubaquié, J., oenological indices relative to [detection of] added water, B., 365. [Determination of] potassium and tartrate in wines, B., 814.
- and Debordes, G., residual sugar in red wines; its importance and determination, B., 281.
- Dubar, L., sensitivity of a copper grating photo-electric cell: comparison with optical absorption and photo-conductivity of cuprous oxide, A., 8. Constitution of the oxide of copper oxide rectifiers and of cuprous oxide photo-electric cells, A., 560.
- Dubbs, C. P., and Universal Oil Products Co., hydrocarbon-oil conversion, (P.), B., 90, 91. Apparatus for producing low-b.p. hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 90. Fractionation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 91. Apparatus for treating petroleum, (P.), B., 217. Low-boiling-point hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 217. Conversion of heavy into lighter hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 218. Conversion of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 219, 924. Treatment [cracking] of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 411. Low-b.p. hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 411. Conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 634. Treatment of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 634. Treatment [cracking] of oils, (P.), B., 712.
- Dubbs, C. P., treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 712. Conversion [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 712. Cracking of oil, (P.), B., 923. Conversion of oil, (P.), B., 924. Conversion [cracking] of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 1067. Cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1068.
- Dube, H. L., and Dhar, N. R., induced oxidation of glucose in presence of insulin acting as an inductor, A., 346. Photolysis of potassium cuprioxalate, A., 479.
- See also Frakash, S.
- Dubin, M. M., specific adsorption by activated charcoals. III. Porosity of charcoal and time taken for attainment of adsorptional equilibrium, A., 16.
- Dubinski, A. M. See London, E. S.
- Dublianskaya, N., peanut oil from nuts of different degrees of maturity, B., 994. Effect of the production process on constants of oils, B., 994.
- Dublon, E. See King, C. V.
- Dubois. See Lobel, L.
- Dubois, G., and Harney, T. R., contact sulphuric acid converters, B., 1076.
- Dubois, H. B., proposed method for felspar fusion trials, B., 343.
- Dubois, J., calorimetric determination of ethylene, propylene, and butylene in gas mixtures, B., 247.
- Dubois, P., recording apparatus for potentiometric determinations, A., 592. Reduction of permanganate by manganous sulphate, A., 823.
- Dubois, R., similar electrical conductivity of moving and stationary surfaces: the Laing paradox, A., 1207.
- Du Boistesselin, H., and Hurel, M., obtaining a product rich in cellulose and by-products from straw, (P.), B., 501.
- Dubos, R., factors affecting yield of specific enzyme in cultures of the bacillus decomposing the capsular polysaccharide of type III pneumococcus, A., 884.
- and Avery, O. T., decomposition of the capsular polysaccharide of pneumococcus type III by a bacterial enzyme, A., 94.
- See also Baudisch, O.
- Dubouloz, P. See Chevaller, A.
- Dubourg, J., compounds of sugar and lime, B., 41. Graphical determination of massecuite volumes in [beet] sugar manufacture, B., 524.
- Dubovitz, H., serious [corrosion] in a carbon dioxide factory, B., 339.
- Dubowicki, M., silicon steel and the cementation of iron, nickel, and cobalt by silicon, B., 1083.
- Du Bridge, L. A., experimental test of Fowler's theory of photo-electric emission, A., 209.
- and Roehr, W. W., photo-electric and thermionic properties of palladium, A., 268. Thermionic and photo-electric work functions of molybdenum, A., 1184.
- Dubrisay, R., phenomenon of surface chemistry, A., 460.
- and Arditto, R., capillary chemistry, A., 1198.
- and Emschwiller, G., oxidation of solutions of iodoform, A., 1215.
- Dubrov, Lavrovski, Goldstein, Fish, and Mikhnovskaya, application of aluminium chloride in the petroleum industry, B., 825.
- Dubsky, J. V., and Langer, A., complex compounds of cobalt with *s*-diphenylethylenediamine, A., 155, 840.
- and Okáč, A., copper salts of quinolinic acid, A., 65. Influence of vicinity of amino-groups on formation of salts of α -dioximes (oxamidedioxime), A., 1236.
- and Sokol, A., complex internal salts of copper and nickel with condensation product of *o*-hydroxybenzaldehyde and ethylenediamine, A., 57.
- Ducamp, A. J., lubricants, (P.), B., 459.
- Duché, J., action of ether and chloroform on *Actinomyces* of the asteroid type, A., 654.
- Duckham, A. McD. See Woodall-Duckham (1920) Ltd.
- Duckham & Co., Ltd., A., and Bowrey, S. E., apparatus for treatment of fluids by heat interchange, (P.), B., 454. Cleaning surfaces coated with lubricating oil sludge, (P.), B., 877.
- Duckworth, T. See United Castings, Ltd.
- Duclaux, J., cellulose, A., 370.
- and Hirata, F., solutions of cellulose [derivatives], A., 122.
- See also Dobry, (Mlle.) A.
- Ducloux, E. H., microchemical reactions of mescaline, A., 525. Hinojo meteorite, A., 597.
- Dudenko, A. See Bessolov, I. E.
- Dudley, U. A. R., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 218.
- Düll, H. See Fischer, F. G.
- Dünwald, H., and Wagner, C., thermodynamic study of system iron-carbon-oxygen. II., A., 574. Nature of electrical conductivity of cuprous oxide, A., 793.
- Duesberg, R. See Fischer, Hans.
- Düsing, J. See Manchot, W.
- Düsing, W., and Hüniger, M., thorium nitride; determination of nitrogen in incombustible inorganic substances, A., 584.
- Dufay, J., emission bands of polar aurora in spectrum of night sky, A., 105.
- Duff, I. A. J., dilution theory of detonation, A., 127.
- Duff, J. C., and Bills, E. J., solubility of picric acid in mixed solvents. II. Benzene-alcohol mixtures, A., 458. Reactions between hexamethylenetetramine and phenolic compounds. I. Preparation of 3- and 5-aldehydosalicylic acids, A., 946.
- Duff Patents Co., Inc. See Treat, F. H.
- Duffendack, O. S., Wolfe, R. A., and Randolph, D. W., development of an electron-emitting alloy, B., 645.
- See also Schaefer, F.
- Duffieux, and Trotel, G., luminous effects produced by rolling amalgams on glass in vacuum, A., 213.
- Dufford, J. R. See Hough, A.
- Dufour-Defandre. See Roussel, G.
- Dufraisse, C., and Dequesnes, A., *p*-bromophenylacetylene, A., 374.
- and Drisch, N., dissociable organic oxides; substances showing reversible oxidisability in aqueous solution, A., 270. Autoxidation of caoutchouc and associated catalytic phenomena, B., 738.
- and Enderlin, L., formula and constitution of a colourless hydrocarbon, C₄₂H₂₆, showing a violet fluorescence, A., 261. Dissociable organic oxides; oxidation of rubrene by different oxidising agents, A., 507.

- Dufraisse, C., and Loury, M., dissociable organic oxides; isomerism of the dimethyl-rubrenes and constitution of the rubrenes, A., 732. Dissociable organic oxides; three isomeric dimethyl-rubrenes, $C_{14}H_{32}$; their dissociable oxides, A., 732.
- Masumoto, B., and Buret, R., hydrogenation of rubrene; two stereoisomeric dihydorrubrenes, $C_{14}H_{30}$, A., 374.
- and Nakae, D., catalysis of autoxidation: antioxygenic properties of cobalt, A., 476.
- and Netter, R., abnormal addition of amines to α -bromo- α -ethylenic ketones: influence of a β -alkoxy- or halogen substituent, A., 745.
- and Vieillefosse, R., application of anti-oxygenic action to fire extinction: extinction of burning charcoal in presence of oxygen, B., 710.
- Dutton, A. F., relative and absolute humidities, B., 323.
- Duftschmid, F., and Houdremont, E., cause of abnormal behaviour of steels during case-hardening, B., 346.
- Schlecht, L., and Sehubardt, W., technical working of carbonyl-iron powder by the sintering method, B., 1034.
- Duin, C. F. van, nitration of *o*-chlorodimethylaniline, A., 1025.
- Dujardin & Dujardin, direct determination of volatile acidity of wines, B., 746.
- Dukes, H. H., Schwarte, L. H., and Brandt, A. E., haemoglobin content of blood of the hen, A., 868.
- Dulany, J. R., and Chamberlain Co., heat-generating compounds, (P.), B., 405.
- Dull, M. F. See Hurd, C. D.
- Dullenkopf, W. See Zintl, E.
- Dulou, R., dipinenes, A., 62.
- Dumanski, A., application of physico-chemical analysis to investigation of peptisation, A., 910.
- Antonovitch, E. G., and Silaev, A. B., application of physico-chemical analysis to the study of peptisation. I. Peptisation of pea proteins, A., 1202.
- and Ben, I. Y., juice of dried beets as a colloidal system, B., 698.
- and Bondarenko, N., sensitisation and stabilisation of hydrosols. I. Hydrophiles, A., 463.
- and Charin, S. E., sensitisation and stabilisation of hydrosols. II. Hydrophobes, A., 463.
- and Dikanova, A. A., triangular coordinates in colloid chemistry. II. Fehling's solution, A., 692.
- Granskaya, T. A., and Lonskaya, M. P., triple solvents and stability of hydrosols, A., 19.
- and Simonova, V. M., triaxial co-ordinates in colloid chemistry. III. Peptisation of ferric hydroxide by alkaline solutions of mannitol, A., 19. Colloidal systems; peptisation of ferric hydroxide by ferric chloride, A., 805.
- and Solin, A. I., acclimatisation and sensitisation of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., 805.
- and Tschescheva, Z. P., triaxial co-ordinates in colloid chemistry. IV. Peptisation of ferric hydroxide by alkaline solutions of sodium tartrate, A., 19.
- and Vischnevskaya, G. R., triaxial co-ordinates in colloid chemistry. V. The system sucrose- $CaCO_3$ - $NaOH$, A., 19.
- Dumanski, O. A. See Dijatschkovski, S. I.
- Dumas, A., and Rockaert, F., binary alloys of magnesium, B., 941.
- Du Mond, J. W. M., Kirkpatrick, H. A., and Alden, L., search for preferentially directed electron velocities in crystalline graphite with the multicrystal spectrograph, A., 670.
- Dumout, H., and Anderson, Rudolph J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXIX. Polysaccharides in tubercle bacilli, A., 1290.
- Dumont, M. See Timmermans, J.
- Dumper, T. H. See Haertel, H. R.
- Dunaev, A. P., preparation of phosphoric acid and phosphates, B., 259.
- Dunbar, A. C., preparing lichens to be used for floral decorations, (P.), B., 798.
- Dunbar, C., measurement of particle size and concentration in opal glass, B., 771.
- Dunbar, Charles. See Rowe, F. M.
- Dunbar, T. L., cooking of fibrous material [by the sulphite process], (P.), B., 462. Preconditioning of [pulp] cooking solutions, (P.), B., 796.
- and Chemipulp Process, Inc., chemical [calcium bisulphite] solutions, (P.), B., 678.
- See also Neil, P. W.
- Duncan, A. B. F., and Wilson, D. A., intermediate products in thermal decomposition of ammonia, A., 324.
- Duncan, A. G., effect of thyroid administration on blood-cholesterol, A., 1068.
- Duncan, D. C. See Davey, W. P.
- Duncan, D. R. See Cremer, H. W.
- Duncan, G. D., jun. See Rodgers, E., jun.
- Duncan, H. M. See Parsons, (Sir) C. A.
- Duncan, J. A. See Urey, H. C.
- Duncan, J. G. See Cumming, W. M.
- Duncan, J. R. M., rubber manufacture for electric cables compared with rubber manufacture for other purposes, B., 563.
- Duncan, K. J., Sherwood, I. R., and Short, W. F., hydrocarbon constituents of star-aniseed oil, B., 128.
- Duncan, W. E., and Ott, Emil, preparation of lead disulphide by reaction between lead mercaptides and sulphur, A., 132.
- Duncombe, C. G., and Withrow, J. R., the Kelly tube and sedimentation of Portland cement, B., 424.
- Dunham, H. V. See Bradshaw, L.
- Dunham, R. A., and Union Oil Co. of California, rubber latex preparation and manufacture of goods therefrom, (P.), B., 689.
- Dunkel, G., combustion cartridges for industrial analysis of gases, B., 825.
- Dunkerley, H. M. See Brotherhood, Ltd., P.
- Dunkley, S. J., and Sprague Sells Corp., hydrometer, (P.), B., 663.
- Dunlap, H. B. See Gill, S. A.
- Dunlap, Z. D. See Gill, S. A.
- Dunlop, D. M. See Lyon, D. M.
- Dunlop, E. J. See Brallier, P. S.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Anode Rubber Co., Chapman, W. H., and Pounder, D. W., goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 689.
- Anode Rubber Co., Lane, F. H., Madge, E. W., and Murphy, E. A., covering of wire, thread-like or filamentary material, etc., with india-rubber, gutta-percha, balata, etc., (P.), B., 739.
- Anode Rubber Co., and Livings, G., goods [tiles or flooring] of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 34.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Anode Rubber Co., and Madge, E. W., [porous or micro-porous] rubber and similar material, (P.), B., 358, 950.
- Anode Rubber Co., and Murphy, E. A., articles containing rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 358. Devices for forming threads from natural or artificial dispersions of rubber, (P.), B., 359. Goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 739.
- Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, E. A., and Gorham, W. G., devices for use in making [rubber] threads; collecting continuous lengths of material such as rubber thread, (P.), B., 520.
- Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, E. A., and Niven, A., rubber compositions, (P.), B., 739.
- Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, E. A., Niven, A., and Twiss, D. F., manufacture of goods containing rubber, (P.), B., 950.
- Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, E. A., and Owen, E. W. B., ornamentation of surfaces of articles or materials [using rubber latex], (P.), B., 33. Goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 34, 358.
- Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, E. A., Owen, E. W. B., and Twiss, D. F., rubber articles, (P.), B., 358.
- Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, E. A., Purkis, F. T., and Twiss, D. F., [adhesive] compositions containing rubber, (P.), B., 739.
- Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, E. A., and Twiss, D. F., rubber compositions, (P.), B., 738. Rubber or similar materials, (P.), B., 1093.
- Anode Rubber Co., and Twiss, D. F., concentrated india-rubber latex, (P.), B., 738.
- and Cowles, W. A., soft or plastic centres for golf balls, and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 72.
- and Gorham, W. G., cleaning compositions [containing rubber latex], (P.), B., 30.
- and Jennings, F. C., coating compositions, (P.), B., 901.
- and Lakeman, A., protection of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 895.
- and Smith, H., evacuation of air or other gas from plastic or viscous material, (P.), B., 165.
- Twiss, D. F., and Jones, F. A., compositions containing rubber, (P.), B., 157. Compositions containing derivatives of balata resin or other rubber resins, (P.), B., 689. Vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 739.
- Twiss, D. F., and Murphy, E. A., formers or moulds for production of articles containing organic materials [such as rubber], (P.), B., 273.
- and Willshaw, H., textile or like material coated with rubber, etc., (P.), B., 179.
- Dunmire, R. P. See Rodman, C. J.
- Dunn, D. See Silley, B. L.
- Dunn, E. F. M. See Patterson, T. S.
- Dunn, E. J., jun., turbidimeter in paint manufacture, B., 613.
- Dunn, E. P., slag treatment and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 984.
- Dunn, H. L. See Vanzant, F. R.
- Dunn, J. A., garnet-cordierite-gneiss from Mogok [Burma], A., 1107. Weathering of Vindhyan building stone, B., 727.

- Dunn, J. L., and Stevens, T. S., degradation of quaternary ammonium salts. VI. Effect of substitution on velocity of intramolecular rearrangement, A., 816.
- Dunn, J. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dunn, J. T., and Bloxam, H. C. L., presence of lead in herbage and soil of lands adjoining coke ovens, and illness and poisoning of stock fed thereon, B., 743.
- Dunn, M. S., Smart, B. W., Redemann, C. E., and Brown, K. E., synthesis of glutamic acid, A., 150.
- Dunn, R. T. See Hinkel, L. E.
- Dunn, S., relation of hydrophilic colloids to hardness in the apple as shown by the dye-adsorption test, B., 574.
- Dunncliff, H. B., and Kotwani, G. S., action of hydrogen sulphide on chromates. II. Hydrogen chromate, A., 133.
- and Suri, H. D., phloroglucinol method for determination of mechanical wood pulp in paper, B., 638.
- Dunning, E. W. B. See Masterman, C. A.
- Dunningham, A. C., maintenance of uniformity in industrial fuels, B., 757.
- Du Noüy, M. L. See Du Noüy, P. L.
- Du Noüy, P. L., measurement of p_H of liquids by means of a rotating electrode, A., 135. Surface tension of soap solutions, A., 333. Critical temperature of serum. V. Ionic equilibrium of serum as a function of its temperature, A., 412. Hydrogen electrode and apparatus for the determination of p_H , A., 924.
- and Du Noüy, M. L., critical temperature of serum; ultra-violet absorption spectrum of horse serum, A., 764.
- Dunsmore, A. F. See Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., W.
- Dunston, A. E., fluid fuels to-day and to-morrow, B., 968.
- Hague, E. N., and Wheeler, R. V., heat-treatment of hydrocarbons with special reference to gaseous hydrocarbons. II., B., 919.
- See also Anglo-Persian Oil Co.
- Dunton, A. R., progress in insulating materials, B., 646.
- Duntze, R. See Schopf, C.
- Dupaix, A. See Lasseur, P.
- Duparque, A., petrographic character of coking coals, B., 965.
- Dupic, H. See Lemoigne, M.
- Dupire, A. See Pascal, P.
- Duplicate Corporation, and Sherts, J. H., apparatus for making laminated glass, (P.), B., 424.
- Duplin, V. J., jun. See Norton, F. H.
- Dupont, C., and Jacquin, correction of soil acidity, B., 693.
- Dupont, F. M., and Internat. Wheat Malt Syrup Co., wheat extract, (P.), B., 747.
- Dupont, G., Daure, P., and Allard, J., Raman effect in terpene compounds. I. Dicyclic terpenes. II. Monocyclic terpenes, A., 7, 1076.
- and Joffre, (Mlle.) M., composition of essence of *Pinus longifolia*; α - and β -carenes, B., 864.
- Dupont, (Mlle.) Y., physico-chemical applications of thermodynamics to systems in motion, A., 339.
- Du Pont Ammonia Corporation, decomposition of ammonia, (P.), B., 181. Recovery of sulphuric acid from acid sludge of oil refineries, (P.), B., 339.
- See also Blake, F. C., Dew, W. A., Larson, A. T., Varnes, S. K., Williams, R., and Woodhouse, J. C.
- Du Pont Cellophane Co., Inc., and Charch, W. H., coated sheet materials, (P.), B., 1041.
- See also Charch, W. H.
- Du Pont Film Manufacturing Corporation, colour photography, (P.), B., 658.
- See also Middleton, E. B.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., alkyl chlorides, (P.), B., 56. [Nitrocellulose] propellant powders, (P.), B., 81. Catalytic production of amines, (P.), B., 94. Sulphur dyes, especially sulphur-black, (P.), B., 96. Synthetic resins and their application, (P.), B., 119. Piperidine pentamethylenedithiocarbamate, (P.), B., 138. Concentrated nitric acid, (P.), B., 227. Trisazo-dyes and their application, (P.), B., 254. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 272. Intermediates for [ice colour] dyes, (P.), B., 332. Dyestuffs and intermediates of the anthraquinone-[acridone] series, (P.), B., 379. [Colour] lakes, (P.), B., 436. Flashless propellant powder, (P.), B., 450. Benzanthrone, (P.), B., 460. Sulphide blacks, (P.), B., 497. Intermediates and [vat] dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 764. Rosin soap lake pigments, (P.), B., 778. [Polyvinyl-drying oil] coating compositions, (P.), B., 778. Synthetic resins and coating compositions manufactured therefrom, (P.), B., 808. Explosive compositions, (P.), B., 914. Anthraquinone derivatives [containing selenium], (P.), B., 975. Coating compositions, (P.), B., 997. Improving durability of nitrocellulose coating compositions and films, (P.), B., 1041, 1091. Fireproof screen for projected images, (P.), B., 1057. Vinyl esters, (P.), B., 1114. 2-Amino- and 2-substituted-amino-arylenethiazoles, (P.), B., 1114.
- and Barker, C. A., insulated electrical conductor, (P.), B., 115.
- and Booge, J. E., stable homogeneous nitrocellulose-drying oil mixtures, (P.), B., 687. Liquid coating composition, (P.), B., 737.
- and Bradner, D. B., ethylation of cellulose, (P.), B., 500. Antifouling coating composition, (P.), B., 1041.
- and Bridgwater, E. R., rubber product and its preparation, (P.), B., 651.
- Calcott, W. S., and Douglass, W. A., rubber antioxidant, (P.), B., 34. Compounding of rubber [for preservation], (P.), B., 779.
- Calcott, W. S., Douglass, W. A., and Walker, H. W., preservation of soaps, fats, fatty oils, or derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1090.
- Calcott, W. S., Downing, F. B., and Powers, D. H., rubber-like products, (P.), B., 689.
- Calcott, W. S., and Parmelee, A. E., stabilisation of lead tetra-alkyl and compositions containing it, (P.), B., 878.
- Castner, J. B., and Powers, R. W., iron oxide pigments, (P.), B., 1041.
- and Collins, A. M., synthetic drying oil, (P.), B., 435.
- Darling, J. F., and Powers, D. H., colouring of rubber, (P.), B., 1093.
- and Dodge, R. L., nitrogen and hydrogen mixtures, (P.), B., 1029.
- Dykstra, H. B., and Lawson, W. E., [coating] composition, (P.), B., 118.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Funk, F. J., seed disinfectant, (P.), B., 524.
- and Graves, G. D., reduction of furfural to tetrahydrofuryl alcohol, (P.), B., 1019.
- and Hahn, F. C., etherification of cellulose, (P.), B., 500.
- and Hoffmann, F. C., pyroxylin enamel, (P.), B., 1091.
- and Howell, E. T., halogenated 4'-amino-o-[2-p-amino-benzoyl]benzoic acid, (P.), B., 974.
- and Keats, J. L., [non-graining cellulose] enamel, (P.), B., 518.
- Kern, J. G., and Sala, C. I., printing pastes [containing basic dyes], (P.), B., 883.
- and Kramer, R. L., mouldable cellulosic-derivative composition, (P.), B., 1024.
- Lantz, H., and Schideler, P., conducting exothermic gaseous reactions under pressure, (P.), B., 1061.
- and Larson, A. T., [catalyst for] ammonia synthesis, (P.), B., 1119.
- and Lawson, W. E., cellulose derivative compositions, (P.), B., 614.
- and Lazier, W. A., cyclic alcohols and [aliphatic] ketones, (P.), B., 832.
- Lubs, H. A., and Dinwiddie, J. G., violet [thio]indigoid vat dyes, (P.), B., 1021.
- Lubs, H. A., and Fox, Arthur L., concentration of ores by flotation, (P.), B., 990.
- McBurney, J. D., and Nollau, E. H., prevention of livering in pigmented carbohydrate-compound compositions; non-livering coating composition, (P.), B., 901.
- and McGill, R., stabilisation of organic nitrates, (P.), B., 671.
- and Merkle, C. R. E., coating composition, (P.), B., 737.
- and Morton, F. B., coating composition for fibrous materials, (P.), B., 1041.
- and Parrett, A. N., rubber-coated fabrics, (P.), B., 503. [Bituminous] coated fabric, (P.), B., 798.
- and Pevere, E. F., diammonium phosphate, (P.), B., 885.
- and Powers, D. H., organic sulphur compounds, (P.), B., 13.
- and Remlein, F. L., vat dyeing, (P.), B., 839.
- and Rogers, T. H., [fatty] oil composition and process of inhibiting oxidation [rancidity] thereof, (P.), B., 233. [Unsaturated fatty] oil composition and process of retarding development of rancidity therein, (P.), B., 736.
- and Taylor, G. B., nitric acid, (P.), B., 933.
- and Theumann, M. J., celluloid-like masses, (P.), B., 500.
- and Williams, R., effecting [exothermic] syntheses [of gases], (P.), B., 1061.
- and Woodbridge, R. G., propellant powders, (P.), B., 1010.
- and Wrightsman, P. G., nitrated glucoside explosive, (P.), B., 914.
- Du Pont Rayon Co. See Blanco, G. W.
- Du Pont Viscoloid Co. See Clewell, J. H.
- Du Pont Vitacolor Corporation, colour photography, (P.), B., 81, 658.
- Dupouy, G. See Cotton, A., and Rosenblum, G.
- Dupré, E. F., and Semenov, E., two factors influencing serum-calcium and -inorganic phosphate of the rabbit. I. Influence of diet. II. Diurnal variation, A., 183.

- Dupuis, A., electrodes for electric-discharge luminescence tubes and lamps, (P.), B., 152.
- Dupuis, F., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 86.
- Du Puis, R. N. See Fuson, R. C.
- Dupuy, H., distillation of solid fuels, (P.), B., 827.
- Duquénou, P., detection of antipyrine in pyramidone, B., 816.
- Duraloy Co., and Lawrence, E. S., continuous heat-treatment of sheet steel, (P.), B., 67.
- Durand & Huguenin Akt.-Ges., dyes [of the acridine series], (P.), B., 96. Dyeing or printing mixed fabrics consisting of cellulose ester and cotton, (P.), B., 99. Obtaining coloured discharge effects, (P.), B., 226. Production of fast colour reserves by means of ester salts of leuco-vat dyes without steaming, (P.), B., 797. See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Durant, H. T., Sulman, H. L., and Picard, H. F. K., recovery of values from cyanide solutions, (P.), B., 181.
- Durant, W. H. See Three Star Accumulators.
- Durau, F., and Schratz, V., heats of adsorption of sulphur dioxide and propane on sodium chloride, and of ethane and propane on decomposed potassium permanganate, A., 459. and Teckentrup, C. H., adsorption of gases by vacuum-fused electrolytic iron, A., 458.
- D'Urbal, R. P. See Offord, H. R.
- Durbon, J. R., paint composition, (P.), B., 234.
- Durham, H. L. See Marquardt, J. C.
- Durham, H. V., and Casein Manufg. Co. of America, Inc., low-viscosity casein; treatment of casein; treatment of rennet-casein, (P.), B., 526.
- Durieux, C. See Pons, R.
- Durio, E., and Rollier, M. A., dioximes. LXXXVI, A., 499.
- Duriron Co., Inc. See Parsons, J. A.
- Durium Products Corporation. See Hawerlander, A.
- Durnin, J. V. See Uhle, D. J.
- Durrant, R. G. See Bassett, H.
- Durruty, C. A., catalysis by hydrogen chloride in the system acetic acid-ethyl alcohol-ethyl acetate, A., 578.
- Duryee, W. R., relationship between water content and oxygen consumption of the organism, A., 770.
- Duschak, L. H., and Burnham Chem. Co., recovery of supersaturants [borax from brine], (P.), B., 464. Dennis, C. G., Golden Gate Gold Mining Co., and Homestake Gold Mining Co., treatment of quicksilver [mercury] ores, (P.), B., 847.
- Dushinsky, F., influence of collisions on time of decay of Na resonance radiation, A., 1183.
- Dushman, S., manometers for low pressures, B., 243.
- Dussek Bitumen Co., Ltd., and Hatt, E. R., homogenising or emulsifying apparatus, etc., (P.), B., 453.
- Dustman, R. B., micro-burette, A., 925. See also Morrow, K. S.
- Dutcher, R. A. See Guearrant, N. B.
- Du Toit, M. M. S., and Page, H. J., carbon and nitrogen cycles in soil. IV. Natural and artificial humic acids, B., 275.
- Dutoit, P., light [building] material, (P.), B., 889. and Rossier, M., decomposition of calcium carbide, B., 1118.
- Dutron, R., dependence of pressure-modulus of elasticity of concrete on composition, consistency, age, and strength, B., 307.
- Dutt, S. See Dalal, M., Dikshit, B. R. L., and Pendse, G. P.
- Dutta, A. K., heat of dissociation of oxygen, A., 341. Heat of dissociation of nitrogen, A., 799. Quantitative determination of absorption spectra of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide, A., 981. Absorption spectrum of sulphur trioxide and heat of dissociation of oxygen, A., 981. Post-dissociation radiation from sulphur trioxide, A., 981. Absorption spectrum of nitrous oxide and heat of dissociation of nitrogen, A., 1187.
- Dutta, P. C., indigoid dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. I. Thionaphen-phenanthreneindigotin, A., 753. and De, S. C., dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone and isatin; quinoxalino-acenaphthazines and indazines, A., 67. Prasad, D., and De, S. C., dyes derived from phenanthraquinone: fluoreno-phenanthrazines, A., 1043. See also De, S. C.
- Dutton, R. L., apparatus for micro-determination of blood-cholesterol, A., 1272.
- Dutton, W. C., spray injury. I. Injuries from summer applications on apples. II. Secondary effects of spray injury on apple foliage, B., 569.
- Duus, H. C. See Morrison, L. H.
- Duval, C. See Duval, (Mme.) R.
- Duval, (Mme.) R., and Duval, C., persulphatopentamminocobaltic sulphate, A., 1219.
- Du Vigneaud, V., Fitch, A., Pekarek, E., and Lockwood, W. W., inactivation of crystalline insulin by cysteine and glutathione, A., 96. and Meyer, C. E., isolation of methionine by enzymic hydrolysis, A., 304. Racemisation of amino-acids in aqueous solution by acetic anhydride, A., 1238. and Sealock, R. R., racemisation of acetyl-L-tryptophan, A., 753. See also Hollander, L.
- Duxbury, R. H., manufacture and supply of 400 B.Th.U. gas, B., 583.
- Duyster, M., destruction of organic substances for toxicological tests, A., 978.
- Dvoletzka-Gombinska, (Mme.) See Lévy, (Mme.) J.
- Dwight & Lloyd Metallurgical Co., and Hyde, R. W., [basic] refractory materials [for lining furnaces], (P.), B., 937. See also Hyde, R. W.
- Dworak, L., determination of anticipated effect of superphosphate on cereals by a relative method, B., 123.
- D'Yarmett, E. C., and Fractionator Co., oil-distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 876. Apparatus for heat-treating liquids, (P.), B., 1061.
- Dyde, J. H., coke in relation to its domestic use, B., 295.
- Dyer, Elbert, Sutherland, R. E., and Mineral Power Co., electric smelting furnace, (P.), B., 27.
- Dyer, Elizabeth, and Baudisch, O., new colour test for cysteine, A., 530.
- Dyer, Elizabeth, and Johnson, T. B., nitro-amino-triphenylguanidines, A., 376.
- Dyer, F. J., standardisation of vitamin-D by the line test, A., 97. Assay of tinctures of digitalis by colorimetric and biological methods, A., 964. See also Coward, (Miss) K. H.
- Dyhr, J., and Schaumbad Ges.m.b.H., foam, (P.), B., 325.
- Dyke, H. B. van. See Davis, J. E.
- Dyke, R. H. V. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Dyke, W. J. C. See Brinnand, (Miss) M. E., and Jones, W. J.
- Dykstra, H. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Dymock, J. B. See Distillers Co.
- Dymond, E. G., polarisation of electrons by scattering, A., 789.
- Dynamit Akt.-Ges. vorm. A. Nobel & Co., monoethanolamine [β -aminocetylalcohol] dinitrate or its homologues, (P.), B., 56.
- Dyson, G. M., Hunter, R. F., and Morris, R. W., aminobenzthiazoles. XIII. Corrected data for the 2-alkylamino- β -naphthathiazole series, A., 1046. See also Browne, D. W.
- Dyson, J., [sectional] vats [with acid-proof linings] for dyeing of materials, (P.), B., 419.
- Dziengel, K., Trogus, C., and Hess, K., acetolysis of cellulose. IV. Relation between cellulose and cellulose-dextrins; preparation of crystalline cellulose acetate II, A., 47. Cellotriose, A., 1116.
- Dziewoński, K., and Brand, M., ketones of the naphthalene group; synthesis of acetyl derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, A., 1250.
- Dziewoński, K., Kahl, W., and Olszewski, Z., transformations of 3-hydroxy-naphthalic acid, A., 512. and Kleszcz, A., fluorene series. IV. Preparation of 1:2-diacetylfluorene, A., 516, 1251.
- Krasowska, (Mlle.) J., and Schoenowna, J., acenaphthenculphonic acids. II. Derivatives of acenaphthene- α -sulphonic acid, A., 839. and Moszew, J., synthesis of quinoline derivatives, A., 1039.
- Olszewski, Z., and Kahl, W., derivatives of naphthalic acid; synthesis of 3:4-dihydroxynaphthalic acid, A., 270. and Pizon, S., preparation of dinaphtho- γ -pyrone (1:2:7:8-dibenzoxanthone), A., 859. and Reichert, Z., 2-benzylfluorene. I., A., 733. and Spier, J., two isomeric (4:5- and 2:7-)diacetylacenaphthences, A., 854. and Wodelski, S., syntheses of 2:6- and 2:7-dibenzyl-naphthalene and of ketone derivatives of the $\beta\beta$ -naphthalene series, A., 839.
- Dzisko, V. A., and Gapon, E. N., [photographic] development and developers. IV., B., 751.

E.

- E.-K. Medical Gas Laboratories, Inc. See Hornor, A. P.
- E.M.F. Electric Co. Proprietary, Ltd., covered arc-welding electrodes, (P.), B., 734.
- E.M.S. Industrial Processes, Ltd., and Stokes, R. A., evaporation of liquids, drying of materials, or crystallisation of salts from solutions, (P.), B., 486.

- Eagle, E., and Britton, S. W., effect of cortico-adrenal extract on energy output, A., 432.
- Eagle, H., applications of colloid chemistry in serum diagnosis of syphilis, A., 297.
- Eagles, B. A., and Sadler, W., nitrogen requirements of lactic acid bacteria, A., 1169. Cheese ripening; nitrogen distribution in Kingston cheese ripening, B., 1052.
- Eagles, R. H., finely-divided metallic compounds [zinc oxide], (P.), B., 678.
- Earl, A. E., and Reeves, T. W., fractionation of liquids such as mineral oils, etc., (P.), B., 137.
- Earl, J. C., and Hall, N. F., chemical changes involved in the formation of aminoazo-compounds. I. A., 1125.
- and Reynolds, T. M., celluloses of two water plants, *Ottelia ovalifolia* and *Eichornia crassipes*, A., 436.
- and Wilson, C. H., condensation of α -dibromocarboxylic acids with benzene in presence of aluminium halides, A., 382.
- See also Charlton, W.
- Earl, R., jun. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Earlam, M. S. S., and Bolliger, A., experimental hyperindicanemia and its relation to uraemia, A., 297.
- Earle, Ltd., G. & T., and Davis, F. W., rotary kilns for burning cement, lime, and similar [slurry] materials, (P.), B., 106.
- Earnest, E. T., and Texas Co., cracking of oils, (P.), B., 923.
- Easley, H. L., desiccation of smear-case, (P.), B., 912.
- Easley, M. K., and Eide, A. C., effect of cadmium compounds on organic accelerators during vulcanisation [of rubber], B., 650.
- Easson, A. P. T., and Pyman, F. L., amidines of pharmacological interest, A., 55. General method for preparation of 1-substituted glyoxalines from acetalylthiocarbimide and primary amines, A., 864.
- See also Boots Pure Drug Co.
- Easter, G. J., and Carborundum Co., zirconium compound refractories, (P.), B., 507.
- See also Benner, R. C.
- Eastern Alcohol Corporation. See Funk, F. J.
- Eastern Manufacturing Co. See Blodgett, C. A., and Seaman, S. E.
- Eastland, C. J. See Allen & Hanburys, Ltd.
- Eastman, J. See Knaggs, J.
- Eastman, N. J., urinary protein in eclampsia, A., 873.
- and McLane, C. M., foetal blood. II. Lactic acid content of umbilical cord blood, A., 183.
- Eastman Kodak Co., dehydration of acetic acid, (P.), B., 493. Coatings or coverings [of cellulose acetate] for protection [of cellulose nitrate films] against light, (P.), B., 778. [Electrolytic] recovery of silver from photographic fixing solutions, (P.), B., 898.
- See also Allen, C. E., Branchen, L. E., Carroll, S. J., Clarke, Hans T., Lambert, R. H., Lane, G. T., Malm, C. J., Seel, P. C., Sheppard, S. E., Smith, H. B., Staud, C. J., Sulzer, A. F., Webber, C. S., and Wells, J. B.
- Eastwood, A. H., and Cobb, J. W., influence of inorganic constituents in carbonisation and gasification of coal, B., 52.
- Eastwood, E. See Loechte-Holtgreven, W.
- Eaton, A. G. See Daggs, R. G.
- Eaton, B. J., baling of raw rubber, B., 949.
- Eaton, F. C., standardisation of weights, A., 1106. Ring-and-ball method, B., 134.
- Eaton, F. M., boron requirements of cotton, B., 1129.
- Eaton, G. L., and Porter, C. A., critical temperatures of petroleum oils, B., 825.
- See also Weir, H. M.
- Eaton, J. C., Dickey, L. W., Field, E., and Standard Oil Co. of California, mixer [for liquids], (P.), B., 1108.
- Eaton, M. M., and Pollopos, Ltd., synthetic resins, (P.), B., 32.
- Eavenson, H. N., Southern high-volatile coals, for metallurgical uses, B., 1013.
- Ebbinge, H., transparent packing materials, B., 380.
- Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron & Coal Co., Ltd., and Thickins, D., heat treatment of coal and like carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 489.
- Ebeling, W., artificial copal [albertol] varnishes, B., 117.
- Éber, G. See Horváth, E.
- Eberhardt, O., apparatus for cleaning heating surfaces of dryers or other apparatus heated by oil-containing steam, (P.), B., 212.
- Eberius, E. See Le Blanc, M., and Weigert, F.
- Eberlin, L. W. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Ebers, K., breaking up of raw heavy spar, (P.), B., 885.
- Ebersole, F. See Gill, A. H.
- Eberstein, L. von. See Riedel, A.
- Ebert, purification of linsed oil, B., 193.
- Ebert, F. See Menzel, H., and Ruff, O.
- Ebert, H., conception of relative humidity, particularly at high temperatures, A., 906.
- Ebert, L., and Højendahl, K., dipole moments of molecules with mutually independent (ideally decoupled) dipole groups, A., 110.
- Ebinger, E., do chlorogenic acid decomposition products play a rôle in [the maturing of] coffee? B., 386.
- Eccles, A., Kay, H., and McCulloch, A., chemical constitution of coal; action of chlorine on coal. III. Action of solvents, B., 407.
- and McCulloch, A., microscopical appearance of flue dusts, B., 404.
- Edimović, V. See Fehre, W.
- Eck, F., apparatus for determination of water by the xylene method, A., 1226.
- Eck, L., rôle of natural concomitants of rubber, particularly proteins, in vulcanisation, B., 33.
- Eck, R. See Zeitschel, O.
- Eckardt, O., hydrogen-ion concentration of acid flour pastes, B., 239. Baking tests with rye flour treated with benzoyl peroxide, B., 398.
- Eckart, O., is the determination of hydrolytic acidity of fuller's earth a new way of estimating its decolorising power? B., 259.
- Eckel, J. F. See Gensamer, M.
- Eckell, J., present position of the theory of local [galvanic] elements, A., 231.
- Eckersall, N. See Urquhart, A. R.
- Eckerson, S. H., seasonal distribution of reductase in organs of an apple tree, A., 99. Conditions affecting nitrate reduction by plants, A., 890.
- Eckert, A., and Marzin, A., starch, A., 370.
- Eckert, F., and Schmidt, K., effect of cerium and arsenic on the photochemical behaviour of silicate glasses, B., 1030.
- Eckert, Franz. See Zerbe, C.
- Eckhoff, and Pietschmann, maintenance of the yield and quality of crops, B., 695.
- Eckles, C. H. See Palmer, L. S.
- Eckles, E. C. See Palmer, L. S.
- Eckoldt, E., sodium fluoride, (P.), B., 102.
- Eckstein, H., determination of beryllium in high-alloyed steels and ferroberyllium, B., 427.
- Eclipse Textile Devices, Inc., dyeing of yarn in package or wound form [on hollow perforated spindles], (P.), B., 418. Dyeing apparatus, (P.), B., 1076.
- Eda, W., supposed allotropy of lead, A., 327.
- Eddington, (Sir) A., mass of the proton, A., 107.
- Eddy, C. E., self-rectifying demountable X-ray tube of high power, A., 1225.
- and Laby, T. H., quantitative analysis of alloys by means of X-ray spectroscopy, A., 355. Sensitivity of atomic analysis by X-rays, A., 586.
- Eddy, C. T., arsenic elimination in reverberatory refining of native copper, B., 644.
- Eddy, C. W., anti-foam still-head, A., 593.
- Eddy, H. C., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, removing a salt from oil, (P.), B., 669. Salvaging oil from sludge, (P.), B., 714.
- See also Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Eddy, N. B., [pharmacology of] morphine, codeine, and derivatives. I. and II., A., 965.
- Eddy, W. H., Gurin, C. Z., and Kohman, E. F., vitamins in canned foods. XII. Supplementary nature of grapefruit and prunes, B., 655.
- See also Williams, R. R.
- Eddy, W. O. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Eddystone Cement Corporation, cement, (P.), B., 183.
- Edel, E. See Lieben, F.
- Edel, W. L. See Beattie, J. A.
- Edeleanu, L., and Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H., dewaxing of mineral oils, (P.), B., 249.
- Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H., Edeleanu process for purification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 588. Removal of paraffin wax from hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 669. Diesel oils, (P.), B., 1069.
- See also Edeleanu, L.
- Edelman, H. J. See Krut, H. R.
- Edelstein, N. G. See Rakovski, V.
- Eden, C. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Eden, T., yield of tea. II. Seasonal and sampling variation in yield and mineral composition of the tea leaf, B., 697.
- Eden, W. See Mainzer, F.
- Edgar, D. E. See Hunter, W. H.
- Edgecombe, L. J. See King, J. G.
- Edge, S. R. H., rosin-containing precipitates, B., 1091.
- Edisbury, J. R., Gillam, A. E., Heilbron, I. M., and Morton, R. A., absorption spectra of substances derived from vitamin-A, A., 1174.
- Edison, T. A., and Edison, Inc., T. A., electroplating apparatus [for mounting diamonds, etc.], (P.), B., 898.
- Edison, Inc., T. A. See Edison, T. A.
- Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., and Shergold, F., electric insulating [or semi-insulating] materials, (P.), B., 433.
- and Spanner, H. J., electric-discharge [rectifying] tubes, (P.), B., 413.

- Edland, L. A. See Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T.
- Edlbacher, S., Kraus, J., and Walter, G., arginase. VII. Activation and inhibition experiments, A., 650.
- and Kutscher, W., metabolism of tumours. III. Phosphatases, A., 767.
- and Schuler, B., arginase. VIII. Thyroxine and arginine metabolism, A., 650.
- Edlén, B., second spark spectrum of carbon, C III, A., 1. Second spark spectrum of boron, B III, in the region 5000—2000 Å., A., 103. Two-electron spectrum of boron, B II, and irregular doublets in the series Be I to O V, A., 207.
- Edler, H., and Knorr, C. A., effect of the character of electrode surfaces on conduction in liquid dielectrics, A., 321.
- Edmands, J. W. See Wedger, W. L.
- Edmister, F. H., and Albritton, G. G., behaviour of oxalate and tartrate solutions of niobium and tantalum oxides, A., 366.
- Edner, A., influence of foreign particles on cohesion limits and ultramicroscopic sol formation of synthetic rock-salt. I. KCl, CaCl₂, BaCl₂, A., 219.
- Edson, F. G. See Poe, C. F.
- Edwards, A. H., Marson, C. B., and Briscoe, H. V. A., determination of phosphorus in coke. I. Extraction of phosphorus from coke ash, B., 709.
- Edwards, C. H., unshrinkable finish on wool, B., 721.
- Edwards, E. E., winter spraying trials in the West Midlands, B., 857.
- Edwards, H. I. See Newton, W.
- Edwards, H. T. See Dill, D. B.
- Edwards, J. D. See Taylor, C. S.
- Edwards, J. P. See Mead, E. S.
- Edwards, P. R., biochemical characters of human and animal strains of hæmolytic streptococci, A., 653. Opacity in gels, B., 360.
- Edwards, R. L. See Stewart, G. W.
- Edwards, R. S., measurement of apparent density and its variation in sole leather, B., 690. Transmission of water vapour through leather, B., 1000.
- Edwards, W. A. M. See Hammick, D. L., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Eegriwe, E., reactions and reagents for detecting organic compounds, A., 931.
- Eerde, W. J. van. See Itallie, L. van.
- Effenare Manufacturing Co. See Reichart, W. M.
- Effront, J., analysis of products of diastatic saccharification of starch, B., 319.
- See also Boidin, A. R.
- Efimov, V. V., antagonistic influence of cations on diffusion velocity of OH⁻ ions in gelatin jellies, A., 807. Influence of anions on diffusion velocity of OH⁻ ions in gelatin jellies, A., 910.
- Efremov, N. N., styphnates of phenols, A., 942.
- and Yakimetz, E. M., preparation of solid sodium hydrogen sulphite, B., 61.
- Egan, J. J., and Electro Metallurg. Co., case-hardening [iron and steel with nitrogen], (P.), B., 894.
- See also Electro Metallurg. Co.
- Egartner, L., Halla, F., and Schacherl, R., determination of structure of the aromatic disulphides and diselenides RS(Se)S(Se)R (R=Ph, CH₃Ph, Bz), A., 987.
- Ege, R., effect of reaction on the destruction of pyralin, A., 427.
- Egea, P. See Zappi, E. V.
- Egeberg, H. S., preserving and maintaining fresh condition of animal and vegetable substances, (P.), B., 816.
- Eger, G., modern practice in copper electrolysis, B., 845.
- Egerton, A. See Ubbelohde, A. R.
- Egerton, A. C. See Pidgeon, L. M.
- Eggenschwiler, C. E., effect of casting temperatures and of additions of iron on bearing bronze (Cu 80: Sn 10: Pb 10), B., 428. Effect of antimony on mechanical properties of a bearing bronze (Cu 80: Sn 10: Pb 10), B., 729.
- Egger, T., dyes on wool fast for bathing purposes, B., 98.
- Eggert, J., and Bincer, H., dependence of osmotic pressure and micellar weight of gelatin solutions on temperature and previous history of the solution, A., 807.
- Eggert, W., jun., preparation of [potash] fertilisers, (P.), B., 1048.
- Eggleton, M. G., and Eggleton, P., isolation of chemically unstable substances from animal tissues, A., 1154.
- Eggleton, P. See Eggleton, M. G.
- Egler, A. G., sound [steel] ingots, (P.), B., 1086.
- Egli, B., product adapted for use as a filling for pastries, icing cakes, etc., (P.), B., 785.
- Egli, R. See Ruzicka, L., and Winterstein, A.
- Egloff, G., Benner, H. P., and Universal Oil Products Co., apparatus for cracking of oil, (P.), B., 90. Apparatus for treating [cracking] hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 136, 923. Cracking of hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 218. Treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 713, 830. Treatment of emulsified hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 925.
- Bollman, H. T., and Levinson, B. L., thermal reactions of cycloparaffins and cycloolefines, A., 372.
- Lowry, C. D., jun., and Schaad, R. E., polymerisation and decomposition of acetylenic hydrocarbons, A., 717.
- Morrell, J. C., and Universal Oil Products Co., treatment of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 219. Conversion [cracking] of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 1068.
- and Nelson, E. F., cracking of Manchurian shale oil, B., 968.
- and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of petroleum, (P.), B., 90. Desulphurisation of cracked hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 92. Cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 136, 712. Apparatus for catalytically treating hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 330. Treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 491. Conversion of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 587. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 634. Cracking of oil, (P.), B., 634, 712, 1018. Apparatus for cracking hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 829. Cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1068. (a) Treatment, (b) cracking, of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1068.
- See also Faragher, W. F., Morrell, J. C., and Nelson, E. F.
- Egorov, V. S., system calcium chlorate-water, A., 810.
- Egyesült Izzólámpa és Villamossági Részvénytársaság, [gas-filled] luminous discharge rectifier tubes, (P.), B., 115. [Four-electrode] electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 192.
- Egyesült Izzólámpa és Villamossági Részvénytársaság, metallic barium in closed vessels, (P.), B., 232. [Indirectly heated] incandescence cathode structures for electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 353. Electric incandescence [red] lamps [for photographic dark-rooms], (P.), B., 993.
- See also Verein-Glühlampen & Elektrizitäts A.-G.
- Ehlers, C., automobile lubricating oils, B., 710. [Evaluation of motor oils on the basis of changes following oxidation], B., 1016.
- Ehlers, R. W. See Harned, H. S.
- Ehmann, E. A. See Hieber, W.
- Ehmann, L. See Ruzicka, L.
- Ehninger, E. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Ehrenberg, E., Ungerer, E., and Klose, H., replacement of food protein by ammonium hydrogen carbonate in the feeding of cows, A., 421.
- Ehrenberg, H., synthesis of β-calcium metasilicate (wollastonite) by a reaction between solids, A., 131. Structure of fibrous sphalerite of Aachen lead-zinc deposits and effect of its iron content on formation of minerals, A., 494. Oriented intergrowths of pyrrhotite and pentlandite, A., 682.
- Ehrenberg, P., stall manures and green manuring, B., 395. Danger of insufficient use of artificial fertilisers, especially of phosphoric acid, B., 744. Possibility of a more persistent substitute for stall manure, B., 953.
- Ehrenberg, U. See Winterstein, A.
- Ehrenberg, W., and Schäfer, K., atom factors, A., 316, 895.
- Ehrenhaft, F., limiting values of physical observations, A., 1081.
- Ehrenstein, M., alkaloids of tobacco, A., 177.
- Ehrenwall, E. von. See Abderhalden, E.
- Elhret, W. F., ternary systems, A., 1991.
- See also Broderick, S. J.
- Ehrhardt, F., X-ray diffraction with molecules containing two carbon atoms, A., 987.
- Ehrhardt, K., anterior pituitary hormone, A., 970. Melanophoric agent of the posterior pituitary lobe, A., 970.
- Ehrhart, E. N., Wickenden, L., and Naugle, J. J., preparation of refined syrups, (P.), B., 1050.
- Ehrhart, R. N., and Elliott Co., apparatus for evaporating liquids, (P.), B., 708, 1061.
- Ehrig, E. See Radio-A.-G. D. S. Loewe.
- Ehrig, H., behaviour of metals towards salts, especially ammonium salts in presence and in absence of ammonia, A., 919.
- Ehrismann, O., nicotine and the denicotinisation of tobacco smoke. II., B., 48.
- and Hahn, M., nicotine and the denicotinisation of tobacco smoke. I., B., 576.
- See also Hahn, M.
- Ehrlich, F., pectin. II. Typical reaction of d-galacturonic acid and pectin, A., 367. Pectolase. I. and II., A., 1063. Influence of pectin on crystal growth of ammonium chloride, B., 304.
- Ehrlich, J., stamping ink for wood pads, (P.), B., 948.
- Eibner, A., new methods of surface protection. II., B., 31. Effects of light on paints. VII. Luminescence, B., 356. Scientific investigation of paintings, B., 561.

- Eibner, A., Brosel, F., and Jung, V., improvement of linseed oil drying; drying properties of unsaturated glycerides of linseed oils, B., 193.
- and Schmitz, J., theory of oil bleaching; drying of oils by gas-coagulation. II., B., 899.
- See also Consort. f. Elektrochem. Ind. G.m.b.H.
- Eichel, H. See Freudenberg, K.
- Eichelbaum, G. See Böhme A.-G., H. T.
- Eichelberger, W. C. See La Mer, V. K.
- Eichenberger, E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Eichenberger, F., and Globar Corp., production of [carborundum] electrical-resistance elements, (P.), B., 1089.
- Eichenlaub, A. C., Loeffler, H. G., and Miller, C. C., Portland cement, (P.), B., 773.
- Eichgorn, G., Milski, A., and Kalashnikov, E., lecithin from soya-beans, B., 1007.
- Eichholz, W., and Mehovar, J., properties of steel ingots in relation to method of production with special reference to the Harmer process, B., 469.
- Eichinger, manuring and potato scab. II., B., 1047.
- Eichinger, J. W., jun., levulose, B., 396.
- and McGlumphy, J. H. [with Buchanan, J. H., and Hixon, R. M.], commercial production of levulose. II. Conversion of Jerusalem artichoke juices, B., 280.
- See also McGlumphy, J. H.
- Eichmann, T. See Rufener, H.
- Eichner, C. See Lombard, V.
- Eichrodt, C. W., and Rowen, R. W., roasting of copper anode slimes in the Nichols-Herreshoff furnace, B., 845.
- Eide, A. C. See Easley, M. K.
- Eigenberger, E., filters for small quantities of substances, A., 37.
- Eigenbrot, J. L. See Clarke, E. W.
- Eilender, W. See Mund, A.
- Eilmann, H. J. See Ramsey, T. L.
- Eimer & Amend. See Amend, O. P.
- Einecke, E., iodometric titration of colloidal silver, A., 922.
- Einig, J., preparation of luminous zinc sulphide, B., 420.
- Einstein's Electro Chemical Process, Ltd., and Hatschek, E., colloidal [graphite] suspensions in oils, (P.), B., 298.
- and Pigache, P. G. M. A., colloidal suspensions of solids, (P.), B., 916.
- Eirich, J. See Eirich, L.
- Eirich, L., and Eirich, J., mixing, kneading, grinding, and sifting machines, (P.), B., 867. Kneading, grinding, and mixing machines, (P.), B., 964.
- Eirich Gebrüder. See under Eirich, L.
- Eiseman, B. J., jun., absorption spectra at high pressures and at low temperatures; transparency of argon and methane, A., 673.
- and Harris, L., transmission of liquid carbon dioxide, A., 673.
- Eiseman, J. H., Weaver, E. R., and Smith, F. A., determining the most favourable design of gas burners, B., 825.
- Eisen- & Stahlwerk Hoesch. See Schweitzer, O.
- Eisenbrand, J., absorption spectra of organic compounds of the salvarsan group, A., 180. Absorption spectra of herba maté, tea, and coffee, B., 1134.
- Eisenkolbe, P. See Fingerling, G.
- Eisenman, A. J. See Peters, J. P.
- Eisenschitz, R., viscosity of suspensions of elongated particles, and their interpenetration by space-filling, A., 121.
- Eisenschitz, R., and Rabinovitch, B., determination of size of colloidal particles from viscosity, A., 18.
- Eisenstecken, F., and Schulz, E. H., behaviour of sulphur in the gas and sulphur balance in basic open-hearth process, B., 843.
- Eisenstein, A., linoleum, B., 392.
- Eisler, B. See Schittenhelm, A.
- Eisler Electric Corporation. See Laise, C. A.
- Eisner, A. See Day, A. R., and Müller, John Hughes.
- Eissner, G. See Pfanhauser, W.
- Eissner, W., and Brill, R., crystal structure of hexabromobutylenes, A., 451.
- See also Küstner, H.
- Eitel, H., and Loeser, A., anterior pituitary gland, thyroid gland, and carbohydrate metabolism of the liver, A., 1172.
- Eitel, M. See Schmidt, J.
- Eitel, W., and Weyl, W., residuals in the melting of commercial glasses, B., 466.
- See also Weyl, W.
- Ekeley, J. B., dry distillation of copper phthalate does not yield fluoran, A., 269.
- Swisher, M. C., and Johnson, C. C., action of acetic anhydride on benzylidenanilines, A., 384.
- See also De Witt, C. B.
- Ekkert, L., reactions of anæsthesin, A., 632. Reactions of arecoline, A., 632. Reactions of glycerol and mannitol, A., 718. Reactions of salvarsan preparations, B., 448. Reactions of tropacocaine, B., 656. Reactions of adaline and bromoural, B., 702. [Colour] reactions of guaiacol preparations, B., 863. [Colour] reactions of istizin [1:8-dihydroxyanthraquinone] and chrysophanic acid, B., 863. [Colour] reactions of veronal, luminal, atophan, and novotophan, B., 863.
- Ekman, E., and Samyschlayeva, A., use of the analytical quartz lamp for the examination of essential oils, B., 448.
- Ekstein, H., and Polanyi, M., mechanism of reaction $H_2 + I_2 \rightarrow 2HI$, and of similar reactions at boundary surfaces, A., 347.
- Ekwall, A., decomposition of concrete in water, B., 307.
- Ekwall, P., conductivity of alkylated ammonium picrates in aqueous solution at 0°, 25°, and 90°. I., A., 1092.
- [with Otterström, B.], conductivity of sodium myristate solutions at various temperatures, A., 1086.
- Elam, C. F., bronze specimens from the Royal Graves at Ur, B., 428.
- Elbe, G. von, photochemical reaction between hydrogen peroxide and hydrogen or carbon monoxide in the gas phase, A., 479.
- and Lewis, B., efficiency of reaction $OH + H_2 = H_2O + H$, and its bearing on reaction between H and O, A., 473.
- Elbrächter, A. See Tammann, G.
- Elden, C. A. See Bassett, S. H.
- Elder, F. C., pickling solution [for stainless steel], (P.), B., 894.
- Elderfield, R. C. See Davis, T. L., and Jacobs, W. A.
- Eldred, D. N. See Pratt, F. S.
- Eldred, F. B., and Reed & Carnrick, production of prostate hormone, (P.), B., 864.
- Eldridge, C. H. See Fink, C. G.
- Eldridge, E. F., and Mallmann, W. L., influence of [sewage] diluting waters on biochemical oxygen demand, B., 162.
- Electric Furnace Co., Ltd., and Northrup, E. F., linings for molten-metal containers [for induction furnaces], (P.), B., 470. [Controlling stirring in] electric induction furnaces, (P.), B., 646. Electric-induction heating apparatus, (P.), B., 732. Fusion of substances in electric furnaces, (P.), B., 804. [Coreless] electric induction furnaces, (P.), B., 944.
- See also Taylor, G. E.
- Electric Smelting & Aluminium Co., and Guernsey, F. H., testing of hypochlorite solutions to ascertain strength, (P.), B., 62.
- and Scheidt, A. W., recovery of alumina from aluminous siliceous material, (P.), B., 465. Recovery of alumina from coal products, (P.), B., 506.
- Electrical Research Products, Inc., Gilbert, J. J., and Malm, F. S., manufacture and application of compositions of depolymerised india-rubber, gutta-percha, balata, or like materials, (P.), B., 358.
- and Kemp, A. R., pressure-equalising material and insulating adhesive for submarine electric-signalling cables, (P.), B., 945. Treatment of rubber latex or similar colloidal substances, (P.), B., 998.
- and Weinhart, H. W., electrical glow-discharge devices [for sound-recording purposes, television systems, etc.], (P.), B., 390. Thin films of metals [beryllium], (P.), B., 803.
- Electro Chemical Co. See Hardsen, R. H.
- Electro Co. See McWhorter, P. L., jun.
- Electro Metallurgical Co., [corrosion-resistant] ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 231. Cold-drawing of metal [non-rusting steel], (P.), B., 388.
- and Becket, F. M., stain-resisting wrought [manganese-chromium steel] articles, (P.), B., 189. Stain-resisting [iron] alloys, (P.), B., 350. Corrosion resistant [chromium-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 388. Iron-chromium-nickel alloys, (P.), B., 988.
- and Egan, J. J., nitrogenisation of iron, steel, and alloys thereof, (P.), B., 683, 774, 802, 987.
- See also Becket, F. M., Egan, J. J., Franks, R., George, H. S., Kinzel, A. B., and Read, W. C.
- Electro Refractories Corporation. See Diamond, G. S.
- Electroflo Meters Co., Ltd., and Engel, F. V. A. E., detection or measurement of combustible ingredients in gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 491.
- Electrolux, Ltd., and Lenning, A., apparatus for treating gases and liquids by direct contact, particularly refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 757.
- and Munters, A. J. E., operation of absorption refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 917.
- and Platen-Munters Refrigerating System Aktieb., prevention of corrosion in apparatus containing circulating liquid applicable to absorption refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 821.
- and Smith, A. C., burners for gaseous fuels, (P.), B., 877.
- Electrons, Inc. See Meyer, Friedrich.
- Elektrische Glühlampenfabrik "Watt" Akt.-Ges., [light source for] photographic processes, (P.), B., 450.

- Elektriska Svetsnings Aktiebolaget, separation of substances from a gaseous medium, (P.), B., 407.
- Elektrizitäts Akt.-Ges. Hydrawerk. See Internat. Gen. Electric Co.
- Elektrizitäts Akt.-Ges. vorm. Schuekert & Co., [wedged cell container for] electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 390.
- Elektrochemische Werke München Akt.-Ges. See Redlich, B.
- Elenbaas, W., intensity measurements in the neon column, A., 103. Magnetic properties of thin metal layers, A., 904.
- Elgérus, H., making white and bleached [mechanical] wood pulp suitable for manufacture of paper without addition of [sulphite] cellulose, (P.), B., 462.
- Elias, N. M., insulating and sound-proofing materials, (P.), B., 985.
- Elion, B., industrial production of pure yeast and the history of pure yeast culture in brewing, B., 858.
See also Elion, L.
- Elion, L., separation of diastatic activity from strength in baking tests, B., 481. and Elion, E., stimulation of sugar production in bread making, (P.), B., 816. Increasing fermenting power of and economising yeast in bread making, (P.), B., 958.
- Elko Chem. Co. See Horst, W. P. ter, and Masters, C. L.
- Ellburg, J., rapid determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method. II., B., 598.
- Elleder, H., the phosphoric acid and lime question and its practical importance in soil research, B., 199.
- Ellenberger, G., determination of intensity of Raman lines, A., 897.
- Ellenberger, H. B., Newlander, J. A., and Jones, C. H., calcium and phosphorus requirements of dairy cows. I., A., 646.
- Ellerton, H. See Hugill, W.
- Ellet, A., and Larrick, L., polarisation of resonance radiation and hyperfine structure: cadmium resonance lines, A., 315.
See also Koenig, H. D.
- Elling, J. W. A., and Morterud, E., plant for treatment of vegetable and animal raw materials with an extraction or lixiviation liquid, (P.), B., 4.
- Ellinger, F., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of histidine, A., 792.
and Mijnbouw en Handelsmaats. "Wonoh Gedeh," obtaining iodine as iodide from iodine-containing adsorption carbon, (P.), B., 341.
- Ellingham, H. J. T., alternative electrode reactions. I. Reactions at a platinum cathode in nitric acid solutions, A., 705.
- Ellinwood, E. H. See Walker, A. M.
- Elliott, A. H., and Nuzum, F. R., pharmacology of insulin-free pancreatic extracts and Frey's circulatory hormone, A., 96.
- Elliott, T. G., Sarjant, R. J., and Cullen, W., special alloy steels as applied to chemical engineering, B., 774.
- Elliott, F. J. See Thomas, B.
- Elliott, K. A. C., milk-peroxidase; preparation, properties, and action with hydrogen peroxide on metabolites; determination of small amounts of hydrogen peroxide in complex mixtures, A., 648. Oxidations catalysed by horse-radish- and milk-peroxidases, A., 1165.
and Sutter, H., action of carbon monoxide on peroxidase, A., 426.
- Elliott, R. B., and Hulett, G. A., mercury sulphates and standard cells, A., 915.
- Elliott, W. E., and Bypro Manufg. Co., treatment of hydrocarbon compounds, (P.), B., 413.
- Elliott, W. S., treating of liquids [e.g., boiler feed water], (P.), B., 164.
- Elliott Co. See Bergquist, H., and Ehrhart, R. N.
- Ellis, A. LeR. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Ellis, C., recovery of [fatty] oil from spent fuller's earth, (P.), B., 736. Paper or other fibrous product, (P.), B., 882. Composition of matter and plastics and coatings therefrom, (P.), B., 882. Wax-conditioned finish remover, (P.), B., 998. Synthetic resin, (P.), B., 1091.
and Ellis-Foster Co., solubilised nitro-cellulose, (P.), B., 416. [Quick-drying] coating composition, (P.), B., 687. Glyceride resin, (P.), B., 1042. Synthetic resin product of low acidity, (P.), B., 1042.
- Ellis, C. D., nomenclature for lines in β -ray spectra of radioactive bodies, A., 318. Structure of atomic nuclei, A., 556, 791. Absolute energies of lines in β -ray spectra, A., 556. Association of γ -rays with the α -particle groups of thorium-C, A., 671.
See also Cockerroft, J. D.
- Ellis, C. P., ethyl palmitate; its density, surface tension, parachor, and Eötvös-Ramsay-Shields coefficient, A., 796.
- Ellis, D., dilution of sewage in the sea, B., 402.
- Ellis, E. M. See Case, G. O.
- Ellis, G. H., and Insulite Co., waterproof insulating bodies, (P.), B., 1025.
See also Brit. Celanese.
- Ellis, G. W., gas holder for delivering known volumes of a dry gas at atmospheric temperature and pressure, A., 138. Autoxidation of the fatty acids. I. Oxygen uptake of elaidic, oleic, and stearic acids, A., 931.
- Ellis, H. W., and Bottomley, R. W., apparatus for cooling oils or other liquids, (P.), B., 821.
- Ellis, J. W., doublets in vibration spectrum of cyclohexane, A., 7.
- Ellis, L. M., jun., apparatus for pressure control in vacuum distillations, A., 925.
and Reid, E. E., preparation and properties of a double series of aliphatic mercaptans, A., 599.
- Ellis, R. H., and Rose, W. C., feeding experiments with mixtures of highly purified amino-acids. II. Supplementing effect of proteins, A., 83.
- Ellis, R. W. B. See Goldblatt, M. W.
- Ellis, W. C. See Schumacher, E. E.
- Ellis-Foster Co., water-soluble or -dispersible synthetic resins and solutions or dispersions thereof, (P.), B., 272.
See also Ellis, C., and Weber, H. M.
- Ellison, G., Hackler, H. W., and Buice, W. A., effects of age and storage temperatures on growth of bacteria in water samples, B., 754.
- Ellison, R. W., rapid method of estimation of alumina in clays, B., 466.
- Ellsworth, H. V., gadolinite from Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co., Ontario, A., 1228. Uraninite from Henry Township, Parry Sound district, Ontario, A., 1229.
See also DeLury, J. S.
- Elm, A. C., and Standen, G. W., yellowing of oils. III. Relation between colour and chemical constitution of oxidised drying oils, B., 1125.
- Elman, R., blood-amylase in relation to disease of the pancreas, A., 81.
and Taussig, J. B., cholesterol function of gall-bladder, A., 534. Determination of cholesterol in bile, A., 1055.
- Elmen, G. W., and Bell Telephone Labs., Inc., magnetic bodies [cores for loading coils, etc.], (P.), B., 993.
See also Western Electric Co.
- Elmer, A. W., micro-determination of iodine, A., 786.
- Elmer, O. H., growth inhibition of potato sprouts by volatile products of apples, A., 549.
- Elmquist, C. H. M., moulding material and mould, (P.), B., 727.
- Elöd, E., and Schrödt, A., conversion of primary into secondary cellulose acetate, A., 48.
and Siegmund, W., theory of chrome tannage, B., 741.
See also Koepp & Co., R.
- Elöd, J. See Gruner, E.
- Elphick, G. K., and Gunn, J. A., pharmacological actions of allyl derivatives of harmol. II. Propylharmol. IV. Amylharmol. V. Nonylharmol, A., 647. Pharmacological actions of benzoyl-N-methylhomogranatoline, A., 965.
See also Burn, J. H.
- Elsen, G., actinium problem, A., 139. Isotope of uranium, A., 317. Raman effect. I., II., and III., A., 559, 675. Interpretation of Raman frequencies of the carbon double linking, A., 559. Determination of the particle size of pigments, B., 356.
- Elsner, H. See Schlubaeh, H. H.
- Elton, N. W., physiology, correlations, and technique of the van den Bergh reaction, icterus index, and quantitative serum-bilirubin, A., 641.
- Elvehjem, C. A., so-called autoxidation of cysteine, A., 129.
and Hart, E. B., copper as supplement to iron in haemoglobin formation in the pig, A., 412.
and Neu, V. F., vitamin-A avitaminosis in the chick, A., 972.
and Sherman, W. C., action of copper in iron metabolism, A., 1283.
See also Kline, O. L., Stare, F. J., and Todd, W. R.
- Elworthy, R. T., electrolytic hydrogen with the Pechkranz electrolyser, B., 390.
- Ely, P. C. See Chappell, E. L.
- Embden, G., micro-determination of ammonia in frog muscle, A., 78. Effects on circulation of tissue-constituents, A., 965. Preparation of inosic acid, A., 1055.
and Jost, H., fission of lactacidogen in muscular contraction. II., A., 188.
- Embrey, (Miss) O. E. See Cullinane, N. M.
- Emde, H. [with Fidelman, N.], diastereomerism. VII. Stereochemistry of the cinchona alkaloids, A., 759.
- Emeléus, H. J., photochemical reaction of carbon monoxide with ammonia and with amines, A., 349.
- Emerique, L., absorption and elimination of lipins during vitamin-A deficiency, A., 657.
- Emersleben, O. See Radio-A.-G. D. S. Loewe.
- Emerson, H. See Hart, M. C.

- Emerson, P., apparatus for determining purity of limestone in the field, B., 145.
- Emerson, R., and Arnold, W., separation of reactions in photosynthesis by means of intermittent light, A., 548.
- Emerson, R. L. See Shelton, E. M.
- Emery, W., attempted heat balance on a "Manchester" kiln, B., 1079.
- Emin, E. See Jablczynski, K.
- Emlington, W. See Berglund, V.
- Emmert, E. M., colorimetric determination of potassium with cobaltinitrite, A., 34. Determination of reducing sugars (copper-colorimetric method), A., 867. Effect of soil reaction on growth of tomatoes and lettuce, and on nitrogen, phosphorus, and manganese content of the soil and plant, B., 158. Field method for determining nitrate, phosphate, and potassium in plants, B., 953.
- Emmett, P. H., and Harkness, R. W., conversion of para-hydrogen into ortho-hydrogen over iron synthetic ammonia catalysts, A., 346. Catalytic decomposition of azomethane, *s*-dimethylhydrazine, and ethylamine; thermal decomposition of *s*-dimethylhydrazine, A., 478.
- and Shultz, J. F., influence of gaseous thermal diffusion on equilibrium measurements on iron-oxygen-hydrogen system, A., 1090.
- Empire Oil & Refining Co. See Fisher, J. P., and Walker, J. C.
- Empson, A. W. See Stone & Co., Ltd., J.
- Emschwiller, G., mechanism of photolysis of alkyl iodides, A., 29. Action of light on alkyl iodides, A., 706.
- See also Dubrisay, R.
- "Emulgia" Vertriebsges. für Asphalt-, Teer-, & Strassenbau-Produkte Clauser & Co., Komm-ges., emulsification of bituminous and like substances, especially for production of road surfaces, (P.), B., 985.
- Emulsol Corporation, Epstein, A. K., and Harris, B. R., production of margarine and like edible fat emulsions, (P.), B., 1007.
- and Harris, B. R., production of margarine and like edible fat emulsions, (P.), B., 526, 1007.
- Enbergs, F. See Auwers, K. von.
- Ende, J. N. van den. See Keesom, W. H.
- Ende, W., gas concentration of electron radiation, A., 106.
- Endell, K., magnesite bricks insensitive to temperature changes, B., 842.
- Ender, F., reaction of fish-liver oils with antimony trichloride, A., 1174.
- Jermstad, A., and Aas, J. M., relation between iodine value and refractive index of fresh and rancid cod-liver oil, B., 686.
- See also Weidemann, G.
- Ender, W. See Arndt, F.
- Ender, Willibald. See Schwalbe, C. G.
- Enderli, M. See Koepf & Co., R.
- Enderlin, L., rubrenes, A., 261.
- See also Dufraisse, C.
- Enders, G., basicity of rare earths, A., 696.
- Endler, A. See Heiduschka, A.
- Endo, E., knocking properties of motor fuel and its prevention. II., B., 666.
- Endo, H., and Miyazaki, K., corrosion of magnesium in salt solutions. I., A., 30.
- Endoh, H., calorimetry. II. Influence of amorphous silicic acid on heats of combustion of fatty oils. III. Heat of combustion of rubber, A., 342.
- Endovitzky, V. J. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Endrédy, A. von., semi-micro-analysis of sulphide minerals, B., 1036.
- Endrejet, E., determination of "avertin" in blood, A., 301.
- Endres, G. [with Bottmann, H.], action of halogens on mercury fulminate, A., 257.
- Endres, H. A., and Celite Corp., composition of matter [for rubber compounding] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 999.
- Engel, F. V. A. E. See Electroflo Meters Co.
- Engel, H., cement kiln, (P.), B., 727.
- Engel, Horst, and Barthel, G. [with Haritantis, B.], action of neutral, acid, and basic fertilisers of various physiological and chemical characters on the activity of soil micro-organisms, B., 1129.
- Engel, Leo. See Bergmann, E.
- Engel, Ludwig. See Müller, P.
- Engel, N., hardening of steel, B., 551.
- Engel, O. See Tellweiler, K.
- Engel, P., appearance of menformone in blood of male dogs after radium irradiation, A., 781.
- Engelberts, R. See Böeseken, J.
- Engelder, C. J., and Blumer, M., catalysts for oxidation of carbon monoxide. II., A., 704.
- and Miller, L. E., catalysts for oxidation of carbon monoxide. I., A., 704.
- See also Blumer, M.
- Engeler, A., Swiss pine barks [as tanning materials], B., 740.
- Engelhard, Inc., C., Hebler, W. O., and Hamilton, W. F., construction of thermal conductivity cells for use in [katharometer] gas-analysis apparatus, (P.), B., 1039.
- See also Hebler, W. O.
- Engelhardt, D. von., evaluation of kukkersite by means of specific gravity, B., 216.
- Engelhardt, G., and Wagner, C., kinetics of reaction $\text{NH}_3(\text{gas}) \rightleftharpoons \text{N}$ (dissolved in $\alpha\text{-Fe}$) + $1.5\text{H}_2(\text{gas})$, A., 1095.
- See also Wagner, C.
- Engelhardt, H., and Sack, H., influence of a magnetic field on viscosity of oxygen, A., 1081.
- Engelhardt, R. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Engelhardt, V., electrolytic working up of antimony sulphide ores, B., 66.
- Engelhardt, W. A., relationship between respiration and pyrophosphate exchange in bird's erythrocytes, A., 1052.
- Engelhart, E., active principle of the corpus luteum, A., 971.
- Engelmann, F. E. See Bollmann, H. O. G.
- Engels, B., mechanical production of compound or flashed sheet glass, (P.), B., 182.
- Engels, O., does potash manuring increase root-solubility of soil phosphates? B., 694. Significance of potash fertilisation in viticulture, B., 1002.
- Engels, W., preservation of wood by fluosilicates, B., 1120.
- Engels, W. H., and Merckl & Co., preparation of absolute alcohol and commercially pure powdered hydrated lime, (P.), B., 44.
- Engle, E. A., and Schultz, L., crystallo-luminescence of barium bromate, A., 983.
- Engle, E. W., and Fansteel Products Co., Inc., electrolytic filter condenser, (P.), B., 115. Using electrolytic rectifiers in series, (P.), B., 352.
- Englert, N., change in resistance and magnetisation at the Curie point, A., 452. Ferromagnetism and electrical properties. VI., A., 985.
- Englisch, O. B. See Moreton, H. H.
- English Steel Corporation, Ltd. See Bailey, R. W.
- Englund, B., acidity of arsenious acid and its diol compounds in aqueous solution, A., 228.
- Engs, W. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Enock, A. G., and Morton & Co., Ltd., R., dairy plant for pasteurising milk in bottles, (P.), B., 160. Pasteurisation of milk; treatment, pasteurisation, and cooling of milk or other liquids, (P.), B., 239.
- Ensleme, J. See Florence, G.
- Ensign-Bickford Co., safety fuse for use in blasting, etc., (P.), B., 705.
- Enslow, L. H., correcting for errors caused by manganese in the residual chlorine test, B., 370. Chlorination of sewage for [biochemical] oxygen-demand reduction, B., 705.
- Enz, W. W. F., and Jordan, C. B., extent of emulsification of alkaloid-containing preparations with immiscible solvents at different degrees of μH , B., 447.
- Ephraim, F., detection of traces of vanadium, A., 137.
- Epik, P. A., solubility of antimony trisulphide and stannic sulphide in ammonia and ammonium carbonate, A., 908.
- Eppensteiner, W. F., Groom, J., and United States Metals Refining Co., poling of copper, (P.), B., 895.
- Morecraft, H., and United States Metals Refining Co., recovery of easily fusible metals [solder from scrap brass, etc.], P., B., 731.
- and United States Metals Refining Co., starting cathode for electrolytic refining of copper and other metals, (P.), B., 896.
- See also Amer. Metal Co., Ltd.
- Eppinger, H., and Brandt, W., diffusion of salts through gels and of gases through membranes, A., 804.
- Eppler, E., and Baker Perkins, Ltd., mixing and kneading apparatus, (P.), B., 244.
- Epstein, A. K., and Harris, B. R., [dried] egg whites and [concentrated liquid] egg white, (P.), B., 526.
- See also Emulsol Corp. and Reynolds, M. C.
- Epstein, D. See Gunn, J. W. C.
- Epstein, Emanuel Z., cholesterol of blood-plasma in hepatic and biliary diseases, A., 1057.
- Epstein, Emil, and Lorenz, K., phosphatide-fatty degeneration of brain, liver, and spleen in Niemann-Pick disease. II., A., 1279.
- Epstein, P. S., ferromagnetism and related problems of theory of electrons, A., 900.
- Epstein, S., determining cleanness of a heat of steel, B., 26.
- See also Vinokurov, S.
- Epstein, T., alteration of stomach chemistry by bromide, A., 1275.
- Erba Akt-Ges., preparations for treating textiles and leather, (P.), B., 463. Finishing of textile fibres, etc., (P.), B., 596. [Waterproofing] treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 1076. Production of stable emulsions and suspensions, (P.), B., 1114.
- Erbacher, O., electrochemical methods in chemistry of radioactive elements, A., 711. Study of kinetic processes on metal surfaces by radioactive methods, A., 1211.

- Erbacher, O., and Nikitin, B., solubility of radium sulphate in water at 20°, A., 222.
- and Philipp, K., radioactivity, A., 895. See also Nikitin, B.
- Erbe, F., blocking phenomena in ultra-filters, A., 461, 691.
- Erber, B., cathodes for thermionic tubes, (P.), B., 1089.
- See also Schwitzer, A.
- Erbring, H., adsorption of organic liquids by gelatin gels without volume change, A., 20.
- and Nisizawa, Y., structure-viscosimetric investigations of aqueous and alcoholic tannin systems of various concentrations, A., 227.
- Erdenbrecher, A. H., characteristic decompositions of sucrose and employment of decomposition products for preparation of colloidal solutions of metals, A., 1115.
- Erdey-Grúz, T., and Kromrey, G. G., polarisation capacity of mercury electrodes, A., 24.
- and Volmer, M., overvoltage of metals, A., 24. Supersaturation phenomena in electrodeposition of metals, A., 24.
- See also Fajans, K.
- Erdheim, E., synthesis of *n*-hexane from *n*-propyl bromide by Würtz' method, A., 1108. Application of chlorine to analysis of pyrites, B., 1121.
- and Benesch, E., titrimetric determination of aluminium in presence of iron and free hydrochloric acid, A., 1103.
- Erdmann, R. See Kaufmann, C.
- Erdős, G. See Reichel, L.
- Erdtman, H., distribution of partial valencies of methyl- and methoxy-*p*-benzoquinones, A., 553.
- Eremeev, M. See Kurtschatov, B.
- Erf, O., treatment of hay, (P.), B., 160.
- Erfurt, E., recovery of oil from aqueous emulsions thereof, (P.), B., 93.
- Erhardt, A., and Keil, W., action of tartaric acid in chronic opisthorchiasis, A., 1158.
- Erickson, A. N., f.p.-lowering composition, (P.), B., 84.
- Erickson, W. R. See Peek, R. L., jun.
- Erie City Iron Works and Crowe, R. G., pulverisers, (P.), B., 3.
- and Kaemmerling, G. H., pulverisers, (P.), B., 3, 5, 212, 405.
- Eriksson, J. B. See Svedberg, T.
- Erith, H. C., and Erith, R. C., kilns and associated plant for heat-treatment of [refractory, etc.] materials, (P.), B., 800.
- Erith, R. C. See Erith, H. C.
- Erlbach, H. See Gluud, W., and Klempt, W.
- Erlenmeyer, H., and Berger, E., significance of structure of antigens for their production and for specificity of antibodies, A., 1054.
- and Hoffmann, K. G., affinity between asymmetric acids and bases, A., 1089.
- Ernoult, L. See Bruylants, P.
- Ernst, E. [with Czimer, K.], combination of water in muscle, A., 1159.
- [with Fricker, I.], specific function and metabolism of muscle, A., 1160.
- and Takacs, I., rôle of potassium, phosphate, and lactic acid in muscle contraction, A., 1160.
- Ernst, F. A., [apparatus for] direct synthesis of ammonia, (P.), B., 770.
- Ernst, R. C., Litkenhous, E. E., and Spanner, J. W., jun., physical properties of ternary system acetone-*n*-butyl alcohol-water, A., 687.
- and Mann, C. A., electrodeposition of ternary alloys of copper, cadmium, and zinc from cyanide baths, B., 430.
- and Snyder, A. J., lead chromates; effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on colour of lead chromate pigments from lead nitrate and lead acetate, B., 356.
- Ernst, T., crystal structure of lithium hydroxide, A., 326.
- Ernst, Z., and Karády, S., effect of ergot-amine on alimentary hyperglycaemia during disease of the liver produced by phosphorus poisoning, A., 424.
- Ernyei, E. See Dietzel, A.
- Ernyei, L. See Zschimmer, E.
- Erp, H. van, simplified preparation of organic compounds. V. 4-Nitropyrocatechol, A., 156.
- Errera, J., electrometric titration of proteins, A., 182. Animal and vegetable proteins. II. Electrometric analysis, A., 694.
- and Ketelaar, H., relation between optical and dielectric properties; ionic polarisation in solids, A., 899.
- Vogels, H., and Hauss, L., electrometric analysis of animal and vegetable proteins, A., 71.
- See also Bloch, B. M.
- Ertel, H., changes in chemical composition of potato tubers during storage, in reference to manuring, strain, and temperature, B., 954.
- Ertel, L. See Fischer, F. G.
- Erwin, E. C. See Buehler, C. A.
- Esafov, V. I. See Tschelincev, V. V.
- Esau, A., and Kortum, H., ferromagnetic substances in alternating electromagnetic fields, A., 218.
- Esch, W., effect of selenium in rubber mixings, B., 197.
- Eschbach, W., and Wippenhohn, H., detonating caps, (P.), B., 818.
- Escherich, G. See Diltz, W.
- Eschholz, O. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Eselangon, F., sources of monochromatic red and yellow light, A., 245.
- See also Bogros, A.
- Esguerra, P. D. See Tanchico, S. S.
- Eskola, P., origin of granitic magmas, A., 715.
- Esmarch, W., theory and practical applications of the high-frequency [electric] furnace, B., 992.
- Esmont, P. N., potassium flux in electric welding, B., 387.
- Espig, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Essenosa, N. A., methyl alcohol in alcoholic liquors. II. and III., B., 281.
- Esselen, G. J., jun., and Fiberloid Corp., manufacture of continuous webs [from cellulose ester material], (P.), B., 881.
- O'Kane, R. G., and Fiberloid Corp., pyroxylin plastic in continuous sheet form, (P.), B., 881.
- Essential Oil Sub-Committee to the Standing Committee on uniformity of analytical methods, report on determination of cineole in essential oils. II. Camphor oil. III. Other cineole-containing oils, B., 161.
- Esser, H., solubility of oxygen in iron, A., 117.
- Essex, H., and Clark, J. D., free energy of formation of ethyl acetate, A., 695.
- Essex Specialty Co., Inc. See Gehrig, W. F.
- Estelow, R. K. See Amon, F. H.
- Esterhazy, (Count) M., Karabacek, H., Wegerer, G., Hevesy, W. F., and Schönfeldt, H., [artificial] diamonds, (P.), B., 935.
- Estermann, I., and Byck, H. T., high-speed high-vacuum diffusion pumps, A., 1105.
- Frisch, R., and Stern, O., monochromatic de Broglie molecular ray waves, A., 107.
- Estienne, V. [with Trussart, J., and Jublou, G.], detection and determination of sucrose by means of invertase, A., 1269.
- Estrafallaces, A., minerals and Wood's light, A., 1230.
- Estreicher, T., detection of oxygen in liquid organic compounds, A., 954.
- Estrin, E. See Asimov, G.
- Établissements Gamma, size for textile fibres, (P.), B., 304.
- Établ. Phillips & Pain. See Pain, F. C. H.
- Établ. Rocca, Tassy, & De Roux, rolled soap flakes, (P.), B., 649.
- Eternit Emaillé Soc. Anon., cold glazing of cement-asbestos plates, (P.), B., 679.
- Ettinger-Tulczynska, R., and Ulrich, W., bactericidal action of mixtures of different monochloro-derivatives of homologues of phenol, A., 431.
- Ettel, V., and Kohlik, A., β -hydroxy-ethylsulphonium derivatives, A., 251.
- Ettinger, J., fusion curve of the system sodium nitrite-potassium nitrite, A., 809.
- M.p. curves in the system $\text{NaNO}_2\text{-KNO}_3$, A., 810.
- Ettisch, G., and Hellriegel, E., production of membranes, dialysis sacs, etc., from pure cellulose, A., 713.
- and Schulz, G. V., morphological and kinetic investigation of the protein molecule. II. Electrochemical analysis of action of alkali on caseinogen, A., 465.
- and Tamchyna, J., adsorption method for micro-detection of silver, A., 35.
- and Zwanig, A., variability of electrokinetic potential difference, A., 911.
- Eucken, A., nature of the metallic state, A., 217. Variation of affinity constants of substituted organic acids, A., 338. Absolute magnitude of diffusion current in stirred electrolytes, A., 812.
- Clusius, K., and Weitinek, H., formation of metal halides, especially silver bromide, from viewpoint of Nernst's heat theorem, A., 339.
- and Fajans, K., recommendation of thermodynamical symbols by the Deutsche Bunsen-Gesellschaft, A., 997.
- and Mücke, O., determination of true specific heats of gases at high temperatures by the Lummer-Pringsheim method, A., 988.
- Mücke, O., and Becker, R., relaxation period of specific heat of diatomic gases, A., 219.
- Euler, B. von, and Karrer, P., Carr-Price reaction with carotenoids, A., 547.
- Euler, H. von, carotene and vitamin-A, A., 1069.
- and Ahlström, L., oxidisability of substances containing vitamin-A, A., 309.
- Burström, D., and Hellström, H., evolution of barley mutants, A., 550.
- and Gard, U., adsorption of carotenoids, A., 694.

- Euler, H. von, Gard, U., and Hellström, H., carotenoids and vitamin-A in animal and plant organs, A., 973.
- Gard, U., and Rislund, G., catalase and sugar determinations in chlorophyll-defective plants, A., 314.
- and Hellström, H., Raman spectra of carotenoids, A., 320. Spectrometric measurements on alcohol extracts of leaves of chlorophyll-mutants of barley, A., 785.
- Hellström, H., and Klusmann, E., physico-chemistry of carotenoids, A., 694.
- and Jansson, B., relation between ergosterol and carotene, A., 737.
- Karrer, P., Klusmann, E., and Morf, R., spectrometric measurements with carotenoids, A., 516.
- Karrer, P., and Rydbom, M., effect of xanthophyll on the growth of rats, A., 200.
- and Klusmann, E., growth-promotion and carotenoids, A., 782. Vitamin-A and growth-promoting action of bird's egg-yolks, A., 782. Synthesis of carotenoids in plants, A., 976. Carotenoids and sex hormones. I., A., 1068. Carotene and vitamin-A, A., 1069.
- and Nilsson, R., activation of oxidoreductions by cozymase, A., 192. Adenosinetriphosphoric acid and cozymase, A., 778.
- and Philipson, T., water-soluble growth factors, A., 550. Fermentation activator Z and growth-promoting substances, A., 967.
- Philipson, T., and Burström, D., biocatalysts in germination, A., 887.
- and Rydbom, M., influence of a diet deficient in vitamins-C and -D on the Ca:PO₄ ratio of serum in rats and guinea-pigs, A., 887.
- and Virgin, E., carotenoids and vitamin-A in blood-serum and organs of higher animals, A., 433. Effect of [administration of] magnesium salts on growth of rats receiving constant amounts of carotene, A., 963.
- See also Karrer, P., Myrbäck, K., and Nilsson, R.
- Euler, U. S. von, depressor substances of yeast, A., 1061.
- Europäischer Verband der Flaschen-Fabriken G.m.b.H., machines for producing glassware, (P.), B., 642.
- Eury, J., determination of mercury by Denigès' cyanide method, A., 35.
- Eusterman, G. B., See Vanzant, F. R.
- Evain, R., See Courtot, C.
- Evans, A. S., See Wilson, Frank J.
- Evans, B., See Sutton, H.
- Evans, B. S., analytical applications of sodium hydrosulphite [hyposulphite]. II. Separation of tin from copper, zinc, lead, etc., and from oxalic acid; determination of tin in steel, A., 712. Titration of arsenic precipitated by hypophosphorous acid, A., 1010. Rapid method of dissolving lead alloys preparatory to determination of tin and antimony, B., 941.
- Evans, C., See Briscoe, H. V. A.
- Evans, D. I., firing of tea, B., 1103. Moisture content of made tea, B., 1103.
- Evans, D. P., and Jones, W. J., viscosities of phosphoric esters, A., 454.
- Evans, E. A., jun., See Jensen, H.
- Evans, E. J., See Lewis, W. J., and Richards, W.
- Evans, E. M., and Rees, H. L., cleansing compositions especially for toilet use, (P.), B., 658.
- Evans, E. V., See South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Evans, F. J., See Stanley, C. M.
- Evans, G. S., and Mathieson Alkali Works, refining of molten metals, (P.), B., 555. Refining of metals [copper], (P.), B., 1087.
- Evans, H., pentosan content of *Kleiniä articulata*, A., 1177.
- See also Thoday, D.
- Evans, H. M., and Lepkovsky, S., vital need of the body for unsaturated fatty acids. I. Experiments with fat-free diets in which sucrose furnishes the energy, A., 646. Sparing action of fat on vitamin-B. II. Role played by m.p. and degree of unsaturation of fats. III. Role of glycerides of single fatty acids, A., 657.
- Meyer, Karl, Pencharz, R., and Simpson, M. E., cure of cachexia following hypophysectomy by administration of the growth hormone and its relation to resulting adrenocortical repair, A., 655.
- Evans, J., ultra-violet absorption spectra of solutions of substituted phenyluracils, A., 320.
- Evans, M. G., sorption process in the zeolite chabazite, A., 17. Derivations from "ideal" translational motion of adsorbed molecules, A., 688.
- Evans, O. B., and U.G.I. Contracting Co., water-gas, (P.), B., 171, 762.
- Evans, P. S., See Martin, W. B.
- Evans, R. D., See Bischoff, F.
- Evans, R. E., mineral requirements of pregnant sows, A., 1161. Sulphur of pasture grass. I. Cystine content of pasture grass, B., 39.
- See also Woodman, H. E.
- Evans, R. N., pressure stopcock, A., 1014.
- Evans, S. M., See Rubber Service Labs. Co.
- Evans, T. W., See Williams, R. D.
- Evans, U. R., passivity of iron, A., 128.
- and Borgmann, C. W., corrosion with and without the co-operation of oxygen, A., 816.
- and Hoar, T. P., velocity of corrosion from the electrochemical viewpoint. II., A., 1003.
- See also Britton, S. C., and Hoar, T. P.
- Evans, W., See Griffith, M.
- Evans, W. D., See Bowker, R. C.
- Evans, W. J. R., See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Evans, W. L., and Clark, C. C., mechanism of carbohydrate oxidation. XV. Behaviour of 3-glucosidoarabinose hepta-acetate towards aqueous solutions of potassium hydroxide, A., 369.
- and Hockett, R. C., mechanism of carbohydrate oxidation. XIV. Alkaline degradation of cellobiose, lactose, melibiose, and gentiobiose by potassium hydroxide, A., 148.
- Evans, W. W., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., mineral oil composition, (P.), B., 831.
- Evdokimov, A. G., See Tschitschenko, V. E.
- Eveleth, D. F., See Oettingen, W. F. von.
- Evenden, J., See Dann, M.
- Evenson, O. L., and Nagel, R. H., determination of amaranth and tartrazine in a food-colour mixture, B., 139. Direct electrometric titration of coal-tar food dyes, B., 253.
- Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., and Spettigue, R. H., depolarisers for primary electric cells or batteries, (P.), B., 268.
- Everdingen, W. A. G. van, and Idzerda, J., structures produced in blood-agar by electric currents between gold and platinum electrodes. I. and II., A., 1291.
- See also Idzerda, J.
- Everett, J. G., trypanocidal activity and chemical constitution. III. Sulphur derivatives of aromatic organic arsenicals (cont.). Gold derivatives of 2-thiolbenzimidazole-5-arsinic acid, A., 69.
- Everett, M. R., and Sheppard, F., sugar of normal urine. I. Phenylsazones, A., 767.
- Everhart, J. L., metals that resist alkali corrosion, B., 387.
- Everhart, J. O., production of paving brick by the dry-press process, B., 343.
- Evering, B. L., See Rice, F. O.
- Everingham, E. T., and Pearsall, W. H., effects of tartaric acid and glucose on metabolism of vine leaves, A., 975.
- Evers, N., and Haddock, L. A., copper content of pharmaceutical preparations and chemicals, B., 1135.
- and Smith, W., analytical classification of fish-liver oils, B., 1126.
- See also Allen & Hanburys, Ltd., and Haddock, L. A.
- Eversole, W. G., and McLachlan, R. W., photometric determination of solubility of silver chloride and of mercurous chloride, A., 457.
- Evert, H., emission of praseodymium in alkaline-earth phosphors. I. and II., A., 110, 321.
- Evjen, H. M., stability of certain heteropolar crystals, A., 452. Effect of a secondary structure on interference of X-rays, A., 1072.
- Evlia, H., See Blanck, E.
- Evvard, J. M., See Lamb, A. R., and Schulz, J. A.
- Ewald, K. F. A., See Wöhler, L.
- Ewart, R. H., See Rodebush, W. H.
- Ewbank, (Miss) E., See Hammick, D. L.
- Èwe, G. E., influence of alkaloidal purification procedure in assay of alkaloidal drugs, B., 576. Overcoming interference from volatile bases in assay of mydriatic drugs, B., 1054.
- Ewer, (Miss) M. A., See Nichols, E. L.
- Ewing, C. R., Montgomery, T., and Standard Oil Development Co., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 787.
- Ewing, K. P., cage tests of effectiveness of insecticidal dusts for control of the cotton-leaf hopper, B., 39.
- Ewing, W. W., Rogers, A. N., Miller, J. Z., and McGovern, E., calcium nitrate. III. heats of hydration and of solution of binary system calcium nitrate-water, A., 698.
- Expanded Metal Co., Ltd., See Williams, E. T.
- Expanded Rubber Co., Ltd., and Denton, G. P., manufacture and use of expanded rubber material, (P.), B., 33.
- Exton, W. G., See Rose, R.
- Eyer, H., See Freudenberg, K., and Kuhn, W.
- Eyer, J. R., codling moth baits in New Mexico, B., 202.
- Eymer, J. G., See Ornstein, L. S.
- Eynon, A. J., and Fielding, E., artificial fuel for gas and like stoves, (P.), B., 1070.

- Eyre, *J. V.*, oil development in the seed of a growing plant, A., 202. Recent advances in fermentation industries, B., 239.
- Langwell, *Herbert*, and Distillers Co., Ltd., copper salt compositions as a preservative liquid for treating timber, fabric, and other materials, (P.), B., 465.
- Eyring, *H.*, steric hindrance and collision diameters, A., 996.
- See also Rollefson, *G. K.*, and Sherman, *A.*
- Ezekiel, *W. N.*, Taubenhau, *J. J.*, and Fudge, *J. F.*, concentration of salts and soil reaction as affecting growth of root-rot fungus in soil, B., 907.
- See also Taubenhau, *J. J.*
- F.
- Fabian, *F. W.*, Beavens, *E. A.*, Bryan, *C. S.*, and Jensen, *J. M.*, influence of alkalis on available chlorine and on germicidal effect of sodium hypochlorite in presence of organic matter as ice-cream mix, B., 78.
- Fabisch, *W.*, buffering power of phosphatides, A., 77. Phosphatase content of cartilage of normal and rachitic rats, A., 1280.
- Fabre, *J. H.*, and Brémond, *E.*, determination of lactic acid in wines, B., 281. Lactic acid in Algerian wines, B., 619.
- Fabre, *R.* See Binet, *L.*
- Fabritius, *E.* See Collander, *R.*
- Fabrykant, *M.* See Javillier, *M.*
- Fackler, *L. K.*, Gardner, *H. F.*, and Stein, *Hall & Co., Inc.*, adhesive composition [from starch], (P.), B., 698.
- Färber, *E.* See Holzhydrolyse A.-G.
- Faerman, *G. P.*, determination of isoelectric point of gelatin, A., 571.
- See also Grünberg, *A. A.*
- Faessler, *A.*, dependence of *K*-spectrum of sulphur, excited by X-rays, on chemical linking, A., 105, 553.
- Fagan, *J. P. V.*, maintaining uniform cooking acid conditions [for sulphite pulp], B., 836.
- Fagan, *T. W.*, effect of manures on nitrogen and mineral content of the produce of contrasting pasture types, B., 953. Chemical composition of miscellaneous herbs of pastures, B., 953.
- Fagerberg, *S.*, cathodic phosphorescence of rare earths in calcium oxide, A., 321.
- Faguet, *M.*, growth of micro-organisms (*B. coli*), A., 545. Bacterial multiplication, A., 779.
- Fabey, *J. J.* See Hess, *F. L.*
- Fahlenbrach, *H.*, variability of magnetic ionic moment of elements of the iron series, A., 563, 985. Dependence of magnetism of Cr^{+++} in aqueous violet chromium nitrate solutions on concentration; relation between the constants *C* and θ of Weiss' law, A., 993.
- Fahrenhorst, *W.*, and Schmid, *E.*, alternating torsion tests on zinc crystals, A., 219. Plastic extension of α -iron crystals, A., 1193.
- Fahrenwald, *F. A.*, [annealing and normalising] furnace [for sheet metal], (P.), B., 730. Heat-treating [of steel strip or wire], (P.), B., 730. Metallurgical furnace [for heat-treatment of metals], B., 730.
- Fahrenwald, *F. A.*, and Amer. Manganese Steel Co., welding rod [for manganese steel], (P.), B., 512. Increasing strength, toughness, and ductility of manganese steel, (P.), B., 894. Strain-hardened manganese steel [castings], (P.), B., 988.
- Faigle, *C.* See Faigle, *F.*
- Faigle, *F.*, and Faigle, *C.*, apparatus for multiple dyeing of hanks of yarn, (P.), B., 883.
- Failey, *C. F.*, solubility of thallos chloride in solutions of glycine and glycine salts, A., 457. Solubility of thallos chloride in presence of edestin nitrate, A., 802.
- Fain, *R. D.* See Chepelevetzkii, *M. L.*
- Fair, *G. M.*, and Moore, *E. W.*, fuel value of sewage solids, B., 664. Heat and energy relations in the digestion of sewage solids. II.—IV., B., 866, 1058, 1138.
- Fairbourne, *A.*, Gibson, *G. P.*, and Stephens, *D. W.*, partial esterification of polyhydric alcohols. XII. Function of ethylene oxide rings, A., 928.
- and Stephens, *D. W.*, partial esterification of polyhydric alcohols. XIII. Glycerol α -phenyl ether. XIV. Iodohydrins, A., 928.
- Fairbrother, *F.*, dielectric polarisation of hydrogen chloride in solution. I. Benzene, cyclohexane, and carbon tetrachloride, A., 322.
- Fairchild, *O. H.*, and Universal Oil Products Co., apparatus for hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 411. Conversion of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 875.
- See also Morrell, *J. C.*
- Fairley, *T. J.*, Hunter, *W. J.*, and Hunter, *M. P.*, treatment of oils, (P.), B., 777. Foam stabiliser [for fire extinguishers], (P.), B., 821. (a) Treatment, (b) reclamation, of rubber, (P.), B., 1044.
- Fairlie, *A. M.*, ammonia oxidation equipment and its use for manufacture of sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 21. Towers and packings for chemical plants, B., 371. Recovery of oxides of nitrogen in sulphuric acid manufacture, (P.), B., 770.
- Fairmont Manufacturing Co. See Anderson, *Robert J.*
- Fairweather, *D. A. W.*, Thomas, *John*, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., esters of anthrahydroquinones, (P.), B., 139. Dyes and dyeing [enolic sulphuric esters from indanthrones], (P.), B., 333. Dyes and dyeing [sulphuric esters of leucoindanthrones], (P.), B., 379.
- See also Hooley, *L. J.*, and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Faith, *W. L.*, and Keyes, *D. B.*, catalytic partial oxidation of alcohols in the vapour phase. III., A., 28.
- Peters, *P. E.*, and Keyes, *D. B.*, catalytic partial oxidation of alcohols in the vapour phase. IV., A., 1004.
- Fajans, *K.*, and Erdey-Grúz, *T.*, adsorption of ions, particularly of radio-elements and dyes, by salt-like compounds, A., 118.
- See also Eucken, *A.*
- Fajner, *T.* See Szperl, *L.*
- Fakhoury, *N.* See Bangham, *D. H.*
- Fakidov, *I.*, and Kikoin, *I.*, variation of electrical conductivity of liquid metals in magnetic fields, A., 676.
- Falck, *K.*, platinum and its alloys in dentistry, B., 266.
- Falck, *K.*, preservation of wood, etc., so that preserving substances cannot be washed out, (P.), B., 938.
- and Kamesam, *S.*, new wood preservative of general utility, B., 25.
- Falconbridge Nikkilverk A./S., treatment of nickel-copper solutions to remove iron, (P.), B., 724.
- Falconer, *S. A.* See Christmann, *L. J.*
- Falk, *E. A.* See McClellan, *W. S.*
- Falk, *K. G.*, directive influences in biological systems. I. Specificities of lipase actions, A., 649.
- and McGuire, *G.*, directive influences in biological systems. II. Lipase actions of types I and II pneumococci, A., 1170.
- See also McGuire, *G.*
- Falke, *R.* See Schmid, *L.*
- Falkenhagen, *H.*, and Vernon, *E. L.*, dependence of dielectric constants of diluted strong electrolytes on frequency, A., 322. Quantitative limit law for internal friction of any simple strong electrolyte, A., 461. Viscosity of strong electrolyte solutions according to electrostatic theory, A., 1200.
- Falkenhausen, *F. von*, attempts to resolve γ -amyl alcohol (β -methylbutanol), A., 142. Preparation and enzymic hydrolysis of amyl phosphates, A., 1167.
- and Neuberger, *C.*, synthesis of pure optically active amyl alcohol, A., 142.
- Falkenhausen, *M. von*. See Fuchs, *H. J.*
- Falkenthal, *E.*, photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 897.
- Falkenthal, *W.*, consumption of heat in manufacture of absolute alcohol, B., 573.
- Fallon, *J.* See Smallwood, *A.*
- Fallot, *M.*, atomic moment, Curie points, and structure of ferro-silicons, A., 686.
- Fallows, *L.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Faltis, *F.*, Wrann, *S.*, and Kühas, *E.*, constitution of isochondrodendrins. V., A., 1047.
- Famiani, *V.*, beriberi quotient (*Qb*) in nutrition with polished rice and autoclaved grain, A., 200. Nutritive value of cereals, A., 423.
- See also Amantea, *G.*, and Zagami, *V.*
- Fanelli, *R.* See Bacon, *R. F.*
- Fang, *P. S.*, temperature characteristic for anaerobic production of carbon dioxide by germinating seeds of *Lupinus albus*, A., 1177.
- Fansteel Products Co., Inc., removal of carbon impurities from refractory rare metals, particularly tantalum, (P.), B., 112. Alloys containing tantalum carbide, (P.), B., 731. Hard-metal alloys, (P.), B., 896. Hard alloys for cutting tools, (P.), B., 896. Hard [tantalum-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 989. [Hard tantalum boride-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 1037.
- See also Engle, *E. W.*
- Faragher, *W. F.*, Egloff, *G.*, and Morrell, *J. C.*, cracking of fish oil, B., 560.
- See also Morrell, *J. C.*
- Faramyan, *S. P.* See Charmandarian, *M. O.*
- Farber, *C. W.*, and New Jersey Zinc Co., lithopone, (P.), B., 517.
- Farber, *J. E.*, and Youngburg, *G. E.*, determination of phosphates in waters, A., 242.
- See also Youngburg, *G. E.*
- Farberova, *R.* See Balachowski, *S.*
- Farcy, *L.*, decomposition of bottle glass by sulphuric acid, B., 799.

- Farden, C. A. See Magistad, O. C.
- Fargher, R. G., and Lecomber, L. V., determination of starch in sized and finished cotton goods, B., 61.
- Farkas, A., para-hydrogen transformation on tungsten and nickel, A., 28.
See also Bonhoeffer, K. F.
- Farkas, L., electric conductivity of solutions of alkali metals in liquid ammonia, A., 1206.
and Wansbrough-Jones, O. H., photochemical decomposition of organic anions and free acids in ultra-violet light, A., 1006.
- Farkas, P., phase-boundary potentials and dielectric constants, A., 1000.
- Farlow, M. W. See Fuson, R. C.
- Farmer, E. H., and Galley, R. A. E., properties of conjugated compounds. XV. Catalytic hydrogenation of butadiene- α -carboxylic acids, A., 365.
and Warren, F. L., properties of conjugated compounds. XIV. Homogeneity of seven mono- and di-methylbutadienes and the influence of the position of alkyl substitution in these substances on refractivity, A., 141.
See also Bloomfield, G. F.
- Farnham, E. C. See Bancroft, W. D., and Davis, H. L.
- Farnik, A. See Wertyporoch, E.
- Farnsworth, H. E., certain effects accompanying electron diffraction, A., 3.
Inner potential of a copper crystal, A., 8.
Diffraction of low-speed electrons by single crystals of copper and silver, A., 789.
- Farquharson, J., diamagnetism of liquid mixtures, A., 112.
See also Angus, W. R.
- Farquharson, R. F., Borsook, H., and Goulding, A. M., pigment metabolism and destruction of blood in pernicious anemia, A., 186.
- Salter, W. T., and Aub, J. C., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. XIII. Effect of ingestion of phosphates on excretion of calcium, A., 190.
- Salter, W. T., Tibbetts, D. M., and Aub, J. C., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. XII. Effect of ingestion of acid-producing substances, A., 190.
and Tibbetts, D. M., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. XVIII. Temporary fluctuations in the level of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood serum of normal individuals, A., 190.
See also Aub, J. C.
- Farr, C. B. See Appel, K. E.
- Farr, F. C. See Dawbarn, M. C.
- Farr, H. V. See Mallinckrodt, E., jun.
- Farrar, E. J. See Walker, T. K.
- Farrar, M. D. See Flint, W. P.
- Farrel-Birmingham Co., Inc., and Gordon, W. A., machines for plasticating materials [rubber], (P.), B., 120.
- Farrell, L. See Lochhead, A. G.
- Farrell, M. A., and Thomas, S., metabolic studies of streptococci, A., 883.
- Farrington Works & H. Pontifex & Sons, Ltd., and Chignell, J., [combined deflection and whirling type of compressed] air scrubbers, etc., (P.), B., 487.
Pulp washers, (P.), B., 756.
- Farrington, B. B. See Cushman, O. E.
- Fasol, T., tannins and solutions containing tannins, B., 121.
and Überbacher, E., conductometric titration methods in tannery laboratories, B., 853.
- Fasold, K. See Weissberger, A.
- Fasting, J. S., pretreatment of raw material mixed for cement burning, (P.), B., 25.
Rotary [cement] kilns, (P.), B., 507.
- Fastje, D. See Paschke, M.
- Faught, C. B., selective fractionation, B., 820.
- Faulkner, D. W. See Martin, E. J.
- Faull, J. H., jun., and Baekström, S., iodine monochloride in hydrochloric acid solution, A., 467.
- Faure, physical [constants] study of medicinal camphorated oils, B., 862.
- Faure, H., application [to liquid fuel tanks] of inert gases for preventing fire, (P.), B., 378.
- Fausser, G., synthetic production of nitric acid of high concentration, B., 840, 1027.
- Faust, C. L. See Stout, L. E.
- Faust, W. See Skita, A.
- Fauth Ges.m.b.H., P. L., extracting and filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 453.
- Fauvet, E., posterior pituitary hormone and toxicosis of pregnancy, A., 873.
- Favilli, G. See Murphy, J. B.
- Fawcett, H. W., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 212, 708.
- Fay, A. C., and Aikins, G. A., factors influencing changes in oxidation-reduction potential on reduction of methylene-blue in milk, A., 533.
See also Aikins, G. A.
- Fearon, W. R., and Mitchell, D. M., nitro-chromic acid reaction for detection of primary and secondary alcohols with special reference to polysaccharides, A., 718.
- Feather, N., collisions of neutrons with nitrogen nuclei, A., 790.
Artificial disintegration by neutrons, A., 981.
and Richardson, H. O. W., β -rays of radium-D, A., 443.
- Febure, P. See Dodel, P.
- Federal Laboratories, Inc. See Lowy, A.
- Federal Phosphorus Co., arylamines [from aromatic halogen compounds], (P.), B., 763.
Mixtures of sodium phosphates for treating boiler waters and other aqueous liquors, (P.), B., 934.
and Jenkins, Russell L., chlorinated diaryls, (P.), B., 174.
Jenkins, Russell L., and Sikarski, J. A., chlorinated diaryl resins, (P.), B., 998.
- McCullough, C. R., and Jenkins, Russell L., transformer oil, (P.), B., 734.
- Federova, A. N. See Tscherniaev, I. I.
- Fedorov, B. P. See Minaev, V. I.
- Fedotév, P. P., electrometallurgy of aluminium, B., 802.
and Timofiev, K., fusion diagrams of the systems KF-AlF₃ and LiF-AlF₃, A., 810.
- Feenberg, E., scattering of slow electrons. I. and II., A., 553, 1185.
- Feeny, H. R. J., use of liquid chlorine in preparation of bleach liquors, B., 178.
- Fees, E., pharmacology of lead. VII. Resorption from the gastro-intestinal tract and problem of retention, A., 774.
- Feher, D., periodic variations in soil acidity, B., 1095.
- Fehér, F., simple automatic cryostat, A., 357.
See also Simon, A.
- Fehlmann, H. A. See Poe, C. F.
- Fehlmann, H. W., and Poe, C. F., use of hexylresorcinol as food preservative, B., 862.
- Fehre, W., titration of hydrogen peroxide in presence of alkali oxalates, A., 353, 486.
Application of Lunge's gasometric method to determination of hydrogen peroxide content of partly exhausted bleaching baths, B., 336.
and Ećimović, V., application of Lunge's volumetric method to determination of peroxide in used bleaching liquor, B., 502.
- Fehrmann, K., pasteurisation of liquids, (P.), B., 1061.
- Feigin, A. L. See Tilitschéev, M. D.
- Feigl, E. See Feigl, F.
- Feigl, F., application of *p*-dimethylamino-benzylidenetherodaniline in spot analysis, A., 35.
and Bondi, A., atomic grouping in salicylaldoxime, specific for copper, A., 160.
and Feigl, E., ternary compounds of sulphur dioxide with ketones and amines, A., 375.
and Fränkel, E., analytical application of catalytic reactions, A., 591.
and Krumholz, P., action of alkali alkoxides on iron pentacarbonyl, A., 485.
Colorimetric determination of traces of tungsten, A., 1224.
and Popp-Halpern, L., salts of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-phenylenediamines with organic acids, A., 263.
See also Haitinger, M., and Mayr, C.
- Feild, A. L., and Republic Steel Corp., stainless iron, (P.), B., 388.
- Feinschmidt, O. See Ferdmann, D.
- Feiser, J., application of the Precce test, especially to electrolytic zinc deposits, B., 1122.
- Feist, F., syntheses of aromatic acetyl-carboxylic and -polycarboxylic acids, A., 861.
- Feist, K., and Awe, W., alkaloids of calumba root. IV. Berberubine, palmatrubine, and similar compounds, A., 177.
- Feitknecht, W., topochemical change of solid substances in liquids, A., 22.
and Lewis, B., kinetics of gas explosions. III. Influence of hydrogen on thermal decomposition of ozone sensitised by bromine vapour, and determination of explosion temperature, A., 1001.
See also Lewis, B.
- Fekete, K., is an active posterior pituitary hormone present in blood during pregnancy? A., 970.
- Feldberg, W. See Bartosch, R.
- Feldmann, J. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Feldmann, L. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Feldmühle Akt.-Ges., vorm. Loeb, Schoenfeld & Co., production of dull threads or other articles from viscose, (P.), B., 417.
- Feldshtein, J. G., destruction of sugar on shelves and in wagonettes in sugar refineries, B., 857.
- Felix, K., Inouye, K., and Dirr, K., clupcin. V., A., 1269.
and Putzer-Reybezz, A. von., physiological-chemical analysis of the depressor action of organ extracts, A., 414.
and Reindl, H., gliadin, A., 529.
See also Dirr, K.
- Felix, K. S., beer, (P.), B., 365.
- Fell, E. See Gossner, B.
- Fellenberg, T. von., analysis of spirituous liquors, B., 41.
and Grüter, F., effect of thyroidectomy alone and in conjunction with treatment with extract of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland or with placenta extract and corpus luteum on milk secretion in goats, A., 1155.

- Fellers, A. E. See Hopkins, R. Z.
- Fellers, C. R., and Clague, J. A., jelly strength tester, A., 247.
- and Rice, C. C., rapid centrifugal method for pectic acid determination, B., 862.
- See also Cleveland, M. M.
- Fellner & Ziegler Akt.-Ges., improving heat economy in rotary drum furnaces, (P.), B., 292.
- and Young, B., rotary drum furnace, (P.), B., 211.
- Fellows, C. H. See Piper, J. D., Ralston, R. R., and Schaeffle, C. S.
- Felsing, W. A., and Wohlford, P. H., heats of dissolution of gaseous methylamine, A., 698.
- Felt, E. P., and Bromley, S. W., insecticides on shade trees and ornamentals, B., 570.
- Felten & Guillaume Carlswerk Akt.-Ges., cooling of annealed material [copper], (P.), B., 111. Apparatus for protecting [by gas-flow] metal flowing from melting pots from oxidation, (P.), B., 312. Insulating materials for submarine cables, (P.), B., 646.
- Felton, L. D., use of ethyl alcohol as precipitant in concentration of antipneumococcus serum, A., 779. Dissociation of specific protein precipitate of antipneumococcus horse serum and comparison with a protein isolated by chemical means from immune serum, A., 1290.
- Feng, C. T., quaternary ammonium halides of ephedrine, A., 380.
- Feniksova, R. V. See Blagoveschenski, A. V.
- Fennell, W., metal foil [strengthened by gauze], (P.), B., 431.
- Fenner, C. N., age of a monazite crystal from Portland, Connecticut, A., 595.
- Fenner, J. H. See Fenner & Co., Ltd., J. H.
- Fenner & Co., Ltd., J. H., and Fenner, J. H., impregnation of textile fabrics [with rubber], (P.), B., 179.
- Fenske, M. R., fractionation of straight-run Pennsylvania gasoline, B., 584.
- Quiggle, D., and Tongberg, C. O., composition of straight-run Pennsylvania gasoline. I. and II., B., 826.
- See also Tongberg, C. O.
- Fenwick, F., rapid method for fixing end-point of potentiometric titration, A., 241.
- Ferber, H. von, lifter bars, blades, etc., for rotary kilns or drum furnaces, (P.), B., 211.
- Ferber, K. E. See Richter, K.
- Ferdmann, D., and Feinschmidt, O., biochemistry of hibernation; constituents of muscle; constituents of brain; constituents of blood, A., 772.
- Fereday, R. A., magnetic susceptibilities of nickel compounds, A., 678.
- Ferguson, A., and Kennedy, S. J., surface-tension measurement, A., 828.
- Ferguson, A. L., and Chen, G. M., improved commutator and some sources of error in commutator method for measurement of overvoltage, A., 701. Measurement of polarisation by direct and commutator methods, A., 701. Overvoltage. V. Moving-coil oscillograph system for study of overvoltage and transfer resistance, A., 1208.
- and Schluchter, A. W., combining weight of gelatin as an acid, A., 467. Mobility of the gelatin ion, A., 470.
- Van Lente, K., and Hitchens, R., high-precision constant-temperature bath, A., 591. Liquid junction potentials. I. and II., A., 700.
- Ferguson, H., [identifiable] motor fuels or like combustible liquids, (P.), B., 93.
- Ferguson, J. H., relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. XXXI. α - and β -Forms of ethyl-d-glucoside and their tetra-acetates, A., 1237.
- Ferguson, J. K. W., determination of carbon dioxide tension in small amounts of blood, A., 411.
- See also Irving, L.
- Ferguson, R. S., chemical heating appliances, (P.), B., 787.
- Ferguson, W. F. C., chromium oxide and vanadium oxide band spectra, A., 557.
- Ferguson, W. S., intensive system of grass-land management. X. Mineral content of intensively treated pasture, B., 696.
- See also Watson, S. J.
- Fericean, G., condensation of chloroisatins with dioxindole and oxindole, A., 169.
- Fermazin, W., determination of moisture in blasting and propellant explosives and similar materials, B., 208. Determination of water in nitrocellulose by means of alcohol, xylene, etc., B., 241.
- Fermi, E., Raman effect in molecules and crystals, A., 1189.
- See also Bethe, H.
- Fernald, E. L., freezing-point depressions of asparagus shoots determined by a thermo-electric method, A., 205.
- Fernández, O., chemistry of enzymes, A., 90.
- and Socías, L., determination of santonin, A., 948. Determination of santonin by means of 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, B., 863.
- Socías, L., and Torres, C., 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine in determination of carbonyl compounds, A., 411.
- Fernandez, S. D. See Pardo, O. G.
- Fernbach, E., stability of solutions of tuberculin, A., 198.
- Fernholz, E. See Windaus, A.
- Ferodo, Ltd., and Longley, J. N., brake composition, (P.), B., 1013.
- Ferrari, A., and Colla, C., complex nitrites. I. and II. Double nitrites of potassium and nickel, and of potassium and cobalt, A., 483.
- Ferrari, C. G., Croze, A. B., and Bailey, C. H., mercury-vapour lamp for accelerating bleaching action of benzoyl peroxide [on flour], B., 1052.
- Ferrari, F., cements and puzzuolanine substances, B., 147. Preparing asbestos-cement for general purposes, B., 937.
- Ferreira, H. A., double refraction of quartz along the optic axis, A., 323.
- Ferretti, A., vulcanised products with a fibrous mineral base, such as amianthus or asbestos, etc., combined with a binding material such as latex of caoutchouc, etc., (P.), B., 809. Paper, cardboard, etc., containing rubber, etc., (P.), B., 882.
- and Soc. Invenzioni Brevetti Anon. Torino, treatment of animal fibres, (P.), B., 677.
- See also Soc. Invenzioni Brevetti Anon. Torino.
- Ferretie, C. See Bradley, C. E.
- Ferrey, G. J. W., volumetric assay of chlorates. I. Reduction by hydriodic acid in presence of ferrous sulphate. II. Reduction by hydriodic acid in presence of concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., 1102.
- Ferris, L. W., preparing oxidised minerals for concentration by froth flotation, (P.), B., 847.
- Ferris, S. W., dewaxing of oil, (P.), B., 459.
- Ferro-Arc Welding Co., Ltd. See Turner, B.
- Féry, C., sulphation of lead accumulator plates, B., 1088.
- Fesenkov, V. G., influence of absorption rays of hydrogen on colorimetric determination of temperature of stars, A., 211.
- and Kuranov, V. A., influence of inclination of rays on sensitivity of photographic plates, B., 913.
- Fessenden, R. W. See LaMer, V. K.
- Fessler, A. H. See Martin, E. J.
- Festraete, G., β -propylcrotononitrile, A., 1119.
- Feszczenko-Czopiowski, I., and Strzalko, M., theory of tinning process, B., 986.
- Fethke, N. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Fetterly, M., and Maughan, G. H., stability of calcium in saliva and blood, A., 533.
- Fetterolf, L. D., acid-resisting, dry-process, cast-iron enamels, and the effects of BaO, PbO, and ZnO, B., 306.
- Feuer, E., and Kemp, P., zinc white, (P.), B., 1041.
- Feuerheerd, E., and Henderson, T. H., apparatus for grinding coal and other solid materials, (P.), B., 916.
- Feuerriegel, G. See Wrede, F.
- Feurich, A. See Denesini, M.
- Fevold, H. L., Hisaw, F. L., and Leonard, S. L., hormones of the corpus luteum; separation and purification of three active substances, A., 308.
- Fevre, A., electron emission tubes, (P.), B., 192.
- Fiolliott, C. F., Raman spectra of geometric isomerides, A., 7.
- Fialkov, J., action of thiocyanates on mercurous salts, A., 583.
- and Jampolska, M., determination of novocaine and benzocaine, B., 1104.
- Fiandaca, S. See Serio, F.
- Fiberloid Corporation, extrusion of sheets of cellulose ester plastics, (P.), B., 902.
- See also Esselen, G. J., jun., and Gress, G. C.
- Fiberplastic Corporation. See Freuder, L.
- Fibre Process & Equipment Co. See Lowry, G. A.
- Fichter, F., and Lurie, S., ketoperoxide of ethyl laevulate, A., 43.
- and Panizzon, L., oxidation of acetic acid and acetate by persulphate, A., 929.
- and Plüss, E., electrochemical nitration of naphthalene, A., 261.
- and Siegrist, W., electrochemical researches with cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, A., 737. Peroxide of hexahydrobenzoic acid, A., 1128.
- Ficklen, J. B. See Stratton, R. C.
- Fidelman, N. See Emde, H.
- Fieger, E. A., and Choppin, A. R., determination of hydrophilic colloid content of cane juice, B., 1097.
- Fiehe, J., determination of fructose and sucrose, A., 603. Determination of sucrose in beer. I. and II., B., 43, 364. Origin of honey diastase, B., 749.
- Field, C., mercury vapour in industrial heat transfer, B., 627.
- and Chemical Machinery Corp., heat transfer at high temperatures, (P.), B., 324.
- See also Wait, J. F.

- Field, E. See Eaton, J. C.
 Field, F. B. See Baker, W.
 Fielding, E. See Eynon, A. J.
 Fieldner, A. C., and Davis, J. D., relation of chemical and physical tests of coal to coking properties and by-product yields, B., 1062.
 and Selvig, W. A., applications of ash corrections to analyses of various coals, B., 869.
 See also Hawk, C. O.
 Fiero, G. W. See Swisher, M. C.
 Fieser, L. F., phenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid, A., 1246.
 and Peters, M. A., comparison of heterocyclic systems with benzene. III. Addition of diazomethane and its derivatives to α -naphthaquinone, A., 170. Rearrangements in condensation of methylated derivatives of α -naphthoicbenzoic acid, A., 1136.
 and Young, M. N., hydroxy-derivatives of retene, A., 164.
 and Young, W. Y., potentiometric study of Scholl's anthroxyl radicals, A., 1208.
 Fiessinger, N., and Herbain, M., determination of polypeptides in protein solutions, A., 182.
 and Schrupf, A., non-fermentable residue in blood in galactose metabolism, A., 1160.
 Fievez, E. L., and Union Chim. Belge Soc. Anon., uranium intensifiers for photography, (P.), B., 288.
 Fife Coal Co., Ltd., and Rule, H., means of effecting automatic sampling of coal, (P.), B., 378.
 Figala, N. See Lindner, J.
 Figlmüller, I. K., determination of tar value by the Hungarian M.A.V. method, and its dependence on experimental conditions, B., 88.
 Figour, H., and Jacquet, P., electrolytic zinc and cadmium as anti-corrosives for steel, B., 643.
 Fijalkov, J., and Jampolska, M., determination of local anaesthetics. I. Novocaine and anesthesine, B., 576.
 Fikentscher, H., systematology of celluloses based on their viscosities in solution, A., 335, 465.
 Fikentscher, R., determination of porphyrin with the step-photometer, A., 978.
 Fiksl, K. See Belavsky, E.
 Filby, E., and Maass, O., volume relations in the system cellulose-water, A., 1087.
 Filipowicz, B., influence of proteins and protein derivatives on enzymic hydrolysis of starch by malt-diaxase, A., 193.
 Filippov, A., anomalous dispersion of zinc and cadmium vapours, A., 668.
 and Kremenevsky, N., anomalous dispersion of calcium vapour, A., 668.
 Filippov, G. S. See Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M.
 Filippova, V. N. See Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
 Fill, K. See Nacken, R.
 Filipov, N. V., and Voronkov, B. S., rapid bleaching process, B., 143.
 Film Ozaphane, developing, tinting, toning, and washing kinematograph films, (P.), B., 369.
 Filosofov, A. V., decomposition of sodium hydrogen carbonate in aqueous solution, A., 238. Volumetric determination of alkaline-earth carbonates, A., 489.
 and Melnik, S., iodometric determination of iron, A., 1224.
 Filosofov, M. S., hydrolysis of pulp. I. and III., B., 177. Effect of leuconostoc in sugar manufacture, B., 909.
 Filser, L. See Fischer, Hans.
 Filson, G. W., and Walton, James H., autoxidation of stannous and cuprous chlorides by air, A., 476.
 See also Walton, J. H.
 Filss, E. See Rojahn, C. A.
 Filss, H. See Rojahn, C. A.
 Filtrators Co. See Sanfilleben, J. F.
 Filtrul Co. of California. See Baylis, W. S., Belden, D. S., and Henderson, T. L.
 Filz, W. See Barrenschenn, H. K.
 Finch, G. I., and Thompson, H. H., effect of frequency on condensed discharge ignition of carbon monoxide-air detonating gas, A., 25.
 Finck, C. See Wachholtz, F.
 Fincke, H. See Claus, W.
 Fine, J., iodometric determination of lactose in milk, A., 872.
 Finelli, L. See De'Conno, E.
 Fingado, R. See I. G. Farbenind.
 Fingerling, G., metabolism and energy exchange in growing pigs, A., 539. Nutrient value of sugar beet, B., 205. Nutrient values of potato flakes and potato silage, B., 784.
 Schmidt, Kütke, and Heintzsch, B. [with Eisenkolbe, P., Just, M., and Kretschmann, F.], starch equivalent of maize silage, B., 205.
 Finland, J. J., Turnbull, A. D., McIntyre, P. F., and Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., extracting or recovering metals from slimes or residues of electrolytic lead-refining operations, (P.), B., 151. Refining of lead-bismuth alloys, (P.), B., 1088.
 Fink, C. G., metal [thoriated molybdenum] having high emissivity, (P.), B., 191.
 and Alpern, D. K., chromium-selenium photo-voltaic cells, A., 1077.
 and Eldridge, C. H., [chromium]-electroplating apparatus, (P.), B., 991.
 Eldridge, C. H., and United Chromium, Inc., protective metal coatings [e.g., chromium plate], (P.), B., 685.
 and Gray, O. H., co-deposition of lead and bismuth, A., 1005.
 Jenness, L. G., and Inter-Metal Corp., production of oxy-compounds of tantalum and columbium from the ores, (P.), B., 103.
 and Kenny, F. J., passivity produced by chromic acid on 18-8 chromium-nickel alloy, B., 66.
 McLeese, H. D., and United Chromium, Inc., electrodeposition of chromium, (P.), B., 1088.
 and Rohman, F. A., corrosion of metals by milk, B., 320.
 Fink, F. See Bureš, E.
 Fink, G. J. See Kern, H. A.
 Fink, H., classification of cultivated yeasts by means of the cytochrome spectrum, A., 1167. Technical brewing investigations during the past year, B., 319. [with Weber, K., and Berwald, E.], differentiation and classification of culture yeast by the spectroscope, B., 1132.
 and Hoerburger, W., ochronosis of cattle. II. Isolation of crystalline uroporphyrin from the bones; identification by the p_{H} -fluorescence curves and by analysis, A., 81.
 and Reidt, H., electrometric titration of worts and beers, B., 525.
 Fink, H., and Riedel, W., adsorption of beer proteins by various media, B., 43.
 Fink, M., and Hofmann, U., phenomenon of frictional oxidation of electrolytic copper, B., 509.
 Fink, W. L., and Freche, H. R., equilibrium relations in aluminium-cobalt alloys of high purity, A., 685.
 and Van Horn, K. R., equilibrium relations in aluminium-zinc alloys of high purity, B., 681.
 Van Horn, K. R., and Pazour, H. A., thermal decomposition of alunite, A., 30.
 See also Aluminium, Ltd., and Archer, R. S.
 Finkeldey, W. H., adherence of zinc coatings, B., 186.
 Finkelnburg, W., Schumacher, H. J., and Stieger, G., spectrum and photochemical decomposition of chlorine monoxide, A., 237.
 Finkelstein, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
 Finkelstein, L. See Sebastian, R. L.
 Finland, M., and Sutliff, W. D., specific antibody response of human subjects to intracutaneous injection of pneumococcus products, A., 1170.
 See also Sutliff, W. D.
 Finlay, S. E., road-surfacing composition, (P.), B., 1033.
 Finlay, W. See Lyons, J.
 Finlayson, D. See Brit. Celanese.
 Finley, D., and Paraffine Companies, Inc., constructional material [production of coloured surfacing granules], (P.), B., 26.
 Finn, D. B., denaturation of proteins in muscle juice by freezing, A., 1153.
 Finn, (Mrs.) G. E., microstructure of bituminous coals, B., 582.
 Finnemore, H., poisoning of [animal] stock by fuchsia and gidgea, B., 201.
 and Cox, C. B., hydrocyanic acid in sorghum, Sudan grass, and some hybrids, A., 888.
 Finska Elektrokemiska Aktiebolaget, treatment of chlorates for blasting purposes, (P.), B., 753.
 Finzi, C., thioxanthhydrol: action of acids, A., 621. Derivatives of thioldiphenylamine, A., 630. Arsenical derivatives of thiophen. V., A., 630.
 and Bartelli, E., arsenical derivatives of diphenyl: molecular size of some arseno-derivatives, A., 1148.
 and Bellavita, V., thiophenols; action of benzhydrol, triphenylcarbinol, and the corresponding chlorides, A., 1027.
 and Mangini, A., diphenyl series. II., A., 1025.
 Fiocq, E. F., and Ginnings, D. C., heat of vaporisation of water at 50°, 70°, and 90° A., 566.
 Fiorelli, F. See Terni Soc. per l'Industria e l'Etricità.
 Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., treatment of tacky material [e.g., plastic rubber composition], (P.), B., 916.
 and Handley, E. T., vulcanisation of rubber articles, (P.), B., 809.
 and Zimmermann, M. H., rubber vulcanisation accelerators, (P.), B., 198.
 See also Handley, E. T.
 Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd. See under Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
 Firly, S., and Fontaine, M., serum-proteins of the eel and their change with salinity, A., 764.

- Firth-Sterling Steel Co., [magnetic, non-rusting] alloy steels, (P.), B., 988.
See also Comstock, G. J., and Welch, E. B.
- Fischbeck, K., independent mobility of ions and atoms in solid substances, A., 23. Formation of sulphide layers on silver and silver alloys, B., 429.
and Sehnaldt, K., temperature increment of velocity in heterogeneous reactions. I. II. Reduction of silver halides. III. Reactions of cadmium oxide. IV. Reactions of cadmium carbonate. V. Reactions of salts rich in oxygen, A., 475, 577, 1003, 1094, 1211.
- Fisehelev, B. See Kalabuchov, N.
- Fischer, A., conversion of serum-albumin into serum-globulin, A., 73, 636. Antiprithrombin and globulins, A., 413.
and Sehmitz, A., action of heparin on protein, A., 870. Chemical nature of heparin. I. Determination of heparin, A., 1054.
See also Lipmann, F., and Tiedemann, E.
- Fischer, A. C., and Carey Manufg. Co., P., expansion-joint material [for building and paving construction], (P.), B., 26. Expansion joint with unsaturated filler, (P.), B., 869. [Plastic waterproof] constructional material, (P.), B., 1033.
- Fischer, A. J., sludge digestion, B., 530.
- Fischer, E., heat production of skeletal muscle in arrested lactic acid formation, A., 188.
- Fischer, E. K., and Harkins, W. D., uni-molecular films; liquid-liquid interface and stability of emulsions, A., 333.
- Fischer, F., biology and coal, A., 1107.
- Bahr, T., and Petrick, A. J., catalytic reduction of tar phenols to aromatic hydrocarbons, B., 326.
- Dehn, K., and Sustmann, H., increase in thermo-electric force of oxides by the use of multiple oxide systems, A., 1193.
- and Koch, Herbert, suitability of cobalt catalysts for benzene synthesis, B., 376.
- and Lieske, R., biologically transforming carbon monoxide into methane, (P.), 299.
- Lieske, R., and Winzer, K., biological gas reactions. II. Formation of acetic acid in the biological conversion of carbon monoxide and di-oxide into methane, A., 428.
- Peters, Kurt, and Cremer, W., behaviour of the most finely-ground bituminous coals and their banded constituents on extraction and low-temperature carbonisation. I. μ -Coals, B., 1063.
- Peters, Kurt, and Warnecke, A., gases enclosed in coal, B., 664.
- Pichler, H., and Reider, Rolf, influence of the addition of catalysts and of reduced pressure on the attainment of the generator-gas equilibrium over semi-coke, B., 1015.
- Fischer, F. G., Düll, H., and Ertel, L., catalytic hydrogenation of ozonides, A., 1113.
and Ertel, L., anterior pituitary hormone from urine of pregnancy, A., 97.
and Löwenberg, K., synthesis of dehydrogeranic acid and other compounds from β -methyl- Δ^2 -butenal, A., 600.
and Marshall, A., acceleration of aldol condensation by amino-acids, A., 144.
- Fischer, F. P., diffusion of hæmoglobin in colloidal and molecularly disperse solutions, A., 18.
- Fischer, Hans, and Adler, E., bile pigments. VII. "Ætiomesobilirubin" and the nature of the Gmelin reaction. VIII. Synthesis of a copibilirubin and work preliminary to a bilirubin synthesis, A., 627, 1045.
- Baumgartner, H., and Hess, R., bile pigments. XI. Ferro- and glaucobilin, A., 627.
- Baumgartner, H., and Plötz, E., tetra-pyrrolethanes, dipyrrol diketones, and pyrrol pyrrolmethyl ketones, A., 285.
- Broich, F., Breitner, S., and Nüssler, L., chlorophyll. XXV. Chlorophyll b. I., A., 1263.
- and Duesberg, R., porphyrins in clinical and experimental porphyrinuria, A., 768.
- Filser, L., and Plötz, E., chlorophyll. XXII. Phaeoporphyrin a_6 , allomerisation of chlorophyll, and introduction of magnesium into chlorophyll derivatives, A., 756.
- Gottsehalt, W., and Klebs, G., chlorophyll. XXIV. Phaeopurpurin 18 and its identification with phylloporpurin; chlorin p_6 and preparation of chlorin c trimethyl ester, A., 1263.
- and Haarer, E., porphyrins. XXIX. Uroporphyrins from mussel shells, A., 285.
- Hartmann, P., and Riedl, H. J., ring synthesis of porphyrins with substituted and unsaturated side-chains. III. Synthesis of α -5-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-3-pyrrolysuccinic acid, A., 626.
- Heckmaier, J., and Riedmair, J., chlorophyll. XXI. Conversion of deoxyphylloerythrin and phylloerythrin into chloroporphyrin e_5 ; chloroporphyrin e_4 , A., 625.
- and Hendschel, A., biological degradation of chlorophyll. II. Phyllobombeycin and probophorbide, A., 669.
- and Hiernis, J., porphyrins. XLII. Heptamethyl- β -carboxyethylporphin, a pyrromethene carbethoxylated on the connecting carbon, and pyrroles, A., 173.
- and Hussong, M., synthesis of pyrroles and their transformations, A., 281.
- and Neber, M., syntheses of 2-substituted pyrroles, A., 861.
- and Neumann, W., derivatives of ætioporphyrin I., A., 626.
- and Nüssler, L., porphyrins. XLI. Synthesis of hæmin III., A., 172.
- and Riedl, H. J., porphyrins. XLIV. Synthesis of 2:3:6:7-tetramethyl-1:4:5:8-tetraethylmalonic acid porphin, A., 864.
- and Riedmair, J., chlorophyll. XXIII. Synthesis of phylloerythrin; conversion of phaeoporphyrin a_6 into phaeoporphyrin a_7 , A., 1045.
- Schörmüller, A., and Windecker, R. E., condensation products of pyrroles with acetaldehyde, acetone, and phorone, A., 1263.
- and Siebel, H., chlorophyll. XX. Conversion of chlorin c trimethyl ester into deoxypyrrophaeophorbide. XXVII. Phaeophorbide a , chlorin e , and chlorophyll a , A., 625, 1263.
- Fischer, Hans, and Thurner, E., porphyrins. XXVIII. *iso*Uroporphyrin II, and the Curtius degradation in the pyrrole series, A., 285.
and Weichmann, H. K., porphyrins. XLIII. Syntheses of 6-ethylphylloporphyrin and γ -methylmesoporphyrin; chloroporphyrin e_4 (phylloporphyrin-6-carboxylic acid), A., 173. Chlorophyll. XXVI. Complex iron salts of chlorophyll-porphyrins and -purpurins, A., 1263.
- Fischer, Hellmuth, and Metal & Thermit Corp., beryllium salts from beryllium-bearing materials, (P.), B., 421.
- Fischer, H. C., Overton, A. M., Keller, C. L., and Richardson Co., belted structures [sheets or boards], (P.), B., 1025.
- Fischer, H. O. L., and Baer, E., glyceraldehyde- γ -phosphoric acid. I. and II., A., 364, 834. Derivatives of trioses and their transformations, A., 367.
and Dangschat, G., quinic acid. III. Constitution of chlorogenic acid, A., 850.
and Dangschat, G. [with Taube, C., Radt, F., and Stettiner, H.], quinic acid. II. Constitution and configuration of quinic acid, A., 849.
- Dangschat, G., and Stettiner, H., treatment of amides of α -hydroxy- or o -phenolcarboxylic acids with acetone, A., 864.
and Feldmann, L., synthesis of α -amino- β -hydroxy- n -butyric acid, A., 936.
- Fischer, Johann, absorption of light by substances which form liquid crystals, A., 673.
- Fischer, Josef. See Vorländer, D.
- Fischer, M. H., and Suer, W. J., "livering" of paints, B., 947.
- Fischer, O. See Hanle, W.
- Fischer, Ottmar. See Schwalbe, C. G.
- Fischer, O. A. See Phelan, R. E.
- Fischer, Ph., and Huppman, G., detection of lead in urine, A., 774.
- Fischer, R. See Heiduschka, A.
- Fischer, Robert, polymorphism of *iso*-propylallylbarbituric acid, A., 404. Micro-detection of soporifics, A., 424.
and Kofler, A., polymorphism of veronal, A., 523. Dimorphism of phenacetin [acet-*p*-phenetide], A., 1244.
and Stauder, F., detection of benzoic, salicylic, and cinnamic acids and of the esters of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid in wine, B., 281.
- Fischer, Walter. See Houben, J.
- Fischer, Werner, and Rahlfs, O., vapour pressures and vapour densities of beryllium and zirconium halides, A., 1195.
and Rahlfs, O., [with Benze, B.], determination of mol. wt. by Horstmann's combination of vapour-pressure measurements. II. Vapour pressures and vapour densities of aluminium halides, A., 565.
See also Le Boucher, L.
- Fischer, W. M., and Taurinsch, A., valency relations of halides of periodic groups. III., IV., and V., A., 583.
- Fischgold, H., and Ammon, R., activity- p s curves in enzymic resolution of racemates, A., 543. Laws of combination of enzymes with substrates, A., 648.
See also Rona, P.
- Fischl, V., periodic classification and chemotherapy, A., 90.

- Fischler, F., and Kürten, F. H., detection of inositol and of phytinates; crystalline barium phytinate, A., 1270.
See also Bleyer, B.
- Fischmann, C. F. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Fischmann, F. J. See Krauz, C. K.
- Fish. See Dubrov.
- Fish, F. H., Taylor, F. M., and Porter, J. L., Remmey oxy-acetylene test furnace for coal ash fusion-point determination, B., 1063.
- Fishberg, E. H., and Bierman, W., acid-base balance in sweat, A., 1056.
and Dolin, B. T., clinical determination of serum-proteins, A., 183.
- Fishel, W. P. See Oldham, S. E.
- Fisher, A., and Atwood, W. G., emulsion for wood preservation, (P.), B., 602, 889.
- Fisher, A. M. See Zeavin, J. M.
- Fisher, C. H., Snyder, H. R., and Fuson, R. C., haloform reaction. VI. α -Halogen derivatives of hindered ketones, A., 1133.
- Fisher, E. A., utilisation of lactose in the rat and the pig, A., 421.
See also Halton, P., and Thomlinson, J.
- Fisher, E. S., and Utah Metals Flux Co., improvement of metals, (P.), B., 683.
- Fisher, F. A., and Fisher, L. E., rubber and articles manufactured therefrom, (P.), B., 1000.
- Fisher, H. C. See Yungblut, G.
- Fisher, H. F. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Fisher, H. J., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CXXIII. Rearrangement of 4-chloro-2:6-dimethoxypyrimidine and 2:4:6-trimethoxypyrimidine in presence of methyl iodide. CXXVII. Structure of convicine, A., 404, 755.
- Fisher, J. P., Downs, G. F., and Empire Oil & Refining Co., apparatus for cleaning gas, (P.), B., 581.
- Fisher, L. E. See Fisher, F. A.
- Fisher, M. S. See Carpenter, (Sir) H. C. H.
- Fisher, T. F. See Serduke, J. T.
- Fisk, H. G., preparation of thin sections of Portland cement and other clinkers for petrographic examination, A., 247.
- Fiske, K. B., and Union Steel Products Co., spiral rotary oven, (P.), B., 1059.
- Fiskina, R. A. See Chepelevetzki, M. L.
- Fizman, K. See Szper, J.
- Fitch, A. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Fitch, R. H., and Tatum, A. L., duration of action of barbituric acid hypnotics as a basis of classification, A., 540.
- Fitelson, J., and Gaines, I. A., jun., rapid determination of acid-soluble phosphoric acid in eggs, B., 160.
- Fitterer, G. R., electrolytic extraction of manganese oxide, manganese sulphide, iron sulphide, and silica inclusions from plain carbon steels, B., 265.
- Fitzgerald, A. E., unburned magnesite brick for the metallurgical industry, B., 307.
- Fitzgerald, E. J. See Nicole, J. E.
- Fitzgerald, F. A. J., Kelleher, J., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., [zinc] condenser and its operation, (P.), B., 556.
- Fitzgerald, F. W. V., coating or plating metallic surfaces [with silver] without electrical current or heat, (P.), B., 990.
- Fitzpatrick, E., Clark, C. W., Tiernan, P. A., and Nichols Copper Co., metal [copper] powders, (P.), B., 190.
- Fitzpatrick, G. D., beryllium metal from the oxide, B., 553.
- Flanagan, G. E. See Supplee, G. C.
- Flanigan, J., air-pressure filter, (P.), B., 212.
- Flannery, J. W., refining of metals [steel, copper, aluminium], B., 803.
- Flanz, M. See Semichon, L.
- Flatt, R., and Boname, A., potentiometric determination of small quantities of iodide in presence of large quantities of chloride and bromide, A., 1009.
- Flechsing, W., dependence of photo-electric conductivity in crystals on potential, A., 8.
- Fleck, E. E. See Jacobs, W. A.
- Fleck, H. R. See Sage, C. E.
- Fleisch, C., waterproof mortar-forming materials, (P.), B., 425.
- Fleischer, I. F. See Hartman, R. J.
- Fleischer, J. See Buffington, R. M.
- Fleischmann, O. See Meier, F. W.
- Fleischmann, R., selective light absorption in thin layers of alkali metals, A., 1071.
- Fleming, (Sir) A., electrons and light quanta, A., 670.
- Fleming, G. H., and Whitmore, F. C., chlorination of neopentane, A., 1016.
- Fleming, J. M., and Barnes, W. H., apparatus for kibbling or reducing [soft] lump material, (P.), B., 453.
- Fleming, R., glutathione content of anti-anæmic substances used in treatment of pernicious anæmia, A., 640.
- Fleming, R. S. See Wiese, H. F.
- Fleming, W. E., and Osburn, M. R., control of larvae of Japanese and Asiatic beetles in lawns and golf courses, B., 1048.
- Flenner, A. L. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Fletcher, J. E., slag problem in iron foundry practice, B., 773.
- Fletcher, R., and Horsley Smith & Co., Ltd., priming or coating of timber with creosote, paint, fire-proofing or other liquids, (P.), B., 385.
- Fleurent, E. See Bary, P.
- Fleury, P., glycerophosphomolybdates, A., 143.
and Courtois, J., precipitation of sugars and polyhydric alcohols by heavy metal hydroxides in alkaline medium, A., 368.
Precipitation of sugars and polyhydroxy-compounds by metallic hydroxides in alkaline solution. I. and II., A., 933, 1020.
- Flewin, A. E. See Williams-Ellis, M. I.
- Flint, C. F., manuring experiment [on rubber], R.R.I. Experiment Station. Rept. 3. Part I, B., 72.
See also Haines, W. B.
- Flint, F. C., and Lyle, A. K., jun., flow of glass in tanks, B., 799.
- Flint, L. H., hydration of the solute ions of the lighter elements, A., 467. Unhydrated solute element ions, A., 699. Hydration of solute ions of the heavier elements, A., 813.
- Flint, W. P., and Farrar, M. D., use of mineral oils for better [insecticidal] dusts, B., 570.
- Flintkote Co., moulded, waterproof, fibrous products, (P.), B., 97. Waterproof fibrous products, (P.), B., 416. Rubber-containing coverings, (P.), B., 903.
See also Kirschbraun, L., and Overbury, F. C.
- Flintkote Corporation, and Levin, H. L., aqueous dispersions of rubber, (P.), B., 1043.
- Flood, E. A., aliphatic germanium derivatives. II. Diphenyldiethylgermane, germanium diethyl oxide, and germanium diethyl dibromide, A., 606.
- Flood, E. A. See also Kraus, C. A.
- Flood, H., hydrogen overvoltage on alloys, A., 472.
- Flor, H. H., effect of delayed planting on control of bunt by copper carbonate dust, B., 954.
- Flor, I. H. See Carver, J. S., and Leichsenring, J. M.
- Florence, G., apparatus for preparing membranes, A., 492.
Enselsme, J., and Pozzi, M., variation with p_H of ultra-violet spectra of six-membered heterocyclic compounds, A., 1262.
- Florenski, P. A., and Andrianov, K. A., acid-resistivity of organic dielectrics, B., 432.
- Florentin, D., determination of fat in milk powders, B., 861.
- Florentin, Daniel, and Kling, A., decomposition and hydrogenation of heavy organic compounds to produce light hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 55.
See also Kling, A., and Matignon, C.
- Flori, C., washing, dyeing, rinsing, and drying machine, (P.), B., 179.
- Florin, M. See Dill, D. B.
- Flosdorf, E. W., and Henry, C. M., systematic qualitative analysis of anions, A., 1219.
and Palmer, A. E., purification of materials by vacuum distillation, A., 593.
- Flower, A. G. See Brit. Celanese.
- Flowers, A. E., and De Laval Separator Co., causing a reaction between an aqueous reagent and impurities in oil, (P.), B., 485.
- Flowers, L. C., and Warner, J. C., properties of low- p_H nickel-plating baths. I. Throwing power, cathode current efficiency, and conductivity, B., 991.
- Fluck, G. See Obermaier & Co.
- Flürscheim, B., and Holmes, E. L., mechanism of additive reactions of nitroethylenes, A., 730.
- Fluor, P. E., and Fluor Construction Co., cooling tower, (P.), B., 628.
- Fluor Construction Co. See Fluor, P. E.
- Flury, C., gambier catechins, B., 1000.
- Flury, F., and Zernik, F., toxicity of thiophen, A., 425.
- Flynn, E. J., Hooley, W. C., and New Jersey Zinc Co., zinc sulphide, (P.), B., 885.
See also New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Focken, C. M., behaviour of pyroelectric crystals, A., 219.
- Fodiman, E. B. See Rabinovitch, A. J.
- Fodor, A., and Frankenthal, L., respiratory processes in pea and cereal seeds. IX. Role of boiled yeast-juice; oxidised carotene as hydrogen acceptor, A., 651.
and Kuk, S., structure of proteins. XI. Degradation of caseinogen in [hot] resorcinol; identity of the products with those obtained by heating with glycerol; the conception of acropeptides, A., 529.
- Föhr, F. See Bergmann, M.
- Foerster, F., and Gruner, E., sulphurous acid and its salts. X. Decomposition of sulphurous acid catalysed by iodide ions, A., 345.
and Landgraf, A., combination of sulphur with the ash during the combustion of coal under the influence of the acidic or basic ash constituents, B., 630.

- Foerster, F., and Stühmer, G., sulphurous acid and its salts. XI. Catalytic influence of arsenious acid on decomposition of thiosulphate, A., 703.
- Förster, J. See Heiduschka, A.
- Foex, G., variations of atomic moment in paramagnetic substances; magnetic states and different varieties of the same ion, A., 112. Chlorides of nickel and cobalt in solution, A., 985.
- Föyén, A. See Rustung, E.
- Fogelberg, H. P. See Komppa, G.
- Fogelson, S. J., physiological mucin preparation, (P.), B., 704.
- Fokin, A. S. See Rabinovitch, M. A., and Shivotinski, P. B.
- Fol, J. C., and Bijl, A. B., chlorinated rubber and its applications, B., 392, 950.
- Foley, C. B., and Bowser & Co., Inc., S. F. filter, (P.), B., 486, 580.
- Folin, O., determination of ammonia in blood and other biological fluids, A., 957.
- Folkers, K., and Adkins, H., catalytic hydrogenation of esters to alcohols, II, A., 599.
- Harwood, H. J., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CXXX. Synthesis of 2-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydropyrimidines, A., 1144.
- See also Connor, R.
- Follett-Smith, R. R. See Hardy, F.
- Folley, S. J., plastein, A., 651.
- Folling, A., origin of ammonia formation in the organism, A., 84.
- Fomin, A., [effect of cultivation factors on] oil content of seeds, B., 569.
- Fomina, G. K. See Ginzberg, A. S.
- Fonda, G. R., cathode-ray tube in X-ray spectroscopic analysis of niobium and tantalum, A., 356.
- Fonrobert, E., "Albertate 175A," a new matting agent for oil varnishes, B., 562.
- Hellige-Stock-Fonrobert [colour] comparator, B., 778.
- Fontaine, M., and Porter, P., calcium content of blood of sea fish, A., 183.
- See also Firly, S.
- Fontès, G., and Thivolle, L., lack of tryptophan and histidine as a cause of anemia, A., 80.
- Fonze-Diacon, examination of ewes' milk, B., 366.
- and Janlmes, volatile acidity of wines, B., 619.
- Food Machinery Corporation. See Slater, H. B.
- Foord, F. A., spontaneous ignition temperatures of fuels, B., 920.
- Foord, S. G. See Willey, E. J. B.
- Footé, F. J., determination of boron in waters; direct determination of boric acid, A., 242.
- Footé, H. W., and Bradley, W. M., solid polyiodides of potassium, A., 480.
- Saxton, B., and Dixon, J. K., vapour pressures of saturated aqueous solutions of salts, A., 339.
- Footé, M. E., and Nichols, M. S., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on distillation of free ammonia nitrogen from sewage and trade wastes, B., 530.
- Footé, P. A., alkaloids of *Argemone alba*, Lestib., A., 664.
- Forbes, E. B., Braman, W. W., Kriss, M., and Swift, R. W., fasting metabolism of cattle, A., 420. Metabolisable energy and net energy values of maize meal, A., 423.
- Forbes, E. B., Karns, G. M., Beehdell, S. I., Williams, P. S., Keith, T. B., Callenbach, E. W., and Murphy, R. R., value of iodine for livestock in central Pennsylvania, A., 1162.
- and Kriss, M., analysis of curve of heat production in relation to plane of nutrition, A., 1058.
- See also Miller, R. C.
- Forbes, G. S., and Brackett, F. P., automatically constant monochromatic illumination from a spark source, A., 137.
- and Heidt, L. J., improved quartz mercury-vapour lamp, A., 137.
- Heidt, L. J., and Boissonnas, C. G., photochemical reaction between quinine and dichromic acid. I, A., 480.
- Kistiakowsky, G. E., and Heidt, L. J., apparatus for quantum yields of gas reactions by actinometry, A., 1013.
- Forbes, J. C., solubility of bone in solutions of magnesium salts, A., 78.
- and Irving, H., determination of cholesterol in whole blood, A., 75.
- Forbester, R. E. See Williams, B. E.
- Ford, F. J., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in nephritis, A., 419.
- Ford, H. See Ford Motor Co.
- Ford, J. G. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Ford, J. S., and Tait, A., gravimetric determination of preservative value of hops, B., 858.
- Ford, M. C., distribution, availability, and nature of phosphates in Kentucky soils, B., 855.
- Ford, O. R., K-satellites, A., 1184.
- Ford, O. W., and Burkholder, C. L., spray residue and its removal from apples, B., 319.
- Ford Motor Co., Ltd., Ford, H., and McCarroll, R. H., composite glass sheets, (P.), B., 343.
- McCarroll, R. H., and Vennerholm, G., electrodes for welding, etc., (P.), B., 898.
- Foreshe, R. H., viscous sugar preparations, (P.), B., 397.
- Forestier, H., and Galand, M., beryllium ferrite and ferric oxide from its decomposition, A., 29.
- See also Trillat, J. J.
- Foret, (Mlle.), calcium chromo-, selenio-, and sulpho-aluminates, A., 131.
- Forjaz, P., physico-chemical constants and radioactivity of the water of Corgas [Portugal], A., 492.
- Formhals, A., artificial filaments, (P.), B., 303.
- Formstecher, M. See Cassel, H.
- Forrer, M., determination of plasticity of mouldable materials, B., 806.
- Forrer, R., problem of the two Curie points, A., 13. Law of discontinuous distribution of Curie points, A., 325, 452. Thermal law of homopolar linkings: laws of Curie points and m.p., A., 449.
- and Martak, J., mechanism and experimental determination of magnetic multiplets, A., 1191.
- Forrest, H. O. See Roetheli, B. E.
- Forsén, L., application of the co-ordination theory to chemistry of cement and bleaching powder, B., 1120.
- Forst, A. W., antagonism of carbohydrate and hydrogen cyanide, A., 963.
- Forst, W. See Berl, E.
- Forster, R. B., and Hishiyama, K., arylamine salts of naphthalenesulphonic acids. VII. Salts of 1:5- and 1:6-naphthalenedisulphonic acids, A., 1124.
- Forster, R. H. B. See Higgins, Ltd., H. R.
- Fort, C. A. See Walton, C. F., jun.
- Fortkord, H. See Terres, E.
- Fortman, G. D., leather composition, (P.), B., 742.
- Foshag, W. F., probertite from Ryan, Inyo Co., California, A., 139. Krausite, A., 139.
- See also Palache, C.
- Fosse, R., De Graeve, P., and Thomas, P. E., new vegetable constituent: uric acid, A., 662.
- Foster, A. B. See Acree, S. F.
- Foster, A. G., sorption of condensable vapours by porous solids. I. Application of capillary theory, A., 908.
- See also Lambert, B.
- Foster, F. H., and Haslam & Newton, Ltd., dehydration of fuel gas, (P.), B., 922.
- Foster, G. L. See Leland, J. P., and Schockaert, J. A.
- Foster, H. C. See Best, C. H., and Irving, L.
- Foster, M. L. See Anslow, G. A.
- Foster, P. C., effects of radiant energy on milk anaemia in rats, A., 959.
- Foster, P. F. See Jones, W. R. D.
- Foster, R. N. See Jenkins, Russell L.
- Foster, S. C. See Brydges, W.
- Foster, W. H. See Karlson, C. H.
- Foster Wheeler Corporation, oil-fractionation [tower], (P.), B., 91. Distillation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 492.
- See also Oxer, G. C., Primrose, J., and Sieder, E. N.
- Fotiev, S., and Bogdanov, S., bleaching of rag half-stuff, B., 931.
- Giller, A., and Perekalski, N., influence of spruce lignin on properties of sulphite pulp, B., 499.
- Fouassier, M., laboratory technique for obtaining skimmed sterilised milk, B., 621.
- Foulk, C. W., equilibrium-layer theory of formation of liquid films, A., 992.
- and Hansley, V. L., solid matter in boiler-water foaming, I, B., 451.
- and Miller, J. N., experimental evidence in support of the balanced-layer theory of liquid film formation, A., 17.
- Foulk, T. M., and Public Service Co. of Colorado, [filter] apparatus for cleaning [fuel] gas, (P.), B., 89.
- Foulke, C. D., effect of chromium on white cast iron, B., 386.
- Foulke, T. E., and Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co., vapour [electrical] discharge device, (P.), B., 776.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Foulon, A., use of cuprene in explosives industry, B., 528.
- Found, C. G., and Langmuir, I., study of a neon discharge by use of collectors, A., 315.
- Fouque, H. R., Moreau, M., and Soc. des Proc. Fouque, saccharification of cellulosic and amylaceous materials, (P.), B., 77.
- Fourretier, G. See Jolibois, P.
- Fourlinnie, A., refining of glass, etc., (P.), B., 24.
- Fourmarier, R., lag in photo-electric gas cells, A., 208.
- Fourmont, A. See Bruère, P.
- Fourneau, E., and Matti, J., new hypnotic, ethyl- β -ethylbutylbarbituric acid, and some derivatives of β -ethylbutyl alcohol, A., 142.

- Fournier, *G.*, constitution of atomic nuclei, A., 556.
 and Guillet, *M.*, increase of absorption of β -rays by molecules of certain constitution, A., 210.
- Fournier, *M.*, Sn-Pb-Cu-Sb alloys rich in tin, B., 1084. Effect of small quantities of aluminium on structure of Sn-Pb-Cu-Sb alloys rich in tin, B., 1084.
- Fours & Appareils Stein. See Clarke, Chapman & Co.
- Fowitt, *F. O.* See Boots' Pure Drug Co.
- Fowler, *A.*, and Bakker, *C. J.*, band spectrum of nitrogen sulphide, A., 673.
- Fowler, *E. J.*, Baird, *D.*, and Nichols Copper Co., roasting furnace, (P.), B., 110. Roasting apparatus [for converting lead into litharge], (P.), B., 684.
- Fowler, *F. L.* See Clark, *R. H.*
- Fowler, *M. G.*, Nicolson, *D.*, and United Verde Copper Co., dezincking of mattes and slags, (P.), B., 556.
- Ralston, *O. C.*, Kuzell, *C. B.*, and United Verde Copper Co., recovery of copper from slags, (P.), B., 556.
- Fowler, *R. D.* See Willard, *H. H.*
- Fowler, *R. H.*, theories of adsorption of gases; quantum mechanics of the reversible electrolytic cell and of electrolysis, A., 687. Structure of atomic nuclei, A., 791.
- Fowler, *R. M.*, determination of silicon in steels, B., 1083.
- Fowlie, *P.* See Dodds, *H. H.*
- Fowweather, *F. S.*, bilirubin and the van den Bergh reaction, A., 639.
- Fox, *A. L.*, relationship between chemical constitution and taste, A., 425.
- Fox, *Arthur L.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Fox, *C. G.*, treatment of road-making materials, (P.), B., 345.
- Fox, *C. J. J.*, recent advances in chemistry of cellulose in relation to pulp and paper, B., 177. [Determination of] mechanical wood pulp in paper, B., 1024.
- Fox, *E. J.* See Reed, *D. L.*
- Fox, *G. W.*, oscillator for the crystal of an X-ray spectrograph, A., 357.
- Fox, *H. M.*, oxygen affinity of chlorocruorin, A., 955, 1151.
 and Simmonds, *B. G.*, metabolic rate and habitat, A., 1159.
- Fox, *J.*, and Harrop, *E. R.*, sound-insulating material, (P.), B., 727.
- Fox, *J. J.*, and Groves, *L. G.*, automatic recorder for sulphur acids in flue gases, B., 323.
 See also Robertson, (Sir) *R.*
- Foxwell, *G. E.*, path of travel of gases in the coke oven, B., 214. Position of gas off-take pipe in carbonisation, B., 294. Technical developments in by-product coking industry during 1931, B., 758. Pressures occurring in plastic layer of a coking coal during carbonisation, B., 1110.
- Foyn, *E.* See Gleditsch, (Mlle.) *E.*
- Foz, *O. R.*, and Le Boucher, *L.*, ammoniates of zinc, copper, and manganese sulphates, A., 350.
- and Palacios, *J.*, [crystal] structure of quinhedrone, A., 904.
- Fraas, *F.*, and Partridge, *E. P.*, potash from polyphalite by reduction process. I. Preliminary experiments with hydrogen, B., 1118.
- Fractionator Co. See D'Yarmett, *E. C.*
- Fränkel, *E.*, Geréb, *P.*, and Simke, *R.*, content and activation of urinary diastase in cancer and other diseases, A., 418.
 See also Feigl, *F.*, and Thannhauser, *S. J.*
- Fraenkel, *W.*, and Amer. Lurgi Corp., detinning of aluminium, (P.), B., 1087.
- Fränkel-Conrat, *H.* See Winterstein, *H.*
- Fränkl, *M.*, de-frosting cold accumulators of apparatus for the separation of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 629. Eliminating easily condensable elements from gases, (P.), B., 663. Separation of gaseous mixtures by liquefaction, (P.), B., 917.
 See also Soc. Oxythermique.
- Frahm, *E. O. G.*, preparation of chloropicrin, A., 142.
- Frame, *G. F.* See Allen, *C. F. H.*
- France, *H. V.* See Hodgson, *H. H.*
- France, *R. D.* See Swanger, *W. H.*
- France, *W. G.* See Cook, *E. W.*
- Francioli, *M.* See Arnaudi, *C.*
- Francis, *A. W.*, and Magnolia Petroleum Co., carbon black, (P.), B., 490.
- Francis, *M.*, adsorption of radium emanation by silica gel in relation to state of dehydration, A., 803.
- Francis, *T.*, identity of mechanisms of type-specific agglutinin and precipitation reactions with pneumococcus, A., 653.
- Francis, *W.*, applications of results of post-war research on coal to commercial problems, B., 630.
 and Wheeler, *R. V.*, relative oxidisability of constituents of coal, B., 1109.
- Franck, *E. J.*, production of cellulose and hydrocarbons from sugar-cane sprouts and refuse and burnt and frozen cane, (P.), B., 796.
- Franck, *H. H.*, and Bodea, *C.*, formation of calcium nitride from its elements. II., A., 238.
 and Freitag, *C.*, calcium cyanamide. III. Hydrolytic equilibrium of the alkaline-earth cyanamides, A., 469.
 and Fuldner, *H.*, reduction of phosphates, A., 484.
 See also Bredig, *M. A.*
- Franck, *J.*, Sponer, *H.*, and Teller, *E.*, predissociation spectra of triatomic molecules, A., 896.
- Francke, *G.*, determination of vitamin-A, A., 886.
- Franco, *M. R.* See Guglielmelli, *L.*
- François, *M.*, theory of mercurammonium salts (bromides and chlorides); crystallisation of dimercurammonium bromide and hydrated dimercurammonium chloride, A., 919.
- François, (Mlle.) *M. T.*, anomalies in cryoscopic use of benzene and nitrobenzene, A., 18. Acidity of castor oil, B., 474.
- François, *R.*, tar used in steel-works [as bond for converter lining], B., 535.
- Francoise, *E. C.*, printing and waxing of paper, (P.), B., 978.
- Frandsen, *M.* See Randall, *M.*
- Frank, (Miss) *A.*, temperature variation of the magnetic susceptibility, gyromagnetic ratio, and heat capacity in Sm^{+++} and Eu^{+++} , A., 217.
- Frank, *A. R.* See Caro, *N.*
- Frank, *B.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Frank, *G.*, and Rodionov, *S.*, mitogenetic radiation from muscle and from oxidation reactions, A., 966.
 and Salkind, *S.*, theory of mitogenetic radiation, A., 544.
- Frank, *G. O.* See Huggins, *M. L.*
- Frank, *N. H.*, thermionic emission and space charge, A., 316.
- Frank, *T. K.*, [apparatus for] production of photographic prints, (P.), B., 1138.
- Franke, *A.*, Kroupa, *A.*, and Panza, *T.*, ring contraction in formation of inner ethers from glycols; oxidotetradecane from tetradecane- α -diol, A., 598.
- Franke, *G.*, development of the Delmenhorst waterworks and practical experience on precipitation of iron and humic acid, B., 402.
- Franke, *Georg*, diffusion of alcohols, A., 1081.
- Franke, *H.*, treating [delustring] artificial [cellulose acetate] silk, B., 1076.
- Franke, *K.*, skin pigmentation and urinary bile pigments in icterus. I. Determination of bilirubin and more highly oxidised bile pigments in urine, A., 1158.
- Franke, *W.*, simple and complex ferrous carboxylates, A., 42. Autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. I., A., 1112.
- Frankel, *M.*, mutual effect of amino-acids in solution, A., 18. Existence of molecular compounds between amino-acids in solution and in the solid state, A., 149. Separation of antibodies from serum-proteins, A., 884. Influence of temperature and previous history on osmotic pressure and micellar weight of gelatin solutions, A., 995.
- Franken, *H.*, relationship between natural uronic acids, pentoses, and pentosans, A., 1178.
- Frankenburger, *W.*, and Hodler, *A.*, mechanism of catalysis of ammonia [decomposition] on tungsten [adsorption of hydrogen, nitrogen, and ammonia], A., 704.
 and Klinkhardt, *H.*, reaction between hydrogen and oxygen under the influence of photochemically produced hydrogen atoms, and connexion with the "knallgas" reaction at higher temperatures, A., 348*.
 See also I. G. Farbenind., and Weyde, *E.*
- Frankenthal, *L.* See Fodor, *A.*
- Frankforter, *C. J.*, heat-treatment of hydrocarbon oils in presence of hydrogen, (P.), B., 137*.
- Franklin, *M. C.*, mineral content of Canterbury [New Zealand] pastures, B., 618.
- Franklin, *R. G.* See Allen, *A. J.*
- Franks, *H.* See Speakman, *J. B.*
- Franks, *R.*, and Electro Metallurg. Co., corrosion-resistant alloys, (P.), B., 895.
- Fransević, *E.* See Dischendorfer, *O.*
- Franz, *H.* See Meissner, *W.*, and Schenck, *R.*
- Franz, *K.* See Herzberg, *G.*
- Franz, *R. A.* See Gilman, *H.*
- Fraps, *G. S.*, variations in vitamin-A and chemical composition of maize, A., 433. Productive energy of feeds calculated from feeding experiments with sheep, A., 876. Digestibility by chickens of the constituents of the nitrogen-free extract of feeds, A., 876. Determination of salt and molasses in mixed feeds, B., 445. Composition and fertilising value of sewage sludge, B., 694.
 and Fudge, *J. F.*, relations of buffer capacity for acids to basicity and exchangeable bases of the soil, B., 693.
 and Sterges, *A. J.*, determination of nitrous and nitric nitrogen in soils, B., 692.
- Frary, *F. C.*, and Aluminum Co. of America, corrosion-resistant aluminium alloy article, (P.), B., 189.
 See also Aluminium, Ltd., and Amer. Magnesium Corp.

- Frary, S. G. See Booth, H. S.
- Fraser, A., plant used in manufacture of synthetic resins, B., 154.
- Fraser, A. H. H., and Roberts, J. A. F., cystine and wool production, A., 1274. See also Auchinachie, D. W.
- Fraser, A. N., and Gibbard, J., preparation of colloidal silver and gold by means of a continuous high-frequency electrical discharge, A., 1086.
- Fraser, C. J., and Moloney, P. J., effect of antiseptics on the antigenic value of diphtheria toxoid, A., 94.
- Fraser, C. W., and Haley, W. L., factors that influence the rate of absorption of water by wheat, B., 481.
- Fraser, E. B., relative nutritive efficiency of certain calcium compounds with growing swine, A., 87.
- Fraser, F. H. See Plummer, H.
- Fraser, G. H., pulveriser and separator, (P.), B., 821. [Air] separator, (P.), B., 869.
- Fraser, J. C. W., elimination of combustible constituents from products of combustion of internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 11*.
- Fraser, K., and Gothard, H. A. S., selection of ferrous materials for construction of chemical plant, B., 1107.
- Fraser, R. P. See Bone, W. A.
- Fraser, T., means for repairing retorts and other structures, (P.), B., 407.
- Fraser, W. G., [conical] refining engines for use in pulp refining, (P.), B., 18.
- Frates, A. See Denina, E.
- Fratini, B., and Maino, M. M., isolation of the testicular hormone, A., 781. Concomitance of male and female sexual hormones, A., 1173.
- Frauenhof, H. See Antropoff, A. von.
- Fraunberger, F., and Knöfler, G., oxidation products of siccative oils, (P.), B., 233.
- Frazier, E. See Sheets, O.
- Frazier, L. E. See Highland Iron & Steel Co.
- Frazier, R. H., precision method for determining thermal diffusivity of solids, A., 442. Thermal diffusivity of nickel, A., 799.
- Frear, D. E. See Smith, J. B.
- Freche, H. R. See Fink, W. L.
- Fred, E. B., stability of physiological characters of bacteria, A., 968. See also Keipper, C. H., Peterson, W. H., Sarles, W. B., Tatum, E. L., and Wilson, P. W.
- Fredenburgh, M. N. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Fredenhagen, K., [electrolytic dissociation], A., 467. and Wellmann, M., corrosive action of hydrofluoric acid [on the skin, etc.], A., 1060.
- Frederick, C. L., jun., properties of silica brick manufactured from Sharon conglomerate, B., 307.
- Frederick, L. T., and Continental Diamond Fibre Co., manufacture of mouldable material [from scrap canvas, etc.], (P.), B., 779.
- Frederickson, W. R. See Watson, W. W.
- Frederking, preservation of documents, B., 499.
- Fredholm, H., ultra-violet absorption of ammoniacal solutions of inorganic salts, A., 444. Determination of magnesium by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 489.
- Fredrick, W. G. See Meloche, C. C.
- Fredrickson, J. A., code for designating and evaluating exposure tests on paint, varnish, and lacquer coatings, B., 195.
- Fredrickson, W. R., and Watson, W. W., spectrum of barium hydride, A., 439.
- Fredriksen, H. M., [silver] metal alloy, (P.), B., 152*.
- Free, G., pressure-hydrogenation of low-temperature tar, B., 967. See also Winter, H.
- Freeborn, S. B., and Regan, W. M., fly sprays for dairy cows, B., 523.
- Freed, S., electronic transitions between an inner shell and the virtual outer shells of ions of rare earths in crystals, A., 211. and Spedding, F. H., comparison of reflexion spectra of $\text{SmCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at room temperature and at that of liquid air with its absorption spectra at low temperatures, A., 6.
- Fréedericksz, V., and Michailov, G., dependence of piezo-electric constant of quartz on temperature, A., 799.
- Freedland, I. See Drey, N.
- Freeland, D. M., extraction and determination of vanillin in chocolate and cocoa butter, B., 239.
- Freeman, H., manufacture of iron oxide and sulphur dioxide from iron sulphide ores, (P.), B., 770. and Sulphide Research Corp., Ltd., oxidation of metal sulphides and making sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 341.
- Freeman, J. R., jun., and Kirky, P. H., rapid development of patina on copper, B., 986.
- Freeman, M. See Holden, H. F.
- Freeman, M. E., and Gortner, R. A., gums of cereal grains, B., 1051.
- Freeport Sulphur Co. See Bushnell, L. S., and Lee, C. O.
- Freestone, J. T. See Walker, Ltd., W. & F.
- Freise, F. W., Brazilian salt-pans, A., 596. Preparation of vinegar from coffee-fruit pulp, B., 77. Unknown essential oils from Brazilian plants, used as anthelmintics, B., 161.
- Freitag, C. See Franck, H. H.
- Frejka, J., Zika, J., and Hamerský, H., tetranitropyrrocatechol and derivatives, A., 52.
- French, E. H., recovery of resinous by-products in the manufacture of wood pulp, (P.), B., 462.
- French, (Miss) H. S. See Lowry, T. M.
- French, H. T., and Bolser, C. E., diets in pregnancy in relation to low blood-serum calcium at lactation, A., 1158.
- French, M. M., colemanite as glaze material, B., 23.
- French, R. C., polish on metals, A., 219.
- French, S. J., and Hamilton, J. M., use of metallic electrodes as indicators, A., 586. and Wright, W. H., relation of p_{H} to absorption of dyes by bacteria, A., 652.
- French, T. E., Kern, F. B., and Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., tilting pans, autoclaves, digesters, etc., (P.), B., 755.
- Frenay, M. R., sheep blow-fly investigations: artificial baits: products of decomposition of wool fibre (keratin), B., 478. Chemical treatment of baits for attracting blow-flies. I., B., 754.
- Frenkenberg, S. See Hepner, B.
- Frenzel, A. See Hofmann, Ulrich.
- Frenzel, F., and Siemens & Halske A.-G., electric [arc] furnace, (P.), B., 775.
- Frèrèjacque, M., autoxidation of uric acid in presence of amines, A., 67.
- Freri, M., determination of carbon and hydrogen by the Pregl method applied to explosive liquids, A., 1051. Action of ozone on heterocyclic compounds. I. Pyrrole, A., 1142. Curtius degradation applied to isooxazole-5-carboxylic acid and 5-methylisooxazole-3-carboxylic acid, A., 1145. See also Quilico, A.
- Frerichs, R. See Heubner, W.
- Frerichs, R., origin of coronal lines, A., 787.
- Fresenius, L., determination of silicic acid in mineral waters, A., 243. Use of Katadyn in the mineral water industry, B., 1053. and Frommes, M., determination of beryllium, B., 429. See also Lemmermann, O.
- Freud, J., De Fremery, P., and Laqueur, E., standardisation of male sexual hormone by means of the comb-growth reaction, A., 1293.
- Freudenberg, K., vegetable tannins, A., 61. Form of the insulin particle, A., 432. Optically active β -keto- α -phenylpropyl alcohol, A., 510. Relation of cellulose to lignin in wood, A., 605. Stereochemistry; synthesis of derivatives of active amino-acids. XV., A., 726.
- Cox, R. F. B., and Braun, E., catechin of the cacao bean, A., 975. and Dirscherl, W., insulin. X., A., 96.
- Dirscherl, W., and Eichel, H., specific substance of [blood]-group, A., 1153.
- Dirscherl, W., Eichel, H., and Weiss, Emil, insulin. IX. Action of proteolytic enzymes on insulin, A., 96.
- Dirscherl, W., and Eyer, H., insulin. VIII. Chemistry of insulin, A., 96.
- Eichel, H., and Leutert, F., syntheses of derivatives of amino-acids, A., 936.
- Friedrich, K., and Bumann, I. [with Soff, K.], lignin and cellulose. XVIII. Cellulose and starch, A., 501. and Kuhn, W., [hydrolysis of polysaccharides], A., 501. and Nagai, W., lignin and cellulose. XIX. Synthesis of the methylated cellotriose, decamethyl- β -methylcellotriose, A., 501. Synthesis of cellobiose, A., 1021.
- Schoeffel, E., and Braun, E., configuration of ephedrine, A., 267. and Soff, K., graduated determination of methoxyl and acetyl, A., 500.
- Weiss, Emil, and Eyer, H., insulin and pituitocin, A., 1172. See also Kuhn, W.
- Freudenberg, W., d-threose, A., 368. and Cerecedo, L. R., antineuritic vitamin. I. Albino mice as test animals for antineuritic concentrates, A., 97.
- Freuder, L., and Fiberplastic Corp., moulded article, (P.), B., 998.
- Freund, E., and Katz, R., agglutination, A., 430. and Lustig, B., globulin and albumin fractions of serum. V. Distribution of substances responsible for the Wassermann-Meinicke and Müller-Ballung reactions amongst fractions of syphilitic serum. VI. Distribution of agglutinins of paratyphus-B in paratyphus antiserum and in normal human serum, A., 960.
- Freund, H., action of digitalis on metabolism, A., 965.

- Freund, *Hans*, multi-stage refrigerator compressors in the chemical industry, B., 323.
- Freund, *J.*, immunisation with carbohydrate haptens adsorbed on collodion particles, A., 636.
- Freund, *R.*, addition of water to [beet-sugar] after-product massecuites, B., 40.
- Freundlich, *H.*, kinetics and energetics of gas adsorption, A., 568.
- and Recklinghausen, *R. von*, kinetics of coagulation at boundary surfaces, A., 119.
- Rogovski, *F.*, and Söllner, *K.*, effect of ultrasonic waves on thixotropic gels, A., 911.
- Schmidt, *O.*, and Lindau, *G.*, thixotropy of bentonite suspensions, A., 806.
- Frey, *A.*, relation between [H⁺] and citric acid formation by *Aspergillus niger* and *Citromyces glaber*, A., 882.
- and Poschenrieder, *H.*, acid formation and mycelium production by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1168.
- See also Niklas, *H.*
- Frey, *A. A.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Frey, *C. N.*, Brown, *E. B.*, Craig, *C.*, and Standard Brands, Inc., food product, (P.), B., 750.
- Schultz, *A.*, Harrison, *A. P.*, and Standard Brands, Inc., yeast, (P.), B., 443.
- See also Gore, *H. C.*, and Hess, *A. F.*
- Frey, *Ernst*, bromide in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 89. Excretion of bromide in urine, A., 89.
- Frey, *E. K.*, callicrein (padutin), A., 972.
- See also Kraut, *H.*
- Frey, *F. E.*, and Hepp, *H. J.*, pyrolysis of simple paraffins to produce aromatic oils, B., 456.
- Frey, *G. S.*son, electrical conductivity of binary aggregates, A., 575.
- Frey, *H. I.* See Trénel, *M.*
- Frey, *M.*, separation of solid particles from flue gases, (P.), B., 213.
- Frey, *O.*, rotary-kiln flame and its relation to coal, air, and coal ash, B., 52.
- Long slurry ring in a rotary [cement] kiln, B., 183.
- Frey, *R.*, graphical representation of composition of waters, B., 866.
- Frey, *R. W.* See Clarke, *I. D.*
- Freyermuth, *G. H.* See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Freyemann, *R.*, near infra-red absorption spectra of liquids determined by a photo-resistance cell, A., 6.
- Infrared absorption spectra of mixed organic liquids: electrolytic dissociation therein, A., 6.
- Infrared absorption spectra of ethylenic and aromatic derivatives, A., 559.
- Effect of dilution and temperature on infra-red absorption bands: molecular associations, A., 897.
- and Takvorian, *S.*, near infra-red absorption spectra of the rare earths, A., 445.
- Frey Engineering Co., [bell-system control for] blast-furnace charging systems, (P.), B., 311.
- Freyssinet, *E.*, apparatus for manufacturing concretes and mortars and generally all mixtures free from air, (P.), B., 345.
- and Seailles, *J.*, de-aération of hydraulic binding agents and mixtures for use in connexion with manufacture of concrete, agglomerates, and artificial stone, (P.), B., 263.
- Moulded articles from mortar and concrete, (P.), B., 308.
- Freytag, *H.*, new uses for aniline black, B., 541.
- [Behaviour of] phenylenediamines in ultra-violet light, B., 670.
- Differentiation of cutch, gambier, and kino, B., 852.
- Effect of ultra-violet rays on [vegetable-tanned] leather and production of patterns on leather thereby, B., 853.
- and Neudert, *W.*, action of ultra-violet light on pyridine. I. New test for primary amines and pyridine, A., 1149.
- Freytag, *S.*, effect of irradiated amino-acids on vascular action of adrenaline, A., 647.
- Friberg, *S.*, refraction and dispersion of gaseous hydrocarbons, A., 111.
- Frick, *C.*, electrically-heated universal furnaces for continuous heating operations, B., 513.
- Fricke, *B. F.* See Richardson, *A. E. V.*
- Fricke, *H.*, electric conductivity and capacity of disperse systems, A., 461.
- Theory of electrolytic polarisation, A., 915.
- Breakdown potential of nitrogen in the "restricted" discharge region for potentials up to 70 kv., A., 1073.
- Fricke, *R.*, and Ackermann, *P.*, existence of lead suboxide, Pb₂O, A., 1100.
- and Marquardt, *H.*, hysteresis loop in vapour pressure-concentration isotherms of the system human hair-water and its disappearance by careful removal of foreign gases, A., 992.
- and Severin, *H.*, decomposition pressures of crystalline hydroxides [with special reference to those] of aluminium and beryllium, A., 573.
- and Wullhorst, *B.*, energy differences of modifications of crystalline beryllium and aluminium hydroxides and heats of formation of crystalline zinc and beryllium hydroxides, A., 575.
- Fricke, *I.* See Ernst, *E.*
- Frickey, *E. H.*, crusher, (P.), B., 628.
- Fridenson, *A.* See Girard, *A.*
- Fridman, *K. M.*, and Tverdokhlebov, *L. S.*, determination of sugar losses at the diffusion battery, B., 202.
- Friedel, *H.* See Jacoby, *M.*
- Friederich, *A.*, and Aceta Ges.m.b.H., heating device for dry-spinning method of producing artificial threads, (P.), B., 142.
- Friederich, *W.*, determination of detonation velocity, B., 208.
- and Brün, *W.*, explosive properties of dipentaerythritol hexanitrate, B., 705.
- Friederici, *L.* See Paal, *C.*
- Friedheim, *E. A. H.*, pyocyanin, an accessory respiratory enzyme, A., 90.
- Influence of pyocyanin on the respiration of normal tissues and tumours, A., 539.
- Friedländer, *E.*, and Kallmann, *H.*, ionisation phenomena in benzene [vapour], A., 793.
- Kallmann, *H.*, Lasarev, *V.*, and Rosen, *B.*, dissociation of molecular ions by collision, A., 670.
- Collision of slow electrons in gases. III. Formation of multiply-charged molecular ions, A., 670.
- Friedman, *L.* See Williams, *R. J.*
- Friedmann, *E.*, administration of furyl-acrylic acid to rabbits, A., 86.
- Fate of *dl*- α -naphthylalanine in the animal body, A., 86.
- Acetoacetic acid and yeast, A., 194.
- Conditions for transformation of acetoacetic acid by yeast, A., 305.
- Quantitative investigation of acetoacetic acid transformation and β -hydroxybutyric acid formation by yeast, A., 305.
- Friedmann, *E.*, transformation of acetoacetic acid and formation of β -hydroxybutyric acid by fermenting yeast, A., 306.
- and Mai, *H.*, fate of δ -phenyl- α -butadienecarboxylic acid and of cinnamaldehyde in the animal body, A., 86.
- Cinnamylidenacetic acids, A., 55.
- Friedmann, *L.* See Klemm, *K.*
- Friedrich, *A.*, micro-determination of nitrogen by Dumas' method, A., 34.
- Micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., 71.
- Combustion in micro-elementary analysis, A., 921.
- and Rapoport, *S.*, micro-acetyl determination, A., 1051.
- and Watzlaweck, *O.*, microanalytical determination of sulphur in organic substances by a volumetric method, A., 1149.
- Friedrich, *K.* See Freudenberg, *K.*
- Friedrich, *W.*, device for separating water and liquid particles from vapours and gases, (P.), B., 756.
- Friedrichs, *F.*, extraction apparatus for large quantities of solid material, A., 138.
- Friedrichs, *J.*, extraction of liquids, B., 659.
- Friemann, *E.*, and Sauerwald, *F.*, complex systems with iron. IV. System chromium-carbon (and iron-chromium-carbon), A., 117.
- Friend, *J. A. N.*, molecular refraction of nitrobenzene, A., 447.
- Selenates of lanthanum and their solubilities in water, A., 707.
- Solubility of praseodymium selenate in water, A., 1083.
- Relative corrodibilities of ferrous and non-ferrous metals and alloys. III. Final report; results of three years' exposure at Southampton Docks, B., 508.
- and Colley, *A. T. W.*, solubility of lithium chloride in water, A., 117.
- and Vallance, *R. H.*, periodic precipitation, A., 336.
- and Wheat, *W. N.*, determination of the sulphate ion by precipitation as barium sulphate, A., 1009.
- Friend, *J. F. C.*, concentration of minerals including coal, (P.), B., 756.
- Friend, *N. A. C.* See Riley, *H. L.*
- Friend, *R. B.*, control of cabbage maggot (*Phorbia brassicae* Bouche) on radishes, B., 813.
- Fries, *K.*, and Schilling, *K.* [with Littmann, *G.*], course of catalytic hydrogenation of anthracene, A., 1123.
- and Schimmelschmidt, *K.*, so-called 2:3-quinone of 1-methylnaphthalene, A., 1134.
- Friese, *H.* See Karrer, *P.*
- Friese, *W.*, chemical composition of spores of higher fungi, A., 314.
- Friess, *J.* See Hugel, *G.*
- Friestedt, *S. H.* See Pensel, *G. R.*
- Frigidaire Corporation, and Henne, *A. L.*, fluorination [manufacture of fluoro-derivatives of paraffins], (P.), B., 1019.
- Midgley, *T. jun.*, Henne, *A. L.*, and McNary, *R. R.*, refrigeration, (P.), B., 84.
- Organic compounds containing fluorine, (P.), B., 251.
- and Smith, *H. F.*, [absorption-type] refrigeration, (P.), B., 1013.
- Friis, *B. S. T.* See Smith, *R. B.*
- Friis, *V.*, and Tobiassen, *N. C.*, agar-agar as a constituent [of pills], B., 321.
- Frink, *R. L.*, refractory article, (P.), B., 649.
- Frisch, *R.*, electron diffraction and inner potential of metals, A., 980.
- and Stern, *O.*, reflexion of molecular beams, A., 1073.

- Frisch, R. See also Estermann, I.
 Frisch, S., nuclear moment of potassium and silver, A., 667.
 Frischer, H., nitric acid from ammonia, (P.), B., 260, 933. Formates, (P.), B., 505. Promoting chemical reactions, (P.), B., 820.
 Frisk, P. W., elimination of manganese in [water] reservoirs, B., 626.
 Frith, J., and Buckingham, F., theory of drying, B., 1107.
 Fritsch, F. See Reimann, F.
 Fritz, C. W., sulphite[-pulp] waste liquor kills certain fungi, B., 202.
 Fritz, E. A., electron-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 432.
 Fritz, G., and Barlay, W., comparison of [tobacco] denicotinising processes, B., 785.
 Fritz, H. E., and Hoover, J. R., rubber for equipment construction, B., 738.
 Fritzsche, P., purification of coal gas in a rotary drum, B., 167.
 Fritzweiler, and Dietrich, K. R., purification of raw spirit with active carbon, B., 398.
 Friza, F., conchiolin of shells, A., 532.
 Frobisher, M., electrophoresis experiments with the virus and protective bodies of yellow fever, A., 545.
 Fröhlich, H., secondary electron emission from metals, A., 554.
 Fröhlich, K. W., determination of sulphuric acid in chromium [plating] baths, B., 942.
 See also Moser, H.
 Fröhlich, P., polarised phosphorescence light, A., 445.
 Fröhlich, G., and Lütthge, H., feeding value of fresh skim-milk in comparison with fish meal, A., 84.
 Fröschl, N., and Harlass, J., [attempted] syntheses of agaric acid, A., 499. Preparation of naphthalenedicarboxylic acids, A., 512.
 and Heuberger, A., acetalisation of polyhydric alcohols with mono- and di-ketones, A., 514.
 and Maier, A. [with Heuberger, A.], catalytic reduction of chlorides of dibasic acids, A., 499.
 Fröwis, W. See Karrer, P.
 Frohring, W. O., and Telling Belle Vernon Co., liquid malted milk, (P.), B., 446.
 Frölich, P. K., catalysis, B., 291.
 and Wizevich, P. J., chemical utilisation of natural and refinery gases, B., 327. See also Nussbaum, R., jun., Standard Oil Development Co., and Schneider, V. See also Lewis, W. K.
 Frolov, S. S. See Minaev, V. I.
 Frolov, V., salts in subterranean waters around Palmyra, A., 829. Salts in river waters near Damascus, A., 1014.
 Frolova, L. A. See Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
 Fromageot, C., and Roux, J., mechanism of primary attack on hexoses by lactic acid bacteria. I., A., 195.
 Fromherz, K. See Guggenheim, M.
 Fromm, P. See Hessenland, M.
 Frommes, M. See Fresenius, L.
 Frost, A. V. See Busechmakin, I. N., Ipatiev, V. N., Prschevalski, E. S., Sharkova, V. P., and Vedenski, A. A.
 Frost, S. W., control of codling moth, B., 396. New spray materials against the oriental fruit moth, B., 523.
 Frost, W. D. See Bachmann, F. M.
 Frosted Foods Co., Inc., and Birdseye, C., freezing of food products, (P.), B., 286. See also Barry, J. J., and Tressler, D. K.
 Frum, F. S. See Burstein, A. I.
 Frumkin, A., theory of hydrogen over-voltage, A., 700.
 Burstein, R., and Lewin, P., activated charcoal, A., 118.
 Gorodetskaja, A., Kabanov, B., and Nekrassov, N., capillary electric phenomena and wetting of metals by electrolyte solutions, A., 690.
 See also Burstein, R.
 Frush, H. L. See Isbell, (Miss) H. S.
 Fry, A., theory and practice of nitrogen case-hardening, B., 605.
 Fry, E. G. See Woodward, G. E.
 Fry, H. D. See Vokes, C. G.
 Fry, T. C., plane waves of light. III. Absorption by metals, A., 787.
 Frydender, J. H., fermentation citric acid, A., 1169. [Hand-operated] mortar, (P.), B., 453.
 Fryer, J. E. G. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
 Fryling, C. F. See Burke, S. P.
 Fuchs, F., fireproof and waterproof fibrous material, e.g., fabric, (P.), B., 933.
 Fuchs, F. E., and Specialty Products Co., Inc., paper manufacture, (P.), B., 1025.
 Fuchs, Georg. See Willheim, R.
 Fuchs, Gottfried, and Späth, H., apparatus for splitting up water into hydrogen and oxygen, (P.), B., 547.
 Fuchs, H. J., and Falkenhäusen, M. von, micro-determination of nitrogen; its application in the diagnosis of cancer, A., 418.
 Fuchs, J., automatic temperature regulators, A., 357.
 Fuchs, L., new types of micro-balance, A., 358.
 Fuchs, N., technical application of the deposition method. I. Paraffin and ozokerite, B., 247.
 Fuchs, O., general formula for calculation of dipole moments, A., 9.
 and Querfurth, W., production of higher alcohols, particularly butyl alcohol, from ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 459.
 See also Begerow, O.
 Fuchs, W., nature of humic acid, the chief constituent of brown coal, A., 253.
 Fucks, W., cathode oscillograph measurements of voltage effect in electrolytic solutions, A., 231.
 Fudge, B. R., increasing colour of cranberries after removal from the vines, B., 574.
 Fudge, J. F. See Ezekiel, W. N., and Fraps, G. S.
 Fühner, H., comparative pharmacology. I. Toxic and lethal doses of various substances for the mouse and frog, A., 963.
 Fuel Development Corporation, fuel [for internal-combustion engines], (P.), B., 1019.
 Földner, H. See Bredig, M. A., and Franck, H. H.
 Fünier, W., electric furnace for elementary micro-analysis without hollow bomb, A., 37.
 Fürst, destruction of *Alectorolophus* with kainite, B., 124.
 Fürst, C. See Illner, R.
 Fürst, K., and Pollak, R., ozone fission of nuclear-substituted derivatives of thioindigotin as method of elucidating constitution of dyes of the thioindigotin series, A., 521.
 Fürth, O., and Kaunitz, H., urinary excretion of melanogen by sarcomatous subjects, A., 1277.
 Fürth, O., Leipert, T., and Kurokawa, T., cell-nuclei. I. Yeast nucleic acid; its alkaloid salts, purification, and purine content, A., 544.
 and Minnick, H., degradation of proteins. III. Proline and hydroxyproline contents of proteins, A., 1050.
 and Scholl, Rudolf, occurrence of phenol derivatives in urine; determination by means of the Millon reaction, A., 186.
 Scholl, Rudolf, and Herrmann, H., degradation of proteins. IV. Micro-determination of alanine in protein, A., 1050. Relation of neutral sulphur content and of "iodic acid value" to ether-insoluble phenols in urine, A., 1056.
 Fuess, J. T. See Kodak, Ltd., and Staud, C. J.
 Fuhrmann, F., biochemistry of luminous bacteria. I. Influence of sodium and potassium chlorides and bromides on generation of light by *Photobacillus radians*. II. Influence of sugars with sodium chloride on luminosity, A., 652, 1065.
 Fuhr, C., and Mollmann, J., removal of scale-forming material from boilers or hot-water cisterns, (P.), B., 404.
 Fujii, Matsuo, recovery of sodium hydroxide from waste liquor obtained from digestion of Chinese reeds, B., 304.
 Fujii, Matsuo, and Asaoka, K., effect of magnesia on colour of Portland cement clinker and on formation of alite. I., B., 772.
 Fujikawa, H. See Sakamoto, I.
 Fujimura, K., benzene synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen at atmospheric pressure. XI., B., 666.
 Fujita, A., and Iwatake, D., determination of true blood-sugar without yeast, A., 75.
 and Kasahara, S., iodometric and manometric determination of nitrogen with hypobromite, A., 314.
 Fujita, F. See Iwasaki, S.
 Fujita, S., effect of India ink and of tolylenediamine on the augmenting properties of bile salts on glycogen synthesis by the liver, A., 647.
 Fujiwara, T., arrangement of micro-crystals in film of molybdenum obtained by deposition [from electronic bombardment of a molybdenum anode], A., 796. Effects of direction of drawing on arrangement of micro-crystals in aluminium wire and on tensile strength and broken fracture, A., 796.
 Fukami, Y., arrangement of micro-crystals in compressed single-crystal plates of aluminium. IV., A., 796.
 Fukase, T., and Fujiwara, K., bile acid formation. V. Influence of feeding on the bile acid content of bile, A., 639.
 Fukuda, T., pharmacological action of flavone compounds, A., 541.
 Fukuda, Y. See Oshima, Yoshikiyo.
 Fukui, M. See Miyaguchi, T.
 Fukushima, I., Horio, M., and Miki, T., action of light on a drying [linseed] oil. I., B., 647.
 Horio, M., and Ohmori, M., sensitised photolysis of azo-compounds by zinc oxide, A., 1215.
 and Takamatsu, Y., action of alkaline copper solution on silk fibroin. I., B., 415.
 Fukushima, S., and Horie, C., determination of silver halides in photographic printing papers, B., 1009.

- Fukusima, E., determination of the parameter of calcite by the temperature effect, A., 564.
- Fukusima, M. See Iwasé, K.
- Fulcher, F. C., filtering or fine-straining apparatus for liquids, (P.), B., 372. Apparatus for straining or filtering fluids, (P.), B., 965.
- Fulcher, G. S. See Corning Glass Works.
- Fulda, M., and Gehlhoff, G., effect of working conditions on production of producer gas, B., 1015.
- Fulde, A. See Thielepape, E.
- Fullen, W. J. See Halvorson, H. O.
- Fuller, C. S., oxidation [baking] of solid films of tung oil; mechanism of the reaction at elevated temperatures, B., 313.
- Fuller, G. W., sewage disposal trends in the New York City region, B., 1057.
- Fuller, R. B., and Soundex Corp. fibrous blocks, (P.), B., 141.
- Fuller, R. B., and Fuller System, Inc., extermination of [greenhouse] insect pests, (P.), B., 1048.
- Fuller Lehigh Co., burners for furnaces, (P.), B., 221.
See also Clements, W. F., Jones, Michael D., and Lucke, C. E.
- Fuller System, Inc. See Fuller, R. E.
- Fullerton, R. G. See Bishop, R. O.
- Fulmer, E. I., and Andes, J., surface tensions of binary mixtures of four volatile fatty acids, A., 456.
- Fulton, C. See Salter, W. T.
- Fulton, C. C., precipitating agents for alkaloids, A., 629.
- Fulton, K. H., Inman, M. T., jun., and Byrnes, C. P., insecticide and fungicide mixture, (P.), B., 745.
- Fulton, S. M. See Brit. Celanese.
- Fulweiler, W. H. See Ward, A. L.
- Fumivorite & Dépoussierage Industriel, apparatus for electrostatic removal of dust [from gases], (P.), B., 515.
- Funder, J. B. See Holter, H.
- Funk, C., and Zefirow, P. F., probability of a sex antagonistic substance in urine, A., 781. Gonadotropic hormones from normal urine and urine of pregnancy, A., 885.
- Funk, F. M. See Swift, R. W.
- Funk, P. J., and Eastern Alcohol Corp., production of butyl alcohol and acetone by fermentation, (P.), B., 573.
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Funk, H., Schormüller, J., and Hensinger, W., action of anhydrous aluminium chloride (bromide) on aliphatic alcohols and acetone, A., 583.
- Funke, K., perylene and its derivatives. XXXIII. Constitution of diaminoperylenes, A., 377.
- Fuoss, R. M. See Simons, F. L.
- Furlong, J. R., tanning materials of the British Empire; resources and development, B., 565.
- Furman, A. P., and Corticelli Silk Co., treatment of animal fibre, (P.), B., 461.
and Thames Silk Co., spinning of fibres in precipitating baths, (P.), B., 500.
- Furman, N. H., Caley, E. R., and Schoonover, I. C., indirect volumetric determination of sodium based on reduction and titration of uranium in magnesium sodium uranyl acetate, A., 588.
- Furnari, F. See Clar, E.
- Furnas, C. C. See Holbrook, W. F., and Newton, R. H.
- Furness, W. H., manufacture and treatment [winding] of artificial threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 883.
and Cellocilk Co., copper hydroxide, (P.), B., 103.
- Furness Corporation. See Nonamaker, F. C.
- Furon, R., phosphatic rocks of the Gaboon coast, A., 716.
- Furowicz, A., and Bauer, Alexander, centrifugal mixing devices, (P.), B., 293.
- Furry, M. S., evaluating starches for sizing and finishing, B., 1050.
- Furry, W. H., and Bartlett, J. H., jun., beryllium molecule, A., 319.
See also Bartlett, J. H., jun.
- Furter, M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Furukawa, S., constituents of leaves of *Ginkgo biloba*, L. I. and II., A., 1138.
See also Shibata, F. L. E.
- Furukawa Denki Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha, copper alloys, (P.), B., 988.
- Furuta, S. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Furuya, M. See Imamura, Y.
- Fury, M., and Fury, (Mme.) M., production of potassium sulphate from gypsum and dolomite, B., 144.
- Fury, (Mme.) M. See Fury, M.
- Fuson, R. C., Farlow, M. W., and Stehman, C. J., haloform reaction. IV. Influence of *o*-methoxy-groups, A., 164.
Kuykendall, S. B., and Wilhelm, G. W., dihydro-1:4-pyrans. I. Action of sodium cyanide on α -dibromo- α -diaroylbutanes, A., 63.
- Lewis, P. H., and Du Puis, R. N., haloform reaction. V. Influence of *o*-bromine atoms, A., 514.
See also Fisher, C. H., and Kao, T. Y.
- Fuss, H., and Derra, E., disturbance of carbohydrate and acid-base economy and of gaseous exchange in avertin narcosis, A., 878.
- Fusssteig, R., better utilisation of the petrol boiler preheater, B., 1111.
- Futagami, T. See Nagaoka, H.
- Fuzikawa, F. See Asahina, Y.
- Fuzimoto, K. See Nishizawa, K.
- Fuzita, S., importance of bile acids in carbohydrate metabolism. X. Influence of bile acids and phosphates on sugar assimilation. XIX. Synthesis of glycogen by the liver after administration of phosphates of different p_H values, A., 188, 1282.
- Fuziwara, K., influence of bile acids on calcium metabolism. IV. Faecal calcium following administration of bile acids, A., 300. Bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XIII. Influence of bile acids and internal secretions on liver-glycogenesis. XVI. Production of glycogen in muscle by bile acids and hormones, A., 630, 771.
See also Fukase, T.
- G.
- G.-M. Laboratories. See McMaster, A. J.
- G.M.S. Engineering Co. Soc. Anon. See Holmes, J. H.
- Gaal, L. See Ionescu, M. V.
- Gabiano, L. See De Malleman, R.
- Gabiano, P. See De Malleman, R.
- Gabriel, C. L., and Commercial Solvents Corp., [cellulose] lacquering [undercoat] composition, (P.), B., 518.
- Gabriel, E. See Trautz, M.
- Gabriel, H. See Rassow, B.
- Gabriel, L. G. See Colas Products, Ltd.
- Gabryelski, W., and Marchlewski, L., reducing sugars, A., 1020.
- Gaddum, J. H., biological assay of strophanthus (kombé) in comparison with ouabain, A., 964.
- Gaddy, V. L. See Wiebe, R.
- Gäbler, H., and Hebler, F., apparatus for mechanical crystallisation, B., 484.
- Gaebler, O. H., diffusibility of proteins of normal and pathological plasma, A., 81.
- Gänsslen, M., physiologically active substances from liver, (P.), B., 657.
- Gaertner, E. See Stollé, R.
- Gaertner, H., dispersion of electrical conductivity of aqueous and non-aqueous electrolyte solutions, A., 126.
- Gafilkin, M. M. See Hume, E. M.
- Gagen, C. H., and Amer. Air Filter Co., Inc., cleaning and coating of air filters, (P.), B., 486.
- Gagnon, E. C. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Gaiev, A. I., determination of selenium and tellurium in materials from electrolytic copper plants, B., 987.
- Gainer, F. J., Payne, E. H., Bachelder, W., and Standard Oil Co., filter-press leaf, (P.), B., 708.
and Standard Oil Co., filtration of tars, (P.), B., 538.
- Gaines, I. A., jun. See Fitelson, J.
- Gaines, J. M., relation of platinum to absolute scale of temperature between 0° and 100°, A., 453.
- Gainey, P. L., rôle of nitrogen and significance of free fixation under semi-arid conditions, B., 1128.
See also Sewell, M. C.
- Gajewski, H., scattering of X-rays by simple gases (N_2 , O_2 , CO_2 , CS_2 , NH_3 , H_2O), A., 316.
- Galamini, A., and Serianni, E., modifications of glucose and water in blood resulting from administration of glucosol and water, A., 413.
- Galand, M. See Forestier, H.
- Gale, L., and Cruess, W. V., composition of dried California prunes of French (prune d'Agén) variety, B., 1103.
- Gale, W. A. See Allen, W. H.
- Galecki, A., and Marchlewska, J., effect of gelatin on nuclear silver sols, A., 693.
- Galetski, N. A. See Sheinkmann, A. I.
- Galibourg, J., elastic limit of extra-soft steel drawn through a draw-plate, B., 643.
- Galimberti, P. [with Moro, E.], determination of value of metallic powders for industrial use, B., 942.
See also Gallotti, M.
- Galinovsky, F. See Späth, E.
- Galka, W. See Vorländer, D.
- Gall, D. C., testing nickel-iron alloy by means of a.c. potentiometer, B., 774.
See also Tinsley, H.
- Gall, H., and Ditt, M., use of potassium manganate in volumetric analysis, A., 491.
and Heinig, K. H., oxidimetric determination of sodium, A., 136.
and Roth, H., hydrazinates of silver salts, A., 919.
- Gallafert, V. See Riley, H. L.
- Gallagher, C. A. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Gallagher, M. C. See Harris, L. E.
- Gallais, F. See Achard, C.
- Gallarati, V. See Comp. Ital. Sviluppo Invenzioni Soc. Anon.

- Gallas, G., and González, F. G., condensation products of propanone; mesityl oxide and derivatives, A., 1236.
- Gallay, W. See Whitty, G. S.
- Galle, E., and Böhm, M., determination of iodine value of lubricating oils. I. and II., B., 1016.
- Galletti, A. C., colorimetric determination of p_H in milk, A., 1055. Determining oxidising power of arable soil, B., 441. Determining viscosity of oils, B., 946.
- Galletti, N. See Romeo, G.
- Galley, R. A. E. See Farmer, E. H.
- Gallie, G. See Dawson, T. R.
- Gallimore, E. J. See Dodds, E. C.
- Gallino, L. See Oeehialini, A.
- Gallizia, E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Gallotti, M., preparation of chloranil, A., 1252.
- and Galimberti, P., separation of 1:8 from 1:5-dinitronaphthalene, A., 1123. Synthesis of 1:2-benzanthraquinone by thermal dehydration of *o*-naphthylbenzoic acid, A., 1252.
- See also Beretta, A.
- Galloway, L. D., formation of "diamond spot" stains by mildew fungi, B., 59.
- Gallup, J. L. See Amberg, C. R.
- Gallup, W. D., toxicity of gossypol. I. Response of rats to gossypol administration during avitaminosis, A., 89. and Rader, Ruth, toxicity of gossypol. II. Effect of gossypol on apparent digestibility of foods, and the rat's gastrointestinal absorption of glucose, A., 89.
- Galperin, D. I., and Tumarkin, D. I., effect of chemical preparation of linters on viscosity of resulting cellulose and its nitrates, B., 1073.
- Galvão, P. E., and Cardosa, D. M., oxidations in avitaminosis-B and in fasting, A., 1175.
- Galzova, R. See Demjanovski, S.
- Gamble, D. L., light-reflecting characteristics of paints, B., 900.
- Gamble, E. L. See Schumb, W. C.
- Gamichon, P., converting into soluble salts lead and other metals contained in lead-bearing ores, (P.), B., 341. Treatment of ores containing lead, (P.), B., 609. Lead compounds, (P.), B., 935.
- Gammeter, J. R., dipped rubber articles, (P.), B., 393.
- Gammon, G. D. See Austin, J. H.
- Gamow, G., radioactive disintegration and nuclear spin, A., 443.
- See also Delbrück, M.
- Ganassini, D., compound of taurocholic acid with guaicol, A., 419. Modifications in methods of chemico-toxicological tests for mercury, A., 1164.
- Ganchikov, A. See Selski, L.
- Gandillon, J. See Briner, E.
- Gandini, A., preparation of felted [natural] silk, (P.), B., 302.
- Ganesan, A. S., and Thatte, V. N., NO_3 frequency in organic nitrates, A., 792.
- Ganguli, A., Kramer's theory of X-ray absorption, A., 208. Raman effect from viewpoint of unimolecular reactions, A., 320. Mechanism of unimolecular reactions, A., 473. Langmuir's adsorption theory and adsorption isotherm, A., 991.
- Ganguli, S. C. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Ganossis, B. G., soil permeability and irrigation, B., 565.
- Gans, D. M. See Harkins, W. D.
- Gans, R., theory of magnetisation curves of isotropic ferromagnetics in medium and strong fields, A., 112. Magnetic properties of isotropic ferromagnetic substances, A., 1191.
- Ganser, C. L., finishing of cadmium-plated goods, (P.), B., 473.
- Ganssen, R. H., pine soils of sea dunes of Wollin Island, A., 249.
- Gansser, A., effect of tanning materials on metals, B., 72. Report [of International Commission on hides and skins] on the warble fly, B., 394.
- Ganster, (Mlle.) E. See Woog, P.
- Gantrot, M. See Achard, C.
- Ganz & Co., G. See under Schwitzer, A.
- Gapon, E. N., Pauli's principle and structure of atomic nucleus. I.-III., A., 211, 556, 594. Velocity of polymerisation. V. Hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. VI. Hydrocarbons of the allene series, A., 232, 233. Determination of energy levels of molecules from kinetic data, A., 902.
- See also Dziško, V. A.
- Garapon, E., treatment of walls, partitions, etc. to prevent formation of efflorescence, (P.), B., 26.
- Garbsch, P., and Susich, G. von, röntgenographic investigation of μ -polychloroprene, B., 852.
- García, S. See Valenzuela, P.
- García Blanco, J., and Comesaña, F., determination of phenols in blood, A., 1271.
- García y González. See Ohle, H.
- García Viana, J. See Tomeo, M.
- Gard, U., autumnal frosts, oxidising enzymes, and decline of plants in full vegetation, A., 786.
- See also Euler, H., von.
- Gardella, W., and Oliver United Filters, Inc., filter-discharging mechanism, (P.), B., 373.
- Garden, N. B. See Olson, A. R.
- Gardenier, C. B. See Hornor, A. P.
- Gardiner, W. C. See Reddaway & Co., F.
- Gardner, C. E., mixing and spraying or moistening pulverulent, granular or other finely-divided material, (P.), B., 868.
- Gardner, F. H., and Dodds, E. M., effect of jacket and valve temperatures on knock ratings of motor fuels, B., 920.
- Gardner, F. T., sweetening of Oklahoma [petroleum] distillates by brucite, B., 372.
- and Higgins, E. C., jun., magnesium hydroxide in the petroleum industry, B., 1112.
- Gardner, H. A., drier adsorptive properties of pigments, B., 153. Metal stains on white-painted dwellings, B., 271. Exposure tests on finishes, B., 271. Non-shatter glass, (P.), B., 936.
- and Hart, L. P., summer exposures on anti-fouling paints, B., 153.
- and Sward, G. G., effect of small amounts of organic acids on gloss, yellowing, and settling properties of paint products, B., 152. Anti-oxidants and anti-skinning agents, B., 153.
- See also Titanium Pigment Co., Inc.
- Gardner, H. D., [resinous] cement for floor-covering compositions [linoleum], (P.), B., 737.
- Gardner, H. F. See Fackler, L. K.
- Gardner, H. W., and Hunter-Smith, J., sugar-beet pulp for baby beef, B., 445.
- Hunter-Smith, J., and Williams, H. R., nitrogenous manuring of grassland, B., 38.
- Gardner, J. H., nitrocellulose compositions, (P.), B., 518.
- See also Naylor, C. A., jun.
- Gardner, W. H., nature and constitution of shellac. III. Development of opacity in clear varnish films, B., 314.
- See also Whitmore, W. F.
- Garelli, F., and Saladini, B., determination of chlorine and bromine in organic substances by combustion in calorimetric bomb, A., 1149.
- Garino, M., determination of total absorbing power of activated carbons, B., 396.
- Garlough, F. E., and Ward, J. C., secondary poisoning of birds and mammals, A., 542.
- Garmasch, E. P., fractional reaction for strontium, A., 489.
- Garner, F. H., and Sanders, H. G., crop husbandry. I. Effects of seed treatments on germination and yield of sugar beet, B., 855.
- Wilkinson, R., and Nash, A. W., knock ratings of Δ -olefines; significance of olefines in cracked petrol, B., 968.
- See also Woodman, H. E.
- Garner, W. E., heats of adsorption and kinetics of adsorption, A., 568. Errors in thermal measurements, A., 688.
- See also Bawn, C. E. H.
- Garnett, C. S., and Garnett Basic Refractories, Ltd., basic refractory bricks, etc., (P.), B., 467.
- Garnett, H. J. See Smith, W. S.
- Garnett Basic Refractories, Ltd. See Garnett, C. S.
- Garratt, W. R. See Blakeborough, R. A.
- Garre, B., and Müller, A., [spontaneously] hardening alloys of lead, nickel, and cadmium, A., 567.
- Garreau, H., [burner for] obtaining high temperatures in a rotary furnace, with view to melting ores or other materials, (P.), B., 487.
- Garreau, (Mlle.) Y., and Parrod, J., products of oxidation of *d*-galactose by atmospheric oxygen and ammoniacal copper oxide at room temperature, A., 369.
- See also Parrod, J.
- Garrett, O. F. See Overman, O. R.
- Garrett, P. H., mean lives of mercury lines λ 2537 and λ 1849, A., 787.
- Garrick, F. J., use of acidimetric indicators in argentometry, A., 922.
- and Wilson, C. L., solubility of silver thiocyanate in aqueous ammonia, A., 457.
- Garrido, J., relationship between structures of argentite and acantite, A., 114. X-Ray and crystallographic study of kernite, A., 451. Structure of kernite, A., 798.
- and Hengstenberg, J., examination of thin layer of paraffin with electronic radiation, A., 789.
- See also Hengstenberg, J., and Pérez-Vitoria, A.
- Garrigue, H., conductivity of acetone for continuous current, A., 23. Anomalous conductivity of pure liquids for continuous currents, A., 899.
- Garrigue & Co., Inc., W. See Sieck, W., jun.
- Garstang, W. L., and Hinshelwood, C. N., combination of hydrogen and oxygen on surface of silica and its relation to propagation of reaction chains in the gas, A., 25.

- Garthe, E. See Hess, K.
- Gartner, W., manufacture and casting of cement products, (P.), B., 184.
- Garvey, B. S., and Goodrich Co., B. F., composite [rubber] product and its manufacture, (P.), B., 950.
- Gary, L. J., and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of oils, (P.), B., 923.
- Gary, W. W., and Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd., purification of petroleum products, (P.), B., 876.
- Gas Chambers & Coke Ovens, Ltd., and Bowater, N. J., intermittent vertical chamber ovens, (P.), B., 791.
- Bowater, N. J., and Lynn, A. H., carbonising chambers or retorts, (P.), B., 376.
- Bowater, N. J., and Ritson, F., doors of ovens, retorts, etc. for carbonising coal or other materials, (P.), B., 93.
- and Collin & Co. Komm-Ges., heating of coke ovens with alternately ignited top and bottom burners, (P.), B., 137.
- Gas Industries Co. See Levin, I. H.
- Gas Light & Coke Co., Adam, W. G., and Gray, P., [abutments for arches of] furnaces, (P.), B., 211.
- Clark, J. G., and Masterman, C. A., gas burners, (P.), B., 172.
- Clark, J. G., Masterman, C. A., and Noble, T. G., gas-, air-, and liquid-heating apparatus, (P.), B., 85.
- and Griffith, R. H., destructive hydrogenation of high b.p. hydrocarbons with formation therefrom of hydrocarbons having a lower b.p., (P.), B., 589.
- Griffith, R. H., and Chaplin, R. S., reactivation of adsorbents, (P.), B., 831.
- Hay, S., and Burton, A. E., dip pipes for gas, coke-oven, and similar plant, (P.), B., 636.
- Gas Machinery Co. See Russell, W. M.
- Gas Research Co. See Smith, H. F.
- Gaskell, T. H. See Boulton, Ltd., W.
- Gasoline Products Co., Inc., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 923.
- See also Black, J. C., Cross, R., Cross, W. M., and Widdell, H. E.
- Gasoline Recovery Corporation. See Hass, H. B.
- Gasopoulos, I., action of potassium pyrosulphite on aromatic acid chlorides; preparation of aromatic anhydrides, A., 1246.
- Gaspar, B., colour photography, (P.), B., 658. Indirect reproduction of colour photographs, (P.), B., 1009.
- Gaspar, T., reagent for the lithium ion; separation of lithium from magnesium; determination of lithium; separation of arsenite from arsenate, A., 825. Double ferrocyanides and their applications, A., 825.
- Gaspar y Arnal, C. T., ferrocyanides and their [analytical] applications, A., 1012.
- Gass, W. G., apparatus for rotating hanks during dyeing, finishing, etc., (P.), B., 61.
- Gassaway, S. G. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Gassner, G., and Goeze, G., influence of potash nutrition on assimilation rates of wheat leaves, A., 890.
- Gasteyer, T. H. See Sanford, H. N.
- Gates, L. W. See Klarman, E.
- Gatterer, A., quantitative spectral determinations with gaseous mixtures, A., 353.
- Gatti, D. See Mascarelli, L.
- Gatty, O. See Lattey, R. T., and Macfarlane, A.
- Gatyas, L. W. See under Gates, L. W.
- Gaubert, P., crystallisation of lead nitrate; effect of foreign substances in the mother-liquor, A., 113. Crystals produced by solidification of a fused substance containing dyes in solution, A., 118.
- Gaudard, R. See Buhler Gebr.
- Gaudefroy, C., equiline and folliculine, A., 1079.
- See also Girard, A.
- Gaudin, O. See Lévy, (Mme.) J.
- Gaudineau, M. See Arnaud, H. G.
- Gaudry, See Mailhe, A.
- Gauger, A. W., and Lavine, J., structure of lignite with special reference to drying problem, B., 758.
- Taylor, J. R., and Ulmen, C. W., development of Dakota lignite. VI. Effects of blending and mechanical pressure on coking of lignite, B., 326.
- Gautheret, R. J., formation of chlorophyll in roots exposed to light, especially in roots of barley, A., 660.
- Gauthier, [fuel value of] vegetable oils, B., 169.
- Gautier, C., increase of liver-proteins on diet of amino-acids, butter-fat, and glucose, A., 876. Increase of liver-proteins on diet of amino-acids and a minimum of honey, A., 876.
- Gautsch, M. C., relation of coefficient of expansion to cross-bending strength of sheet-steel enamels, B., 306.
- Gavalovski, H. See Jantsch, G.
- Gavelle, P., manufacture of synthetic nitric acid by oxidation of ammonia, B., 1027.
- Gavett, W., gas collection from digestion of activated sludge at Rockville Centre, N.Y., B., 210. Sludge digestion and gas collection, B., 705.
- Gavin, G. See McHenry, E. W.
- Gaviola, E., and Pringsheim, P., Wood's method of separating D-lines, A., 1071.
- Gavrilescu, N., Meiklejohn, A. P., Passmore, R., and Peters, R. A., carbohydrate metabolism in birds; site of biochemical lesion in avian polyneuritis, A., 644.
- and Peters, R. A., function of torulin; *in vitro* effect of antineuritic vitamin concentrates, A., 200.
- Gavrilov, A. A., colorimetric determination of benzene in air, B., 536.
- Gavrilov, N. I., and Ginsberg, E. I., tobacco. VI. Colloid responsible for the water capacity of tobacco, A., 1296.
- Gawet, A., granophyry and porphyry from the Carpathians in the neighbourhood of Sanok, A., 1228.
- Gawthrop, D. B., photography of disturbance which propagates detonation to charge of explosive, B., 529.
- Gay, F. P., Atkins, K. N., and Holden, M., resistance of dehydrated pneumococci to chemicals and heat, A., 94.
- Gay, F. W., steam-generating system, (P.), B., 131.
- Gay, L., thermodynamical study of variation of surface tension of surface of contact between two phases with composition; conceptions of true and apparent surface concentrations, A., 690.
- and Donnet, M., surface tension of surface of contact of benzene solution of palmitic acid and aqueous solution of sodium hydroxide or barium hydroxide, A., 1200.
- Gay, P. J., analysis of linseed oil, B., 735.
- Gayler, M. L. V., and Preston, G. D., age-hardening of aluminium alloys of high purity, B., 510.
- Gazopulos, I., action of potassium pyrosulphite on benzoyl chloride in presence of tertiary bases, A., 268.
- Geake, A. See Clibbens, D. A.
- Geake, F. H. See Cowap, J. C.
- Gebauer, C. L., and Ohio Instrument Manufg. Co., metallic articles [of tungsten], (P.), B., 191.
- Gebhardt, H. T., and Sommer, H. H., solubility of metals in milk. I. Solubility of copper under various conditions. II. Submerged corrosion tests of various metals in milk, B., 45, 320. Residual-current measurements in control of metal [copper] solution in milk, B., 78.
- Geddes, W. F., Malloch, J. G., and Larmour, R. K., milling and baking quality of frosted wheat of the 1928 crop, B., 444.
- See also Larmour, R. K., Malloch, J. G., and Winkler, C. A.
- Gedeon, T., colorimetric determination of vanadium, A., 244.
- Gedroiz, K. K., influence of hydrogen peroxide on soils, B., 691. Exchangeable cations in the soil and the plant. II. Relation of liming to quantity of exchangeable calcium and magnesium in soil, B., 692.
- Gedroyc, M., and Koskowski, W., blood corpuscles and absorption of nutrients and hormones, especially adrenaline, A., 198.
- Gedye, G. R., decomposition of nitrous oxide by cathode rays, A., 29.
- and Allibone, T. E., hydrazine formation in synthesis and decomposition of ammonia. I. Synthesis of hydrazine and ammonia by cathode rays, A., 581.
- and Rideal, E. K., hydrazine formation in synthesis and decomposition of ammonia. II. Photochemical decomposition of ammonia. III. Synthesis of hydrazine at catalytic surfaces, A., 581.
- Geel, W. C. van. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Geer, L. H., disposal of silk mill waste at South Manchester, Conn., B., 706.
- Geer, W. C., and Goodrich Co., B. F., gas-imperious sheet material, (P.), B., 18.
- Geerligs, H. C. P., refining qualities of raw sugar, B., 1049. Keeping quality of raw sugars, B., 1049.
- Geerlings, P. F. P., [sugar]-factory experiments with electrometric p_H apparatus, B., 698.
- Gehant, J. C., priming-coat reductions for painting new wood surfaces, B., 194.
- Gehlen, H., reactions and properties of nitric oxide and its compounds. II. Salts of nitric oxide-sulphurous acid, A., 919.
- Gehlen, W., pharmacology of sauerkraut-juice, A., 966.
- See also Schübel, K.
- Gehlhoff, G., Kalsing, H., and Thomas, M., relation of physical properties of glasses to their composition. V. Effect of more important constituents on turbidity of silicate glasses resulting from addition of fluoride, B., 771.
- See also Fulda, M.
- Gehman, S. D., and Morris, T. C., measurement of average particle size of fine pigments, B., 613.
- Gehrckens, H. A. H. See Kosanke, C.
- Gehrckens, K. A. See Donle, H. L.
- Gehrkg, W. F., detonating firework composition, (P.), B., 81.
- and Essex Specialty Co., Inc., pyrotechnical composition, (P.), B., 753.

- Gehring, A., "sand-drown" disease of tobacco and maize and its relation to lime and magnesia content of the soil, B., 569. Action of various phosphatic manures, B., 1046.
- Gehrke, M., and Kohler, W., sugar derivatives containing sulphur, A., 45.
- Gehrts, A., Kolligs, H., and Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., cathode [for electron-discharge device], (P.), B., 733.
- Geib, K. H., and Harteck, P., detection of hydrogen atoms in reaction of hydrogen with chlorine, A., 237. New form of H_2O_2 , A., 1098. Solid mercury hydride, A., 1099.
- Geidel, W. See Abderhalden, E.
- Geiger, E., action of adrenaline and mechanism of glycogen mobilisation in isolated frog's liver, A., 188.
- Geiger, H., structure of absorption edges of light elements, A., 788. α -Rays and research on atomics, A., 1186.
- Geiger, M. B. See Anderson, L. C.
- Geiger, P. H., and Union Switch & Signal Co., copper oxide rectifiers, (P.), B., 897.
- Geigy, J. R. See under Geigy, Soc. Anon., J. R.
- Geigy Akt.-Ges., J. R., disazo-dyes [for dyeing and printing on wool], (P.), B., 176. Tanning substances, (P.), B., 951. [Brown basic] dyes [for wool], (P.), B., 1021.
- Geigy, Soc. Anon., J. R., tanning substances, (P.), B., 198.
- Geilmann, W., micro-analysis of glass, B., 262.
- [with Wegener, H., and Wrigge, F. W.], micro-analysis of glasses. IV., B., 228.
- Klemm, W., and Meisel, K., appearance of highly magnetic intermediate stages in thermal decomposition of nontronite, A., 1009.
- Wrigge, F. W., and Weibke, F., analytical chemistry of rhenium. VII. Detection and determination of small quantities of rhenium by the aid of potassium thiocyanate and stannous chloride, A., 1224.
- Geisler, W. See Ammon, R.
- Geissler, K. See Müller, Friedrich.
- Gelder, D. W. van. See Reinders, W.
- Gelid, N. A., and Grigorov, O. N., effect of finely-ground substances on boiler-scale formation, B., 915.
- Gelissen, H. C. J. H., treatment [chlorination] of oxidic compounds, (P.), B., 678.
- Gelitzer, F. Y., influence of methods of irrigation on soil nutrients and yield of cotton, B., 522.
- Geller, A., fusion of salts at high pressure; mechanism of salt metamorphosis, A., 22.
- Geller, J., working up of synthetic resins, B., 562.
- Geller, L. W., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., monoazo-dyes from *p*-chlorophenylpyrazolones and anilines, (P.), B., 498.
- Geller, R. F., and Creamer, A. S., metal marking of whiteware glazes as influenced by sulphur and carbon in kiln atmospheres, B., 228. "Moisture expansion" of ceramic white ware, B., 1080. Thermal expansion of silicates of elements in group II of the periodic system, B., 1120.
- Gellhorn, E., vital staining and permeability, III, A., 295.
- Geltzer, F. J., value of fascine method of irrigation for cotton, B., 1046.
- Gemant, A., conductivity of oils at low temperatures, A., 676. Electrical properties of stretched rubber, B., 273. Viscosity and resistance to flow ["Fließfestigkeit"] of viscous mineral oils, B., 760.
- Gemmell, G. G., and Thin, R. G., water analysis, B., 162.
- Gemmell, C. L., metabolism during work of carbohydrate-poor muscles of cold-blooded animals, A., 537.
- Genard, J., fluorescence of diatomic tellurium vapour excited by mercury lines, A., 103. Fluorescence of diatomic selenium vapour in the green and yellow regions of the spectrum, A., 103. Extinction of fluorescence of iodine vapour by intense magnetic fields, A., 1071.
- General Cable Corporation. See Roux, A. P.
- Gen. Carbonalpha Co., carbon, (P.), B., 537, 921.
- See also Aarts, H. C. J.
- Gen. Chemical Co., Benner, R. C., and Thompson, A. P., recovery of sulphur from sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 886.
- and Clark, C. B., evaporation and concentration of solutions, (P.), B., 486.
- and Gillett, L., catalytic reactions, (P.), B., 163. Sublimation of sulphur, (P.), B., 886. Regulation of temperature of gases containing SO_2 or H_2SO_4 , (P.), B., 886.
- and Lohmann, W. H., continuous crystalliser, (P.), B., 325. Apparatus for dispersing liquid material [e.g., salts], (P.), B., 1109.
- and Merriam, H. F., manufacture of sulphuric acid from weak sulphur dioxide gas, (P.), B., 464. Recovery of sulphur dioxide from exit gas, (P.), B., 547.
- Gen. Direktion der Österreichische Tabak Régie, denicotining raw tobaccos, intermediary products, and tobacco products ready for use, (P.), B., 241. Apparatus for denicotining raw tobaccos, intermediary products, and tobacco products ready for use, (P.), B., 322.
- Gen. Dry Kiln Co. See Mueller, M. L.
- Gen. Electric Co., [de-ionising screen for] mercury-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 28. Coating of metals by spraying, (P.), B., 557.
- and Adams, L. V., synthetic ["alkyd"] resin, (P.), B., 235.
- and Benning, J. F., valves for pulverised coal, etc., (P.), B., 93.
- and Bower, G. W., electrical insulator, (P.), B., 776.
- and Boyer, S., dielectric material, (P.), B., 515.
- and Breadner, R. L., [sealing-off] of glass articles [tubes], (P.), B., 467.
- and Brossman, J. R., laminated wood product, (P.), B., 889.
- and Campbell, N. R., [restoring deteriorated] photo-electric cells [with thin-film cathodes], (P.), B., 268.
- Clark, F. M., and Harding, A. T., [mineral] oil-purification process, (P.), B., 92.
- and Dantsizen, C., removal of soot, (P.), B., 667. Refrigerant, (P.), B., 708.
- and Davey, W. P., alloys, (P.), B., 683.
- and Dawson, E. S., jun., preparation of resinous condensation product, (P.), B., 437.
- and Eden, C. G., sealing of wires into vitreous envelopes [of electric-discharge tubes, etc.], (P.), B., 515.
- Gen. Electric Co., and Gallizia, E., [electric boiler for] vapour pumps such as diffusion pumps, (P.), B., 965.
- Goldschmidt, R., and Sprung, H., magnetic material [nickel-iron alloys], (P.), B., 67.
- and Harris, N. L., electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 685.
- and Hehlhans, F., device for transforming electrical variations into sound variations, (P.), B., 685.
- and Hilliard, J. D., arc-extinguishing fluid, (P.), B., 1089.
- and Hoyt, S. L., [cobalt-tungsten carbide] hard metal composition, (P.), B., 68. [Tungsten carbide] hard metal composition, (P.), B., 1088.
- Ipser, C. L., and McFarland, J. L., [electric] furnace [for enamelling, etc.], (P.), B., 732.
- Jenkins, H. G., and Ryde, J. W., electric-discharge devices [neon lamps], (P.), B., 992.
- and Kelley, F. C., use of manganese as cement for tungsten carbide, (P.), B., 731.
- and Kramer, J. B., magnetic separating apparatus, (P.), B., 115.
- and Mesick, H. F., jun., photoelectric tube, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Morrill, W., [aluminium-silicon-manganese] alloy, (P.), B., 685.
- and Nordlander, B. W., treatment of sulphur dioxide gas, (P.), B., 547. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 689.
- and Patent-Treuhand-Ges. für elektr. Glühlampen m.b.H., electric [discharge daylight] lamps, (P.), B., 28. Tungsten wire, (P.), B., 112. [Gas-filled] electric luminous-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 115. Luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 152, 268, 353, 432, 558, 646, 1089. [Conveyor for] manufacture of electric incandescence lamps or like articles, (P.), B., 192. Coating refractory metals with rhenium, (P.), B., 267. Coating [metallic] wires, bars, bands, threads, etc., (P.), B., 267. Luminous electric-discharge tubes [with brush-type starting electrodes], (P.), B., 353. [Incandescence body for] electric lamps, (P.), B., 514. Luminous electric-discharge tubes [operating on direct current], (P.), B., 685. [Filament for gas- and vapour-filled] electric lamps, (P.), B., 804. [Glass for] luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 944.
- and Phelan, J. J., brazing flux [for chromium steels], (P.), B., 894.
- and Ruder, W. E., [aluminium-chromium-iron heat-resisting] alloy, (P.), B., 847.
- Ryde, J. W., and Jenkins, H. G., electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 514.
- and Steenstrup, C., composite [steel-monel] metal and brazing process therefor, (P.), B., 683.
- and Thomson, E., composite silica article, (P.), B., 1080.
- and Twells, R., porcelain, (P.), B., 888.
- and Valentine, J. R., low-carbon iron, (P.), B., 555. Malleable iron, (P.), B., 682.
- and Vincent-Lambert, B., gas-filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 454.
- and Ward, M. W., caustic bath [for removing vitreous coatings from metals], (P.), B., 684.
- and Weed, J. M., arc-welding electrode, (P.), B., 432.

- Gen. Electric Co., and Whitney, *W. R.*, soot disposal, (P.), B., 667.
and Wright, *J. G. E.*, treatment of metals [against corrosion], (P.), B., 684.
and Wyman, *LeR. L.*, preparation of a metallic composition [tungsten carbide die], (P.), B., 472.
- Gen. Electric Co. of New York. See Staehle, *H. C.*
- Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co. See Buttolph, *J. J.*, Foulke, *T. E.*, Walker, *W. R.*, and Winninghoff, *W. J.*
- Gen. Engineering Co. (Radcliffe), Ltd., Taylor, *S.*, and Brown, *W.*, impregnation [in vacuo] of dielectric materials, (P.), B., 28.
- Gen. Foods Corporation, gelatin food preparations, (P.), B., 127.
See also Borg, *H. L.*, and Loesch, *H. G.*
- Gen. Frigateone Co., Inc. See Sherman, *W. S.*
- Gen. Insulating & Manufacturing Co. See Mottweiler, *O. F.*
- Gen. Motors Corporation. See Linabury, *J. E.*, Midgley, *T., jun.*, and Sanders, *W. E.*
- Gen. Motors Research Corporation. See Lovell, *W. G.*
- Gen. Oil Gas Corporation. See Thwing, *O. O.*
- Gen. Refractories Co., dense refractories, (P.), B., 263.
- Gen. Rubber Co. See Gibbons, *W. A.*, McGavack, *J.*, and Rose, *R. P.*
- Gen. Spring Bumper Corporation. See Pinner, *W. L.*
- Gen. Zeolite Co. See Behrman, *A. S.*, and Kean, *R. H.*
- Genevois, *L.*, and Nicolaiev, *T.*, inhibition of bacterial lactic fermentation by halogeno-aliphatic acids, A., 654.
- Gengou, *O.*, hemolysis of blood-cells by staphylococcus, A., 430. Antigens and antibodies of the staphylococcus, A., 430.
- Geniesse, *J. C.*, and Renter, *R.*, reaction-velocity coefficients of oil cracking, B., 327.
- Génin, *F.* See Meunier, *L.*
- Genoese, *J.*, safety paper, (P.), B., 226.
- Génot, *H.* See Mascré, *M.*
- Gensamer, *M.*, Eckel, *J. F.*, and Walters, *F. M., jun.*, alloys of iron, manganese, and carbon. III. X-Ray study of binary iron-manganese alloys. IV. Dilatometric study of iron-manganese binary alloys, A., 455.
See also Krivobok, *V. N.*
- Gensecke, *M.* See Metallges. A.-G.
- Genter, *A. L.*, and Genter Thickener Co., gas-scrubbing device, (P.), B., 407.
See also Bartlett Hayward Co.
- Genter Thickener Co. See Genter, *A. L.*
- Gentil, *A. J.*, paraffin wax of high m.p., (P.), B., 1069.
- Gentile, *M.*, and Weis, *S. W.*, [waterproof] paper-pulp container, (P.), B., 143.
Weis, *S. W.*, Pick, *G.*, and Schwartz, *N.*, cellulose sheet, (P.), B., 838.
- Georg, *A.*, α - and β -D-glucose 2:3:4:6-tetraacetate, and a source of error in determination of m.p. in a capillary tube, A., 835.
- George, *H. S.*, and Electro Metallurg. Co., cleaning of metals [e.g., iron or steel], (P.), B., 847.
- Georgeacopol, *E.*, and Davidescu, (*Mle.*) *M.*, phosphate beds in Cioclovina caves, A., 927.
- Georges, *L.* See Lasseur, *P.*
- Georges, *L. W.* See Wolfrom, *M. L.*
- Georgescu, *A.* See Tanasescu, *I.*
- Georgescu, *D.*, oxidation-reduction potential of hexuronic acid. I, A., 915.
- Georgi, *C. D. V.*, removal of plant nutrients in oil palm cultivation, B., 39.
Malayan palm kernels, B., 390.
- Buckley, *T. A.*, and Teik, *G. L.*, *Hydnocarpus* oils in Malaya, B., 391.
- Greenstreet, *V. R.*, and Teik, *G. L.*, storage of rubber seeds, B., 614.
and Teik, *G. L.*, removal of plant nutrients in coconut cultivation, B., 856.
- Georgi, *K.*, anodic behaviour of nickel. I and II, A., 1000, 1093.
- Georgia, *F. R.*, and Poe, *C. F.*, bacterial fluorescence in various media. I and II, A., 198, 430.
- Georgiev, *A.*, and Aerovox Wireless Corp., electrolyte [for aluminium-electrode dry condensers], (P.), B., 514.
See also Aerovox Wireless Corp.
- Gérard, *G.*, examination of molasses by Wood's light, B., 783.
- Gerard, (*Mle.*) *P.*, Moissonier, and Welti, (*Mle.*), metabolism of fats during experimental yellow fever in monkeys, A., 1057.
- Gerb, *L.* See Liebknecht, *O.*
- Gerber, *G.*, apparatus for aerating liquids [beverages], (P.), B., 816.
- Gerber, *W.*, machines for use in dyeing or other treatment of yarns in hank form, (P.), B., 504.
- Gerber's Co. m.b.H., *N.*, testing milk for derangements in its composition, (P.), B., 127.
- Gerckel, *H.*, large-scale production of ammonium sulphate, B., 463.
- Gerdel, *R. W.*, effect of fertilisers and date of planting on physiological development of maize plant, B., 200.
- Gerding, *H.*, and Gerding-Kroon, *R.*, photo-electric effect at surfaces of magnesium, A., 788.
See also Smits, *A.*
- Gerding-Kroon, *R.* See Gerding, *H.*
- Gerdum, *E.*, preparation of artificial farm-yard manure, B., 781.
See also Lemmermann, *O.*
- Geréb, *P.* See Fränkel, *E.*
- Geret, *H.*, pigment and vehicle, B., 271.
- Gerhard, *S. L.* See Cork, *J. M.*, and Sutherland, *G. B. B. M.*
- Gerhardt, *O.*, apparatus for essential oil and artificial perfume industry, B., 527.
- Gericke, *P.* See Rohmann, *C.*
- Gericke, *S.*, soil examination and fertiliser estimates, B., 693.
- Gerisch, *R.* See Stotz, *R.*
- Gerlach, *M.*, "Kalkammonphosphat," B., 74.
Effects of stall manures and artificial fertilisers in long-period field trials, B., 1047.
- Gerlach, *W.*, rendering visible circuits of different ferromagnetic states of solid bodies, A., 324.
Ferromagnetism and electrical properties. IV, A., 449.
Change of electrical resistance in iron crystals, A., 983.
[with Schweitzer, *E.*], diffusion of mercury into tin foil, B., 265.
and Ruthardt, *K.*, spectrographic analysis of platinum metals and alloys, B., 266.
- Gerland, *H.* See Leuchs, *H.*
- Gerlough, *T. D.*, comparison of physiological activity of fluid extracts of ergot as determined by cock's-comb and colorimetric methods, B., 241.
- Gerlough, *T. D.*, and Bates, *R. W.*, purification and properties of insulin, A., 780.
and White, *W.*, purification of concentrated antitoxins, A., 1290.
- Germann, *A. F. O.*, soluble casein, (P.), B., 127.
- Germann, *F. E. E.* See Harrar, *N. J.*
- Germanov, *F. N.*, variable effect of phosphates from year to year, B., 37.
- Germer, *K.*, extent of variation in amount of diastase in blood and urine (Wohlgemuth) under different physiological conditions, A., 1053.
- Gernet, *D. V.* See Adadurov, *I. E.*
- Gerngross, *O.*, glue and gelatin, B., 853.
and Heidrich, *H.*, chrome-leather glue, B., 853.
and Herfeld, *H.*, detection of sulphite-cellulose in vegetable tannin extracts, B., 359.
Improved Procter-Hirst reaction for detection of sulphite-cellulose in tannin extracts and effect of humic acids in decayed wood on the test, B., 809.
- Herrmann, *K.*, and Lindemann, *R.*, reversible sol-gel transformation, "crystallisation" of gelatin, and fine structure of elastic gels, especially of gelatin and rubber in light of Röntgen optics, A., 1088.
- Rülke, *K.*, and Kali-Chemie A.-G., disinfectant, (P.), B., 578.
- Gernhardt, *B.*, curing meat and fish [in hermetically sealed chambers], (P.), B., 702.
- Gero, *W. B.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Gerö, *A.* See Kunos, *S.*
- Gerold, *E.*, measurement of magnetic saturation [of iron], A., 327.
Determination of shape and arrangement of ferromagnetic precipitations by means of the magnetic balance, A., 1196.
- Gerr, *V.*, Pipik, *O.*, and Mezhebovskaia, *E.*, ethyl alcohol from [oil]-refinery gases, B., 762.
- Gerritzen, *S. C. L.*, and Kauffman, *M.*, examination of oils by iodine value of solid fatty acids separated by the Twitchell method, B., 391.
- Gerry, *E.*, oleoresin production from long-leaf pine defoliated by fire, B., 436.
- Gerry, *H. T.*, and Gillespie, *L. J.*, calculation of normal vapour pressures from data of the gas current method, particularly in the case of iodine, A., 684.
See also Gillespie, *L. J.*
- Gershenfeld, *L.*, and Miller, *R. E.*, bactericidal efficiency of iodine solutions, B., 1054.
- Gerstner, *F.* See Bredig, *G.*
- Gerthsen, *C.*, amplifying energy of canal rays and its use in atomic disruption, A., 1073.
- Gerum, *J.*, loss of bread substance on baking, B., 365.
- Gerwer, *A. J. J.* See Michels, *A.*
- Gerwe, *E. G.*, spontaneous oxidation of cysteine, A., 1095.
- Gesellschaft für drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H. See Rukop, *H. E.*, and Schröter, *F.*
- Ges. für Förderanlagen *E. Heckel* m.b.H., dewatering towers, (P.), B., 325.
- Ges. für Kohlentechnik m.b.H., extraction of hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 171.
Production of guanidine thiocyanate, (P.), B., 1114.
- Ges. für Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges., decomposition [by compression and cooling] of coking gases and similar gas mixtures, (P.), B., 89.

- Ges. für Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges., decomposition of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 293. Blast-furnace [working], (P.), B., 511. Absorption of carbonic acid from gaseous mixtures by alkali carbonate solutions, (P.), B., 600. Separation of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 629.
- Ges. für Teerverwertung m.b.H., coking of pitch and similar bituminous substances, (P.), B., 874.
- Geslin, M. See Lepape, A.
- Gessler, H., inflammation, A., 81.
- Gessner, M., carbonisation of rags, (P.), B., 837.
- Gessner, O., synthalin. III. Effect of synthalin on formation of lactic acid in isolated frog muscle, A., 540. Poison of skin-glands of the marble salamander (*Molge marmorata*), A., 639. Amphibian poisons, A., 965.
- and Möllenhoff, P., pharmacology of salamander alkaloids, A., 1163.
- Gestel, K. See Lachs, H.
- Gestlowna, K. See Lachs, H.
- Getreuer, V. See Lieben, F.
- Gettler, A. O., Niederl, J. B., and Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., isolation of pure, anhydrous ethyl alcohol from non-alcoholic human and animal tissues, A., 637. Isolation, identification, and determination of ethyl alcohol normally present in human and animal tissues, A., 958.
- Gewerkschaft M. Stinnes, activation of gas-purification masses, (P.), B., 634. Motor spirit stable on storage, (P.), B., 635.
- Gewerkschaft Victor, ammonium sulphate nitrate, (P.), B., 145.
- Gewing, M. See Walter, Georg.
- Gex, M., neutralisation curves of biological systems with special reference to serum, A., 293.
- Geyer, W., determination of electrolytic resistances at high frequencies by the bridge method, A., 914.
- Ghani, A. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Gheorghiu, G. See Ostrogovich, A.
- Gherzi, R. A. C., variations in content of reduced glutathione in toxic and infected conditions, A., 187.
- Gherzi-Textile Development Co., Ltd., measurement of humidity [of textile raw material], (P.), B., 460.
- Gheynst, (Mrs.) I. H. V., sweetmeats [containing uncooked vegetable juices], (P.), B., 240.
- Ghiron, D. See Levi, G. R.
- Ghiron, M., enzymes and immunity, A., 187. Enzymes as a protection against disease, B., 622.
- Ghose, T. P. See Krishna, S.
- Ghosh, G., band spectrum of chromic oxide, A., 1187.
- Ghosh, J. C., and Chakravarti, B. C., dark reaction between mercuric chloride and ammonium oxalate catalysed by ammonium persulphate; proof of formation of an intermediate compound of mercuric chloride and oxalate ion, A., 235.
- and Das, S. K., Raman effect in inorganic compounds, A., 675.
- and Noth, M. C., variation of surface of tension of aqueous solutions of complex organic substances with time, A., 993.
- Raychaudhuri, S. N., and Ganguli, S. C., oxidation-reduction potential. I. Cystine. II. Thioglycolic and thio-lactic acids, A., 472.
- Ghosh, J. C., and Sen-Gupta, S. B., optical properties of chlorophyll. I. Absorption of light by solutions and suspensions of chlorophyll-a and -b, and of their mixtures, A., 286.
- Ghosh, P. C. See Chakravarti, G. P.
- Ghosh, S., and Bose, I. B., alkaloids of bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica* (Kurchi bark). II, A., 406.
- and Chatterjee, N. R., hydrocupreidine derivatives. II, A., 760.
- Giacalone, A., oxidation of toluene by oxides of nitrogen, A., 159. Condensation of aldehydes with hydrazones. VI. Condensation of cumaldehyde and p-aminobenzaldehyde with their respective phenylhydrazones, A., 159. Orthoformanilides and their transformation into corresponding leuco-bases, A., 1024. Behaviour of phenylhydrazones with condensing agents. II, A., 1026.
- [with Searpinetti, G.], dyes derived from triphenylmethane; constitution of green colouring matter obtained from dibenzylidenedihydrazinotriphenylmethane, A., 733.
- Giacomini, E., attenuating effect of blood on action of thyroid juice in fowls, A., 1292.
- Giaja, A. See Terroine, E. F.
- Giambalvo, V., velocity of solution and sublimation of a solid rotating in a liquid, A., 916.
- Gianni, F. See Salvi, A.
- Giaume, C., blood-amino-acids; changes following ingestion of protein or milk, A., 299.
- Giaucue, W. F., and Overstreet, R., hydrogen-chlorine-hydrogen chloride equilibrium at high temperatures, A., 695.
- See also Clayton, J. C.
- Gibb, H., corrosion of aluminium alloys, B., 553.
- Gibb, M. S., utilisation of waste heat from boiler furnaces for heating water, steam, or other fluids, (P.), B., 2.
- Gibbons, M. M., selective nature of activated carbon for deodorising water supply at Rahway, N.J., B., 626. Elimination of tastes and odours of industrial origin from public water supplies, B., 1138.
- Gibbons, W. A., and Amer. Rubber Co., compounding process [for rubber dispersions], (P.), B., 33.
- Hazell, E., and Gen. Rubber Co., apparatus for forming rubber articles [from latex], (P.), B., 779.
- and Morgan & Wright, treatment of vulcanised rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 438.
- and Naugatuck Chemical Co., modification of vulcanisable material [e.g., rubber], (P.), B., 120. Treatment of rubber latex, (P.), B., 903.
- See also Hopkinson, E., Naugatuck Chem. Co., and Revere Rubber Co.
- Gibbons Brothers, Ltd., and Gregson, W., vertical retorts [for smelting ores], (P.), B., 867.
- and Marle, M. van, doors of furnaces, ovens, etc., (P.), B., 87. Ovens for firing of pottery and enamel goods, for heat treatment of metals, etc., (P.), B., 452.
- Gibbs, O. S., drop recorder, A., 138.
- Gibbs, R. C., and Ruedy, J. E., term values in arc spectrum of selenium, A., 668.
- See also Kruger, P. G., and Shapiro, C. V.
- Gibbs, W. E., separation of solid or liquid particles from gases by washing, (P.), B., 1062.
- Gibby, C. W., system nitrobenzene-sulphuric acid-water, A., 698.
- and Waters, W. A., mechanism of hydrolysis of phenyl benzoate in aqueous ethyl alcohol, A., 1246.
- Gibert, S. See Rathery, F.
- Gibertini, G., detection of salicylic and benzoic acids present together in wines and foods in general, B., 700.
- Gibson, C. S., and Johnson, J. D. A., 10-chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine and its derivatives. XVII. Constitution of nitro-derivatives produced from 3-nitrodiphenylamine-6'-arsinic acid and its homologues, A., 181.
- Gibson, D. T., mobility of groups containing a sulphur atom, A., 837.
- Gibson, G. E. See Brown, W. G.
- Gibson, G. H. See Récupération Thermique et Épuration.
- Gibson, G. P., preparation, properties, and uses of glycerol derivatives. III. Chlorohydrins, A., 41.
- See also Fairbourne, A.
- Gibson, H. S., and Matthews, R. C. S., instruments for measurement of density of liquids, (P.), B., 293.
- Gibson, J. P. See Alexander, F.
- Gibson, R. B. See Cavett, J. W.
- Gibson, R. O. See Michels, A.
- Gidaly. See Hugel, G.
- Gidvani, B. S., preparation of glutaconic ester and acid, A., 1234.
- and Kon, G. A. R., structure of glutaconic acids and esters. VI. Derivatives of β -phenylglutaconic acid, A., 1127.
- Kon, G. A. R., and Wright, C. R., structure of glutaconic acids and esters. III. α -Carbethoxyglutaconic esters, A., 601.
- Giedroyc, W. See Przylecki, S. J.
- Giehler, H. See Schramek, W.
- Giersbach, L. See Reiche, L. von.
- Giertz, W. See Braune, H.
- Giertz-Hedström, S. See Werner, D.
- Giese, H. See Schwarz, R.
- Giese, P., [making] refractory brickwork [with recessed firebricks], (P.), B., 549.
- Giesecke, F. See Blanek, E.
- Gieseler, K., separation of the neutral and acid constituents of low-temperature tars from bituminous coals by means of liquid ammonia, B., 535.
- Giffen, H. J. van, potassium ferri-cyanide reaction-formorphine in codeine, etc., B., 960.
- Gifford, C. D., and Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd., treatment of crude petroleum to prevent corrosion, (P.), B., 635.
- Gifford, C. E., and Amer. Rolling Mill Co., treating silicon steel, (P.), B., 1086.
- Gifford, (Mrs.) E., interpolation formulae for refractive indices of glass, B., 181.
- Gigon, A., Noverraz, M., and Hoffmann, E., calorimetry of blood and blood constituents from healthy and diseased men and animals, A., 411.
- Gilbart, K. C. See Stansfield, E.
- Gilbert, B. E., and Pember, F. R., sensitivity of red clover to small amounts of boron manganese, B., 200. Flower production from gladiolus corms harvested at different stages of ripening, B., 954.
- Gilbert, E. C., hydrazine; mobility of hydrazinium ion at 25°, A., 126. Hydrazine; photochemical oxidation of hydrazine by ferri-cyanide, A., 348.

- Gilbert, J. J. See Electrical Research Products.
- Gilbert, W., rotary kiln in cement manufacture. XI., B., 424.
- Gilbertson & Co., Ltd., W., and Thomas, E., [form of] refractory brick [and] chequer-work for furnace regenerators, (P.), B., 642.
- Gilby Wire Co. See Driver, W. B.
- Gilchrist, (Miss) H. S., and Karlik, (Miss) B., separation of normal long-chain hydrocarbons by fractional distillation in high vacuum, A., 927.
- Gilchrist, R., determination of at. wt. of osmium, A., 1185. Separation of rhodium from iridium and gravimetric determination of these metals, A., 1224.
- Gilchrist, W. A., clarification of liquids, (P.), B., 164. Furnace [for low-grade fuel], (P.), B., 964.
- Gilchrist & Co. See Graham, W. C.
- Gildehaus, E. J., relation of nitrogen to potassium in nutrition of fruit trees, B., 362.
- Gildehaus, R. F., jun., heating of oil for distillation, (P.), B., 924.
- Giles, S. A., recovering gold and silver [from shale], (P.), B., 472. Apparatus for recovering gold and silver [from shales], (P.), B., 731.
- Gilg, E., and Schürhoff, P. N., significance of occurrence of saponins for systematic botany of varieties of *Clematis*, A., 665. Occurrence of saponins in *Polygalaceae*, A., 785.
- Gilkey, W. K. See Buffington, R. M.
- Gilkey, W. M. See Bergstrom, F. W.
- Gill, A. H., and Ebersole, F., action of negative catalysts with "red oil," B., 30.
- and Vaala, G. T., do peanut- or arachis nut-fed hogs yield lards containing arachidic acid?, A., 189.
- Gill, S., corrosion in the petroleum industry, B., 1085.
- Gill, S. A., Dunlap, Z. D., and Dunlap, H. B., making cornstalk fibre composition, (P.), B., 501.
- Gillam, A. E., Heilbron, I. M., Morton, R. A., and Drummond, J. C., isomerisation of carotene by means of antimony trichloride, A., 1174.
- See also Edisbury, J. R.
- Gillan, J. G. See Cumming, W. M.
- Gille, F. See Guttman, A.
- Gillen, G. F. See Werkman, C. H.
- Giller, A. See Fotiev, S.
- Gillern, A. von. See Gillern, K. von.
- Gillern, K. von, Gillern, A. von, Nathusius, M., and Oesterlin, H., continuous furnaces for heat treatment of hollow metal articles [e.g., cartridge cases], (P.), B., 27.
- Gilles, J., relations between corresponding quadruplets of N I, O II, S II, and Cl III, A., 315. Variations in wave-length of copper lines in an intense arc, A., 787. Intensities of components of hyperfine structure of more intense lines of the visible spectrum of Hg I, A., 1183.
- Gilles, R., measurement of mid-acidity colours of wines, B., 619.
- Gillespie, H. B. See Clarke, H. T.
- Gillespie, L. J., and Ambrose, H. A., heat of absorption of hydrogen by palladium-black at 0°, A., 126.
- and Gerry, H. T., densities and partial molal volumes of ammonia for amines of calcium and barium chlorides, A., 113.
- Gillespie, L. J., and Liu, T. H., reputed dehydrogenation of quinol by palladium-black, A., 156.
- and Perry, J. H., exceptional isotherm at 0° of system palladium-hydrogen, A., 124.
- See also Gerry, H. T.
- Gillespie, W. F., pitch problems in sulphate [pulp and paper] mills, B., 837.
- Gillet, C., resinous soaps [for sizing paper], (P.), B., 116.
- Gillett, H. W. See Gregg, J. L.
- Gillett, L. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Gilli, P., steam-heating systems for high-temperature drying and other installations, (P.), B., 2.
- Gillies, D., [illuminator for] thermometers, pressure gauges, and similar indicators for industrial purposes, (P.), B., 407.
- Gillot, P., and Wioland, H., tormentol in species of *Potentilla*, L., A., 665. Comparative variations of carbohydrates in *Potentilla reptans* and *P. verna*, A., 888.
- Gillum, I. See Kramer, M. M.
- Gilman, H., and Brown, R. E., introduction of furylalkyl groups by means of sulphonic esters, A., 620.
- and Burtner, R. R., 2-methyl-3-furoic acid, A., 519. Furan-3-aldehyde (3-furfuraldehyde), A., 949. Dimethyl-furoic acids, A., 1038.
- Burtner, R. R., and Smith, E. Wesley, orientation in the furan nucleus; 2-methyl-3-furoic acid, A., 619.
- Burtner, R. R., and Wright, G. F., β -substituted furans, A., 620.
- and Dickey, J. B., reduction of hydrofuramide to tri-2-furfurylamine, A., 519.
- and Franz, R. A., allylic systems in furan, A., 1255.
- and Harris, S. A., formation of $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- Δ^4 -hexadiene in reaction between cinnamyl chloride and magnesium, A., 730.
- and Hewlett, A. P., furan Grignard reagents, A., 278.
- Hewlett, A. P., and Dickey, J. B., physiological properties of furan derivatives, A., 1163.
- Hewlett, A. P., and Wright, G. F., 5-bromofurylacetylene, A., 63.
- and Kirby, J. E., rearrangement reactions of magnesium benzyl chloride, A., 410.
- Mallory, H. E., and Wright, G. F., 2-iodofuran and magnesium 2-furyl iodide, A., 399.
- and Mayhue, M. R., preparation of ketones from acid halides and the Grignard reagent, A., 272.
- and Wright, G. F., 2-chloro-5-methylfuran and 5-nitro-2-methylfuran, A., 1255.
- and Young, R. V., ethyl 5-nitrofurfurylidenemalonate and α -cyano- β -5-bromofurylmalonate; stability of furan compounds towards acids, A., 1038.
- Zoellner, E. A., and Selby, W. M., preparation of organo-lithium compounds, A., 728.
- See also Brown, F. E.
- Gilman, J. A. See Lamb, M. C.
- Gilmore, R. E., relation of caking indices and agglutinating values of coals to their laboratory- and plant-scale coking properties, B., 583. Comparison of low-temperature carbonisation results by the "lead bath" and the Gray-King methods, B., 583.
- Gilmour, R. See Distillers Co., Ltd.
- Gilroy, (Miss) H. T., spectra in vanadium I isoelectronic sequence, A., 208.
- Gilruth, J. A., and Murnane, D., *Sarcoslemma australe* (caustic vine): a plant poisonous to stock, B., 201.
- Gilson, L. E., preparation of absolute isopropanol, A., 598.
- Ginder, P. McL. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Ginnings, D. C. See Fiock, E. F.
- Ginsberg, E. I. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Ginsberg, H., alkali salts of fluotitanic acid. IV., A., 351.
- and Holder, G., alkali salts of fluotitanic acid. III., A., 31.
- See also Verein. Aluminium-Werke Akt.-Ges.
- Ginsburg, F. See Balachowski, S.
- Ginsburg, J. M., penetration of petroleum oils into plant tissue, B., 75. Waxes as possible carriers of insecticides, B., 812. Comparison between rotenone and pyrethrins as contact insecticides, B., 1130.
- Ginzberg, A. S., and Fomina, G. K., oxygen number [of fats, etc.], B., 1089.
- Ginzburg, N., distilling and cracking, B., 1064.
- Gion, L., photochemical oxidation of aqueous solutions of ammonia, A., 1006.
- Giordani, F., theory of diaphragm electrolyzers, A., 246.
- Giordani, M., activation of zymase with rubidium chloride, A., 544. Phosphorylation of galactose, A., 544.
- Giordano, C., and Griva, L., effect of L-proline and L-oxypoline on urobilin and urobilinogen, A., 79.
- Girard, A., and Chaudron, G., ferromagnetic ferric oxide, A., 133.
- Sandulesco, G., Fridenson, A., Gaudetroy, C., and Rutgers, I. J. J., crystalline sex hormones from urine of pregnant mares, A., 547.
- Sandulesco, G., Fridenson, A., and Rutgers, I. J. J., new crystalline sexual hormone from urine of pregnant mares, A., 433.
- See also Laboratoire Français de Chimiothérapie.
- Girard, P., and Abadie, P., dispersion of polar liquids for radio-frequencies, A., 899.
- and Guastalla, L., electrophoresis of biological media, A., 550.
- Girdler Corporation. See Bottoms, R. R.
- Gire, G., reduction of magnesia by silicon, A., 481.
- Giri, K. V., Mirchandani, T. J., and Subrahmanian, V., electroculture. I., B., 75.
- and Subrahmanian, V., electroculture. II. Influence of electrical treatment on germination of barley and diastatic activity of malt, B., 75.
- Girndt, O., determination of activity of hypnotics by means of body position and labyrinth reflexes. I. Relative activities of "novonal," "neodorm," and "veronal," A., 301.
- Giron, J. T., [fermentation process for] treatment of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 911.
- Giroto, A., utilisation of coals from southern Brazil, B., 487.
- Giroud, A., and Bulliard, H., reaction of the thiol group, A., 637.
- Giršavičius, J. O., properties of glyoxalase, A., 650.
- Girsewald, C. (Baron) von, Neumark, H., and Amer. Lurgi Corp., recovery of cadmium from compounds of cadmium and oxygen by distillation, (P.), B., 513.

- Girrewald, C. (Baron) von, Weidmann, H., and Amer. Lurgi Corp., conversion of ferrophosphorus into ferric phosphate $[\text{FePO}_4]$ by roasting in air or other gases containing oxygen, (P.), B., 227.
- Weidmann, H., Roesner, G., and Amer. Lurgi Corp., production of alkali phosphates from compounds of metal and phosphorus, (P.), B., 102.
- See also Metallges. A.-G.
- Girvin, C. W., and Lawason, L., recovery of iodine [from brine], (P.), B., 1079.
- See also Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Gisiger, L., determination of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, B., 276.
- Gislou, A. See Perret, A.
- Gisolf, J. H. See Zeeman, P.
- Gisondi, M., behaviour of oils in Wood's light, B., 1090.
- Giudi, G., corrosion in metal seaplanes, B., 348.
- Giuntini, J., α -hydroxy- β -methoxysuccinic acid, its complexes with copper, and their circular dichroism, A., 931.
- Givandan & Cie., See. Anon., L., artificial musk, (P.), B., 528.
- Givaudon, J. See Woog, P.
- Gizolme, L., determination of traces of aluminium hydroxide in water clarified by addition of aluminium sulphate, B., 370.
- Gizycki, I. von. See Glimm, E.
- Gjerulf, J. P., diaphragms for galvanic cells, (P.), B., 646.
- Glampitt, A. B. See Phelan, R. E.
- Glanzstoff-Courtauld Ges.m.b.H., production of artificial silk by spinning-box process, (P.), B., 17. Apparatus for treating artificial silk with liquids, (P.), B., 18. Artificial silk, (P.), B., 256.
- Viscose silk, (P.), B., 256. [Bobbin and sleeve] apparatus for production of artificial silk, (P.), B., 417. Treatment of artificial silk with liquids, (P.), B., 500. Treatment [washing] of artificial silk [on perforated bobbins], (P.), B., 931.
- Glaser, A. See Silberstein, F.
- Glaser, E., and Haempel, O., determination of the male sexual hormone, A., 308.
- Glaser, H., Laslo, D., and Schürmeyer, A., energy exchange of the kidney, A., 1281. Pharmacological effects on the rate of perfusion and of the energy exchange of the kidney, A., 1281.
- Glaser, R. A., and Abbott, G., printing plates, (P.), B., 1056.
- Glasfabriken Sophienhütte R. Bock G.m.b.H., and Hodecker, W., manufacture of double-walled flasks and vessels of glass in one operation at the glass furnace, (P.), B., 799.
- Glasgow, J. G., and Gulf Refining Co., steam-distillation [of light petroleum fractions], (P.), B., 458.
- Glasgow, K. W. R., fixed oil from nuts of *Calophyllum inophyllum* (dilo. oil), B., 849.
- Glasoe, G. N., contact potential difference between iron and nickel and their photo-electric work functions, A., 8.
- Glass, C. R., and Kahlenberg, L., effect of supports on catalytic activity of nickel, B., 644.
- Glass, H. M., Laybourn, K., and Madgin, W. M., two-component salt mixtures of lead nitrate with sodium or potassium nitrate, A., 468.
- Glass, J., change in isoelectric point of hæmoglobin and of chlorine distribution in blood in exophthalmic goitre, A., 187.
- See also Adlersberg, D.
- Glass, N., and Jones, A. J., preparation and composition of precipitated phosphates of calcium, B., 1118.
- Glassberg, B. V., kidney threshold for glucose in diabetic and non-diabetic persons, A., 187.
- Glasstone, S., limiting current density in electro-deposition of noble metals, A., 472.
- and Hickling, A., hydrogen peroxide and the Kolbe reaction, A., 580. Electrolytic oxidation. I. Electrolytic oxidation of sodium thiosulphate at a platinum anode, A., 1096.
- and Reynolds, G. D., influence of high-frequency currents on polarised electrodes. I., A., 915.
- Glaubach, S., and Molitor, H., comparison of assay of total extracts of posterior pituitary gland by isolated guinea-pig uterus method with that by inhibition of diuresis in dogs, rats, and mice, A., 885.
- Glauner, R., and Glocker, R., solution velocities of different faces of copper crystals, A., 26.
- Glaze, H. L. See McInerny, R. J.
- Glazunov, A., Rada, C. O., and Balcar, C. L., linear crystallisation velocity KG of cathode silver in electrolysis of silver nitrate, A., 236.
- and Krivohlav, J., electrographic determination of nickel in nickel steels, B., 1121.
- and Roškot, A., linear velocity of crystallisation of copper at the cathode in electrolysis of copper sulphate, A., 917.
- Gleason, G. W., litharge and glycerin mortars, B., 1081.
- Gleditsch, (Mlle.) E., and Foyn, E., determination of actinium in uranium minerals, A., 590.
- and Klemetsen, S., actinium-uranium ratio in cleveite, A., 715.
- and Qviller, B., uranorhites from the Arendal district, Norway, A., 1015.
- Gleichmann, H. See Blum, W.
- Glenn, J. T. See Masucci, P.
- Glenner, F. R., coating of metals [iron with lead], (P.), B., 730.
- Glesin, W. M., microchemical reactions in plant tissues, A., 978.
- Gleu, K., red permolybdates, A., 484.
- Glick, D., and King, C. G., relationships between structure of saturated aliphatic alcohols and their inhibiting effect on liver-esterase, A., 193. Structure of organic compounds and their inhibiting effect on liver-esterase; resemblance to a lyotropic series of anions, A., 543. Relationships between the activation of pancreatic lipase and the surface effects of the compounds involved; mechanism of inhibition and activation, A., 1166.
- Glickman, C. S., determination of m.p. of special waxes, B., 850.
- Glickson, D. See Cruess, W. V.
- Glidden Co. See O'Brien, W. J.
- Glikman, S. A., colloidal pectin, A., 1089.
- Glimm, E., and Gizycki, I. von, "biolase," A., 775.
- and Halasa, S., distribution of iodine in grain, A., 205.
- Glimm, E., and Nitzsche, M., formation of malic acid in alcoholic fermentation in presence of asparagine and aspartic acid, A., 1288.
- and Wadehn, F., occurrence of ovarian hormone in urine, A., 199.
- Glinkskaya, M. A. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Glixelli, S., and Stolzmann, Z., electrokinetic potential of gelatin jellies, A., 21.
- Global Corporation. See Eichenberger, F.
- Globe Steel Abrasive Co., steel abrasive material, (P.), B., 267.
- Glocker, R., forces of linkings in lattice and X-ray spectrum, A., 892. Existence of resistance limits in mixed crystals with haphazard atomic distribution, A., 907.
- and Renninger, M., influence of lattice binding forces on X-ray emission spectra, A., 325.
- and Schäfer, K., determination of atom factors in the region of anomalous dispersion, A., 105.
- See also Glauner, R.
- Glockler, G., and Heisig, G. B., ionisation produced by radon in spherical vessels, 671.
- Gloster, L. J. See Gloster, Ltd., J.
- Gloster, Ltd., J., and Gloster, L. J., coating of moulded articles with metal, (P.), B., 272.
- Glover, P. M., Negi, P. S., Misra, M. P., and Gupta, S. N., effects of temperature and humidity on oviposition, incubation, and emergence in the lac insect, *Laccifer (Tachardia) lacca*, Kerr (Coccidae), and on resulting lac crop, B., 851.
- Glover, T. J. See Carter, S. R.
- Glover, W. H. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Glover & Co., Ltd., W. T. See Beaver, C. J.
- Glue Research Corporation. See Price, R. H.
- Glück, H. See Bertho, A.
- Glückauf, E. See Cassel, H.
- Glückmann, S., rôle of cations in gelation of pectin sols, A., 123. Rôle of acids in gelation of pectin sols, A., 910.
- Gluud, W., elimination of hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 491.
- Keller, K., Schönfelder, R., Klempt, W., and Bergwerksverband zur Verwertung von Schutzrechten der Kohlentechnik G.m.b.H., hydrogen, (P.), B., 422.
- Keller, K., and Schultze, W., preparation of guanidine salts from ammonium thiocyanate, B., 414. Preparation of alkali and alkaline-earth thiocyanates, B., 419.
- and Klempt, W. [with Erlbach, H., and Ritter, H.], carbon monoxide recovery from industrial gases. I. Using non-cuprous or alkaline cuprous salt solutions, B., 180.
- Klempt, W., and Brodkorb, F., wet desulphurisation of coal gas by the Gesellschaft für Kohlentechnik process, with simultaneous combination with ammonia and without precipitation of sulphur, B., 167. Removal of sulphur from [ammonium sulphate] saturator exit gases, B., 168. Obstacles to concentration of potassium ferrocyanide in a cyanide washer [on coke-oven gas], B., 420.
- Klempt, W., and Ritter, H., carbon monoxide recovery from industrial gases. II. Using acid cuprous salt solutions, B., 180.

- Glud, W., Löpmann, B., and Keller, K., benzol purification by electrolytic oxidation, B., 408.
- Glynn, H. E., and Linnell, W. H., preparation of aliphatic amino-alcohols, A., 1118. Halogen analogues of adrenaline and ephedrine. I. ω -3:4-Dichlorophenyl- β -aminoethanol, A., 1245.
- Gmach, L. T., [metal-cellulose derivative] composite sheet material, (P.), B., 60.
- Gminder, E., [mechanical] production of bast fibres from stalks of plants, (P.), B., 18.
- Gnadinger, C. B., and Corl, C. S., effect of storage on pyrethrum flowers, B., 1003. Concentrated pyrethrum extract, B., 1136.
- Gnam, H., report of the European Oils and Fats Commission to the I.V.L.I.C., B., 354.
- and Robertshaw, G. F., report of Pan-European Commission No. 4 on oils and fats, B., 69.
- Gnanamuthu, G. P., picro-Congo-red staining, A., 294.
- Gnesotto, T., change in electrical resistance of magnetostrictive metals in magnetic fields. II., A., 1080.
- Gobert, L., and Gobert, (Mme.) S., Tchakva (Batoum) tea, B., 205.
- Gobert, (Mme.) S. See Gobert, L.
- Goche, O., cathodic evaporation in a magnetic field, A., 799.
- See also Henriot, E.
- Godard, H. See Monceaux, R.
- Godard, J. S. See Carnoehan, R. K., and Parsons, C. S.
- Godbert, A. L., and Wheeler, R. V., combustion of coal dust, B., 325.
- Godchet, M., Canals, E., and Cauquil, (Mlle.) G., Raman spectra of cyclohexane hydrocarbons, A., 213.
- and Imbert, M., syntheses of glycol ethers, A., 363.
- and Mousseron, M., derivatives of piperazine, A., 404. Resolution of 2-aminocyclohexanol, A., 610. Substituted piperazines. I. 2:5-Dimethyl- and tetramethyl-piperazines. II. Bistetramethylenepiperazine and bistetramethylenepiperazine. III. Stereoisomeric bistetramethylenepiperazines [dodecahydrophenazines]. IV. Stereoisomeric bispentamethylenepiperazines, A., 625, 756, 1042. 2-Aminocyclopentanol and its resolution, A., 844.
- and Viéles, P., dilactylic acids, A., 253.
- See also Canals, E.
- Godden, W., and Allcroft, W. M., changes in composition of cow's blood at calving and a comparison of blood of the calf with that of its dam, A., 1272.
- Godefroid, A., gas-free and oxide-free cast bars and other castings, (P.), B., 112.
- Godfrey, A. A. See Linoleum Manufg. Co.
- Godfrey, G. H. See Johnson, M. O.
- Godina, D. A. See Razuvaiev, G. A.
- Godlin, M. M., mechanical analysis of soils, B., 653. Determination of exchangeable sodium in soil, B., 653.
- Godnev, I. N., specific heat of gases, C_p , at high pressures, A., 220.
- Godowsky, L., jun. See Mannes, L. D.
- Godsey, F. W., jun., alternating-current capacities of electrolytic condensers, A., 915. Potential gradients in anodic films, A., 915.
- Goebel, E., production of basic open-hearth steel by duplex process using Talbot furnaces in United States, B., 508.
- Goebel, Ernst, evaluation of hide and bone glues. II. and III., B., 73, 616. Determination of strength of glue and gelatin, B., 853.
- Goebel, H. See Schoeller, Walter.
- Göbel, J. See Heiduschka, A.
- Goebel, M. T. See Shriner, R. L.
- Goebel, W. F., Babers, F. H., and Avery, O. T., chemo-immunological studies on conjugated carbohydrate proteins. VI. Synthesis of *p*-aminophenol α -glucoside and its coupling with protein, A., 957.
- See also Avery, O. T.
- Goedecke, W., thermocouples and reproducibility of their data; criteria for their usefulness in measuring high temperatures, B., 266. Age-hardening of alloys of system gold-platinum with small additions of a third constituent, B., 266. Thermo-electric measurement of temperatures up to 2000°, B., 1124.
- Göler, F. von, and Sachs, G., kinetics of crystallisation processes, A., 986.
- Gölz, G., and Winter, A., Agde's apparatus for determining swelling pressure of coking coals and strength of coke buttons from caking-power tests, B., 374.
- Gömöri, P., and Marsovszky, P., jun., action of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary on glycogen content of liver and muscle, A., 780.
- Goens, E., and Grüneisen, E., electrical and heat conductivity of zinc and cadmium crystals, A., 905.
- Görbing, J., and Hessberg, influence of potash on root development in summer barley, B., 441.
- Goerg, A. See Reichstein, T.
- Görlich, P., outer photo-electric effect for liquids; determination of long-wave limit for water, A., 793.
- and Lau, E., quantitative measurements with multiple interference spectroscopy, A., 1078.
- Görne, J. See Pincussen, L.
- Goerner, A., and Goerner, M., metabolism of thiol compounds in tumour tissues, A., 872.
- Goerner, M. See Goerner, A.
- Gössel, F., treatment of soya beans and similar leguminous seeds, (P.), B., 446.
- Götte, E. See Schramek, W.
- Goettsch, M., and Brown, E. F., muscle-creatine in nutritional muscular dystrophy of the rabbit, A., 1057.
- Goetz, A., and Hergenrother, R. C., X-ray studies on Bi single crystals, A., 681, 796.
- Goetz, A. W. See Theis, E. R.
- Goetz, G., Barr, S. M., and Barr, G. A., marine paint, (P.), B., 118.
- Götz, W. See Slansky, P.
- Goetze, See Haid, A.
- Götzl, W., protection of metals [from corrosion], (P.), B., 351.
- Goeze, G. See Gassner, G.
- Gözy, B., micro-methods for determining serum-protein fractions, A., 868.
- Goffin, O., and Musgnug, G., effect of gypsum on soundness of high-limed clinker, B., 183. Free lime in Portland cement clinker, B., 1032.
- Gohdes, W. See Abderhalden, E.
- Gohin, J., portable gas producers, (P.), B., 55.
- Gohr, E. J., and Russell, R. P., progress in hydrogenation of petroleum during 1930 and 1931, B., 919.
- See also Byrne, P. J., jun., Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Gojow, E. See Terlikowski, F.
- Goldach, A., reductions with lead-sodium [alloys]. II., A., 49.
- Goldammer, R., anomalous electrical dispersion of polar solutions, A., 570.
- Goldberg, A. See Sobotka, H.
- Goldberg, A. A., synthesis and orientation of trichloroanthraquinones and amino-disulphonates of anthraquinone. II., A., 273. Reduction of heteronuclear nitroanthraquinonesulphonates, A., 274.
- See also Thorpe, J. F.
- Goldberg, A. H. See Calvin, J. K.
- Goldberg, M., treatment [coating] of fabrics [with pyroxylin], (P.), B., 839.
- Goldberg, S. L., chemical heating composition and receptacle for use therewith, (P.), B., 820.
- Goldberger, A. See Thuau, U. J.
- Goldberger, F., and Kienberger, O., "stone test" as preliminary test for commercial platinum-palladium and platinum-iridium alloys, B., 429.
- Goldberger, S. See Madon, F. V.
- Goldblatt, H. See Beard, H. H.
- Goldblatt, M. W., and Ellis, R. W. B., metabolism of carbohydrate after starvation, A., 1160.
- Goldblatt, S. See Tietz, E. B.
- Goldemberg, L., fluorides in the treatment of exophthalmic goitre and hyperthyroidism, A., 1157.
- Golden, P. L. See Hawk, C. O.
- Golden Gate Gold Mining Co. See Duschak, L. H.
- Goldfarb, W. See Himwich, H. E.
- Goldfinger, P. See Albu, H. W.
- Goldhammer, H. See Dische, Z.
- Goldie, H., cultivation of anaerobic bacteria with help of leucocytic and bacterial products, A., 431.
- Golding, G. E. See Keating, C. E.
- Golding, J., milk industry, B., 239.
- and Deco, Ltd., evaporating apparatus, (P.), B., 131.
- See also Bartlett, S.
- Golding, N. S. See Leach, T. A.
- Goldmann, F., welding of aluminium and its alloys, B., 310.
- Goldner, K., preparation, differentiation tests, and evaluation of varieties of aloe, B., 863.
- Goldney, W. G., treatment of [preparing] asphalt mastic and other substances of a similar nature [ready for laying], (P.), B., 538.
- Goldring, W., and Chasis, H., thiocyanate therapy in hypertension. I., A., 419.
- Goldsbrough, R. E., benzenes, benzenes, and other hydrocarbons from coal tars and oils, (P.), B., 634.
- Goldsby, A. R. See Hurd, C. D.
- Goldschmidt, R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Goldschmidt, V. M., occurrence of germanium in coal and its products, A., 39. Elements and minerals of pegmatitic rocks, A., 141. Crystal-chemical relationships of gallium and aluminium, germanium, and silicon, A., 681. Crystal-chemistry of germanium, A., 681. Crystal chemistry, A., 681. Rutile modification of germanium dioxide, A., 681. Lattice constants of the spinels $MgAl_2O_4$ and $ZnAl_2O_4$, A., 903. Obtaining or concentrating germanium, (P.), B., 990.
- and Hauptmann, H., isomorphism of borates and carbonates, A., 1079.

- Goldschmidt, V. M., Palache, C., and Peacock, M., calaverite, A., 248.
and Peters, C. I., geochemistry of gallium, A., 595. Geochemistry of scandium, A., 926.
- Goldschmidt Akt.-Ges., T., accelerating reaction in aluminothermic processes especially in application to welding, (P.), B., 389. Improving iron produced by aluminothermic reaction for welding purposes, (P.), B., 555. Insecticides or fumigants, (P.), B., 962. Lead glasses, glaze frits, etc., (P.), B., 983.
See also Sander, W.
- Goldstein. See Dubrov.
- Goldstein, E. See Wirth, F.
- Goldstein, H., and Cornamusaz, E., synthesis of 3-iodo- β -naphthylamine, A., 840. β -Naphthylhydrazine and 3-hydrazino- β -naphthoic acid, A., 847. and Grampolov, A. V., derivatives of 2-iodo-5-nitrobenzoic acid, A., 1128.
- Goldstein, L., quantum mechanics of photochemical processes, A., 28. Multiple excitation of complex atoms by electronic collisions, A., 442. New isotopic effect, A., 1188.
- Goldstein, M. See Wuyts, H.
- Goldstein, R. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Gollmar, H. A., and Koppers Co., treatment of arsenical solutions, (P.), B., 678.
- Gollnow, G., photo-electric cell and its applications; automatic electrophotometer for light absorption measurements, A., 713.
- Golovistikov, I. I. See Kiselev, V.
- Golovko, L. V. See Kozakievitch, P. P.
- Golse, J., reduction of mercuric cyanide by tin in presence of metallic salts, A., 30. Application of Spacu's reaction in micro-determination of copper, A., 1103.
and Hugot, J., Pecker's reaction and its relation to presence of copper in distilled cherry-laurel water, B., 816.
and Jean, M., detection and nephelometric determination of small quantities of mercury, A., 923.
- Goltrap, W. A., increasing octane values in gasoline through design and operation of reforming units, B., 872.
- Goma, T. See Yamamoto, Ryo.
- Gomberg, M., valency variation and at. structure, A., 111.
- Gomeri, J., decomposition of sucrose and glucose in low-grade massecuites, B., 442.
- Gomm, A. S., and Nierenstein, M., exhaustive O-methylation of quercetin, A., 167.
- Gomory, S. See Vuk, M.
- Gomory, W. L., motor fuel, (P.), B., 92. Production of lubricating oils and lighter hydrocarbons by hydrogenation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 589.
- Gonder, J. H., apparatus for testing lubricating oils, (P.), B., 715.
- Gonell, H. W., defects in concrete made from clinker bound with cement, B., 642. Possibility of detecting ash suspended in the air, B., 915.
- Gonfard, M. See Meunier, L.
- Gonyer, F. A. See Irving, J.
- González, F., photo-electric cell in chemical analysis, A., 713.
- González, F. G., crystalline esters derived from fructose, A., 1237.
See also Gallas, G.
- Good, A. See Kohlschütter, F.
- Good, R., and Hazel-Atlas Glass Co., annealing of glassware, (P.), B., 1080.
- Goodall, F. L., sulphite faults and sulphur dioxide effects [in dyed textiles] in theory and practice, B., 639.
- Goodall, J. R. S., beam-dyeing with vat dyes, B., 721.
- Goode, R. E., clay volume and vapour velocity govern colour and gum, B., 826.
- Goodenow, R. S., and Curtis, G. L., gum-resin compound, (P.), B., 650.
- Goodeve, C. F., and Powney, J., vapour pressure of chlorine heptoxide, A., 906.
See also London Power Co.
- Goodfellow, B. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Gooding, E. J., testing of commercial glassware, B., 548. Tensile strength of glass, B., 982.
- Gooding, R. U., and Walton, James H., catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by cadmium iodide, A., 346.
- Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd. See Lancaster, H. C., and Waring, H.
- Goodman, L. A., treating fibrous material, (P.), B., 796.
- Goodrich, H. R., terra-cotta laboratory notes, B., 1031.
- Goodrich Co., B. F., and Oenslager, G., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 438.
See also Crawford, R. A., Garvey, B. S., Geer, W. C., Gray, H., McDowall, J. F., Oenslager, G., Reed, M. C., Semon, W. L., and Zimmerli, W. F.
- Goodrich Co., W. O. See Long, J. S.
- Goodson, J. A., echitamine in *Alstonia* barks, A., 1267.
and Henry, T. A., composition of modern quinetum, B., 1136.
- Goodwin, H. B., and Latimer-Goodwin Chem. Co., arsenical compounds [zinc arsenite], (P.), B., 886.
- Goodwin, H. W. See Caldwell, W. A.
- Goodwin, R. T., and Standard Oil Development Co., carbonaceous product, (P.), B., 328.
- Goodwin, T. H. See Cox, E. G.
- Goodyear, E. S. See Wiggam, D. R.
- Goodyear, G. H. See Williams, R. J.
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 2-mercaptobenzthiazole and its methyl homologues, (P.), B., 57. [Age-resisting] rubber, (P.), B., 198. Preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 198. Preservation of rubber and products obtained thereby, (P.), B., 438. Oxidisable organic compounds, particularly rubber, oils, soaps, and aldehydes, (P.), B., 460. Rubber compounds, (P.), B., 779. Rubber vulcanisation and manufacture of accelerators therefor, (P.), B., 852. Preservation of rubber and other oxidisable organic materials, (P.), B., 950. Incorporation of plasticisers and activators into rubber, (P.), B., 999. Preserving rubber and like materials, (P.), B., 1044.
and Bruson, H. A., halide addition products, polymerides, and oxides of rubber, (P.), B., 1093.
and Calvert, W. C., gas-cell fabric, (P.), B., 335.
and Carson, C. M., securing rubber to metal, (P.), B., 999.
and Clifford, A. M., antioxidant or age-resister [for rubber, etc.], (P.), B., 520.
and Gagnon, E. C., compounding of rubber, (P.), B., 950.
and Lauter, W. M., preserving oxidisable organic compounds, (P.), B., 460.
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., and Ney, A. H., substituted mercapto[thiol]benzthiazoles, (P.), B., 494.
and Rennes, C. van, treatment of [fabric] air bags, (P.), B., 503.
and Sebrell, L. B., rubber compositions [and their preservation], (P.), B., 34. [Inhibitor for] preventing solution of metals [iron or steel] in pickling baths, (P.), B., 188.
and Wolfe, W. D., storage of rubber material, (P.), B., 359.
- Goodyear's India Rubber Glove Manufacturing Co., and Marr, R. B., composite articles [containing rubber], (P.), B., 999.
- Gootz, R. See Helferich, B.
- Gopalan, M. D. R. See Sircar, A. C.
- Gopochko, M. P. See Ivanov, N. N.
- Goralevitch, D. K., higher oxides of group VIII elements; structure of nickel oxide hydrates, A., 585.
- Goranson, E. A. See Larsen, E. S.
- Goranson, R. W., solubility of water in granite magmas, A., 223. Melting of granite, A., 492.
and Kracek, F. C., phase relations of $K_2Si_2O_5$ under pressure, A., 697.
- Gorbach, G., and Günter, H., yeast lipase, A., 1165.
and Kimovec, D., re-inactivation of irradiated invertase solutions and influence of added tryptophan and yeast-gum, A., 1165.
and Pick, Hans, ultra-violet inactivation of invertase in its dependence on pH and ozone, A., 1165.
- Gorbatschev, S. V., and Kasatkina, I. A., determination of reducing substances of different degrees of activity and of iodides in their presence, A., 487.
- Gorcica, H. J. See Pruess, L. M.
- Gorczyński, L., maxima of intensity of solar radiation at various regions of the earth's surface, A., 492.
- Gordienko, M. A., briquetting of chromite concentrates, B., 265.
- Gordon, A. See Lipman, C. B.
- Gordon, A. R., and Barnes, C., entropy of steam, and water-gas reaction, A., 695. Chlorine equilibria and absolute entropy of chlorine, A., 997. Methane equilibria from absolute entropies, and use of Ehrenfest symmetry number, A., 1203.
- Gordon, A. S., effect of temperature on hemolytic systems containing propyl alcohol, A., 1273.
- Gordon, J., and Cooper, K. E., phosphorus distribution in bacterial cultures. II., A., 196.
- Gordon, M., Lavine, I., and Harrington, L. C., development of Dakota lignite. VII. Effect of temperature and pressure on sorption of water vapour by lignite, B., 869.
- Gordon, S. G., Grootfontein (S.W. Africa) meteoric iron, A., 716.
- Gordon, S. M., and Shand, E. W., surface tension of tooth paste solutions, B., 1135.
- Gordon, W. A. See Farrel-Birmingham Co.
- Gore, H. C., measurement of activity of commercial invertase, B., 1101.
- Frey, C. N., and Standard Brands, Inc., measurement of proteolytic activity, (P.), B., 444.
and Józsa, S., sugar formation by diastatic enzymes of flour, B., 573. Diastatic enzymes in foods, B., 574.
See also Józsa, S.

- Gore, H. K. See Lowry, T. M.
- Goremykin, V. J. See Komarovski, A. S.
- Goresline, H. E., agar-digesting bacteria, A., 1289.
- Gorham, W. G. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Gorhan, A. See Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Gorin, M. H. See Bray, W. C.
- Gorini, C., formation of chymase by *B. prodigiosus*, A., 307. Coagulation of milk by *B. typhosus* and other bacteria, A., 968.
- Grassmann, W., and Schleich, H., proteases of "acidoproteolytes," A., 545.
- Goris, A. [with Malmarche], necessity of physiological standardisation of aconite preparations, B., 1054.
- and Chalmers, A., determination of alkaloid in coca leaves, B., 1054.
- Gorkin, E. N. See Belitzer, W. A.
- Gorkov, A. M. See Voroschov, N. N.
- Gorlitzer, V., influence of hydrogen halides on animal metabolism with special reference to hydrofluoric acid, A., 774.
- Gorodetzka, A. See Frumkin, A.
- Gorodetzky, S., conditions of operation of an expansion chamber for *H*-rays, A., 554.
- Gorr, G., production of acetoacetic acid by liver, A., 1287. Animal carboligase, A., 1287.
- and Wagner, Joachim, alleged decarboxylation of pyruvic acid by liver, A., 1287. Amidases of yeast, A., 1289.
- Gorshenin, K. P., attempt to separate adsorption capacities of mineral and organic fractions of soil, B., 905.
- Gorski, F., action of weak electric currents on chlorophyll assimilation in *Elodea canadensis*, A., 1295.
- Gorter, C. J., influence of light on paramagnetic susceptibility, A., 900. Interpretation of the Curie-Weiss law, A., 900.
- and De Haas, W. J., even and odd numbers of electrons; susceptibilities of praseodymium and neodymium sulphate octahydrates at low temperatures, A., 448.
- De Haas, W. J., and Handel, J. van den, susceptibilities of cerium chloride and praseodymium sulphate at low temperatures, A., 448. Assumed paramagnetic anomaly of nickel sulphate heptahydrate at low temperatures, and types of deviation from the Curie-Weiss law at low temperatures, A., 448.
- Gorter, E., and Seeder, W. A., measuring molecular layers, A., 460.
- Gortner, R. A. See Bull, H. B., Freeman, M. E., Jones, I. D., Palmer, L. S., Robinson, Allen D., and Thor, C. J. B.
- Goryachev, A. P., and Suromyatnikov, R. R., electric welding of aluminium by means of carbon electrodes, B., 348.
- Gosh, P. N., and Chatterjee, B. D., infra-red absorption spectra of hydrogen carbonates and mercaptans, A., 6.
- Goslowski, W., and Marchlewski, L., absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XXVI., A., 674.
- Goss, H. See Guilbert, H. R.
- Goss, M. J. See Phillips, Maz.
- Gossner, B., composition of garnets, A., 493.
- and Fell, E., voltaite-like sulphates, A., 482.
- Gossner, B., and Koch, I., crystal structure of langbeinite, northupite, and hanksite, A., 12.
- and Muschnug, F., X-ray study of prehnite and lawsonite, A., 1079.
- and Strunz, H., narsarsukite, A., 595.
- Goswami, M., and Das-Gupta, H. N., introduction of arsenic into the coumarin nucleus. II., A., 761.
- and Datta, J., oil of *Clupea ilisha*, B., 899.
- Gothard, H. A. S. See Fraser, K.
- Gotlib, S. See Hungarian Rubber Goods Factory.
- Gotlib, A. D., effect of composition of raw materials on coke consumption in blast furnaces, B., 679.
- Goto, K., and Mitsui, S., sinomenine. XXXII. Hofmann degradation of 1-bromosinomeninone dioxime, and bromination of the sinomeninone-furazan derivatives, A., 1048.
- Shishido, H., and Takubo, K., sinomenine. XXXI. 1-Bromosinomenilic acid and 1-bromosinomenilone, XXXIII. Acetolysis of sinomeninone and 1-bromosinomeninone, A., 760, 1049.
- Takubo, K., and Mitsui, S., sinomenine. XXX. Sinomenic acid, A., 628.
- Gotta, A. See Schafmeister, P.
- Gottberg, K. von. See Schönheimer, R.
- Gottfried, C., structure of phenacetate-diophtase group; phenacetate, Be_2SiO_4 , A., 114.
- and Steinmetz, H., bismuth thiocarbamide compounds, A., 114.
- Gotthardt, H. See Keppeler, G.
- Gottlieb, H. B., sulphur addition with aid of thiophosphoryl chloride and catalysis of triaryl thiophosphate formation, A., 410.
- Gottschaldt, W. See Fischer, Hans.
- Gottschalk, A., determination of hardness of rubber articles, B., 949.
- Goubeau, J. See Birckenbach, L.
- Goude-Axelos, (Mme.) J., and Claude, A., [electric] lamps containing rare gases as a source of ultra-violet radiation, B., 312.
- Goudey, R. F., [sewage]-sludge digestion and sludge disposal, B., 1058.
- Goudge, M. F. See Carnochan, R. K.
- Goudsmit, S., hyperfine structure, A., 2.
- Gough, F. J. See King, G. D.
- Gough, G. A. C., specific carbohydrate of tubercle bacillus, A., 653. Polysaccharide from pollen of timothy grass (*Phleum pratense*), A., 1177.
- and King, H., 4-nitro-5-(3-pyridyl)-pyrazole, oxidation product of nicotine. I., A., 68.
- Gough, H., and Brit. Cotton & Wool Dyers' Assoc., Ltd., machines for dyeing yarn, (P.), B., 979.
- Gough, H. J., fatigue of single crystals of pure metals, A., 563.
- and Cox, H. L., behaviour of single crystals of bismuth subjected to alternating torsional stresses, A., 452.
- and Sopwith, D. G., behaviour of a single crystal of aluminium under alternating torsional stresses while immersed in a slow stream of tap water, A., 452. Atmospheric action as a factor in fatigue of metals, B., 941.
- Goujon, J., improved Taliani stability test for nitrocellulose, B., 208.
- Gould, B. S., detection of inefficiently pasteurised milk based on a modification of the Rothenfusser test, B., 959.
- Gould, D. See Karriek, L. C.
- Gould, P. L., and Richards, C. E., [grid structure for concrete] roads, pavements, floors, etc., (P.), B., 1082.
- Gould, S. P., optical activity of commercial caseins, B., 1134.
- and Whittier, E. O., effect of calcium and phosphorus on adhesive strength of paper-coating casein, B., 795.
- See also Whittier, E. O.
- Gould Storage Battery Corporation. See Booss, F. E. E.
- Goulden, C. H., application of variance analysis to experiments in cereal chemistry, B., 747.
- Goulding, A. M. See Farquharson, R. F.
- Goulston, D., colorimetric method for measuring p_{H} of natural waters, A., 241. Variations of p_{H} of sea-water, A., 247. Metabolism of cold-blooded animals, A., 420.
- Gourley, J. H. See Hopkins, E. F., and Wiggan, W. W.
- Goursat, M., physico-chemical study of solutions of sodium glycerophosphate and cacodylate containing strychnine sulphate: their application to solutions for injection, B., 79.
- Gouveia, A. J. de A., spectro-identification of small quantities of nickel and chromium, A., 1224. Determination of manganese in a rock from Miranda do Corvo, A., 1229.
- Gouzon, B. See Bierry, H.
- Gow, P. L., determination of potash [in soils, etc.], B., 1045.
- Goworecka, J., and Hasko, M., conductivity of alkali metal hydroxides in water, and mobility of hydroxyl ion, A., 1092.
- Goy, S., and Roos, Q., determination of acid status of soils by Trénel's electrometric method and the colorimetric method of Kühn and Scherff, B., 122.
- Goyale, A. N. See Taylor, J.
- Graaff, J. D. van der, relation between physiological activity and content of anthraquinone derivatives of bark of *Rhamnus purshiana* and of extracts obtained therefrom, B., 816.
- Graafand, A. J. N., and Nellensteyn, F. J., antifouling composition, (P.), B., 234.
- Graap, E., determination of lime in sulphite-liquors [wood-pulp digestion], B., 542.
- Grab, W., anterior pituitary gland and thyroid gland; effect of anterior pituitary on the activity of the thyroid gland; iodine contents of blood and thyroid gland following administration of anterior pituitary extracts, A., 1172.
- See also Bischoff, C.
- Grabe, F., Nahme, H., and Seelkopf, K., pharmacology of the quinoline series. IX. Hydroxyquinolinium bases, A., 878.
- and Seelkopf, K., pharmacology of the quinoline series. VII. Carboxylic acids, A., 878.
- Graber, H. See Moser, L.
- Graber, L. F. See Dexter, S. T.
- Grabfield, G. P., nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in Bright's disease. II., A., 80.
- and Campbell, A. G., [non]-relation between blood-cholesterol and basal metabolic rate, A., 1160.
- Grabovski, I. S., apparatus for mechanical analysis of soils, B., 1094.
- Grace, C. J. See Pfister, G. A.
- Grace, N. S., at. wts. of H^2 and Be^9 , A., 790.

- Grace, W. T. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Gradman, H., dependence of [plant] transpiration and wilting on water condition of the soil, B., 954.
- Gradskaia, M. See Naruiskhin, N.
- Gradski, K. See Naruiskhin, N.
- Gradsztajn, M. See Szperl, L.
- Gräf, G. See Ruchmann, G.
- Graefe, E., formation of nitro-hydrocarbons in the [explosion] motor, B., 824.
- Graetz, D. See Korenchevsky, V.
- Gräwe, W., influence of salts on minimum potential, A., 789.
- Graf, F., determination of sugar in urine by Benedict's method, A., 79.
- Graf, L., corrosion and Tamman's resistance limits; X-ray study of gold-copper single crystals, A., 1095. Transformations in the gold-copper system and their theoretical importance in the study of transformations in solid metals, A., 1196.
- Graf, R., 4:6-dichloro- and 4:5:6-trichloro- α -picolinic acid, A., 401. 5-Amino- α -picoline and its derivatives, A., 401. Complex salts of cobalt with a double shell, A., 485. Rosenmund aldehyde synthesis in pyridine series, A., 1039.
- Graff, S., and Clarke, H. T., determination of plasma volume. I. Dye method, A., 73.
- D'Esopo, D. A., and Tillman, A. J. B., determination of plasma volume. II. Rate of dye mixing, A., 73.
- Graffunder, W., and Heymann, E., dielectric constants and molecular polarisations of binary liquid mixtures, A., 110. Dielectric constant and dipole moment of iron pentacarbonyl, A., 322.
- Graham, A. See Macy, I. G.
- Graham, A. H. See Wells, D. M.
- Graham, A. K. See Hogaboom, G. B.
- Graham, C. F., element 87, A., 210.
- Graham, J. I., and Skinner, D. G., action of hydrogen on coal, B., 870.
- Graham, N. P. See Ross, I. C.
- Graham, W. C., and Gilchrist & Co., controlling application of reagents to solutions [e.g., of sugar], (P.), B., 164.
- Graham, W. C. S., pulverising or disintegrating equipment, (P.), B., 85.
- Graham, W. R., jun. See McFarlane, W. D.
- Graire, A., composition, solubility, assimilability, and analysis of phosphates and phosphatic manures, B., 781.
- Gramophone Co., Ltd., and Tedham, W. F., photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 433.
- Tedham, W. F., and Baker, G. B., [light-sensitive electrodes of] photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 114.
- Whyte, S., and Lord, W. E., thermoplastic materials or articles comprising a cellulose derivative, (P.), B., 948.
- and Wright, W. D., Kerr cells, (P.), B., 848.
- Grampolov, A. V. See Goldstein, H.
- Granath, L. P., angular momentum of the Li^2 nucleus, A., 1. Nuclear spin and magnetic moment of Li^7 , A., 1183.
- See also Rose, J. L.
- Grande, F. See Ochoa, S.
- Grandel, F. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Grange, L. J., Taylor, N. H., Rigg, T., and Hodgson, L., bush sickness. II., A., 959.
- Granger, F. S., condensation of phenols with formaldehyde. I. Formation of phenol alcohols, A., 610.
- Granigg, B., utilisation of granites and sienites in glass and ceramic industries, B., 548.
- Granikov, I. I., use of peat coke in blast furnaces, B., 385.
- Granskaja, T. A. See Dumanski, A.
- Grant, A. G. See Whessoe Foundry & Eng. Co.
- Grant, A. W., jun., and Koppers Co., carburetted gas, (P.), B., 537.
- Grant, D. H. See Metzger, F. W.
- Grant, F. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Grant, G. A. See Harding, V. J.
- Grant, H. C., jun., and Kidde & Co., Inc., W., [visual] detection of suspended matter in fluids, (P.), B., 133.
- Grant, J., illuminating device for use in experiments with filtered ultra-violet light, A., 1225. Importance of μH in canning industry, B., 702.
- and Booth, J. H. W., use of ultra-violet light for detection of traces of sulphites, A., 1009.
- Grant, K., surface tension meters, A., 492.
- Grant, L. E., white-metal bearing alloys, B., 845.
- Grant, R. L., Smith, S., and Zilva, S. S., narcotine as alleged precursor of vitamin-C, A., 1294.
- Grard, J., osmotic pressure of solutions of cellulose acetate, A., 909.
- Grashin, A. See Morozov, I.
- Grasselli Chemical Co., and Booge, J. E., preparation of lithopone, (P.), B., 517.
- and Dykstra, H. B., flux for soft soldering, (P.), B., 112.
- and Grace, W. T., purification of technical ammonium chloride liquors, (P.), B., 547.
- and Grine, H. A., zinc condenser, (P.), B., 111.
- and Howard, H., hydrometer for liquids, (P.), B., 4.
- Lutz, G., and Westbrook, L. R., [ad-dition agents for] electroplating [baths], (P.), B., 473.
- and Maguire, E. J., preparation of animal skins for tanning, (P.), B., 565.
- and Schweitzer, W. K., zinc chloride base flux [for soft soldering], (P.), B., 112.
- Taylor, E. A., and Grace, W. T., purification of sodium silicate solutions, (P.), B., 885.
- and Westbrook, L. R., [cadmium] electroplating [bath], (P.), B., 473.
- Grassi, O. See Salmoiraghi, E.
- Grassmann, P., Raman effect in aqueous nitrate solutions, A., 897, 1075.
- Grassmann, W., and Peters, T., liberation of invertase from yeast. II., A., 305.
- Sehoenebeck, O. von, and Auerbach, G., enzymic fission of proline peptides. II., A., 1064.
- Zechmeister, L., Tóth, G., and Stadler, R., specificity of polysaccharide-splitting enzymes, A., 1062.
- See also Gorini, C.
- Gratama, P. E. J., apparatus for continuous clarification of liquids, (P.), B., 708.
- Gratia, A., bacterial antagonism and bacteriophage, A., 654.
- Gratias, O., and Collie, C. H., half-value period of uranium-Y, A., 443. Chemical behaviour of ektantalum, A., 443.
- Gran, R. See Rieche, H.
- Gravell, J. H., and Amer. Chem. Paint Co., preventing metal [iron or steel] from corroding, (P.), B., 188. Preparation of metal [steel] for painting, (P.), B., 894.
- Graver Corporation. See Bressler, R. E.
- Graves, G. D., higher alcohols formed from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, B., 300.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Graves, M. See Truchet, R.
- Gray, F. W. See Bertram & Son, Ltd., J.
- Gray, G. R. See Weiser, H. B.
- Gray, G. W. See Dearborn, R. J.
- Gray, H., and Goodrich Co., B. F., composition of matter [for vulcanisation of rubber], (P.), B., 34.
- Gray, H. H., fastness to light, B., 381. Nitrogen, iron, and contact catalysis, A., 918.
- and Thompson, M. B., action of molecular nitrogen on purified iron, B., 643.
- Gray, H. Le B. See Kodak, Ltd., and Murray, T. F., jun.
- Gray, J. A., scattering of β -rays, A., 318.
- Gray, L. H., and Tarrant, G. T. P., interaction between γ -radiation and the atomic nucleus, A., 791.
- See also Tarrant, G. T. P.
- Gray, O. H. See Fink, C. G.
- Gray, P. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Gray, P. H. H. See McKibbin, R. R.
- Gray, P. P. See Parker, White & Heyl, Inc.
- Gray, T. T., and Gray Processes Corp., apparatus for contacting vapours with solids, (P.), B., 581. Refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 714. Decolorisation of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 971. Cracked hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1069.
- Gray, W. H. See Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.
- Gray Processes Corporation. See Gray, T. T.
- Graymore, J., reduction products of cyclic methylenamines. II., A., 726.
- Grayzel, H. G., Shear, M. J., and Kramer, B., vitamin-D in bone tuberculosis in children, A., 770.
- Greathouse, G. A., effects of physical environment on physico-chemical properties of plant saps and relation of these properties to leaf temperature, A., 1296.
- Greaves, J. D. See Pulley, H. C.
- Greaves, J. E., and Pulley, H. C., soil versus the solution method as means of studying bacterial activity in soil, B., 275.
- Greaves, T. G., tannin analysis and the "Parker effect," B., 157.
- Greaves-Walker, A. McK., and King, R. M., mechanics of enamel adherence. IV. Adherence of enamels to cast iron, (P.), B., 1030.
- Grebby, J. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Grebe, J. J., diphenyl-type compounds for high-temperature heating, B., 627.
- Boundy, R. H., and Dow Chem. Co., electrolytic production of alkali and alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 685. [Production of alkali metal by] electrolysis of fused [halide] bath, (P.), B., 943.
- and Dow Chem. Co., autoclave, (P.), B., 404.
- Grebel, A., combustion and knocking in explosion motors, B., 920. Mechanism of combustion of pulverised coal, B., 1110.
- Grebenschtschikov, B. N. See De Koltsovski, N. A.

- Gredinger, W., sweetening-off scums to 0.3—0.5% sugar, B., 910.
- Grédy, (*Mlle.*) B., Raman spectra and isomerism of rhodinol and citronellol, A., 897.
- See also Bourguet, M.
- Grédy, (*Mlle.*) V. See Bourguet, M.
- Green, A. A., physical chemistry of proteins. VIII. Solubility of hæmoglobin in concentrated salt solutions; salting out of proteins. IX. Effect of electrolytes on solubility of hæmoglobin in solutions of varying hydrogen-ion activity; comparable behaviour of cascino-gen. X. Solubility of hæmoglobin in solutions of chlorides and sulphates of varying concentration, A., 73, 338.
- Green, A. T., behaviour of refractory materials in continuous vertical retorts, B., 1080.
- Wheeler, F., and Booth, H., refractory jointing cements, B., 64.
- See also Clews, F. H., and Hugill, W.
- Green, D. E. See Morgulis, S.
- Green, E. L. See Horsfall, J. G.
- Green, H. See Hatfield, W. H.
- Green, H. E. J. See Chem. Eng. & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co.
- Green, H. J., furnace walls, arches, etc., (P.), B., 1062.
- Green, H. N., vitamin-A content of the liver in puerperal sepsis, A., 1293.
- Green, J. B., and Warden, F. M., coated filler [welding rods], (P.), B., 991.
- and Wulff, J., Paschen-Back effect of hyperfine structure. I. Thallium II and III. II. Bi II and Bi III, A., 208.
- Green, J. R., chemical and physical properties of petroleum spray oils, B., 812.
- Green, L. W., and Schoetzow, R. E., detection of peroxides in ether, B., 12.
- Green, M., Jones, E. M., and Parker Rust-Proof Co., rust-proofing composition, (P.), B., 1086.
- Green, R. W., and Aldridge & Ranken, Ltd., machines used in the breaking of coal, coke, and like materials, (P.), B., 492.
- Green, S. J., incomplete combustion of organic compounds in presence of catalysts. I. Toluene. II. 1-Nitronaphthalene. III. Naphthalene and tetrahydronaphthalene, B., 715.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Green, W. H., representation of soil analyses by device of double plotting, B., 855.
- Green, W. P., lehrs for annealing glass bottles, etc., (P.), B., 772.
- Greenawald, J. E., concrete aggregates, (P.), B., 183. Sintering of clay [for artificial concrete], (P.), B., 184.
- Greenawald, W. E., copper extraction process, (P.), B., 190, 351. Electrometallurgy applied to copper and to complex ores, B., 846. Copper extraction process, (P.), B., 1087.
- Greenbank, G. R. See Holm, G. E.
- Greenberg, D. M., and Greenberg, M., ultrafiltration. I. Ultrafiltration of electrolytes from alkali caseinogenate solutions, A., 119.
- and Mackey, M. A., sol-gel transformation in gelatin, A., 20. Determination of magnesium in blood with 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 764.
- Greenberg, D. M., Moberg, E. G., and Allen, E. C., determination of carbon dioxide and titratable base in sea-water, A., 922.
- Greenberg, L. See Lipman, C. B.
- Greenberg, M. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Greene, A. E., electric arc furnace and crane structure, (P.), B., 433. Electric [smelting] process for reducing ores, and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 512. Electric [arc] furnace, (P.), B., 775.
- Greene, C. F., commercial butane as a ceramic fuel, B., 1016.
- Greene, C. H., transverse strength of glass, B., 305.
- Greene, Carl H., Wakefield, E. G., Power, M. H., and Keith, N. M., electrolyte distribution and the acid-base equilibrium in the serum in cases of nephritis and nephritic acidosis, A., 1279.
- See also Power, M. H.
- Greene, E. W., and Williams, J. W., variation of dielectric constant with temperature. II. Electric moments in ethylene halides, A., 1190.
- Greene, F. C., Laucks, I. F., and Old Ben Coal Corp., extraction of values from coal and like material, (P.), B., 537.
- Greene, G. U., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., separation of metals [bismuth from lead ores], (P.), B., 471.
- Greene, H. C. See Pruess, L. M.
- Greene, J. W. See Gulf Refining Co.
- Greene, R. A., effect of temperature on nitrogen fixation [in soils] by *Azotobacter*, B., 477. Applicability of *Azotobacter* (plaque) method for determining fertility requirements of Arizona soils, B., 952. Composition of fibre and waste of *Agave leuchaguilla*, B., 976.
- Greenhalgh, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Greenspan, J., preservation and determination of sodium thiocyanate, A., 921.
- See also La Mer, V. K.
- Greenstein, J. P., peptides of tervalent amino-acids. I. Titration constants of histidylhistidine and of aspartylaspartic acid. II. Titration constants of tyrosyltyrosine and glycyltyrosine, A., 71, 468. Titration constants of β -diaminopropionic acid and their relation to constants of isomerides, A., 726.
- Greenstreet, C. J., engine fuel, (P.), B., 11. Volatilisable products from coal, oil, and gas by heat-treatment of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 89. Distillation of materials containing hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 219.
- Greenstreet, O. P., anti-freezing liquids [for motor radiators], (P.), B., 452.
- Greenstreet, V. R. See Georgi, C. D. V.
- Greenup, H. W. See Morris, V. N.
- Greenwald, E. See Kugelmass, I. N.
- Greenwald, I., metabolism in tetany, A., 1159.
- Greenwich Inlaid Linoleum (F. Walton's New Patents) Co., Ltd., and Dewar, A. H., [linoleum] materials suitable for floor coverings, etc., (P.), B., 357.
- and Montgomery, H., inlaid linoleum, etc., (P.), B., 357.
- Greenwood, E. L. See Brit. Celanese.
- Greenwood, G., [crystal structure of] triphenyl-bismuthine dichloride, A., 1080. Effect of cold-working on properties of aluminium: electrical resistance [and breaking stress], B., 150.
- and Parsons, A. L., lattice dimensions of monoclinic amphiboles, A., 493.
- and Tomboulain, D., piezoelectricity, A., 218.
- Greenwood, H. See O'Neill, H.
- Greenwood, H. D., review of gas-works practice, 1931, B., 758.
- Greenwood, M., and Robinson, R., β - ψ -gnoscopine, A., 759.
- Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., MacLagan, J. C. M., and Pendlebury, A., crushing machines [for waste tins, etc.], (P.), B., 214.
- Greer, C. M. See Stanley, W. M.
- Greer, E. N., and Topley, B., attack of oxygen molecules on highly crystalline graphite, A., 795.
- Greer, W. L. C., mixed crystals of Ca_2SiO_4 and Mn_2SiO_4 , A., 1197.
- Greer, W. N., [electrical] automatic methods of concentration control, B., 191.
- See also Parker, H. C.
- Greger, J., parchment paper as a source of mould spores, B., 816.
- Gregg, A. B., modern alkali-recovery systems [from pulp liquor], B., 883.
- Gregg, D. E., glycogen formation and respiratory quotients in rats fed exclusively on fat, A., 298.
- Gregg, J. L., and Gillett, H. W., molybdenum [in steel and iron], B., 469.
- Grégoire, F., and Ripert, J., fluorescence of orange water, B., 368.
- Gregory, E., and Drummond, J. C., fat metabolism with special reference to nutrition on diets devoid of fat, A., 1294.
- Gregory, F. G., Crowther, F., and Lambert, A. R., interrelation of factors controlling production of cotton under irrigation in the Sudan, B., 855.
- Gregory, L. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Gregory, W., and Law, M., mould in bread, B., 365.
- Gregson, W. See Gibbons Bros., Ltd.
- Greider, H. W., and Carey Manuf. Co., P., heat-insulation material, (P.), B., 485.
- Greig, J. W., existence of high-temperature form of cristobalite at room temperature, and crystallinity of opal, A., 903.
- Greiner, A. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Greiner, H. See Koenigs, E.
- Greisheimer, E. M., glycogen and fat formation in rats. V. Carbohydrate-free diets, A., 298.
- Grek, V. A. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Gremmer, W., krypton arc spectrum, A., 207.
- Grenagel, J. B., and Varney, W. W., mould lining [for metal casting], (P.), B., 726. [Tantalum] non-ferrous alloy, (P.), B., 731. Product for electrical purposes [rectifier core, etc.] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 1038.
- Grenet, L., equilibrium diagrams, A., 339.
- Grenon, C. T., machines for extraction of oil from seeds, nuts, etc., (P.), B., 947.
- Gress, G. C., Kern, R. T., and Fiberloid Corp., apparatus for continuous digesting [nitrocellulose, etc.], (P.), B., 1074.
- Grethe, T., caffeine-free coffee and theine-free tea, (P.), B., 447.
- Grether, E. F., Belsley, J. P., and Dow Chem. Co., antipyrine, (P.), B., 1104.
- and Dow Chem. Co., direct-developed azo-dyes [ice-colours], (P.), B., 15. [Bromo- and chloro-] derivatives of *p*-hydroxydiphenyl, (P.), B., 974.
- Gretna Engineering Co., Ltd. See Ritchie, A.
- Greulich, E., improvement of austenitic high-chromium-nickel steel by precipitation hardening, B., 346. Effect of cold-work before heat-treatment on tensile properties of steel, B., 469.

- Greven, J. P., high-density filtration [of sugar liquor], B., 814.
- Greville, G. D., blood-calcium following intravenous injection of calcium salts, A., 192.
- and MacLagan, N. F., measurement of glass electrode potentials by a valve electrometer, A., 342.
- See also Dickens, F.
- Grévy, J. See Pascal, P.
- Grew, K. E., variation with temperature of thermoelectric power of nickel and copper-nickel alloys, A., 987.
- Grewal, K. S., action of a soluble derivative of hexylresorcinol, A., 965.
- Grewe, E., variation in weight of a given volume of different flours. I. and II., B., 747, 1052.
- Griebel, C., detection of magnesium and zinc stearates in cosmetics, B., 50.
- Fruit juice rich in tannin as a sensitive reagent for pectin, B., 749.
- and Maass, H., sero-diagnosis in foodstuff investigations, A., 666.
- and Weiss, F., poisoning by cadmium in coffee, B., 46.
- Investigation of medicaments, patent medicines, cosmetics, and similar products, B., 1135.
- Griesmann, B. See Lissauer, M.
- Griessbach, R. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Grieve, W. S. M., and Hey, D. H., substitution in compounds containing two or more phenyl groups. I. Nitration of 4-methyldiphenyl. II. Nitration of 3-methyldiphenyl, A., 838, 1024.
- Griffen, E. See Davies, S. J.
- Griffin, P. W., pulverisers for coal or other material, (P.), B., 244.
- Griffin, S. W., and Skinner, W. W., small amounts of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere. I. Determination of sulphur dioxide when present in low concentration in air, B., 914.
- Griffin & Tatlock, Ltd. See Whilloek, R. H.
- Griffith, G. See Hardy, F.
- Griffith, M., Evans, W., and Williams, E. E., eradication of bracken, B., 955.
- Griffith, R. H. See Gas Light & Coke Co., and Hollings, H.
- Griffith, R. O., and McKeown, A., kinetics of oxidation of oxalic acid by chlorine, A., 702.
- Kinetics of the [thermal] iodic-oxalate reaction, A., 1210.
- McKeown, A., and Winn, A. G., bromine-bromide-tribromide equilibrium, A., 338.
- Kinetics of the bromine-oxalate reaction, A., 344.
- Griffiths, D. C. See Jones, W. J.
- Griffiths, E., and Awbery, J. H., latent heat of refrigerants, A., 453.
- Thermophysical properties of refrigerants, B., 211.
- Vickery, J. R., and Holmes, N. E., freezing, storage, and transport of New Zealand lamb, B., 959.
- See also Awbery, J. H.
- Griffiths, E. E., factors influencing the design of normalising furnaces, B., 643.
- See also Atkinson Griffiths Normalising Co.
- Griffiths, E. L. See Ramsay, A. A.
- Griffiths, H. N., and Hilditch, T. P., inter-conversion of *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of monoethylenic higher fatty acids by nitrogen trioxide (claidin reaction), A., 1111.
- Griffiths, J. G. A., and Norrish, R. G. W., photosensitised decomposition of nitrogen trichloride. II., A., 349.
- Griffiths, M. E., and Boyle Co., A. S., plastic composition, (P.), B., 998.
- Griffiths, R., care and maintenance of control instruments, B., 1107.
- Griffiths, W., production of road-making material, applicable to other purposes, (P.), B., 938.
- Griffiths, W. J., isolation from bile of a pigment having a direct Van den Bergh reaction, A., 1155.
- Griffon, H., colour reaction of colophony and abietic acid; use for their detection in soap, B., 71.
- Griffoul, H. M., dehydrator, (P.), B., 84.
- Grigg, P. P. See Mathias, E.
- Griggs, A. R. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Grignard, V., and Colonge, J., general method of condensing ketenes, A., 499.
- Grigoriev, A. T., palladium-iron alloys, A., 221.
- Grigoriev, S. M. See Charmandarian, M. O.
- Grigorov, O. N. See Gelid, N. A.
- Grill, F., suggested reasons for colour changes in prescriptions containing salicylates, B., 1135.
- Grilli, J. P., and Brassert & Co., H. A., gas washer, (P.), B., 533.
- Grillitsch, J., decalin, B., 493.
- Grimaud, G., continuous measurement of p_H values of diffusion juice by a photocolorimetric method, B., 280.
- Grime, G. See Bury, C. R.
- Grimm, F. V. See Lemmon, N. E.
- Grimm, H., electrolyte pastes; application of ultra-filtration in analytical practice, B., 191.
- Grimm, H. G., processing of coal and oil with special regard to catalytic high-pressure hydrogenation, B., 967.
- Grimm, W. W., refining of hydrocarbon liquids under high vacuum, (P.), B., 830.
- Grimme, C., tomato preserves, B., 861.
- Grimmer, W. See Berg, R.
- Grimmett, L. G., direct-reading γ -ray electroscope, A., 828.
- Grimshaw, A. H., mildewed wool; comparison of oil compounds for probable nutrient properties, B., 835.
- Grimshaw, W. E. See Crow, A. D.
- Grinding Mixing Separating Engineering Co. Soc. Anon., construction of grinding elements for roller grinding mills, (P.), B., 3.
- Grindley & Co., Ltd. See Yeates, R. L.
- Grine, H. A. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Gringot, Z. L. See Blankov, B. I.
- Grischkevitch-Trochimovski, E., *N*-diethylamide of tetrazole-5-carboxylic acid, A., 524.
- Griscom-Russell Co., and Dewald, E. A., metal ribbon making [from wire], (P.), B., 352.
- Grison, J., solidified carbon dioxide, etc., (P.), B., 181.
- Griswold, G. C., [determination of] sulphur in oils, B., 327.
- Griswold, G. H. See Herrick, G. W.
- Griswold, T., jun., and Dow Chem. Co., phenols, (P.), B., 540.
- Griva, L. See Giordano, C.
- Groák, B., determination of p_H of gas-rich fluids, A., 486.
- Combined indicator for acidimetry, A., 486.
- Grodzovskaya, R. See Lutzenko, N.
- Groen, J., and Meyer, J. W., influence of glutathione on reduction and rotation of blood-filtrates, A., 869.
- Groeneveld, C., nitration of α - and β -naphthylamine derivatives. II. Nitration of methyl and ethyl β -naphthylcarbamates and *N*- β -naphthyl-*N'*-ethylcarbamide, A., 1025.
- Grönwall, E. A. A., hard [tungsten carbide] alloys, (P.), B., 1123.
- Groenwold, H. J., theory of X-ray absorption in molecular gases, A., 892.
- Groetzinger, G. See Bonwitt, W.
- Groff, F. See Bakelite Corp.
- Grogan, H. L., chemical treatment of low-grade massecuites, B., 956.
- Grogan, J. D., and Schofield, T. H., removal of gases from aluminium alloys by mixtures of nitrogen and volatile chlorides, B., 941.
- See also Rosenhain, W.
- Grohn, H., characterisation of pigments, B., 117.
- Technical sedimentation analysis, B., 963.
- Grojean, M. See Lasseur, P.
- Groll, E. See Hofmann, Ulrich.
- Groll, H. P. A. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Grollmann, A., and Söllner, K., experimental study of negative osmosis, A., 334.
- Experimental verification of theory of anomalous osmosis, A., 334.
- See also Söllner, K.
- Grondona, C. A., and Peebles Processes, Inc., recovery of alkali-metal compounds [from sulphate-pulp "black-liquor"], (P.), B., 102.
- Gronover, A., and Türek, F., cryoscopy of milk, B., 748.
- and Wöhnlich, E., removal of lead from earthenware vessels, B., 841.
- Gronow, H. E. von, temperature of disappearance of anisotropy induced in surface of glass by rubbing or drawing, A., 10.
- and Weyl, W., crystallisation surface of supercooled liquids, A., 796.
- See also Schwiete, H. E., and Tammann, G.
- Gronow, W. E. von, casein cold glue, B., 905.
- Groom, J. See Eppensteiner, W. F.
- Groombridge, W. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Gropp, W., and Bode, H., metamorphosis of coals and the problem of artificial coalification, A., 1230.
- Gropper, L. See Uhlenbeck, G. E.
- Gros. See Behrens, B.
- Groshev, P. See Denisovski, V.
- Gross, C. See Smith, Margaret L.
- Gross, E., modification of light quanta by elastic heat oscillations in scattering media, A., 676.
- Gross, E. G. See Wiebe, A. H.
- Gross, J. See Hess, A. F.
- Gross, P. M. See Bruyne, I. M. A.
- Gross, R., electric furnaces in iron and steel industry, B., 938.
- Gross, W. J. See Wolf, K. L.
- Grosse, A. von, preparation of uranium for Aston's determination of isotopes, A., 485.
- Detection and isolation of element 91, A., 670.
- Half-life period of protoactinium, A., 895.
- Grosse-Eggebrecht, B. See Pietsch, E.
- Grosser, G., graphic representation of rock weathering, A., 596.
- Grossfeld, J., fatty acids of chicken fat and other edible fats, B., 269.
- Determination of higher saturated fatty acids in edible fats, B., 647.
- Percolation apparatus for chloroform extractions (caffeine determinations), B., 817.

- Grossfeld, J. [with Mechliniski, P., Seith, H., and Schnetka, M.], [unsaponifiable value of] fat from eating chocolate, B., 29.
- and Miermeister, A., behaviour of formic, acetic, propionic, butyric, and isobutyric acids on extraction from aqueous solution with light petroleum, A., 331. Distinction of water-soluble fatty acids by shaking with light petroleum, A., 719.
- Grosskinsky, O. See Schmidt, Otto.
- Grossman, E. B. See Abramson, H. A.
- Grossman, M. A., iron, nickel, and chromium alloys, B., 509.
- Grossmann, C., increasing the solidity of concrete, (P.), B., 773.
- Grote, W., and Hundsdoerfer, E., refining of lamp oil [kerosene], B., 1016.
- Grotten, F. J. See Coleman, R. E.
- Grotepass, W., porphyrin in urine in lead poisoning, A., 542.
- Grotjan, W., red oxygen radiation in the night sky, A., 207, 441, 552.
- Grottanelli, F., determination of stability of smokeless powders, B., 289.
- Grotte, W., and Caterpillar Tractor Co., tempering furnace, (P.), B., 730.
- Grounds, A., determination of sulphur dioxide in sulphuric acid plants, B., 640.
- Grout, F. F., rock sampling for chemical analysis, A., 1220.
- Grove, C. See Johnston, J.
- Grove, K. E., and Robinson, R., anthocyanin of *Oryzococcus macrocarpus*, Pers., A., 203.
- Grove, S. F., adjuster equipment for evaporators, (P.), B., 917.
- Groves, L. G. See Fox, J. J.
- Groves, W. W. See I. G. Farbenind. and Soc. Chem. Ind. in Basle.
- Grubb, A. C. See Van Cleave, A. B.
- Grubb, A. W. See Howard, J. D.
- Grubb, W. J. See Read, J.
- Grube, G., and Jedele, A., diffusion of metals in the solid state. V. Diffusion and corrosion of Cu-Ni alloys, A., 1195.
- and Morita, T., electrochemical behaviour of gold in hydrochloric and hydrobromic acid solutions, A., 472.
- Oettel, F., and Reinhardt, H., electrolytic transfer of platinum in hydrochloric acid solution, A., 231.
- and Trucksess, R., formation of barium silicates from barium carbonate and silicic acid in the solid state, A., 125.
- Grube, O., passivity of anodes in nickel baths, B., 113.
- Grubitsch, H., reactions in the galvanising of iron, B., 800.
- Grün, R., cement containing added hydraulic materials, B., 148.
- and Manecke, H., casting and tempering of silicate melts, with special reference to mill clinkers, B., 181.
- and Reinwein, H., changes in blood-sugar due to various degrees of experimental shock, A., 879.
- Grünberg, A. A., stereochemistry of platinum salts, A., 215.
- and Faerman, G. P., ammines and amides of quadrivalent platinum as acids and bases, A., 240.
- Grünberg, G., causes of death of [plant] cells in anaërobiosis, A., 786.
- Grüneisen, E. See Goens, E.
- Grüner, H. See Brigl, P.
- Grünsteidl, E., testing spices by luminescence microscopy. I. Fruit spices, B., 749.
- Grünstein, N., carbon and carbon dioxide from carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 22.
- Carbon and hydrogen, (P.), B., 248, 1112.
- Grüntzig, W. See Weygand, C.
- Grüss, J., relation of amounts of large and small starch granules to protein content of barley, B., 320.
- Grüssner, A. See Reichstein, T.
- Grüter, F. See Fellenberg, T. von.
- Grumbach, A., and Taboury, F., discontinuous variation in e.m.f. of photoelectric cells containing a coloured liquid, A., 126. Law of equidistance in photoelectric cells, A., 126.
- Grumbach, J. See Lobstein, E.
- Grumbacher, W., arrangement of colour pigments [in paint boxes] for paint-mixing purposes, (P.), B., 852.
- Grumell, E. S., evaluation of fuel from the consumers' viewpoint, B., 918. Classification of British coals, B., 1062.
- Grundmann, C. See Kuhn, R.
- Grundström, B., band spectra of calcium hydride. II., A., 551.
- Gruner, E., base exchange in permutite and surface adsorption by silicic acid gels, A., 690. Preparation of ultramarine and similar substances from aqueous alkali aluminium silicates by action of sulphide solutions, A., 919.
- [with Hirsch, E.], alkali aluminium silicates. II. Ammonium permutites and their derivatives and an attempted chemical classification of permutites. III. Hydrolysis of permutites. IV. Action of alkali sulphide and polysulphide solutions on permutites. V. Relationship between sulphide permutites and ultramarines. VI. Role of water in permutites, A., 120, 350, 482.
- and Elöd, J., molecular size of dissolved silicic acids, A., 1200.
- See also Foerster, F.
- Gruner, J. W., crystal structure of kaolinite, A., 987.
- Grünwald, M. E. See Uhle, D. J.
- Grunfeld, M., chemical reactivity of amines, A., 371. Relation between ultra-violet absorption spectra and velocity of reaction of amines, A., 444.
- Grunow, G. See Spengler, O.
- Gruse, W. A. See Gulf Refining Co., Livingstone, C. J., and Souther, B. J.
- Gruzewska, Z., α -lipase and amylase in blood of *Crustacea*, A., 956.
- Grycz, J., continuous reheating furnace for ingots, billets, etc., (P.), B., 607.
- Grynberg, M. Z., iodometric determination of purines and their derivatives, A., 1150.
- and Kisiel, S., union of bio-colloids. VII., A., 1269.
- See also Przylecki, S. J. von.
- Grzycki, S. See Maraczewski, W. V.
- Gschäider, B. See Windaus, A.
- Gstirner, F., alkaloid determination in *Semen sabadillæ*, B., 623. Determination of alkaloids in calabar beans and aconites, B., 863.
- See also Peyer, W.
- Guadagnini, A., depuration of liquid [sugar-beet juice], (P.), B., 42.
- Gualdi, G. See Ponte, A.
- Gualdoni, G. C., calcium gluconate solutions for hypodermic use and control of their titre, A., 426.
- Guardian Metals Co. See Donaldson, J. G.
- Guarnieri, P., analysis of sour milk, B., 239.
- Guastalla, L. See Girard, P.
- Gubelmann, I., Henke, C. O., Lee, H. R., and Newport Industries, Inc., preparation of abietic acid, (P.), B., 1091.
- Henke, C. O., and Newport Co., organic esters [abietates], (P.), B., 688.
- Henke, C. O., and Newport Industries, Inc., refining of wood rosin, (P.), B., 1091.
- Lee, H. R., and Newport Industries, Inc., Vacuum-distillation of wood rosin, (P.), B., 1091.
- and Weiland, H. J., preparation of hydroxyanthraquinones [quinizarins], (P.), B., 833.
- Weiland, H. J., and Henke, C. O., wetting agents—sulphonated abietenes, B., 172.
- Weiland, H. J., and Newport Chem. Corp., preparation of hydroxyanthraquinones [quinizarins], (P.), B., 13.
- Weiland, H. J., and Stallmann, O., preparation of 4'-sulpho-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, (P.), B., 1020.
- See also Weiland, H. J.
- Gucker, F. T., jun., and Brennen, H. J., simplified method of calculating tangents by theory of least squares, A., 594.
- and Schminke, K. H., heat capacity and related thermodynamic properties of aqueous solutions of lithium chloride, hydrochloric acid, and potassium hydroxide at 25°, A., 696.
- Gude, H. See Jung, G.
- Gudin, M., sterilised air, (P.), B., 754.
- Gudjousson, S. V. [with Oppenheim, G.], vitamin-A in horse melanosercoma, A., 296.
- Guében, G., influence of X- and γ -radiation on conductivity of paraffins, A., 447.
- Mesothorium. II., A., 707.
- Guédas, A., determination of sulphur in steel, B., 265.
- Gümbel, O. See Obermaier & Co.
- Günter, H. See Gorbach, G.
- Günther, E. (Leipzig). See Helferich, B.
- Günther, E. (Bremen). See Brüne, F.
- Güntner, N., general theory for quantitative determination of dependence of refractive indices of non-absorbing substances on changes of density, A., 324. Effect of mechanical and electrical fields of force on double refraction of quartz, A., 799.
- Güntner, P., Wassmuth, E., and Schryver, L. A., heat of formation of ozone, A., 229.
- See also Büsser, W., and Vorländer, D.
- Güntner-Schulze, A., electrons, protons, and so-called electron magnetism, A., 442. Electrolytic valve action, A., 560.
- and Betz, H., electrolytic valve action. III. Dielectric constant of Al_2O_3 buffer layer. IV. Streaming mechanism in buffer layer of transpiratory metal. V. Properties of sparks, A., 214, 1077.
- Cold temperature radiation, A., 446.
- and Keller, F., Aston's dark space in krypton and xenon and its gradual formation in helium, A., 2. Spectra of light zones at cathode of glow discharges, A., 552. Dielectric constants of oxides, A., 560. Increasing of interference colours of thin oxide layers, A., 676. Superconductivity of argon and neon, A., 905. Dependence of luminosity due to electron collision with calcium tungstate on energy of colliding electrons, A., 980. Normal gradient in gases [superconductivity in inert gases], A., 1072.
- Guerlain, J. P. See Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.

- Guernsey, F. H. See Electric Smelting & Aluminium Co.
- Guéron, J., slow hydrolysis of zinc acetate, A., 917. Titration of zinc salts by means of ferrocyanide solution, and a sensitive reaction for iron, A., 1103.
- Guerrant, N. B., and Dutcher, R. A., assay of vitamins- B_1 and - B_2 as influenced by coprophagy, A., 1294.
- Guerreiro, A., metallurgy of nickel in Brazil, B., 681.
- Guerrero, I., and Wernicke, R., use of electrolysed water for preparation of gold sols by Zsigmondy's method, A., 335.
- Gürsching, J., and Kraut, H., relation of blood-silica to parathyroid gland and to blood-calcium, A., 1068.
- Guertler, W., and Rosenthal, W., systems Ag-Sb-Zn, Ag-Cd-Sb, and Ag-Cu-Sb, A., 455.
- Guery, P. See Roux, R.
- Guest, G. H. See Cameron, C. N.
- Guest, G. M., pipette for handling of whole blood samples, for use with Van Slyke gasometric apparatus, A., 182. Blood glycolysis. I. Sugar and phosphorus relationships during glycolysis in normal blood. II. Blood of infants and children with various diseases, A., 1273.
- Gütig, P. See Wurm, L.
- Güttinger, P., atoms traversing magnetic fields of varying orientation, A., 106.
- Guevara, R. See Valenzuela, P.
- Guggenheim, E. A., statistical mechanics of dilute and of perfect solutions, A., 338.
- and Campbell, W. H., graphical treatment of separation of solids by solution and crystallisation, B., 707.
- Guggenheim, K., effect of adrenaline on blood-cholesterol and -cholesteryl ester in relation to blood pressure and blood-sugar, A., 780.
- Guggenheim, M., Fromherz, K., and Karrer, W., glucoside fractions of *Digitalis* leaves, A., 662.
- Guglielmini, L., Chanussot, P., and Ruiz, C. L., condensation products of anhydrides of dibasic acids with aromatic diamines, A., 171.
- and Franco, M. R., iodo-derivatives of diphenyl obtained by direct action of iodine in presence of nitric acid. I. 4-Iodo-4'-nitrodiphenyl, A., 152. Bromonitro-derivatives of diphenyl, A., 1240.
- Guha, B. C., and Chakravarti, P. N., photochemical synthesis of vitamin- B_1 , A., 1294.
- Guha, P. C. See Mistry, S. M.
- Guichard, molybdenum sesquisulphide, A., 708.
- Clausmann, Billon, P., and Lanthony, proof of independence of hydrogen content and hardness of electrolytic iron, B., 265.
- Guichard, P., and Aubert, C., bleaching of palm oil, B., 390.
- Guilbert, A. See Piettre, M.
- Guilbert, H. R., and Goss, H., effects of restricted protein intake on oestrous cycle and gestation in the rat, A., 1060.
- and Mead, S. W., digestibility of bur clover as affected by exposure to sunlight and rain, B., 286.
- Mead, S. W., and Jackson, H. C., effect of leaching on nutritive value of forage plants, B., 205.
- Guild, J., fixed points of a colorimetric system, A., 36.
- See also Smith, T.
- Guillaudeau, A., and Swift & Co., [stabilisation of] fatty compositions, (P.), B., 1039.
- Guillaume, A., formation and biological significance of alkaloids, A., 312.
- Guillaume, J., scientific control of cane-sugar boiling, B., 41. Inversion in cane-sugar manufacture, B., 1132.
- Guillaumin, C. O., calcium and calcemia in man, A., 413. Simple apparatus for carrying away corrosive or inflammable vapours in the laboratory, A., 1227.
- Guillemet, R., optimum pH for hydrolysis of vegetable oils by castor-seed lipase, A., 1165.
- Guillemonat. See Lespiau, R.
- Guillery, P., electrical conductivity of powders, A., 9. Electrical and optical properties of semi-conductors. VI. Conductivity determinations with powders, A., 898.
- Guillet, L., Ballay, M., and Le Thomas, A., influence of silicon on copper-nickel alloys containing little tin, A., 907. Properties of Cu-Ni-Sn and Cu-Ni-Si alloys used for safety valves, B., 774.
- Roux, A., and Cournot, J., influence of occluded gases on mechanical properties of metals, B., 65.
- Guillissen, J., and Union Chim. Belge Soc. Anon., fungicides, (P.), B., 40. Lithopone, (P.), B., 650.
- Guillon, H., utilisation of arachis nut shells as fuel, B., 631.
- Guillot, J. See Chevallier, A.
- Guillot, M., Reade's iriscope, and "wettability" of solid and liquid surfaces, A., 224.
- See also Fournier, G.
- Guinot, H., isopropyl alcohol as denaturant [for ethyl alcohol], B., 42. Consumption of heat in manufacture of absolute alcohol, B., 398.
- Guiteras, A., Nakamiya, Z., and Inhoffen, H. H., action of oxidising agents on derivatives of ergosterol, A., 611.
- Guittonneau, G., and Keilling, J., formation of higher polythionates from sulphur in soil, B., 1128.
- Guláczy, Z. von, calcium content of red corpuscles of human blood. I., A., 1052.
- Gulati, K. C. See Cheema, U. S.
- Gulbransen, R. See Browning, C. H.
- Gulezian, C. E., and Müller, John Hughes, conductivity of germanic oxide solutions, A., 998. Conductivity and degree of hydrolysis of sodium hydrogen germanate, and primary dissociation constant of germanic acid, A., 998.
- Gulf Refining Co., and Livingstone, C. J., separation of wax from wax-containing oily substance, (P.), B., 539.
- Souther, B. J., and Greene, J. W., cracking of oil, (P.), B., 491.
- Stevens, D. R., and Gruse, W. A., (a) degumming and stabilising low-boiling hydrocarbons; (b) degumming petrol and the like produced by cracking, (P.), B., 587.
- Stevens, D. R., and Payne, C. R., degumming and stabilising hydrocarbon distillates, (P.), B., 714.
- See also Glasgow, J. G., Livingstone, C. J., McAfee, A. McD., Prichard, G. L. Smith, H. G., and Souther, B. J.
- Gulick, M. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Gulinov, V. G., and Petrov, G. V., Karabugaz problem: soda and ammonium sulphate from Glauber's salt by ammonia-soda process, B., 100.
- Gull, H. C. See McNair, L. C.
- Gulland, J. M., synthesis of phenolic aporphines. I. Introduction and preparation of nitro-derivatives of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, A., 56. Spermidicidal activity of quinones and quinols, A., 648.
- and Haworth, R. D., corytuberine dimethyl ether, A., 68.
- and Hopton, G. U., nitro-derivatives of dehydrodivanillin, A., 385.
- and Macrae, T. F., palladous chloride as a reagent for detection and determination of purine derivatives and as an oxidising agent, A., 1052.
- and Newton, W. H., oxytocic principle of posterior lobe of pituitary gland. I., A., 655.
- Ross, K. I., and Smellie, N. B., synthesis of phenolic aporphines. III. 3-Hydroxy-4:5:6-trimethoxyaporphine, A., 69.
- Ross, K. I., and Virden, C. J., synthesis of phenolic aporphines. II. Protection of hydroxyls by carbethoxyl group, and action of benzyl chloride on nitrophenylacetic acids, A., 68.
- See also Douglas, R. L.
- Gumlich, W. See Wieland, H.
- Gundelfinger, A. M., calculation of correct and most economical concentrations of elon and hydroquinone in a borax developer for motion-picture film, B., 865.
- Gunderson, F. L., and Steenbock, H., is vitamin-B content of milk under physiological control? A., 1069.
- Gunderson, M. F. See Skinner, C. E.
- Gundy, G. V. See Rairford, L. C.
- Gunjikar, K. R., and Wheeler, T. S., calculation of space displacements of terminal carbon atoms in ring formation, A., 680.
- Gunn, J. A., and Heathcote, R. St. A., pharmacological actions of alkyl derivatives of harmol. I. Ethylharmol, A., 424.
- and MacKeith, M. H., pharmacological actions of alkyl derivatives of harmol, III. Butylharmol, A., 647.
- See also Elphick, G. K.
- Gunn, J. W. C., and Epstein, D., *Xenopus* in digitalis standardisation, A., 964.
- Gunn, K. C. See Neal, D. C.
- Gunther, G., sources of error in preparation of test glue solutions, B., 157.
- Guppy, W. D., determination of free sulphur in soft vulcanised rubber by a volumetric method, B., 156. Compounding of aluminium powder with rubber, B., 1092.
- Gupta, S. C. S. See Rây, (Sir) P. C.
- Gupta, S. N. See Glover, P. M.
- Gurchot, C., Hanzlik, P. J., and Spaulding, J., sodium iodobismuthite for use in treatment of syphilis, A., 1058.
- Gurevitch, I. D., and Lutschinski, G. P. [with Michailov, V. F.], dependence of light scattering in aerosols on particle size and wave-length, A., 909.
- Gurfein, L. N., bacterial counts in water, B., 50.
- Gurin, C. Z. See Eddy, W. H.
- Gurlt, dyeing of wool, B., 838.
- Gurney, R. W., quantum mechanics of electrolysis. I. and II., A., 25, 699.

Gurney Foundry Co., Ltd., formation of moulds for casting metals [radiator castings with fins], (P.), B., 513.

Gurvich, A., and Denisevich, V., reconstruction of kerosene batteries, B., 1064.

Gurwitsch, A., and Gurwitsch, L., mitogenetic spectral analysis. IV. Mitogenetic spectrum for hydrolysis of nucleic acid, A., 544. Transmission of mitogenetic effects in solution and the relationship between enzymic power and irradiation, A., 544.

Gurwitsch, L. See Gurwitsch, A.

Guseva, T. G. See Losev, K. I.

Gusseva, A. R. See Schorigin, P. P.

Gustafson, C. B., determining ash content of flour in self-rising and phosphated flours, B., 282.

Gustafson, F. G., Clark, I., Shaw, D. A., and Warweg, E., catalase activity in tomato fruits at different stages of development, A., 550.

Gustafson, H. See Kean, R. H.

Gustavson, K. H., dilatometric measurement of protein hydration, A., 20. Function of acido-groups in chrome [tanned] leather, B., 273.

Gustavson, R. G., irradiated cholesterol, A., 1070.

See also Becker, T. J.

Gustin, D. S. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.

Gustus, E. See Ruzieka, L.

Gustus, E. L., and Stevens, P. G., reaction of acid iodides with ethers, A., 1017.

Gutehoffnungshütte Oberhausen Akt.-Ges., ammonium salts, (P.), B., 260. Sponge iron, (P.), B., 350. Centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 453. Formaldehyde [from methane], (P.), B., 972. Acetaldehyde and acetic acid from acetylene, (P.), B., 972.

Guth, E., radius of electrons, A., 789. Electron radius and molecular recoil, A., 789.

and Sexl, T., theory of collisions of α -particles and light nuclei, A., 106.

Guthmann, H., Schwerin, K., and Stähler, F., ultra-violet absorption of [amino acid] constituents of proteins, A., 212.

Guthmann, K., controlling influence in electrostatic purification of blast-furnace gas, B., 802.

Guthmann, W. S., reaction between diethyl ether and phosphorus pentachloride, A., 929.

See also Lowe, E. W.

Guthrie, J. D., effect of chemical treatments of dormant potato tubers on peroxidase, catalase, p_H , and reducing properties of expressed juice, A., 201. Isolation of glutathione from potato tubers treated with ethylene chlorohydrin, A., 889.

Denny, F. E., and Miller, I. P., effect of ethylene chlorohydrin treatments on catalase, peroxidase, p_H , and thiol content of gladiolus corms, A., 889.

and Wilcoxon, F., determination of the thiol group in tissues, A., 532.

Guthrie, R. G., and Comstock, J. A., formation of lamellar pearlite, B., 1082.

Wozasek, O. J. (Wilbor, O. J.), and Peoples Gas By-Products Corp., bright annealing of metals, (P.), B., 431.

Guthrie, W. G., pressure effects in secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., 1071.

Gutman, A. B., Benedict, E. M., Baxter, B., and Palmer, W. W., effect of administration of iodine on total iodine, inorganic iodine, and thyroxine content of pathological thyroid gland, A., 960.

Gutman, J. See Jabłoński, K.

Gutman, S. M., precipitation method for determining vanadium [in steel], B., 1083.

and Mikeeva, N. V., electrometric determination of vanadium in self-hardening steels, B., 1083.

Gutmann, R., conditions of formation of iso-acids in hydrogenation of fats, B., 993.

Gutsell, R. S. See Bancroft, W. D.

Gutteridge, H. S., vitamin-A and -D studies with growing chicks, A., 433.

Gutteridge, L. See Robertson, J. H.

Guttman, A., building materials from blast-furnace slag for small houses, B., 1120.

and Gille, F., trass-Portland cement, B., 984.

Guttmann, R. See Voss, W.

Guy, H. A., electric lamps [containing spherical reflectors], (P.), B., 433.

Guyatt, W. H., building blocks, (P.), B., 679.

Guyénot, E., Bärtschi, W., and Ponce, K., production of corpora lutea by ovarian transplants in male guinea-pigs, A., 971.

Guyer, E. M., relative permeability of iron, nickel, and permalloy in high-frequency electromagnetic fields, A., 216.

Guyot, M., examination with ultra-violet light, A., 821.

Guyot, R. R. J. See Supliger, C. L. H.

Guzmán, J., macro-electroanalysis and separation of copper and nickel, A., 923.

Guzzi, A. See Clar, E.

Gwyer, A. G. G., and Pullen, N. D., separation of aluminium as phosphate in presence of calcium phosphate, with special reference to the action of milk on aluminium, A., 1223.

Gyngell, E. S. See Clean Coal Co.

Györfy, I., nature of Bordet's "colloïde do boeuf" and of "conglutinin," A., 413. Fraction- and species-specificity of serum-proteins, A., 1153.

György, P., and Popoviciu, G., experimental rickets in rats. V. Toxicity of irradiated ergosterol preparations, A., 537.

Gyro Process Co., See Smith, C. L., Wagner, C. R., Watson, C. B., and Weaver, J. B.

Gysinck, T., use of the antimony electrode in determination of acidity, A., 1220.

Gyulai, Z., electrical conductivity of deformed rock-salt crystals, A., 1190.

H.

Haag, J. R., physiological effect of rations restricted principally or solely to lucerne. II., A., 299.

Jones, I. R., and Brandt, P. M., physiological effect of rations restricted principally or solely to the lucerne plant. III. Influence of various mineral supplements on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism of dairy cattle, A., 423.

Haag, W. See Brill, R.

Haagen-Smit, R. J. See Kögl, F.

Haake, R., and Haake, W., soluble starch, (P.), B., 42.

Haake, W. See Haake, R.

Haakh, H., cleansing of wool and other animal hair from spots of tar and paint stains, (P.), B., 257.

Haanel, B. F. See Strong, R. A.

Haarer, E. See Fischer, Hans.

Haas, A. J., jun. See Cressman, A. W.

Haas, A. R. C., nutritional aspects in mottle-leaf and other physiological diseases of citrus, A., 977.

Haas, C. C., treatment of [zinc] ores [containing ferrites], (P.), B., 684.

Haas, H., drying apparatus for ceramics, etc., (P.), B., 726.

Haas, I. R., base exchange in permutit and surface adsorption by silica gel, A., 337, 690. Determination of chlorine value of waste water, B., 1058.

Haas, M. E., and Stegeman, G., heat capacity and free energy of formation of ethylene gas, A., 988.

Haas, P., and Hill, T. G., nitrogen metabolism of seaweeds; glutamic acid peptides, A., 101. Occurrence of sugar alcohols in marine algae. I. Dulcitol. II. Sorbitol, A., 101, 1177.

Haas, P. See Kailan, A.

Haase, E. See Abderhalden, E.

Haase, K., and Michels, W., treatment [dehydration] of mineral [magnesium] salts, (P.), B., 421.

Haase, L. W., corrosion-inhibiting calcium carbonate protective layers in water-pipes, B., 185. Corrosion [of metals]. III. Aluminium, lead, copper, B., 644. Improved electrochemical [corrosion] testing apparatus, B., 645.

Haase, R. See Weissberger, A.

Haase, T. See Klumb, H.

Habann, E., oscillating crystal and its technical aspect, A., 985.

Haber, E., separating and removing dust and ash particles from flue gases by washing, (P.), B., 486.

Haber, E. S., acidity and colour changes in tomatoes under various storage temperatures, A., 101.

Haber, F., and Oppenheimer, F., inflammation of mixtures of hydrogen and oxygen by hydrogen atoms, A., 576.

and Wansbrough-Jones, O. H., autoxidation. VI. Action of light on sulphite solutions in absence and presence of oxygen, A., 1006.

and Willstätter, R., impurity and radical chains in mechanism of reaction of organic and enzymic processes, A., 352.

Haber, G. A. See Täufel, K.

Haber, P. See Davesne, J., and Weinberg, M.

Haberland, G. See Slotta, K. H.

Habig, C. See Habig, P.

Habig, P., and Habig, C., coating of felt with a layer of varnish, (P.), B., 227.

Habs, H., intake of dissolved substances by bacteria. I. and II., A., 429, 1170.

Hac, R., and Kámen, K., thallium carbonate as a standard in volumetric analysis, A., 241.

Hachmuth, K., dew points of paraffin hydrocarbons, B., 376.

Hack, W., relation between products of carbonisation and ignition point of coal dust, B., 1063.

Hackel, J., and Urbański, T., nitrates of starch. I. Nitrates of starch from potato starch, A., 604.

Hackford, J. E., conversion of algae into bitumen and petroleum, and fucosite-petroleum cycle, B., 375.

- Hackford, J. E., Lawson, S., and Spielman, P. E., asphalt ring from Ur of the Chaldees, A., 141.
- Hackh, I. W. D., chart of radioactive elements indicating their structure, A., 106. Composition of atomic nucleus, A., 442. Chart of atomic structure, A., 443.
- Hackhofer, H. See Moser, L.
- Hackl, H., bisulphite liquor and dimagnesium phosphate, (P.), B., 506.
- Hackler, H. W. See Ellison, G.
- Hada, K., and Nakajima, T., chloroform extraction of vulcanised rubber, B., 476. Thermochemical study of vulcanisation of rubber. II. and III. Heating curves of sulphur, B., 519.
- Haddock, L. A., and Evers, N., determination of minute amounts of copper in presence of iron and other metals, A., 1011.
- See also Evers, N.
- Haddock, N. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Haddon, E., volumetric determination of reducing sugar, A., 529.
- Haden, R. L., clinical significance of volume and haemoglobin content of red blood-cells, A., 872.
- Hadert, H., preparation of carbon black, B., 631.
- Hadfield, (Sir) R. A., Faraday's "steel and alloys," B., 109.
- and Dawson, W. J., treatment of steel alloys [nitrogenisation of manganese steel], (P.), B., 609.
- and Sarjant, R. J., heat insulation and refractories for high-temperature work, B., 755.
- Hadler, B. C. See Haggerty, C. J.
- Hadley, F. B. See Hart, E. B.
- Hadman, G., Thompson, Harold W., and Hinshelwood, C. N., oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., 916.
- Haebler, H. See Neumann, B.
- Haegermann, G., preliminary tests for cement of new German standard specification, B., 468.
- Hägg, G., density and crystal structure of magnesium nitride, A., 797. Constitution of compounds and radicals consisting of sulphur and oxygen, A., 984. Crystal structure of caesium dithionate, A., 986. Structures of potassium and rubidium dithionates, A., 1079.
- See also Carlsson, O.
- Hägglund, E., change of acidity produced by salts in sulphurous acid solutions at high temperature, A., 346. Theory of sulphite cooking, B., 795.
- and Hedlund, R., soda- and sulphate-digestion of wood, B., 335.
- and Holzhydrolase Akt.-Ges., purification of carbohydrates obtained by hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 524.
- and Johnson, T., catalytic effect of lignosulphonic acid, A., 1004.
- and Nyman, C., properties of kraft pulp from spruce and pine wood, B., 96. Effect of concentration of alkali on properties of kraft pulp from spruce and pine wood, B., 302.
- and Schollin-Borg, G., influence of addition of black liquor in sulphate wood-pulp digestion, B., 673.
- Tuominen, M., and Lindblom, K., soda recovery from [pulp] black liquors, B., 178.
- Haempel, O. See Glaser, E.
- Haendel, M., determination of glycuronic acid in urine and blood, A., 640.
- and Malet, J., hormones and ergosterol intoxication, A., 658.
- Haenny, C., magnetic birefringence of aqueous solutions of paramagnetic salts, A., 10. Magnetic birefringence of aqueous solutions of salts of rare earths, A., 909.
- Hänsel, P., Steinherz, R., and Wagner, Carl L., absorption of water by cement, B., 772.
- Härje, A. B., insulation of cells in galvanic batteries, (P.), B., 611.
- Härlin, A., leakage of carbon dioxide through rubber tubes, B., 903.
- Haertel, H. R., and Dumper, T. H., rubberised article, (P.), B., 903.
- Hafekost, G., productivity and sugar content of sugar beet, and reactive power of its plasma, A., 437.
- Haffner, A. E. See Newitt, D. M.
- Haft, G. See Hanle, W.
- Hagan, H. R., vacuum fumigation of pineapple planting material, B., 202.
- Hagan Co., G. J. See Dauch, A. D.
- Hagemann, A., and Neuhaus, M., thermal behaviour of phenols at high pressures, A., 841.
- and Skärblom, K. J., thermal behaviour of neutral oil from brown-coal tar, B., 967.
- Hagen, S. K., and Larsen, V. A., influence of magnesium and copper on velocity of decomposition of sodium perborate solutions, with special reference to washing liquid, B., 504.
- Hagen Akt.-Ges., G., elastic textile products [with rubber insertion], (P.), B., 596.
- Hagenbuch, W. E., acetylation of inulin, A., 725.
- Hagenguth, K. See Hüchel, W.
- Hager, C. B., and Hulett, G. A., hydrolysis of mercurous sulphate, A., 1089.
- Hager, G., vineyard soils, B., 477.
- Haggard, J., and Atlas Lime Co., Inc., artificial stone products, (P.), B., 773.
- Haggerty, C. J., and Hadler, B. C., decomposition of benzenediazonium chloride in water solution, A., 704.
- Haggerty, J. F., Crandell, D. D., and Nat. Gypsum Co., plastic paint, (P.), B., 517.
- Hagisawa, H. See Ishikawa, F.
- Hagiwara, T., and Miura, Ryoji, manufacture of paper pulp from bagasse and other *Gramineae* plants, (P.), B., 595.
- Haglund, G., and Patent Aktieb. Gröndal-Ramén, preparing a liquor for production of sulphitecellulose, (P.), B., 462.
- Haglund, S. See Holmberg, B.
- Haglund, T. R., refractory material, (P.), B., 343.
- Hague, E. N. See Dunstan, A. E.
- Hague, S. M. See Hilton, J. H., and Tully, W. C.
- Hagyard, T., basic magnesium carbonate as a promoter on a copper surface, A., 1004.
- Hahn, A., dehydrogenation in muscle, A., 542. α -Oxidation of fatty acids, A., 1058.
- Hahn, A. W., [flotation] concentration of [lead-silver] minerals, (P.), B., 1087.
- Hahn, B. See Brukl, A.
- Hahn, D. A., and White, A. L., hydrogen chloride additive products of tyrosine-N-phenylacetic acid and of corresponding methyl and ethyl esters, A., 739.
- Hahn, F. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hahn, F. L., present limits of microchemical knowledge and measurements, A., 33. Precipitation of iron, aluminium, and chromium hydroxides in pure, dense, easily filtered form, A., 244. Possibilities and limitations of potentiometric analysis, A., 353. Determination of end-point and turning potential in potentiometric titration, A., 353. Peculiar adsorption and peptisation reaction of calcium oxalate; colour detection of calcium in presence of strontium, A., 355. Potentiometric acid-base measurements with a rigid reference electrode, A., 471. Micro-test for aluminium, A., 590. Catalytic detection of extremely dilute silver solutions (also lecture experiment), A., 711. Oligodynamic action of silver, A., 1067. Oxide content of aluminium and its determination, B., 606.
- and Keim, R., composition of analytical barium sulphate precipitates, A., 922.
- and Klockmann, R., determination of equivalence potential in potentiometric titrations; determination of dissociation constants of multivalent acids and bases, and isoelectric points of ampholytes, A., 24. Determination of potential gradient in potentiometric titration when reagent is added in large amounts at once, A., 33. Characterisation of experimentally determined quantities in potentiometric titration, A., 33. Change of equilibrium by adsorption, A., 700.
- Klockmann, R., and Schulz, K., displacement of end-point in titration of solutions of boric acid and mannitol-boric acid, A., 1222.
- Hahn, F. V. von, gum surfaces. I. and II., A., 691, 1085.
- and Wieben, M., chemical methods for determination of vitamins. I. Bezsonoff reaction, A., 886.
- Hahn, G., and Just, F., yohimbe alkaloids. VII. Oxidative degradation of diacetyl-yohimbine with nitric acid, A., 760. Yohimbine and quebrachine; existence of isoyohimbine and identity of yohimbine and quebrachine, A., 760.
- Hahn, M., and Ehrismann, O., nicotine and denicotinisation of tobacco smoke. I., B., 48.
- See also Ehrismann, O.
- Hahn, O., lead and helium in oceanic alkali halides, A., 358. Radioactivity and its significance in problems of geochemistry, A., 359. [Half-life period of protoactinium], A., 895. Radioactivity and elementary chemical processes, A., 1186.
- and Meitner, L., [detection and isolation of element 91], A., 670.
- Haid, A., Goetze, Selle, Koenen, Schmidt, Albert, and Becker, azides of alkaline-earth metals, A., 131. Detonation of explosives, B., 208. [Detonation] velocity measurement by means of optical chronograph, B., 209.
- and Schmidt, Albert, decomposition of explosives on detonation, B., 208.
- Hailwood, A. J., and Robinson, R., a reaction of fluorene, A., 610.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Haim, G., comparison of methods of gum determination in motor fuels, B., 536.
- Haimann, E. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Hain, A. M., prolongation of pregnancy, A., 1173.

- Haines, E. C., soaps. III. Cooking procedure of a limed rosin varnish, B., 196.
- Haines, R. B., formation of bacterial proteases, especially in synthetic media, A., 197. Influence of medium on production of bacterial gelatinase, A., 652.
- Haines, S. A., apparatus for brewing beverages, etc., (P.), B., 239.
- Haines, W. B., manuring experiment [on rubber], R.R.T. experiment station, Rept. 3. Part II., B., 72.
- and Flint, C. F., manuring of rubber. III. Résumé of present position with illustrative cases based on Malayan data, B., 72.
- Haissinsky, M., electrolytic deposition of polonium from an alkaline medium, A., 236. Electrolytic deposition of polonium on metals, A., 701. Complex nature of polonium ions, A., 914.
- Haitinger, M., Feigl, F., and Simon, A., value of fluorescent analysis in microchemistry, A., 33.
- Hajdu, N., non-protein-sulphur content of blood-corpuscles, A., 633.
- Haken, H. L. See Scholder, R.
- Hakim, J. B., carotting composition [for furs], (P.), B., 99.
- Hakomori, S., reactions of metallic ions in presence of organic acids, A., 355.
- Halasa, S. See Glimm, E.
- Halberstadt, J. See Schwarz, R.
- Halberstadt, S., comparative efficiencies of gas-washing bottles, A., 1226.
- Hald, P. N. See Peters, J. P.
- Haldane, J. B. S., chain reactions in enzymic catalysis, A., 917.
- Haldane, J. S. See Whitehouse, A. R. G.
- Hale, G. C., delay powder [for projectiles], (P.), B., 81.
- Hale, J. C., and Research Corp., [self-cleaning] electrode [for electrical purification of gases], (P.), B., 1039.
- Hale, R. W. See Houston, J.
- Hale, W. J., Britton, E. C., and Dow Chem. Co., phenolic compounds [from aryl halides], (P.), B., 591.
- and Dow Chem. Co., diarylamines, (P.), B., 494.
- Hale, W. S. See Balls, A. K., and Turner, W. A.
- Hale Manufacturing Co., G. K. See Bertholet, E. C.
- Haley, W. L. See Fraser, C. W.
- Halford, D. S. See Parsons, C. S.
- Halizite Corporation. See Hawerlander, A.
- Hall, A. E., lead-refining apparatus, (P.), B., 1088.
- Hall, A. J., dyeing aniline black, B., 839.
- Hall, C. C., and Banner Rock Corp., treatment of mineral wool [for insulating blocks], (P.), B., 602.
- Hall, C. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hall, E. H., determination of starch in cereal products with special reference to rice, B., 127.
- Hall, E. L. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Hall, E. M., chick-heart method of biological assay. I. Digitalis, B., 702.
- Hall, F. W., and Texas Co., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 588. Apparatus for treating [hydrocarbon] oil with aluminium chloride, (P.), B., 830.
- Hall, G. E., and King, E. J., calcium-phosphorus metabolism in the chicken. I. Effect of irradiated ergosterol (vitamin-D). II. "Range paralysis," A., 773.
- See also King, E. J., and McFarlane, W. D.
- Hall, G. F. See Powell, A. D.
- Hall, G. V. See Dawson, H. M.
- Hall, H. C., [zinc] alloy particularly for bearing surfaces, (P.), B., 231. Lubricating compositions, (P.), B., 492.
- and Bradbury, T. F., aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 989.
- Hall, H. H. See Boulton, Ltd., W.
- Hall, I. L. See Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., (Sir) W. G.
- Hall, J. H. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Hall, J. L. See Hiestand, R. F.
- Hall, L. P. See Mallinckrodt, B., jun.
- Hall, M. J. See Avery, S.
- Hall, N. F., dilute hydrochloric acid solutions and Debye-Hückel theory, A., 467.
- and Sprinkle, M. R., relations between structure and strength of organic bases in aqueous solution, A., 1089.
- See also Earl, J. C.
- Hall, P. E., specific-gravity investigation of commercial coal samples, B., 487.
- Hall, R. E. See Hopwood, J. M.
- Hall, S. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Hall, W. A., protective papers for use in agriculture and in horticulture, (P.), B., 596.
- Hall Electric Heating Co., thermostatic mixing valves, (P.), B., 821.
- Hall & Kay, Ltd., Kay, H., Hall, J. H., and Myers, A., apparatus for drying air or other gases, (P.), B., 663.
- Kay, P., and Hall, J. H., [lid for removing vapours from] autoclaves, digestors, sterilising pans, and like apparatus, (P.), B., 630.
- Kay, P., Hall, S., and Myers, A., conditioning of air or other gases, (P.), B., 455.
- Hall, Ltd., J. & E., and Wilcox, F. A., freezing meat, fish, and other perishable products, (P.), B., 750.
- Hall-Neal Furnace Co. See Neal, H. W.
- Halla, F., structure determination by means of Weissenberg photographs, A., 681.
- and Mehl, E., space lattice of natrolite, A., 987.
- See also Abel, E., and Egartner, L.
- Hallam, H. See Transparent Paper, Ltd.
- Hallaran, W. R. See Quigley, J. P.
- Halle, H. J., and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of oils, (P.), B., 923.
- Haller, H. L., rotenone. XXI. Structure of isorotenone, β -dihydrorotenone, and dehydrorotenol, A., 739.
- and La Forge, F. B., rotenone. XVIII. Cleavage of oxide ring in tubaic acid. XX. Structure of tubaic acid, A., 165, 739.
- See also La Forge, F. B.
- Haller, J. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Haller, M. H., and Rose, D. H., apparatus for determination of carbon dioxide and oxygen of respiration [of fruit], A., 659.
- Haller, R., and Hove, H. vom, behaviour of wool fibres towards chromic acid and dichromates, B., 415.
- Haller, W., plastic properties of casein gels, A., 20. Orientation and deformation of disperse particles in streaming liquids, A., 1201.
- and Orloff, H., rôle of dielectric constant, polarisation, and dipole moment in colloidal systems. X. Dielectric polarisation of cellulose acetate in solution, A., 692.
- Hallett, H. S. See Mattick, E. C. V.
- Halliday, N., effect of heat on vitamin-B₂ in protein-free milk at varying p_H values, A., 434. Existence of a third vitamin-B growth-factor for the rat, A., 782.
- Hallitt, W. See Broadbent & Sons, Ltd., T.
- Hallman, G. V., and Stevens, R. G., sterilising canned foods, B., 862.
- Hallonquist, E. See Hibbert, H.
- Halls, E. E., quenching media for steels, B., 1082.
- Halmöy, E., and Hassel, O., structure and electric moments of dihalogenocyclohexanes, A., 322. X-Ray analysis of crystals of 1:4-di-iodocyclohexane (m.p. 142°) and 1:4-dibromocyclohexane (m.p. 111°), A., 451. X-Ray analysis of crystals of the 1:4-cyclohexanediol with the m.p. 139° (*trans*-quintol), A., 798.
- Halmshaw, H. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Halmstrom, H. E. See Tyndall, E. P. T.
- Halpern, K. C. See Mader, E. W.
- Halpern, O., rotation polarisation of a ferromagnetic substance, A., 215. Magnetic saturation phenomena at very low temperatures, A., 216.
- Halpin, J. G. See Hart, E. B., and Steenbock, H.
- Halsey, J. T. See Kleindorfer, G. B.
- Halstenbach, W., Plutte, H., and Rosenkranz, C., preparation [weaving] of india-rubber textile fabrics, (P.), B., 257.
- Halstenbach & Co. See under Halstenbach, W.
- Halton, P., and Fisher, E. A., determination of p_H of dough; relation of p_H to flour grade, B., 481. Significance of p_H in panary fermentation, B., 481.
- Halverson, J. O. See Sherwood, F. W.
- Halvorson, H. O., Cade, A. R., and Fullen, W. J., precipitation of proteins in packing-house effluents by superchlorination, B., 450.
- Hamacher, H. See Jänecke, E.
- Hamada, H., spectrographic observations of infra-red lines in auroral spectrum, A., 896.
- Hamann, A., and Schumacher, H. J., thermal reaction between chlorine and ozone, A., 815.
- Hamann, G. See Rupp, E.
- Hamann, K. See Becher, E., and Braun, J. von.
- Hamaya, K., pharmacology of water-soluble bismuth. I. Distribution of bismuth in organs of animals. II. Bismuth content of blood and accompanying appearance of calcium in blood, A., 541.
- Hamblet, C. H. See Seward, R. P.
- Hamblin, W. G., grinding mills, (P.), B., 661.
- Hambourger, W. E., vanillylethylamine, vanillylmethylamine, and benzylvanillylethylamine: relation of chemical structure to pharmacological action, A., 877.
- Hamburg, M., and Jalowetz, E., preventing formation of unpleasant flavour in fermented cereal beverages, (P.), B., 1133.
- Hamburger, L., structure of polished solids, A., 1078.
- See also Reinders, W.
- Hamburger, M., jun. See Barron, E. S. G.
- Hamburger, S., production of bitumens from acid resin residues, (P.), B., 9.
- Hamburger, T., black printing inks, B., 271.
- Hamence, J. H., separation and determination of traces of lead in presence of small quantities of iron, A., 1223.

- Hamer, (Miss) F. M., Heilbron, I. M., Reade, J. H., and Walls, H. N., cyanine dyes and related compounds, A., 282.
- and Ilford, Ltd., [polymethine] dyes, (P.), B., 14.
- See also Ilford, Ltd.
- Hamerschlag, F. N. T. See Lane, F. W.
- Hamerský, H. See Frejka, J.
- Hamilton, C. C., control of leaf-hoppers infesting dahlias and asters, B., 571.
- Hamilton, C. S. See MacLay, W. D., and Saunders, C. R.
- Hamilton, P., dyeing and colouring of paper, B., 178.
- Hamilton, J. M. See French, S. J.
- Hamilton, R. C. M. See McFarlane, W. D.
- Hamilton, R. H., jun., use of colour filters in colorimetric analysis, A., 978.
- Hamilton, R. T., and Butler, J. A. V., preparation of pure zinc chloride, A., 1008.
- Hamilton, S. N. See Shutt, F. T.
- Hamilton, T. S. See Mitchell, H. H.
- Hamilton, W., heating of water and other liquids, (P.), B., 374.
- Hamilton, W. B., gum production by *Azotobacter chroococcum* and its composition, A., 93.
- Hamilton, W. F. See Engelhard, Inc., C.
- Hamm, H. A., and Cleveland, R. S., relation between twist and certain properties of rayon yarns, B., 96.
- Hammarsten, G., solubility of uric acid and primary urates in water and salt solutions at 37°, with special reference to formation of sediments in urinary passages, A., 991.
- Hammel, M., "lead" for pencils, (P.), B., 1091.
- Hammer, B. W. See Sarles, W. B.
- Hammer, O. H., control of apple curculio in Champlain Valley, B., 813.
- Hammerich, T. See Pincussen, L.
- Hammermill Paper Co., pyroxylin solutions [of low viscosity], (P.), B., 197*.
- See also Johnsen, B.
- Hammers, F. L., and Budge, W. E., properties of North Dakota bentonites, B., 23.
- Hammerschmid, H., and Lange, E., electrolytic solution pressure, and voltaic potentials metal/metal in the voltaic cell, A., 24. [Electrolytic dissociation], A., 467. Heats of dilution and other thermochemical data for bi-univalent salts. III. Magnesium, strontium, and barium nitrates in water at 15°, A., 913.
- and Robinson, A. L., integral heats of dilution and relative partial molal heat contents of aqueous sodium bromide and potassium bromide solutions at 25°, A., 998.
- Hammett, D. W., and Hammett, F. S., growth reaction of embryonic marine forms to thiol and sulphoxide, A., 646.
- See also Hammett, F. S.
- Hammett, F. S., proliferative reaction of skin to the thiol group and its biological significance, A., 87.
- and Hammett, D. W., influence of -thiol and -sulphoxide on differential growth within the regenerating chela of the hermit crab (*Pagurus longicarpus*), A., 1285.
- and Smith, D. W., influence of thiol and sulphoxide on gross regeneration in the hermit crab (*Pagurus longicarpus*), A., 87.
- See also Hammett, D. W.
- Hammett, L. P., and Deyrup, A. J., simple basic indicators. I. Acidity functions of mixtures of sulphuric and perchloric acids in water, A., 921.
- and Lorch, A. B., relation between solution of metals in acids and electrolytic evolution of hydrogen, A., 705.
- Hamnick, D. L. [with Illingworth, W. S., Edwards, W. A. M., and Ewbank, (Miss) E.], association of aromatic nitroso-compounds in solution, A., 120.
- Andrew, L. W., and Hampson, J., compound formation between nitrobenzenes, A., 228.
- Edwards, W. A. M., and Steiner, E. R., constitution of benzfurazan and benzfurazan oxide, A., 175.
- Hills, G. M., and Howard, J., composition of compounds of pieryl chloride and of *s*-trinitrobenzene with benzene, A., 697.
- New, R. G. A., and Sutton, L. E., orienting power of the nitroso-group, A., 506.
- Hammond, C. F., concentration of phosphoric acid by submerged combustion, B., 20.
- Hammond, W. E., control of ultra-violet ray lamps, A., 1105.
- Hamner, J. W., biological assay of digitalis preparations containing glycerin, B., 576.
- Hamos, L. von, influence of inert gases on Na resonance radiation, A., 439.
- Hamous, J., apparatus for determination of dry substance, B., 579.
- Hampson, J. See Hammick, D. L.
- Hampson, R. E. V., testing of laundered fabrics, B., 835.
- Hampton, W. F., and Mennie, J. H., heat capacity measurements in gelatin gels. I., A., 1087.
- Hampton, W. M., use of barium oxide to study flow of glass in tank furnaces, B., 63.
- and Wheat, W. N., recent developments in optical glass manufacture, B., 383.
- Hamshire, J. L., photoelectrons and negative ions, A., 4.
- Han, J. E. S., and Chao, T. Y., carbonate content of volumetric sodium hydroxide solutions, A., 588.
- and Chu, T. L., benzidine method for determination of acetic acid in lead acetate, B., 62.
- Hanack, B. See Mertens, E.
- Hanahan, M. L., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., [fine-textured] lithopone: lithopone pigment suitable for flat wall paints and enamels, (P.), B., 736.
- Hanak, A., apparatus for the determination of carbon dioxide, A., 1222.
- Separation of tin from [white-metal] alloys, (P.), B., 847.
- Purification of metals and alloys [desulphurisation of copper], (P.), B., 895.
- Hanák, M. See Karczag, L.
- Hanawalt, J. D., fine structure in X-ray absorption spectra, A., 1184.
- Hanazawa, T., determination of oxidase, A., 648.
- Hanco, J., [silicon]-aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 112.
- Hancock, A., influence of humidity in fading of lake colours, B., 947.
- See also Astington, H.
- Hancock, E. G. See Claxton, G.
- Hancock, W. See Whitehouse, A. R. G.
- Hancock, W. T., [hydrocarbon oil]-cracking still, (P.), B., 411.
- Handel, J. van den. See Becquerel, J., and Gorter, C. J.
- Handforth, J. R., metallurgical problems arising from internal-combustion engine valves, B., 1036.
- Handl, R., making porous cement or plaster of Paris bodies for building purposes, etc., by means of porous cement or plaster of Paris mortars, (P.), B., 601.
- Handley, E. T., and Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., prevention of [rubber] water-bag deterioration, (P.), B., 739.
- See also Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
- Handovsky, H., pharmacological significance of sterols, A., 312.
- Co-enzymes, hydrogen donors, and arsenic poisoning of cell respiration, A., 880.
- Handy Governor Corporation. See Bull, A. R.
- Handy & Harman, and Leach, R. H., alloys, (P.), B., 803*.
- See also Leach, R. H.
- Hanekop, G., grinding graphite, (P.), B., 410.
- Hanemann, H., structure of steel explained by form of the lattice, A., 796.
- γ - γ -Martensite as a Widmannstätten structure, A., 797.
- and Schröder, O., formation and shape of segregations in metallic solid solutions, A., 220.
- and Wiester, J. H., martensite crystallisation in high-carbon steels, B., 426.
- Hanes, C. S., plant amylases. I. Effect of starch concentration on the velocity of hydrolysis by the amylase of germinated barley, A., 1286.
- Hanford, Z. M. See Supplee, G. C.
- Hanford & Miller, Ltd. See Ward, J. L.
- Hanim, K. See Mazhar, D.
- Hanisch, H., nitrogen fertilisation of cereals, B., 123.
- Hanisch, K. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Hanke, J. F., and United Oil Refineries, reclaiming used lubricating oil, (P.), B., 971.
- Hanke, M. E. See Hauch, J. T., and Van Slyke, D. D.
- Hankins, G. A., and Becker, M. L., fatigue-resistance of unmachined forged steels, B., 1034.
- Hankins, J. M. See Jarrell, T. D.
- Hanks, J. H., and Rettger, L. F., bacterial endotoxin; search for a specific intracellular toxin in *S. pullorum*, A., 1291.
- Hanks, W. V. See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Hanle, W., circular polarisation of Raman lines, A., 108.
- [with Thieme, O., Haft, G., Fischer, O., and Larché, K.], determinations of light production by electronic and ionic collisions, A., 442.
- Hanley, F. See Taylor, E. McK.
- Hanley, H. R., Clayton, C. Y., and Walsh, D. F., anodes for production of electrolytic zinc. II., B., 682.
- Hanley, W. L., jun., tunnel kiln, (P.), B., 936.
- Hann, R. M. See Cox, G. E.
- Hanna, M. I. See Campbell, W. R.
- Hanna, R. W., and Standard Oil Co. of California, continuous treatment of hydrocarbon oil with a metallic halide, (P.), B., 10.
- Treatment of hydrocarbon oil with metallic halides, (P.), B., 635, 713.
- Hanna, W. F., rust-resistance in wheat. V., A., 206.
- Vickery, H. B., and Pucher, G. W., trimethylamine from spores of *Tilletia laevis*, stinking smut of wheat, A., 1178.

- Hannay, J. R., sighting of rapid fast colours, B., 303. Treatment of print works dermatitis, B., 1117.
- Hannay, W. H., Lee, F. E., and Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., electrodeposition of metal [zinc], (P.), B., 473.
- Hannon, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hannon, R. R. See McClellan, W. S.
- Hanousek, V., and Prelog, V., synthesis of isonipicotic [piperidine-4-carboxylic] acid, A., 950.
See also Prelog, V.
- Hanseaten Bänderwerk G.m.b.H., locally reinforcing plating of [silver-plated] metal articles [e.g., spoons], (P.), B., 803.
- Hanseatische Muehlenwerke Akt.-Ges., expressing oils [and fats] from materials [oleaginous seeds, etc.], (P.), B., 233. Treatment of vegetable lecithin, (P.), B., 656.
- and Rewald, B. A., bakery products, (P.), B., 1006.
See also Rewald, B. A., and Thiele, F. W.
- Hansen, A., adsorption of diphtheria antitoxin with aluminium hydroxide, A., 1170.
- and Riesser, O., Mendel and Goldscheider's method for determination of lactic acid in muscle, A., 532.
- Hansen, C. J., technical chemistry of thionates. I. Chemistry of golden [antimony] sulphide, B., 884.
and Hiller, G., technical chemistry of thionates. II. Utilisation of ammonium thiocyanate, B., 1028.
- Hansen, F. A., and Hevi-Duty Electric Co., retort furnace, (P.), B., 660.
- Hansen, H. L. See Suter, C. M.
- Hansen, L. O. See Wakeham, G.
- Hansen, M., and Blumenthal, B., binary systems, aluminium-cadmium, -lead, and -bismuth, A., 685.
See also Bauer, O.
- Hansen, N. A., Tabern, D. L., and Abbott Laboratories, liquid halogenated esters of fatty acids, (P.), B., 946.
- Hansen, P. A. See Orla-Jensen, A. D.
- Hansen, R. B., chlorination of wood pulp, B., 837.
- Hansen, W. G., animal food, (P.), B., 160.
- Hansena Akt.-Ges., purification of carbon dioxide produced by fermentation and other processes, (P.), B., 725. Elimination of immature odoriferous constituents, etc., from beer, (P.), B., 859.
- Hansgirg, F., and Magnesium Metals Corp., hydrogen, (P.), B., 886.
- Hansley, V. L. See Foulk, C. W.
- Hansma, J. J., and Knipphorst, L. C. E., salicylic acid reaction with rye bread, B., 398, 525.
- Hansmann, G. H. See Booher, L. E.
- Hanson, A., and Amer. Electric Furnace Co., electric furnace, (P.), B., 1038.
- Hanson, D., and Rodgers, C. E., thermal conductivity of non-ferrous alloys, B., 509.
- Hanson, H. H. See Blodgett, C. A.
- Hanson, J. See Neale, S. M.
- Hanson, O. G. See Davis, J. D.
- Hanson, W. H., effects of amount and kind of bleach used on flour in relation to its ageing, B., 860.
- Hanson & Orth. See Worden, E. C.
- Hanson-Van Winkle-Munning Co., Hoga-boom, G. B., and King, W. R., imparting a clean, bright surface to ferrous articles [by pickling], (P.), B., 802.
- Hansot, (Mlle.) J. See Pascal, P.
- Hansson, N., and Olofsson, N. E., influence of feeding-stuffs on consistency of butter, B., 159.
- Hanstock, R. F., effect of mechanical working on state of a solid surface, A., 219. Transmission of light in diffusing media, B., 915.
- Hantzsch, A., hypothesis of deformation of nitrogen in oximes and diazo-hydrates, A., 51. Optical and chemical changes of organic nitro-derivatives and stereochemical explanation of their isomerisms, A., 159. Acid hydrates and hydroxonium salts, A., 572.
and Burawoy, A., valency isomerism of salts of pyridine and related compounds, A., 950.
and Langbein, W., acidity of acids and their chemical alteration by solvents, A., 467.
- Hansch, F. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Hanzlik, P. J. See Gurchot, C., and Seidenfeld, M. A.
- Happel, O., surface apparatus for effecting transfer of heat, (P.), B., 292.
- Hara, H., muscle-phosphatase. I, A., 967.
- Hara, R., Nakamura, K., and Higashi, K., sp. gr. and vapour pressure of concentrated sea-water at 0—175° A., 1083.
See also Uemura, S.
- Harada, M., influence of inorganic fertilisers on soils, B., 38.
- Harada, T., *Aspergillus oryzae* enzymes, A., 93.
- Harant, L., determination of sulphur in graphite, B., 61.
- Harbaugh, D. F., and Improved Products Co., preparing and making pulp suitable for manufacture into fibre board and paper, (P.), B., 1025.
- Harber, L. S. See Pointon, J. E.
- Harborne, R. S. See Young Accumulator Co. (1929).
- Hardacre, R. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Harden, H. L., small slow-combustion pipette for gas analysis, A., 138.
- Hardenbergh, J. G. See Anderson, J. A.
- Harder, A. See Zintl, E.
- Harder, B. See Schwaibold, J.
- Hardesty, B. F., and Refined Steel Products Co., treatment of non-ferrous metals [aluminium], (P.), B., 1087.
- Hardesty, J. O., and Scanlan, J. T., colour in fertilisers, B., 158.
- Harding, A. T. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Harding, C. T., Whetzel, J. C., and Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., recovering [tin-pot palm] oil, (P.), B., 736.
- Harding, J. W. See Dirac, P. A. M.
- Harding, L., and Debenham, E. R., furnaces for supply of hot gases, (P.), B., 163. Drying of crops, cut grasses, or other fibrous or flaked materials, (P.), B., 163.
- Harding, P. L., relation of catalase activity to temperature, respiration, and nitrogen fertilisation in Grimes Golden apples, A., 99.
- Harding, V. J., and Grant, G. A., determination of galactose in blood and urine, A., 183.
- Selby, D. L., and Armstrong, A. R., afternoon glycosuria, A., 1157.
- Hardouin, Cochet, A., and De Fleury, R., viscosities of fluxes and slags occurring in smelting magnesium, B., 774.
- Hardsen, R. H., and Electro Chem. Co., electronic rectifier, (P.), B., 513.
- Hardy, A. C., and V.D., Ltd., instruments for determining nature and quantity of planktonic organisms present in seawater, (P.), B., 578.
- Hardy, C. G. See Jenkins, Russell L.
- Hardy, D. V. N. See Morgan, G. T.
- Hardy, F., and Follett-Smith, R. R., tropical soils. II. Characteristic igneous rock soil profiles in British Guiana, A., 39.
and Griffith, G., carbon-nitrogen ratios in cacao soils, B., 361.
- Hardy, H., obtaining sub-products from coal by means of solvents, (P.), B., 537.
- Hardy, J. D., high resolution in the infra-red, A., 207.
and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., isotope separations in infra-red absorption spectrum of HCl and possible existence of a chlorine isotope of mass 39, A., 1075.
See also Dennison, D. M.
- Hardy, J. I., method for studying scale structure of medullated and pigmented animal fibres, A., 415.
- Hardy, T. W., Bleakney, H. H., and Jenkins, W. S., reports of investigations: Canadian ore-dressing and metallurgical laboratories, section of ferrous metallurgy, B., 602.
- Hardy, V. R. See Smith, G. Frederick.
- Hargreaves, R. H., Stewart, D., and Riesen, A. M., emulsifying apparatus [for gas in liquid], (P.), B., 164.
- Harin, A. N., adsorption of ions by soils, B., 1095.
- Haring, H. E. See Compton, K. G.
- Haring, J. L. See Stephens, H. H.
- Harington, C. R., Randall, S. S., and Richardson, G. M., synthesis of β -hydroxyglutamic acid; dissociation constants, A., 257.
- Haritantis, B. See Engel, Horst.
- Harker, G., effect of X- and γ -radiation on adsorption, A., 1084. Relation of adsorption to catalysis; catalytic union of ethylene and hydrogen, A., 1095.
- Harkins, H. N. See Hastings, A. B.
- Harkins, M. J. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Harkins, W. D., atomic stability as related to nuclear spin, A., 5. Hydrogen nucleus of mass 2 (isohydrogen nucleus p_2e) as a unit in atom building, A., 556.
and Bowers, H. E., Raman effect and carbon-halogen linking, A., 109.
and Gans, D. M., unimolecular films; solid-liquid interface and sedimentation and flocculation of powders in liquids, A., 333.
See also Fischer, E. K.
- Harkness, R. W., and Deming, W. E., equilibrium of para- and ortho-hydrogen, A., 912.
See also Emmett, P. H.
- Harkort, H. See Rhode, I.
- Harlan, J. D. See Collison, R. C.
- Harlass, J. See Fröschl, N.
- Harle, T. F. See Carpenter, L. G.
- Harley-Mason, V. B., conditioning of boiler-feed water, B., 915.
- Harlos, W. See Pohland, E.
- Harlow, F. J., Benz, G. B., and Phillips Petroleum Co., utilisation of paraffin hydrocarbons to create a non-oxidising and non-sulphurous atmosphere in heat-treatment of solids [annealing and case-hardening of metals], (P.), B., 188.

- Harlow, W. F. See Underfeed Stoker Co.
- Harman, H. W., spraying of hops with Bordeaux mixture, B., 570.
- Harman, S. W. See Streeter, L. R.
- Harmasch, E. P. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Harmon, J., and Marvel, C. S., phenyl-substituted aliphatic acids, A., 846.
- Harmon, J. B. See Wiener, J. A.
- Harmon, R. R., and Peabody Eng. Corp., cleaning of [dust-laden] gas; apparatus for cleaning blast-furnace gas; removing suspended solids and liquids from gases and vapours, (P.), B., 1062.
- Harmon & Co., Inc. See Harty, W. A.
- Harms, V., and Dorr Co., phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 933.
- Harmsma, A. See Itallie, L. van.
- Harned, B. K., and Nash, T. P., jun., protection of insulin by antiproteases and its absorption from the intestine, A., 1067. See also Shaffer, P. A.
- Harned, H. S., and Ehlers, R. W., dissociation constant of acetic acid from 0° to 35°, A., 695.
- and Mason, C. M., activity coefficient of barium hydroxide in aqueous solution at 25°, A., 696. Ionic activity coefficient product and dissociation of water in barium chloride solutions at 25°, A., 997.
- and Nims, L. F., thermodynamic properties of aqueous sodium chloride solutions from 0° to 40°, A., 467.
- and Samaras, N. N. T., medium changes in homogeneous catalysis and an approach to their theoretical interpretation, A., 346. Effect of change of medium on velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl orthoformate, A., 346.
- Harney, T. R. See Dubois, G.
- Harnist, C., disposal of cellulose waste liquors in light of recent research on lignin, B., 766.
- Harnsberger, A. E., and Pure Oil Co., vacuum distillation of [mineral] oils, (P.), B., 588.
- Harper, D. A. See Damarin, F. L.
- Harper, G., and Marsh, A. J., flux for brazing and like operations, (P.), B., 894.
- Harper, G. D., gas analysis apparatus, A., 714.
- Harper, H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Harper, W. R., recombination of ions in gases at high pressures, A., 554.
- Harper Electric Furnace Corporation. See Kelleher, J.
- Harpic Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and Pickup, H., sanitary composition, (P.), B., 242.
- Harr, A. See Spetzler, E.
- Harra, J. C., and Jaffe, F. W. M., determination of active chlorine, B., 641.
- Harra, E. R. See Fox, J.
- Harrar, N. J., and Germann, F. E. E., organic acid iron solutions. III. Complex-colloid equilibrium, A., 468.
- Harrell, H. L. See Tennant, J.
- Harreveld, A. van, causes and origin of "incurable" rickets and serum-phosphorus of the rachitic animal, A., 769.
- Harriman, A. J. See O'Neill, H. T.
- Harrington, A. S., filter, (P.), B., 821.
- Harrington, E. L., vacuum or circulating pump, A., 1105.
- Harrington, G., filling material or packing for absorption, washing, or reaction towers, reflux condensers such as fractionating columns, etc., (P.), B., 756.
- Harrington, L. C. See Gordon, M.
- Harrington, P. J. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Harrington, R. H., iron-beryllium system, A., 455.
- Harris, A. E., effect of replaceable sodium on soil permeability, B., 198.
- Harris, B. R., preventing discoloration of vegetables, (P.), B., 1007. See also Emulsol Corp., and Epstein, A. K.
- Harris, C. P. See Schwarz Laboratories.
- Harris, E. E., See Hawley, L. F., Sherrard, E. C., and Stamm, A. J.
- Harris, F. W. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Harris, H., lead alloys [for extrusion], (P.), B., 112.
- Harris, H. H., metal concrete for hearth plates, etc., (P.), B., 731.
- Harris, I. W. H., solid polybromide of potassium, A., 822.
- Harris, J. A. See Wyllie, D.
- Harris, L. See Eisman, B. J., jun.
- Harris, L. E., and Gallagher, M. C., seed of *Euphorbia marginata*, Pursh., A., 204. and Wilson, R. M., oil from the fruit of *Melia azedarach*, L., A., 665.
- Harris, L. J., mode of action of vitamin-D; parathyroid theory; clinical hyper-vitaminosis, A., 887. and Innes, J. R. M., chemical identification of vitamin-C, A., 1175.
- Harris, M., isoelectric point of silk, A., 1202. Isoelectric point of wool, B., 1022. and Jessup, D. A., effect of p_{H_2} on photochemical decomposition of silk, B., 302.
- Harris, N. L. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Harris, O. L. See Leverett, W. H.
- Harris, P. See Buchanan, J. A.
- Harris, R. H., comparison of utility of flour-protein extractions in distilled water and in inorganic salt solutions, B., 283. Utility of cooked potato in baking bread and its relation to crude protein and baking strength, B., 444. Effect of cooked potato in conjunction with fermentable carbohydrate in breadmaking, B., 655.
- Harris, R. L., application of Dühring's relation to solubilities, A., 567.
- Harris, R. S., Bunker, J. W. M., and Milas, N. A., germicidal activity of vapour from irradiated oils, B., 962. Chemical nature of germicidal vapours emanating from irradiated oils, B., 1138.
- Harris, S. A. See Gilman, H., and Levene, P. A.
- Harris, T. L., Hirst, E. L., and Wood, C. E., optical rotatory dispersion in the carbohydrate group. I., A., 1020.
- Harris, W. H., bromine hydrate, A., 352.
- Harris & Co. (1913), Ltd., P., and Cooper, A. H., [laboratory] apparatus for vaporising or distilling liquids, (P.), B., 1061.
- Harrison, A. C., and Brown Instrument Co., automatic analysing and control system and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 373.
- Harrison, A. P., descaling copper surfaces, B., 1084. See also Frey, C. N.
- Harrison, A. W. C., characteristics of lead chromate pigments, B., 117. Testing natural resins, B., 778.
- Harrison, C. M., effect of cutting and fertiliser application on grass development, B., 200.
- Harrison, D. C., accelerating action of uric acid on the xanthine-oxidase system, A., 649. Product of oxidation of glucose by glucosedehydrogenase, A., 1165.
- Harrison, D. M., and McKenzie Mortar Co., hardening and waterproofing composition for lime and like products, (P.), B., 727.
- Harrison, G. A., spermine in human tissues, A., 184.
- Harrison, H. A., factors affecting sizing (water-resistance) of paper, B., 767. Laboratory beating characteristics of unbleached bamboo pulp, B., 1073.
- Harrison, J. W. E. See LaWall, C. H.
- Harrison, K., sinalbin as an indicator, A., 586.
- Harrison, N. See Abbey, C. B.
- Harrison, T. J., and Rowlands, H., laboratory malting equipment, B., 1102.
- Harrison, Thomas R., potentiometric pyrometer, A., 245. and Brown Instrument Co., electrical gas-analysing apparatus, (P.), B., 734.
- Harrison, Tinsley R. See Calhoun, J. A.
- Harrison, W. F., Buchanan, D., Baird, R. M., and Doodly, T. C., durability of paints over woods treated with preservatives repellent to termites, B., 194.
- Harrop, G. A., Widenhorn, H., and Weinstein, A., metabolic study of an adrenal cortex hormone, A., 969.
- Harrop, J. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Harrop Ceramic Service Co., treatment of ceramic and other articles in tunnel kilns or furnaces, (P.), B., 24, 229.
- Harry, R. G., application of piperidinium piperidylidithioformate to colorimetric determination of copper, A., 35. Determination of manganese by Knorre's method, A., 136. Determination of manganese, A., 136.
- Hart, C., and Shields, P., treatment of ores in manufacture of rustless steel, (P.), B., 682.
- Hart, E. B., Hadley, F. B., and Humphrey, G. C., relation of nutrition to contagious cattle abortion, A., 872.
- Humphrey, G. C., and Keenan, J. A., mineral metabolism of the lactating cow, A., 1161.
- Scott, H. T., Kline, O. L., and Halpin, J. G., calcium : phosphorus ratio in nutrition of growing chicks, A., 773. See also Elvehjem, C. A., Kline, O. L., Rupel, I. W., Waddell, J., and Wilson, L. T.
- Hart, H., chemistry of Rhineland trass, B., 641. See also Hughes, E. H.
- Hart, J. S., Patton, H. R., and Johnston, H. W., classification of [wood] pulp by selective screening, B., 380.
- Hart, L., apparatus for determination of volatile solids by sublimation, A., 246.
- Hart, L. P. See Gardner, H. A.
- Hart, M. C., and Emerson, H., determination of α -dihydroergosterol in ergosterol from ergot, A., 511. β -Ergosterol, A., 511. and Heyl, F. W., spinasterol and some of its esters, A., 381.
- Hart, R., emulsive capacity of sulphonated oils; miscibility of sulphonated oils and neutral oils, B., 270. Determination of fat [fatty matter] in sulphonated oils, B., 850. Determination of sulphuric anhydride in sulphonated oils, B., 1090.
- Hartek, P., formation of ozone at high temperatures, A., 708. and Oppenheimer, F., xenon lamp, a source of light for the extreme ultraviolet, A., 491. See also Geib, K. H.

- Hartelius, V. See Nielsen, *Niels*.
- Hartenstein, H. L., pyrophoric iron, (P.), B., 555.
- Hartford, F. M., and Kier, S. M., tunnel-kiln roofs; tunnel kilns with multiple conveyor tracks, (P.), B., 384. Tunnel kiln, (P.), B., 423.
- Hartford-Empire Co., apparatus [furnace] for electric melting of glass, (P.), B., 422. [Electric] glass-melting tanks, (P.), B., 1032.
- and Mulholland, V., glass-melting furnaces, (P.), B., 422.
- and Peiler, K. E., apparatus for gathering and delivering molten glass, (P.), B., 24.
- and Willetts, P. G., refractory materials [especially blocks for glass tanks], (P.), B., 343.
- See also Mulholland, V., and Willetts, P. G.
- Hartleb, O., absorption of saturated fatty acids in the ultra-violet, A., 212.
- Hartley, E. See Hartley, J. W.
- Hartley, G. S., and Robinson, C., diffusion of colloidal electrolytes and other charged colloids, A., 18.
- Hartley, (Sir) H. See Macfarlane, A.
- Hartley, J. W., and Hartley, E., rotary apparatus for sedimentation tanks, (P.), B., 580.
- Hartley, W. See Rushton, J. L.
- Hartman, A. N., Russian rosin, B., 154.
- Hartman, C. C., determination of insoluble matter in shellac, B., 315.
- Hartman, F. E., Montgomery, F. H., and Montgomery, W. R., ozone generator, (P.), B., 898.
- Hartman, H. See Courtot, C.
- Hartman, R. J., and Dickey, R. M., Liesegang phenomenon applied to Lake Superior iron formations, A., 596.
- and Fleischer, I. F., comparison of colorimetric and electrometric methods in determination of p_H values of various gelatin solutions, A., 700.
- See also Kanning, E. W.
- Hartman, W. W., and Dickey, J. B., furoyl chloride, B., 300.
- Hartmann, P. See Fischer, *Hans*.
- Hartmann, S. H., treatment of cream, (P.), B., 1053.
- Hartmann, W. See Müller, *Erich*.
- Hartmann Akt.-Ges., R. A., Davidson, G. N., and Walker, J. S., treatment of waste materials, fish offal, waste fish, etc., (P.), B., 816.
- Hartner-Seberich, R., and Koch, *Herbert*, use of high-boiling oils (Kogasin II) obtained in Fischer-Tropsch benzene synthesis as Diesel-engine fuels, B., 920.
- Hartong, B. D., analysis of hops, B., 43.
- Protein-tannin compounds during fermentation and storing of beers, B., 524.
- Hartree, W., and Hill, A. V., intensification of photographic records by subsequent exposure to weak light before development, B., 1137.
- Hartsell Mills Co. See Pharr, W. N.
- Hartshorn, L., dielectric properties of varnished cloth at low voltage gradients, B., 610.
- Hartstoff-Metall Akt.-Ges. (Hametag), bronze colours, (P.), B., 154. Powder from iron or iron alloys, (P.), B., 267. Relatively minute metal foils known as bronze colours, (P.), B., 267. Insulated ferromagnetic powder, (P.), B., 351. Metal [aluminium] powders such as bronze colours, (P.), B., 803.
- See also Kramer, E.
- Hartung, C. A. See Junkers-Thermo-Technik.
- Hartung, W. H., Munch, J. C., and Kester, E. B., amino-alcohols. VIII. Benzoic esters of arylalkanolamines, A., 611.
- Munch, J. C., Miller, E., and Crossley, F., amino-alcohols. VII. Phenolic arylpropanolamines, A., 157.
- See also Munch, J. C.
- Hartung, W. J., Magistad, O. C., and Thot, K., calcium treatment of acid soils, B., 521.
- Hartwell, F. J. See Coward, H. F.
- Harty, W. A., Moore, F. W., and Harmor & Co., Inc., rotary dryer, (P.), B., 324.
- Dryer, (P.), B., 579.
- Hartzell, A., and Wilcoxon, F., factors affecting efficiency of contact insecticides. II. Chemical and toxicological studies of pyrethrum, B., 441.
- Hartzell, F. Z., Parrot, P. J., and Streeter, L. R., tar-distillate sprays, B., 812.
- Harukawa, C., toxic action of Hanahirino-ki (*Leucothoe Grayana*, Maxim) and its application for control of *Yurimimizu*, B., 698.
- Harvel Corporation. See Harvey, M. T., and Ryan, V. A.
- Harvey, A. See Jenkins, F. A., and Twyman, F.
- Harvey, E. A. See Prince, R. K.
- Harvey, E. N., microscope-centrifuge and its uses, A., 924.
- Harvey, E. W. See Barrett Co.
- Harvey, G. G. See Jauncey, G. E. M.
- Harvey, H. E., Traxler, V. H., and Wright, R. L., clinical hæmoglobinometry, A., 182.
- Harvey, M. T., waterproofing material [for walls, etc.], (P.), B., 889. [Metal food] containers, (P.), B., 894.
- and Harvel Corp., [cashew nutshell liquid] composition and its manufacture, (P.), B., 650. [Card-board or fabric food] containers, (P.), B., 882. Manufacture and uses of compositions of matter [cashew nutshell liquid], (P.), B., 900. [Cashew nut-shell liquid] composition for electrical insulation and other purposes, (P.), B., 900. Plastic materials, (P.), B., 902.
- Harvey, N. D., jun., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., degumming of silk, (P.), B., 719. Unhairing of hides, (P.), B., 1094.
- Harvey, R., Day, H. V., and Pantasote Leather Co., mildew-proof fabric, (P.), B., 677.
- Harvey, W. E., cadmium plating and pickling versus corrosion-fatigue, B., 511.
- Harwood, A. A., juices of leaves of *Monarda punctata* and *M. fistulosa*, A., 976.
- See also Kremers, E.
- Harwood, H. F., determination of zirconium in rocks, A., 356.
- See also Brammall, A., Hawkes, L., and Holmes, A.
- Harwood, H. J. See Folkers, K.
- Hasché, E., absorptive power of black and white substances used for radiation measurements. III., A., 896.
- Hasche, R. L., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., separation of gases, (P.), B., 325.
- Haschek, L. See Schmid, L.
- Hase, A., difference in resistance of bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius* and *C. rotundatus*) to action of ethylene oxide, and effect of ethylene oxide on guinea-pigs, B., 318.
- Hase, R., optical pyrometer, (P.), B., 580.
- Hase, S., spinning of viscose silk. I.—VII., B., 836, 880, 1022.
- Hasegawa, T. See Hikiji, K.
- Haseltine, T. R., digestion of activated and primary sludge at Salinas, Calif., B., 209. Activated sludge process at Salinas, Calif., with particular reference to causes and control of bulking, B., 865.
- Hashi, K., solubility of fats in various solvents. VII. Solubility of camellia oil in [aqueous] acetone of various concentrations, B., 29.
- Hashimoto, N. See Suzuki, U.
- Hashimoto, S., age-hardening of magnesium alloys, B., 109.
- Hashitani, Y., and Sako, T., vitamin content of bread and its improvement by brewery yeast, B., 445. Vitamin-B content of bread, B., 621.
- Haskelberg, L., esters of glycerol with amino-acids, and mixed esters with amino- and fatty acids. II., A., 599.
- See also Weizmann.
- Haskins, C. P. See Moore, C. N.
- Haskins, H. D. See Osgood, E. E.
- Haslam, R. T., and Rockland & Rockport Lime Corp., lime kiln, (P.), B., 773.
- See also Byrne, P. J., jun., and Standard-I.G. Co.
- Haslam & Newton, Ltd. See Foster, F. H.
- Haslewood, G. A. D. See Adam, N. K., and Marrian, G. F.
- Hasley, W. G., and Downes, J. H., filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 532.
- Hass, H. B., and Gasoline Recovery Corp., (a) active carbon, (b) activated charcoal, (P.), B., 490.
- See also Weston, P. E.
- Hassel, O., and Kringstad, H., crystal structure of tetrahalides of the lighter elements. II., A., 325. Crystalline carbon tetraiodide, A., 326.
- and Naeshagen, E., electric moments of cyclohexane derivatives, A., 322.
- Dipole moments of acetophenone derivatives, A., 322.
- See also Halmöy, E.
- Hasselbach, W. L. A., metal alloys [containing tungsten, molybdenum, uranium, or titanium carbide], (P.), B., 731.
- Hasselbeck, W., retardation of electric waves on passing through an ionised gas, A., 214.
- Hasselbring, H., effect of hot-water treatment on carbohydrate changes in narcissus bulbs during storage, A., 549.
- Hasselström, T. See Bogert, M. T., and Komppa, G.
- Hasselt, W. van. See Romburgh, P. van.
- Hasid, N. J. See Davies, G., and Maxted, E. B.
- Hastings, A. B., Harkins, H. N., and Liu, S. K., blood and urine following bromide injection, A., 302.
- See also Avery, B. F., and Bogert, L. J.
- Hastings, E. G., and McCoy, E., use of reduced iron in cultivation of anaerobic bacteria, A., 1067.
- Hastings, J. J. H. See Walker, T. K.
- Haswell, A. B., blast furnace, (P.), B., 893.
- Hatá, S. See Imori, S.
- Hatch, R. S. See Wolf, R. B.
- Hatcher, J. B. See Yost, D. M.
- Hatcher, W. H., and Powell, E. C., conductivity data of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and organic acids. II., A., 1206.

- Hatcher, W. H., Steacie, E. W. R., and Howland, F., oxidation of acetaldehyde, A., 253. Kinetics of oxidation of gaseous acetaldehyde, A., 1210.
- Hatfield, W. D., operation of the pre-aeration plant at Decatur, Ill., B., 209. and Morkert, K., removal of suspended solids and production of gas by the Imhoff tanks of Decatur, Ill., B., 1138.
- Hatfield, W. H., rust- and acid-resisting steels from standpoint of the chemical engineer, B., 27.
- and Green, H., [nickel-chromium steel] apparatus or articles for use in chemical and like processes and alloys therefor, (P.), B., 231. Hardening of [non-rusting] alloy steels, (P.), B., 987.
- Stanfield, G., Woolman, J., and McGregor, N. B., apparatus for long-period temperature-stress tests on metals, B., 681.
- Hathaway, I. L. See Davis, H. P.
- Hatidje. See Mazhar, D.
- Hatos, G. A., time of observation of quinhydrone-electrode potential in determining p_H values of soils, B., 477.
- Hatschek, E., diffusion velocity in gelatin gels as a function of viscosity of dispersion medium, A., 1088.
- See Einstein's Electro Chem. Process.
- Hatt, E. R. See Dussek Bitumen Co.
- Hatt, H. H. See Beale, C. H.
- Hattori, C. See Soda, T.
- Hattori, S., spectrography of flavones. IV. Constitution of wogonin. V. Relations between absorption of light and hydroxyl substituents among flavone derivatives, A., 64, 620. 5:7:8-Trihydroxyflavone, A., 620.
- Hatz, E. See Rusznayk, S.
- Hauber, E. S. See Power, F. W.
- Hauch, J. T., and Hanke, M. E., antirachitic efficiency of winter sunlight in Chicago, A., 98.
- Hang, R. See Wagner, Hans.
- Haugaard, G., glass electrode, A., 814.
- Hauge, S. M. See Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Haughey, T. P., treatment [retting] of vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 461.
- Haughton, J. L., modifications in the Haughton-Hanson thermostat, A., 1225.
- See also Payne, R. J. M.
- Haupt, K., casein as a basis for a plastics industry, B., 687. Waste carbon dioxide and dry-ice industry, B., 1077.
- Hauptmann, B., shaving soaps, (P.), B., 313.
- Hauptmann, H., and Novák, J., lattice constants of compounds of spinel type, A., 326.
- See also Goldschmidt, V. M., and Inhoffen, H. H.
- Haurowitz, F., and Breinl, F., quantitative distribution of an arsenical antigen in the organism, A., 542.
- See also Raudnitz, H.
- Haus, G. J. See Hauser, C. R.
- Hausam, W. See Bergmann, M.
- Hausen, J. von. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Hausen, S. von. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Hauser, C. R., Haus, G. J., and Humble, H. A., preparation of ketochloroamines, A., 163, 853.
- Hauser, E. A., latex and crude rubber, B., 357. Concentration of latices, particularly rubber latex, by so-called creaming process, (P.), B., 779. Fibroskin, B., 1093.
- Hauser, F., anthraglucosides, especially aloin and peristaltin, A., 370.
- Hauser & Co. G.m.b.H., initiation of chemical reactions [with evolution of light] in closed vessels, (P.), B., 454.
- Hausheer, E. M. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Hausleiter, F. H., preparation of photo-mechanical printing surfaces, (P.), B., 80.
- Haus, H., vitamin-D deficiency and anemia, A., 658.
- Haus, L. See Errera, J., and Ledrut, J.
- Hauswald, W., carbonisation of swelling coals, B., 374.
- Havens, G. G., magnetic susceptibility of nitrogen dioxide, A., 985.
- Havens, L. C. See Wells, D. M.
- Haverstick, E. J. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Havill, W. H., Lichty, J. A., jun., Taylor, G. B., and Whipple, G. H., renal threshold for haemoglobin in dogs uninfluenced by mercury poisoning, A., 879.
- Lichty, J. A., jun., and Whipple, G. H., tolerance for mercury poisoning increased by frequent haemoglobin injections, A., 879.
- See also Lichty, J. A., jun.
- Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd. See Williams, W. L. S.
- Hawerlander, A., and Durium Products Corp., phonograph records, (P.), B., 1042.
- and Halizite Corp., plastic materials [for artificial boards], (P.), B., 902.
- Hawes, D. M. A. G., emulsification or mixing of soluble and insoluble substances, (P.), B., 133.
- Hawes, F. O., and Wadsworth, H., theory of gas drying, B., 215.
- Hawesworth, A. S., nitrocellulose smokeless powder, (P.), B., 129.
- Hawk, C. O., Golden, P. L., Storch, H. H., and Fieldner, A. C., conversion of methane into carbon monoxide and hydrogen, B., 326.
- Hawke, C. E., and Carborundum Co., furnace and its operation, (P.), B., 660.
- See also Benner, R. C.
- Hawkes, B. G. T. See Hawkes, Ltd., O. C.
- Hawkes, L., and Harwood, H. F., changed composition of an anorthoclase-bearing rock-glass, A., 1015.
- Hawkes, Ltd., O. C., and Hawkes, B. G. T., laminated glass, (P.), B., 262.
- Hawks, J. W., composition for use in panary fermentation, (P.), B., 126.
- Hawley, C. G., and Centrif Corp., centrifugal steam purifier, (P.), B., 2. Cupola, (P.), B., 27.
- Hawley, L. F., and Harris, E. E., synthetic lignin, B., 836.
- Haworth, R. D., alkaloid from *Holarrhena antidysenterica* seeds, A., 406. Syntheses of alkylphenanthrenes. I. 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-Methylphenanthrenes, A., 608.
- and Bolam, F. M., synthesis of alkylphenanthrenes. III. 1:2:7, 1:3:7, and 1:6:7-Trimethylphenanthrenes, A., 1024.
- Letsky, B. M., and Mavin, C. R., syntheses of alkylphenanthrenes. II. Pimanthrene, 1:4:7-trimethylphenanthrene, retene, and 1:4-dimethyl-7-isopropylphenanthrene, A., 839.
- and Mavin, C. R., constituents of guaiacum resin. I. Synthesis of pyroguaiacin methyl ether, A., 735.
- See also Gulland, J. M.
- Haworth, W. N., molecular structure of cellulose and of amylose, A., 370. Hexuronic acid as antiscorbutic factor, A., 548. Constitution of certain carbohydrates, A., 602.
- and Hickinbottom, W. J., synthesis of new disaccharide, neotrehalose, A., 46.
- Hirst, E. L., and Ant-Wuorinen, O., polysaccharides. XII. Acetolysis products of cellulose, A., 1116.
- Hirst, E. L., and Percival, E. G. V., polysaccharides. XV. Molecular structure of inulin, A., 1117.
- Hirst, E. L., and Samuels, H., third variety of triacetylmethylramnoside, A., 45.
- Hirst, E. L., and Stacey, M., Walden inversion in a-glucosyl series; preparation of derivatives and determination of structure of methyl- α -glucosyl, A., 46. Methylation of monocarboxylic acids derived from aldoses; structure of pentamethyl- α -glucosyl- γ -lactone, A., 1113.
- Hirst, E. L., and Teece, (Miss) E. G., conversion of 2:3:4-triacetyl- α -methylglucoside into 3:4:6-triacetyl-2-methyl- α -methylglucoside, A., 45.
- and Machemer, H., polysaccharides. X. Molecular structure of cellulose. XIII. Chain-length of methylated cellodextrins, A., 1022, 1116.
- and Percival, E. G. V., polysaccharides. IX. Evidence of pyranose structure of xylan. XI. Molecular structure of glycogen, A., 44, 1022.
- Porter, C. R., and Waine, A. C., crystalline α -methylglucosylfuranoside (γ -methylglucoside) and its derivatives, A., 1020.
- and Streight, H. R. L., acetylation and methylation of inulin, A., 724. Structure of inulin; derived difructose anhydrides, A., 724.
- See also Bodycote, E. W., and Charlton, W.
- Hay, R., ageing and tempering of duralumin, B., 387.
- Hay, S. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Hayakama, E. See Okada, H.
- Hayakawa, K. See Yaginuma, T.
- Hayashi, F., adsorption of sugars by charcoal, A., 1199.
- Hayashi, K., and Okuyama, Misao, bioluminescence. I. and II., A., 1281.
- Hayashi, M. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Hayashi, T., and Ogiwara, K., strength and elongation of raw silk under various conditions, B., 766.
- Hayden, O. M., S-D-O: corrosion-resisting coating, B., 649.
- Hayek, E., basic salts. I. Basic zinc chloride, A., 914.
- Hayes, A., and Industrial Furnace Corp., graphitising castings of white cast iron, (P.), B., 150.
- Hayes, C., and Coal Carbonisation Co., carbonisation of coal, (P.), B., 457.
- Hayes, C. I., heat-treatment [of metals], (P.), B., 188. Electric furnace, (P.), B., 731.
- Hayes, F. W., and Hedley, E. P., determination of density of molasses, B., 572.
- Hayes, N. See Teegan, J. A. C.
- Hayes-Gratze, E. V., extraction or treatment of vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 256. Treatment of wool and other animal fibres, (P.), B., 256. Detergent, shampoo, or sheep dip, (P.), B., 270. Machine for use in scouring either wool and other animal fibres or vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 502.

- Hayman, D. F., microanalysis of extremely hygroscopic substances, A., 921.
- Haynes, F. W. See Richards, O. W.
- Hazard, R., [pharmacology of] sparteine and adrenaline, A., 198.
- Hazel, F., and Ayers, G. H., migration studies with ferric oxide sols. II., A., 121.
- Hazel-Atlas Glass Co., lehrs, (P.), B., 384, 679.
See also Good, R.
- Hazeley, E. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Hazell, E. See Gibbons, W. A., Naugatuck Chem. Co., and Revere Rubber Co.
- Hazen, E. L., and Heller, G., effects of various carbohydrates on production of diphtheria toxin with special reference to its flocculating titre and final pH, A., 654.
- Hazlehurst, H. E., Temple, H. E., and D. & I. Smokeless Fuels (1930), Ltd., mudlo furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 867.
- Head, P. H., impregnation of permeable substances with rubber latex, etc., (P.), B., 237.
- Head, R. E., Crawford, A. L., and Thackwell, F. E., application of microscopy to an unusual manganese ore-dressing problem, B., 1084.
- Head, S. J., curing silver blight and kindred diseases in fruit trees, (P.), B., 745.
- Head, Wrightson & Co., Ltd., Ringquist, J. M., and Wrightson, (Sir) T. G., apparatus for charging blast and other furnaces, (P.), B., 455.
- Healey, M., supposed production of maclurin from aacatechin, A., 651.
- Healy, J. J., jun., corrosion in sulphuric acid plants, B., 1077.
- Heap, B. See Chloride Electrical Storage Co.
- Heaps, C. W., effect of strain on magnetostriiction and magnetisation in nickel, A., 1192.
- Heard, R. D. H., nutrition of speckled trout, A., 87.
- Heastie, B., "Jenkins" vertical dryer, B., 451. Heat exchange in modern industrial practice. III. Heat transfer in stream-line flow, B., 627.
- Heat Treating Co. See Laird, W. G.
- Heath, A., crazing of English earthenware. II., B., 228.
- Heath, B. V., reactions of titanium, A., 31.
- Heath, S. B., and Dow Chem. Co., powdered metallic chloride, (P.), B., 22. Crystallisation process [for salts], (P.), B., 505. Partly dehydrated sodium sulphide, (P.), B., 1078.
See also Barstow, E.
- Heathcote, R. St. A. See Gunn, J. A.
- Heather, F., air cleaners, (P.), B., 869.
- Heaton, N., permanence of artists' materials, B., 392. Modern developments of inorganic pigments, B., 436.
- Heberling, H., red lead or iron oxide as rust preventer, B., 561.
- Heberlein & Co. Akt.-Ges., doubling and sizing of artificial silk, (P.), B., 417. Pattern effects on acetate silk, (P.), B., 883.
See also Bodmer, A.
- Hehl, L. E., and Rendel, T. B., influence of lead tetraethyl on knock rating, B., 790.
- Hebler, F. See Gäbler, H.
- Hebler, W. O., and Engelhard, Inc., C., gas-analysis apparatus, (P.), B., 5.
See also Engelhard, Inc., C.
- Hechenbleikner, I., and Chem. Construction Corp., apparatus for concentrating nitric acid, (P.), B., 504. Contact method of sulphuric acid manufacture, (P.), B., 1028.
- Titlestad, N., and Chem. Construction Corp., catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 820.
- Hecht, F., analysis of traces of Morogoro pitchblende, B., 145.
- Hecht, K., photo-electric primary currents in non-conducting crystals, A., 983.
- Heckel, H., inks, etc., (P.), B., 118. Emulsified ink and paints, (P.), B., 234.
- Heckmaier, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Heckman, J. C., pigments [rouge], (P.), B., 901.
- Heczko, T., investigation of special chromium-vanadium steels by means of potentiometric analysis, B., 185.
- Hedfeld, K., and Lueg, P., vibration-rotation spectrum of acetylene, A., 982.
See also Lueg, P.
- Hedges, E. S., pectography and constitution of colloidal solutions, A., 122. Periodic precipitation structures, A., 464. Electrochemical periodicities, A., 814. Protection of iron and steel from corrosion. I., B., 728.
- Hedin, S. G., action of spleen enzymes on protein and its fission products, A., 777.
- Hedley, E. P., stability of volumetric solutions, A., 1101.
See also Bruniquel, J., Dodds, H. H., and Hayes, F. W.
- Hedlund, R. See Hägglund, E.
- Hedvall, J. A., and Bergstrand, I., influence of fusible reaction products or of preformed eutectics on extent of interaction in mixed powders, A., 584.
and Hander, F., reactivity of alloys and its dependence on fusion or transformations in the solid state. I. Interaction of copper-tin alloys and lime or quartz in oxygen, A., 350.
and Nilsson, T., formation of cobaltite modification of Rinman's green, A., 585.
- Hée, A., and Bayle, L., germination; evolution of fatty substances and phospholipins in early stages of development of *Lupinus albus*, A., 887.
- Heeden, A. P. van, and Universal Oil Products Co., gas producer, (P.), B., 458.
- Heenan & Froude, Ltd., and Walker, G. H., apparatus for extracting or separating dust or other matter from air or gases, (P.), B., 407.
- Heermann, P. [with Zschokke, H.], determination of degree of oxidation of log wood extracts, B., 1073.
- Heesterman, J. E., differentiation of fresh eggs and of eggs preserved by cold storage, lime, and water-glass, B., 399. Determination of saccharin in food and potable liquids, especially in beer, B., 399.
- Hefti, E., dinitroanthraquinones, A., 60.
- Hegan, C. P., and Amer. Air Filter Co., Inc., air filter, (P.), B., 165.
Diecks, W. B., and Amer. Air Filter Co., Inc., air or gas purifier, (P.), B., 165.
- Hegar, A. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Hegemann, E. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Hegland, J. M. A., comparison of two methods of determining theobromine in diuretine, B., 1136.
- Hehlgans, F., physics of the nitrobenzene "Kerr" cell. III. Distribution of a strong electrical alternating field in nitrobenzene Kerr cell. IV. Accuracy of Kerr's law for nitrobenzene in strong alternating electric fields. V. Determination of electro-optical Kerr constant of nitrobenzene ($\lambda=5461 \text{ \AA.}$), A., 111, 561.
See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Heid, J. B., and Universal Oil Products Co., hydrocarbon oil treatment, (P.), B., 91. Fractionating column, (P.), B., 373. Centrifugal fractionating apparatus, (P.), B., 965.
- Heide, F., Herschkowitz, E., and Preuss, E., new hexahedrite from Cerros del Buen Huerto, Chile, A., 1230.
See also Mügge, O.
- Heidelberger, M., and Kendall, F. E., protein fractions of a scarlatinal strain of *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, A., 197. Physico-chemical properties of specific polysaccharides, A., 335. Molecular weight of specific polysaccharides, A., 779. Precipitin reaction; determination of small quantities of a specific polysaccharide, A., 884.
- Heidrich, H. See Gerngross, O.
- Heidt, L. J., photolysis of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, A., 918.
See also Daniels, F., and Forbes, G. S.
- Heiduschka, A., and Biethan, W., conditions of reduction of Fehling's solution, A., 582.
and Endler, A., composition of palm oil, B., 850.
and Fischer, R., degree of grinding of flours, B., 655.
and Förster, J., pepsin, A., 1287.
and Göbel, J., effect of constituents of industrial waste water on activated sludge, B., 1058.
and Post, E., determination of nicotine in tobacco smoke, B., 912.
and Schmidt-Hebbel, H., comparative determinations of calcium contents of various blood-constituents, A., 1272.
and Zwergal, A., flavouring substances of horseradish and black radish, A., 60.
- Heil, L. M., total electric polarisation and electric moments of organic molecules, A., 446.
- Heil, O., extinction and transformation of resonance series spectra into band spectra, A., 315. [Velocity of sound in carbon dioxide], A., 328. Life of excited NO₂, A., 1076.
- Heilbron, I. M., Heslop, R. N., Morton, R. A., Webster, E. T., Rea, J. L., and Drummond, J. C., characteristics of highly active vitamin-A preparations, A., 1174.
and Morton, R. A., characterisation of vitamin-A. I. Spectroscopic evidence, A., 309. Photochemistry of vitamins-A, -B, -C, -D, A., 886.
- Morton, R. A., and Webster, E. T., structure of vitamin-A, A., 1174.
and Simpson, J. C. E., sterol group. XI. Formation of ethers of ergosterol and its derivatives. XVI. (a) Molecular formula of ergosterol; (b) oxidation of ergosterol and of α -dihydroergosterol with manganese dioxide and sulphuric acid, A., 267, 1127.
- Simpson, J. C. E., and Wilkinson, D. G., sterol group. XII. Oxidation of α -ergosterol and derivatives, A., 845.

- Heilbron, I. M., Spring, F. S., and Webster, E. T., sterol group. XIII. Hydrocarbons of ergosterol series, A., 845.
and Wilkinson, D. G., sterol group. XIV. β -Ergosterol and derivatives, A., 845.
See also Beattie, S., Edisbury, J. R., Gillam, A. E., Hamer, (Miss) F. M., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Heiligenstaedt, W., influence of construction and method of operation of puddling furnaces on the heat consumption, B., 550.
- Heilingöfter, R., determination of small amounts of lime in presence of large amounts of magnesia, A., 922.
- Heilmeyer, L., spectrophotometric determination of urobilin and urobilinogen, A., 640.
- Heim, G., condensation of cyanoacetic acid with acetaldehyde, A., 1119.
See also Mund, W.
- Heimann, F., effect of treatment with glucose and insulin under reduced atmospheric pressure, A., 546.
- Heimann, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Heimbach, J., white tablets for writing, (P.), B., 518.
- Heimer, A. See Hulthén, E.
- Heimrod, A. A. See Clark, C. W.
- Hein, F., and Pauling, H., conductometric titration of a solution of tetraisoamylammonium iodide in zinc diethyl with sodium ethyl in zinc diethyl, A., 243.
and Wintner-Hölder, I., chromium halides. I. and II. System chromium-iodine; preparation and behaviour towards hydrogen of chromous iodide, A., 133, 229.
- Heinbecker, P., metabolism of Eskimos, A., 83.
- Heinbuch, G. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Heindl, R. A., and Mong, L. E., investigation of saggar clays. VI. Life of saggar as affected by varying certain properties, B., 181. Life of the saggar as affected by varying certain properties, B., 306.
- Pendergast, W. L., and Mong, L. E., kaolins; effect of firing temperatures on their physical properties, B., 548.
- Heineck, F., unidirectional layer in lead sulphide, A., 676.
- Heinen, W., stainless-steel ball bearings, B., 643.
- Heinicke, A. J., composition of fruit-bud and -spur tissues of Wealthy apples under different conditions of nutrition, A., 99.
- Heinig, K. H. See Gall, H.
- Heiniger, R., physico-chemical degradation of starch, A., 465, 571.
- Heiningen, J. van. See Jorissen, W. P.
- Heinlein, H., glutathione content and autolysis of malignant growths, A., 959.
- Heinrich, C. See Delpech, J.
- Heinrich, F. See Krügel, C., and Schwarz, R.
- Heinrich, F. von. See National Bank of Hungary.
- Heinrich, W., yellowing of glasses, B., 770.
- Heinrichs, H., transparency of iron and bismuth thiocyanate solutions in regard to determination of iron in red lead, B., 195.
- Heins, C., jun. See Wiebe, R.
- Heintz, L., analysis of barley husks, B., 42. Analytical procedure for examination of hops, barley husk, etc., B., 43. Analysis of [brewery] cooler deposit, B., 814.
- Heintzsch, B. See Fingerling, G.
- Heinze, H. See Straus, F.
- Heise, G. W., and Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., electric cell, (P.), B., 514. Primary cells and electrolyte therefor; galvanic cell, (P.), B., 897.
and Schumacher, E. A., air-depolarised primary cell with caustic alkali electrolyte, B., 991.
- Heisenberg, W., disruptive processes produced by ultra-radiation, A., 670. Structure of atomic nuclei. I. and II., A., 894, 1074.
- Heisig, G. B., action of radon on unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 141. Heats of formation and $-M/N$ ratios, A., 698. Action of radon on unsaturated hydrocarbons. II. Propylene and cyclopropane, A., 918.
See also Glockler, G.
- Heisig, H. M., and Brower, J., industrial waste disposition at Milwaukee, B., 1058.
- Hekma, E., fibrinogen, A., 227.
- Hektoen, L., and Boor, A. K., specificity of haemoglobin precipitins, A., 183.
and Cole, A. G., precipitinogenic action of minute quantities of ovalbumin, A., 869.
- Helbig, A. B., multi-chamber mills with air separation for superfine cement, B., 467.
- Held, E. F. M. van der, and Ornstein, L. S., transition probabilities for $2P-1S$ of sodium determined from absolute intensity measurements in flames, A., 979.
- Helferich, B., and Appel, H., emulsin. VI., A., 543.
and Gootz, R., synthesis of saligenin- β -D-galactoside, A., 501.
Gootz, R., and Sparmberg, G., emulsin. V., A., 543.
and Lang, O., specificity of β -glucosidase of emulsin; derivatives of 3- and 4-methyl-D-glucose, A., 255.
and Peters, O., action of hydrogen fluoride on carbohydrates. III., A., 604.
and Winkler, S., emulsin. VIII., A., 1063.
Winkler, S., Gootz, R., Peters, O., and Günther, E., emulsin. VII., A., 776.
- Helfrich, J., and Star Co., photographic resist or film, (P.), B., 786.
- Helin, H. See Theunissen, H.
- Helium Co. See Bottoms, R. R.
- Heller, G. See Hazen, E. L.
- Heller, J., and Klisiecki, A. J., formation of ammonia in blood, A., 1272.
- Heller, K., and Wagner, C. L. [with Peh, K., and Mendlik, B.], concentration of potassium isotopes in plants. II., A., 976.
- Heller, V. G., saline and alkaline drinking waters, A., 1164.
- Hunter, K. R., and Thompson, R. B., phosphorus distribution in chicken blood as affected by the diet, A., 956.
- Morris, L., and Shirley, H. E., calculation of coefficients of digestibility of poultry feed, A., 772.
and St. John, R. R., effect of light on synthesis of vitamins, A., 309.
- Heller, W., velocity of solution of aluminium in aqueous solutions of ferric salts, A., 817.
See also Centnerszwer, M.
- Hellerman, L., and Newman, M. D., behaviour of aliphatic diazo-compounds with derivatives of metals. I. Mercuri-organic derivatives and mercuric salts with diazomethane; reaction of mercuric chloride with diphenyldiazomethane, A., 937.
- Hellerud, R., manufacture and preservation of milk products in which milk is mixed with vegetable fats, (P.), B., 47.
N. V. Internat. Gradin Maats., and Vita-cream, Ltd., treatment of emulsions, (P.), B., 292.
See also Langfeldt, E.
- Hellmore, W., using fuels in internal combustion engines, (P.), B., 378.
- Hellriegel, E. See Ettisch, G.
- Hellström, H. See Euler, H. von.
- Hellström, N., reactivity of the mercaptido-group. I., A., 26.
- Helmer, O. M. See Murphy, J. B.
- Helmholz, L. See Mayer, J. E.
- Hémar, (Mlle.) S., carbonates of copper, A., 1098.
- Hemming, R. See Makepeace, G.
- Hemmingsen, A. M., and Marks, H. P., correlation between blood-sugar fall and initial blood-sugar in rabbits injected with insulin, A., 972.
- Hempel, A., phenolates, (P.), B., 591.
- Hempel, H. See Steinkopf, W.
- Hempel, W. See Clar, E.
- Hemphill, M. G. See Morgulis, S.
- Hencken, J. K., soaking drum [for oil-cracking processes] and method of conditioning same for use, (P.), B., 539.
- Hencky, H., simple model explaining the [strain]-hardening effect in polycrystalline metals, B., 347.
- Henderson, C. L., oil refining, (P.), B., 714.
- Henderson, E. L. See Jennings, J. H., jun.
- Henderson, E. P., minerals from the rhodolite quarry near Franklin, North Carolina, A., 1228.
See also Hess, F. L., and Ross, C. S.
- Henderson, G. H., simple apparatus for purifying radon, A., 5.
- Henderson, H. See Prichard, G. L.
- Henderson, H. L., dry kiln [for timber, etc.], (P.), B., 660.
- Henderson, H. O., and Landingham, A. H. van, obtaining representative samples of blood for inorganic phosphorus in dairy heifers, A., 1152.
See also Morrow, K. S.
- Henderson, J. A. R. See Callan, T.
- Henderson, J. L. See Roadhouse, C. L.
- Henderson, J. M. See Burgess Battery Co.
- Henderson, L. M., Cowles, H. C., jun., and Atlantic Refining Co., sweetening of petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 492.
- Henderson, R. G. See Pettinger, N. A.
- Henderson, S. T. See Lowry, T. M.
- Henderson, T. H. See Feuerheerd, E.
- Henderson, T. L., Kelley, W., and Filtrrol Co. of California, absorbent clay, (P.), B., 146.
- Henderson, V. E., and Lucas, G. H. W., Claude Bernard's theory of narcosis, A., 539.
- Henderson, Y., and Davis, R. H., apparatus for analysing gases, (P.), B., 630.
- Hendricks, B. C., and Steinbach, W. H., jun., temperature control closet for adiabatic calorimetry, A., 713.
- Hendricks, S. B., and Hilbert, G. E., molecular association, apparent symmetry of the benzene ring, structure of the nitro-group in crystalline m-dinitrobenzene, and valencies of nitrogen in organic compounds, A., 327.
- Hill, W. L., Jacob, K. D., and Jefferson, M. E., structural characteristics of apatite-like substances and composition of phosphate rock and bone from microscopical and X-ray diffraction examinations, A., 359.

- Hendricks, S. B., Jefferson, M. E., and Mosley, V. M., crystal structure of natural and synthetic apatite-like substances, A., 494.
- Posnjak, E., and Kracek, F. C., molecular rotation in solid state; variation of crystal structure of ammonium nitrate with temperature, A., 986.
- Hendricks, W. A., and Titus, H. W., calculating maintenance requirement of adult sheep, A., 86.
- Hendrickson, E. C., sizing tests [on paper], B., 96.
- Hendry, R. S. See Associated Paper Mills.
- Hendschel, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hene, E., potassium formate, (P.), B., 421. Alkali cyanides, (P.), B., 799.
- Hengel, J. W. A. van. See Cohen, E.
- Hengl, F., Reckendorfer, P., and Beran, F., use of arsenic and lead in treatment of diseases of the vine, B., 1097.
- Hengstenberg, J., and Brü, L., determination of mol. structure of acetone and formic acid by means of electron diffraction [measurements], A., 798.
- and Garrido, J., diffraction of electrons by thin films of paraffin, A., 533. Distribution of electrons in carborundum, A., 902.
- and Mark, H., significance of X-ray structure in organic chemistry, A., 927.
- and Palacios, J., structure of dianthracene, A., 327.
- See also Garrido, J.
- Hengstenberg, T. F. See Hensel, F. R.
- Henin, S. See Demolon, A.
- Hening, J. C., and Dahlberg, A. C., temperature treatment for increasing viscosity of sweet cream, B., 1133.
- Henke, C. O. See Gubelmann, I.
- Henkel, A., mixing and stirring machines, (P.), B., 916.
- Henkel, P. See Klemm, W.
- Henkel & Co., G.m.b.H., dry cold water-soluble starch, (P.), B., 77. Polishing compositions, (P.), B., 1090.
- Henne, A. L. See Frigidaire Corp., and Midgley, T., jun.
- Henneberg, W., scattering of electrons by mercury, A., 893.
- Hennel, W. See Wiercinski, J.
- Hennemann, J. P. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Hennig, C. T., purification of (a) ferrous metals, (b) steel in the Bessemer process, (c) steel in open-hearth process, (P.), B., 682.
- Hennig, T., report of the Fibre-analysis Committee, the Technical Committee of the Association of Cellulose and Paper Chemists and Engineers, and the Association of German Chemists. V. Precipitation and colloid titration of lignin-sulphonic acids with fuchsin, B., 223.
- Henning, H. J., absorption spectra of carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, and water vapour in the range 600—900 Å., A., 673, 1075.
- Henning, N., excretion of dyes by the gastric mucous membrane; microscopic observations on living animals, A., 534. Resorption of dyes by the gastric mucous membrane, A., 773.
- and Norpoth, L., self-protective mechanism of the stomach against corrosive action of hydrochloric acid, A., 1055.
- Henningsen, C. See Blanco, G. W.
- Henri, V., and Urbain Corp., apparatus for use in [spectrum] analysis of volatile liquids, (P.), B., 822.
- Henrich, R. G. See Merrill, H. B.
- Henrici, A., ultra-violet absorption of methyl halides, A., 896.
- Henrickson, H. B. See Strother, D. H.
- Henriot, E., and Goche, O., cathodic evaporation in a magnetic field, A., 211.
- Henriques, O. M., state of carbon dioxide in blood, A., 182.
- Henriques, V., and Klansen, U., albumin and globulin contents of serum under various conditions, A., 1271.
- Henry, C. M. See Florsdorf, E. W.
- Henry, J., cyclopropane derivatives, A., 267.
- See also Sanfourche, A.
- Henry, L. A. M., measurement of low, continuously varying pressures, A., 246.
- Henry, P. See Ranque, G.
- Henry, P. E., equilibrium between carbon and its oxides, A., 227.
- Henry, P. S. H., specific heats of diatomic gases, A., 328. Energy exchanges between molecules, A., 566.
- Henry, R. S. T. See Melville, A.
- Henry, T. A. See Goodson, J. A., and Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.
- Henry, W. C., effect of variable drying conditions on physical properties of patent leather varnish films, B., 153.
- Hensel, F. R., and Hengstenberg, T. F., effects of inclusion streaks on tensile and dynamic properties of wrought iron and similar materials, B., 1082.
- See also MacGregor, C. W.
- Henseleit, K. See Krebs, H. A.
- Hensen, P. A., public health significance of growth of thermophilic bacteria in pasteurised milk, B., 1005.
- Henshaw, C. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Henshaw, D. M. See Watson, S. G.
- Henshilwood, A. B. See Melville, A., and Wrigley, J. H.
- Hensinger, W. See Funk, H.
- Henszey, R. O., purification of boiler water, (P.), B., 210.
- Hentschel, P., chromium deposits, free from cracks and pores, prepared in the "Kr" chromium-plating bath, B., 986.
- Hentze, G., possible uses of plant lecithin, B., 46.
- Henville, D., Hortvet cryoscope, A., 1012. Detection of reconstituted milk, B., 959.
- Henze, H. R., and Murchison, J. T., alkyl α -chloroethyl ethers, A., 41.
- See also Blair, C. M.
- Henze, M. See Stöhr, R.
- Henzerling, H. L., and Royal Baking Powder Co., conversion of carbohydrates into products of higher oxidation [tartaric acid], (P.), B., 1101.
- Hepburn, H. C., electrolytic water transport and ionic transport numbers, A., 698.
- Hepburn, J. R. I., vapour pressure of water over aqueous solutions of chlorides of the alkaline-earth metals. I-IV., A., 339, 573.
- Hepner, B., and Frenkenberg, S., NN'-substituted pyrimidine and purine derivatives. I. NN'-Substituted barbituric acids. II. Methylated 3-phenyl-xanthine. III. Methylated 3-phenyluric acids. IV. 5-Substitution products of 3-phenyl-1-methylbarbituric acid, A., 283, 524, 756, 1043. N-Substituted derivatives of barbituric acid, A., 951.
- and Zyto, L., esters of gallic acid, A., 382.
- Hepp, H. J. See Frey, F. E.
- Hepp, O., and Schliephake, E., effect of spleen hormone "prospelen" on blood-sugar, A., 547.
- Heppenstall, T. E., determining moisture content of substances [grain, cereals, cement, etc.], (P.), B., 734.
- Heppenstall Co., and Succop, J. A., alloy steels, (P.), B., 151*.
- Heraeus Ges.m.b.H., W. C., platinum-metal alloys, (P.), B., 68.
- Heraeus-Vacuumschmelze Akt.-Ges., increasing creep limit or strength of metals and alloys [of iron, nickel, and chromium], (P.), B., 231.
- and Rohn, W., refining and casting of metals [in a vacuum], (P.), B., 555.
- Herbain, M. See Fiessinger, N.
- Herbert, E. G., stabilising metals by magnetism, B., 65.
- Herbert, R. W., and Hirst, E. L., absorption spectrum of hexuronic acid, A., 982.
- See also Charlton, W.
- Herbert, W. See Berl, E.
- Herbig, H., hypoglycæmic action of calli-crein, A., 1172.
- Herbrich, J., colorimetry of lubricating oils, B., 632. Colorimetry of petroleum products and lubricating oils, B., 760.
- Herbst, C., determination of sex. III. Masculinisation of *Bonellia viridis* larvæ by traces of copper, A., 877.
- Herbst, R. M., and Johnson, T. B., hydantoins. L. Synthesis of hydantoins possessing properties of hypnotics, A., 862.
- Hercules Glue Co. See Lindstaedt, F. F.
- Hercules Powder Co. See Bent, L. N., Boyd, N. C., Cordie, C. H., Humphrey, I. W., Johnston, A. C., Mohler, A. L., Norman, G. M., Stoops, B. I., and Traylor, W. N.
- Hercus, C. E., Aitken, H. A. A., Thompson, H. M. S., and Cox, G. H., occurrence of iodine in relation to endemic goitre in New Zealand; iodine metabolism, A., 768.
- Héren, A. J. A., low-temperature distillation of solid fuels, (P.), B., 633.
- Herfeld, H. See Gerngross, O.
- Hergenrother, R. C. See Goetz, A.
- Hering, H., heterogeneous equilibria in the system $\text{CdCl}_2\text{-KCl-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 469. Heterogeneous equilibrium in the system $\text{CdBr}_2\text{-KBr-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 574.
- Hering, K., senega decoctions and their evaluation, B., 1136.
- Hering, M. See Diemair, W.
- Heringa, G. C. See Karssen, A.
- Hérissey, H., and Laforest, J., glucoside from Portuguese laurel, *Cerasus lusitana*, Lois., A., 662.
- Heritage, C. C., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., dryer [vacuum pan], (P.), B., 532.
- Thornton, I. T., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., ammonia recovery, (P.), B., 884.
- Herke, T., and Rempel, N., pre-defecation by returning unfiltered carbonated juice, B., 479.
- Herles, F., Sázavský, V., Šandera, K., and Vondrák, J., report of 8th International Congress on uniform methods of sugar analysis, B., 1100.
- Herlihy, J. See Williams, S. E.
- Herlinger, E., domains of atoms and ions in crystals, A., 11.
- Herlinger, H. V. See Beebe, M. C.
- Hermann, H. W. See Clarke, B. L.
- Hermann, C., and Ruhemann, M., crystal structure of mercury, A., 986.

- Hermann, M. A., sizes [for textiles] prepared from maize starch, B., 143.
- Hermann, O., and Thermo Electric Co., thermocouple, (P.), B., 1123.
- Hermann, R., heat transference by free convection. I, B., 627.
- Hermann, S., power of adrenaline to influence condition in which calcium exists in the organism, A., 970.
- and Neuschul, P., decomposition of lactic and pyruvic acids by acetic bacteria, A., 545.
- and Pharmaceutische Serke "Norgine" Akt.-Ges., preparation of organic derivatives of bromine [brominated unsaturated fatty acids], (P.), B., 448.
- and Zenter, M., variations in condition of calcium in the organism: relation to problem of inflammation, A., 81.
- Hermans, P. H. See N. V. Hollandsche Kunstzijde Ind.
- Hermanson, S. See Andrus, O. E.
- Hermstadt-Schomburg-Isolatoren G.m.b.H., [securing] electric [porcelain] insulators [to supports, etc.], (P.), B., 115.
- Herold, W., state of hydroxyaldehydes and hydroxyketones in solution, A., 461.
- Effect of substitution on ultra-violet absorption and chemical properties of carbonyl compounds, A., 982.
- Influence of substitution on the absorption and reactivity of the carbonyl group, A., 1188.
- Herold Akt.-Ges., cutting of artificial resin, (P.), B., 154.
- Varnishes, lacquers, etc., (P.), B., 197.
- Forming objects from artificial resins, (P.), B., 688.
- See also Jaeger, A.
- Herrera. See Albareda, J. M.
- Herrero, G., partition of iodine between carbon disulphide and water, A., 118.
- Herrick, G. W., and Griswold, G. H., fumigation of immature stages of clothes moths and carpet beetles with a mixture of ethylene dichloride and carbon tetrachloride, B., 578.
- and Horsfall, W. R., reproductivity of the bean weevil as affected by vapour of ethylene oxide, B., 202.
- Herrick, H. N., and Standard Oil Co. of California, retorting of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 969.
- Herrick, H. T. See May, O. E.
- Herrmann, A., absorption spectrum of nitrogen dioxide, A., 1187.
- See also Joos, G.
- Herrmann, C. L., and Stone, L. G., bath or washing preparations, (P.), B., 960.
- Herrmann, H. See Firth, O.
- Herrmann, K., and Ilge, W., crystal structure of silver sulphate [and selenate], A., 12.
- and Krummacker, A. H., X-ray examination of crystalline fluids. IV., A., 450.
- Krummacker, A. H., and May, K., behaviour of liquid-crystal substances in electrical fields; X-ray and optical experiments, A., 214.
- See also Gerngross, O., and Zachariasen, W. H.
- Herrmann, M. See Muskat, I. E.
- Herrmann, P., and Vogeler, L., calcium lactate in baking powders, B., 445.
- Herrmann, Werner, Fowweather's gold sol, A., 1201.
- Herrmann, Wilhelm, zircon bricks for metallurgical furnaces, B., 64.
- Herrmann, W. E., preparation of remelted and guarantee zinc low in iron, B., 510.
- Herrmannsen, J., and Knipping, H. W., determination of carbon monoxide in blood, A., 633.
- Herrmuth, E. See Chem. Fabr. Kalk G.m.b.H.
- Herron, W. F., and McElroy, W. S., autolysed liver therapy in pernicious anaemia, A., 1156.
- Herschdörfer, S. See Sigmund, F.
- Herschkwitz, E. See Heide, F.
- Hersey, M. D., and Snyder, G. H. S., high-pressure capillary flow; theory of non-uniform viscosity, illustrated by experimental data, B., 867.
- Hershberg, E. B., and Huntress, E. H., precision sodium cutter, A., 246.
- Hershey, A. E., flame radiation and temperature measurements of an internal-combustion engine, B., 871.
- Hershey, J. W., animal life in synthetic mixtures of nitrogen and oxygen, A., 72.
- Hershman, P. R., Sethness, C. O., Sethness, C. H., and Rudnick, P., production of alkali hypochlorites of form NaOCl, (P.), B., 885.
- Herszankiel, H., and Tolwińska, J., separation of uranium-X from uranium, A., 924.
- Hertel, E., structure of compounds of sulphur with iodides. I. Compounds of sulphur with tri-iodides, A., 114.
- Photochemical kinetics of hydrogen-chlorine reaction; formation of hydrogen chloride on absorption of light in banded region of chlorine spectrum, A., 130.
- Temperature coefficient of photochemical formation of hydrogen chloride, A., 348.
- and Schneider, K., crystal structure of an organic molecular compound of the type AB₂, A., 114.
- Magnus' salts, A., 215.
- X-Ray investigation of colour dimorphism among stilbene derivatives, A., 1080.
- See also Ulich, H.
- Herthel, E. C., Pelzer, H. L., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 712.
- and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 92.
- Cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 217, 411, 970.
- Operation of pressure stills [for cracking of hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 218, 713.
- Sealing of containers in cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 491.
- Cracking of oil, (P.), B., 875.
- Herting, O., and Sani Paper Products Co., Inc., heat- and fire-proofing of paper, kraft board, etc., (P.), B., 143.
- Hertz, G., separation of gaseous isotope mixtures, A., 790.
- Hervieux, C., indoxyl (indican) in milk of the cow and the goat, A., 185.
- Application to milk of Jolles' reaction for indican, A., 766.
- Herxheimer, H., and Kost, R., effect of breathing of carbon dioxide on gas metabolism of diseased, healthy, and trained persons, A., 530.
- Action of ephedrine on breathing of healthy persons under basal conditions and effect of carbon dioxide; action of morphine on respiration of humans, healthy and suffering from heart disease, under basal conditions and during carbon dioxide breathing, A., 540.
- Herz, E. von, explosives, (P.), B., 450.
- Herz, W., physical constants, A., 329.
- Herzberg, F., gasification of finely-divided fuels, (P.), B., 377.
- Herzberg, G., structure and unimolecular decomposition of nitrous oxide and carbon dioxide molecules, A., 680.
- Forbidden absorption band system of the oxygen molecule, A., 891.
- and Franz, K., fluorescence of formaldehyde; conditions for excitation and vibrational analysis, A., 896.
- Herzberg, L., band system of beryllium oxide, A., 557.
- Herzbruch, H., moulding of blocks, slabs, etc., from cement or concrete, etc., (P.), B., 1120.
- Herzfeld, E., detection of diastase in urine, A., 79.
- Glucosuria and maltosuria, A., 416.
- Determination of bilirubin, A., 1053.
- Tyndallometric determination of pepsin, A., 1064.
- Herzig, A. J. See Upthegrove, C.
- Herzner, R. A., physical chemistry of cultivated soils. VI. Comparison of "amalgam" process with Neubauer method, B., 121.
- Herzog, A., detection of damage in wool with indigo-carmin, B., 59.
- Fibrillar structure of bast fibres, B., 176.
- Refraction of light and paper testing, B., 542.
- [Use of] zyanin in analysis of fibres, B., 716.
- Herzog, E., and Chaudron, G., protection, by cathodic polarisation, of iron in aerated saline solutions, B., 26.
- Herzog, H. See Rojahn, C. A.
- Herzog, R. O., ultra-violet absorption of lignin and chemically similar compounds, A., 272.
- and Deripasko, A., fractionation of commercial acetylcellulose. I., B., 223.
- and Hillmer, A., lignin. V., A., 558.
- and Hoffmann, Hellmut, artificial structures such as filaments, etc., from viscose, (P.), B., 595.
- Heslop, R. N. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Hess, A. F., Benjamin, H. R., and Gross, J., source of excess calcium in hypercalcaemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, A., 98.
- Berliner, F. S., and Weinstock, M., comparative ash content of metaphyses and shafts of bones, A., 78.
- Light, R. F., Frey, C. N., and Gross, J., milk, blood, and excreta of cows given moderate and excessive amounts of irradiated yeast or ergosterol, A., 1176.
- See also Supplee, G. C.
- Hess, F. L., and Fahey, J. J., caesium biotite from Custer County, S. Dakota, A., 1228.
- and Henderson, H. P., fervanite, A., 38.
- Hess, F. M., dephlegmation apparatus for distilling plants, (P.), B., 532.
- Hess, K., Garthe, E., and Trogus, C., behaviour of methylcellulose when melted, A., 1117.
- and Klages, F., acetolysis of cellulose. V. Water-soluble dextrans from cellulose, A., 1022.
- and Littmann, O., methylisopelletierine and α -2-N-methylpiperidylpropan- β -one, A., 628.
- and Rabinovitch, B., dependence of viscosity of cellulose solutions on temperature, A., 1117.
- Tomonari, T., and Trogus, C., mechanism of solution of organic substances in non-aqueous liquids. I. Cellulose nitrate and acetone. II. Formation of celluloid, A., 568.

- Hess, K., and Trogus, C., mode of reaction of cellulose, an instance of a system with a highly developed internal surface, A., 234. Formation of cellulose xanthate, A., 725. Preparation of stable trinitrocellulose. III., B., 49.
- and Ulmann, M., dependence of molecular magnitude in polysaccharides on η_{sp} , A., 724. Cellulose. XLVI. Osmometric investigations with dilute solutions of polymeric carbohydrates. II. Mol. wt. of "hendecamethyl-cellotriose" and its importance for constitution of cellulose, A., 1117.
- See also Dziengel, K., Tomonari, T., Trogus, C., and Ulmann, M.
- Hess, R. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hess, R. W. See Moses, F. G.
- Hessberg, See Görbing, J.
- Hesse, E., retention of calcium in growing and adult organism, A., 300.
- Hesse, F. See Blumann, A.
- Hesse, G. See Wieland, H.
- Hesse, T. See Lange, E.
- Hessen, R. See Nowack Akt.-Ges., A.
- Hessenland, M., and Fromm, F., application of chlorates as weed-killers. II. Effect of sodium chlorate on aquatic plants, B., 618.
- Fromm, F., and Saalman, L., effect of chlorate on combustibility of fabrics, B., 769.
- Hessle, E. T., and Woelfel, E. H., synthetic tanning materials [from mineral oils], (P.), B., 742.
- Hessling, G. von. See Reihlen, Haus.
- Hetherington, A. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hetler, R. A., protein intake and basal metabolism of college women, A., 962.
- Meyer, C. R., and Husseman, D. L., vitamin-B₁ and vitamin-B₂ content of cereals, A., 310.
- See also Husseman, D. L.
- Hetherich, H., micro-extraction apparatus, A., 357. Microchemical examination of pictures, B., 153.
- Hettich, A., and Steinmetz, H., piezo-electric experiments using method of Giebe and Schiebe, A., 904.
- Hettner, G., double band of solid hydrogen chloride, A., 1075.
- Hetzel, C. E., and Zeloid Products Corp., treatment of cellulose solutions; [manufacture of viscose films], (P.), B., 225.
- Hetzel, K. W., apparatus for determining oxygen in gases, B., 770.
- Heuberger, A. See Fröschl, N.
- Heublyum, R., and Klyachko, M., purification of sunflower-seed oil with dilute caustic [soda], B., 994.
- Heubner, W., methemoglobin and oxygen, A., 73. [Pharmacology of the] quinine series. II., A., 878.
- and Frerichs, M., content of vitamin-D in commercial preparations, A., 783.
- Heuck, K. See Schöpf, C.
- Heuer, R. P., refractory brick, (P.), B., 549. Chrome refractory, (P.), B., 1032.
- See also Amer. Metal Co.
- Heukelekian, H., thermophilic digestion of daily charges of fresh [sewage] solids and activated sludge, B., 130.
- and Chamberlin, N. S., effect of dilution water on determination of biochemical oxygen demand, B., 162.
- Heukeshoven, W. See Jander, G.
- Heumann, J. See Abderhalden, E.
- Hearn, F. C. van, and Begheyn, M. A., technico-chemical analysis of material containing asphalt, rubber, and factice and application of the so-called ebonite method in this analysis, B., 688.
- Heurn, J. W. C. van. See Loewe, Siegfried.
- Heuse, W. and Otto, J., agreement of the ordinary with the thermodynamic scale of temperature A., 905. Gas thermometer determinations of fixed points below 0° with pressure and resistance thermometers. II., A., 905.
- Heuser, G. F. See Norris, L. C.
- Heuser, H., beverages of reduced alcohol content, (P.), B., 44.
- Heuser, R. V., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., rubber accelerator, (P.), B., 34.
- Hevesy, G. von, radiochemical methods in chemistry, physics, and biology, A., 1217.
- Hevesy, G. von, and Alexander, E., intensity ratio of fluorescent X-ray lines, A., 441. Intensity ratios in the L-region of rare earths, A., 1184.
- and Hobbie, R., lead content of rocks, A., 139. Determination of lead in minerals (radioactive indicators in analytical chemistry), A., 589. Existence of element 85, A., 1073.
- Hevesy, W. F. See Esterhazy, (Count) M.
- Hevi-Duty Electric Co., and Cooley, W. B., [electric] furnaces having means for indicating the magnetic condition of furnace charges, (P.), B., 432.
- and Smalley, E. L., heat-treatment of magnetisable metal, (P.), B., 111. Rotary-hearth furnaces, (P.), B., 244.*
- See also Hansen, F. A., Smalley, E. L., and Stevenson, C. H.
- Hewett, C. L. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Hewitt, C. A. See Read, R. R.
- Hewitt, E. A., chemical and morphological phases of blood of normal and cholera-infected swine. I., A., 1157.
- Hewitt, H. See Brit. Arkady Co.
- Hewitt, L. F., oxidation-reduction potentials of *Staphylococcus* cultures. II. Effect of bacteriophage, A., 197. Bacterial metabolism. I. Lactic acid production by hemolytic streptococci. II. Glucose breakdown by pneumococcus variants and the effect of phosphate thereon, A., 653.
- Hewlett, A. P. See Gilman, H.
- Hewson, J. L., determination of sulphur dioxide in sulphuric acid plants, B., 722.
- Hey, D. H., substitution in compounds containing two or more phenyl groups. III. Nitration and bromination of 2:4:6-trimethyldiphenyl, A., 1240.
- See also Grieve, W. S. M.
- Hey, E. A., and Rosefield Development Corp., preparing pickles, (P.), B., 1053.
- Hey, H., production of zinc by electrolysis, B., 554.
- See also Phoenix Iron Works Co.
- Hey, J. S., and Taylor, W. H., co-ordination number of aluminium in aluminosilicates, A., 11.
- Hey, L. See Baker, J. W.
- Hey, M. H., and Bannister, F. A., zeolites. II. Thomsonite (including faroelite) and gonnardite, A., 715.
- See also Bannister, F. A., Drugman, J., Smith, W. Campbell, and Spencer, L. J.
- Hey, R., necessity of *B. coli* tests in addition to counts of total organisms in examination of drinking water, B., 402.
- Heyden, E. von. See Spengler, O.
- Heydenburg, N. P. See Larriek, L.
- Heyer, R. H., γ -a transformation in wrought iron, B., 1082.
- See also Hodge, J. M.
- Heyes, J. See Jansen, W. H.
- Heyes, T. F., and Holden, H. S., action of species of *Penicillium* on rayons, B., 767.
- Heyhoe, O. H., apparatus for the optical examination of transparent fluids or solids, (P.), B., 1109.
- Heyl, F. W., sterols of ergot. III. Occurrence of an isomeric of a-dihydroergosterol, A., 511.
- See also Hart, M. C.
- Heymann, E., significance of interfacial reactions, A., 909. Action of charcoal on dissolved heavy-metal [salts], especially platinum chloride, A., 992. Osmotic (permutoid) binding of water in oxido hydrates and similar compounds, A., 997.
- and Boye, E., reversal of Traube's adsorption rule; adsorption of fatty acids by powdered gold in different solvents, A., 689.
- See also Graffunder, W.
- Heymann, T., and Jellinek, K., equilibrium $\text{Ni} + \text{Co} \rightleftharpoons \text{Ni} + \text{Co}$ and normal electrode potential of cobalt, A., 700.
- Heymons, A., imide and amide chlorides of non-aromatic acids. I. Preparation of substituted glyoxalines, A., 371.
- Heyne, G., purification of carbon for spectroscopic purposes, A., 1218.
- Heynert, F. A. H., and Lucius, F., composition for use in ornamentation of fabrics, yarns, solid materials, etc., (P.), B., 932.
- Heyns, K. See Abderhalden, E.
- Heyroth, A. H. See Carborundum Co.
- Heyroth, F. F., and Loofbourow, J. R., ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain preparations containing vitamin-B, A., 1175.
- Heyrovský, J., application of the polarographic method in micro-analysis, A., 1101.
- and Smoler, I., reduction of fructose at the dropping mercury cathode, and the polarographic determination of invert sugar, A., 1237.
- Hiatt, W. G., and Phillips Petroleum Co., treatment of sulphur-bearing gases, (P.), B., 136.
- Hibbard, P. L., removal of colour from solutions to be examined by colour comparisons, A., 920. Influence of method of shaking on amount of phosphate dissolved from soil by water, B., 617.
- Hibben, J. A., investigation of intermediate compound formation by means of the Raman effect, A., 983.
- Hibbert, B. See Hibbert, H.
- Hibbert, E., fading of dyes on cotton and cellophane, B., 1116.
- Hibbert, H., [ring-chain tautomerism of partly acetylated polyhydric alcohols], A., 365. Apparatus for drying yarn or textile fabrics, (P.), B., 883.
- and Allen, J. S., oxygen valency angle and structure of glucose and related compounds, A., 1190.
- and Barsha, J., reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXIX. Structure of cellulose synthesised by action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, A., 256.

- Hibbert, H., and Hallonquist, E., reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXVIII. Preparation, separation, and identification of the isomeric bromoethylideneglycerols, A., 42.
- and Hibbert, B., apparatus for treating liquids or semi-liquids [e.g., reconstitution of cream], (P.), B., 788.
- and Marion, L., lignin and related compounds. LXI. Ethers of glycol-lignin, A., 161.
- See also Allen, J. S., and Tarr, H. L. A.
- Hibino, M. See Masumoto, B.
- Hibon, E., insulation of electric cells, particularly cells of electric batteries of high-tension type, (P.), B., 268.
- Hickin, S. B. See Bick, J.
- Hickinbottom, W. J., rearrangement of alkylanilines. V. Trimethylethylene, intermediate product in rearrangement of isoamylaniline hydrobromide to *p*-amino-*tert*-amylbenzene hydrobromide, A., 1124. Reactions of unsaturated compounds. I. Addition of arylamines to cyclohexene and 1:4-dihydronaphthalene, A., 1242.
- See also Haworth, W. N.
- Hickling, A. See Glasstone, S.
- Hickling, H. G. A., properties of coals as determined by their mode of origin, B., 757.
- Hickman, K., vacuum technique for the chemist, A., 358.
- Hickman, K. C. D. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Hicks, C. S., simple micro-Baly tube for absorption spectrum analysis, A., 36.
- and Holden, H. F., absorption of ultraviolet light by glyoxaline and its derivatives, A., 792.
- Hicks, D., and King, J. G., light spirits from low-temperature carbonisation of coal, B., 214.
- Hicks, E. W. See Young, W. J.
- Hicks, J. F. G., jun. See Kimberly, A. E.
- Hicks, W. M., *nhv* emission in xenon and thallium III., A., 315.
- Hicks-Bruun, M. M., and Bruun, J. H., isolation and determination of methylcyclopentane in a midcontinent petroleum, B., 169. Isolation and determination of *n*-heptane and of methylcyclohexane in a midcontinent petroleum; determination of the phase-equilibrium diagram for condensed system *n*-heptane-methylcyclohexane, B., 632.
- See also Bruun, J. H.
- Hickson, W. S. E., and Bailey, K. C., inhibition of chemical reactions. V. Influence of pyridine and other substances on absorption of ethylene by sulphuric acid and on surface tension of sulphuric acid, A., 1085.
- Hicoek, H. W., Morgan, M. F., Lutz, H. J., Bull, H., and Lunt, H. A., relation of forest composition and rate of growth to soil characters, B., 316.
- Hidnert, P., thermal expansion of heat-resisting alloys; nickel-chromium, iron-chromium, and nickel-chromium-iron alloys, B., 309.
- and Sweeney, W. T., thermal expansion of copper-nickel-tin alloy, B., 149.
- Thermal expansion of M-M-M alloy, B., 149.
- Hieber, W. [with Vetter, H., and Kaufmann, H.], metal carbonyls. XIII. Mechanism of decomposition reactions of iron carbonyl hydride; preparation of iron tetracarbonyl, A., 485.
- Hieber, W., and Anderson, J. S., metal carbonyls. XVII. Volatile iron nitrosocarbonyl, $\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2(\text{NO})_2$, A., 1219.
- Bader, G., Becker, E., and Ries, K., metal carbonyls. X. Iron carbonyl halides. 1. Substitutions in iron tetracarbonyl halides. 2. Trimeric iron carbonyl bromide, A., 134.
- and Kaufmann, H., metal carbonyls. XIV. Chemical behaviour of nickel carbonyl compared with [that of] iron pentacarbonyl, A., 485.
- and Leutert, F., metal carbonyls. XI. Iron carbonyls substituted by ethylenediamine and mode of formation of iron carbonyl hydride. XII. Reaction of iron carbonyl with bases and formation of iron carbonyl hydride, A., 134, 485.
- and Mühlbauer, F., metal carbonyls. XV. Derivatives of iron carbonyls with *o*-phenanthroline, A., 920.
- Mühlbauer, F., and Ehmman, E. A., metal carbonyls. XVI. Derivatives of cobalt and nickel carbonyls, A., 920.
- Hieger, I. See Cook, J. W.
- Hierneis, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hiers, G. O., soft solders and their application, B., 187.
- Hiestand, R. F., and Hall, J. L., effect of histamine on alkali-reserve and blood-sugar in man, A., 774.
- Higashi, K., polarity of chemical compounds. I. A., 677.
- Higashi, S., formation of bile acids. IV. Okara from soya beans and secretion of bile acids, A., 534.
- Higgins, E. B., coloured cement, cement-concrete, and like materials, (P.), B., 106.
- Higgins, E. C., jun. See Gardner, F. T.
- Higgins, Ltd., H. R., and Forster, R. H. B., furnaces for melting metals, etc., (P.), B., 349.
- High, M. E., Raman effect in organic compounds, A., 109.
- Highbarger, J. H., and Youel, D. L., determination of lactic acid in vegetable tan liquors, B., 1001.
- See also Moore, E. K.
- Highland Iron & Steel Co., and Dechant, F. H., wrought [molybdenum]-iron alloy, (P.), B., 683.
- and Frazier, L. E., wrought iron, (P.), B., 987.
- Hightower, F. W. See Banta, C.
- Hikaru, N., influence of cortical and subcortical narcotics on blood-catalase, A., 1162.
- Hikiji, K., effects of monobromoacetic acid on metabolism, A., 1285.
- and Hasegawa, T., Lipschitz' nitroreduction, A., 298.
- Hikosaka, T. See Hirone, T.
- Hilbert, G. E., preparations of uracil-4-acetic and orotic acids; orotic acid as possible intermediate in synthesis of purines from histidine, A., 754.
- Syntheses of 2-iminazolone-4-carboxylic acid and 2-iminazolone, A., 1042.
- See also Hendricks, S. B., Howard, L. B., and Pinck, L. A.
- Hild, K., formation of the spinel Al_2ZnO_4 by reaction in the solid state, A., 1218.
- Hild, W., chromium determination in chromium-nickel steel, B., 65.
- Hildebrand, J. H., and Carter, J. M., van der Waals forces between tetrahalide molecules, A., 1197.
- Hildebrandt. See Behrens, B.
- Hildebrandt, E. See Butenandt, A.
- Hildebrandt, F., corrosion-testing of materials for construction of chemical apparatus, B., 942.
- See also Schwenk, E.
- Hildebrandt, G. See Knoll A.-G. Chem. Fabr.
- Hildebrandt, K., continuous extraction of oils and fats, (P.), B., 435.
- Hilditch, T. P., and Jones, E. C., component glycerides of partly hydrogenated fats. I. Alterations in glyceride structure produced during progressive hydrogenation of olive and cottonseed oils, A., 498. Hydrogenation of fats. III. Relative amounts of solid and liquid oleic acids present at different stages of the hydrogenation of olive and cottonseed oils, B., 805.
- and Rhead, A. J., hydrogenation of fats. II. Course of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil by the Bolton-Lush continuous hydrogenation process (drip method), B., 805.
- and Salemore, S. A., fatty acids and glycerides of solid seed fats. I. Composition of seed fats of *Allanblackia stuhlmannii*, *Pentadesma butyracea*, *Butyrospermum Parkii* (shea), and *Vateria indica* (Dhupa), B., 354.
- and Sleightholme, J. J., anti-oxygens present in natural fats. I. Separation of fatty derivatives from "anti-oxygens" by distillation, B., 355.
- See also Banks, A., Bhattacharya, R., Dhingra, D. R., and Griffiths, H. N.
- Hilger, G., production of coke from carbonaceous fuels, (P.), B., 761. Recovering and improving the distillation gases produced in manufacture of coke, (P.), B., 761. Coke ovens, (P.), B., 828.
- Hilger, Ltd., A., Twyman, F., and Smith, C. F., [photographic] production of coloured designs for textiles, (P.), B., 450.
- Hilgert, H. See Honcamp, F.
- Hilgetag, G. See Butenandt, A.
- Hill, A. E., and Brown, S. F., ternary systems. XV. Potassium iodate-potassium nitrate-water. XVI. Calcium iodate-sodium iodate-water, A., 341.
- and Ricci, J. E., ternary systems. XI. Magnesium iodate-sodium iodate-water. XII. Sodium iodate-potassium iodate-water. XIII. Potassium iodate-potassium chloride-water. XIV. Potassium iodate-potassium sulphate-water, A., 341.
- See also Waldeck, W. F.
- Hill, A. G., magnetic effects in iron crystals, A., 1192.
- Hill, A. V. See Hartree, W.
- Hill, D. G., photochemical decomposition of chloroform, A., 349.
- Hill, E., breakfast foods, (P.), B., 1006.
- Hill, Edgar, chemical tests in the wool industry, B., 795.
- Hill, Elsie, and Koehler, A. E., effect of adrenaline on lipin excretion, A., 1292.
- Hill, E. C., chromium green stains [for terra-cotta], B., 1031.
- Hill, E. E. See Cragoe, C. S.
- Hill, E. G., nickel-clad steel plate for equipment, B., 728.
- Hill, E. S., spontaneous oxidation of dialuric acid. III. Oxidation of amino-acids by dialuric acid, A., 404.
- Hill, F. B. See Brit. Celanese.

- Hill, G. A., and Susselman, S., reduction product of benzylidenepinacolone (styryl *tert*-butyl ketone), A., 163.
- Hill, J. B., and Atlantic Refining Co., oil-distilling system, (P.), B., 971.
- Hill, J. M. See Rnle, H. G.
- Hill, J. W., polymerisation and ring formation. XVII. Friedel-Crafts syntheses with the polyanhydrides of dibasic acids, A., 1233.
See also Carothers, W. H.
- Hill, L., and Burdett, E. F., fertility of bees and vitamin-E, A., 1295.
- Hill, L. L., protection of celery from tarnished plant bug injury, B., 813.
- Hill, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, R. B., and Brown Co., treatment of (a) aqueous rubber dispersions, (b) rubber latex, (P.), B., 903. Conditioning of alkali-preserved latex, (P.), B., 903.
See also Van Arsdel, W. B., and Vogel, F. W.
- Hill, R. L., and Utah State Agric. College, determining the physical curd character of milk, (P.), B., 1006.
- Hill, Roy L., and Atlas Powder Co., black powder, (P.), B., 865, 1057.
- Hill, R. M., permanent nitroprusside solution for acetone tests, A., 978.
- Hill, R. P. See Wolf, R. B.
- Hill, S. E., effects of ammonia, of the fatty acids, and of their salts on the luminescence of *B. fischeri*, A., 1290.
- Hill, T. G. See Haas, P.
- Hill, T. M. See Kiehl, S. J.
- Hill, W. H. See Koppers Co.
- Hill, W. L., Marshall, H. L., and Jacob, K. D., composition of crude phosphoric acid prepared by the sulphuric acid process, B., 1118.
See also Hendricks, S. B.
- Hiller, G. See Hansen, C. J.
- Hiller, H. See Müller, W. J.
- Hiller, O., cooking [sulphur pulp] with "passing" of [residual waste] liquor, B., 542.
- Hiller, S., [dry] rendering process [for fats], (P.), B., 648.
and Hiller, Inc., S., fish oil extraction, (P.), B., 996.
- Hiller, Inc., S. See Hiller, S.
- Hilliard, J. S. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Hillier, H. See Weir, Ltd., G. & J.
- Hillman, B. S., boil-off, dyeing, and finishing of dress velvets, B., 1117.
- Hillmer, A., and Paersch, E., ultra-violet absorption of solutions containing two chromophoric groups, A., 982. Ultra-violet absorption of substances with two chromophoric groups, A., 982.
See also Herzog, R. O.
- Hills, A. C. See Air Purifiers, Ltd.
- Hills, F. G., analysis of beryllium minerals, A., 243.
- Hills, G. M. See Hammick, D. L.
- Hills, H. G., electrolytic production of white lead, (P.), B., 1041.
- Hills, J. H., and Bousman Mfg. Co., filter, (P.), B., 532.
- Hilmer, F. B. See Noller, C. R.
- Hilpert, S., Hofmeier, H., and Wolter, A., condition of chlorophyll in the plant, A., 100.
Wille, A., and Lindner, A., connexion between ferromagnetism and structure of ferrites, A., 985.
- Hilseh, R., electron collision at crystal surfaces as a verification of optical energy levels, A., 980.
- Hilseh, R., and Pohl, R. W., photochemical elementary process in single crystals and electrical detection of the latent image, A., 28. Comparison of primary photographic process in alkali and silver salts, A., 985.
- Hiltner, W., affinity and heat effect of hydrogenation of double linkings between carbon atoms, A., 341. Measurement of electromotive force by means of a valve null instrument and telephone, A., 592.
- Hilton, J. H., Wilbur, J. W., and Hague, S. M., comparison between ground soya beans and linseed-oil meal as protein supplements for growing dairy calves, A., 1161.
- Hilzheimer, E. See Rosenheim, A.
- Himelbaugh, L. C. See Parker, White & Heyl, Inc.
- Himmell, H., cassiterite, A., 494.
and Porter, M. M., crystallography of artificial cassiterite, A., 494.
- Himmell, S. S., [safety] paper, (P.), B., 721.
- Himwich, H. E., Goldfarb, W., and Weller, A., effect of various organs on acetone content of blood in phloridzin and pancreatic diabetes, A., 80.
- Hinchley, J. W. See Thompson, J. W.
- Hincke, W. B. See Maier, C. G.
- Hinckley, W. T., steam savings by forced-circulation evaporation [in sulphate-pulp mills], B., 674.
- Hind, H. L., theories of fermentation and their practical application, B., 1004.
and Lancaster, H. M., experimental malting, B., 746.
- Hind, S. R., tendency to increased fuel economy in ceramic industries, B., 679. Circulation in tunnel kilns and its control, B., 725.
- Hinderer, W. See Schmidt, J.
- Hinds, W. E., and Osterberger, B. A., soya-bean caterpillar in Louisiana, B., 363.
- Hiner, L. D. See Christensen, E. V.
- Hinke, W. See Meyer, Julius.
- Hinkel, L. E., Ayling, E. E., and Morgan, W. H., Baeyer-Drewson reaction, A., 510. Substituted aromatic aldehydes in Hantzsch's pyridine condensation. III. Nitromethoxy- and nitrohydroxy-benzaldehydes, A., 744.
and Dippy, J. F. J., conversion of hydro-aromatic into aromatic compounds. V. Influence of methyl group in 5-phenyl-2-methyldihydroresorcinol, A., 735.
and Dunn, R. T., double compound of aluminium chloride with hydrogen cyanide, A., 132.
- Hinsch, W. See Schmaltz, H.
- Hinselmann, Koksofenbauges. m.b.H., regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 135.
- Hinselwood, C. N., rôle of surface adsorption in chain reactions, A., 344.
See also Bowen, E. J., Garstang, W. L., Hadman, G., Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A., and Musgrave, F. F.
- Hinteregger, F., effect of hæmolytics on rate of sinking of blood-corpuscles, A., 76. Colloid-chemical basis of inflammation prevention by adrenaline, A., 780.
- Hinton, H. D., and Nieuwland, J. A., reactions with boron fluoride. I. Preparation of esters, A., 728.
See also Sowa, F. J.
- Hinze, A., decolorisation of starch syrups by animal charcoal, B., 910.
- Hippel, A. von, mechanism of electrical discharge in solid insulators. III. Electric strength and crystal structure, A., 565, 986.
- Hiraidzumi, T., decomposition products of safrole. II., A., 510.
- Hiraki, M., isoelectric points of glycine and alanine, A., 807. Corpuscular volume of blood. I. Prevention of coagulation without effecting change in corpuscular volume. II. Hematocrit method, A., 870. Calomel electrode. I. Dependence of electrode potential on lapse of days and on temperature. II. Junction potential between a concentrated and a dilute potassium chloride solution, A., 1207.
- Hirano, S. See Somuja, T., and Sugihara, N.
- Hirata, F. See Duclaux, J.
- Hirata, H., and Tanaka, Yoshio, arrangements of micro-crystals in copper and gold deposited by electrolysis, A., 564.
- Hirata, M., X-ray diffractions by volcanic glasses and ashes, A., 1015.
See also Terada, T.
- Hirchert, R. See Seeliger, R.
- Hirone, T., and Hikosaka, T., theory of ferromagnetism, A., 13.
See also Honda, K.
- Hirsch, A. See Kautsky, H.
- Hirsch, A. A., graphical representation of mineral components in water analyses, B., 1106.
- Hirsch, B., determination of tin in tin pyrites containing cassiterite, B., 348.
- Hirsch, E., conversion of methane, B., 919.
See also Gruner, E.
- Hirsch, Hans (Berlin), and Dawidl, W., phosphoric acid as separating agent in analysis of ceramic raw materials, fired products, and mortar, B., 1031.
- Hirsch, Hans (Darmstadt). See Schöpf, C.
- Hirsch, J., chemistry of the diphtheria bacillus, A., 94. Determination of carbonaceous waste gases and soot in air, A., 926.
- Hirsch, P., and Delp, O., step-titration of wine vinegar; determination of non-volatile acids, B., 282.
See also Tillmans, J.
- Hirsch, T. von. See Thibaud, J., and Trillat, J. J.
- Hirsch, W. See Tillmans, J.
- Hirsch-Hoffmann, H. U., urinary excretion of anterior pituitary hormone in endocrine disease, A., 1157.
- Hirsch, Kupfer & Messingwerke Akt.-Ges., ingots of electrolytic copper, (P.), B., 68. Magnesium from magnesium oxide, (P.), B., 189. Bearing metals, (P.), B., 231. Pickling of oxidised metal, (P.), B., 231. Obtaining pure copper by electrolysis, (P.), B., 232. Iron and steel, (P.), B., 682.
- Hirshberg, M. von, and Zschacke, F. H., effect of superficial chemical treatment, especially with metallic oxides, on hydrolytic properties of glass surfaces, B., 466.
- Hirschberger, J., [delustring] treatment of rayon, (P.), B., 503.
- Hirschhorn, S. See Popper, H. L.
- Hirschlaff, E., absorption bands of iodine and tellurium, A., 551. Resonance spectra of iodine vapour at high temperatures, A., 552.
- Hirsh, F. R., jun., satellites accompanying the X-ray diagram line $K\beta_1$, A., 669.
- Hirshberg, J., theory of concentrated solutions. VIII. Activity coefficient in relation to the freezing curve, A., 696.
- Hirst, A. A., washing and separating apparatus for treating coal or other mineral substances, (P.), B., 217.

- Hirst, E. L., constitution of di- and polysaccharides, A., 835.
- Plant, (Miss) M. M. T., and Wilkinson, (Miss) M. D., polysaccharides. XIV. Molecular structure of amylose and amylopectin, A., 1116.
- and Reynolds, R. J. W., hexuronic acid as antiscorbutic factor, A., 548.
- See also Bott, H. G., Harris, T. L., Haworth, W. N., and Herbert, R. W.
- Hirst, F., spoilage in canned foods, B., 367.
- Hirt, M. C. See Speakman, J. B.
- Hirt, J. H., and Hirt, L. J., composition for purifying petroleum oils, (P.), B., 220. Pressure treatment for oils, etc., (P.), B., 971.
- Hirt, L. J. See Hirt, J. H.
- Hisaw, F. L. See Fevold, H. L.
- Hiscox, E. R., volatile acids of Stilton cheese, B., 526.
- Hishiyama, K., mordanting of silk with chrome alum. II. and III., B., 1026.
- and Sekiguchi, H., mordanting of silk with chrome alum. I., B., 502.
- See also Forster, R. B.
- Hispot, C. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hitch, A. R., degradation of rosins due to heating in air, B., 71. Turpentine content of various grades of fire-still gum rosins, B., 117.
- Hitchcock, A. E. See Crocker, W.
- Hitchcock, D. I., combination of standard gelatin with hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, A., 71.
- Hitchcock, J. W. See Taylor Stoker Co.
- Hitchcock, W. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Hitchens, R. See Ferguson, A. L.
- Hitchens, R. M., characteristics of vanillin and coumarin, A., 615.
- Hitchner, E. R., propionic acid bacteria, A., 1066.
- Hittier, M. H., destruction of weeds in cereals, B., 318.
- Hixon, R. M. See Craig, L. C., Eichinger, J. W., jun., McGlumphy, J. H., Peterson, C. J., and Starr, D. F.
- Hiyama, S. See Ishida, Y.
- Hlasko, M., and Klimowski, W., conductivity of nitric and perchloric acids, and mobility of hydrogen ion, A., 575.
- and Michalski, E., conductivity of solutions of aniline hydrohalides in aniline, A., 342.
- See also Goworecka, J.
- Hlatky, A. J., vacuum pan, (P.), B., 1012.
- Hnidza, V., and Brown, D. J., use of an electrode to study irreversible reactions: the polymerisation of acetaldehyde, A., 1212.
- Hoag, L. A., and Kiser, W. H., jun., acid-base equilibrium of new-born infants. I. Normal standards, A., 76.
- Hoagland, R., chemical composition of sausage and other meat food products, B., 816.
- Hoar, T. P., and Evans, U. R., time-potential curves on iron and steel and their significance, A., 989. Passivity of metals. VII. Specific function of chromates, A., 1093.
- See also Britton, S. C., and Evans, U. R.
- Hoare, A., filters or strainers, (P.), B., 86.
- Hoare, F. E., determination of the Stefan-Boltzmann radiation constant, using a Callendar radio-balance, A., 319.
- Hobbie, R. See Hevesy, G. von.
- Hobbing, E., heating milk, B., 1102.
- Hobbins, A. H. See Jones, A. E. E.
- Hoblyn, T. N., manurial trials with raspberries, B., 201.
- Hobrock, R. See Meyer, O.
- Hobson, R. P., and Page, H. J., carbon and nitrogen cycles in soil. VI. Extraction of organic nitrogen of soil with alkali. VII. Nature of organic nitrogen compounds of soil; "humic" nitrogen. VIII. "Non-humic" nitrogen, B., 692, 854.
- See also Tattersfield, F.
- Hocart, R., and Serres, (Mlle.) A., magnetic properties and crystalline structure of varieties of anhydrous cobalt sulphate, A., 114.
- Hoch, J. See Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Hochberg, B., uniform distribution of impurities in crystals after tempering, A., 936.
- and Joffé, V., electrical conductivity and high-tension polarisation in sodium nitrate crystals. II., A., 676.
- Hochofenwerk Lübeck Akt.-Ges. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Hochstätter, W. See Rabe, P.
- Hochwalt, C. A. See Midgley, T., jun., and Thomas, C. A.
- Hock, A. See Manger, J., and Niklas, H.
- Hock, H., and Stuhlmann, H., behaviour of iron pentacarbonyl towards alkalis, A., 32.
- Hock, L., applications of photometry in rubber technique, B., 688.
- Hockenyos, G., and Lilly, J., toxicity studies by hypodermic injection of *Celerio lineata* larvæ, B., 570.
- Hockett, R. C., and Hudson, C. S., reaction of methylpentosides and of α -methylmannoside triphenylmethyl chloride, A., 146. Modification of methyl- α -xyloside, A., 146. Modification of lactose, A., 148.
- See also Evans, W. L.
- Hockey, J. F., and Ward, R. W., apple storage. I. Influence of fungicides on flavour and sugar content, B., 1048.
- Hockin, L. E. See Travers, M. W.
- Ho-dac-an. See Achard, C.
- Hodaghian, A., and Levailant, R., action of lithium hydride on benzoyl chloride, A., 846.
- Hodecker, W. See Glasfabr. Sophienhütte R. Bock G.m.b.H.
- Hodes, P. J. See Appel, K. E.
- Hodgdon, F. B. See Norton, F. H.
- Hodgdon, P. E., digesting wood [by the sulphite process], (P.), B., 462.
- Hodge, H. C., preparation and physical properties of strontium-cadmium alloys, B., 187.
- Hodge, J. M., and Heyer, R. H., lead-zinc eutectic, B., 186.
- Hodge, M. B., Permian yellow sands of N.E. England, A., 595.
- Hodge-Smith, T., obsidianites in the Philippine Islands, A., 1015.
- Hodges, W. R. See Calhoun, L. F.
- Hodgkin, J. E. See Schindelmeyer, J.
- Hodgson, H. H., nitrosation of phenols. XIII. *o*-Chlorophenol, A., 509. Reactions of nitrosophenols. I. Diazo-methano as an agent for detecting nitrosophenolic structure, A., 734.
- and Clay, H., nitrosation of phenols. XIV. Resorcinol isopropyl ether, A., 509.
- and Crook, J. H., nitrous acid as a nitrating agent. II. Nitration of dimethyl-*p*-anisidine, A., 842.
- Hodgson, H. H., and France, H. V., action of sulphur on amines. III. Recognition of trithio-*o*-toluidine as 2:2'-diamino-5:5'-ditolyl trisulphide, A., 943.
- and Nixon, J., replacement of bromine in bromophenols by the nitro-group. II. 3-Fluoro-2:4:6-tribromophenol, A., 266.
- and Smith, Ernest W., replacement of bromine in bromophenols by the nitro-group. III. 2:3:4:6-Tetrabromophenol and 2:4:6-tribromo-3-iodophenol, A., 378.
- Hodgson, J. L., Ivanov, A., and Howard, G. P. E., automatic apparatus for controlling a physical condition such as the temperature of a circulating fluid, (P.), B., 454.
- Hodgson, L. See Grange, L. J., and Rigg, T.
- Hodgson, R. E., Riddell, W. H., and Hughes, J. S., factors influencing blood-sugar level of dairy cattle, A., 764.
- Hodgson & Sons, Ltd., R., and Holmes, N. L., extraction of tannin or other organic substances from vegetable or animal matter, (P.), B., 212.
- Hodler, A. See Frankenburger, W.
- Hodsmen, H. J., and Taylor, A., washing of flue gases from combustion furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 87.
- See also Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C.
- Hodyo, H., immunological studies on press juice and pigments of leaves, A., 206.
- Höber, R., inhibition of the concentration of dye in the liver by organic non-electrolytes and organic salts, A., 1285.
- Hoeflake, (Mlle.) J. M. A., and Scheffer, F. E. C. [with Nouhuys, M. J. R. H. van, and Posthumus-Bruyn, (Mme.) J. C.], saponification of acetamide and acetanilide by a base, A., 916.
- Högel, L. See Allmänna Svenska Elektriska Aktieib.
- Höhl, K., controlling sludging of steam boilers, (P.), B., 324.
- Höhne, E., determination and sp. gr. of gluten, B., 283.
- Hoejenbos, L., and Coppens, A., essential oil of hyacinth flower. II., B., 48.
- Hojendahl, K. See Ebert, L.
- Hoek, C. P. van, antimony-white, B., 687, 1126.
- Hökl, J., appearance of tallowy and rancid butter in filtered ultra-violet light, B., 748.
- Hoekstra, R. A., digitalis. III. Composition of pharmaceutical preparations from leaf powder of *D. purpurea* and *D. lanata*. IV. Cumulation of pharmaceutical preparations from leaves of *D. purpurea* and *D. lanata* in relation to their content of pure glucosides. V. Function of saponins in pharmaceutical preparations of *D. purpurea*, A., 88.
- and Kleij, H. E. J. ten, digitalis. VI. Function of mucilaginous substances in pharmaceutical preparations from *Digitalis* leaves, A., 88.
- Hoekstra-Klein, J. W. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Hölder, F. See Noll, A.
- Hölemann, H., electrochemistry of rhenium. I. Reduction products formed in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions of potassium perrhenate, A., 236.
- Hoelkeskamp, F. See Vorländer, D.
- Höller, K., and Schless, S., artificial stones from lime, (P.), B., 889.

- Hölscher, F. See Wieland, H.
Höltje, R. See Brunck, O.
Hoelzel, F., gastric erosion of metal, A., 535.
Hönigsmid, O., at. wt. of selenium and tellurium, A., 980.
and Striebel, H., fundamental at. wts. XI. At. wt. of iodine. II., A., 1073.
See also Baxter, G. P.
Hönn, C. See Müller, Ernst.
Hönsch, W., insolubility of cellulose in concentrated neutral salt solutions, B., 255.
See also Lottermoser, A.
Hoepfner, W., chlorogenic acid in steam-treated coffee, B., 1053.
Hoerbuerger, W. See Fink, H.
Hoesch, K., early acidosis in acute eclamptic nephritis and the concentration and dissociation constants of the acids produced, A., 1280.
Hoesch-Köln Neuessen Akt.-Ges. für Bergbau & Hüttenbetrieb, and Köln-Neuessener Bergwerksverein, coarse-grained ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 340.
Hösl, H. See Ruzicka, L.
Hoessle, H. von. See Scholl, Roland.
Hoibauer, G., and Trexler, A., insulating hot or cold objects, (P.), B., 660.
Hofer, A. W., and Baldwin, J. L., growth of *Rhizobia* on rich nitrogenous media, A., 1066.
Hofer, B., stimulation of the *Nervus accelerans* by hydrogen ions and capillary-active substances, A., 539.
Hofer, H. See Brunner, O.
Hofer, K., can formation of boiler scale be prevented by removal of oxygen? B., 755.
Hoff, C. M., cadmium plating, B., 986.
Hoffer, G. N., testing maize stalks to aid in determining their plant food needs, B., 568.
Hoffer, M. See Kuhn, R.
Hoffert, W. H. See Claxton, G.
Hoffman, A. See Johnson, T. B.
Hoffman, D. C. See Murphy, J. B.
Hoffman, J. I., use of zinc oxide in determination of cobalt and manganese, A., 137. Determination of cobalt in magnet and high-speed tool steels, B., 728.
Hoffman, W. S. See Jacobs, H. R. D.
Hoffmann, A., distinction between Ferrum reductum and Ferrum pulveratum, B., 304.
Hoffmann, Alfred, production of emulsions, especially from milk and fat or oil, (P.), B., 995.
Hoffmann, Alfred (Yald). See Johnson, T. B.
Hoffmann, E. (Basle). See Gigon, A.
Hoffmann, E. (Essen). See Jenkner, A., and Lehmann, K.
Hoffmann, Erna. See Jander, W.
Hoffmann, F., and Anselmino, K. J., change in blood-thyroid hormone in nephropathy and eclampsia of pregnancy, A., 768.
See also Anselmino, K. J.
Hoffmann, F. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
Hoffmann, G. (Halle), atomic disintegration measurements, A., 211. Cosmic radiation, A., 979.
Hoffmann, Günter. See Wagner, H.
Hoffmann, Helmut. See Herzog, R. O., and Schulz, Walter.
Hoffmann, Helmut. See Bergmann, E.
Hoffmann, J., behaviour of ultramarine towards sodium iodoazide, A., 29. Natural colours of various glasses and colours produced by radiation and fluorescence, A., 557. Detection of tin in glass without alkali fusion; thermoluminescence of tin compounds, B., 1030.
Hoffmann, K. G. See Erlenmeyer, H.
Hoffmann, O. See Mayer, Fritz.
Hoffmann, T., properties of aluminium [apparatus], B., 185.
Hoffmann, Tony, potassium content of bone marrow in carcinoma, A., 186.
Hoffmann, W., membrane filters for filtration of water, especially drinking water, B., 290. Ultrafilter [for soils], B., 477.
See also Arnd, T.
Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. Akt.-Ges., F., preparation of substances arresting blood coagulation, (P.), B., 80. Disubstituted carbanic acid esters, (P.), B., 241. 4-Aralkyl-3-keto-3:4-dihydro-1:4-benzoxazines, (P.), B., 786.
Hoffmeister, A., formation of acetaldehyde in pancreatic digestion and on irradiation of proteins, A., 543.
Hofmann, E., decarboxylation of α -keto-n-valeric acid, A., 194. Production of oxalic acid from uronic acids by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 195. Bacterial decomposition of glucose uride, A., 196. Physiological behaviour and enzymic hydrolysis of ureidolactose and ureidomaltose, A., 1289.
See also Lieske, R., and Neuberg, C.
Hofmann, F., Boente, L., Steck, W., and Amende, J., effect of heating of alkali phenoxide solutions under pressure, A., 841.
Hofmann, Fritz, Lang, K. F., Berlin, K., and Schmidt, A. W., relation between constitution and anti-knock value of hydrocarbons. I., B., 585.
Hofmann, H. E., evaporation rates of organic liquids, B., 331.
See also Park, J. G.
Hofmann, K. A., combination of iodine in molecular aggregates, A., 239.
Hofmann, M. See Dörr, O.
Hofmann, Remigius. See Manegold, E.
Hofmann, Rudolf, microchemical determination of nicotine in presence of pyridine and its derivatives, A., 176.
Hofmann, U. See Fink, M.
Hofmann, Ulrich [with Groll, E., and Lemcke, W.], adsorptive capacity, catalytic activity, and crystalline structure of carbon, A., 16.
and Frenzel, A., reactions of graphite as a disperse laminar system, A., 217.
and Groll, E., carbon prepared by thermal decomposition of benzene in gaseous phase, A., 1099.
and Lemcke, W., crystal structure and catalytic activity of carbon, A., 1212.
and Wilm, D., X-ray determination of size and form of crystals of carbon, A., 1078.
Hofmann, W., structure of Tutton's salts, A., 681.
See also Rinne, F.
Hofmeier, H. See Hilpert, S.
Hofmeister, B., degasification process of coking coals, B., 1063.
Hofton, J. See Lowry, T. M.
Hogaboom, G. B., and Graham, A. K., anodes for zinc plating, B., 986.
See also Hanson-Van Winkle-Munning Co.
Hogan, A. G., Shrewsbury, C. L., Breckenridge, G. F., and Ritchie, W. S., action of radioactive substances on vitamins, A., 1173.
Hogan, E. L. See Cahoon, O. B.
Hogben, L., Charles, Enid, and Slome, D., pituitary. VIII. Relation of pituitary gland to calcium metabolism and ovarian function in *Xenopus*, A., 655.
Hogg, A. R., Aitken condensation nuclei, A., 113.
Hogg, P. M., application of electricity to measurement of temperature, B., 51.
Hoggins, R., filters, (P.), B., 916.
Hogness, T. R., and Comroe, (Miss) R. R., search for evidence of radioactive decomposition of barium, A., 981.
and Johnson, Warren C., catalytic decomposition of germane, A., 1213.
and Ts'ai, Liu-Sheng, photochemical polymerisation of cyanogen, A., 349.
Hogreve, F. See Lendel, E.
Hogstad, A., jun., and Northwest Paper Co., alkaloids, (P.), B., 400.
Hohlweg, W., and Junkmann, K., hormonal-nervous regulation of function of anterior pituitary lobe, A., 1172.
Holbeck, A. A., pulverising machines, (P.), B., 453.
Holbert, J. R., and Koehler, B., seed-treatment experiments with yellow dent maize, B., 441.
See also Johann, H.
Holbrook, W. F., Furnas, C. C., and Joseph, T. L., diffusion of sulphur, manganese, phosphorus, silicon, and carbon through molten iron, B., 1120.
Holcomb, R. L., Bartels, E. E., and Standard Oil Co., filter-press leaf, (P.), B., 486.
See also Read, C. D.
Hold, C., furnaces for pulverulent and small fuel, (P.), B., 755.
Holleffels, P., influence of phosphate manuring on quality of crops, B., 567.
Holden, G. E., notes on dyeing [and oxycellulose], B., 1116.
See also Worrall, Ltd., J. & J. M.
Holden, H. F., and Freeman, M., action of dilute formaldehyde solution on amino-acids, A., 48.
See also Hicks, C. S.
Holden, H. S. See Heyes, T. F.
Holden, M. See Gay, F. P.
Holder, G. See Ginsberg, H.
Holding, H. R. See Downing, G. H.
Holed-Tite Packing Corporation, [paper-pulp] sheet material [perforated] for packing, (P.), B., 226. Apparatus for producing articles from pulp, (P.), B., 639.
Holgersson, S., synthesis of copper aluminate, CuAl_2O_3 , A., 481. Synthesis and X-ray investigation of nickel chromite, NiCr_2O_4 , A., 485.
Holiday, E. R. See Smith, F. C.
Hollabaugh, C. B., and Davey, W. P., preferred orientation produced by cold-rolling in surface of sheets of aluminium, nickel, copper, and silver, B., 186.
Holladay, L. L. See Luckiesh, M.
Hollaender, A., and Williams, J. W., molecular scattering of light from amorphous and crystalline solids, A., 7.
Holland, H. C. See Page, R. O.
Holland, T. H., green manuring of tea, coffee, and cacao, B., 278.
Hollander, F., gastric secretion. IV. Variations in chlorine content of gastric juice and their significance, A., 1055.

- Hollander, L., and Du Vigneaud, V., resolution of inactive cystine and isolation of *d*-cystine, A., 49.
- Hollatz, J. See Vorländer, D.
- Holleman, L. W. J. See Modderman, R. S. T.
- Hollenberg, G. J., physical and chemical properties of cell-sap of *Halicystis ovalis* (Lyngb.), Aresch., A., 977.
- Holler, G. F., economisers, heat exchangers, or like assembly of pipes or tubes, (P.), B., 211, 867.
- Holley, E. See Kimber, H. P.
- Holliday, R. L., Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., and Proctor & Gamble Co., soap powder, (P.), B., 233.
- Hollier, W. J., decortication of stalks of fibrous plants, (P.), B., 769.
- Hollings, H., and Griffith, R. H., activated adsorption of hydrogen, A., 688.
- Holloway, G. F. T., extraction of fibre from vegetable matter, (P.), B., 416.
- Holly, O. M. See Sandberg, M.
- Holm, G. E., and Greenbank, G. R., light a factor in rancidity, B., 1039.
- Webb, B. H., and Deysher, E. F., heat-coagulation of milk. I. Variations in compositions, heat-stability, and other tests of milks during course of a lactation period, B., 1005.
- Holm, J. M., initiation of gaseous explosions by small flames, A., 915.
- Holm, R., positive column in diatomic gases, A., 552.
- and Meissner, W., measurements with liquid helium. XIII. Contact resistance between superconductors and non-superconductors, A., 453.
- Holmberg, B., synthesis of 5-*p*-cumylacetone, A., 1133. Caoutchouc and thioglycollic acid, A., 1139. Fission of mercaptal- and mercaptol-acetic acids $[CR_2(S'CH_2CO_2H)_2]$, A., 1235. Swedish light benzines, B., 968.
- [with Haglund, S.], thiolacetic acid lignin of pine wood. VI., A., 385.
- and Ohlsson, A., behaviour of carbohydrates towards thiolacetic acid, A., 723.
- Holmes, A., carburetting values of gas oils and method for their evaluation, B., 456.
- Burgess, L., and Standard Oil Development Co., converting materials containing lead sulphide into oxygenated compounds, (P.), B., 770.
- See also Mann, M. D. jun.
- Holmes, Arthur, lead content of rocks, A., 139.
- and Harwood, H. F., volcanic rocks from Ruwenzori, Uganda, A., 1015.
- Holmes, A. D., Pigott, M. G., and Menard, D. F., vitamin value of cod-liver meal, A., 201.
- Holmes, C. R. See Kester, E. B.
- Holmes, E. G., and Sherif, M. A. F., relationship between sugar in blood and lactic acid in brain, A., 637.
- See also Ashford, C. A., and Bülow, M.
- Holmes, E. L. See Flürscheim, B., and Megson, N. J. L.
- Holmes, H. N., and Leicester, H. M., isolation of carotene, A., 437.
- Holmes, J. H., and G.M.S. Engineering Co. Soc. Anon., grinding mill for colours, inks, enamels, and like materials, (P.), B., 197.
- Holmes, M. E., and Keller, W. D., determination of alumina content of diaspore and Burley clay from silica content, B., 305.
- Holmes, M. E., and Paul, A. J., Missouri hard flint clay firebrick, B., 24.
- See also Dodd, C. M.
- Holmes, N. E. See Griffiths, E.
- Holmes, N. E. See Hodgson & Sons, Ltd., R.
- Holmes, W. C., Melin, C. G., and Peterson, A. R., eosin B, A., 1258. Volumetric reduction of dyes with sodium hyposulphite, B., 834.
- and Peterson, A. R., transmission spectra of dyes in the solid state, A., 674.
- Scanlan, J. T., and Peterson, A. R., visual spectrophotometry of dyes, B., 879.
- See also Peterson, A. R.
- Holmes, W. K., and Texas Co., treatment [continuous cracking] of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 90.
- See also Dearborn, R. J.
- Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C., and Hodsman, H. J., oxidation of ammonium sulphite in aqueous solution, (P.), B., 934.
- See also Watson, S. G.
- Holmquist, F. N., apparatus for distilling liquids, (P.), B., 663.
- Holmqvist, A. See Bedford, S.
- Holmqvist, O., naphthalene content of gases from horizontal retorts and vertical chamber ovens, B., 967.
- Holroyd, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Holscher, H. H. See Shelton, G. R.
- Holschuh, A. See Wagner, Alfons.
- Holsen, T., action of vitamin preparations on bactericidal powers of blood, A., 658.
- Holst, W. F., and Almqvist, H. J., (a) distribution of solid matter in thick and thin egg-white; (b) measurement of deterioration in the stored hen's egg, B., 205.
- Holt, A., articles from cork, (P.), B., 16.
- Holt, C. E. See Addyman, J. W.
- Holt, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Holt, H. See Oldham & Son, Ltd.
- Holt, R. L., and Kintner, J. H., anti-mosquito sprays, B., 578.
- Holt, T. See Colbit Roadspray, Ltd.
- Holt, T. W. See Redfern, T. C.
- Holt, W. H., metal transfer and heating mechanism, (P.), B., 27.
- Holt, W. L., behaviour of rubber under repeated stresses, B., 316.
- Holter, H., Linderström-Lang, K., and Funder, J. B., peptic degradation of caseinogen, A., 638.
- See also Linderström-Lang, K.
- Holthoff, H. C., and Thayer, B. S., multi-stage low-temperature coke apparatus, (P.), B., 711.
- Holtmann & Co. G.m.b.H., A., [dyeing with] aniline black, (P.), B., 883.
- Holtz, F., Laquer, F., Kreitmair, H., and Moll, T., biological evaluation and vitamin-D preparations, A., 548.
- See also Brand, T. von.
- Holtzschmidt, V. A., and Trechletov, K. F., kinetics of bimolecular reactions in solutions, A., 475.
- Holýnski, S., active charcoal as accessory factor in manuring of plants. II., B., 277.
- Holz, A., and Berdell, T. V. D., fertilisers, (P.), B., 523.
- Holzer, H., application of *p*-dimethylaminobenzylidencarbohydrazine in spot analysis, A., 35.
- See also Streiber, R.
- Holzer, W., optical investigation of spark ignition in air at atmospheric pressure by means of suppressed breakdown, A., 1072.
- Holzhydrolyse Akt.-Ges., and Färber, E., sizing and finishing of fibres and goods manufactured therefrom and preparing printing colours, (P.), B., 144.
- See also Hägglund, E.
- Holzmann, H., atomic heats of ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium and coefficients of expansion of rhodium and palladium at high temperatures, A., 220. Relation between rolling texture, deep-drawing properties, and hardness of silver, copper, and aluminium and of a silver-copper alloy, B., 265.
- Holzverkohlungs-Ind. Akt.-Ges. See Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Holzwarth, H., turbine blade for gas and steam turbines, (P.), B., 895.
- Homestake Gold Mining Co. See Duschak, L. H.
- Homeyer, A. H. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Honcamp, F., fodders containing sugar, as means for relieving the sugar market, B., 286.
- and Hilgert, H., decomposition of straw without chemicals, B., 286.
- Hilgert, H., and Wöhlbier, W., digestibility of wood-sugar, A., 773.
- and Wöhlbier, W., value of sugar and materials containing sugar as feeding stuffs, A., 86.
- Honda, F., spinning pots used in manufacture of rayon, (P.), B., 97.
- Honda, K., Weiss' molecular field, A., 563. Cause of high permeability in air-quenched permalloy, B., 429.
- and Kase, T., [hard] metallic alloys, (P.), B., 989.
- Matuyama, Y., and Isobé, T., shrinkage on solidification of alloys of manganese, nickel, and cobalt with carbon, B., 109.
- Nishina, T., and Hirone, T., theory of change in electrical resistance of metals with hydrostatic pressure, A., 676.
- Hongo, S., influence of amputation on blood-sugar, -calcium, -inorganic phosphorus, and -non-protein-nitrogen, A., 1162. Fate of reduced glutathione content in tissues of rabbits in which temperature is raised by puncture of corpus striatum and by peptone injection, A., 1164.
- Honig, P., and Alewijn, W. F., rapidity of [sugar] crystal growth, B., 442.
- and Nicola, P. C., conductivity ash determination [for sugars], B., 956.
- Honigmann, E. J. M., possibility of forming complex molecules, A., 984.
- Honigmann, L., etching of glass, B., 1030.
- Honjo, I. See Noda, T.
- Honiyo, M., effect of composts on the continuous application of mineral fertilisers, B., 694.
- Honus, O. F., thermochemistry of Portland cement; heat of formation of alite and of jaeneckeite, A., 23.
- Hood, E. G. See White, A. M.
- Hood, G. R., viscosity of potassium chlorate in aqueous solution, A., 993.
- and Imes, H. C., reductivity of hydrogen. II. Chloroacetic acid, A., 479.
- Hood, L. N., Scott, W. M., and Cheney Bros., piece dyeing of silk, (P.), B., 721.
- Hood, N. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hooley, W. C., and New Jersey Zinc Co., treatment of zinc-bearing material, (P.), B., 556.
- See also Flynn, E. J.

- Hoogveen, A. P. J., and Jansen, M. P. J. M., formation of semicarbazones with bromo- and chloro-acetone, A., 368.
- Hoogstraten, C. W. van, *p*-nitrophenylcarbimide as a reagent for alcohols and amino-compounds, A., 597.
- Hook, R. H. See Campbell, F. H.
- Hooker Electrochemical Co., electrolytic cells; cathode diaphragms of electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 1089.
- Hooley, L. J., Thomson, R. F., Fairweather, D. A. W., and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., vat dyes [from 3-fluoro-2-aminoanthraquinone], (P.), B., 793.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hooper, F. W., water-jacketed steel smelter body for recovery [of chemicals from sulphate-pulp liquors], B., 1023.
- Hooper, P. D. See Marshall, T. J.
- Hoos, B. G. See Schur, M. O.
- Hootman, J. A., radioactivity of natural waters, A., 38.
- Hoots, H. W., geology of eastern part of Santa Monica Mountains, Los Angeles County, California, A., 248.
- Hoover, C. P., lime water-softening, B., 369. Softening of water, (P.), B., 578.
- Hoover, J. R. See Fritz, H. E.
- Hoover Co. See Studer, C. W.
- Hope, R. A. H. See Bradley, A. J.
- Hopf, W. See Wittig, G.
- Hopff, H., Friedel-Crafts syntheses in aliphatic and hydroaromatic series, A., 44, 514.
- Hopfield, J. J., ionisation potential of carbon, A., 3.
- and Appleyard, E. T. S., simplified method of preparing Schumann plates, B., 1104.
- Hopkins, C. Y. See McRae, J. A.
- Hopkins, E. F., manganese and growth of *Lemna minor*, A., 205.
- and Gourley, J. H., effect of nitrate applications on soluble carbohydrate in apples, A., 99.
- Hopkins, E. S., and McCall, G. B., seasonal manganese in a public water supply, B., 369.
- Hopkins, E. W. See Wilson, P. W.
- Hopkins, (Sir) F. G., enzymes and their action, A., 966.
- Hopkins, M. B., and Standard Oil Development Co., dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 219.
- Hopkins, R. H., Kermack, W. O., and Spragg, W. T., effect of pH on precipitating and protective action of mixtures of two proteins on colloidal gold and gum-benzoin, A., 226.
- Hopkins, R. Z., Fellers, A. E., Coffelt, O. T., and Hudson Motor Car Co., preparation of metal surfaces to receive permanent coatings, (P.), B., 513.
- Hopkins, S. J., and Chibnall, A. C., growth of *Aspergillus versicolor* on higher paraffins, A., 653.
- and Young, F. G., composition of shea fat, B., 30.
- See also Piper, S. H.
- Hopkinson, E., Gibbons, W. A., and New York Belting & Packing Co., articles of rubber and fibrous material, (P.), B., 120.
- Hopkinson, R. A. See Hopkinsons, Ltd.
- Hopkinsons, Ltd., and Hopkinson, R. A., [clamping device for the covers of] centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 965.
- Hoppenbrouwers, W. J., reaction between *p*-nitrophenylcarbimide and higher alcohols, A., 1232.
- Hoppe-Seyler, F. A., distillation apparatus for the Parnas and Wagner micro-Kjeldahl method, A., 411.
- Hopton, G. U. See Gulland, J. M.
- Hopwood, F. L., Banks, T. E., and Chalmers, T. A., selective transmission of γ -radiation by lead, A., 1074.
- Hopwood, J. M., Hall, R. E., and Jackson, H. A., treatment of water for steam boilers, (P.), B., 324.
- Horbert, M. See Winter, H.
- Horeau, A. See Vavon, (Mlle.) G.
- Horiba, S., and Ri, T., Taylor's theory of active centres and kinetics of heterogeneous gaseous reactions, A., 815.
- Horie, C. See Fukushima, S., and Suzuki, Tsuneo.
- Horiguchi, S., determination of oxyproteic acid in urine, A., 416. Excretion of neutral sulphur and oxyproteic acid in urine, A., 416.
- Hori, I., tuberculosis phosphatase. I. and II., A., 874.
- Mori, M., and Norioka, E., phosphatase in the young rabbit and in the foetus, A., 870.
- Hori, S., stencil sheets, (P.), B., 18, 336, 797.
- Horio, M. See Fukushima, I.
- Horiuchi, K., phytase and specificity of phosphatase, A., 304.
- Horiuti, J., solubility of gas and coefficient of dilatation by adsorption, A., 222.
- Influence of air on properties of organic solvents, A., 328.
- Horn, D. W., is germ chlorination fatal? B., 1138.
- Horn, E., Polanyi, M., and Sattler, H., highly attenuated flames of sodium vapour with cadmium halides and zinc chloride, A., 680.
- Horn, F., chloraurates of histamine and glyoxaline, A., 625.
- Horn, O., origin of coal, A., 1016.
- and Sustmann, H., "artificial" bituminous coals, B., 6.
- See also Koch, Herbert.
- Hornbostel, E. M. von, odour, A., 539.
- Hornby, A. J. W., reactions of horizons in tropical soils, A., 141.
- Horne, G. H., Lissman, M. A., and Internat. Precipitation Co., apparatus for heat interchanging, (P.), B., 372.
- Horne, W. H., and Shriner, R. L., reaction between diethylamine and ethylene oxide, A., 935.
- Horner, C. K. See Burk, D., and Lineweaver, H.
- Horner, E. See Scheff, G.
- Hornor, A. P., Gardenier, C. B., and E.-K. Medical Gas Laboratories, Inc., apparatus for dehydrating and purifying [compressed] gases, (P.), B., 533.
- Horovitz, E., optical study of reflexion of hydrogen canal rays by solid bodies, A., 893.
- Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M., rôle of bacterial flora of pickle brine halophiles, B., 285.
- and Filippov, G. S., rôle of bacteria in match industry, B., 962.
- Horsfall, F. L., jun. See Long, C. N. H.
- Horsfall, J. G., dusting tomato seed with copper sulphate monohydrate for combating damping off, B., 1130.
- Kertesz, Z. I., and Green, E. L., root-rot in peas, B., 1130.
- Horsfall, W. R. See Herrick, G. W.
- Horsfield, B. T. See Aluminium, Ltd.
- Horsley, G. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Horsley Smith & Co., Ltd. See Fletcher, R.
- Horst, E. C., preparation of hop extract and products containing hop extract, (P.), B., 44.
- Horst, (Miss) H. van der. See Keesom, W. H.
- Horst, W. P. ter, and Elko Chem. Co., triaryl phosphates, (P.), B., 879.
- and Naugatuck Chem. Co., treatment of metallic surfaces; [inhibitor for steel-pickling baths], (P.), B., 894.
- See also Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Horsters, H. See Brugsch, T.
- Horstmann, C. A. L., and Scheffer, F. E. C., analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, methane, ethane, and propane, A., 241.
- Essential corrections in analysis of gases, A., 241.
- Horton, P. M. See Carter, G. L.
- Horváth, E., and Eber, G., preparation of cellulose from maize stalks using nitric acid, B., 222.
- Horwitz, S. See Bertram, F.
- Horwood, H. C., granite contact action in Eastern Ontario, A., 359.
- Hory, E. See Müller, Eugen.
- Hosenfeld, M., and Metal & Thermit Corp., electrolytic production of a particularly strong chromium coating [on steel or iron], (P.), B., 1124.
- Hoshino, T., preparation of indolenines and synthesis of [a substance with] so-called eserine structure, A., 952.
- Hosizima, T., influence of bile acids on the mutarotation of glucose, A., 1237.
- Hosking, J. S., influence of pH on decomposition of soil organic matter by hydrogen peroxide, B., 274.
- Hosking, O. C., re-utilisation of old vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 34.
- Hosmer, F. E., recovery of gasoline [from gases], (P.), B., 89.
- Hosoda, N. See Iwatsuru, R.
- Hosoya, S., Nagase, K., and Yoshizumi, T., purification of bacteriophage, A., 1291.
- Terao, S., and Takata, S., purification of Shiga dysentery toxin, A., 1290.
- Hostettler, H., detection of salicylic acid, methyl, ethyl, and propyl *p*-hydroxybenzoates, benzoic acid, and *p*-chlorobenzoic acid in cheese, B., 1134.
- Hostettler, L. W., corrosive influences as affecting dairy equipment, B., 509.
- Hotchkiss, H. T. See Bacon, R. F.
- Hotchkiss, M., and Tauber, H., crystalline urease. II. Haemagglutinating properties of urease, A., 531.
- Hothersall, A. W., adhesion of electro-deposited nickel to brass, B., 606.
- Hottel, H. C., and Broughton, F. P., determination of true temperature and total radiation from luminous gas flames; use of special two-colour optical pyrometer, B., 584.
- See also Wilson, D. W.
- Hottinger, A., and Nohlen, A., vitamin-D and spontaneous rickets in monkeys, A., 783.
- Hon, H. C. See Chou, T. Q.
- Hou, K. See André, E.
- Houben, I., fruit-tree carbolineum, B., 908.
- and Fischer, Walter, alcoholic, phenolytic, and hydrolytic fission of organic compounds by catalysts. II., A., 58.
- Nuclear synthesis of ketimines and ketones by condensation of nitriles with aromatic and heterocyclic compounds. III. Syntheses with diphenyl ether, benzene, chlorinated benzenes, and 2-methylindole; nitro- and amino-aryl ketones, A., 59.

- Houben, I., and Pfankuch, E., camphor and terpenes. VIII. Conversion of *d*-camphor into *l*-camphor, A., 62. Racemisation process of camphene, A., 517.
- Houchins, H. R., and McMullen, C., silicon carbide and its applications in metallurgy, B., 229.
- Honek, R. C. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Houdin, J. See Cochet, A.
- Houdremont, E., and Bennek, H., spring steels, B., 891.
- Bennek, H., and Schrader, H., hardenability and annealing stability of steels containing difficultly soluble carbides, B., 939.
- and Schrader, H., effect of cobalt on carbon and high-speed steels, B., 552. See also Duftschmid, F.
- Hough, A., explosive, (P.), B., 482. Concentrating and bleaching sulphuric acid [used in parchmentising], (P.), B., 884.
- Leonhard, W. C., and Dufford, J. R., nitration of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 529.
- Hough, W. A. See Stratton, R. C.
- Hough, W. S., efficiency of tar-distillate sprays in controlling San José and scurfy scales, B., 812.
- Houghton, H. W., and Safety Fumigant Co., fumigant material, (P.), B., 482.
- Houghton & Co., E. F. See Leaper, J. M., and Schmidt, J. G.
- Houk, A. L. See Huston, R. C., and Whitmore, E. C.
- Hounsfield, L. H., measuring mechanical properties of metals, B., 387. Testing instruments for measuring mechanical properties of steel and other materials, (P.), B., 487, 608.
- Housman, G. S., and Lavino & Co., E. J., refractory material, (P.), B., 424.
- Houssa, A. H. J., and Phillips, H., conversion of *d*- β -octyl chloroformate into dextrorotatory β -chloro-octane and action of chlorides and oxychloride of phosphorus on *d*- β -octanol, A., 251. Conversion of *l*-phenylmethylcarbinol into dextro- and laevo-rotatory α -chloro-ethylbenzene, A., 611.
- Houssay, B. A., pituitary and metabolism, A., 1172.
- Houston, (Sir) A., chemical and bacteriological examination of London waters, Jan.—Dec., 1931, B., 625.
- Houston, J., and Hale, R. W., yield and composition of milk with special reference to the influence of climatic conditions and other factors, A., 1276.
- Houston, W. V., structure of soft X-ray lines, A., 105.
- See also Campbell, J. S.
- Houtermans, F. G., new light source for excitation of resonance radiation in metal vapours, particularly in mercury, A., 892.
- See also Knoll, M.
- Hove, H. vom. See Haller, R.
- Hovers, J. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Hovorka, F. See Damerell, V. R.
- Hovorka, V., iodometric determination of hypophosphorous and phosphorous acids, A., 242. Determination of selenium in selenious compounds by means of hydrazine and its salts, A., 1102.
- How, H. W., and Struthers-Wells Titusville Corp., baffle packing for [return-flow tubular] heat exchanger, (P.), B., 533.
- Howard, C. D., behaviour and identification of arecoline and its use as a tannicide, with comparisons with pelletierine, B., 527.
- Howard, E., osmotic relationships in the hen's egg, as determined by colligative properties of yolk and white, A., 1153.
- Howard, F. A., Loomis, N. E., and Standard Oil Development Co., recovery of gasoline from [hydrocarbon] gas, (P.), B., 249. Control of pyrolysis of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 970. Separation of hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 971.
- and Standard Oil Development Co., distillation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1069.
- Howard, G. P. E. See Hodgson, J. L.
- Howard, H. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Howard, J. See Hammick, D. L.
- Howard, J. D., and Grubb, A. W., destructive distillation of wood waste, (P.), B., 1112.
- Howard, L. B., and Hilbert, G. E., thermal decomposition of azines; thermal decomposition of benzaldazine under 1000 atmospheres pressure of nitrogen, hydrogen, and ammonia, A., 1262.
- Howard, N. J., comparison of results [of bacteriological examination of water] with standard-lactose, brilliant-green bile, and Dominick-Lauter broths, A., 1170. Water analysis, its interpretation and relationship to water purification, B., 242.
- Howard, R. S. See Western Electric Co.
- Howard, W. H. B. See Swann, S., jun.
- Howard, W. R., and Universal Oil Products Co., apparatus for conversion of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 219.
- Howards & Sons, Ltd., Blagden, J. W., and Clark, G. C. H., [dehydrogenation] catalysts, (P.), B., 261.
- Blagden, J. W., and Huggett, W. E., products from menthols, (P.), B., 960. Isolation or purification of menthols, (P.), B., 974.
- Howarth, J. T., and Turner, W. E. S., dissociation of lithium and potassium carbonates, A., 468.
- Howat, D. D. See Andrew, J. H.
- Howden, W. H. See Howden & Co., Ltd., J.
- Howden & Co., Ltd., J., and Howden, W. H., oil-burning furnaces, (P.), B., 83. Furnaces fired alternatively with oil or exhaust gases, (P.), B., 211.
- Howe, C. E. See Barrett, C. S.
- Howe, G. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Howe, M. See West, R.
- Howe, S. P., woven fabric [for clutch facings] containing lead, (P.), B., 16.
- Howell, A. B., and Dry Ice Equipment Corp., treatment and preservation of cut plants, (P.), B., 618.
- Howell, E. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Howell, O. R., system water-phenol. I. Densities, A., 990.
- Howells, H. P., and Little, J. G., identification of nitriles; preparation of 2:4:6-trihydroxyphenyl alkyl ketones by Hoesch synthesis on a semi-micro-scale, A., 854.
- See also Howells, N. H.
- Howells, N. H., and Howells, H. P., 4-alkylguaiacols, A., 266.
- Howells, W. J., binary systems comprising carbamide with metallic nitrates, A., 125.
- Howes, D. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hoves, H. L. See Nichols, E. L.
- Howie, G. See Cumming, W. M.
- Howitt, F. O., and Prideaux, E. B. R., iso-electric point of serum-globulin as determined by cataphoresis, A., 1271. Insulin. I. Cataphoresis of insulin alone and in presence of glucose; the question of an insulin-glucose reaction *in vitro*, A., 1292.
- See also Prideaux, E. B. R.
- Howitt, J. See Russell, A. S.
- Howk, B. W. [with De Turk, E. E.], ashing plant materials to determine total phosphorus, A., 550.
- and McElvain, S. M., reaction of organic halides with piperidine. II. α -Bromo- β -ketonic esters, A., 280.
- Howland, F. See Hatcher, W. H.
- Howland, J. See Kramer, B.
- Howland, L. H. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Howlett, G. W., and Corl, R. M., treatment of aliphatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 668.
- Howlett, L. E., Raman spectra of benzene and toluene, A., 7. Raman effect of benzene and toluene under high dispersion and resolving power, A., 109.
- Hoye, S. M., treatment of leaves of holly and similar plants, (P.), B., 747.
- Hoyer, H., and Pungs, L., attendant phenomena in electro-optical Kerr effect in high-frequency fields, A., 900.
- See also Pfeiffer, P.
- Hoyle, T. B., relation of substance to strength of machine-made (high-grade) papers, B., 594.
- Hoyois, L., separation or grading of granular material such as coal and ores, (P.), B., 580.
- Hoyt, A., and Worthen, S. L., tanning of hides and skins, (P.), B., 616.
- Hoyt, J. T., and Oliver United Filters, Inc., fluid pressure discharge for continuous filters, (P.), B., 86.
- Hoyt, L. F., and Larkin Co., Inc., soap, (P.), B., 899.
- Hoyt, S. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co. and Gen. Electric Co.
- Hozaki, N. See Shikata, M.
- Hozawa, S., diffusion-capacity of living cells, A., 539.
- Hrdina, J. See Novák, V.
- Hrdina, L. See Schönheimer, R.
- Hromatka, O. See Späth, E.
- Hrubeš, P. See Novák, V.
- Hrynakowski, K., and Kalinowski, S., determination of dielectric constant of liquid dielectrics, using heterodyne method, A., 560.
- Hsia, A. W. See Plank, R.
- Huang, T. C., general equations of energy and entropy of gases, A., 116, 684.
- Hubbard, A. S., curing or drying varnished surfaces on articles of manufacture, (P.), B., 392.
- Hubbard, D. See Carroll, B. H.
- Hubbard, J. See India Rubber, Gutta Percha, & Telegraph Works Co.
- Hubbell, J. P., hydrocyanic acid gas and cyanogen compounds, (P.), B., 884.
- Hubbenet, E. R. See Lubimenko, V. N.
- Huber, B., flow of sap in plants, A., 661.
- Huber, H. See Chem. Werke vorm. H. & E. Albert.
- Huber, R. See Schmid, L.
- Hubert, E., preparation and properties of artificial sponges of cellulose, A., 123.

- Hubmajer, *M.*, manufacture of homogeneous intermixtures of hydrocarbons with soap-stocks, creams, or pastes, (P.), B., 995.
- Huckett, *H. C.*, arsenicals on beans for control of Mexican bean beetle, B., 813.
- Huddart, *A. H.*, adhesion of cellulose paint or varnish to timber, (P.), B., 234.
- Hudleston, *L. J.* See Lewis, *D. T.*
- Hudson, *C. S.* See Hockett, *R. C.*, and Isbell, (*Miss*) *H. S.*
- Hudson, *G. R.*, printing or colouring or colour-embossing of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 257.
- Hudson, *H. W.*, and Buswell, *A. M.*, soap consumption and water quality, B., 754.
- Hudson, *J. H.* See Sheppard, *S. E.*
- Hudson, *O. F.*, and McKeown, *J.*, properties of copper in relation to low stresses; effect of cold-work, heat-treatment, and composition. I. Tensile and compression tests under short-time loading, B., 509.
- Hudson, *W.*, and Bardick Corp., [electrical] heating element, (P.), B., 944.
- Hudson Motor Car Co. See Hopkins, *R. Z.*
- Hübner, *K.*, regenerative chambers in a 200-ton open-hearth furnace fired with mixed gas, B., 773.
- Hückel, *E.*, theory of heat evolved in capillary condensation, A., 688. Quantum theory contribution to problem of aromatic and unsaturated compounds. III., A., 901.
- and Hückel, *W.*, theory of induced polarities in benzene, A., 795.
- Hückel, *W.*, energy relations of inorganic halides, A., 217.
- and Hagenguth, *K.*, *cis*- and *trans*-2-methylcyclohexanol, A., 157.
- and Sachs, *M.*, stereoisomerism of alicyclic oximes, A., 1133.
- See also Hückel, *E.*
- Hühn, *W.* See Reihlen, *Hans.*
- Huelin, *F. E.* See Young, *W. J.*
- Hülsmann, *O.* See Biltz, *W.*
- Hünerbein, *H.* See Peyer, *W.*
- Hüniger, *M.* See Düsing, *W.*
- Hürthle, *R.*, behaviour of homogentisic acid in normal and alkaptonuricsera, A., 767.
- See also Katsch, *G.*
- Hüsse, *J.*, yield of lubricating oil from Estonian crude shale oil, B., 88.
- Hüttenhain, *J. M.*, gold and bismuth in spathic iron veins of Siegerland, A., 494.
- Hütter, *von*, safety device for pipettes, A., 358.
- Hütter, *C.*, automatic control and regulation of acid baths, B., 323. Use of chromium-plated bolts [in nitric acid manufacture], B., 419.
- Hüttig, *G. F.*, oxide hydrates and active oxides. XLVIII. Different kinds of binding of water, with special reference to osmotic binding in gels, A., 228.
- and Kantor, *M.*, oxide hydrates and active oxides. XLIX. System lanthanum trioxide-water, A., 125.
- Kittel, *H.*, and Radler, *H.*, appearance of intermediate stages, highly magnetic and catalytically very active, in thermal formation of zinc-chromium spinels, A., 1008.
- and Klapholz, *B.*, active oxides. LI. Hydrates, methyl alcoholates, and pyridinates of zinc oxalate, A., 1008.
- Meller, *A.*, and Lehmann, *E.*, active oxides. LIV. Rate of decomposition of zinc carbonate into zinc oxide and carbon dioxide, A., 1211.
- Hüttig, *G. F.*, and Meyer, *T.*, active oxides. LII. Characterisation of the thermal decomposition of zinc oxalate dihydrate by dispersoid-analytical investigations, A., 1008.
- Radler, *H.*, and Kittel, *H.*, active oxides. L. Change of catalytic, magnetic, and X-ray spectroscopic properties during formation of spinel in mixtures of zinc oxide and chromic oxide, A., 801.
- and Toischer, *K.*, active oxides. LIII. Natural constants of stable zinc oxide, A., 988.
- and Weissberger, *E.*, catalytic activity of platinum metals in decomposition of methyl alcohol, A., 235.
- Huey, *W. R.* See Chilton, *T. H.*
- Huf, *E.* See Schwarz, *R.*
- Huff, *L. C.*, and Universal Oil Products Co., cleaning of dephlegmators, (P.), B., 51. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 218. Dephlegmator, (P.), B., 965. Treatment [cracking] of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 1068.
- See also Morrell, *J. C.*
- Huff, *W. J.*, and Milbourne, *C. G.*, purification of gases, (P.), B., 458.
- Hufferd, *R. W.*, toxicity of methyl alcohol, A., 964. Variation in physiological activity of alcohols among isomerides and homologues, A., 964.
- Hugel, *G.*, relation between viscosity and constitution of hydrocarbons of high mol. wt., A., 116.
- and Friess, *J.*, hydrogenation of constituents of tar oils (1) in presence of sodium hydride as catalyst, (2) at high pressure and temperature, B., 1111.
- and Gidaly, mechanism of hydrogenation catalysis with sodium hydride. II., A., 819.
- and Lerer, *M.*, synthesis of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 941.
- Huggett, *W. E.* See Howards & Sons, Ltd.
- Huggins, *M. L.*, and Frank, *G. O.*, crystal structure of potassium dithionate, A., 1192.
- and Noble, *B. A.*, crystal structure of iodoform, A., 1079.
- Hughes, *A.*, Schulman, *J.*, and Rideal, *E. K.*, examination of protein films, A., 120.
- Hughes, *A. E.*, and Cameron, *F. K.*, action of sulphur dioxide on phosphates of calcium, A., 30.
- Hughes, *A. H.*, and Rideal, *E. K.*, protein monolayers, A., 909.
- Hughes, *A. L.*, and McMillen, *J. H.*, inelastic and elastic electron scattering in argon, A., 442. Elastic and inelastic electron scattering in hydrogen, A., 893.
- McMillen, *J. H.*, and Webb, *G. M.*, elastic electron scattering in helium, A., 980.
- Hughes, *A. T.*, dressing of grinding or crushing stones, (P.), B., 1060.
- Hughes, *B. S.*, and Zaremba Co., apparatus for evaporating industrial liquids, (P.), B., 965.
- Hughes, *C. H.*, and Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp., coke oven, (P.), B., 489.
- Hughes, *E. D.*, Watson, *H. B.*, and Yates, *E. D.*, constitutional factors controlling prototropic changes in carbonyl compounds. I. Relative speeds of enolisation of acetone and bromoacetone and effect of acid catalyst, A., 129.
- Hughes, *E. H.*, and Hart, *H.*, calcium and phosphorus contents of blood of pigs, A., 1152.
- Hughes, *G. K.*, Macbeth, *A. K.*, and Winzor, *F. L.*, glycogen. II. Methylation and acetylation, A., 934.
- Hughes, *J. M.*, and Butler, *R. C.*, treatment of [iron blast-furnace] slag, (P.), B., 470.
- Hughes, *J. S.*, and Cave, *H. W.*, coefficients of digestibility of constituents of milk, and balance of calcium and phosphorus in calves on a milk diet, A., 423.
- See also Brooks, *H. J.*, Coulson, *E. J.*, and Hodgson, *R. E.*
- Hughes, *J. W.*, and Budd Wheel Co., electroplating, (P.), B., 191. Filtering-apparatus, (P.), B., 486. [Continuous, automatic] electroplating apparatus, (P.), B., 513.
- Hughes, *L. M.* See Mitchell, *T. A.*
- Hughes, *R. C.* See Blish, *M. J.*
- Hughes, *S. P.* See Williams, *Gwyn.*
- Hughes, *T.*, oxychloride composition [for cement, pottery mouldings, etc.], (P.), B., 25.
- Hughes, *T. P.*, growth requirement of *Staphylococci*, A., 1169.
- Hughes, *T. W.*, detection and determination of carbon dioxide and monoxide in air, B., 504.
- Hughes, *W. A.* See Luckenbach, *R.*
- Hughes, *W. P.*, purification of Snake and Clear Water rivers, B., 962.
- Hughes Development Co., Ltd. See Burns, *B.*
- Hughes Tool Co. See Woods, *G. W.*
- Hugill, *W.*, diatomaceous earth. II. Nature and amount of extraneous matter in diatomites, A., 359.
- Ellerton, *H.*, and Green, *A. T.*, action of carbon monoxide on refractory materials. I and II., B., 64.
- and Rees, *W. J.*, connexion between grading and porosity of silica bricks, B., 63. Silica bricks made from chalk flints, B., 63. Influence of titanium dioxide on rate of quartz inversion in lime-bonded silica bricks, B., 63. Influence of iron oxide on rate of quartz inversion in lime- and lime-clay-bonded silica bricks, B., 63. Lime-bonded and clay-bonded silica bricks made from calcined ganister, B., 63. Effect of iron oxide and a reducing agent on rate of inversion of quartz, B., 63. Firebricks with more than 90% of grog, B., 64.
- Hugot, *J.* See Golsse, *J.*
- Hugounenq, *L.*, and Loiseau, *J.*, selective adsorption of metallic oxides and their auto-reduction in presence of glycogen, A., 1084.
- Hugron, conservation of wood posts, B., 842.
- Huhn, *Walter*, vulcanisation experiments with accelerator-activator "Barak," B., 33.
- Huhn, *W. von*, vapour pressure of binary liquid mixtures; benzene-toluene and benzene-*m*-xylene, A., 1083.
- Huidovici, *G.* See Otin, *C.*
- Hukumoto, *Y.*, relation between continuous and many-lined hydrogen spectra. IV., A., 1.
- Hukuwatari, *H.* See Shibata, *M.*
- Hulburt, *E. O.*, tables of ionisation in upper atmosphere, A., 556.
- Hulett, *G. A.* See Elliott, *R. B.*, and Hager, *C. B.*

- Hull, A. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Hull, C. M. See Stockhardt, J. S.
- Hull, D. C. See Buehler, C. A.
- Hull, H. L., two-crystal analysis of *L*-absorption limits of mercury, A., 788.
- Hullen, conditions under which fine-grained solid materials and water can be compressed into blocks, B., 820.
- Hulme, H. R., Faraday effect in ferromagnetics, A., 324.
- Hultgren, R., spark-in-flame method of spectrographic analysis, and mutual effects of elements on one another's emission, A., 824. Equivalent chemical linkings formed by *s*, *p*, and *d* eigenfunctions, A., 896.
- Hulthén, E., nuclear spin and hyperfine structure in band spectra, A., 104.
- and Heimer, A., spectrum of bismuth hydride, A., 440.
- Hultman, G. H., purification of coal gas from hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 922.
- Hulubei, H., Raman spectrum of water, A., 559. Partial absorption of X-rays, A., 892.
- Humber, J. D. See Coffey, W. B.
- Humble, H. A. See Hauser, C. R.
- Humble Oil & Refining Co. See Ransom, G. F.
- Humboldt-Deutzmotoren Akt.-Ges., dressing of coal, etc., (P.), B., 172. Flotation treatment of ores and minerals [containing gypsum], (P.), B., 311. Flotation treatment of cryolite, (P.), B., 340. Separation of coal and shale, (P.), B., 827.
- Hume, E. M., Pickersgill, M., and Gaffkin, M. M., determination of vitamin-D. I. Relationship between graded doses of a standard solution of vitamin-D, administered to young rats on a rachitogenic diet, and ash content of their bones, A., 659.
- Hume, J. See Bradley, R. S., and Coppock, J. B. M.
- Hume-Rothery, W., electronic energy levels of elements with special reference to their connexion with sizes and electronic states of atoms in metallic crystals, A., 216.
- Humeau, R. See Cornubert, R.
- Humfeld, H., and Smith, N. R., decomposition of vetch green manure in relation to surrounding soil, B., 566. See also Smith, N. R., and Thom, C.
- Hummel, E. C. See Bost, H. A.
- Hummel, K., green-carths of southern Tyrol and other halmyrolytic iron silicates, A., 140.
- Hummitsch, W. See Sauerwald, F.
- Humoller, F. L., and Austin, W. C., improved sodium burner, A., 1106.
- Humphrey, G. C. See Hart, E. B.
- Humphrey, I. W., and Hercules Powder Co., refining of rosin, (P.), B., 31. High-grade rosin, (P.), B., 235. [Nitrocellulose] lacquer, (P.), B., 518. Removal of colour substances from resin, (P.), B., 807. Resin acid esters, (P.), B., 1042.
- Humphreys, C., and Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., separation of dust from air or other gases by moistening, (P.), B., 756.
- Humphreys, C. J. See Meggers, W. F.
- Humphreys, C. W. See McBain, J. W.
- Humphreys, F. E., and Phillips, H., [qualitative] chemical examination of dyed leathers for presence of diamines and aminophenols, B., 652.
- Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., and Fryer, J. E. G., water-gas manufacture, (P.), B., 1113.
- and Griggs, A. R., water-gas and coal gas, (P.), B., 377. Enriched water-gas, (P.), B., 922.
- and Hall, E. L., carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 453, 922. Apparatus for manufacture of carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 586.
- and Perry, J. A., hydrogen, (P.), B., 547.
- Perry, J. A., and Hall, E. L., apparatus for manufacture of carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 586. Carburetted water-gas of low sp. gr., (P.), B., 761.
- and Soc. de Construction d'Appareils pour Gaz à l'Eau & Gaz Industriels, automatic control apparatus, particularly suitable for use in the manufacture of water-gas and other cyclic processes, (P.), B., 378.
- and Terzian, H. G., combustible gas rich in hydrogen, (P.), B., 298.
- Hun, (Mlle.) O., ebullioscopic study of molecular equilibria of pyrocatechol in solutions of chlorides of calcium and barium, A., 335.
- Hund, F., chemical combination. I. and II., A., 10, 215, 449. Non-volatile and non-conducting crystals, A., 321. Calculation of electron distribution in a diatomic molecule by method of Thomas and Fermi, A., 902.
- Hund, W. J. See Rosenstein, L.
- Hundeshagen, F., caustic embrittlement of steel, B., 346. Cementing constituents of boiler scale, especially silicates, B., 819.
- Hundsdoerfer, E. See Grote, W.
- Hungarian Rubber Goods Factory, Ltd., measurement of plasticity of easily deformable materials such as raw rubber "mix," (P.), B., 5.
- Klein, P., and Gotlib, S., vulcanisation of rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 34.
- Hunold, G. A. See Becker, F.
- Hunscher, H. A. See Brown, M., Nims, B., and Shukers, C. F.
- Hunt, A. P. See Washburn, R. M.
- Hunt, C. H., cottonseed meal [as food], A., 1161.
- Hunt, E. W. See Cayley, W. A. S.
- Hunt, F. See Theis, E. R.
- Hunt, G. E. See Bull, S., and Mitchell, H. H.
- Hunt, G. H., lime, (P.), B., 599.
- Hunt, H., oxycyanogen. II. Free radical, A., 482. Liquid ammonia as a solvent. I. Solubility of inorganic salts at 25°, A., 1197.
- Hunt, J. F., and King, R. M., development of low-temperature enamels on a fluoride eutectic basis, B., 342.
- Hunt, L. B., structure of electrodeposited metals. I. and II., A., 1192; B., 645.
- Hunt, M. H., shrinkage observations on a porcelain body, B., 23.
- Hunt, R., and Renshaw, R. R., sulphonium compounds and autonomic nervous system, A., 425. [Pharmacology of] thio- and thiomethyl-ammonium compounds, A., 540.
- Hunt, W. F. See Zwicky, J.
- Hunter, A. See Spohn, A.
- Hunter, J. See Hunter, R. A.
- Hunter, K. R. See Heller, V. G.
- Hunter, L. See Burrows, R. B.
- Hunter, M. P. See Fairley, T. J.
- Hunter, R. A., and Hunter, J., preparation or medium for treating tuberculous or other conditions in the thorax, (P.), B., 449.
- Hunter, R. F., chemistry of the thiazole group, A., 405.
- and Parker, E. R., interaction of α -*p*-carbethoxyphenyl- γ -alkylthiocarbamides with bromine: effect of the isobutyl group on hydrotribromide formation in 1-alkylaminobenzthiazoles, A., 1267.
- See also Atkinson, R. G., and Dyson, G. M.
- Hunter, R. G. See Barnes, W. H.
- Hunter, R. M., and Dow Chem. Co., production of substantially pure metallic magnesium directly by electrolysis of a fused bath, (P.), B., 558.
- Hunter, T. G., and Nash, A. W., application of physico-chemical principles to design of liquid-liquid contact equipment. I. General theory, B., 963.
- Hunter, W. H., and Byrkit, G. D., constitution of abnormal ammonium salts, A., 679.
- and Dahlen, M. A., catalytic decomposition of phenol silver salts. VI. Synthesis of 4'-chloro-3,5-dibromo-2'-6'-di-iodo-4-hydroxydiphenyl ether and decomposition of its metallic salts, A., 842.
- and Darling, S. F., 3-benzoylcarbazole, A., 65.
- and Edgar, D. E., carbon tetrabromide as brominating agent, A., 717.
- and Kohlhasse, A. H., action of halogens and of alkyl halides on salts of tri-bromothiophenol, A., 843.
- and Kvalnes, D. E., optical method for study of reversible organic oxidation-reduction systems. I. Benzoquinones, A., 947.
- and Sly, C., oxidation of *s*-tribromoaniline by chromic anhydride in acid solution. II. Mechanism, A., 1025.
- and Sorenson, B. E., reduction of aliphatic sulphonic acid salts with phosphorus pentabromide and phosphorus tribromide, A., 1018. Mechanism of reduction of sulphonyl bromides with phosphorus tribromide, A., 1023.
- and Whitney, R. B., catalytic decomposition of phenol silver salts. VI. Intermediate stages, A., 510.
- Hunter, W. J., recovery of tar in destructive distillation of wood, (P.), B., 875.
- See also Fairley, T. J.
- Hunter-Smith, J. See Gardner, H. W.
- Huntress, E. H., and Cliff, I. S., preparation of substituted fluorenones, A., 386.
- and Plymouth Cordage Co., inchoate marking of articles, (P.), B., 676.
- See also Hersberg, E. B.
- Huntsinger, M. E. See McClure, C. W.
- Hunze, R. B. See Kassner, J. L.
- Hupfeld, H. H. See Meitner, L.
- Hupfer, H. See Fringsheim, H.
- Huppertsberg, A., absolute measurements of X-rays with an electron counter, A., 553.
- Huppmann, G., partly hydrogenated naphthalene lactones, A., 64. Condensation of *p*-tolyl methyl ether with *p*-benzoquinone, A., 396.
- See also Fischer, Ph.

- Hurd, C. B., and Letteron, H. A., silicic acid gels. I. Measurements of surface tension during setting, and effect of temperature on time of setting, A., 464. and Miller, P. S., silicic acid gels. II. Time of setting as a function of temperature, A., 1202.
- Hurd, C. D., and Dull, M. F., ketens from acylphthalimides and other substituted amides, A., 849. Use of keten in preparation of simple and mixed acid anhydrides, A., 1018.
- Dull, M. F., and Martin, K. E., interaction of amides with aniline, A., 732. and Goldsby, A. R., furan reactions. I. Pyrolysis of furan. III. Absorption of furan vapours, A., 857.
- Goldsby, A. R., and Osborne, E. N., furan reactions. II. Furan from furfuraldehyde, A., 857.
- and Isenhour, L. L., pentose reactions. I. Furfuraldehyde formation. II. Derivatives of xylose, A., 279, 368.
- and McNamee, R. W., hexyl and hexenyl derivatives of phenol, A., 610.
- See also Simons, J. H.
- Hurd, L. C., and Chambers, J. S., determination of copper, A., 589.
- Hurel, M. See Du Boisset, H.
- Hurlbut, F. A. See United Glass Bottle Manuf.
- Hurley, T. F., separators for coal dust, etc., (P.), B., 629.
- Hurst, J. E., nitrogen hardening of cast iron, B., 605.
- See also Sheepbridge Stokes Centrifugal Castings Co.
- Hurst, R. H., organic acids of cerebrospinal fluid [in general paralysis], A., 1057. [H⁺] of blood psychotics, A., 1280.
- Hurtley, W. H. See Allott, E. N.
- Hurtley, W. R. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Husa, W. J., stabilisation of solution of arsenious and mercuric iodide, U.S.P. X., B., 577.
- and Radin, J. M., antiseptic value of phenol ointments, B., 1054.
- and Shattuck, P. S., effect of various iodides on the stability of hydriodic acid, A., 474.
- Husse, W., cause of flaking of varnish from teak, B., 517. Cause of spotting in blue posters under glass, B., 1090.
- Hussemann, D. L., and Hetler, R. A., vitamin-B₁ and -B₂ requirements of lactation, A., 434.
- See also Hetler, R. A.
- Hussey, E. H., making fibre board by continuous filter process, (P.), B., 768.
- Hussong, M. See Fischer, Hans.
- Husted, C. See McQuarrie, I.
- Husted, H. G. See Bogert, M. T.
- Huston, R. C., and Houk, A. L., action of aromatic alcohols on aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride. VIII. Benzoylation of *m*-cresol, A., 611.
- and Hutchinson, J. A., mono- and dibromo-derivatives of *m*-cresol, A., 611.
- Huszák, S., mechanism of oxidation in sympathetic [nervous] tissue, A., 1154.
- Hutchinson, H. M. See New Destructor Co.
- Hutchinson, J. A. See Huston, R. C.
- Hutchison, R. C., determining effects of rate of firing and rapid and slow cooling on physical properties of fireclay refractories, B., 1080.
- Hutchisson, E., and Muskat, M., quantum mechanics of lithium hydride, A., 667.
- Huth, W., poisonous lacquers; are driers in oxidised films poisonous? B., 314.
- Huthwelker, W. See Dilthey, W.
- Hutino, K. See Sakurada, I.
- Hutson, R., control of cherry case-bearer (*Coleophora pruniella*) by dormant and other sprays, B., 442. Raspberry mites, B., 571.
- Hutter, J. See Bureš, E.
- Huyette, K. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Huzella, T., fibrillograms of lines of force of crystallisation process, A., 994.
- Hvistendahl, B., synthesis and enzymic decomposition of galactose 6-phosphate, A., 929.
- Hyatt, J. M. See Wold, P. I.
- Hybinette, N. V., electrolytic copper refining, (P.), B., 1124.
- Hyde, A. F. See Simmonds, F. M.
- Hyde, A. M. See Schaffer, J. M.
- Hyde, G. W., pasteurisation of liquids in bulk, (P.), B., 785.
- Hyde, R. W., and Dwight & Lloyd Metallurg. Co.; heat treatment of alkaline-earth carbonate and other materials, (P.), B., 340.
- See also Dwight & Lloyd Metallurg. Co.
- Hylleraas, E. A., quantum theory and chemistry, A., 795.
- Hyman, I. See Sharp, D. E.
- Hyman, J., and Ayers, G. W., jun., treatment of cracked hydrocarbons to inhibit formation of gum compounds, (P.), B., 299.
- Schlandt, A. F., and Pure Oil Co., treatment of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 412.
- Hynd, A., and Rotter, D. L., metabolism of animals on carbohydrate-free diet. III. Effect of alkali on sensitivity towards insulin of albino rats. IV. Effect of pitressin and pitocin on the distribution of fat and glycogen in the liver and muscles of albino rats, A., 199, 885.
- Distribution of fat and glycogen after the subcutaneous injection of extracts of the posterior pituitary gland, A., 1293.
- Hynds, C. E., butter fat in cheese, B., 445.
- Hyslop, J. F., and Biggs, H. C., slag and spalling tests on firebricks, B., 262.
- Corrosion of refractories; a quantitative durability test, B., 726.
- See also Stein & Co., J. G.
- Hyslop, W. M., and Burns, T. S., determination of phosphorus in coal and coke ash, B., 582.

I.

- *I. G. Farbenind. A.-G., acetaldehyde and acetic acid [from acetylene], (P.), B., 459.
- Acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 221, 763.
- Acetylene, (P.), B., 221. Acetylene from hydrocarbons in the electric arc, (P.), B., 586. Purification of acetylene, (P.), B., 491, 762. Removal of acetylene, or acetylene hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 55. Acetylene and carbon black, (P.), B., 633. Acridine derivatives, (P.), B., 368, 528. Easily soluble salts of acylaminophenolarsinic acids, (P.), B., 864.
- Aromatic acyldiamines, (P.), B., 763.
- Acyldiaminoacridines, (P.), B., 657.

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

- Adhesives, coating and binding agents, (P.), B., 272. Uniting surfaces by means of adhesives containing rubber, (P.), B., 903. Alcohols [from alkylene oxides and hydrocarbons, etc.], (P.), B., 12. Isolation of alcohols of high molecular weight, (P.), B., 540. Recovery of alcohols of high mol. wt. from waxes, etc., by distillation, (P.), B., 378. Polyhydric alcohols [from aldoses], (P.), B., 13. Derivatives of polyhydric alcohols [wetting, cleansing, and dispersing agents], (P.), B., 973. Aldehydes and intermediate products [perfumes], (P.), B., 793. Aldehydes and ketones [from olefine oxides], (P.), B., 12. 1-Aldehydeanthraquinone and its nuclear-substitution products, (P.), B., 764. Alkali chromates, (P.), B., 260. Alkali cyanates, (P.), B., 21. Alkali cyanides, (P.), B., 724. Alkamines, (P.), B., 792. Alkyl esters of carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 590. Alkyl halides, (P.), B., 762, 878. Aluminium alloys with high resistance to alkaline, especially sodium carbonate, solutions, (P.), B., 1037. Aluminium alloys resistant to the action of seawater, (P.), B., 311. Aluminium-magnesium alloys having a high resistance to corrosion, (P.), B., 990. Aromatic amines and coloured [iron oxide] pigments, (P.), B., 878. Aromatic amines from phenols, (P.), B., 591. Saturated amines, (P.), B., 496. Aminoanthraquinonitriles, (P.), B., 222. *o*-Amino-*p*-cresolcarboxylic acid, (P.), B., 221. Aminodiazanthraquinones and anthraquinone derivatives therefrom, (P.), B., 57. Alkyl ethers of amino- β -hydroxyanthraquinones [acetate silk dyes], (P.), B., 765. (*a*, *b*) Optically active, (*b*) racemic [β -amino- α -phenyl-alcohols], (P.), B., 496. Ammonium sulphate nitrate stable for storage, (P.), B., 724. Testing [vacuum of] evacuated ampoules, (P.), B., 756. Solutions of anaesthetics, (P.), B., 577. Anthraquinone compounds, (P.), B., 764. Anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 222, 301, 1115. Anthraquinone derivatives [acid wool dyes], (P.), B., 333. Condensation product of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 253. Carboxylic acid derivatives of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 57. Condensation products of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 139. Condensation products of the anthraquinone series [amino-1:4-dianthraquinonylaminoanthraquinones], (P.), B., 672. Condensation products and pigment dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 175. Chloro-derivatives of the anthraquinone-benzacridone series, (P.), B., 541. Complex [metal] salts of aromatic [*o*-dihydroxy-]compounds, (P.), B., 161. 2-Aroyl-1:9-isothiazolanthrones, (P.), B., 541. Arsenic compounds, (P.), B., 1104. Organic arsenic compounds, (P.), B., 80. Amino-substituted organic arsenic compounds, (P.), B., 817. Condensation products of amino-substituted arseno-compounds, (P.), B., 817. Arsenobenzene compounds, (P.), B., 288. Arsinic acids, (P.), B., 207, 288. Complex compounds of arsinic acids, (P.), B., 528. Arylamides of aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 57. Liquid products from tars, petroleum, etc.,

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

containing asphaltic or resinous matter, (P.), B. 491. Working up of substances containing asphalt, such as tars, petroleum, destructive-hydrogenation products of coals, etc., by separation of asphalt therefrom, (P.), B. 299. Azo-dyes, (P.), B. 254, 794. Azo-dyes [pigments and ice colours], (P.), B. 176, 334, 765, 794. Azo-dyes insoluble in water [green pigments and ice colours], (P.), B. 975. Water-insoluble azo-dyes and intermediate products thereof [pigments and ice colours from *N*-substituted 3-hydroxycarbazole-2-carboxylic arylamides], (P.), B. 794. Azo-dyes containing copper, (P.), B. 498. Azo-dyes on cellulose esters, (P.), B. 932. [Acid] azo-dyes, (P.), B. 176. [Blue to black] azo-dyes [for cellulose ester materials], (P.), B. 302. [Direct] azo-dyes, (P.), B. 672, 1021. [Direct black] azo-dyes, (P.), B. 379. Manufacture of [green] azo-dyes [from amino-indigos and -thioindigos], (P.), B. 672. Azo-dyes insoluble in water [ice colours and pigments], (P.), B. 15, 58, 222, 254, 460. Insoluble azo-dyes on the fibre, (P.), B. 1026, 1117. Azo-dyes [for printing on silk], (P.), B. 334. Azo-dyes [for wool], (P.), B. 176. Barium hydroxide, (P.), B. 340. Barium hydroxide [from barium sulphide], (P.), B. 340. Base-exchange bodies, (P.), B. 421. Bleaching of bast fibres, especially flax, hemp, etc., (P.), B. 596. Condensation products of the benzanthrone series and [vat] dyes therefrom, (P.), B. 333. 1:2-Benzanthraquinones, (P.), B. 928. Derivatives of the 1:2-benzanthraquinone series, (P.), B. 333. Water-resistant [binding agent for] abrasants, (P.), B. 902. Organic bismuth compounds, (P.), B. 1055. Bismuth compounds of benzenearsinic-stibinic acids, (P.), B. 129. [Bituminous] emulsions, (P.), B. 1067. Bleaching powder, (P.), B. 981. Cellular building materials, (P.), B. 468. Porous building material [from slag], (P.), B. 425. Rendering building materials waterproof, (P.), B. 508. Calcium boride, (P.), B. 981. Decomposition of calcium phosphates, (P.), B. 421. Candles, (P.), B. 831. Carbamides [diarylcaramides], (P.), B. 1020. [Carbamides and thiocarbamides] of the aromatic, hydroaromatic, and heterocyclic series, (P.), B. 577. [Carbamide-formaldehyde] condensation products, (P.), B. 118. Carbazole compound [2-hydroxy-7-sulphonic acid], (P.), B. 793. Carbazole-2:7-disulphonic acid, (P.), B. 138. *iso*Cyanates [carbimides], (P.), B. 793. Derivatives of carbinol [by fermentation], (P.), B. 525. Carbon from acetylene, (P.), B. 298. Carbon black, (P.), B. 170. Carbon monoxide and hydrogen from methane, (P.), B. 62. Apparatus for degasification of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B. 457. Destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B. 410, 667. Conversion by destructive hydrogenation of solid carbonaceous materials into liquid products, especially benzines, (P.), B. 1066. [Stable suspensions in liquid] metal carbonyls, (P.), B. 465. Carbonyls of molybdenum and tungsten,

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

(P.), B. 422, 600. Carbyl sulphate, ethionic acid, isethionic acid, and homologues and analogues thereof, (P.), B. 1072. Catalytic dehydration, (P.), B. 591. Catalytic hydrogenation of carbonylic acids and their derivatives, (P.), B. 94. Catalytic manufacture of gases containing hydrogen and preparation of catalysts therefor, (P.), B. 936. Carrying out catalytic reactions [e.g., hydrogenation or cracking of petroleum oils], (P.), B. 964. Derivatives of cellulose and other carbohydrates, (P.), B. 224. Sheets and other articles from cellulose derivatives, (P.), B. 721. Dyeing esters and ethers of cellulose, (P.), B. 337. Cellulose esters, (P.), B. 929. Crude cellulose ester solutions, (P.), B. 225. Stable organic acid esters of cellulose, (P.), B. 224. Ethers of cellulose, starch, etc., (P.), B. 224. [Products for] improving the action of alkaline mercerising liquors on cellulosic fibres, (P.), B. 978. Shaped ceramic products of pure white shades, (P.), B. 423. Basic products derived from cyclic acids [chaulmoogric and hydnocarpic acid derivatives], (P.), B. 128. Chloroethanesulphonic acid and the salts and chloride thereof, (P.), B. 251. Chromo pigments, (P.), B. 650. Chrome yellow colouring matters, (P.), B. 234. Soluble preparations of cinchona alkaloids, (P.), B. 368. Apparatus for treatment of coals, tars, mineral oils, etc., with hydrogen, (P.), B. 298. Destructive hydrogenation of coal, (P.), B. 217. Conversion by heat-treatment of coals, tars, mineral oils, etc., (P.), B. 55. Coating and adhesive compositions and films therefrom, (P.), B. 118. Firmly adherent coatings, (P.), B. 518. Agents suitable for coating, lining, and cementing, (P.), B. 902. Anti-rust coating compositions, (P.), B. 475. Superimposed [coloured] colloid layers, (P.), B. 751. Colloid reliefs, (P.), B. 449, 528. Conversion products of colophony, (P.), B. 737. Colour lakes, (P.), B. 118, 154, 222, 315. Reproducing colour-record images on lenticular films by projection-printing, (P.), B. 528. Coloured masses and solutions thereof, (P.), B. 808. Colouring preparations and their application, (P.), B. 333. Condensation products of high mol. wt., (P.), B. 95. Condensation products containing nitrogen, (P.), B. 591. Printing of cotton, (P.), B. 798. Cyanamide or similar compounds containing nitrogen, (P.), B. 103. Cyanamides of the alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B. 606. [Desizing] of textile materials, (P.), B. 1117. [Desulphurisation] of vegetable or animal oils or fats, (P.), B. 233. *N*-substituted 5:6-dialkoxy-8-aminoquinolines, (P.), B. 14. 1:4-Diaminoanthraquinone, (P.), B. 764. β -Di(arylmethyl)aminoethanols, (P.), B. 833. Compounds of the dibenzopyrenequinone series, (P.), B. 253. 1:6-Dibromo-2-hydroxy-naphthalene-3-carboxylic[3-naphthoic] acid, (P.), B. 1072. Stable, water-soluble sulphuric acid ester from 4:6-dichloro-6'-methoxy-bisthionaphtheneindigo [-thioindigo], (P.), B. 58. Dichloro-2-methylantraquinones, (P.), B.

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

139. 1:7-Dihydroxynaphthalene, (P.), B. 494. Cyclic diketones [dibenzoylenenaphthalenes], (P.), B. 497. 4:5-Dimethyl-7-chloro-oxythionaphthen [7-chloro-4:5-dimethylthioindoxyl] and of indigoid dyes derived therefrom, (P.), B. 253. Dimethylolacetone [di(hydroxymethyl)acetone, di- β -hydroxyethyl ketone] and its homologues, (P.), B. 301. Dimethylolurea [di(hydroxymethyl)carbamide], (P.), B. 591. Chlorination of diphenyl, (P.), B. 253. Stable, water-soluble, yellow sulphuric acid ester [2:4-diphenyl-1:3:5-triazino-6-carboxylic leuco-*a*-anthraquinonylamide], (P.), B. 139. 1:2:5:6-diphthaloylnaphthalene and halogen-substitution products thereof, (P.), B. 672. Disazo-dyes, (P.), B. 975. Disperse systems [dispersing agents], (P.), B. 138. Dispersions and agents for treatment [dyeing, impregnating, oiling] of fibrous materials, (P.), B. 671. Aqueous dispersions [and emulsions] of water-insoluble materials, (P.), B. 764. Apparatus for carrying out distillations, (P.), B. 86. Disulphides from mercapto[thiol] compounds [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B. 928. Dithiocarbamates, (P.), B. 21. Preventing sedimentation and gelatinisation of solutions of driers in volatile organic solvents, (P.), B. 315. Dye preparations for cotton printing, (P.), B. 834. Antihalation dyes and their application, (P.), B. 301, 497. Dyes [of the benzobisoxazine series], (P.), B. 541. Dyes [from indolines], (P.), B. 222. Dye pastes and printing colours, (P.), B. 498. Dye solutions capable of being injected for therapeutic purposes, (P.), B. 1115. Dyeing, with reserving of wool or silk, (P.), B. 1076. (a) Violet and blue, (b) violet, dyeings on the fibre [ice colours], (P.), B. 932. Electrical insulation of conductors, (P.), B. 433. Electrodes for use in electrolysis, (P.), B. 192. [Negative electrodes for electric accumulators having alkaline electrolytes, (P.), B. 113. Electrolytes and amalgamating baths for production of metallic coatings, (P.), B. 389. Fusion electrolytic processes [for anhydrous chlorides], (P.), B. 898. Apparatus for performing electrometric volumetric analyses, (P.), B. 353, 515. Irradiated ergosterol of high antirachitic value, (P.), B. 624. Esters, (P.), B. 494. Esters of [hydroxyacylamino]benzenearsinic acids, (P.), B. 657. Mixed esters or ether-esters of polymeric carbohydrates [cellulose], (P.), B. 796. Ethers [from alkyl hydrogen sulphates] and apparatus therefor, (P.), B. 332. Ethyl acetate, (P.), B. 493. Ethyl ether, (P.), B. 636. Fatty acids, (P.), B. 313. Production of fatty acids by oxidation of [paraffin] hydrocarbons, (P.), B. 516. Improved fatty acids from low-quality fatty oils and fats, (P.), B. 612. Recovery of fatty acids from oxidation products of hydrocarbons, (P.), B. 138. Fatty acid nitriles [from unsaturated nitriles], (P.), B. 671. Separation of unsaponifiable matter from fatty acid materials, (P.), B. 1040. Fertilisers, (P.), B. 75. Fertilisers [containing ammonium nitr-

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

ate], (P.), B., 955. [Fertilisers] containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 21, 202. Mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 75. Non-caking mixed fertilisers containing ammonium nitrate, (P.), B., 745. Storage of fertilisers which are hygroscopic or have a tendency to cake, (P.), B., 40. Cutting into lengths bundles of individual artificial fibres, (P.), B., 303. Manufacture [and dyeing] of artificial fibres or films from cellulose esters, (P.), B., 932. Solutions of fibroin, (P.), B., 460. Aqueous fibroin solutions, (P.), B., 499. [Concentration] of aqueous fibroin solutions, (P.), B., 880. Fibroin-salt solutions, (P.), B., 796. Artificial materials from fibroin solutions, (P.), B., 461. Impregnating and stiffening fibrous materials, (P.), B., 418. Treatment of fibrous material and [dispersing, solubilising, cleansing] agents therefor, (P.), B., 545. Non-inflammable fibrous materials, (P.), B., 597. Lenticular elements on films, (P.), B., 752. Projection of lenticular films, (P.), B., 369, 914. Films for colour photography, (P.), B., 786. Snow for fire-extinguishing purposes, (P.), B., 84. Fireproofing agents, (P.), B., 303. Preparations for killing or eliminating flies, (P.), B., 130, 962. Floor coverings, (P.), B., 425. Double fluorides of aluminium and alkalis, (P.), B., 1119. Formic acid, (P.), B., 670. Solidified liquid fuels and compositions for cleaning fabrics, (P.), B., 589. Apparatus for destructive hydrogenation of solid fuels, (P.), B., 247. Apparatus for manufacture of non-knocking motor fuels and very viscous oils from paraffin hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 926. [Water-cooled] apparatus for charging, discharging, and turning the material in rotary-hearth furnaces, (P.), B., 610.

Gas cell envelopes, (P.), B., 675. Purification of gases containing hydrogen for use in the heat-treatment of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 299. Desulphurisation of gases, (P.), B., 586. Separation from gas mixtures of substances which have a high vapour pressure at their m.p., (P.), B., 171. Purification of gas mixtures containing ammonia and hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 377. Hardening of gelatin, (P.), B., 690. Glass, (P.), B., 936. Compound glass, (P.), B., 888. Non-splintering glass, (P.), B., 262, 423, 507, 726. Gold compounds of degradation products of keratin, (P.), B., 161.

Heterocyclic compounds, (P.), B., 252. Obtaining a hormone, (P.), B., 577. Hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 220. Manufacture of hydrocarbons by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 8, 54. Purification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 299. Apparatus for separation of hydrocarbons from gases containing the same together with hydrogen, (P.), B., 1067. Separation of unsaturated hydrocarbons from gas mixtures containing the same, (P.), B., 926. Treatment of hydrocarbons in the electric arc, (P.), B., 299. Hydrogenation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 669. Oxidation of hydrocarbons and waxes, (P.), B.,

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

378. Hydrocarbons of low b.p., (P.), B., 137. [Liquid] hydrocarbons from gaseous hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 330. Liquid unsaturated hydrocarbons of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 714. Conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 458. Conversion of hydrocarbons into hydrocarbons lower in hydrogen content at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 378. Hydrocarbons not saturated with hydrogen and hydrogen from gas mixtures containing hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 248, 330. Conversion products of higher paraffin hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 589, 714. Apparatus for manufacture of hydrocarbons products, in particular of lubricating oils, by hydrogenation, (P.), B., 93. Separation of products containing oxygen from hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 332. Working up of oxidation products of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 299. Condensation products from aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 671. Condensation products [of the diphenyl type] from aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 95. Hydrocyanic acid and its salts, (P.), B., 101. Catalytic manufacture of hydrocyanic acid, (P.), B., 504. Anhydrous hydrofluoric acid, (P.), B., 21. Anhydrous hydrofluoric acid and anhydrous fluorides, (P.), B., 260. Hydrofluoric acid low in silica, (P.), B., 21. Hydrogen [from hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 22. Hydrogen from hydrocarbons [other than methane], (P.), B., 981. Carrying out chemical processes [hydrogenation] at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 372. Catalysts for carrying out destructive hydrogenation and cracking processes, (P.), B., 299. Splitting and destructive hydrogenation of hydrocarbons and similar substances, (P.), B., 299. Hydroxyalkylamines [washing, wetting, and dispersing agents], (P.), B., 138. Hydroxyalkyl compounds, (P.), B., 12, 591. Hydroxyalkyl[ated] polyvinyl compounds, (P.), B., 495. [Hydroxyalkyl]cellulose esters of organic acids, (P.), B., 501. 2-Hydroxyanthracene-3-carboxylic acid, arylamides thereof, and azo-dyes derived therefrom [ice colours and pigments], (P.), B., 592. Hydroxy-benzocarbazoles [-naphthacarbazoles], (P.), B., 672. Hydroxybenzocarbazolecarboxylic [hydroxy-naphthacarbazolecarboxylic] acids, (P.), B., 592. Hydroxycarboxylic mono-aryl[am]ides and azo-dyes [pigments and ice colours] therefrom, (P.), B., 878. 3-Hydroxydiarylamino-5-carboxylic acids and their aryl[am]ides, (P.), B., 13. Hydroxydiphenylindole derivatives, (P.), B., 14. Hydroxylated ethers of *tert.*-hydroxyalkylamines, (P.), B., 495. [2-Hydroxymethylbenzimidazole]carbinic acids, (P.), B., 128. Derivatives of β [2:3]-hydroxynaphthoic acid, (P.), B., 494. Hydroxynitriles, (P.), B., 173. 1-*m*-Hydroxyphenyl-2-aminopropanol-1[β -amino- α -*m*-hydroxyphenyl-*n*-propyl alcohol], (P.), B., 974. 3-Hydroxythionaphthen- [thioindoxyl-] 7-carboxylic acid chlorides and carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 253.

[Imino-]compounds containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 174. Impregnating and adhesive masses, (P.), B., 171. Indigoid

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 301. Killing of insects and preparations therefor, (P.), B., 962. Disinfection and destruction of insect pests, (P.), B., 210. Pure iron, (P.), B., 388. [Iron] electrodes for electric storage batteries, (P.), B., 1038.

Ketones [and vat dyes] of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 879.

Lacquers, (P.), B., 518. Lacquers, films, coating preparations, adhesives, impregnating agents, etc., (P.), B., 998. Leuco-sulphuric acid esters or ester salts of the ureas of leuco- β -aminoanthraquinone and nuclear substitution products thereof, (P.), B., 96. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 220, 250, 971. High-quality lubricating oils, (P.), B., 10, 250.

Magnesium production by electrolysis in a molten bath, (P.), B., 473. Forgings of magnesium or its alloys, (P.), B., 267. Improving the mechanical properties of magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 111. Protection of magnesium and high-grade magnesium alloys from the action of corroding agents, (P.), B., 1123. Protecting magnesium and its alloys against the action of polyhydric alcohols or mixtures thereof with water, (P.), B., 1087. Treatment of welded structural members, of light metal [magnesium alloy], with closed, hollow cross-section, (P.), B., 472. Rolling-mill products from magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 557. Anhydrous magnesium chloride or saline mixtures containing same, (P.), B., 641. Maleic acid or its anhydride, (P.), B., 763. Construction of acid-proof masonry from non-acid-proof stones, (P.), B., 345. Artificial masses, (P.), B., 32, 475. Metals, metal mixtures, or alloys [e.g., iron-chromium alloys], (P.), B., 802. Porous or non-porous metal articles [bimetal sheets], (P.), B., 556. Metals from metal carbonyls, (P.), B., 349. [Powdered] metals [iron and cobalt from their carbonyls], (P.), B., 310. Metals [molybdenum, iron] from solid metal carbonyls, (P.), B., 472. Metal carbonyls, (P.), B., 599. Neutral solutions of complex metallic compounds suitable for injection, (P.), B., 1008. Metallic masses from pulverulent initial materials [iron or nickel powder from carbonyls], (P.), B., 350. Conversion of methane into liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 249, 377. Methane derivatives containing chlorine and fluorine, (P.), B., 762. 3-Methoxy- and 3-ethoxy-4-hydroxybenzaldehydes [vanillin], (P.), B., 974. Condensation products and dyes [from methyleneanthrone], (P.), B., 833. Inhibiting development of micro-organisms, (P.), B., 173. Recovery of molybdenum from mixtures of molybdenum or molybdenum compounds with other metals or metal compounds, (P.), B., 981. Recovery of molybdenum, tungsten, and vanadium from ores, etc., (P.), B., 775. Moth-proofing [compounds], (P.), B., 338.

1:4:5:8-Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid, (P.), B., 496. 1:4:5:8-Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 332, 496. Naphthenates of aluminium, rare-earth and acid-earth metals, (P.), B., 1115. Naphthenates

***I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.**

of heavy and alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 592. Tertiary nitriles, (P.), B., 1071. Nitro- and amino-alkoxy-carbazoles, (P.), B., 878. Nitroaryl-amino-derivatives of leuco-sulphuric acid esters of anthraquinonoid and indigoid compounds, (P.), B., 497. Coloured nitrocellulose lacquers and masses, (P.), B., 807. [Nitro]-dyes [for wool, silk, or leather], (P.), B., 1073. Mixtures of nitrogen and hydrogen from bituminous fuels, (P.), B., 103. Derivatives of 3-nitro-4-hydroxybenzamide [arylene-iminazoles, -thiazoles, -oxazoles, and -perimidines], (P.), B., 174. Nitro- β -hydroxy-pyridine and -alkylpyridines, (P.), B., 251, 671. *p*-Nitrosoamino-compounds or *p*-quinoneoxime-imino-compounds of the aromatic series, (P.), B., 95.

Oils, animal or vegetable, and their refining, (P.), B., 649. Separation of impurities from vegetable and animal fatty oils, (P.), B., 946. Improvement of drying oils and coating or impregnating compositions made therefrom, (P.), B., 807. Organic acids [from oxidised non-aromatic compounds], (P.), B., 590. Organic compounds containing nitrogen [higher alkylamines], (P.), B., 671. Organic mercury compounds, (P.), B., 528. Thermal treatment of organic substances, (P.), B., 493. [Oxazine] dyes soluble in water, (P.), B., 593. 2-Oxyacetic acid-benzimidazolearsonic acids: [2-carboxymethoxybenzimidazole-arsinic acids], (P.), B., 624.

Paraffin hydrocarbons containing sulphur and their conversion products, (P.), B., 93. Purification of crude paraffin oils, etc., (P.), B., 92. Purification of crude paraffin wax, (P.), B., 11, 413. Patterned films, sheets, and coatings, (P.), B., 31. Removal of phenols from hydrocarbons containing the same and recovery of pure phenols, (P.), B., 10. Readily soluble non-dyeing thio-derivatives of phenols, (P.), B., 332. Sulphurised phenols, (P.), B., 763. Water-soluble, non-dyeing [tin] derivatives of sulphurised phenols [wool reserve salts], (P.), B., 252. 1-Phenyl-2-alkylaminopropanols-1 hydroxylated in the phenyl nucleus [β -alkylamino- α -hydroxyphenyl- n -propyl alcohols], (P.), B., 591. 1-Phenyl-2-amino-alcohols-1 containing hydroxyl in the phenyl residue [β -amino- α -hydroxyphenyl alcohols], (P.), B., 636. Optically active phenylpropanolmethylenamines [α -methylamino- α -phenyl- n -propyl alcohols], (P.), B., 95. Optically active phenylpropanolmethylenamines (β -methylamino- α -phenyl- n -propyl alcohols), (P.), B., 13. Simultaneous production of phosphorus and alumina, (P.), B., 22. X-Ray photographs, (P.), B., 207. Photographic bleaching-out process, (P.), B., 704. Photographic development, (P.), B., 369. Photographic film free from halation, (P.), B., 449. Photographic film-pack casing, (P.), B., 482. Protective paper strips [parchmentised on one side only] for photographic film rolls for daylight loading, (P.), B., 786. Photographic materials, (P.), B., 913, 1009. Light-sensitive photographic materials,

***I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.**

(P.), B., 961. Coloured photographic pictures, (P.), B., 369. Production of photographic colour pictures [on lenticular film], (P.), B., 482. Production of photographic multi-colour pictures, (P.), B., 961. Packing for photographic plates, (P.), B., 288, 624, 962. Packing for photographic plates, papers, and films, (P.), B., 786. Anti-halation layers for photographic plates and films, (P.), B., 704, 1056. Photographic printing, (P.), B., 322. Photographic printing [by optical projection], (P.), B., 369. Photographic sensitisers and desensitisers, (P.), B., 961. Partial-colour sensations for three-colour photography, (P.), B., 704. Coloured pictures, (P.), B., 704. Preparing subtractive multi-colour pictures, (P.), B., 818. Purifying physiologically active substances, (P.), B., 657. Physiologically active products from albuminous materials, (P.), B., 48. [Lake pigments] of the anthraquinone series [from methylenanthrones], (P.), B., 1115. Separating the active substances of the posterior lobe of the pituitary, (P.), B., 207. Obtaining and separating physiologically active substances from placenta, (P.), B., 1008. Plastic masses, (P.), B., 357. Polycyclic compounds containing two CO groups, (P.), B., 138. Organic [polycyclic] compounds containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 221. Polymerisation of diolefines, (P.), B., 378. Polymerisation products [from acrylic derivatives], (P.), B., 172. Derivatives of polymerised cyanoanthraquinone compounds [vat dyes], (P.), B., 672. Polymerisation products [from diolefines], (P.), B., 494. Polymerisation products from oils and fats, (P.), B., 233. Resinous polymerisation products, (P.), B., 688, 948. Polymerisation products [from styrenes], (P.), B., 57. Polymerisation products from polymerisable substances comprising styrene and its homologues, (P.), B., 519. [Sulphonated] derivatives of polymerised styrenes, (P.), B., 591. [Mixed] polymerisation products [from vinyl ethers], (P.), B., 851, 1071, 1114. Basic [polymethine] dyes, (P.), B., 834. Priming or surfacing absorbent foundations [of stone, wood, etc.], (P.), B., 184. Printing with thioindigoid vat dyes, and printing pastes therefor, (P.), B., 463.

Quartz fusion apparatus, (P.), B., 423. Quinoline derivatives, (P.), B., 623. Salts of a quinolinesulphonic acid readily soluble in water, (P.), B., 251.

Reactions in periodically heated chambers, (P.), B., 660. Reactions under high pressures, (P.), B., 86. Artificial resins [from unsaturated resins], (P.), B., 72. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 357. [Synthetic resin] coatings, (P.), B., 235. [Striped] ribbons from solutions of cellulose or cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1074. Mixture containing mineral and bituminous substances [for road-making], (P.), B., 345. Natural rubber and artificial rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 197. Preservation of rubber and artificial rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 34. Artificial rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 438. Stable chloro-rubber, (P.), B.,

***I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.**

1044. Vulcanisation of natural rubber and rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 157, 237. Accelerators for vulcanisation, (P.), B., 1093. Accelerating vulcanisation of natural and artificial varieties of rubber, (P.), B., 72, 1044, 1093. Rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 33, 237. Conversion products of rubber, (P.), B., 651. Pure rubber hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 520. Rustproofing surfaces of iron, steel, and alloys thereof, (P.), B., 67.

Safranines, arylated, (P.), B., 222.

Complex salts of organic compounds containing phenolic groups, (P.), B., 128. Dressing seed grain, (P.), B., 75, 125. Shaped masses, (P.), B., 949. Shaped artificial sponge masses from viscose, (P.), B., 977. Siccatives, (P.), B., 614. Artificial silk of high tensile strength from viscose, (P.), B., 929. Softening agents for textile goods containing artificial silk, (P.), B., 839. (a) Aqueous solutions of silk fibroin, (b) silk fibroin soluble in water, (P.), B., 97. Reversal development of light-sensitive silver halide layers, (P.), B., 1138. Simultaneous development to different gradations of silver halide emulsion layers applied on different supports, (P.), B., 1009. Sizing [of threads, etc.], (P.), B., 226. Soap preparations, (P.), B., 152. Anhydrous fused caustic soda, (P.), B., 505. Elimination of sodium carbonate from technical solutions of potassium carbonate, (P.), B., 260. Sodium hydroxide low in sodium chloride, (P.), B., 340. Apparatus for continuous treatment of solid substances under pressure [and heat], (P.), B., 243. Introduction and withdrawal of solid substances into and out of vessels containing a medium under high pressure, (P.), B., 85. Artificial sponges, (P.), B., 461. [Steel apparatus for] carrying out reactions in presence of hydrogen, (P.), B., 189. Styrene and its homologues, (P.), B., 793. Sulphates from water-soluble sulphites or bisulphites, (P.), B., 62. Sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 174, 1021. Recovery of sulphuric acid from waste acids produced in the refining of mineral or tar oils, (P.), B., 180. Treatment of organic substances with sulphurising agents, (P.), B., 1115.

Tar emulsions, (P.), B., 171. Low-temperature carbonisation tar, (P.), B., 55. Treatment of textiles and agents therefor, (P.), B., 338. [Softening] treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 226. Manufacture of assistants in the textile and related industries and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 1020, 1114. Sizing of textile fibres, (P.), B., 722. Mercerising textile materials [viscose silk], (P.), B., 769. Textile printing by means of sulphur dye preparations, (P.), B., 1076. Textile printing by means of vat and sulphur dye preparations, (P.), B., 1117. Manufacture of therapeutically active compounds, (P.), B., 912, 1055. Therapeutically active product from tumorous tissue, (P.), B., 449. Technical hydrolysis of thiocyanic acid or salts thereof, (P.), B., 21. Thioindigoid dyes, (P.), B., 793. [Thioindigoid] vat dyes, (P.), B., 222, 254, 637. [Thioindigoid] vat

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

dye containing sulphur, (P.), B., 58. [Thioindigoid] vat dye pastes, (P.), B., 302. Hydroxythionaphthens [thioindoxyls] and dyes of the thioindigo series, (P.), B., 58, 833. Artificial threads, (P.), B., 336. (a) Artificial threads, bands, films, etc., (b) viscose and viscose bodies, (P.), B., 225. Artificial threads from cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 417. Artificial threads from viscose, (P.), B., 1024. Triarylmethano dyes, (P.), B., 928. Condensation products [triazines] containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 973. [Oxygenated] derivatives of *aaa*-tribromoethane, (P.), B., 493. Tribromoethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 927. [Stable] liquid preparations from tribromoethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 1019. [Direct green tris]azo-dyes, (P.), B., 593.

Urethane derivatives [carbamate esters], (P.), B., 1071.

Varnishes and coatings therefrom, (P.), B., 807. Production of resists under vat colours, (P.), B., 19. Vat dyes [of the anthraquinone series], (P.), B., 15, 139, 672, 793, 834, 928. Fast vat dyes [of the anthraquinone series], (P.), B., 379. Vat dyes [of the anthraquinoneacridone series], (P.), B., 302. Vat dyes [of the anthraquinoneindigoid series], (P.), B., 15. Vat dyes of the benzanthrone series, (P.), B., 333. Intermediate products and [vat] dyes of the 1:2-benzanthraquinone series, (P.), B., 333. Vat dyes [of the benzanthronepyrazolanthrone series], (P.), B., 254. Vat dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 497. Vat dyes [of the dibenzpyrenequinone series], (P.), B., 175, 765. Vat dyes [from glyoxylidenebisanthrones], (P.), B., 672. Vat dyes [from naphthalenetetracarboxylic dianhydride and *o*-diamines], (P.), B., 497, 672. Vat dyes [of the pyrazolanthrone series], (P.), B., 379. Nitrogenous vat dyes [of the anthraquinone series], (P.), B., 175. Nitrogenous vat dyes [from benzanthranylaminanthraquinones], (P.), B., 333. Vat dye preparations for textile printing, (P.), B., 1021. Esters of leuco-compounds of vat dyes [indigosols], (P.), B., 254. Printing of vat dyes on animal fibres, (P.), B., 545. Vat dyeing and stripping, (P.), B., 596. Vinyl ethers [from acetylene], (P.), B., 670. Viscose [of reduced viscosity], (P.), B., 500. Artificial [viscose] fibres, (P.), B., 97. Viscose solutions [of low viscosity], (P.), B., 17. Highly viscous solutions from polyvinyl alcohols, (P.), B., 95. Apparatus for separation of volatile substances from more difficultly volatile substances, (P.), B., 5. Vulcanising mixtures, (P.), B., 520.

Waterproof sheet materials [floor coverings, etc.], (P.), B., 597. Improvement of waxes and substances of waxy consistency, (P.), B., 947. Wax compositions, (P.), B., 436. Wax-like substances, (P.), B., 270, 474. Treatment of fibrous materials [wetting agents], (P.), B., 797. Derivatives of higher fatty acids [for use as wetting, etc., agents], (P.), B., 973. Wetting, cleansing, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 13, 173, 252, 495, 792, 1071. Wetting, cleansing, and emulsifying agents, (P.),

*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

B., 495, 792, 832, 1020. Organic nitrogen compounds [wetting, cleansing, tanning, and dispersing agents], (P.), B., 173. Esters of sulphonated fatty acids [wetting and dispersing agents], (P.), B., 95. Sulphonic acids [wetting and dispersing agents], (P.), B., 95, 221. Products useful as wetting, dispersing, emulsifying, and washing agents, (P.), B., 1020. Wetting and emulsifying agents, (P.), B., 252. Derivatives of [long-chain] ethers [wetting, emulsifying, cleansing, tanning, and softening agents], (P.), B., 252. Agents for wetting, emulsifying, equalising, dispersing, washing, and softening, (P.), B., 540. Ester-like wetting, foaming, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 540, 592, 793. Wetting, washing, emulsifying, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 221. Acid wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 58, 174, 222. Acid wool dyes [N-substituted 1:8-naphthalimides], (P.), B., 14. Treatment of wool, feathers, hair, etc., for cleaning and [moth]-protecting purposes [and soap therefor], (P.), B., 338. *as-o*-[4]-Xylenol-[5]carboxylic arylamides [coupling components for ice colours], (P.), B., 173.

Yarn from artificial staple fibres and (a) silk fibres or (b) wool fibres, (P.), B., 1025. and Bernard, H., paints [of improved flow], (P.), B., 807.

and Bloxam, A. G., 2:3-aminonaphthol and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1115. and Carbo-Norit-Union Verwaltungs-Ges. m.b.H., preventing formation of hydrogen sulphide in combustible gases during removal of benzol therefrom, (P.), B., 587.

and Carpmal, A., halogenated alcohols, (P.), B., 763. Printing of cotton, (P.), B., 798. Cotton printing by means of sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 839. and Cassella & Co., G.m.b.H., L., 1-alkoxy- and 1-substituted alkoxy-2-acylamino-benzeneacetic acids, (P.), B., 818.

and Deuts. Hydrierwerke, Akt.-Ges., conversion products of higher paraffin hydrocarbons containing sulphur, (P.), B., 832.

and Durand & Huguenin, Akt.-Ges., dyeing and printing by means of vat dyes, (P.), B., 226.

and Engelhardt, R., shuttles from wood, (P.), B., 800.

Espig, H., and Teubner, W., surface treatment of (a) synthetic precious stones, (b) articles made of synthetic corundum, (P.), B., 105.

and Finkelstein, H., cellulose nitrate lacquer, (P.), B., 436. Lacquer for application by brushing, (P.), B., 436, 518.

Frankenburger, W., Robl, R., and Zimmermann, Wilhelm, measuring intensity of ultra-violet rays, (P.), B., 1039.

Griessbach, R., and Ambros, O., cattle fodder, (P.), B., 127.

Griessbach, R., and Koch, E., sugars from cellulosic material, (P.), B., 42.

and Groves, W. W., anilinesulphonic acids, (P.), B., 496. Anti-halation layers for photographic plates and films, (P.), B., 751. Acid wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 1115.

I. G. Farbenind. A.-G., and Haller, J., cyanogen halide derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 501.

Heimann, H., Opfermann, E., Petersen, I., Bitterfeld, K., and Bayer, A., opening up [pulsing of] resiniferous wood, (P.), B., 976.

Jaeger, M., and Espig, H., improvement of physical properties of synthetic precious stones, (P.), B., 423.

Jänecke, E., Klippel, H., and Hegelmann, E., treatment of crude mineral salts [caliche], (P.), B., 464.

Kröner, G., and Stauf, F. W., regeneration of active silica gel, (P.), B., 102.

and Menger, A., adhesive, (P.), B., 35. and Michel, J. M., purifying [removing phosphorus from] oils, (P.), B., 971.

and Overdick, F., removal of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 922.

Seidel, W., and Fingado, R., decomposition of lignified fibres, (P.), B., 142.

and Teufel, K., electrolytic apparatus, (P.), B., 775.

and Vierling, K., [*n*]-butyl alcohol, (P.), B., 44. Fermentation of tobacco, (P.), B., 401.

Ibach, P., devices for separating liquids from gases and vapours, (P.), B., 87.

Iball, J. See Owen, E. A.

Ibarz, J. See Jimeno, E.

Ibbs, T. L., and Wakeman, A. C. R., field of force and form of carbon dioxide molecule. I. Thermal diffusion in mixtures containing carbon dioxide. II. Variation of viscosity of carbon dioxide with temperature. III. Form of carbon dioxide molecule, A., 216.

Ide, W. S. See Buck, J. S.

Idemitsu, L. See Kōyama, T.

Idzarda, J., and Everdingen, W. A. G. van, structures produced in blood-sugar cultures by hydrogen peroxide and mercury, A., 969.

See also Everdingen, W. A. G. van.

Iffinger, H. See Peyer, W.

Igarasi, S. See Winokuti, K.

Iglauer, A. See Bernhauer, K.

Iglauer, K., catalase content of white blood-corpuscles, A., 1151.

Iglehart, R. S., and Bauer Bros. Co., grinding mill, (P.), B., 661.

Ihara, S. See Asahina, Y.

Ihbe, H., improvement of process for obtaining fluid extracts, B., 400.

Ihrig, H. K., anti-knock compound, (P.), B., 1019.

and Campbell, S. E., aromatic nitro-compounds, (P.), B., 1072.

Iida, H. See Kameyama, N.

Iijima, H. See Yoshioka, T.

Imori, S., Yoshimura, J., and Hata, S., occurrence of feebly radioactive lateritic soil in Japan, A., 1015.

Itaka, I., type of fracture of cast metals and alloys, B., 430.

and Aoki, Y., quantitative separation of tungsten monocarbide from hemi-carbide and tungsten, and conditions of formation of the carbides, A., 708.

Ikawa, S. See Kondo, H.

Ikkatai, T. See Masaki, K.

Ikkushima, T., significance of liver-glycogen in liver function. III.—V., A., 538.

Ilander, F. See Hedvall, J. A.

- Ilford, Ltd., and Hamer, (Miss) F. M., ψ -cyanines comprising a single-ring nucleus, (P.), B., 716. Alkyl- or aralkyl-pyridones or -quinolones, (P.), B., 764. ψ -Cyanines [photosensitising dyes] containing β -naphthoquinoline nuclei, (P.), B., 765.
- See also Bloch, O., Hamer, (Miss) F. M., Kendall, J. D., and Whitfield, G. S.
- Ilg, W. See Herrmann, K.
- Ilijin, B. V., molecular forces at the boundaries of different phases, A., 17. Surface molecular potential, and the dielectric constant of the medium; dependence of heat of adsorption and of adsorption capacity on dielectric constant of adsorbed gas, A., 224.
- Oschmann, W. A., Rebenko, N. L., and Archangelskaja, N. A., heat of wetting of carbon and silica gel in mixtures of water and acetic anhydride, A., 804.
- and Pinsker, S. G., ageing and hysteresis in disperse systems; sedimentational hysteresis of charcoal suspensions in dye solutions, A., 19. Wetting and ultra-porosity; adsorption and stabilisation of hydrophobic and hydrophilic carbons in solutions of dyes, A., 804.
- and Shelekhovtzeva, N. N., kinetics of adsorption by porous powders from solutions of substances of high mol. wt., A., 1199.
- and Simanov, J. P., specific surface properties of molecular fields; structure of active charcoals and inversion of surface effects and heats of activation. II., A., 113.
- and Vassiliev, S., inversion of order of heats of wetting by pre-treatment of powder to be wetted, A., 333.
- Ilijin, V. S., adaptation of halophytes to concentrated salt solutions, A., 786.
- and Kusnetzov, J. T., behaviour of the animal organism in pancreatic diabetes towards certain carbohydrates. III. Effect of sodium hexosediphosphate on diabetic and on normal organisms, A., 872.
- Ilijina, (Frl.) Z. See Bokinik, J. I.
- Ilijinski, V. P., and Lapin, N. P., preparation of manganese dioxide by electrolysis, B., 979.
- Lapin, N. P., and Korobotschkiua, T. V., preparation of anhydrous magnesium chloride from magnesium oxide and hydrogen chloride, B., 382.
- and Sagaidatschni, A. F., polythermic field of crystallisation of $\text{NaCl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the system $2\text{NaCl} + \text{MgSO}_4 \rightleftharpoons \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{MgCl}_2$, A., 22.
- Ilkovič, D., and Semerano, G., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXV. Increased sensitivity of micro-analytical determinations by compensation of current, A., 586.
- Ilari, G., simultaneous determination of mercury and halogens [or arsenic or sulphur] in organic substances, A., 955.
- Ilarionov, W., oxidation of hydrothiocyanic acid by permanganate, A., 135.
- Illing, E. T., Mohler's test for benzoic acid, A., 632.
- Illingworth, S. R., and Illingworth Carbonisation Co., apparatus for feeding or charging coal or other granular material, (P.), B., 455.
- Illingworth, W. S. See Hammick, D. L.
- Illingworth Carbonisation Co., Ltd. See Illingworth, S. R.
- Illinois University. See Buswell, A. M.
- Illner, R., and Fürst, C., altering physical properties of finely-divided mineral substances [kaolin], (P.), B., 1079.
- Imagawa, Y., phosphatase in sputum of tuberculous persons. I. Amount of phosphatase in sputum and its relation to number of bacilli found, A., 873.
- Imamura, Y., and Furuya, M., concentration of cell-sap of mulberry leaf, A., 977.
- Imanishi, Y., action of phosphatase on various substrates, A., 650.
- Imazato, A., wave-length shifts of certain spectral lines of Hg II, A., 440.
- Imbert, M. See Godchet, M.
- Imer, M. See Plauson, H.
- Imes, H. C. See Hoed, G. R.
- Imhäuser, K., metabolism of pectin, A., 1160.
- Imhoff, K., sewage treatment; complete sewage-treatment plant with submerged contact aerators, (P.), B., 626. Digestion of coarse substances left on sewage screens in the sewage treatment, (P.), B., 626.
- Immendorfer, E., accumulation of nontans in used [vegetable tan] liquors, B., 853.
- Immer, F. R., size and shape of plot in relation to field experiments with sugar beet, B., 697. Sampling technique with sugar beet, B., 697.
- Imperial Bureau of Soil Science, laterite and laterite soils, A., 927. Green manuring, B., 123.
- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., compositions containing drying oils, (P.), B., 31. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 34. Fertilisers, (P.), B., 40, 654. Coal hydrogenation, B., 52. [Pigmented] cellulose derivative coating compositions, (P.), B., 118. Rubber, (P.), B., 237, 358. Coating of leather, (P.), B., 274. Chlorinated meta-styrene and its application, (P.), B., 494. Shot-cartridge cases, (P.), B., 625.
- Anderson, I. B., Carter, P. G., and Thomson, R. F., production of dibenzanthrone derivatives [vat dyes], (P.), B., 1073.
- Appleyard, C. J. S., and Vigers, B. E. A., screw pumps or packing-glands employing a viscous liquid, (P.), B., 789.
- Arundel, H., and Davies, G. P., picric acid, (P.), B., 763.
- Askey, P. J., Holroyd, R., and Cockram, C., destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials in the liquid phase, (P.), B., 217.
- and Baird, W., derivatives of polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid condensation products, (P.), B., 154. Artificial resinous substances, (P.), B., 235.
- Baird, W., and Hill, R., artificial resinous products, (P.), B., 272, 315.
- Baird, W., and Siddle, F. J., [synthetic resin products for] finishing of textiles, (P.), B., 99.
- Baldwin, A. W., and Hailwood, A. J., wetting, detergent, foaming, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 1072, 1114.
- Bangham, P. F., and Thomson, R. F., [anthraquinononaphthacridone] dyes and intermediates, (P.), B., 140.
- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., Baxter, J. P., Edwards, W. A. M., and Winter, R. M., acetylene and vinyl chloride from ethylene dichloride, (P.), B., 331.
- and Bond, J. A., electric plugs, (P.), B., 993.
- Boyce, S. R., and Lundy, F. S., joints for resisting high pressures, (P.), B., 165.
- Bradley, W., Loveluck, R. J., and Thomson, R. F., anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 541.
- Briggs, H. B., and Hardaere, R. W., printing of textile materials, (P.), B., 932.
- and Brightman, R., disazo-dyes [for regenerated cellulose materials], (P.), B., 58. Dyeing of regenerated cellulose materials, (P.), B., 99.
- and Brownson, H. W., shot gun cartridge wads, (P.), B., 450.
- Brownson, H. W., Nimmo, W. R., and Pollitt, G. P., shot-gun cartridges, (P.), B., 290.
- Bunbury, H. M., Davies, J. S. H., and Naunton, W. J. S., products from rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 197. Vulcanisation accelerators and their application, (P.), B., 358. Age-resisting rubber compounds, (P.), B., 689. Treatment of oxidisable organic compounds [anti-agers for rubber, etc.], (P.), B., 928. Vulcanisation of rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 1094. Age-resisting rubber compounds, (P.), B., 1094.
- Bunbury, H. M., and McGlynn, R. P., compositions for use as emulsifying agents, (P.), B., 764.
- Bunbury, H. M., Naunton, W. J. S., and Sexton, W. A., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 72.
- Bunbury, H. M., Palmer, K. W., and Naunton, W. J. S., preservation of oxidisable organic compounds [e.g., rubber], (P.), B., 1000.
- Burstall, A. F., and Smith, R. A., fabrication of [tubular] metallic structures, (P.), B., 513.
- Callan, T., and McGlynn, R. P., sulphonated vegetable [mustard] oil products [emulsifying agents], (P.), B., 1040.
- and Carter, D., dyeing [topping on indigo], (P.), B., 1117.
- and Chapman, E., intermediate compounds [indophenols] and [sulphide] dyes therefrom, (P.), B., 494.
- Chapman, E., and Robinson, E. B., substances [sulphurised phenols] for use as mordants, (P.), B., 540. Artificial mordanting substances [and wool-reserve salts], (P.), B., 1117.
- Choate, M. F. S., Coffey, S., and Henshaw, C. R., sulphonation of aromatic amines, (P.), B., 13.
- Clark, L. M., and Spittle, H. M., manufacture of sodium aluminate, (P.), B., 1119.
- and Clark, W. M., recovery of sulphur dioxide from gases, (P.), B., 981.
- Coffey, S., and Palmer, K. W., nitroaminodiphenyl derivatives, (P.), B., 833.
- Coffey, S., and Schofield, J. E., manufacture of organic intermediates useful in the manufacture of dyes, (P.), B., 928.
- and Cooper, J. M., delay-action electric blasting detonators, (P.), B., 753.

- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Corner, G. H. C.**, wet purification of waste industrial gases, (P.), B., 5. Removal of dust and sulphur compounds from flue gases by washing, (P.), B., 823.
- Corner, G. H. C., Postlethwaite, F., and McGinn, J.**, separation of liquid particles from steam and other gases, (P.), B., 663.
- and **Coxon, T.**, treatment of ammonia liquors obtained from carbonisation of coal, (P.), B., 711.
- and **Crawford, F. A. F.**, continuous manufacture of esters, (P.), B., 1114.
- Crawford, F. A. F., and Challenor, W. A. P.**, contact process for preparing sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 420.
- Danworth, S. W., and Wilson, J. S.**, production and use of finely-dispersed intermediates and dyes, (P.), B., 1021.
- Davidson, A., and Reid, W. G.**, preparation of stable diazo-compounds, (P.), B., 975.
- and **Dunn, J. S.**, recovery of sulphur dioxide from gas mixtures, (P.), B., 600. Removal of arsenic from sulphur, (P.), B., 725. Purification of sulphur, (P.), B., 936.
- Evans, W. J. R., and Hill, R.**, artificial resinous substances, (P.), B., 437.
- Fairweather, D. A. W., and Thomson, R. F.**, production of the disulphuric acid ester of 2-aminoanthraquinone, (P.), B., 672.
- and **Goldstein, R. F.**, carboxylic acid amides, (P.), B., 975.
- Goldstein, R. F., and Livingstone, A. Y.**, solutions used in dyeing [with ice colours], (P.), B., 337.
- Goldstein, R. F., and Sexton, W. A.**, chlorinated and brominated alkoxy-anilines, (P.), B., 1114.
- Goodfellow, B. R., and Grant, F. B.**, water-gas, and apparatus for carrying out other endothermic gas reactions at high temperatures, (P.), B., 328.
- Goodfellow, B. R., and Spencer, W. D.**, hydrogen or carbon monoxide-hydrogen mixtures, (P.), B., 600.
- and **Greenhalgh, R.**, moulded compositions, (P.), B., 998. Horn-like material from casein, (P.), B., 1042.
- Haddock, N. H., and Lumsden, C. H.**, fast dyeings on textile fibres [from *o*-aminoanthraquinonylthioglycollic acids], (P.), B., 1026.
- Haddock, N. H., and Paine, C.**, azo-dyes and the application thereof, (P.), B., 1021.
- Hallwood, A. J., and McGlynn, R. P.**, derivatives of oxidised oils or fatty acids, and sulphonated products therefrom, (P.), B., 233.
- and **Hall, C. S.**, production of hydrogen and nitrogen by thermal decomposition of ammonia, (P.), B., 1029.
- Harper, H., and Scott, R.**, destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials in the liquid phase, (P.), B., 8, 136. Destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 54.
- Heilbron, I. M., and Irving, F.**, manufacture and application of dyes from heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, (P.), B., 14.
- and **Hislop, C. A.**, shot-gun cartridges, (P.), B., 1105.
- and **Holroyd, R.**, coking coals, (P.), B., 1066.
- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., Holroyd, R., and Cockram, C.**, destructive hydrogenation of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 8.
- Holt, F., Thomas, R., and Richards, C. W.**, polychloronaphthalenes, (P.), B., 57.
- and **Hood, N. R.**, removal of phenols from oils, tars, etc., (P.), B., 9.
- and **Horsley, G. F.**, aromatic amines, (P.), B., 56. Production of ethyl alcohol from ethylene, (P.), B., 670. Butaldehyde [from crotonaldehyde], (P.), B., 763. Purification of ethylene and production of ethyl alcohol therefrom, (P.), B., 832. Production of alcohols from olefines, (P.), B., 1071.
- and **Howes, D. A.**, lubricating oils, (P.), B., 250, 715.
- Jones, D. C. R., Thomson, R. F., and Thomas, John**, colouring matters and intermediates of the benzanthrone series, (P.), B., 175.
- and **Jones, D. T.**, fuels for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 827.
- Jones, M., and Naunton, W. J. S.**, vulcanisation of rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 393.
- and **Jones, W. I.**, hydrocarbons suitable for use as motor spirit, (P.), B., 714.
- Jones, W. I., and Perry, N.**, recovery of oil from oily sludges, (P.), B., 925.
- and **Kitchen, F. N.**, manufacture of calcium hypochlorite, (P.), B., 935.
- and **Lefebvre, V.**, calcium sulphate plaster mixes and their application, (P.), B., 773. Plaster and cement mixes and their application, (P.), B., 773. Surface treatment of plasters and cements, (P.), B., 1033. Building blocks and other preformed moulded articles, (P.), B., 1082.
- and **Levesley, A. S.**, purification of benzyl cellulose, and products obtained thereby, (P.), B., 881.
- Levesley, A. S., and Randall, F. C.**, [purification or separation] of benzyl-cellulose, (P.), B., 256. Cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 461.
- and **Lilly, C. H.**, glycerin by fermentation, (P.), B., 44.
- and **Littlebury, W. O.**, compositions for fusesheads of electric mining and blasting fuses, (P.), B., 753.
- Loveluck, R. J., and Thomas, John**, aminoanthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 975, 1115.
- Loveluck, R. J., Thomson, R. F., and Thomas, John**, [separation] of halogenoanthraquinones, (P.), B., 95.
- and **Lumsden, C. H.**, *o*-aminothiophenols, (P.), B., 56.
- and **McGlynn, R. P.**, sulphonated fatty-aromatic condensation products, (P.), B., 495.
- McGlynn, R. P., and Todd, W. M.**, emulsifying and wetting agents, (P.), B., 1020.
- McGlynn, R. P., and Ward, D.**, sulphonated products [wetting agents], (P.), B., 1020.
- Madel, W. R., and Hurlley, W. R. H.**, aromatic hydrocarbons from phenols, (P.), B., 1072.
- Mendoza, M., and Hannon, J.**, azo-dyes for leather, (P.), B., 794.
- Mendoza, M., and Murray, A. G.**, compositions and solutions for use in dyeing and textile printing, (P.), B., 1026.
- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., Mendoza, M., Murray, A. G., and Briggs, H. B.**, soluble compositions and their use in dyeing and printing, (P.), B., 879.
- Mitchell, J. A. M. W., and Meehan, F. T.**, calcium hypochlorite products, (P.), B., 505.
- and **Nicholson, A. D.**, production and use of [vat] dye preparations, (P.), B., 593.
- and **Paine, C.**, polyazo-dyes [for cotton and viscose silks], (P.), B., 59. Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 879.
- and **Paterson, T. R.**, pentaerythritol tetrinitrate, (P.), B., 1105.
- and **Perkin, A. G.**, dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 765.
- Piggott, H. A., and Rodd, E. H.**, dyes from [polymethine] heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, (P.), B., 14. Intermediates and dyes from heterocyclic nitrogen compounds [and application as photographic sensitizers], (P.), B., 57.
- and **Pritchard, J. W.**, coating metals such as iron and steel with lead, (P.), B., 803.
- and **Reid, W. G.**, dyeing [ice colours], (P.), B., 931.
- and **Riley, H. L.**, oxidation of organic compounds [with selenium oxides], (P.), B., 13. Oxidation of ethylenic compounds, (P.), B., 973.
- Robinson, E. B., and Silvester, W. A.**, artificial mordanting substances, (P.), B., 769.
- Robinson, R., Bunbury, H. M., Davies, J. S. H., and Naunton, W. J. S.**, sulphur-containing compounds and their application as vulcanisation accelerators for rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 1020.
- Rodd, E. H., and Watts, G. E.**, basic [polymethine] dyes, (P.), B., 541.
- and **Sale, E. H.**, carrying out catalytic gas reactions, (P.), B., 213.
- Sanderson, W. E., and Siddle, F. J.**, compositions for impregnating and coating textiles and the use thereof, (P.), B., 1076.
- Saunders, K. H., and Stubbings, W. V.**, catalytic reduction of indigo, (P.), B., 1020.
- Savage, J., Holt, F., and Thomas, R.**, [solid] insecticides, (P.), B., 125.
- Savage, J., and Pitter, A. V.**, stabilisation of chlorinated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1019.
- Shaw, C., and Thomas, J.**, [halogenated] phthalic anhydride derivatives, (P.), B., 138. Dyes and intermediates [of the anthraquinone series], (P.), B., 139.
- Shaw, C., and Thomson, R. F.**, vat dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 254.
- Smith, William, Primrose, J., and Thomas, John**, colouring matters and intermediates of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 175.
- Smith, William, and Thomson, R. F.**, production and use of benzoylbenzoic acid and anthracene derivatives, (P.), B., 496.
- Smith, William, Thornley, S., and Thomson, R. F.**, vat dyes and intermediates, (P.), B., 498.
- and **Smith, W. H.**, apparatus for cleaning of metal strip, (P.), B., 472.
- Stickland, O. W., Burns, Robert, and Whitworth, E.**, propellant explosives, (P.), B., 753.

- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., Stocks, *H. H.*, and Linch, *F. W.*, colour lakes, (P.), B., 1127.
- Tatum, *W. W.*, and Thomson, *R. F.*, halogenation of anthraquinone and its derivatives, (P.), B., 460.
- Tatum, *W. W.*, Todd, *W. M.*, Hooley, *L. J.*, and Thomas, *John*, dyeing [of cellulose esters and others], (P.), B., 179.
- and Taylor, *A. R.*, [wedge-operated disc] valves, (P.), B., 582.
- Thomas, *John*, Thomson, *R. F.*, and Smith, *William*, production and use of vat dyes and intermediates, (P.), B., 175.
- Thomson, *R. F.*, Anderson, *I. B.*, and Thornley, *S.*, production and use of benzanthrone derivatives, (P.), B., 592.
- Thomson, *R. F.*, Carter, *P. G.*, and Thomas, *John*, vat dyes and intermediates [of the benzanthrone series], (P.), B., 175.
- Thomson, *R. F.*, Smith, *William*, and Primrose, *J.*, anthraquinone-naphthacridone derivatives, (P.), B., 592.
- Thomson, *R. F.*, and Tatum, *W. W.*, [aminoarylamino]anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 333.
- and Traill, *D.*, flexible electrical insulating materials, (P.), B., 945.
- and Tyrer, *D.*, burning of pyrites, or iron sulphide, and production of iron oxide, (P.), B., 22.
- Walker, *F. T.*, and Hetherington, *A. C.*, [printing pastes for] manufacture of floor coverings, etc., (P.), B., 235.
- and Weale, *Alfred*, explosive priming compositions containing lead peroxide, (P.), B., 81.
- Priming compositions for percussion caps, (P.), B., 242.
- and Wheeler, *T. S.*, chlorinated derivatives of toluene, (P.), B., 1072.
- Wylam, *B.*, and Wilson, *J. S.*, dyeing, printing, and similar processes [using vat dyes], (P.), B., 418.
- and Wyler, *M.*, [sulphur] dyeing process, (P.), B., 978.
- Imp. Institute, cement-making materials from Nyasaland, B., 842.
- Improvement of Fiji copra, B., 849.
- Improved Products Co. See Harbaugh, *D. F.*
- In, *K.*, relationship between calcium and potassium balance and rheumatism agents. I and II, A., 419, 879.
- See also Sugihara, *N.*
- Inada, *Y.*, decolorising carbon, (P.), B., 54.
- White sugar, (P.), B., 77.
- White sugar directly from cane-sugar juice, (P.), B., 280.
- Inagaki, *G.* See Ueno, *S.*
- India Rubber, Gutta Percha, & Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., and Hubbard, *J.*, application of variegated or "jazzy" colourings to surfaces of articles [e.g., rubber balls], (P.), B., 237.
- and Leared, *H.*, application of tensile and elongation tests to materials [e.g., rubber], (P.), B., 213.
- Indovina, *R.* See Cannavò, *L.*
- Industrial Associates, Inc. See Jones, *A. B.*
- Industrial Development Corporation. See Wilkins, *R. A.*
- Industrial Furnace Corporation. See Hayes, *A.*
- Industrial Silica Corporation. See Smith, *H. H.*
- Industrial Welded Alloys, Inc. See Johnson, *Wallace C.*
- Industries of America, Inc., water-gas from low-grade anthracite fuel, (P.), B., 761.
- Industriekemiska Aktiebolaget, evaporation of liquids, (P.), B., 822.
- Infante, *V. E.* See Banchi, *G.*
- Infeld, *L.* See Szczenowski, *S.*
- Ing, *H. R.*, creatine and creatinine. II, A., 1041.
- Kekwick, *R. A.*, and Richardson, *G. M.*, creatine and creatinine. I, A., 951.
- and Wright, *W. M.*, curariform action of quaternary ammonium salts, A., 192.
- Ingalls, *E. N.* See Redfield, *A. C.*
- Ingenieurbauges. Christiani & Nielsen m.b.H., treatment of porous light [cement-composition] stones or blocks, (P.), B., 425.
- Ingersoll, *A. W.*, and White, *E. G.*, solubility relationships amongst optically isomeric salts. I. Malates of *a-p*-xenyl-ethylamine, A., 263.
- Ingersoll-Rand Co., tubular heat exchangers particularly applicable to cooling [compressed] gases, (P.), B., 452.
- Ingham, *J.*, improved benzidine test for blood in urine and other clinical material, A., 1151.
- Ingle, *W. R.*, intermittent contact electrode for determination of p_H in sulphited [tanning] extracts, B., 810, 905.
- Inglis, *D. R.*, and Johnson, *M. H., jun.*, Zeeman effect in intermediate coupling, A., 2.
- Inglis, *N. P.*, and Lake, *G. F.*, corrosion-fatigue tests of mild steel and chromium-nickel austenitic steel in River Tees water, B., 149.
- Corrosion-fatigue tests of nitrated steel and nickel-plated steel in River Tees water, B., 1036.
- Ingold, *C. K.* See Ingold, *E. H.*
- Ingold, *E. H.*, and Ingold, *C. K.*, mechanism of hydrolysis of carboxylic esters with special reference to acid hydrolysis, A., 498.
- Ingraffia, *F.*, some lactic fluorescent compounds, A., 1141.
- Ingram, *J. R.*, and Rubber Service Labs. Co., age-resisting vulcanised rubber compound, (P.), B., 438.
- See also Rubber Service Labs. Co.
- Inhoffen, *H. H.*, neoergosterol, A., 944.
- and Hauptmann, *H.*, autoxidation of irradiation products of ergosterol, A., 783.
- See also Guiteras, *A.*
- Inman, *M. T., jun.* See Fulton, *K. H.*
- Innes, *J. R. M.* See Harris, *L. J.*
- Inoue, *H.*, formation of methylglyoxal from hexosephosphate in presence of animal tissues, A., 91.
- Inoue, *T.* See Nishizawa, *K.*
- Inoue, *Y.*, and Suzuki, *B.*, unsaturated fatty acids and their derivatives. V. Constitution of linolenic acid (linseed oil), A., 252.
- Inouye, *J. M.* See Clarke, *H. T.*
- Inouye, *K.* See Felix, *K.*
- Inouye, *R.*, and Kitazawa, *K.*, relation between viscosity of a fibroin sol and changes in colloidal state of fibroin in boiling off, B., 334.
- Comparison of the properties of true and wild silk, B., 976.
- See also Sakurada, *I.*
- Inouye, *T.*, pilocarpine hyperglycemia, A., 424.
- Precipitation between tetanus toxin and tetanus antitoxin, A., 430.
- Insko, *W. M., jun.* See Buckner, *G. D.*
- Insley, *H.* See Geller, *R. F.*
- Institute Co. See Ellis, *G. H.*
- Interessen Gemeinschaft der Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges. See under I. G. Farben-Ind. A.-G.
- Intermetal Corporation, treatment [chlorination] of metallic oxy-compounds, (P.), B., 261.
- See also Fink, *C. G.*, and Jenner, *L. G.*
- International Bitumen Oil Corporation. See Vandegrift, *J. N.*
- Internat. Carbonic Engineering Co. See Rufener, *H.*
- Internat. Chromium Process Corporation, furnaces, (P.), B., 1059.
- See also Simpson, *K. M.*
- Internat. Combustion, Ltd., and Rosencrants, *F. H.*, [lubrication of pendulum rollers of] pulverising mills, (P.), B., 213.
- [Dust exclusion from roller spindles of] pulverising mills, (P.), B., 294.
- Internat. Combustion Engineering Corporation and Wood, *W. R.*, disposal of [fly-] ash in furnaces, (P.), B., 404.
- Internat. Copperclad Co., and Shakespeare, *W. MacL.*, [weather-proofed] shingles for general building purposes, (P.), B., 385.
- Internat. Fireproof Products Corporation. See Vivas, *F. S.*
- Internat. Galalith-Ges. Hoff & Co., accelerating thorough hardening of masses made of casein and other protein substances, (P.), B., 949.
- Colouring of hardened masses made from casein, (P.), B., 1042.
- Internat. General Electric Co., Inc., and Allgem. Elektrizitäts-Ges., [insulating] enamel coatings [e.g., for resistance coils], (P.), B., 24.
- Preventing erosion of metallic objects [turbine or propeller blades], (P.), B., 111.
- [Fibrous sheet] electrical insulating materials, (P.), B., 115.
- [Anode shields for] mercury-arc rectifiers, (P.), B., 152.
- Metallic-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 192.
- Formation of an insulating [fluoride] layer on metals [e.g., copper], (P.), B., 351.
- Electric insulators, (P.), B., 390.
- Centrifuges for production of artificial silk, etc., (P.), B., 417.
- Introducing barium into electrical-discharge receptacles, (P.), B., 432.
- [Incandescence-cathode] metallic-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 514.
- Applying insulating coatings of varnish [to metals], (P.), B., 518.
- Electrodes for gas-protected electric arc-welding, (P.), B., 611.
- Metallic vapour electric-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 611.
- Coating of resinous products with metal, (P.), B., 948.
- Centrifuges, (P.), B., 965.
- Magnetic [nickel-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 988.
- Insulating material for electric conductors, (P.), B., 993.
- and Elektrizitäts A.-G. Hydrawerk, [liquid] electrolytic electric condensers, (P.), B., 945.
- Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., Ltd., and Bataafsche Petroleum Maats., hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials and catalysts therefor, (P.), B., 1017.
- Gohr, *E. J.*, and Cline, *R. C.*, destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 667.
- Internat. Industrial & Chemical Co., Ltd., barium-oxygen compounds [barium hydroxide], (P.), B., 340.
- Internat. Nickel Co., Inc., Peek, *R. L.*, and Knittel, *C. A.*, treatment of nickel-bearing materials [mattes], (P.), B., 989.
- See also Pilling, *N. B.*, and Wise, *E. M.*
- Internat. Paper Co. See Cline, *M.*

- Internat. Patents Development Co., hydrate dextrose from high-purity solution, (P.), B., 42. Hydrate dextrose, (P.), B., 397. See also McCoy, R. O.
- Internat. Precipitation Co., electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 115. Separation of suspended material from gases by centrifugal action, (P.), B., 293. Apparatus [collecting electrodes] for electrical precipitation of suspended materials from gases, (P.), B., 732. See also Anderson, E., Horne, G. H., Klencke, H., Knight, A. P., Marshall, K. I., Seipp, F., Weiskopf, C. H., and Witte, G. A.
- Internat. Skogplantningsmetode Aktieselskap, planting of seed and manufacture of blocks or briquettes containing seeds, (P.), B., 125.
- Internat. Wheat Malt Syrup Co. See Dnpont, F. M.
- Intont, R., Wood's light and its applications, B., 292.
- Innbuse, M. See Asahina, Y.
- Invention Ges. für Verwaltung & Verwertung chemisch-technischer Patente G.m.b.H., and Daranyi, S. C., [acetone-butyl alcohol] fermentation of carbohydrates, (P.), B., 525. Manufacture of yeast, (P.), B., 911.
- Iokibé, K., equilibrium diagram of the copper-silicon system, A., 1082. Inverse segregation [in alloys], B., 109.
- Ionesco-Matiu, A., and Popesco, (Mme.) A., determination of phosphate and glycerophosphate ions by the mercurimetric method, A., 1010. Determination of veronal and mercury tannate, B., 702.
- Ionescu, C. N. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Ionescu, M. V., substances with a mobile methylene-hydrogen atom, A., 516. and Gaal, L., determination of source of wort or vinasse by chemical analysis, B., 814. and Slusanschi, H., derivatives of di-indone; indandionedi-indones and bisdi-indones, A., 1252.
- Ionescu, T. D., composition of the products resulting from the cracking of Rumanian mazouts, B., 790. See also Dănilă, N.
- Ionescu, T. V., and Mihul, C., ionised gases in a magnetic field; proof of existence of the spinning electron, A., 209. Free electrons of ionised gases in a magnetic field, A., 554. See also Atanasiu, I. A.
- Ionov, F. D. See Blagovschenski, A. V.
- Iowa State Coll. of Agriculture & Mechanical Arts. See Sweeney, O. R.
- Ipatiev, V. V., jun., theory of high-molecular compounds and cracking of heavy petroleum fractions under hydrogen pressure, B., 88.
- Belopolski, M. A., and Nemtsov, M. S., hydrogenation of Grozni mixed-base fuel oil, B., 456.
- Vvedenski, A. A., and Frost, A. V., allotropism of phosphorus, A., 115.
- Ipatiev, V. V., jun., theory of the displacement of the metals of group V from solutions of the salts by hydrogen. I., A., 31.
- Drushina-Artemovitch, S. I., and Tichomirov, V. I., solubility of hydrogen in water under pressure, A., 16, 687. and Juriev, S. I., influence of temperature on the c.m.f. of separate half-elements, A., 24.
- Ipatiev, V. V., jun., and Platonova, M. N., oxidation of chromium hydroxide and chromite by atmospheric oxygen in presence of alkali, A., 584. Separation of traces of iron from aluminium chloride, B., 598.
- and Theodorovitch, V. P., displacement of metals by hydrogen under pressure. II. Separation of group V metals from solutions of their chlorides by hydrogen under pressure, A., 238. Solubility of hydrogen and helium in liquid ammonia, A., 1197.
- and Tichomirov, V. I., diffusion of gases under pressure, A., 224.
- Ipsen, C. L. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Iredell, C. V. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Ireland, H. W. F. See Moulded Products, Ltd.
- Irey, R. See Wiley, R. C.
- Irinyi, A., cracking of oils, (P.), B., 587. Distillation vessels, (P.), B., 662.
- Irish, J. H. See Cruess, W. V.
- Irmisch, G. See Braun, J. von.
- Irodov, S. I. See Bochar, A. M.
- Iron and Steel Institute, heterogeneity of steel ingots. VIII. Bibliography, B., 604.
- Irrera, L., action of diazomethane on formaldehyde and formic acid, A., 367. See also Oliveri-Mandala, E.
- Irrgang, K. See Bernhauer, K.
- Irtschick, A. See Rabe, P.
- Irvin, N. M., and Russell, A. S., solubilities of copper, manganese, and some sparingly soluble metals in mercury, A., 457. See also Russell, A. S.
- Irvine, (Sir) J. C., molecular structure of polysaccharides, A., 502. Source of error in determining constitution of di- and poly-saccharides, A., 835. and McGlynn, R. P., source of error in determining constitution of di- and poly-saccharides, A., 255. and Rutherford, J. K., synthesis of 2:3:6-trimethylglucose, A., 603. and Stiller, E. T., attempts to synthesise sucrose, A., 500. Heptamethylsucrose, A., 603.
- Irving, F. See Beattie, S., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Irving, H. See Chattaway, F. D., and Forbes, J. G.
- Irving, J., Vonsen, M., and Gonyer, F. A., pumpellyite from California, A., 1228.
- Irving, L., Foster, H. C., and Ferguson, J. K. W., carbon dioxide dissociation curve of living mammalian muscle, A., 420. See also Best, C. H.
- Irwin, H. J. See Kress, O.
- Irwin, J. T. See McIntyre, G. H.
- Isaachsen, H., consumption of foodstuffs and vitamin requirement of cattle from birth to 2½ years, A., 42. Fat as nutrient for growth; natural, artificial, and centrifuged milk, A., 538. Accessory food factors; fat-soluble vitamin requirements of cattle and pigs during growth, A., 973. Effect of pasteurisation and sterilisation on composition and biological properties of milk, B., 748.
- Isaacs, W., and McVey, E. E., furnace, (P.), B., 707.
- Isăcescu, D. A. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Isamados, D., synthesis of chromium thiocyanate complexes of heavy metals, A., 920.
- Isbell, H. G., determination of zinc and other impurities in cadmium, B., 845.
- Isbell, (Miss) H. S., derivatives of 4-glucosidomannose, A., 255. Preparation of crystalline methyl-d-glucosides by means of co-ordination compounds with calcium chloride, A., 369. Oxidation of α - and β -forms of sugars, A., 602. δ -Lactones formed by oxidation of aldoses with bromine water, A., 1019.
- Frush, H. L., and Bates, F. J., manufacture of calcium gluconate by electrolytic oxidation of glucose, A., 602.
- and Hudson, C. S., course of oxidation of aldose sugars by bromine water, A., 834.
- Isbell, R. N., Wojcik, B., and Adkins, H., cleavage of α -diacyl and of β -keto- α -monoacyl derivatives of diethyl succinate, glutarate, and adipate, A., 1112.
- Isco Chemical Co., Inc., [continuous] manufacture of bleaching powder, (P.), B., 506.
- Iseki, T., basic extractives of octopus muscle, A., 294.
- Isehour, L. L. See Hurd, C. D.
- Isermann, S., and Kalscheuer, H. J., tanning [of reptile skins], (P.), B., 1094.
- Isgarischev, N., and Kudrjavev, N., influence of alternating current on current efficiency in electrolytic separation of metals, A., 478.
- Ishi, M. See Masima, M.
- Ishibashi, M., cathode-ray effect in X-ray spectrum analysis, A., 244.
- Ishibashi, Y., and Ishizaki, T., acid standard cells of the unsaturated type, A., 126.
- Ishida, N., heat-insulating filler, (P.), B., 821.
- Ishida, Y., and Hiyama, S., singlet principal series of mercury, A., 1183.
- Ishidate, M. See Tamura, K.
- Ishihara, T., synthesis of amino-acid by animal tissue and bacteria *in vitro*, A., 1066.
- Ishii, K., bile salts. XIII. Antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate to bile salts in gastric ulcer formation, A., 633.
- Ishii, N., cuprammonium solutions. I. and II. Cuprammonium salt as oxidation catalyst. III. Determination of cellulose in cuprammonium salt solutions. IV. Reaction heat and velocity between cellulose and cuprammonium solution, A., 476, 702; B., 541. Plasticising of cellulose acetate, B., 96. See also Atsuki, K.
- Ishikawa, F., and Hagisawa, H., reactions of chlorine with solid carbonates. II. Potassium carbonate, A., 349.
- Murooka, T., and Hagisawa, H., reactions of chlorine with solid carbonates. I. Sodium carbonate, A., 349.
- Ishikawa, O., antigenic property of serum-lipin, A., 414.
- Ishikawa, W. See Yokoyama, M.
- Ishimasa, M. See Wieland, H.
- Ishinada, K. See Ueda, Y.
- Ishisaki, M. See Shikata, M.
- Ishiwara, S. See Atsuki, K.
- Ishizaki, T. See Ishibashi, Y.
- Isles, F. W., and Standard Oil Development Co., condensation of gasoline vapours, (P.), B., 217.
- Isley, G. H., and Morgan Construction Co., recuperative-furnace control, (P.), B., 1.
- Ismailov, M. A. See Kosakevitch, P. P.
- Isobé, T. See Honda, K.

- Isom, E. W., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 136, 411. Cracking of hydrocarbons and treatment of residues, (P.), B., 411. Refining of hydrocarbons [motor spirit], (P.), B., 635.
- Isomatsu, M. See Yoshioka, T.
- Israëls, M. C. G. See Macdonald, A. D.
- Issagulantz, V. I. See Schorin, P. P.
- Issakov, E. N. See Rosanov, S. N.
- Issekutz, B. von, potentiometric determination of papaverine and its synthetic derivatives, A., 763.
- Leinzinger, M., and Dirner, Z., [pharmacological] action of synthetic papaverine derivatives. I., A., 301.
- Nyary, A. von, and Botz, N., [pharmacological] action of synthetic papaverine derivatives. II., A., 301.
- Issmann, U., [moulded hollow] articles from hydraulic cement material, (P.), B., 184.
- Issoglio, G., apparatus for determining plastic qualities of flours, B., 700.
- Itallie, L. van, *Pithecolobium saman*, A., 975.
- Eerde, W. J. van, and Harmsma, A., oil from the giant lizard (*Varanus salvator*, Laur.), A., 532.
- and Steenhauer, A. J., *Rauwolfia serpentina*, Benth., A., 664.
- Itano, A., electrometric determinations of chlorides. I. Use of portable pH apparatus, A., 353.
- and Arakawa, S., new species of cellulose-decomposing bacteria, *Cellvibrio calida*, n.sp., A., 307. Rice-field studies. IV. Relation of ammonifying, nitrifying, and denitrifying powers of soil to yield of rice, B., 441. Nitrate reduction by *Azotobacter*, B., 692. Cellulose decomposition in soils: I. Physiological activities of stock cultures, B., 692. Modified Morse-Kopeloff anaerobic culture method, B., 692. Microbiology of organic manures. I. Microbiological decomposition of rape cake in soils under the paddy-field and dry farm conditions, B., 695.
- and Matsuura, A., electrometric determination of chlorides. II. Determination of chloride in soils, A., 353. Influence of sulphur on nature of soils. I. Effect on reclaimed soils, B., 440.
- Ito, B., influence of vegetative nerve poisons on intermediate protein metabolism, A., 424.
- Ito, H., millet proteins, A., 664.
- Itô, K. See Terada, T.
- Ito, T., and Shiga, T., scorodite from Kiura mine, Japan, A., 715.
- and West, J., structure of hemimorphite, A., 987.
- Ito, T., effect of bile acids on pH of blood, A., 635. Influence of vegetative nervous system on reaction and buffering power of bile, A., 1275.
- Itterbeek, A. van, viscosity of nitrobenzene, A., 1081.
- and Keesom, W. H., velocity of sound in hydrogen at liquid hydrogen temperatures, A., 13.
- See also Keesom, W. H.
- Itting, F., pastilles which are soluble with difficulty for the treatment of wounds, (P.), B., 128.
- Ivančeva, (Miss) E. G. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Ivanenko, D., neutron hypothesis, A., 672. Constitution of atomic nuclei, A., 981.
- Ivanov, A. See Hodgson, J. L.
- Ivanov, D., mechanism of reaction between ethyl carbonate and Grignard reagents, A., 43.
- and Popov, J., scission of β -hydroxy-substituted acids; preparation of deoxybenzoins, A., 158.
- and Roustchev, T., alcoholysis of esters by mixed magnesium alkoxides and phenoxides, A., 1018.
- and Spasov, A., velocity of evolution of hydrocarbons in reaction between chloromagnesium phenylacetate and aliphatic magnesium compounds, A., 816.
- Ivanov, I. Z. See Petrov, A. D.
- Ivanov, K. I., autoxidation of higher hydrocarbons and their mixtures, B., 972.
- and Petin, N. N., oxidation of petroleum oils in presence of analytically inappreciable catalysts, B., 409.
- Ivanov, K. N. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Ivanov, N., comparison of sizing of paper by the Chinchin process and by size prepared in the cold, B., 542.
- Ivanov, N. N., variability of chemical composition of plants, A., 1181. Changes in the enzyme content of seeds and fruits, A., 1296.
- and Lavrova, M. N., fluctuations in alkaloid content of the lupin, A., 664.
- Lavrova, M. N., and Gapochko, M. P., composition of seed of oleiferous plants in relation to geographical distribution, A., 663.
- Ivanov, S. L., influence of climate during ripening on the quality [composition] of the oil of *Linum usitatissimum*, B., 805. Vegetable oils. X. Oil of *Dipsacus fullonum*, L., B., 994.
- and Jichareva, A. F., vegetable oils of the Union of S.S.R. IX. Oils from the genus *Paeonia*, B., 390.
- and Resnikova, S. B., vegetable oils of the Union of S.S.R. VIII. Fats of varieties of sumach (*Rhus*) "Soviet plant wax," B., 30.
- Ivanova, N. See Budagian, F.
- Ivanova, T. M. See Blagoveschenski, A. V.
- Ivanova-Skosireva, V. S. See Prianishnikov, D. N.
- Ivanovszky, L., importance and determination of evaporation rates [of solvents], B., 590. Solvent power and dilution ratio of nitrocellulose solvents, B., 687. Examination of waxes, B., 873. Retention of solvents [by waxes], B., 946. Retention of solvents as a characteristic of waxes, B., 946. Testing and evaluation of nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 947. Evaporation rates and distillation range [of solvents], B., 1070.
- Ives, C. E. See Crabtree, J. I.
- Ives, D. J. G., Linstead, R. P., and Riley, H. L., primary dissociation constants of the methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acids, A., 572.
- and Riley, H. L., complex salts. V. Effect of diisopropyl substitution on stability of the dimalonatocuprate ion, A., 809.
- Ives, F. E., polychrome photography, B., 657. Polychrome process of colour printing, B., 865.
- Ives, H. E., and Briggs, H. B., photoelectric effect from thin films of alkali metal on silver, A., 8. Depth of origin of photo-electrons, A., 788.
- Iverson, N. J., use of calcium oxide in determination of sulphur in coals by the Eschka method, B., 214. Influence of removal of ash from coals on gas and coke yields, B., 757.
- Ivković, V. See Lecco, A.
- Ivlev, S. A., influence of catalyst of a primary reaction on velocity of a secondary one, A., 1213.
- Ivy, A. C. See Rony, H. R.
- Iwamura, A., quantitative spectrum analysis. III. Cadmium contained in zinc oxide. IV. Copper in lead, A., 826.
- Iwanaga, T., chemical changes in preparation of artificial manures, B., 695.
- Iwanaga, Y., influence of narcotics on sugar-excretion threshold, A., 191.
- Iwasaki, S., the spinnometer and its use, B., 460.
- Fujita, F., Ri, S., and Sugino, E., viscose. XXXVII. Investigations with the spinnometer, B., 59.
- and Sugino, E., viscose. XXXVIII. Depolymerisation of cellulose during ageing and xanthation of soda-cellulose. XXXIX. Depolymerisation of cellulose during ageing. XL. Velocity of xanthation. XLII. The "spinnometer" and its application. III. XLIII. Viscosity of viscose, B., 255, 498, 673, 835.
- See also Kita, G.
- Iwase, E., coagulation of von Weimarn's formaldehyde-gold sols. III., A., 19. Thermo-luminescence and photo-luminescence of fluorites, A., 983.
- Iwasé, K., and Aoki, N., equilibrium of the ternary system tin-lead-antimony, A., 1082.
- and Fukusima, M., perowskite ($\text{CaO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2$) and titanite ($\text{CaO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$), A., 583.
- Fukusima, M., Kobayasi, M., and Mitsukuri, S., magnetic sands. III. Roasting of magnetic sand and its subsequent reduction, B., 108.
- Fukusima, M., and Mitsukuri, S., magnetic sands. II. Effect of silicious matter on reduction of magnetic sand, B., 108.
- Fukusima, M., Saitô, Y., and Mitsukuri, S., magnetic sands. I. Factors affecting rate of reduction of titaniferous magnetic sands, B., 108.
- and Nasu, N., X-ray study of electrolytic Fe-Ni alloys, A., 1196.
- Iwata, H., Matsumoto, K., and Kusano, J., lime disintegration of hay of *Miscanthus sinensis*, Anders., and straw of *Panicum crusgalli*, L., var. *frumentaceum*, Hook., B., 46.
- Iwatake, D. See Fujita, A.
- Iwatsuki, T., and Mimura, Y., adiabatic process of thermodynamical system in which entropy cannot be defined, A., 695.
- Iwatsuru, R., Hosoda, N., and Nakai, Y., influence of halogen salts on tissue metabolism. I. Influence of sodium halides on the respiration and glycolysis of kidney tissue, A., 1281.
- Iyengar, M. S. See Srikanthia, C.
- Iyengar, T. G. S. See Subbaraya, T. S.
- Iyer, B. H., and Ayyar, P. R., fatty acids from oil of cantharis (*Mylabris pustulata*, Fb., India), A., 184.
- and Chakravarti, G. C., reactivity of 5:5-dimethyldihydroresorcinol. II. Behaviour towards o-nitro- and o-amino-benzaldehyde, A., 403.
- Iyer, K. R. N. See Waksman, S. A.

Iyer, L. A. N., granitic intrusions and associated rocks in Ranchi and Singhbhum, Bihar and Orissa [India], A., 1107.
 Iyer, M. P. V., interaction between copper oxide and neutral salt solutions, A., 128.
 Iytaka, I., and Mitsubishi Zosen Kabushiki Kaisha, non-corrodible aluminium light alloy, (P.), B., 609.
 Izmailovich, O. I. See Remezov, N. P.
 Izmailski, V. A., Rustanovich, E. P., and Shpuntek, P. T., losses in the production of benzidine bases and the reductive cleavage of aromatic hydrazo-compounds during rearrangement. III., A., 1244.
 Izzo, R. A., azotæmia. II.—IV., A., 1056.

J.

Jaag, O. See Jaccard, P.
 Jablczynski, K., van der Waals equation of state. I., A., 906.
 and Emin, E., rejuvenation of colloidal solutions, A., 226.
 and Gutman, J., kinetics of solution of readily soluble salts in water, A., 345.
 Gutman, J., and Walczuk, A., kinetics of solution of readily soluble substances, A., 234.
 and Kulesza, J., poisoning and activation of zinc, A., 1004.
 and Laskowski, W., displacement of equilibrium in ferric hydroxide sols by heating, A., 226.
 and Walczuk, A., kinetics of solution of substances in non-aqueous media, A., 345.
 Jablonski, A., origin of broad absorption and fluorescence bands in solutions of dyes, A., 213.
 and Pringsheim, P., D-line fluorescence of sodium at higher pressures, A., 103.
 Jablonski, L., report of the Committee of I.V.L.I.C. on leather analysis, B., 359.
 and Waigand, F., mechanical tests on leather. II., B., 810.
 Jablonski, S. von. See Bistrzycki, A.
 Jaccard, P., and Jaag, O., intake of carbon dioxide by higher plants in an atmosphere rich in carbon dioxide and continuously illuminated, A., 783.
 Jacek, W., velocity of solution of marble in acids. II., A., 1211.
 Jacini, C. See Cambi, L.
 Jack, D. G., apparatus for evaporating and distilling liquids, (P.), B., 629.
 Jack, H. W., and Jagoe, R. B., variation in fruiting ability of oil palms, A., 435.
 Jackisch, J. See Tillmans, J.
 Jackman, D. M., crystallisation of explosives [tetryl] from solvents, (P.), B., 50.
 Jackman & Co., Ltd., J. W., and Neville, F. W., apparatus for separating dust from air, (P.), B., 581. Apparatus for grading materials by means of an air current, (P.), B., 756.
 Jackson, A., and Clegg, R., [fluted or ribbed] non-conducting coverings for heat and sound, (P.), B., 800.
 Jackson, C. M. See Limson, M.
 Jackson, C. V., interferometric measurements in spectrum of krypton, A., 1183.
 Jackson, D. A., hyperfine structure of resonance lines of gallium, A., 439.
 Nuclear moment of gallium, A., 551.
 Hyperfine structure of thallium arc lines, A., 552.
 Jackson, E. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.

Jackson, F. B. See Tellier, R. G.
 Jackson, F. H. See Bailey, F.
 Jackson, F. W., and Jones, O., water-protein ratio of lean meat, and its bearing on analysis of sausages, B., 959.
 Jackson, H. See Reece, W. H.
 Jackson, H. A. See Hopwood, J. M.
 Jackson, H. C. See Guilbert, H. R.
 Jackson, H. M. See Chick, H.
 Jackson, H. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
 Jackson, J. F. See M.-O. Valve Co.
 Jackson, J. M., quantum mechanical theory of energy exchanges between inert gas atoms and a solid surface, A., 319.
 and Mott, N. F., energy exchange between inert gas atoms and a solid surface, A., 1074.
 Jackson, K. E. See Dehn, W. M.
 Jackson, R. F., and Matthews, J. A., physical properties of fructose and its determination by copper reduction methods, A., 835.
 Jackson, R. W., effect of mineral oil administration on the nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins. I. Vitamin-A of butter-fat, A., 200.
 and Block, R. J., metabolism of cystine and methionine, A., 83.
 and Jackson, W. T., metabolism of tryptophan. III. Availability of kynurenine in supplementing a diet deficient in tryptophan, A., 876.
 Jackson, W. C., town gas in a modern tinplate works, B., 583.
 Jackson, W. T. See Jackson, R. W.
 Jacky, P., influence of the sympathetics on the biochemical processes of fatigued muscle, A., 1059.
 Jacob. See Lemarchands.
 Jacob, A., sal ammoniac and soda, (P.), B., 181.
 Jacob, K. D., Rader, L. F., jun., Marshall, H. L., and Beeson, K. C., citrate-insoluble phosphoric acid in di- and tri-calcium phosphates; some factors affecting its determination, B., 259.
 Rader, L. F., jun., and Ross, W. H., comparison of 2% citric acid and neutral ammonium citrate solutions as solvents for phosphates, B., 598.
 and Ross, W. H., chemical nature and solubility of ammoniated superphosphates and other phosphates, B., 382.
 See also Hendricks, S. B., Hill, W. L., Marshall, H. L., and Reynolds, D. S.
 Jacobi, H. See Klemm, W.
 Jacobs, C. B., jun., Everdur metal, B., 309.
 Jacobs, E. See Wichers, C. M.
 Jacobs, H. R. D., and Hoffman, W. S., colorimetric determination of potassium, A., 102.
 Jacobs, M. B., and Jaffe, L., detection of gelatin in dairy products, B., 1102.
 Jacobs, M. H., and Parpart, A. K., influence of base-binding power of hemoglobin on osmotic hemolysis, A., 957.
 and Stewart, D. R., quantitative measurement of cell permeability, A., 1162.
 See also Stewart, D. R.
 Jacobs, S. E., influence of antiseptics on bacterial and protozoan population of greenhouse soils. II. Naphthalene, B., 37.
 Jacobs, W. A., ergot alkaloids. I. Oxidation of ergotinine, A., 1147.
 and Bigelow, N. M., sugar of sarmentocymarin, A., 724. Ouabain or g-strophanthin, A., 856.

Jacobs, W. A., and Elderfield, R. C., strophanthin. XXV. Allocation of lactone group of strophanthidin and related aglucones. XXVII. Ring III of strophanthidin and related aglucones, A., 748, 1138.
 and Fleck, E. E., partial dehydrogenation of oleonic acid, A., 749.
 Strophanthin. XXVI. Dehydrogenation of strophanthidin, A., 948.
 Jacobsen, E., specific adenylylphosphatase, A., 92. Inhibition of kidney-phosphatase by phosphate, A., 882.
 Jacobsen, J. N. See Chormann, O. I., and Pfaunder Co.
 Jacobsen, R. P. See Knowles, D. C., jun.
 Jacobsen, S. See Krause, B.
 Jacobsohn, K. P., specificity of phosphatase; borneol phosphate, A., 92.
 Hydrases; mechanism of action of and specificity of fumarase, A., 192.
 Pereira, F. B., and Tapadinhas, J., kinetics of fumarase, A., 880, 1286.
 Jacobson, B. M., excretion of sulphur and nitrogen by fasting dogs during short periods, A., 1162.
 Jacobson, D. L., and Koppers Co., gas purification, (P.), B., 9. Ammonium chloride [from gas liquor], (P.), B., 770. Recovery of sodium thiosulphate from gas-purification liquors, (P.), B., 1078.
 See also Koppers Co.
 Jacobson, H. G. M., and Swanback, T. R., manganese content of certain Connecticut soils and its relation to the growth of tobacco, B., 522.
 Jacobson, R. A., preparation of $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$ -tetrabromobutane, A., 597. Polymerides from benzyl chloride and related compounds, A., 607.
 Jacobus, D. S., and Babcock & Wilcox Co., heat-transfer device, (P.), B., 164.
 Jacoby, M., and Friedel, H., distribution of sugar between blood-cells and plasma. I. and II., A., 413, 956.
 Jacqué, L., stabilising action of petrol obtained by hydrogenation [of primary coal tar], B., 328. Evaluation of motor spirits, B., 1065.
 Jacques, R., Ubbelohde's dropping point [of fats], B., 354.
 Jaquet, P., electrochemical method of following changes in gelatin solutions as a function of time, A., 466. Strains in electrolytic copper deposited in presence of gelatin, B., 431.
 See also Figour, H.
 Jaquin. See Dupont, C.
 Jaekel, B. See Löppmann, B.
 Jäckh, I. See Schöpf, C.
 Jäderholm, Y., residual nitrogen and its determination, A., 635.
 Jäger, A., determination of hemicelluloses by oxidation with potassium dichromate, B., 836.
 and Herold Akt.-Ges., varnish- and enamel-like coatings, (P.), B., 779.
 Jaeger, A. G., manufacture of ethyl- and benzyl-celluloses, B., 976.
 Jaeger, A. O., Daniels, L. C., and Selden Co., purification of coal-tar crudes, (P.), B., 1067.
 and Selden Co., [vapour-phase] catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 660. Production of reduction products of carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 886. Catalytic esterification, (P.), B., 1114.

- Jaeger, A. O., and Selden Research & Engineering Corporation, catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 372.
- West, H. J., and Selden Co., vacua, (P.), B., 85.
- See also Selden Co.
- Jaeger, F. M., natural and artificial ultramarines, A., 140. Dependence of specific heat on temperature for elements in the eighth group of the periodic system, A., 217. Accurate determination of physico-chemical constants at very high temperature, A., 566.
- and Bottema, J. A., exact measurements of specific heats of solid substances between 0° and 1625°. VI. Neumann-Joule-Kopp-Regnault law concerning molecular heat of chemical compounds as a function of atomic heats, A., 1195.
- and Rosenbohm, E., exact measurement of specific heats of iridium and ruthenium between 0° and 1604° and a comparison of calorimetric results obtained with elements of the eighth group, A., 13. Exact determination of true specific heats of tungsten, rhodium, palladium, ruthenium, osmium, and iridium at temperatures between 0° and 165°, A., 220.
- Rosenbohm, E., and Bottema, J. A., exact measurement of specific heat of solid substances at high temperatures. V. Cooling correction of the metal calorimeter in exact high-temperature calorimetry, A., 1195.
- and Zanstra, J. E., crystal structure of nitrogen tetrasulphide and tetrahydronitrogen tetrasulphide, A., 797.
- Jaeger, M. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Jänecke, E., system Fe-C-O, A., 340. Ternary system carbamide-water-hydrogen peroxide, A., 811. Equilibria between three and four liquids at room temperature, A., 1197.
- Hamaeher, H., and Rahlfs, E., system potassium nitrate-ammonium nitrate-water, A., 810.
- and Rahlfs, E., system water-carbon dioxide-ammonia, A., 229.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Jaenicke, J. See Müller, Georg.
- Jaenicke, M., removal of oil, light petroleum, and benzene residues from condenser water by active charcoal, B., 820.
- Jaffe, E., application of ethylene glycol monoethyl ether [Collosolve] to analysis of fats, B., 946.
- Jaffé, F. W. M. See Harral, J. C.
- Jaffé, G., effect of a-rays on passage of electricity through crystals, A., 671.
- Jaffe, L. See Jacobs, M. B.
- Jaffray, J., vacuum thermocouples, A., 36, 357.
- Jagoe, R. B. See Jack, H. W.
- Jahard, H. L. A., solid cosmetics, (P.), B., 960.
- Jahn, A. R., continuous process for moulding gelatin, glue, or similar gelatinous substances, (P.), B., 853.
- Jahn, A. R., grinding and crushing machines, (P.), B., 1108.
- Jahn, C. See Schoeller, W. R.
- Jahn, D., iodine injury and "complete salt" prophylaxy, A., 82. [with Buresch, A., and Kirohbach, J.], energy metabolism and acid-base regulation, A., 298.
- Jahn, R., detection of "fruit wine" in wine by Werder's method; preparation of sorbitol hexa-acetate, B., 44.
- Jahr, K. F., and Witzmann, H., amphoteric hydrated oxides, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XV. Conversion of ions of monotungstic acid into those of hexatungstic acid with increase in hydrogen-ion concentration of solutions of alkali tungstate, A., 1204.
- See also Jander, G.
- Jakeman, C., and Barr, G., [lubrication] tests on tin-base and lead-base bearing metals, B., 348.
- Jakimov, P., and Kojalovitsch, N., formation of moulds and acids in vegetable tan liquors and materials, B., 741.
- Jakob, J., and Pondal, I. P., chemical constitution of micas. X. Role of titanium in phlogopites, A., 715.
- Jakób, W. F., and Michalewicz, C., fourth degree of oxidation of molybdenum. II., A., 1100.
- and Reznar, M. R., influence of formation of complexes on attainment of equilibrium in oxidation-reduction systems, A., 1207.
- Jakosky, J. J., and C. & C. Developing Co., apparatus for electrical treatment of fluids, (P.), B., 515.
- Jalowitz, E. See Hamburg, M.
- Jamellier, S. R., isolation of fatty acids of unknown fat or oil, B., 193.
- James, E. J. F. See Chattaway, F. D.
- James, G. W., manufacture of rubber goods, B., 1092.
- James, J. H., and Byrnes, C. P., extraction of oxidised bodies from oxidised hydrocarbon mixtures, (P.), B., 877.
- James, L. E. See Poindexter, F. E.
- James, L. H., colorimetric determination of molybdenum, A., 244.
- Jamieson, G. S., carpotroche oil, B., 515.
- Jamieson, J., calorific values [of gas] and their relation to working results and costs, B., 1064.
- Jamieson & Co., C. E. See Russell, J. L.
- Jamison, C. A., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer mill, (P.), B., 2. Hammer crusher, (P.), B., 580.
- Jampolska, M. See Fialkov, J.
- Janczak, S. See Dominik, W.
- Janczak, W. See Miłobędzki, T.
- Jandebour, W. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Jander, G., and Heukeshoven, W., amphoteric hydrated oxides, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XIII. Silicic acids and dissolved hydrated silica in alkaline and acid solutions, A., 124.
- and Jahr, K. F., determination of free and combined sulphurous acid in bisulphite liquors from sulphite-cellulose manufacture, B., 178.
- and Scheele, W., amphoteric oxide hydrates, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XIV. Products of hydrolysis and aggregation processes in salt solutions of tervalent metals, especially in aqueous chromic salt solutions, A., 809.
- and Schorstein, H., visual conductivity titrations and measurements, A., 1222.
- See also Rother, E.
- Jander, W., and Hoffmann, Erna, reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. IX. Variation of reaction velocity with relative proportions and method of preparation of the components and with presence of admixtures, A., 128.
- Jander, W., and Stamm, W., internal structure of solid inorganic compounds at high temperatures. V. Electrical conductivity, diffusion, and reactivity of magnesium orthosilicate and magnesium orthogermanate in the solid state, A., 985.
- Janensch, I., protein haze in beer, B., 859.
- Deposition of calcium oxalate in beer, B., 958. Non-sterility of cooler-wort, B., 958. Sterility of filter pulp ready for use, B., 958.
- Janicki, J., phosphoric acid in potato starch, B., 814.
- Janisch, E., importance of atmospheric moisture in growth of organisms, A., 964.
- Janitzki, J., selenites of sodium and potassium, A., 584.
- See also Müller, Erich.
- Janke, A., and Sekera, F., determination of hydrogen exponent by means of the step photometer. II., A., 471.
- Jankowski, H. See Maraczewski, W. V.
- Jannitti, M. See Nyiri, W.
- Janot, M., sclareol from so-called "absolute" extract of *Salvia sclarea*, L., A., 399.
- See also Delaby, R.
- Janovskaja, B. I. See Lavrov, B. A.
- Janse, L. C., dry solid content of milk, B., 574.
- Jansen, J. D. See Schnt, W.
- Jansen, M. P. J. M. See Hoogeveen, A. P. J.
- Jansen, S., yeast [and alcohol], (P.), B., 443.
- Jansen, W. H., and Heyes, J., application of spectrum analysis to determination of alkali and alkaline-earth metals. I., A., 1103.
- Janson, S. E., and Pope, (Sir) W. J., optically active amines containing no asymmetric atom, A., 508.
- Janssen, C., photochemistry of aromatic nitroaldehydes, A., 1007.
- Janssen, H., corrosion in marine boilers and use of fresh water as remedy, B., 243.
- Janssens, R., ceric sulphate as a volumetric oxidising agent, A., 34.
- Jansson, B. See Euler, H. von.
- Jantsch, G., Jawurek, H., Skalla, N., and Gavalovski, H., halides of rare earths. VI. Terbium and erbium groups, A., 1194.
- Skalla, N., and Jawurek, H., halides of rare earths. V. Halides of ytterbium, A., 30.
- and Wiesenberger, E., compounds of higher valency in rare earths. I. Lanthanum oxide, A., 584.
- Jány, J. See Sellei, C.
- Jaques, A. G., and Osterhout, W. J. V., accumulation of electrolytes. IV. Internal versus external concentrations of potassium, A., 890.
- Jaretsky, R., and Wilcke, M., cardiac glucosides of *Cheiranthus cheiri* and related species, A., 541.
- Jaroslav's Erste Glimmerwarenfabrik in Berlin, drying of bodies, particularly breadths or strips of fibrous material impregnated or coated with a solution of synthetic resin in spirit, (P.), B., 418.
- Jarrell, T. D., Hankins, J. M., and Veitch, F. P., effect of inorganic acids on physical properties of waterleaf rag bond paper, B., 1023, 1074.

- Jarry, *M.*, extraction of phenols in tar oils with liquid ammonia, B., 408.
- Jarry, *R. M.*, utilisation of raw tar and, generally, of similar mixtures containing both hydrocarbons and phenolic substances, (P.), B., 538.
- Jarussov, *S. S.*, liming and soil fertility, B., 694.
- See also Askinas, *D. L.*
- Jarussova, *N.* See Lavrov, *B. A.*
- Jarvenkylä, *Y. T.* See Palomaa, *M. H.*
- Jarvis, *H.*, cabbage-moth control by non-arsenical sprays, B., 318.
- Jarvis, *J. H.* See Neepsend Steel & Tool Corp.
- Jaschik, *A.*, and Kieselbach, *J.*, iodine in eggs, B., 284.
- Jaskolski, *S.* See Kozłowski, *B.*
- Jaso, *E.*, glycaemia in cachexia of nurslings, A., 1156.
- Jatridés, *D.*, and Thomis, *G.*, volumetric method of determining quinine, B., 448.
- Jaubert, *G. F.*, manufacture of hydrogen by electrolysis, B., 803.
- Jaulmes, *See* Fonze-Diacon.
- Jauncey, *G. E. M.*, [scattering of X-rays by polyatomic gases], A., 441.
- and Harvey, *G. G.*, diffuse scattering of X-rays from sylvine at low temperature, A., 113. Temperature and the Compton effect of sylvine, A., 669.
- and Williams, *P. S.*, diffuse scattering of X-rays from sodium fluoride, A., 979.
- Javillier, *M.*, and Fabrykant, *M.*, blood-phosphorus and phosphatemia, A., 293.
- Jawnrek, *H.* See Jantsch, *G.*
- Jaxheimer, *W. H.* See Smith, Drum & Co.
- Jay, *A. H.* See Bradley, *A. J.*
- Jaycox, *E. K.* See Becker, *J. A.*
- Jean, *M.*, determination of small quantities of iodides, A., 241. Reduction of mercuric salts by hypophosphorus acid, A., 355. Determination of small quantities of mercury, A., 923.
- See also Golse, *J.*
- Jeanmaire, *A.* See Schwarz, *R.*
- Jeanprêtre, *J.*, determination of volatile acid in wine, B., 44. Sizing composition for artificial silk intended to be crêped, (P.), B., 676.
- Jeanprost, *C.*, utilisation of base exchange in purification of sugar juices, B., 1098, 1131.
- Jeavons, *A.* See Thompson, Ltd., *J.*
- Jeavons, *W. R.*, and Rentschler, *M. J.*, treatment of clay, (P.), B., 105.
- Jebsen-Marwedel, *H.*, homogenisation of glass melts as a diffraction process, A., 911.
- Jedele, *A.* See Grube, *G.*
- Jedrzejewski, *H.*, mobility of radioactive atoms on the surface of solid bodies, A., 555.
- Jeffcoat, *T. N. A.*, occurrence of pituitary hormones in the urine in conditions unassociated with pregnancy, A., 885.
- Jefferson, *E. D.*, and Rodney Hunt Machine Co., [kier] treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 19.
- Jefferson, *M. E.* See Hendricks, *S. B.*
- Jeffery, *F. H.*, constitution of austenite and of the solid solution of carbon in δ -iron and of the liquid solution in equilibrium with these, examined thermodynamically, A., 15. Thermodynamics applied to the iron-carbon system, A., 339. The α and β solid solutions of copper-zinc alloys and corresponding liquid solutions in equilibrium with them examined thermodynamically, A., 566.
- Jeffery, *F. H.*, constitution of liquid and solid alloys of the copper-gold system examined thermodynamically, A., 566. Lead-rich alloys of the system lead-antimony examined thermodynamically, A., 907. Constitution of the copper-silver series of alloys examined thermodynamically, A., 989.
- Jeffery, *G. H.*, and Vogel, *A. I.*, dissociation constants of organic acids. V. Mobility of the hydrogen ion at 18° and at 25°, A., 342.
- See also Vogel, *A. I.*
- Jeffrey Manufacturing Co., pulverising apparatus, (P.), B., 453.
- See also Waxbom, *C. E.*
- Jeffreys, *C. E. P.*, and Swift, *E. H.*, use of a sulphate-hydrogen sulphate buffered solution for precipitation of zinc sulphide, A., 1011.
- Jeffries, *C. D.* See McIntyre, *A. C.*
- Jeghers, *H. J.* See Stecher, *R. M.*
- Jelley, *E. E.*, colorimetric determination of small amounts of silver, A., 826.
- Jellinek, *K.* See Heymann, *T.*
- Jellinghaus, *W.* See Wever, *F.*
- Jemeljanova, *T. I.* See Razuvaiev, *G. A.*
- Jenaer Glaswerk Schott & Gen., quartz tubes, vessels, and similar bodies having a protective layer of a metal of comparatively low m.p., (P.), B., 343. Joints for quartz tubes and similar quartz articles, (P.), B., 726. Connecting branch pipes to quartz tubes and similar quartz bodies of comparatively great dimensions, (P.), B., 799.
- Jendič, *S.* [with Buberl, *H.*], cresol-soap systems. III. Gelating powers of isomeric cresols with sodium salts of the acetic acid series, A., 911.
- Jendrassik, *A.*, vitasterol-D. IV. Activation of ergosterol by irradiation with natural light, A., 1070.
- Jenke, *M.*, metabolism of bile acids, A., 85.
- Jenkins, *C. E.*, and Don, *C. S. D.*, [determination of haemoglobin], A., 292.
- Jenkins, *C. H. M.*, flow of solid metal aggregates, B., 892.
- Jenkins, *F. A.*, and Ashley, *M.*, nuclear spin of phosphorus from the band spectrum, A., 667.
- and Harvey, *A.*, emission and absorption spectra of BaF, A., 557.
- Roots, *Y. K.*, and Mulliken, *R. S.*, red CN band system, A., 211.
- Jenkins, *H. G.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Jenkins, *R. L.*, basal metabolism. I. Error of basal metabolism determination and normal range of basal metabolism. II. Basal pulse complex, A., 420.
- Jenkins, *Russell L.*, and Foster, *R. N.*, compatibility relationships of "aroclor" [polychlorodiphenyls] in nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 314.
- Hardy, *C. G.*, and Swann Research, Inc., sealing composition, (P.), B., 688.
- Karrh, *J. H.*, McCullough, *C. R.*, and Swann Research, Inc., inhibitor [to prevent corrosion of iron and steel by phosphoric acid], (P.), B., 188.
- Norris, *J. F.*, and Swan Research, Inc., porous silica catalyst from chrysocolla, (P.), B., 886.
- See also Federal Phosphorus Co.
- Jenkins, *S. S.*, benzoin reduction. I. Mechanism of ketone formation; benzoinsoin, A., 516.
- Jenkins, *V. N.*, Wilson, *C. P.*, jun., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 588.
- Jenkins, *W. S.* See Hardy, *T. W.*
- Jenkner, *A.*, and Hoffmann, *E.*, bright coals, B., 663.
- See also Koppers, *H.*
- Jenks, *H. N.*, water-treatment device, (P.), B., 82.
- Jenner, *H. D.*, and Kay, *H. D.*, plasma-phosphatase. III. Clinical determination, A., 882.
- Jenness, *L. G.*, and Intermetal Corp., reduction of metals from ores [by selective chlorination], (P.), B., 896.
- See also Fink, *C. G.*
- Jennings, *F. C.* See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Jennings, *G. W.*, titre points of mixed fatty acids. II. Mixtures of pure fatty acids, B., 849.
- Jennings, *J. H.*, properties of Portland cement particles smaller than 10 microns, B., 468.
- Jennings, *J. H.*, jun., and Henderson, *E. L.*, effect of molybdenum on graphitisation of white cast iron, B., 26.
- Jennings, *J. M.* See Standard-I-G. Co., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Jennison, *H. C.* See Amer. Brass Co.
- Jennison, *H. G.*, distillation of carbonaceous liquids, (P.), B., 924.
- Jenny, *H.*, ionic exchange in colloidal aluminium silicates, A., 992. Behaviour of potassium and sodium during soil formation, B., 905.
- See also Albrecht, *W. A.*
- Jensen, *H.*, toad poisons. IV. Bufagin and cinobufagin, A., 397.
- and Chen, *K. K.*, toad poisons. V. Basic components of toad secretion, A., 1142.
- and Evans, *E. A.*, jun., crystalline insulin. XV. Action of acid and alkali on insulin, A., 972.
- Schock, *E.*, and Sollers, *E.*, crystalline insulin. XVI. Action of ammonium hydroxide and of iodine on insulin, A., 1292.
- and Wintersteiner, *O.*, crystalline insulin. XIV. Isolation of glutamic acid. XVII. Hydrolysis products of insulin, A., 972, 1292.
- Jensen, *Hans*, charge distribution in ions and grating constant of rubidium bromide, A., 1192.
- Jensen, *H. L.*, comparison of two agar media for counting soil micro-organisms, A., 94. Microbiology of farmyard-manure decomposition in soil. III. Decomposition of the cells of micro-organisms, B., 276.
- Jensen, *J.*, chemistry of insulin, A., 886.
- Jensen, *J. M.* See Fabian, *F. W.*
- Jensen, *K. A.*, precipitation of manganese as dioxide and its use in quantitative separations, A., 136.
- Jensen, *K. K.* See Benzon, *A.*
- Jensen, *M. V.*, [watertight] cement roof slabs, (P.), B., 230.
- Jephcott, *C. M.*, extraction of insulin and stability of various preparations, A., 95.
- Jeppesen, *A.*, gel formation and thixotropy in Danish clays, A., 20.
- Jérémine, *E.*, chemical and mineralogical composition of the rock of Pic de Teide, A., 140.
- Jermolenko, *N.*, internal friction of protein sols in relation to the composition of the ash, A., 465.
- Jermstad, *A.*, use of quartz lamp in quantitative analysis, A., 921.
- See also Ender, *F.*
- Jeru, *I. I.* See Orlov, *N. A.*, and Prokopetz, *E. I.*

- Jervell, O., and Nicolaysen, R., determination of isoelectric point of crystalline Bence-Jones protein, A., 1057.
- Jeschki, K., testing for preservation of milk, B., 1133.
- Jessen, F. W., manganese bacteria in waters of Texas, A., 307.
See also Williams, O. B.
- Jessen, V. See Bahr, H. A.
- Jessen, W., physiological reaction of nitrogenous and potash fertilisers, B., 37. Analytical formulation, nature, and properties of nitrogen and potash growth curves, B., 362. Inconstancy of nitrogen and potash "effect factors" and their practical significance, B., 362.
See also Lemmermann, O.
- Jessen-Hansen, H., extraction analysis with two unknowns, A., 1101.
- Jesser, H., malt extract and malted sweets, B., 1004. Caffeine determination in coffee extracts, B., 1103.
and Schrempl, A., "depoisoned" coffee infusions, B., 160.
- Jessup, A. C., electrolytic manufacture of magnesium, (P.), B., 68.
- Jessnp, D. A. See Harris, M.
- Jessnp & Moore Paper Co. See Plumstead, J. E.
- Jévois, W., auroral spectrum in the infrared, A., 668.
- Jewell, W. R., mineral constituents of Victorian honeys, B., 321.
- Jichareva, A. F. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Jilek, A., and Kóta, J., gravimetric determination of beryllium by means of guanidine carbonate, and its separation from Fe^{+++} , UO_2^{++} , Th^{+++} , Zr^{+++} , Ti^{+++} , WO_4^{--} , MoO_4^{--} , VO_3^{--} , CrO_4^{--} , AsO_4^{--} , SbO_4^{--} , and Cu^{++} . III, A., 489, 1103. Determination of titanium as dioxide by means of guanidine carbonate in presence of tartrate, A., 491. Separation of titanium from aluminium and certain elements of groups II and III by means of guanidine carbonate in presence of tartrate, A., 1224.
- and Vicovský, V., application of 8-hydroxyquinoline, strychnine, brucine, and quinoline to the separation of vanadium from arsenic, A., 244. Use of hydroxyquinoline, strychnine, and brucine for the gravimetric determination of vanadium, and of quinoline for the separation of vanadium from chromium, A., 244.
- and Vreštal, J., separation of aluminium from zinc, using hydrazine carbonate, A., 1223.
- Jimeno, E., Bernal, J., and Ibarz, J., electrochemical reproduction of macro-structure of metallurgical specimens, B., 986.
- and Ibarz, J., potentiometric determination of nitrites with potassium permanganate and with hydrogen peroxide, A., 487.
- and Masriera, M., metallography of commercial electrolytic copper, B., 729.
- Jindřichová, R., detection of addition of alkaline substances to milk, B., 78.
- Jirgensons, B., concentrations at which coagulative power of organic substances is maximal, A., 122. Optical activity and coagulation of degradation products of caseinogen. I, A., 631. Coagulation of casein and albumin sols by alcohols at different p_H , A., 1202.
See also Lutz, O.
- Jirkovsky, radioactivity and fertility in soils, B., 36.
- Jmoudsky, G. See Bruylants, P.
- Joachim, A. W. R., green manuring of coconuts, B., 319.
and Kandiah, S., analyses of by-products of the coconut industry, B., 441.
- Joannides, C., rubbers for use in the production of dentures, (P.), B., 779.
- Jodidi, S. L., non-protein-nitrogen of the Alaska pea: chemical nature of humin-nitrogen, A., 312.
- Jodlbauer, A., hemolytic action of compounds of the filicic acid group, A., 414. Loss of calcium from blood in oxalate and fluoride poisoning; transport of calcium in the organism, A., 426.
- Jørgensen, H., separation of diastatic power and essential baking quality in carrying out baking tests, B., 860.
- Joffe, J. S., Russian studies on soil profiles, A., 249. Soil profile studies. IV. Morphological and chemical evidence of podsolisation, B., 477. Lysimeter studies. I. Moisture percolation through the soil profile, B., 952.
- Joffé, V. See Hochberg, B.
- Joffre, (Mlle.) M. See Dupont, G.
- Johann, H., Holbert, J. R., and Dickson, J. G., *Penicillium* injury to maize, A., 438.
- Johannsen, A., average chemical composition of different rock types, A., 493.
- Johansen, D. A., differentiating gentian-violet when used as a somatic chromosome stain, A., 314.
- Johansson, C. H. See Borelius, G.
- Johansson, E. H. E., coating objects of iron or steel with aluminium or aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 231.
- Johász-Schäffer, A., vitamin-E. IV. Vitamin content of faces, A., 312.
- Johlin, J. M., rhythmic phenomena in gels, A., 571.
- John, H., quinoline derivatives. XXXVI. Derivatives of 3:4-dihydro-1:2-naphthacridine-14-carboxylic acid. XXXVII. 14-Amino-3:4-dihydro-1:2-naphthacridine. XXXVIII. Synthesis of [substituted] 3-hydroxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids. XXXIX, A., 523, 623, 753.
[with Ottawa, H.], quinoline derivatives. XXXIV. Derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4'-carboxylic acid and 4'-amino-2-phenylquinoline, A., 403.
and Andraschko, E., quinoline derivatives. XXXV. 2-(4-Hydroxy-5-methyl-2-isopropylphenyl)quinolines, A., 403.
- John, M. V., cathode luminescence of diamond, A., 109.
- John, T. See Bowden, S. T.
- John, W. J., electrical apparatus [voltage] utilising phenomena associated with ionisation of gases, (P.), B., 354.
- Johns, C. K., destruction of rosy- and bitter-milk organisms by hypochlorite, B., 283.
- Johns, G. McD., [carbonisation] retort, (P.), B., 667.
- Johns-Manville Corporation and Nash, J. H., sound-absorbing material, (P.), B., 26.
See also Driscoll, J. H.
- Johnsen, B., and Hammermill Paper Co., determining result of [cooking] treatment of [wood-pulp] material, (P.), B., 720.
- Johnson, Alfred, and Combustion Utilities Corp., manufacture of coke and combustible gas, (P.), B., 970.
- Johnson, Alice, process and preparation for washing silk and other garments, (P.), B., 144.
- Johnson, A. A., Kalling, B. M. S., and Delwig, C. von, reduction of metal sulphides [e.g., molybdenite], (P.), B., 989.
- Johnson, A. C. See Bent, L. N.
- Johnson, A. E. See Tapsell, H. J.
- Johnson, A. H., and Nat. Dairy Products Corp., Inc., sterilising solution [for metal utensils], (P.), B., 914.
- Weisberg, S. M., and Nat. Dairy Products Corp., Inc., treatment of milk, (P.), B., 1006.
- Johnson, B. K., projection of the ultra-violet spark spectrum, A., 713.
- Johnson, B. M., and Carborundum Co., utilising the waste gases from furnaces, (P.), B., 165.
- Johnson, C. A., and Rappaport, B. Z., proteins of ragweed pollens, A., 889.
- Johnson, C. B. See Miller, P. T.
- Johnson, C. C. See Ekeley, J. B.
- Johnson, C. E., hormone secretion of the stomach, A., 534.
- Johnson, C. R., atomic mass of sodium. I. End-point of sodium chloride-silver titration, A., 922.
and Low, G. W., jun., atomic mass of potassium. I. End-point of potassium chloride-silver titration, A., 1185.
- Johnson, E., puncture-vine in California, B., 908.
- Johnson, Erling. See Odda Smelteverk A/S.
- Johnson, E. A. See Bird, E. W.
- Johnson, E. B. See Brit. Celanese.
- Johnson, E. H., Weinmayr, V., and Adams, R., substitution products of *o*- α -naphtholbenzoic acid, A., 1030.
- Johnson, E. W. See Sutton, T. S.
- Johnson, F., mixing machine, (P.), B., 405.
See also Dangerfield, S. J. E.
- Johnson, G. A., and American Steel Pipe Co., Inc., coating [pipes with aluminium paint], (P.), B., 197.
- Johnson, G. E., Bowman, R. G., Knox, W. J., jun., and Anaconda Lead Products Co., white lead, (P.), B., 1041.
- Johnson, G. O., and Adkins, H., factors influencing yield of Grignard reagents and ratio of MgR_2 to MgRX , A., 728.
- Johnson, H. B. See Brooks, C.
- Johnson, H. M., evolution of surface-coating materials, B., 736.
- Johnson, H. R. See Pitts, H. C.
- Johnson, J. A. A. See Gibson, C. S.
- Johnson, J. B. E., [continuous] manufacture of soap and glycerin, (P.), B., 435.
- Johnson, J. D. A., physical properties and chemical constitution. I. Atomic refractions and observations on parachor, A., 325.
See also Gibson, C. S.
- Johnson, J. M. See Voegtlin, C.
- Johnson, J. R. See Austin, P. R., and Scott, E. W.
- Johnson, J. W., and Nowell, J. W., [patterned sole] leather, (P.), B., 780.
- Johnson, L. M. See Mallon, M. G.
- Johnson, L. R., and Wormald, A., immunological properties of alkali-treated proteins, A., 1153.
- Johnson, L. W., band spectra of zirconium oxide, A., 896.
- Johnson, M. C., pressure measurements for investigating mutual behaviour of adsorbed hydrogen atoms, A., 331.

- Johnson, M. H., jun., spectra of two-electron systems, A., 2. Theory of complex spectra. I. Energy levels, A., 315.
See also Inglis, D. R.
- Johnson, M. J., determination of small amounts of ethyl and butyl alcohols, A., 250.
- Johnson, M. O., and Godfrey, G. H., chloropierin for nematode control, B., 813.
- Johnson, O. See St. John, J. L.
- Johnson, P., light intensities of neon discharges, A., 315.
- Johnson, R. C., and Tawde, N. R., intensity distributions in molecular spectra: Swan system (C_2), A., 1074.
See also Tawde, N. R.
- Johnson, R. I., and Kenyon, J., reduction of *l*-n-butylvinylcarbinol to ethyl-n-butylcarbinol, A., 362.
- Johnson, R. N., artificial stones used for dental models, B., 308.
- Johnson, S. W., and Zilva, S. S., antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. X., A., 887.
- Johnson, T. See Hägglund, E.
- Johnson, T. B., Baudisch, O., and Hoffmann, Alfred, pyrimidines; formation of diazouracil anhydride from amino-uracil, A., 66. Pyrimidines. CXXV. Effect of dilute acids and of light energy on thymine glycol [4:5-dihydroxy-4:5-dihydrothymine]; synthesis of acetylmethylidialuric acid, A., 523.
and Bergman, W., nitrogenous glucosides. I. Utilisation of glucoscarbimides for glucoside syntheses, A., 1021.
and Schroeder, E. F., pyrimidines. CXXIX. Synthesis of 2-thio-otic acid, A., 952.
See also Conklin, F. R., Dyer, Elizabeth, Fisher, H. J., Folkers, K., Herbst, R. M., MacCorquodale, D. W., and Yang, S. T.
- Johnson, T. H., interpretation of cosmic-ray phenomena, A., 1187.
- Johnson, Wallace C., and Industrial Welded Alloys, Inc., lined tank or pressure vessel, (P.), B., 580.
- Johnson, Warren C., and Meyer, Albert W., density of solutions of sodium, potassium, and sodium bromide in liquid ammonia, A., 1200.
and Parsons, J. B., nitrogen compounds of gallium. I. Ammonates of gallium tribromide and gallium tri-iodide. II. Gallium trifluoride trihydrate and its reaction with ammonia, A., 1218.
- Parsons, J. B., and Crew, M. C., nitrogen compounds of gallium. III. Gallic nitride, A., 1218.
See also Hogness, T. R., and Morey, G. H.
- Johnson, W. W. See Novotny, E. E.
- Johnson & Co., A. See under Johnson, A. A.
- Johnson & Johnson, budding and grafting plasters, (P.), B., 396. Surgical dressings [for wet or dry use], (P.), B., 401. Surgical dressings, (P.), B., 624.
- Johnson, Matthey & Co., Ltd. See Powell, A. R.
- Johnson Steel & Wire Co., Inc., plating or coating of wire, (P.), B., 610.
- Johnston, A. C., and Hercules Powder Co., resin esters, (P.), B., 688. Resin acid esters, (P.), B., 1042.
- Johnston, A. McA., effect of adding common salt to cyanide solutions [in gold extraction], B., 511.
- Johnston, C. W., sulphur dioxide as a refrigerant, B., 659.
- Johnston, C. G. See Ravdin, I. S., and Riegel, C.
- Johnston, F. F. See Littlewood, J. W.
- Johnston, (Miss) H. See Urey, H. C.
- Johnston, H. L., at. wts. of selenium and tellurium, A., 442.
- Johnston, H. W. See Hart, J. S.
- Johnston, J., and Grove, C., solubility of calcium hydroxide in aqueous salt solutions, A., 117.
- Johnston, P. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Johnston, W. R. See Rice, F. O.
- Johnstone, E. J., sizing of paper, (P.), B., 882.
- Johnstone, H. F., elimination of sulphur compounds from boiler-furnace gases, B., 404.
- Johnstone, S. J., damp cupboard for use in cement testing, B., 344.
- Joiner, W. A., low-temperature carbonisation of New Zealand coals; Millerton and Blackball coals, B., 871.
- Jois, H. S., and Manjunath, B. L., molecular compounds of 4:6-dichloro-1:3-dinitrobenzene, A., 259.
- Jolibois, P., and Chaudron, G., solubilisation of tricalcium phosphate [for fertilisers], B., 259.
and Fourtiet, G., photographic record of pH in liquid reactions, A., 486. Photographic method of recording reactions between electrolytes, A., 491.
- Joliot, F., excitation of nuclear γ -rays of boron by α -particles; quantum energy of the γ -radiation of polonium, A., 210.
See also Curie, (Mme.) I.
- Jolivet, H. See Portevin, A.
- Jolles, A., colorimetric determination of silica, especially in water, A., 354.
- Jolles, Z., oxidising properties of normal diazonium hydroxides, A., 155. Diazo-resins. II., A., 942.
and Camiglieri, W., diazo-resins. I., A., 841. Rate of decomposition of normal diazotates, A., 1094.
- Orsatti, O., and Camiglieri, W., azoxy-amide derivatives, A., 1026.
See also Angeli, A.
- Jolly, M. J. See Smith, E. P.
- Jominy, W. E. See Murphy, D. W.
- Jonas, K. G., standardisation of conditions of drying and conditioning [paper]-pulp test-sheets, B., 499.
and Borchers, E., determining iodine value of pulps, B., 638.
- Jones, A., and U.S. Smelting Furnace Co., smelting furnace, (P.), B., 942.
- Jones, A. B., and Industrial Associates, Inc., separation [distillation] of oil, (P.), B., 588.
- Jones, A. E. E., and Hobbins, A. H., aluminium-[silicon] alloys, (P.), B., 389.
- Jones, A. J. See Glass, N.
- Jones, B. See Bradfield, A. E.
- Jones, C. H. See Ellenberger, H. B.
- Jones, C. L. See Dry Ice Corp. of America.
- Jones, C. W., and Dow Chem. Co., obtaining strontium [chloride] from mixed [brine] solutions, (P.), B., 724.
and Jones Chem. Co., Inc., extraction of iodine from aqueous solutions, (P.), B., 887.
- Jones, D. C. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jones, D. E. A., heat penetration by convection, B., 323. Cooling of foodstuffs, B., 366. Heat penetration and canned meats, B., 1103.
- Jones, D. H., soil-plaque *Azotobacter* test for soil deficiency, B., 907.
- Jones, D. O., Frahl, M. A., and Taylor, J. R., analysis of resorcinol, A., 292.
- Jones, D. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jones, E. B. See Barrett, J. F.
- Jones, E. C. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Jones, E. C. S., and Kenner, J., analogy between benzidine change and dissociation of oxides of nitrogen; new reagent for recovery of secondary bases from nitrosoamines and for purifying amines, A., 375.
- Jones, (Miss) E. E., West African oil palm and production of palm oil, B., 391.
- Jones, E. G., nuclear structure, A., 1187.
See also Schüller, H.
- Jones, E. M. See Green, M.
- Jones, E. R. See Sherman, A. E.
- Jones, E. T., and Robertson, A., hydroxycarbonyl compounds. VIII. Derivatives of 2:6-dihydroxytoluene, A., 852.
See also Robertson, A.
- Jones, F. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Jones, F. L. See Townsend, J. S.
- Jones, F. R. See Koehler, B.
- Jones, F. S., Orcutt, M., and Little, R. B., a typical (slow) lactose-fermenting *B. coli*, A., 653.
- Jones, G., metal [silver] cleaning compound, (P.), B., 896.
and Bradshaw, B. C., transference number of lithium chloride as a function of the concentration, A., 342.
- Jones, G. W., Lewis, B., and Seaman, H., flame temperatures of mixtures of air with methane and oxygen, with methane and hydrogen, and with methane and acetylene, A., 127. Flame temperatures of mixtures of ammonia and its products of dissociation, A., 808.
- Jones, H., interaction of lattice vibrations and free electrons in metals, A., 901.
- Jones, H. A., and Bisson, C. S., changes in composition of the garden pea after harvest, B., 954.
See also Bisson, C. S.
- Jones, H. C., and Depew, H. A., reactions during vulcanisation [of rubber]. I. Influence of zinc and lead on rate of vulcanisation of stocks accelerated with tetramethylthiuram monosulphide, B., 316.
- Jones, H. D., juice of the maguey plant (*Manso fino*). I. and II., A., 662, 976.
Furbeeck, G. N., and Colorado, R., saponin content of the juice and leaf of the agave plant, maguey (*Manso fino*), A., 1179.
- Jones, H. E., chemistry of boiler water, B., 755. Heavy chemicals and the paper industry, B., 1073.
- Jones, H. I., treatment of fabrics, (P.), B., 19.
- Jones, H. W., transformations of urea and their resultant effects on the soil, B., 1128.
- Jones, I. D., and Gortner, R. A., free and bound water in elastic and non-elastic gels, A., 466.
- Jones, I. R. See Haag, J. R.
- Jones, J. H. See King, J. G.
- Jones, J. S. See Carrier Eng. Co.
- Jones, J. W., oil-fuel furnaces, (P.), B., 131.

- Jones, L. B., oil gas, (P.), B., 410.
and Jones Gas Process Corp., apparatus for manufacture of gas from oil, (P.), B., 762.
- Jones, L. C., and Chem. Eng. Corp., [purification of gases for synthetic] production of ammonia, (P.), B., 678.
- Jones, L. D., and Sharples Specialty Co., dewaxing oil, (P.), B., 250.
See also Sharples Specialty Co.
- Jones, L. J. W., and O'Brien, J. F., explosives, (P.), B., 529.
- Jones, M., tensile testing of rubber, B., 236.
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jones, Michael D., and Fuller Lehigh Co., pulverisation of material, (P.), B., 532.
- Jones, O. See Jackson, F. W.
- Jones, P. See Bradley, A. J.
- Jones, P. T. See Scatchard, G.
- Jones, R., and Lewis, W. C. M., capillary behaviour of glycine, A., 909. Physico-chemical behaviour of lecithin. II. Capillary activity of lecithin-cholesterol dispersions, A., 911.
- Jones, R. A., colorimetric determination of chlorates by the use of aniline hydrochloride, A., 33.
- Jones, R. A. R., and Burke, J. H. P., compositions for making tennis courts, footpaths, pavements, roofs, etc., (P.), B., 602.
- Jones, R. B. See Barnett, C. W.
- Jones, R. F. See McKean, J. G.
- Jones, R. M. See Barrett Co.
- Jones, T. D., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., removal of tin from antimonial lead and alloy, (P.), B., 471.
- Jones, W. A. See Woodman, R. M.
- Jones, W. D. See Record, F.
- Jones, W. H. See Brinnand, (Miss) M. E.
- Jones, W. I. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jones, W. J., Dyke, W. J. C., Davies, G., Griffiths, D. C., and Webb, J. H. E., physical properties of *tert*-arsines, A., 1119.
See also Brinnand, (Miss) M. E., and Evans, D. P.
- Jones, W. M. See Bowen, E. G.
- Jones, W. O. See Bradfield, A. E.
- Jones, W. R. D., and Foster, P. F., annealing of steel castings, B., 603.
- Jones, W. S., and Christiansen, W. G., vitamin potency of various grades of cod-liver oil, B., 560.
- Jones Chemical Co., Inc. See Jones, C. W.
- Jones Gas Process Corporation. See Jones, L. B.
- Jonsson, A. E., straining arrangements for vacuum drying apparatus, (P.), B., 452.
- Jonsson, B., analysis of barbituric acid narcotics, B., 750.
- Joos, B. See Tisza, E. T.
- Joos, G., and Herrmann, A., dependence of pre-dissociation on temperature, A., 324.
- Joosten, H., Tiefbau- & Kälteind. Akt.-Ges. vorm. Gebhardt & Koenig, and Siemens-Bauunion G.m.b.H. Komm.-Ges., solidification of permeable rock, loosely spread masses, or building structures, (P.), B., 727.
- Jordahl, A., and Amer. Air Filter Co., Inc., filter apparatus [for air or other gases], (P.), B., 486.
- Jordan, C. B. See Enz, W. W. F.
- Jordan, C. W. See Ward, A. L.
- Jordan, F., raising resistance of zinc to tearing during rolling, (P.), B., 1123.
- Jordan, H. E., brilliant-green bile for *colibacterales* group determinations, B., 866.
- Jordan, J. See David, W. T.
- Jordan, L., bonding magnesite linings for steel-melting furnaces without use of iron oxide, B., 307.
See also Kahlbaum, W.
- Jordan, L. A. See Vernon, W. H. J.
- Jordi, A., biological value, iodine content, histological, structural, and clinical picture of goitre, A., 641.
- Joret, G., silt soils of Picardy and their state of fertility. I. and II., B., 361, 566.
- Jorissen, W. P., and Belinfante, A. H., reaction regions. XXII. Reaction regions $\text{Al-MoO}_3\text{-CaF}_2$, $\text{Al-MoO}_2\text{-CaF}_2$, $\text{Al-S-B}_2\text{O}_3$, and Si-Cu-PbO , A., 917.
- Booy, J., and Heiningen, J. van, reaction regions. XXII. Prevention of explosive reactions in gas and vapour mixtures by small amounts of various substances, A., 917.
- Jorpes, E., colorimetric determination of histidine, A., 1270. Protein component of erythrocyte membrane or stroma, A., 1271.
and Thorén, S., determination of arginine, A., 1270.
- Joseph, A., and Comp. Internat. pour la Fabr. des Essences & Pétroles, regeneration of catalysts, (P.), B., 831.
- Joseph, E. L., ozone generators, (P.), B., 1029.
- Joseph, T. L. See Holbrook, W. F.
- Josephs, H. W., iron metabolism and influence of copper, A., 773.
- Josephson, K., isopropylidene-glucose 3-phosphate and its triphenylmethyl ester. A., 143. Reactivity of alcohols with chlorotriphenylmethane, A., 255. Modern micro-chemical methods, A., 586.
- Josephy, E. See Pietsch, E.
- Joshi, R. M. See Paranjpe, G. R.
- Joshi, S. S., and Narayan, T. S., influence of temperature on coagulation of colloidal manganese dioxide, A., 805.
and Phansalkar, G. R., coagulation of colloids from the point of view of Smoluchowski's theory. III. Coagulation of arsenious sulphide sol by sulphuric acid solutions, A., 805.
See also Sane, S. M.
- Joshua, W. P. See Auden, H. A., and Distillers' Co., Ltd.
- Joslyn, M. A., preserving orange juice by freezing, B., 862.
and Marsh, G. L., relation of deterioration of orange juice to its iodine reducing value, B., 1006. Temperature changes in foods during freezing and subsequent thawing, B., 1103.
See also Marsh, G. L.
- Jost, H. See Embden, G.
- Jost, K., vanadium content of sedimentary rocks, A., 926.
- Jost, W., rate of formation of bromine chloride from its elements in the gas phase, A., 127. Conductivity of silver sulphide, A., 446. Rate of diffusion of copper into gold, A., 454.
- Jonis, E. See Brioux, C.
- Jouniaux, A., temperature variations of density and mol. wt. of molten bismuth, A., 905. Thermal variations in mol. wt. of halogens, A., 1193.
- Jovanovits, J. A., and Alge, A., structural changes in collagen hide fibres caused by electrolytes, bating, and tanning solutions, B., 740.
- Jovinet. See Lécroché.
- Jowett, H. A. D., composition of salinigrin, A., 370.
- Jowett, M., phosphatide and cholesterol contents of normal and malignant human tissues, A., 187.
and Lawson, E. W., determination of small amounts of phosphatides and cholesterol in tissues, A., 187.
and Price, H. I., solubilities of the phosphates of lead, A., 990.
- Joy, M. See Algar, J.
- Joy, W. E., and Wolfenden, J. H., viscosity of dilute solutions of strong electrolytes, A., 120.
- Józefowicz, E., kinetics of reversible reaction between arsenious acid and iodine, A., 916.
See also Bjerrum, N.
- Józsa, S., and Gore, H. C., development of diastatic enzymes of malt and flour; effect of salts, carbohydrates, and papain, B., 572.
See also Gore, H. C.
- Jublou, G. See Estienne, V.
- Jucci, C., occurrence of an anticoagulant in extract of testes and eggs of the lamprey (*Petrom. planeri*), A., 414.
and Manunta, C., colouring matter of cocoons of green Japanese silkworms, A., 871.
- Juchnovski, G. L., and Sorokin, I. I., hydrogenation of phenols, B., 493.
- Jud, P. A., heat fuse especially for electric heating apparatus such as boilers, etc., (P.), B., 115.
- Juferev, R. F., and Malugin, P. V., sodium hyposulphite from metallic sodium and sulphur dioxide, B., 144.
- Juferev, V. F., and Bokinik, J. I., preparation of potassium ferricyanide by electrolytic oxidation of potassium ferrocyanide in aqueous solution, A., 580.
and Kugmin, L. L., preparation of potassium ferricyanide by electrolytic oxidation of potassium ferrocyanide in solution, A., 580.
- Jugovics, L., dacite in the Börzsöny Mts., Hungary, A., 1107.
- Juilliard. See Carrière, E., and Lumière, A.
- Jukes, B., bread, (P.), B., 816.
- Jukes, T. H., and Kay, H. D., egg-yolk proteins, A., 957.
- Juliard, A., reduction of cupric oxide by carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., 577, 817, 917.
- Jullien, P. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Jumentier, R., absolute alcohol, B., 42.
- Jumper, C. H., tests of integral and surface waterproofings for concrete, B., 307.
- Jung, A., assessment of food and medicaments in regard to their vitamin-A content, A., 782.
and Zörkendörfer, W., effect of caffeine and theophylline on the solubility of uric acid and sodium urate, A., 425.
- Jung, E., aggregating action of frost on soils, B., 477. Determination of aluminium by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, especially in soil analysis, B., 1129.
- Jung, G., and Gude, H., molecular spectra and effect on them of intermolecular forces. I. Strength of NH linking in gaseous, liquid, and dissolved ammonia, A., 1075.

- Jung, G., and Kunau, E., photochemical formation of ozone sensitised by zinc oxide, A., 130.
- Jung, H., turquoise, A., 596. Dehydration and rehydration of kaolin crystals, A., 596.
- Jung, V. See Eibner, A.
- Jung, W. See Wolf, L.
- Jungers, J. C., decomposition and synthesis of ammonia under action of α -rays, A., 1214.
- Jungblut, C., determination of tar in ammoniacal liquor, B., 872.
- Jungbluth, H., notched toughness on ageing and stress-line etching of steel, B., 551.
- Jungkunz, R., bee-resin (propolis), B., 392. David's method for separation of solid and liquid fatty acids, B., 993. See also Pritzker, J.
- Jungmann, K., buoyant soaps, (P.), B., 270.
- Jungwirth, O. See Schmidt, M.
- Junker Ges.m.b.H., O., and Seherzer, K., electric [annealing] furnaces, (P.), B., 611.
- Junkers, H., determining net heating value of fuels, (P.), B., 136. Apparatus for burning liquid fuels, (P.), B., 137.
- Junkers Forschungsanstalt, corrosion of the water-jacket of gas-fired water-heaters, B., 1059.
- Junkers-Thermo-Technik Ges.m.b.H., and Hartung, C. A., indicating progress of combustion phenomena in furnaces, (P.), B., 2.
- Jnnkersdorf, P., and Weinand, K., effect of guanidino on metabolism, A., 774.
- Junkmann, K. See Hohlweg, W.
- Juracek, A., effect of acid on growth of moulds, A., 651.
- Juriev, S. I. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.
- Jurišić, P. J., physical chemistry of resorption. II. and III., A., 85.
- Juschkevitch, N. F., and Avdeeva, A. V., ammonia-soda process. V. Calcination of sodium bicarbonate, B., 258.
- Urazov, A. L., and Solovieva, L. S., ammonia-soda process, B., 179, 769.
- Just, F., [roller] printing of fabrics, (P.); B., 20. See also Hahn, G.
- Just, J. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Just, M. See Fingerling, G.
- Justi, E., spectroscopic determination of specific heat of gases at high temperatures, A., 905.
- Justin-Mueller, E., constitution of Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, A., 32. Purulent urine and protein of pus, A., 82. Biuret reaction in urinary pus-detection, A., 960.
- Juvin, M. See Leulier, A.
- Juza, R., and Biltz, W., affinity. LVII. Diagram of state of pyrites, magnetic pyrites, troilite, and sulphur vapour, judged by vapour pressures, X-ray diagrams, densities, and magnetic measurements, A., 563.
- K. Kaay, F. C. van der. See Seekles, L., and Stollema, B.
- Kabak, J. M., male sexual hormone from urine and its effect on birds, A., 309.
- Kabanov, B. See Frumkin, A.
- Kabatschnik, I. J., elimination of sodium sulphate in manufacture of boric acid from kernite and rosarite, B., 545.
- Kablukov, I. A., and Perelman, F. M., heat of combustion of organic halogen compounds, A., 812.
- Kabushiki Kaisha Hitachi Seisakusho, electrodes for electrolytic apparatus, (P.), B., 192.
- Kabushiki Kaisha Nihon Seikoshu, moulds for casting ingots of steel, (P.), B., 1088.
- Kácl, K., effect of muscular work on creatine and creatinine content of normal human blood, A., 422.
- Kadmer, E., incorporation of graphite with motor oils, B., 247.
- Kadota, C., preparation of electrolytic sheet iron, B., 185.
- Kadow, A., and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., [gathering pot for] glass furnace, (P.), B., 467.
- Kadus-Werk Ges.m.b.H., drying printed webs, e.g., paper, or fabric printed with colours, (P.), B., 722.
- Käding, H., Mumbrauer, R., and Riehl, N., laws governing isomorphous separation of small amounts of substances with crystallising salts, A., 1198.
- Kaegebehn, C. F., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., [stabilised] soap manufacture, (P.), B., 516.
- Kälin, O. See Zetzsche, F.
- Källström, E., [detection of] novocaine and tutocaine, A., 632.
- Kaemmerling, G. H. See Erie City Iron Works.
- Kaempfe, E. See Rinck, A.
- Kaempfe, E. See Kühl, H.
- Kafuku, K., and Sehe, K., tectoquinone, volatile principle of teak wood, A., 784.
- Kagawa, Y., influence of drugs on sugar mobilisation in the liver, A., 647.
- Kagiya, S., differences of oxidation and reduction properties of tissues with sex. II., A., 1281.
- Kahane, E., destruction of large quantities of organic matter with perchloric acid, A., 71. Detection and determination of arsenic in organic substances after perchloric acid treatment, A., 955. Determination of titanium in ointments, B., 1054. and Rabaté, J., polarimetric analysis of ternary systems; mixture of three sterols, A., 955. See also Lematte, L.
- Kahanowicz, M., lateral radiation and nature of colouring substance in rock-salt, A., 793.
- Kahl, W. See Dziewoński, K.
- Kahlbaum, W., and Jordan, L., tensile properties of cast nickel-chromium-iron alloys and of alloy steels at elevated temperatures, B., 1083. Creep at elevated temperatures in chromium-vanadium steels containing tungsten or molybdenum, B., 1083.
- Kahlenberg, L. See Glass, C. R., and Royce, Harvey D.
- Kahlenberg, O. J., and Voris, L. R., percentage fat as a basis for determination of composition of milk, B., 283. See also Supplee, G. C.
- Kahler, H. See Voegtlin, C., and Westinghouse Elect. & Manufg. Co.
- Kahlson, W. S., etching of glass, B., 104.
- Kahn, B. S. See Leiboff, S. L.
- Kahn, J. See Peck, S. M., and Sobotka, H.
- Kailan, A., rate of hydrolysis of pyrophosphoric acid, A., 816. Chemical action of penetrating radium radiation. XIX. Action on isobutyl and benzyl alcohols, A., 1007.
- Kailan, A., and Haas, W., rate of esterification of methyl and ethyl alcohol in acetic acid, A., 1002. and Kohberger, J., velocity of catalysed hydrogenation. II., A., 347. and Raff, R., velocity of esterification of alcohols in acetic acid, A., 1210. and Ulicny, P., ester formation in glycerol and ethyl alcohol, A., 1210.
- Kainz, F., natural-gas firing in enamelling industry, B., 104. Pocket-lamp batteries, B., 943.
- Kairies, W. See Wittig, G.
- Kaiser, J., and Sauer, E., organic manure, (P.), B., 956.
- Kaiser, P. See Dieterle, H.
- Kaiwa, T. See Yen, T.
- Kaki, A., benzoic esters and electronic affinities of radicals. III., A., 612.
- Kaku, T., Kondo, T., Cho, C., and Orita, T., constituents of essential oil in *Asarum*, Sieboldi, var. *seoulensis*, Nakai, A., 663.
- Kalabuchov, N., and Fischelev, B., spectral distribution of depolarisation current due to photo-electric conductivity of X-rayed rock-salt, A., 560.
- Kalachnikova, R. A. See Dratchev, S. M.
- Kalandyk, S., thermionic emission of metals in iodine vapour, A., 1072.
- Kalantarian, P., and Petrossian, A., lime-precipitating bacterium from Sevan Lake (Goktscha), *B. Sewanense*, spec. nov., A., 594.
- Kalashnikov, E. See Eichgorn, G.
- Kalb, G., vicinal faces on scolecite, A., 450. Significance of vicinal appearances for crystal measurements, A., 450. Vicinal faces and edges, A., 450. Symmetry of gismondite with reference to its vicinal faces, A., 450.
- Kalberer, O. E. See Widmer, A.
- Kali-Chemie Akt.-Ges., disinfectants, (P.), B., 1010*. See also Gerngross, O.
- Kali-Forschungs-Anstalt G.m.b.H., potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 62, 934. Manure mixtures, (P.), B., 125, 442, 1003. Production of dicalcium or dimagnesium phosphate and of mixed fertilisers containing the same, (P.), B., 261. Recovery of nitrogen oxides from nitrosyl chloride, (P.), B., 507. Anhydrous neutral calcium nitrate, (P.), B., 599. and Kaselitz, O., mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 955.
- Kaselitz, O., and Uebler, B., potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 102. Alkali nitrates, (P.), B., 724.
- Kalinowski, S. See Hrynakowski, K.
- Kallab, F. See Wessely, F.
- Kallam, F. L., recovery of natural gasoline, (P.), B., 1069.
- Kalle & Co. Akt.-Ges., separation of proteinases and carboxypolypeptidases, (P.), B., 239. After-treatment of diazo-type prints on films, (P.), B., 322. Drawing and tracing material, (P.), B., 336. Light-sensitive layers containing diazo-compounds [diazo-types], (P.), B., 368. Preparation of planographic printing bases, (P.), B., 416. Window-glass substitutes, (P.), B., 462, 600. Development of [azo]-photographic copying paper, (P.), B., 482. Light-sensitive materials, (P.), B., 624. Drenching of skins, (P.), B., 742. See also Voss, J.
- Kallen, H. See Rapatz, F.

- Kallenbach, G. K. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Kalling, B. M. S. See Johnson, A. A.
- Kallmann, H., theory of atomic disintegration by resonance, A., 672.
- and Kreidl, W., dielectric constants of thixotropic systems and of oriented layers, A., 572.
- and Lasarev, V., isotope investigations of hydrogen and helium by mass spectrograph, A., 442. Hydrogen isotope of mass 2, A., 790.
- Lasarev, V., and Rosen, Boris, formation, detection, and absorption of slow neutral rays, A., 789.
- See also Friedländer, E.
- Kalnin, P., [conjugated double linkings. XX. Perkin's synthesis], A., 158.
- Kalscheuer, H. J. See Isermann, S.
- Kalsing, H. See Gehlhoff, G.
- Kalt, B., air-heating and -supplying devices for furnaces, (P.), B., 372.
- Kalte, J. See Soc. Anon. d'Ougrée-Marihay.
- Kaltenbach, J. See Salmang, H.
- Kaluzhski, A. A., effect of sulphur [on soil], B., 567.
- and Sokolova, N. S., utilisation [by soil] of pyrites in mixtures of raw phosphates, B., 523.
- and Solntzeva, A. E., various forms of acidity in soils under influence of sulphur oxidation, B., 693.
- Kalyanaraman, S., time of combustion of flashlight powder, B., 786.
- Kamay, G., phosphonium compounds with an asymmetric phosphorus atom, A., 1268.
- Kambara, S., and Matsui, Molotaro, platinum resistance thermometry. III. Determination of low-temperature scale between 0° and -190°, A., 592.
- See also Matsui, Molotaro.
- Kamei, S., humidity diagram for water vapour-air mixture, A., 1081; B., 404.
- and Sedohara, T., determination of hygroscopic equilibria of Japanese materials, B., 403.
- Kamen, K. See Hac, R.
- Kameo, T., influence of liver damage on serum-lipase, A., 869.
- Kamerling, S. E. See Wright, G. P.
- Kamerlans, M. A. See Smits, A.
- Kamesam, S. See Falck, R.
- Kameyama, N., and Iida, H., preparation of manganese dioxide by electrolysis with alternating current, B., 1028.
- Use of manganese dioxide prepared by alternating-current electrolysis as dry-cell depolariser, B., 1038.
- and Makishima, S., determination of traces of silver in presence of both copper and chloride, A., 1010. Electrolytic refining of copper using complex salt of cuprous chloride. VIII. and IX. Behaviour of silver present in crude copper of the anode. X. Behaviour of antimony, B., 150, 1037.
- Kami, Y., breaking strength and extensibility of artificial silk, B., 334.
- Kamienski, B., electrostatic explanation of phenomenon of flotation, A., 119.
- Electrostatic potentials at phase boundary electrolyte-unattackable electrode, and physical chemistry of flotation process, A., 343.
- Kamienski, L. See Karrer, P.
- Kaminsky, J., and Davidson, D. L., effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on calcification in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 770. Serum-calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 873.
- Kamm, H. See Birk, E.
- Kamoshita, Y., electrolysable bases of soils, B., 692.
- Kamp, I. van de. See Mosettig, E.
- Kampen, G. B. van, and Westenberg, L., determination of sodium, A., 825.
- Kampfer, A., and Plötze, A. C., composite glass, (P.), B., 679.
- Kamura, H., properties of iron made by process of hydrogen reduction, B., 890.
- Kanai, I., effect of amino-acids on blood-sugar, A., 764.
- Kanamaru, K., and Shimura, K., lyophilic properties of cellulose and its derivatives. I. and II. Hygroscopic properties of cellulosic substances, B., 880.
- Kanazawa, K. See Miyawaki, A.
- Kanda, S., crystalline luciferin, A., 871.
- See also Miyawaki, A.
- Kandiah, A., formation and stability of β -lactones, A., 614.
- Kandiah, S. See Joachim, A. W. R.
- Kane, E. A. See Turner, W. A.
- Kaneko, H., kaijo of cocoons and their sericin particles. II., A., 295.
- and Kurasawa, F., increase of dry matter and water content in silk gland and properties of aqueous solution of liquid silk, A., 958.
- Kaneko, S., throwing power of electroplating solutions, B., 645.
- and Nemoto, C., solid cadmium amalgam in volumetric analysis, A., 712.
- Volumetric analysis utilising titanous sulphate solution, A., 1011. Liquid amalgams in volumetric analysis, A., 1011.
- Kanematsu, T. See Asano, M.
- Kanevskaia, S. J., action of potassium hypobromite on amides of β -benzoyl-amino-acids; preparation of iminazalone derivatives, A., 284.
- and Schemjakin, M. M., α -esters of opianic acid, and opianic acid as a source of heterocyclic compounds, A., 279.
- Kang, K. S. See Badhwar, I. C.
- Kanitz, H. R., micro-determination of vacate-oxygen, A., 872.
- Kanitz, R. See Schroeter, G.
- Kanivetz, I., stability of base-exchange capacity in chernozem and solonetz soils, B., 35.
- Determination of adsorptive capacity of soils and of adsorbed bases in soils containing carbonates, B., 35.
- Influence of tractors and other agricultural implements on physical and biochemical processes in soils, B., 691.
- Kannegiesser, N. See Billig, E.
- Kanning, E. W., and Brown, O. W., catalytic decomposition of kerosene, B., 135.
- Hartman, R. J., and Childs, F., sedimentation of clays, A., 1200.
- Kanowoka, Z., perfusion fluid for rabbit-ear vessels in determining blood-adrenaline, A., 1067.
- Kanthak, F. K. See Benedict, H. C.
- Kantola. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Kantor, M. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Kantorowicz, C., conductivity of compressed metallic powders, A., 110.
- Kantorowicz, J., increasing strength and resistance to moisture of high-molecular carbohydrates, (P.), B., 502.
- Kanzaki, I., hippuric acid. I. Determination in urine. II. Determination in blood. III. Permeability to red blood-corpuscles, A., 1276.
- Kao, C. H., and Ma, S. Y., syntheses from Chinese castor oil, A., 932.
- Constants of higher aliphatic alcohols, A., 1081.
- and Yen, J. Y., identification of aldehydes and primary alcohols by dimethyldihydroresorcinol, A., 1235.
- Kao, H. C. See Adolph, W. H.
- Kao, T. Y., and Fuson, R. C., dihydro-1:4-pyrans. II. Degradation by use of the Beckmann rearrangement. III. Synthesis of the 1:2-dibenzoylcyclobutanes, A., 279, 746.
- Kapeller-Adler, R., detection and determination of phenylalanine, A., 1150.
- and Rubinstein, M., glycogen formation in livers of rats fed on a pure fat diet; sugar formation from fat, A., 770.
- and Toda, K., occurrence of methylamine in urine, A., 767.
- and Vering, F., occurrence of methylated nitrogen compounds in sea-weed. II. Administration of trimethylamino to cold-blooded animals, A., 204.
- Kapellevich, S. L. See Charmandarian, M. O.
- Kapfhammer, J. See Bischoff, C.
- Kapitza, P., magnetic properties of matter in strong magnetic fields. III. Magnetostriction. IV. Method of measuring magnetostriction in strong magnetic fields. V. Magnetostriction in dia- and para-magnetic substances, A., 565.
- Kaplan, A. See Régnier, J.
- Kaplan, J., band intensities, A., 2.
- Infrared bands in aurora, A., 896.
- Origin of the coronal lines, A., 979.
- Products of dissociation in nitrogen, A., 1183.
- Luminescence of solid nitrogen, A., 1189.
- Kapostuin, M. P. See Perschke, M. P.
- Kapp, M., atmospheric oxidation of hydrogen sulphide in solution, A., 703.
- Determination of hydrogen sulphide in industrial waters, B., 1106.
- See also Meunier, L.
- Kappanna, A. N., kinetics of decomposition of trichloroacetic acid in aqueous solution, A., 475.
- and Patwardhan, H. W., kinetic salt effect in methyl alcohol solutions; reaction between sodium bromoacetate and sodium methoxide, A., 127.
- Kinetics of reaction between bromoacetate and thiosulphate ions at great dilutions, A., 1211.
- and Shrikhande, J. G., kinetics of inversion process in dilute solutions of sucrose in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., 127.
- Kappelmeyer, C. P. A., analysis of Prussian-blue, B., 851.
- Kappen, H., use of iron blast-furnace slag in agriculture, B., 478.
- Influence of superphosphate and "ammonium-superphosphate" on soil reaction, B., 1046.
- Kapteyn, P. See Radioakt.-Ges. D.S. Loewe.
- Kapur, A. N. See Bhatnagar, S. S., and Mathur, R. N.
- Kapur, P. L. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Kapustinski, A. F., thermal dissociation of metal oxides, sulphides, and halides, A., 468.
- See also Britzke, E. V.
- Karabacek, H. See Esterhazy, (Count) M.
- Karady, S. See Ernst, Z.
- Karagunis, G., individual differences in osmotic coefficients of strong electrolytes, A., 912.
- Karamboloff, N., and Krumbholz, G., osmophilic yeasts. IV., A., 882.

- Karandikar, J. V. See Ramanatham, K. R.
- Karantassis, T., action of hydrocyanic acid on halides of ter- and quadrivalent metals, A., 351.
- and Capatos, L., action of ammonia and amines on germanium tetraiodide, A., 132.
- Potassium stannodiquotetra-chloride in volumetric analysis, A., 712.
- Karantha, K. V., permeameter, B., 610.
- Karaoglanov, Z., and Sagortschev, B., mechanism of precipitation processes. VII. Thiocyanate compounds of lead. VIII. Precipitations with lead and iodide ions. IX. Reaction between lead bromide and sulphide ions. X. Reaction between lead acetate and iodide ions, A., 132, 351, 584, 1011.
- Karashima, J. See Tomita, Masaji.
- Karasiewicz, S. A., preparation of tetra-thiopentone, A., 834.
- Karayanotulo, K. A. See Nefedev, O. V.
- Karczag, L., and Hanák, M., spectrographic examination of human body-fluids, A., 412.
- Kardashev, K. P., regulation of sulphurous acid content of sulphited plant products, B., 1006.
- Karges, R. A. See Cornog, J.
- Karl, A., determination of radium in alkaline-earth sulphates, A., 355.
- Synthetic willemite, A., 715.
- Determination of radium in insoluble substances, A., 1223.
- Karlik, (Miss) B. See Gilchrist, (Miss) H. S.
- Karlson, C. H., and Foster, W. H., preservation of cane juices by refrigeration, B., 1003.
- Karlson, P. See Sommer, L. A.
- Karlsson, A., lattice constants of high-molecular saturated fatty acids and the K and L X-ray spectra of lower elements, A., 12.
- Karnatz, F. A., and Whitmore, F. C., dehydration of diethylcarbinol, A., 1017.
- Karns, G. M., ashing apparatus for samples containing traces of iodine, A., 926.
- Collecting train for recovering traces of iodine from ashed samples, A., 1227.
- [with Cretcher, L. H., and Beal, G. D.], behaviour of iodine solutions at liquid-solid interfaces. I. Wetting power of iodine from antiseptic solutions. II. Importance thereof in preparation of new iodine antiseptics, B., 1135.
- and Donaldson, H. C., preparation of iodine-free bromine, A., 485.
- See also Forbes, E. B.
- Karpachev, S. V. See Stscherbakov, I. G.
- Karpas, A. M., and Lanschina, M. N., loss of mitogenetic radiation by blood (a) on keeping *in vitro*, (b) after irradiation with ultra-violet light, A., 1273.
- Kárpáti, J. See Magyar Királyi Allami Vas-Acéles Gépgyárak.
- Karpenko, I. M. See Tronov, (Mlle.) B. V.
- Karpiński, B., density of mixtures of ethyl alcohol with petroleum distillation products, A., 330.
- Karpinski, N. P., and Dolgov, S. I., mechanical analysis of soil by pipette method, B., 1094.
- Karpova, A. F. See Tschilikin, M. M.
- Karpova, N. P. See Brujevicz, S. N.
- Karrenberg, G., and Römer, H., [boiler-] furnace linings, (P.), B., 1060.
- Karrer, E., electro-rheic effect of a thixotropic gel, A., 995.
- Karrer, P., heterogeneity of natural products, A., 201. [Phosphorus, nitrogen, and silicon content of starch fractions], A., 256.
- Benz, P., Morf, R., Raudnitz, H., Stoll, M., and Takahashi, T., constitution of the safran dye, crocetin; synthesis of perhydropixbin ethyl ester and perhydonorbixin, A., 1234.
- and De Meuron, G., plant colouring matters. XL. Oxidative degradation of anthocyanins; constitution of malvone. XLV. Constitution of diglucosidic anthocyanins, A., 520, 1256.
- Euler, H. von, and Schöpp, K., Lovibond value of liver oils of animals and promotion of growth by vitamin preparations, A., 656.
- and Friese, H., preparation of polysaccharide anhydrides, A., 46.
- and Kamienski, L., polysaccharides. XLVI. Maltose anhydride, α -4-glucosido-4-glucosan, A., 835.
- Klussmann, E., and Euler, H. von, vitamin-A of the liver of *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, A., 782.
- and Morf, R., plant colouring matters. XLI. Taraxanthin from *Tussilago farfara*, A., 976.
- Morf, R., Krauss, E. von, and Zubrys, A., plant colouring matters. XXXIX. Carotenoids (α -carotene, zeaxanthin, carotenoids from kaki fruit), A., 520.
- Morf, R., and Schöpp, K., vitamin-A from fish oils. II., A., 200.
- and Notthafft, A., plant colouring matters. XLIII. Carotenoids of flowers, A., 1256.
- Salomon, H., Morf, R., and Walker, O., compounds containing carbon-ring of β - or α -ionone and several ethylenic linkings, A., 852.
- and Schöpp, K., separation of vitamin-A, carotene, and xanthophylls, A., 972.
- Schöpp, K., and Morf, R., plant colouring matters. XLII. Isomeric carotenes and their relations to vitamin-A, A., 1256.
- and Tobler, E., plant colouring matters. XLIV. Reactions of gossypol, A., 1256.
- and Veer, F. C. van der S., configuration of natural valine, A., 837.
- Wattstein, A., Fröwis, W., and Morf, R., *n*-propyl *n*-amyl ketone, A., 254.
- See also Euler, B. von, Euler, H. von, and Salomon, H.
- Karrer, W. See Guggenheim, M.
- Karretth, A., gelatinous foam-developing preparations for medicinal and similar purposes, (P.), B., 527.
- Production of foams, (P.), B., 1008.
- Karrh, J. H. See Jenkins, Russell L.
- Karrick, L. C., distilling and gasifying carbonaceous materials underground, (P.), B., 457.
- and Gould, D., leaching and treating apparatus, (P.), B., 822.
- Karsch, W. See Scholler, H.
- Karskaja, T. N. See Prschevalski, E. S.
- Karssen, A., and Heringa, G. C., swelling of gelatin, I., A., 807.
- and Wering, C. R. van, determination of lipin-phosphorus in blood, A., 1272.
- See also Bijvoet, J. M.
- Kartaschov, A. K. See Mintz, I. B.
- Kasahara, S. See Fujita, A.
- Kasai, H. See Yaol, H.
- Kasatkina, I. A. See Gorbatschev, S. V.
- Kasche, J., iodine test for cellulose acetate silk, B., 1022.
- Kaschirin, S., content of pectic substances in tobacco, B., 702.
- Kaschtanov, L. I., reactions of etherates of aluminum and thallium trichlorides in benzene, A., 1240.
- Kase, T. See Honda, K.
- Kaselitz, O., and Pohle, F., mixed fertiliser, (P.), B., 783.
- See also Kali-Forschungs-Anstalt G.m.b.H.
- Kashchenko, G. A., transformations in light aluminium alloys in accordance with their structure, B., 1122.
- Kasiwada, S. See Kôyama, T.
- Kasper, C., structure of the chromic acid plating bath; theory of chromium deposition, B., 1085.
- Kasperowicz, W., splitting of absorption spectra by lowering of temperature, A., 896.
- Kassel, L. S., energy exchanges between unlike molecules; decomposition of methyl ether, ethyl ether, acetone, and their binary mixtures, A., 1209.
- Thermal decomposition of methane, A., 1209.
- and Muskat, M., surface energy and heat of vaporisation of liquids, A., 799.
- Kassler, R. See Simek, B. G., and Tropsch, H.
- Kassner, J. L., Hunze, R. B., and Chatfield, J. N., use of vacuum tube in electro-metric titrations. I. Polarisation of platinum electrodes in oxidation and reduction reactions, A., 814.
- Kassovitz, H. See Pentschev, A.
- Kast, W., anisotropic liquids ("liquid crystals") in electric fields. II., A., 677.
- Kasterina, T. See Petrov, G.
- Kastler, A., circular polarisation of Raman lines, A., 108.
- Raman effect and dipole moment, A., 445.
- Katagiri, H., and Masuda, K., absorption spectrum of cytochrome, A., 184.
- Katakousinos, D., determination of calcium, and its separation from magnesium by means of sodium tungstate, A., 588.
- Determination of small quantities of vanadium in soils and rocks with *p*-phenylenediamine hydrochloride, A., 591.
- Katakousinos, S., and Papadimitriou, A., determination of potassium in soils by the cobaltinitrite method, B., 1129.
- Katalinié, M., liquid currents and space charge around wire electrodes in water, A., 981.
- Kataoka, B., embryochemical investigations with injection method. V. Behaviour of glycogen in the incubated hen's egg on sugar injection, A., 298.
- Kathner, A. T., heat-treating [annealing] metal [steel], (P.), B., 555.
- Kato, H. See Matsui, Mototarô.
- Kato, S., equilibrium diagram of aluminium-rich aluminium-tin-nickel system, A., 567.
- Photosynthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides of organic halogen compounds, A., 838.
- Katok, M. M. See Vustavkin, B. V.
- Katrak, (Miss) B. N., and Meldrum, A. N., condensation of butylchloral with gallic acid and three cresotic acids, A., 848.
- Katrakis, C. G., salts of trithionic acid, A., 352.

- Katrakis, C. G., and Megaloikonomos, J. G., determination of resin acids in olive-kernel oil, B., 70. "Aniline point" as constant for fats and oils, B., 849. "Aniline point" as constant for waxes, B., 850.
- Katsch, G., and Hürthle, R., synthetic homogentisic acid, A., 767.
- Katsurai, T., influence of temperature on coagulation of sols of silver halides and of arsenic trisulphide, A., 1087.
- Katti, M. C. T., and Patwardhan, V. N., [constituents of] root-bark of *Plumbago rosea*, L., A., 889.
- Kattwinkel, H., [impregnated fibrous strip] frictional coverings [from armoured asbestos], (P.), B., 244. Standard method for determining caking index of coal, B., 487.
- Katz, A. B. See Shay, H.
- Katz, E., crystallisation of paraffin wax. II., B., 298.
- Katz, J. R., physical chemistry of starch and bread-making. X. Heating effects only limit gelatinisation, A., 338. Polymorphism of substances of high mol. wt. III. Mutarotation of gelatin in correlation with change in its Röntgen spectrum on coagulation, A., 910.
- and Derksen, J. C., physical chemistry of starch and bread-making. IX. X-Ray spectrum of α -diamylose corresponds with that of starch preparations, A., 338. Changes in Röntgen spectrum of gelatin and agar on swelling, A., 694.
- Derksen, J. C., and Bon, W. F., difference between X-ray spectra of gelatin sol and gelatin gel, A., 123.
- and Weidinger, A., polymorphism of substances of high mol. wt. II. Amorphous and crystalline inulin, A., 149. IV. Isomerism of polysaccharides (cellulose, starch), A., 149, 934. Intumescence as a cause of characteristic lack of sharpness of Röntgen spectrum of cellulose acetate. I., A., 904.
- See also Samec, M.
- Katz, M. See Whitby, G. S.
- Katz, R. See Freund, E.
- Katz, R. I., pasting of starch [in bread], B., 1004.
- Katznelbogen, S., distribution of calcium between blood and [cerebrospinal] fluid and carbon dioxide content of blood in epilepsy, A., 873.
- Katzenstein, (Mle.). See Chavanne, G.
- Katzigheras, B. L., [action of] Santorin earth [on cement], B., 148.
- Katznelson, M. M. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Katznelson, R. S., effect of olive oil on metabolism of fungi. I., A., 1168.
- Katzoff, S. I. See Thornton, W. M., jun.
- Katzowna, K., megascopic method of detection of sulphides in steel, B., 265.
- Kauba, F., reheating furnaces [for billets], (P.), B., 803.
- Kauffman, M. See Gerritzen, S. C. L.
- Kauffmann, H., reaction chains in oxidative processes, A., 352. Catalysis in the deterioration of [textile] fibres, B., 60.
- Kauffmann-Cosla, O., Vasilco, O., and Oeriu, S., avitaminosis-B and rôle of factors B_1 and B_2 in cell oxidation, A., 547. Carbohydrate tolerance in general avitaminosis and avitaminosis-B, A., 782.
- Kauffmann-Cosla, O., and Zörkendörfer, R., effect of insulin, synthalin, and sodium sulphate waters on diabetes mellitus, A., 80.
- Kaufman, L., and Laskowski, M., rate of growth and potassium-calcium ratio, A., 86.
- Kaufmann, A., aromatic hydrocarbons and their substitution products, (P.), B., 541.
- Kaufmann, A. A., separation of alcohols and phenols from mixtures, (P.), B., 252.
- Kaufmann, C., and Erdmann, R., cholesterol content of blood of female rats suffering from tumours and of pregnant rats, A., 959.
- Müller, C., and Mühlbock, O., metabolically-active extract of the ovary, A., 886.
- See also Mühlbock, O.
- Kaufmann, H. See Hieber, W.
- Kaufmann, H. P., and Grandel, F., iodometric acidimetry in fat analysis. II., B., 69.
- and Keller, M., composition of linseed oil, A., 43.
- Kaufmann, L., continuous laboratory filtration, A., 713.
- Kaufmann, R. H., selecting equipment for electrostatic precipitation [in gases], B., 28.
- Kauftheil, L., and Nebauer, E., sodium dehydrocholate diuresis, A., 961.
- Kaul, J. See Areturus Radio Tube Co.
- Kaumagraph Co. See Lawrence, W. S.
- Kaunitz, H. See Fürth, O.
- Kaushansky, L. I., analysis of teeth, roots, and crowns affected by pyorrhœa alveolaris and dental caries. II. Phosphorus and magnesium, A., 1278.
- Kautsky, H., and De Bruijn, H., explanation of destruction of photoluminescence of fluorescing systems by oxygen; formation of active diffusible oxygen molecules by sensitisation, A., 213.
- and Hirsch, A., energy transformations at surfaces. IV. Reciprocal action between excited dye molecules and oxygen. V. Phosphorescence of adsorbed, fluorescing dyes and its relationship to reversible and irreversible structural changes of gels, A., 7, 446. Assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., 98.
- Kautzmann, R. See Schwartz, W.
- Kawagoye, M. See Shinoda, J.
- Kawaguchi, S., influence of light-rays on total cholesterol content of the skin, A., 648.
- Kawai, K., preparation of liver oil, (P.), B., 1090.
- See also Nakamoto, M., and Surjeyoshi, Y.
- Kawai, T., change of modulus of rigidity in different metals caused by cold-working, B., 428.
- Kawakami, G. See Yamamoto, Ryo.
- Kawakami, Y., soap boiling. III., IV., and V., B., 28, 434, 516.
- Kawamura, J., constituent of *Tsuga*-resin, A., 275. Essential oil from *Sciadopitys verticillata*, S. and Z., B., 321.
- and Schojino, M., change in composition of wood during decay. II. Decay of [wood of] *Cryptomeria* by dry-rot, B., 384.
- and Tanaka, Kunikida, colloidal solutions of rubber. I. Influence of coagulating agents on the solutions. II. Action of coagulating agents and influence of temperature on solvated particles of rubber, B., 738.
- Kawamura, J., and Taniguchi, M., change in composition of wood during decay. I. Pinewood, B., 384.
- See also Kitajima, K.
- Kawamura, K., adsorption by humic acid, A., 569; B., 73. Effect of treating with hydrochloric acid of varying concentrations on soil acidity as measured by the potassium chloride method, B., 73. Effect of temperature on exchange acidity of lowland soils, B., 566.
- Kawashima, N., silumin containing copper, A., 567.
- Kawata, S., X-ray diagram lines strongly absorbed in the absorption spectra A., 3.
- Kawata, Z., elimination of sulphur from viscose silk, B., 380. Analysis of pulp for rayon, B., 638. Dyeing property of viscose silk, B., 639. Analysis of desulphurising bath [for viscose], B., 717. Physical test of viscose silk, B., 836.
- Kawe, A., concentration and composition of the soil solution, B., 743.
- Kay, H., and McCulloch, A., action of chlorine on coal. IV. Action of solvents, B., 708.
- See also Eccles, A., and Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Kay, H. D., source of error in nitrogen and phosphorus determinations on filtrates obtained after precipitation of tissue colloids by trichloroacetic acid or other strong acids, A., 102.
- See also Jenner, H. D., Jukes, T. H., and Taylor, H. B.
- Kay, P. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Kay, W. B. See Bahlke, W. H.
- Kaya, S., and Kussmann, A., ferromagnetism and phase state in binary system Ni-Mn, A., 15.
- Kaya, T. See Miyamoto, S.
- Kaye, A. L. See Thompson, M. de K.
- Kazanski, B. A. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Kazarnovski, I. A. See Malkov, A. M.
- Kean, R. H., and Gen. Zeolite Co., liquid [e.g., water] purification [by electro-osmosis], (P.), B., 945.
- and Gustafson, H., factors influencing soap tests for hardness, B., 69.
- Keane, J. C., and Ventre, E. K., relation between refining quality of raw cane sugars and way in which they have been boiled, B., 956.
- Kearsley, E. P. W., testing gas-carbon black, B., 1063.
- and Park, C. H., influence of grit on tensile properties of a [rubber] mixing containing gas-black, B., 197.
- Kearton, C. F. See Thompson, Harold W.
- Keating, C. E., and Gilding, G. E., ore-roasting furnace, (P.), B., 729.
- Keats, J. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Keeble, H. See Cement Marketing Co.
- Keech, A. D., vessels for treatment of liquids, (P.), B., 756.
- Keefer, C. E., and Kratz, H., digestion of [sewage] scum from preliminary settling tanks, B., 130. Effect of gases on sewage-sludge digestion, B., 705.
- Keenan, G. L., [chemical] microscopy, A., 1225.
- See also La Forge, F. B.
- Keenan, J. A. See Hart, E. B., and Kline, O. L.
- Keenan, R. L. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Keenen, F. G., available phosphoric acid content of ammoniated superphosphate, B., 382.
- Keenok Co., Ltd. See Sonsthagen, A.

- Keese, H. See Blanck, E.
- Keeser, E., biological efficacy of various kinds of light. I. and II., A., 542, 966. Morphine and enzymes. I., A., 1167.
- Keesom, W. H., experiments to lower the temperature limit, A., 713.
- Bijl, A., and Horst, (Miss) H. van der, determination of b.p. and v.p. curves of normal hydrogen and para-hydrogen; normal b.p. of normal hydrogen as a basic point in thermometry, A., 453.
- and Clusius, K., specific heat of liquid helium, A., 1194. Compressibility of liquid helium at 2-7° abs., A., 1195.
- and Ende, J. N. van den, specific heats of solids at temperature of liquid helium. IV. Atomic heats of tin and zinc, A., 684.
- Itterbeek, A. van, and Lammeren, J. A. van, velocity of sound in oxygen, A., 13.
- and Kok, J. A., specific heat of silver from 1-35° to 20-3° abs., A., 1194. Correction for incomplete thermal insulation in measurements of small heat capacities, A., 1194.
- See also Borelius, G., and Itterbeek, A. van.
- Keet, T. W., means for reducing [grinding] ores, sands, etc., (P.), B., 202.
- Keevil, O. F. See Keevil, W. F.
- Keevil, W. F., and Keevil, O. F., apparatus for mixing granular or powdery materials, (P.), B., 867.
- Keffler, L. J. P., calorimetric researches on standard substances; heat of combustion of salicylic acid and naphthalene, A., 23.
- Kehder, H. E., and Pelzer, E. M., solder, (P.), B., 1037.
- Kehoe, L. See Adams, M.
- Kehren, M., evaluation of textile oleines and [spinning] oiling media, B., 560.
- Keigueloukis, V., tanning of snake skins, B., 238.
- Keil, F. See Skita, A.
- Keil, H. L., and Nelson, V. E., effect of oral administration of amino-acids and intraperitoneal injection of elements and hydrochloric acid on regeneration of haemoglobin, A., 955.
- Keil, O. von, and Czermak, E., effect of burnt and unburnt lime on production of steel in basic electric furnaces, B., 843.
- See also Czermak, E.
- Keil, W., behaviour of ω -amino-acids in the animal body, A., 771. Behaviour of L-histidine in yeast fermentation, A., 778. Derivatives of anserine, carnosine, and histidine, A., 863.
- See also Erhardt, A., and Wrede, F.
- Keillin, D. See Lemberg, R.
- Keilling, J. See Guittonneau, G.
- Keim, R. See Hahn, F. L., and Ruff, O.
- Keinert, M., system silver-copper-zinc, A., 687.
- Keipper, C. H., Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Vaughn, W. E., sauerkraut from pretreated cabbage, B., 1006.
- Keiser, E. H. See De Groot, M.
- Keitel, W., and Zsehiegner, H. E., electro-deposition of platinum, palladium, and rhodium, B., 645.
- Keith, N. M. See Greene, Carl H.
- Keith, P. C., jun., and Kellogg Co., M. W., distillation of oils, (P.), B., 925.
- See also Watson, C. W.
- Keith, S. R., composition for deoxidising alloys [of nickel and iron], (P.), B., 1086.
- See also Driver, W. B.
- Keith, T. B. See Forbes, E. B.
- Keitt, G. W., Shaw, L., and Riker, A. J., bactericides in relation to *B. amylovorus* and fireblight control, B., 908.
- Kekwick, R. A. See Ing, H. R.
- Keleo Co. See Curtis, T. S., Thornley, F. C., and Walsh, M. J.
- Kell, K. See Szombathy, K. von.
- Kellam, B. See Ardagh, E. G. R.
- Kelleher, J., and Harper Electric Furnace Corp., electric furnace resistor, (P.), B., 992.
- See also Fitzgerald, F. A. J.
- Keller, A., and Mai, H., composition of milk. I. Significance of chlorine-sugar value for distinguishing between human and cow's milk. II. Colostrum and milk, B., 365.
- See also Mai, H., Nehring, K., and Zielstorff, W.
- Keller, C. H., and Minerals Separation North Amer. Corp., [collector for] ore concentration [by flotation], (P.), B., 847.
- See also Minerals Separation, Ltd.
- Keller, C. L., and Richardson Co., felted materials containing bitumen, (P.), B., 720.
- See also Fischer, H. C.
- Keller, E. See Sartory, A.
- Keller, F. See Günther-Schulze, A.
- Keller, H., soil charting in the U.S.A., A., 495.
- Keller, K., and Nüssler, W., synthetic resins from ammonium thiocyanate and guanidine, B., 436.
- See also Gluud, W.
- Keller, M., composition of linseed oil, B., 516.
- See also Kaufmann, H. P.
- Keller, R., micro-electric investigation of intestinal resorption; transport of sugar in portal vein and in the lymph, A., 644.
- Keller, W. R. See Braun, J. von, and Stoermer, R.
- Keller, W. D. See Holmes, M. E.
- Kellermann, K., and Bock, A., treatment of oil-bearing sands, B., 710.
- See also Birkenbach, L.
- Kellett, E. G., preparation of ammonium L-tartrate, A., 833.
- Kellett, S. See White, F.
- Kelley, E. E., and Kelley Eng. Co., filter for purifying cleaning solvents, gasoline, etc., (P.), B., 917.
- Kelley, F. C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Kelley, G. L. See Budd Manufg. Co., E. G.
- Kelley, K. K., vacuum-furnace design, A., 1225.
- See also Maier, C. G.
- Kelley, W. See Henderson, T. L.
- Kelley Engineering Co. See Kelley, E. E.
- Kellner, B., and Lustig, B., chemical composition of mouse carcinoma, A., 1277.
- Kellogg, J. M. B., reflexion of thallium, lead, and antimony atoms from sodium chloride crystals, A., 1185.
- Kellogg Co., M. W. See Keith, P. C., jun.
- Kellogg-Dils, Inc. See Dils, L. A.
- Kelly, C. D., rate of chemical change in milk brought about by lactic acid streptococci, B., 748.
- Kelly, H. E., solubility of nitrogen in [malt] mashing, B., 957.
- Kelly, W. N., process improvements and controls in sulphite [pulp] cooking practice, B., 836.
- Kelmy, M. See Rosenheim, A.
- Kelner, J. See Courtot, C.
- Kelsen, E., and Ausnit, E., manufacture of sheet iron by electrolysis, (P.), B., 610. Electrolytic deposition of iron, (P.), B., 991.
- Kelton, E. H. See Anderson, E. A.
- Kemet Laboratories Co., high vacua, (P.), B., 244*.
- See also Cooper, H. S.
- Kemikal, Inc. See Mellanoff, I. S.
- Kemmer, F. R., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., zinc, (P.), B., 556.
- Kemmer, H., methane-hydrogen mixture, free from carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 136. Improvement of gas by low-temperature cooling and catalysis, B., 488. Purification of coke-oven or similar gas, (P.), B., 537.
- Kemmerer, A. R., and Todd, W. R., effect of diet on manganese content of milk, A., 78.
- Kemmerer, K. S., and Boutwell, P. W., sulphur content of foods; modification of turbidimeter for determination of small quantities of sulphur, B., 1103.
- Kemp, A. R., Bishop, W. S., and Lasselle, P. A., oxidation studies of rubber, gutta-percha, and balata hydrocarbons, B., 315.
- See also Electrical Research Products, and Stude, E.
- Kemp, A. V. See Thomas, O.
- Kemp, J., treatment of zinciferous solutions having a ferrous iron content, (P.), B., 1119.
- Kemp, P., lead-antimony alloy, (P.), B., 191. Treatment of [lead] alloys for removal of [copper], (P.), B., 556.
- See also Feuer, E.
- Kemp Manufacturing Co., C. M., singeing of textile materials, metal, etc., (P.), B., 1076.
- Kempf, L. W. See Aluminium, Ltd.
- Kempf, R., microchemical detection of hydrogen peroxide and of other peroxides by means of lead sulphide, A., 921. Evaluation of condition, particularly degree of rusting, of exposed paints, B., 271.
- See also Maass, E.
- Kemula, W., Mrazek, S., and Tolloczko, S., action of ultra-violet light on ethane, A., 1215.
- Kenaga, I. A., and Dow Chem. Co., electroplating magnesium and its alloys [with zinc], (P.), B., 68.
- Kendal, L. P. See Willmer, E. N.
- Kendall, E. C., suprarenal gland, A., 184.
- Kendall, F. E. See Heidelberger, M.
- Kendall, H. See Strosacker, C. J.
- Kendall, J., rare earths, A., 31.
- Kendall, J. D., and Ilford, Ltd., [photo-sensitising] dyes, (P.), B., 673.
- Kendall, S. E. See Werkman, C. H.
- Kendall, S. W., modern ball- and pebble-mill technique, B., 484.
- Kennard, D. C. See Bethke, R. M.
- Kennard, E. H., entropy, reversible processes, and thermocouples, A., 454.
- Kennard, M. A. See Chambers, W. H.
- Kennard, R. B., motion of positive ions through gases, A., 4. Optical method for measuring temperature distribution and convective heat transfer, B., 819.
- Kennaway, E. L. See Cook, J. W.
- Kennedy, A. L., and Plastic, Inc., mineral fibre articles, (P.), B., 502. Mineral fibre paper, (P.), B., 797.
- See also Meehan, G. F.
- Kennedy, C. C. See Strosacker, C. J.
- Kennedy, D., fumigation of Douglas-fir seed, B., 1097.

- Kennedy, J. E., preparation of combustible material as fuel and delivery of same to a place of combustion, (P.), B., 921.
- Kennedy, S. J. See Ferguson, A.
- Kennedy, T. R. See Russell, A. S.
- Kennedy, W. P., properties and bio-assay of oestrin, A., 971.
- Kenner, J., aspect of co-ordination, A., 112. [Theory of oxidative processes; imparity and radical chains in reaction mechanism of organic and enzymic processes], A., 702. Correlation of Walden inversion with pinacol and Beckmann changes, A., 1235.
- See also Charlton, W., and Jones, E. C. S.
- Kenney, E. F. See Bethlehem Steel Co.
- Kenny, F. J. See Fink, C. G.
- Kenrick, F. B., sour taste of acids, A., 343.
- Kent, B. A. S. See Roberts, K. C.
- Kenyon, J., and Sugden, S., paramagnetic organic compound, A., 324.
- See also Johnson, R. I.
- Kenyon, M. See Bunzell, H. H.
- Képinov, L., and Petit-Dutailis, S., hyperglycemic activity of the blood of depancreatised dogs unchanged by previous injection of insulin, A., 81.
- Keppeler, G., peat formation, A., 927.
- and Gotthardt, H., kaolins and clays, B., 771.
- Kerényi, B. See Schulek, E.
- Kerkhof, J. G., displacement of atoms and groups in naphthalene nucleus, A., 1031.
- Replacement reactions with the diazonium and acetoxymercuro-groups, A., 1050.
- Kerkhoven, C. L. M. See Böeseken, J.
- Kermack, W. O., and Muir, W., attempts to find new antimalarials. VI. Derivatives of 2-β-aminoethylquinoline, A., 167.
- and Smith, J. F., attempts to find new antimalarials. VII. Quinoline compounds having in the 4-position a side-chain containing two or more nitrogen atoms, A., 167.
- See also Hopkins, R. H.
- Kerner, M. J., and Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co., evaporating apparatus, (P.), B., 708.
- Kern, E. F., and Amer. Metal Co., Ltd., recovery of lead-tin alloys [from white-metal scrap], (P.), B., 1087.
- Kern, F. B. See French, T. E.
- Kern, H. A., Fink, G. J., and Nat. Aluminate Corp., detergents, (P.), B., 678.
- Kern, J. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kern, R., Montgomery, M. F., and Still, E. U., effect of large doses of irradiated ergosterol on nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in rats, A., 98.
- See also Schaefer, C.
- Kern, R. T. See Gress, G. C.
- Kernot, J. C., and Speer, N. E., relative values of meals from oily and white fish for growth and calcification, A., 1283.
- and Wills, H. W., lipase. I. Lipases from various organs of carp (*Cyprinus carpio*). II. Hydrolysis of asymmetric aliphatic esters by lipase from liver of carp, A., 776.
- Kerns, C., electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene to azoxybenzene, A., 1005.
- Kerppola, W., and Leikola, E., bilirubin. VII. Direct and indirect diazo-reactions and their application to determination of bilirubin, A., 1279.
- Kerr, H. J., and Babcock & Wilcox Co., furnace and method of operation, (P.), B., 1.
- Kerr, H. W., molasses as a fertiliser, B., 953.
- Kerr, J. S., fuel economy and control in basic industries, with special reference to iron and steel works, B., 167.
- Kerr, P. F., montmorillonite or smectite as constituents of fuller's earth and bentonite, A., 1228.
- See also Ross, C. S.
- Kerr, S. E., elimination of purines in fatigue of isolated frog's muscle, A., 1059.
- and Blish, M. E., effect of insulin on phosphorus compounds of muscle, A., 972. Determination of nucleotides in blood and muscle, A., 1273.
- Kerr, W. R., types, uses, and testing of refractory cements, B., 679.
- Kerremans, M. J. See Bare, H. A.
- Kershaw, H. See Cockcroft, J. D.
- Kersten, C. C. E., distilling apparatus [domestic or laboratory still for water], (P.), B., 1108.
- Kersten, H., crystal structure of copper electro-deposited in presence of gelatin, A., 325. X-Ray reflexion spectrograph, A., 924. Examination of electrodeposited metals and alloys with X-rays, B., 607.
- and Lange, William, improved Laue camera, A., 1105.
- and Maas, J., electrodeposited ε-brass, A., 1096.
- and Schaffert, R., construction of thermoelements by electrodeposition, B., 645.
- Kersten, M., magnetostriction in ferromagnetic substances, A., 13. Magnetic analysis of internal strain, B., 801.
- Kertess, A. F., improvements in textile finishing processes, B., 303.
- Kertesz, Z. I. See Horsfall, J. G.
- Kessel, A. See Lampe, W.
- Kessel, W., resonance spectrum of selenium vapour, A., 551.
- Kessler, D. W., and Sligh, W. H., physical properties and weathering characteristics of slate, B., 1081.
- Kester, E. B., pressure pump for circulating gases in a closed system, A., 925. Isolation of *s*-xylol from crude [coal-tar] acids, B., 825. Extraction of phenols from caustic solutions, B., 1113.
- and Holmes, C. R., analysis of light oils from low- and intermediate-temperature carbonisation, B., 135.
- and Fohle, W. D., determination of olefinic, aromatic, and paraffin hydrocarbons in neutral oil from coal tar, B., 134.
- See also Hartung, W. H.
- Ketelaar, H. See Errera, J.
- Ketelaar, J. A. A., colour measurement by analytical methods, A., 245.
- See also Bijvoet, J. M.
- Ketin, T., grinding or crushing apparatus, (P.), B., 3. Grinding apparatus, (P.), B., 132.
- Ketterer, S. G., and Schutte & Koerting Co., combining liquids and gases, (P.), B., 164.
- Keuncke, E. See Mittasch, A.
- Keussler, O. von, and Peters, D., dehydration of alcohol, (P.), B., 94.
- Keussler, V. von, polarisation of mercury fluorescence in relation to line hyperfine structure, A., 208.
- Kevelson, M. See Danziger, H. I.
- Key, A., 1st rept. of [Gas-]Liquor Effluents and Ammonia Sub-Committee [of the Institution of Gas Engineers], B., 53. Gas-works liquor: its composition and treatment, B., 706.
- See also Dawson, H. M.
- Key, K. M., and Morgan, (Miss) B. G. E., determination of vitamin-D, A., 659.
- See also Coward, (Miss) K. H.
- Key Glassworks, Ltd., Renn, H. V. E. M., and Wright, H., protecting shields for burners of reversible regenerative furnaces [for glass, etc.], (P.), B., 708. Reversible regenerative furnaces [for glass, etc.], (P.), B., 755.
- Keyes, D. B., esterification processes and equipment, B., 1070.
- See also Faith, W. L.
- Keyes, F. G., Kelvin scale temperature of freezing water, A., 220. High-pressure technique, B., 291.
- and Collins, S. C., pressure variation of heat function as a direct measure of the van der Waals forces, A., 566.
- Keyes, H. E., aération of liquids; [treatment of ferrous sulphate solution with gases from the roasting of sulphide ores], (P.), B., 533.
- Keyston, J. E. See Schüler, H.
- Khanin, E. M., substitution of andesite for acid-resisting ceramic ware, B., 105.
- Kharasch, M. S., and Flenner, A. L., decomposition of unsymmetrical mercuriorganic compounds: method of establishing the relative degree of electronegativity of organic radicals. II., A., 409.
- Khasanova, (Mme.) R. See Longinov, V. V.
- Khastgir, S. R., absorption of scattered X-rays, A., 788.
- Khatzov, V. See Kovalevski, I.
- Khmelnitzkaja, I. See Novoselov, A.
- Khokhryakov, P. A., and Zherdev, N. G., performance of Vickers [oil-cracking] coil-furnace, B., 457.
- Khouvine, V., X-ray study of chitins of *Aspergillus niger*, *Psalliota campestris*, and *Armillaria mellea*, A., 975.
- Champetier, G., and Sutra, R., X-ray spectrum of the cellulose of *Acetobacter xylinum*, A., 307.
- Kiamil, M. See Bunney, W. E.
- Kick, C. H. See Bethke, R. M.
- Kidd, R. L., flotation in treatment of gold ores, B., 1036.
- Kidde & Co., Inc., [electrical] installations for detecting presence of suspended matter in fluids [e.g., mine gases], (P.), B., 515.
- and Mapes, D., [shield for carbon dioxide] fire-extinguishing apparatus, (P.), B., 407.
- See also Grant, H. C., jun.
- Kido, K., diamagnetic susceptibilities of inorganic compounds. I. Acids and alkali and alkaline-earth salts. II. Cu⁺, Ag⁺, Au⁺, Zn²⁺, Cd²⁺, Hg²⁺ ions, A., 678, 1077.
- Kidokoro, M., interfacial tensions between hexane and aqueous salt solutions, A., 1085.
- Kiech, V. C., and Luck, J. M., amino-acid metabolism. I. Relative rates of amino-acid disappearance and urea formation, A., 189.
- Kiefer, E. J., ornamental paper, (P.), B., 18.
- Kiefer, K., determination of tin in ferrotungsten and tungsten ores, B., 644.

- Kiehl, S. J., and Hill, T. M., acidity of solutions of sodium metaphosphates; approximate strength of monometa-phosphoric acid, VI., A., 696.
- Kiehn, H. J. See Lottermoser, A.
- Kiemstedt, H., use of mercury for detecting and determining corrosive sulphur in motor fuels and solvents, B., 921. Harmful sulphur in fuels and the retention of sulphur during benzol extraction, B., 1016.
- Kienberger, O. See Goldberger, F.
- Kienle, R. H., gelation phenomena of synthetic resins and other organic polymerides, B., 71.
See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Kier, S. M. See Hartford, F. M.
- Kieselbach, J. See Jaschik, A.
- Kiess, C. C., see spectrum of phosphorus, A., 551.
See also Meggers, W. F.
- Kiessig, H., total reflexion of X-rays, A., 3.
- Kiessling, L. E., and Schmidt, Arthur, influence of organic substances on growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1289.
- Kifer, H. B., and Munsell, H. E., vitamin content of three varieties of spinach, B., 911.
- Kiger, C. M. See Alexander, L. J.
- Kihara, G. See Tamura, K.
- Kihara, Y., carbohydrates in the bulb of *Allium scorodoprasum*, L. II., A., 1177. Carbohydrates in the bulb of *Narcissus tazetta*, L., var. *chinensis*, Roem. I., A., 1177.
- Kijewska, M. See Szperl, L.
- Kijner, N., labile isomeride of 2-methyl-furan, A., 857.
- Kik, M. C. See Sure, B.
- Kikoin, I., and Lasarev, B., Hall effect and superconductivity, A., 114.
See also Fakidov, I.
- Kikuchi, S., biological effect of X-rays. I. Effect on blood constituents of splanch-nicotomised or vagotomised dogs. II. Mechanism of decreased blood-sugar caused by X-rays, A., 542.
- Kilcawley, E. J., weathering resistance of concrete, B., 727.
- Kiley, D. D. See Sherwood, T. K.
- Kiliani, H., action of potassium cyanide on potassium mannosaccharate, A., 1113. Electrolytic preparation of *d*-galactonic acid, A., 1113.
- Kill, W. E. See Lapin, L. N.
- Killam, S. E., control of tastes and odours due to microscopic organisms in Spot Pond reservoir, Boston, Mass., B., 1106.
- Killeffer, D. H., measurement of slow gas flow, A., 246. Refrigeration in chemical industries, B., 659. Solid carbon dioxide in industrial refrigeration, B., 659.
- Killing, E. See Latta, F.
- Killip, T. See Bassett, S. H.
- Kilner, A. H., impregnation of fabric with cellulose regenerated from viscose, (P.), B., 338. Protecting metal and other material liable to be injuriously affected by action of acid, or acid or other fumes, (P.), B., 472.
- Kilp, W., oat and barley malts in mashing, B., 572. Use of potato flakes for preparation of yeast, B., 1051.
See also Lampe, B.
- Kilpatrick, M., jun. See Chase, E. F.
- Kim, C. H. See Kosugi, T.
- Kimball, F. E., purification of sulphuric acid [from treatment of petroleum distillates], (P.), B., 227.
- Kimball, G. E., recombination of hydrogen atoms, A., 896.
- and Bates, J. R., band spectrum of AsH, A., 103.
- Kimball, W. S., and Berry, G., entropy, strain, and Pauli exclusion principle, A., 799.
- Kimber, H. P., Miller, F., and Holley, E., coating [paste] for metal moulds, (P.), B., 1123.
- Kimberley, A. E., deteriorative effect of sulphur dioxide on paper in an atmosphere of constant humidity and temperature, B., 542.
- and Hicks, J. F. G., jun., survey of storage conditions in libraries relative to preservations of records, B., 177.
- Kimmelstiel, P., and Becker, H., titrimetric fat determination in small amounts of organ, A., 1055.
- Kimmerle, H. See Simon, A.
- Kimoto, Y. See Kotake, M.
- Kimovec, D. See Gorbach, G.
- Kimura, K. See Arakatsu, B.
- Kimura, M., emission of auroral green light in the night sky, A., 663. Light absorption by crystals and an optical method of determining the heat of sublimation, A., 669. Absorption spectra of certain triatomic molecules and their dissociation products, A., 673. Energy levels of the cadmium iodide molecule and relation between absorption frequencies of substance in states of vapour and crystal, A., 680. and Uchida, Y., emission of yellow-red band spectrum of sodium, A., 667. Ultra-violet absorption bands of sodium vapour, A., 667. Absorption spectra and certain thermo-chemical constants of lead halides, A., 673.
- Kimura, Sakujiro, stereochemical studies on hydronaphthalene and derivatives. II. Absorption spectra of hydronaphthalenes, A., 211. and Mizoshita, M., sesquiterpenes. II. Sesquiterpene and sesquiterpene alcohol from Japanese cedar oil (*Cryptomeria Japonica* or Sugi oil), A., 277.
- Kimura, T., influence of bile acids on phosphorus metabolism. I. Blood-phosphate following administration of cholic acid, A., 293.
- Kimura, W., reduction of fatty acid bromides, A., 42. Phenacyl esters of oleic acid series, A., 946.
- Kin, K., and Sugihara, N., Panax ginseng. IX. Influence on blood picture of rabbits, A., 878.
See also Sugihara, N.
- Kin, T. See Boku, S.
- Kinbara, T., propagation of combustion along surface of an inflammable liquid. III., A., 233.
- Kind, W., catalytic decomposition of chlorine [bleach] liquors [by metals], B., 227.
- Kindermann. See Berkner, F.
- Kindler, K., synthesis of quinine, A., 406. and Peschke, W., synthesis of pharmacologically important amines. III. Synthesis of adrenaline and related compounds. IV. Syntheses of tyramine and epinine. V. Syntheses of hydrastinine, cotarnine, and lodal. VI. Synthesis of mescaline, A., 4, 843, 1126. Mechanism of chemical reactions. III. Hydrogenation and specific hydrogenation with combined hydrogen, A., 944.
- Kindscher, E., and Lederer, P., reactions of red lead with linsced oil, B., 900.
- Kindt, H. See Schleede, A.
- King, A. See Campbell, C.
- King, A. S., temperature classification of spectra of ytterbium and lutecium, A., 440. Lines of tungsten and rhenium appearing in spectrum of electric furnace, A., 891. and King, R. B., spectrum of doubly-ionised cerium, A., 440.
- King, A. T., sulphites of azo-compounds containing two hydroxyls, A., 609. Azo-sulphites of disazonaphthols and their fission into the corresponding aminoazonaphthols, A., 609. Sulphur assimilation in wool growth, A., 877.
- King, C. G., pasteurisation of milk by an electric current, B., 1005. and Waugh, W. A., chemical nature of vitamin-C, A., 657.
See also Glick, D., Robinson, H. E., Smith, F. L., Svirbely, J. L., and Waugh, W. A.
- King, C. V., and Braverman, M. M., rate of solution of zinc in acids, A., 702. and Dublon, E., rate of decomposition of xanthic acid, A., 816.
- King, E. J., apparatus for electroanalysis, A., 592. Colorimetric determination of phosphorus, A., 786. Micro-determination of barium, A., 922. Colorimetric determination of silica, A., 1010. Action of bone-phosphatase on the esters of phosphoric acid of the blood, A., 1288. and Hall, G. E., calcium-phosphorus metabolism in the chicken. III. Influence of cereals and vitamins-A and -D, A., 656.
See also Hall, G. E., and Morgan, J. C.
- King, F. E., and Robinson, R., synthesis of physostigmine (eserine). V. Synthesis of dehydroescermetholemethine. VI. Synthesis of *dl*-escermethole methopicate, A., 287, 759.
- King, G. See Albright & Wilson, Ltd.
- King, G. D., Gough, F. J., and United States Gypsum Co., gypsum concrete, (P.), B., 425. and United States Gypsum Co., cellular [cementitious] product, (P.), B., 1033.
- King, H., and Rutterford, G. V., neutral salt additive compounds of β -alanine, A., 150.
See also Cohen, Aaron, Gough, G. A. C., and Rosenheim, O.
- King, H. H. See Perkins, A. T.
- King, H. J. S., amines. V. Dihydroxotetramminocobaltic hydroxide and its derivatives, A., 585.
- King, H. M., occurrence of silica in waters of Passamaquoddy Bay Region, A., 1014.
- King, H. S., and Bell, A. C., detection of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, B., 378.
- King, J. G., blending of coal for carbonisation purposes, B., 133. and Edcombe, L. J., oxidation of hydrogen, carbon monoxide, and paraffin hydrocarbons by copper oxide, B., 215. and Jones, J. H., reactivity of coke, B., 6.
See also Bakes, W. E., Crawford, A., and Hicks, D.
- King, R. B. See King, A. S.
- King, R. H., [sugar]-cane-juice liming and clarification, B., 76.

- King, R. M. See also Carter, W. K., Greaves-Walker, A. McK., Hunt, J. F., Rueckel, W. C., Schwartzwalder, K., Soler, G., and Spencer-Strong, G. H.
- King, T. F., paints, colouring materials, etc., (P.), B., 997.
- King, W. B., and Wilkinson, J. A., reactions in liquid hydrogen sulphide. IX. Reactions between persulphides of hydrogen and organic compounds, A., 1026.
- King, W. E., testing of textiles, with special reference to investigation of defects in yarns and fabrics, B., 795.
- King, W. R. See Hanson-Van Winkle-Munning Co.
- Kingsepp, G. See Barkan, G.
- Kingman, F. E. T., adsorption of hydrogen by charcoal, A., 568.
- Kingsbury, E. F. See Western Electric Co.
- Kingsbury, R. M. See Yanovsky, E.
- Kinney, A. M., and Standard Oil Co., compounding of rubber, (P.), B., 520.
- Kinney, S. P. See Brassert, H. A.
- Kinnon, W. C., sintering machine, (P.), B., 729.
- Kino, K., polymerisation of methyl esters of higher unsaturated fatty acids. X., A., 498. Solid glycerides of sardine oil, A., 931.
- Kinoshita, K., production of itaconic acid and mannitol by a new mould, *Aspergillus itaconicus*, A., 93.
- Kinoshita, Y. See Komatsu, S.
- Kinsella, E. See Brit. Celanese.
- Kinsey, E. L., effect of dilution on Raman spectra of nitric acid, A., 7.
- Kinsey, M. E., and Adkins, H., reactions of acetaldehyde over various oxide catalysts, A., 478.
- Kinsey, V. E., mechanism of action of X-rays on living tissues, A., 1164.
- Kinsman, S. See Anderson, Ernest.
- Kintner, J. H. See Holt, R. L.
- Kinyon, B. W. See Kinyon, M. E.
- Kinyon, M. E., and Kinyon, B. W., removing printing ink from paper, (P.), B., 675.
- Kinzel, A. B., and Burgess, C. O., effect of vanadium in high-speed steel, B., 643. and Electro Metallurg. Co., case-hardening [iron and steel with nitrogen], (P.), B., 188, 894.
- Kinzie, C. J., apparatus for testing enamels and glazes for resistance to crazing under thermal shock, B., 342. Study of relative viscosity of enamel glasses, B., 725.
- Kinzokuzairyo Kenkyujo, [cobalt-nickel-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 310.
- Kippe, O. See Klöckner-Werke A.-G.
- Kipper, H. B., digestion of wood [to form pulp], (P.), B., 501.
- Kipphan, E., complete differential secondary radiation in air for electrons of medium velocity, A., 209. See also Reindel, F.
- Kipping, F. B., stereoisomeric 2:3:5:6-tetramethylpiperazines. III. Reduction products of 2:3:5:6-tetramethylpyrazine methiodide, A., 754.
- Kipping, F. S., and Blackburn, I. C., organic derivatives of silicon. XLVI. Tetranitrotetraphenylsilicane, A., 1050. See also Cusa, N. W.
- Kirby, A. L. See Western Electric Co.
- Kirby, J. E. See Carothers, W. H.
- Kirby, P. H. See Freeman, J. R., jun.
- Kirby, T. L., filter for viscose solutions, (P.), B., 461.
- Kirchbach, J. See John, D.
- Kirchhof, F., an occurrence of "copper destruction" of vulcanised rubber and its explanation, B., 197. Determination of copper in fabrics and rubbered materials, B., 503. Refractometry of hydrocarbons and rubber and gutta-percha, B., 949.
- Kirchhof, H. See Trautmann, A.
- Kirchner, F., electronic interference in crystal lattice, A., 3. Intensity of interference of rapid cathode rays, and simple interference apparatus for demonstration purposes, A., 105. Determination of specific charge of electron from velocity measurements, A., 209. Structure of thin crystal sheets, A., 325, 895. Polish on metals, A., 452. Scattering of fast cathode rays in single crystals, A., 552. Calculation of atomic constants, e , h , and N , from Rydberg number, specific electronic charge, and measurement of short-wave limit of the Röntgen spectrum, A., 556. and Raether, H., scattering of cathode rays at crystal surfaces, A., 788.
- Kireev, A., conditions of applicability of Trouton's rule to liquid mixtures and solutions, A., 567.
- Kireeva-Tuzulachova, E. M. See Schukarev, S. A.
- Kirejev, V., vapour pressure of saturated salt solutions, A., 22.
- Kirigakubo, T., reaction of formaldehyde on potassium ferrocyanide in aqueous solution. IV., A., 235.
- Kirk, E. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Kirk, J. S., and Sumner, J. B., antiurease, A., 92. Crystalline urease; preparation of meal from jack-beans, A., 650. See also Sumner, J. B.
- Kirk, L. R., function and action of opacifiers [for white-ware glazes], B., 548.
- Kirk, P. L., and McCalla, A. G., micro-combustion method for carbon and hydrogen determination, A., 1149. and Williams, P. A., micro-determination of carbon, A., 1269.
- Kirkbride, F. W. See Norrish, R. G. W.
- Kirkles Ltd., Bennett, A., and Tong, W., means for supporting funnels employed in machines for spinning artificial silk, (P.), B., 978.
- Kirkpatrick, F. A., and Williams, W. E., cone-nine vitrified floor-tile body, B., 306.
- Kirkpatrick, H. A. See Du Mond, J. W. M.
- Kirkpatrick, P., lateral space distribution of X-ray photo-electrons, A., 106.
- Kirkup, R. H., apparatus for pneumatic separation of materials, (P.), B., 213.
- Kirkwood, J., tendering of [rubber-]proofed fabrics, B., 143.
- Kirkwood, J. G., polarisation, susceptibility, and van der Waals forces of atoms with several electrons, A., 215. Quantum-mechanical calculation of constants of polar molecules, A., 447. Extension of "Summensätze" for alkalis and an application to the Stark effect, A., 891. See also Scatchard, G.
- Kirpal, A., and Böhm, Walter, isomerism in the pyridine series. I., A., 622.
- Kirrmann, A., condensation of pyruvic acid with aldehydes, A., 720. and Rambaud, R., example of allylic isomerisation, A., 600. See also Prévost, C.
- Kirsanov, A. T., determination of phosphate requirement of soils, B., 653.
- Kirschbaum, E., effect of removal of gases from steam-heated apparatus on steam consumption and capacity, B., 819.
- Kirschbaum, H., intensity relationships in helium spectrum by superposition of canal-ray motion and an electric field, A., 979.
- Kirschbaum, K. See Kling, K.
- Kirschbraun, L., generation of power [by use of oil vapours from cracking stills], (P.), B., 93. and Flintkote Co., aqueous bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 668. Bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 829. and Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc., asbestos friction elements [clutch rings], (P.), B., 487. and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 218. Treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 587, 1068. Cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 875. Conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 875. Treatment of oil, (P.), B., 1068.
- Kirscht, P. H. See Schenck, R.
- Kirstner, A. A., and Pantchenkov, M. M., distribution of quinine in the organism, A., 191.
- Kisch, E., influence of amino-acids on tissue respiration. II. Action of phenylalanine, tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, asparagine, and glutamic acid on kidney and liver. III. Effect of pH of nutrient solution on increased respiration in tissues caused by amino-acids. IV. Serine, valine, sarcosine, isoleucine, and phenylglycine. V. β -Aminopropionic acid and α -aminobutyric acid, A., 82, 420, 643. Mercuric chloride as an activator of α -quinone enzyme model, A., 90. Quinones as enzyme models. I. and II., IV.—VI., A., 90, 427, 880, 1064, 1165. Effect of amino-acids on respiration of retinal tissue, A., 420. Modifying respiration of tumours. I. By amino-acids. II. By salts of organic acids, A., 641, 1281. Effect on tissue respiration of salts of organic acids, A., 1281. Effect of methylglyoxal on tissue respiration, A., 1281. Optimum pH for the respiration of tissues, A., 1281. and Schuwirth, K., α -quinones as enzyme models. III., A., 578.
- Kiselev, I. S., agro-chemical characteristics of hemp, B., 695. Phosphorus resources in the soils of the S.W. part of the central chernozem region, B., 742.
- Kiselev, V., and Charov, M., use of hemp-seed oil in varnish making and in boiled oils, B., 31. and Golovistikov, I. I., influence of quality and quantity of siccatives on speed of drying of linseed oil, B., 116.
- Kiser, W. H., jun. See Hoag, L. A.
- Kisiel, S. See Grynberg, M. Z., and Przylecki, S. J.
- Kislianskia, N., benzylideneacetone, cinamic acid, and bromostyrene, A., 868.
- Kislyn Corporation, reproduction by contact printing [with sliding registration] of colour-record images made on photographic or kinematographic [transversely-aligned] lenticular films, (P.), B., 962.
- Kiss, A. von [with Vass, P.], neutral salt effect of ferric-iodide ionic reaction. III. Influence of non-electrolytes on velocity of reaction, A., 702.

- Kiss, A. von, and Bossányi, I., kinetics of ionic reactions. IV. Neutral salt effect of the ferric-iodide reaction in concentrated salt solutions, A., 233. Mechanism of reaction between persulphate and iodide ions, A., 584. Neutral salt effect in ionic reactions. V. Neutral salt effect in concentrated salt solutions, A., 818.
- and Urmánczy, A., solubility of iodine in aqueous salt solutions, A., 117.
- Kissling, R., de-nicotinisation of tobacco smoke during smoking, B., 206, 1103.
- Kistiakowsky, G. B., activated adsorption, A., 688.
- and Nelles, M., resonance fluorescence of benzene, A., 1189.
- See also Arnold, L. B., jun., Dieke, G. H., Forbes, G. S., Loomis, A. L., Nelles, M., Vaughan, W. E., and Wiig, E. O.
- Kistler, S. S., coherent expanded aerogels, A., 337.
- Kita, G. [with Iwasaki, S., and Sugino, E.], viscose. XLV. Structure viscosity of viscose, B., 1022.
- [with Nakashima, T.], viscose. XLIV. Influence of cellulose concentration and ageing of alkali-cellulose on the viscosity of viscose, B., 1022.
- Kitahara, S., effect of lactic acid on adrenaline glycogenolysis in the liver, A., 1171.
- Kitaigorodski, I. I., and Kurovskaja, S. I., influence of thermal treatment on opacity of fluoride opal glasses, B., 983.
- and Rodin, S. V., Armenian pumice and obsidian as raw material in glass industry, B., 422.
- and Solomin, N., production of glass using sodium silicate. I., B., 262.
- Kitajima, K., and Kawamura, J., antiseptic action of higher fatty acids against wood-attacking fungi, B., 308.
- Kitajima, S., determination of phosphoric acid and molybdenum as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., 34.
- Kitasato, Z., and Robinson, R., preliminary synthetic experiments in morphine group. III. Derivatives of papaveroline and laudanoline, A., 527.
- and Sone, C., constitution of hederagenin and oleanolic acid. I., II., and III., A., 1035.
- Kitazawa, K. See Inouye, R.
- Kitchen, F. N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Kitehin, A. W. M. See Woodman, H. E.
- Kitehin, D. W., vulcanisation of rubber. V. Dielectric constant and power factor of vulcanised rubber, B., 650.
- Kitsuta, K. See Ames, J. W.
- Kittay, P., grinding mill, (P.), B., 485.
- Kittel, H. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Kittrell, F. W. See Adams, E. W.
- Kivari, A. M., and Dorr Co., Inc., rotary drum screen, (P.), B., 661.
- Kivinen, E., reaction of substrate of *Rumex acetosella*, A., 205.
- Kjellgren, B. See Sawyer, C. B.
- Klaar, W. J. See De Jong, H. L. B.
- Klaassen, J. A., toxicological detection of hydrogen cyanide, A., 879.
- Klär & Entphenolungsges.m.b.H., purification of phenol-containing liquors, (P.), B., 668.
- Klärning, J., roasting and reduction relations of spathic iron ore, A., 1009.
- Klages, F., [hydrolysis of polysaccharides], A., 370. Kinetics of degradation of long-chain molecules, A., 576.
- See also Hess, K.
- Klan, Z. F., influence of period of vegetation and development of plant on alkaloidal content of *Hyoscyamus niger*, L., A., 99.
- Microchemical reactions of atropine, A., 868.
- Klander, F. See Blanck, E.
- Klanfer, K., micro-methods [of analysis] and leather trades' chemistry, B., 72.
- and Pavelka, F., ageing phenomena of chromic hydroxide gel, A., 123.
- and Römer, E., control of process of deliming and bating [of skins], B., 393.
- Klapholz, B. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Klar, R. See Magnus, A.
- Klarfeld, B., discharge potential of helium, neon, and argon in presence of mercury vapour, A., 1073.
- Klarmann, E., Gates, L. W., and Shternov, V. A., bactericidal properties of monoethers of dihydric phenols. II. Monoethers of quinol. III. Monoethers of pyrocatechol; comparative notes on the three series of monoethers, A., 308, 545. Halogen derivatives of mono-hydroxydiphenylmethane and their antibacterial action, A., 1026.
- Klason, P., constitution of lignin. XV. and XVI., A., 57, 616. Lignosulphonic acids, A., 616. Chemistry of conifers, A., 852. Formula of fir lignin, A., 852. Chemistry of pine wood, A., 1132.
- Klatt, F., evaluation of tincture of iodine, B., 527.
- Klatte, G., cooking of stand oil on gas fires, B., 1125.
- Klatte, O., apparatus for mixing gas and air, in particular for gas firing, (P.), B., 414.
- Klaude, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Klaus, A., and Wark, N., problem of basic open-hearth slags, B., 773.
- Klaus, M., fertiliser experiments with potatoes on high-moor soil, B., 568.
- Klausen, U. See Henriques, V.
- Klavehn, W. See Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chem. Fabr.
- Kleberger, W. See Schudt, H.
- Klebs, G. See Fischer, Hans.
- Kleeman, R. D., interaction of radiation and the electron, A., 209.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Klees, A. L. See Doherty, H. L.
- Kleet, G. van, hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde as an impurity in hexoses, A., 1020.
- Kleiber, M., simple apparatus for mercury distillation, A., 358.
- Kleibs, S. See Denisievski, V.
- Kleij, H. E. J. ten. See Hoekstra, R. A.
- Klein, A. S., indirect sulphite cooking with forced circulation, B., 499. Utilisation of wood bark, especially as fuel, B., 918.
- Klein, E., electrons, protons, and so-called electromagnetism, A., 980.
- Klein, G., and Boser, S. D., micro- and histo-chemical identification of putrescine, cadaverine, phenylethylamine, tyramine, and histamine, A., 1150.
- and Linser, H., distribution and variation of aesculin content of *Aesculus hippocastanum*, L., A., 436. Colorimetric determination of glycine, A., 503. Formation of betaines and of alkaloids in plants. I. Formation of stachydrine and trigonelline, A., 975. Choline metabolism in plants. I., A., 1179.
- Klein, G., and Tauböck, K., urea and ureides in higher plants. II. Appearance and disappearance of urea in plants. III. Occurrence of ureides; determination of free and combined urea, A., 101, 313. Arginine metabolism and production of urea in higher plants, A., 1179.
- and Wenzl, H., microchemical detection of volatile fatty acids in plants, A., 203, 786.
- and Ziese, W., tumour-arginase. I. Activatability of liver-arginase by cysteine and glutathione, A., 1167.
- Klein, H., structure of dental enamel. IV. Cataphoretic determination of effects of pH and electrolytes on electric charge resident on enamel particles. V. Effects of acidity and alkalinity on nature of electric charge resident on particles of tricalcium phosphate. VI. Electroendosmotic determination of electric charge resident on the enamel pore wall; influence of acidity and alkalinity of the bathing salt solution. VII. Mechanism of production of membrane potentials in enamel of dogs. VIII. Determination of isoelectric point of enamel by means of membrane-potential measurements, A., 1275.
- and McCollum, E. V., significance of phosphorus intake in diet and blood-phosphorus concentration in experimental production of caries immunity and caries susceptibility in the rat, A., 296.
- Klein, L., and Wilkinson, J. F., preparing a picrolonate from a picrate as means of identification, A., 291.
- See also Wilkinson, J. F.
- Klein, O., determination of potential curves for diatomic molecules with the aid of spectral terms, A., 788.
- Klein, P. See Hungarian Rubber Goods Factory.
- Klein, S., separation of large samples of minerals with large differences in sp. gr. with heavy liquids, A., 246.
- Klein, W., nuclein metabolism. XXVI. Nucleophosphatase, A., 776.
- See also Bielschowsky, F.
- Kleindorfer, G. B., effect of carbon dioxide on ether, ethylene, and nitrous oxide anaesthesia, A., 87.
- and Halsey, J. T., relative efficiency of avertin, amytal, chloral, dial, and isopropylallylbarbituric acid as basal anaesthetics, A., 88.
- Kleiner, I. S. See Tauber, H.
- Kleinert, T., and Tayenthal, K. von, separation of cellulose and other constituents of various woods, B., 15. Decomposition of vegetable fibrous substances to obtain simultaneously the cellulose and incrusting ingredients, (P.), B., 16.
- Kleinfeller, H., and Bönig, G., reaction between magnesium acetylenyl bromide and azides, A., 172.
- Kleinmann, H., micro-determination of phosphoric acid with strychnine molybdate, A., 587, 1102.
- and Scharr, G., animal proteases. VIII. Proteolytic enzymes of the white blood-corpuscles of different kinds of animals. IX. Proteases in horse and rabbit sera. X. Appearance of defence enzymes in blood-serum of rabbits, A., 1052, 1053, 1153.
- See also Rona, P.

- Kleinschmit, R. See Deines, G.
 Kleinwort, G. R. E. See Kosanke, C.
 Klem, M. See Binns, C. F.
 Klem, P., "flour" in wood pulp, B., 1073.
 Klemenc, A., glow-discharge electrolysis, B., 431. Preparation of pure hydrogen sulphide; system hydrogen sulphide-carbon dioxide in the interval 153–213° abs., A., 1218.
 and Patat, F., behaviour of atomic hydrogen. III. Mercury hydride, A., 127.
 Klemensiewicz, Z., and Balow, Z., conductivity of concentrated solutions in antimony trichloride, A., 23.
 Klemetsen, S. See Gleditsch, (Mlle.) E.
 Klemm, K., and Friedman, L., structure of cellulose acetate gels from studies of diffusion, A., 995.
 Klemm, S., magnetochemistry. IV. Magnetism of bivalent silver compounds, A., 10.
 Klemm, W., and Henkel, P., physical properties of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium hexafluorides and carbon tetrafluoride, A., 905.
 and Jacobi, H., heat of formation of aluminium halides, A., 998. Compounds of gallium and indium. VII. Heats of formation of gallium trihalides, A., 998.
 Jacobi, H., and Tilk, W., magnetochemistry. II. Magnetism of carbonyls and other complex compounds of the iron group, A., 10. Affinity. LVIII. Compounds of gallium and indium. VIII. Ammoniates of gallium halides, A., 988.
 and Schüth, W., magnetochemistry. III. Magnetism of carbides and nitrides. V. Magnetic measurements with cupric compounds; theory of magnetism of transition elements, A., 10, 216. Magnetic behaviour of bivalent copper, nickel, and cobalt compounds, A., 1191.
 and Tilk, W., magnetochemistry. VI. Compounds of gallium and indium. VI. Magnetic behaviour of gallium and indium halides, A., 985. Compounds of gallium and indium. V. Properties of gallium trihalides, A., 988.
 See also Geilmann, W.
 Klemowski, W. See Hlasko, M.
 Klemperer, F. See Bielschovsky, F.
 Klemperer, O., possibility of proof of electron spin by experiments on sharing of inelastic electron collisions, A., 5.
 Klempt, W., and Brodkorb, F., conversion of ammonium thiosulphate into sulphate and mixed fertilisers, B., 180.
 Brodkorb, F., and Erlbach, H., ammonium thiosulphate, B., 179.
 See also Glud, W.
 Klencke, H., and Internat. Precipitation Co., treatment of gases arising from heating of sulphide ores, etc., (P.), B., 894.
 Klenitzky, J., mitogenetic radiation from white blood-cells, A., 1062.
 Klenk, E., phosphatides. IV. Unsaturated fatty acids of the ether-soluble phosphatides of brain, A., 636.
 and Schoenebeck, O. von, phosphatides. V. Fatty acids of phosphatides and of neutral fat of ox-liver, A., 958.
 Klepetar, G. See Walsch, H.
 Klepetko, E., recovery of volatile metals [zinc, lead, etc., from sulphide ores], (P.), B., 895.
 Klerks, J. V. See Radsma, W.
 Kleszcz, A. See Dziewoński, K.
 Kletschkowsky, W. M., and Shelesnow, P. A., variation in "effect factors" of nitrogen and phosphoric acid [in plant-growth curves], B., 200.
 Kletzien, S. W. F., Templin, V. M., Steenbock, H., and Thomas, B. H., vitamin-D and conservation of calcium in the adult [rat]. I., A., 974.
 See also Steenbock, H.
 Klever, E., and Kordes, E., calorimetric investigation of dehydrated kaolin, A., 230.
 Kliesiecki, A. J. See Heller, J.
 Kligler, I. J., and Olitzki, L., protein-free suspensions of viruses. I. Adsorption and elution of bacteriophage and fowl-pox virus, A., 94. IV. Antigenic properties and serological reaction of protein-free suspensions of phage, A., 94, 1291.
 Olitzki, L., and Aschner, M., protein-free suspensions of viruses. II. Cataphoresis experiments, A., 94.
 Klimek, R., and Parnas, J. K., adenylic acid and adenine nucleotide, A., 1150.
 Kline, L., characterisation of acetone in presence of aldehydes (formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, propaldehyde), A., 1051.
 Kline, G. M., and Acree, S. F., volumetric determinations of pentoses and pentosans, A., 368.
 Meacham, M. R., and Acree, S. F., elimination of liquid contact potentials with potassium chloride and ammonium chloride, A., 343.
 Kline, O. L., Keenan, J. A., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., lactose in nutrition, A., 1282.
 Schultze, M. O., and Hart, E. B., carotene and xanthophyll as sources of vitamin-A for the growing chick, A., 972.
 See also Hart, E. B.
 Kling, A., bactericidal action of silver on typhoid and colon bacilli, A., 655.
 and Florentin, Daniel, action of dehydrating catalysts in cracking and hydrogenation of phenols, A., 51. Action of scission catalysts in hydrogenative cracking of polynuclear hydrocarbons, A., 152. Action of hydrogenating and mixed catalysts on cracking of phenols with hydrogen, A., 156.
 Florentin, Daniel, and Soc. des Carburants Synthétiques, production of light hydrocarbons from heavy cyclic hydrocarbons or their derivatives by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 924.
 and Schmutz, R., action of dilute acids on phenylliminoquinone diazide, A., 747.
 See also Florentin, Daniel, Matignon, C., and Portier, P.
 Kling, K., Beckówna, E., and Kirschbaum, K., natural gases. III. Methane and its homologues in Polish natural gases, A., 1106.
 Kling, W. See Brunner, K.
 Klingebiel, H. See Antropoff, A. von.
 Klingelhofer, W. C. See Rodebush, W. H.
 Klingenfuss, M., and Reinert, M., determination of dialkylbarbituric acids in urine, A., 640.
 Klinkenberg, G. A. van, separation and action of two malt-amylases; starch and its relation to glycogen, A., 91. Specificity of amylases. I. Separation and properties of two malt amylases, A., 1062.
 Klinkhardt, H. See Frankenburger, W.
 Klippel, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
 Klipstein & Co., A. See McArdle, E. H.
 Klipstein & Sons Co., E. C. See Dougherty, G.
 Klockmann, R. See Hahn, F. L.
 Klöckner-Werke Akt.-Ges., [compound cast steel] ingots, (P.), B., 350. Casting of compound metal blocks, (P.), B., 645.
 and Kippe, O., manufacture of calcium nitrate from dolomite with simultaneous recovery of magnesia, (P.), B., 934.
 Klönne, A., desulphurisation plant for use in manufacture of gas, (P.), B., 171.
 Kloepper, H., and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., moulded articles containing alkali metals [sodium], (P.), B., 896.
 Klokner, F., relation between tenacity and strength of various cements, B., 147.
 Klose, H. See Ehrenberg, E.
 Klosson, M. M., pumping wood pulp and paper stock, B., 673.
 Klotz, B. H. See Block, R. J.
 Kluckow, P., and Siebner, H., importance and determination of manganese content of [rubber] fillers and textiles, B., 119.
 Kluge, L., deposition of calcium compounds in multiple inoculation sarcoma, A., 80.
 Kluge, W., and Rupp, E., electron diffraction and photo-electric effect for alkali metal surfaces. I., A., 893.
 Klugh, B. G., fertiliser process; [preparation as cylindrical granules], B., 395. Thermal production of phosphoric acid, B., 677.
 Seyfried, W. R., and Swann Research Inc., di-ammonium phosphate, (P.), B., 464.
 Klumb, H., and Haase, T., ultra-violet transmission of thin blown glass windows, A., 791.
 See also Brandenstein, M. von.
 Klumpp, E., pigment and oil, B., 356. Surface and interstices [of pigment particles], B., 687.
 Klusmann, E. See Euler, H. von, and Karrer, P.
 Klutschaev, L. A. See Vosnessenski, S. A.
 Kluyver, A. J., and Roosmalen, F. L. W. van, fermentation of trehalose, A., 428.
 and Stheeman, A. A., nomenclature of catalysts involved in alcoholic fermentation, A., 428.
 Klyachko, M. See Heublyum, R.
 Klykken, O., microscopic examination of tapioca meal, B., 1102.
 Knaggs, J., deaminised gelatins of different origins as emulsifying agents, B., 439.
 Eastman, J., and Portals, Ltd., cleansing of rags, fibres, cellulosic materials, etc., and removal therefrom of rubber, gutta-percha, rosins, oils, fats, waxes, etc., (P.), B., 256.
 Marsden, J. C., and Portals, Ltd., tracing paper and transparent paper, (P.), B., 977. Paper material [resembling leather], (P.), B., 1075.
 Knapp, E. See Weiss, R.
 Knapp, R. T., and Riverside Cement Co., apparatus for measuring fineness of finely-divided materials, (P.), B., 916.
 Knapp, W., action of *o*-phthaloyl chloride on methyl ethers of β -naphthol and of β -thionaphthol, A., 842.

- Knapp, W. R., and Semet-Solvay Co., elimination of waste liquors [from coal-carbonisation plant] and recovery of ammonium salts and phenols therefrom, (P.), B., 587.
- Knaus, H., biological test for the corpus luteum hormone, A., 547.
- Knauss, H. P., controlling the flow of gas into a vacuum system, A., 37.
- Kneass, S., *jun.*, and Costello Eng. Co., heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 894.
- Kneer, L. See Williams, E.
- Kneser, H. O., dispersion theory of sound, A., 13. Vibrational specific heat of carbon dioxide, A., 684.
and Zühlke, J., relaxation period of vibrational energies of CO₂ and N₂O, A., 1080.
- Kniaseff, V., adsorption of sugars and nitrogenous compounds, A., 689.
- Kniepkamp, H., and Nebel, C., emission mechanism of oxide cathodes, A., 1189.
- Knigge, G., determination of water in fatty acids, B., 70, 152. Determination of free [caustic] alkali in [potash] soap, B., 993. Examination of liquid soaps, B., 1125.
- Knight, A. P., and Internat. Precipitation Co., apparatus for electrical separation of suspended material from gases, (P.), B., 353.
- Knight, C., ore-furnace construction, (P.), B., 893.
- Knight, E. L. See McHugh, G. P.
- Knight, F. P., *jun.*, importance of accurate sampling in production and use of ceramic materials, B., 888.
- Knight, G. D., and Winship, E., printing-ink base, (P.), B., 518.
- Knight, H. de B. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Knight, H. P., and Pacific Coast Borax Co., recovery of commercially pure potassium chloride from alkaline brine, (P.), B., 885.
- Knight, R. J., retarding formation of rust on iron surfaces, (P.), B., 947.
- Knight, W., development of modern [rubber]-tyre fabric, B., 1093.
- Knight, W. E., treatment of vulcanised fibre [veneer for glueing upon wood], (P.), B., 98.
- Knipphorst, L. C. E. See De Boer, H. W., and Hansma, J. J.
- Knipping, H. W. See Herrmannsen, J.
- Kniskern, W. H., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., separation of finely-divided liquids from gases, (P.), B., 51.
- Knittel, C. A. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Knittel, G., effect of administration of sugar and insulin on liver-glycogen of animals receiving thyroxine, A., 199.
- Knoblich, K. See Neumann, B.
- Knoebel, A. B., soda-lime tube substitute for standard solution bottles, A., 138.
- Knöffler, G. See Fraunberger, F.
- Knol, K. S., piezo-electric modulus of zinc blende, A., 683.
See also Coster, D.
- Knoll, M., coating of materials [with metals by cathodic disintegration], (P.), B., 389.
- Houtermans, F. G., and Schulze, W., investigation of distribution of emission from glowing cathodes with the magnetic electron microscope, A., 1184.
- and Ruska, E., electron microscope, A., 1184.
- Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chemische Fabrik, Hildebrandt, G., and Klavehn, W., 1-1-phenyl-2-methylaminopropan-1-ol [β -methyl-amino- α -phenyl- n -propyl alcohol (l-ephedrine)], (P.), B., 241.
- Knoop, F., alleged evidence for an α -oxidation of fatty acids [in muscle], A., 1058.
- Knoop, H. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Knop, L. See Samec, M.
- Knoppick, E., determination of zinc in brass and other alloys by oxalate-permanganate method, B., 986.
- Knorr, C. A., investigation of catalysis in system palladium-hydrogen by means of resistance measurements, A., 28.
See also Edler, H.
- Knorr, H., differentiation and sequence [of eruptive rocks] in Bohemian Midland Mountains, A., 494.
- Knorr, M. See Sächsisches Serumwerk A.-G.
- Knoth, F., destruction of moths and their eggs in furs, (P.), B., 439.
- Knott, E., solubility of iodine in ethyl acetate, A., 222.
- Knott, J. E., rapidity of response of spinach to change in photo-period, A., 549.
- Knowland, R. G., Kosak, N., and Nashua Manufg. Co., dyeing [with vat dyes], (P.), B., 226.
and Nashua Manufg. Co., dyeing [with blue vat dyes], (P.), B., 797.
- Knowles, A. S., Andrews, C. W., and Tar & Petroleum Process Co., apparatus for distilling and coking heavy hydrocarbon liquids, (P.), B., 218.
and Tar & Petroleum Process Co., coking of petroleum residues, (P.), B., 459. Oven or retort for treating tarry matter, (P.), B., 829.
- Knowles, D. C., *jun.*, and Jacobsen, R. P., condensation of bromal with nitro-anilines, A., 1124.
- Knowles, E. C., and Cloke, J. B., substituted phenylacetanilides and derivatives; 1-cyano-1-phenylethylpropane, γ -hydroxy- α -phenylbutyronitrile, γ -chloro- α -phenylbutyronitrile, and α -phenylcrotononitrile, A., 739.
- Knowles, F., and Watkin, J. E., assimilation and translocation of plant nutrients in wheat during growth, B., 38.
- Knowles, H. B., use of α -benzoinoxime in determination of molybdenum, A., 1104.
- Knowles, T. See Taylor, A. H.
- Knowles, W. See McKinnon, N. E.
- Knox, G., utilisation of coal, B., 1062.
- Knox, W. J., *jun.* See Johnson, G. E.
- Knublauch, O., action of noxious constituents of gas on gas meters, B., 759.
- Knunjan, J. L. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Knutarev, V. S. See Chufarov, G. I.
- Knuth, E. C. See Palm, J. V. O.
- Kobayashi, K., effect of extracts of endocrine organs on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, A., 546.
- Kobayashi, Kiukei, Japanese acid clay, B., 228.
Yamamoto, Kenichi, and Abe, J., carotene in palm oil, A., 203; B., 474.
- Kobayashi, Ryōnosuke. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Kobayashi, Ryosaku, constituents of Japanese petroleum. II. Composition of fractions distilling above 200° at atmospheric pressure, B., 489.
- Kobayashi, Y., hydrolysis of nucleic acid, nucleotides, and nucleosides, A., 870.
- Kobayashi, M. See Iwasé, K.
- Kobbé, W. H., sulphur-containing oil composition, (P.), B., 1019.
- Kobe, K. A., concentration of waste sulphite liquor by submerged combustion, B., 837.
- Kobel, M., production of equimolecular amounts of glycerol and pyruvic acid in cell-free fermentation of glucose, A., 194.
See also Neuberg, C.
- Kober, P. A., and Searle & Co., G. D., mineral food composition, (P.), B., 447.
- Kobes, J. J., bile salts. IX. Antagonistic action of sugars to bile salts in blood coagulation, A., 633.
- Koblic, O. See Běhounek, F.
- Kobzarensko, V. S. See Tananayev, N. A.
- Koch, E. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Koch, E. M., and Koch, F. C., vitamin-C content of orange-crush beverage, B., 815.
- Koch, F. C. See Cole, V. V., Koch, E. M., and Samuels, S. T.
- Koch, F. L. See Tormly, H. J.
- Koch, H. See Berl, E.
- Koch, Herbert and Horn, O., comparative engine tests of a synthetic benzine prepared by the Fischer-Tropsch method (Kogasin I) and a petroleum benzine, B., 584.
See also Fischer, F., and Hartner-Seberich, R.
- Koch, I. See Gossner, B.
- Koch, R., are *B. coli* viable in beer? B., 699.
- Koch, S. See Borrmann, A.
- Koch & Sterzel Akt.-Ges., Röntgen-ray apparatus, (P.), B., 232.
- Kocher, N. S. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Kocher, R. A., and Torbert, H. C., effect of urea ingestion on nitrogen partition of urine at endogenous nitrogen level, A., 535.
- Kochhar, B. D. See Ahluwalia, G. S.
- Kocholaty, W. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Kocour, C., [colorimetrically] determining strength of solutions, (P.), B., 86.
- Koczás, J., and Stitz, J., determination of colour of honey, B., 1134.
- Kōda, H., and Yamamoto, Yūjirō, potash recovery from dust of blast-furnace gas at Kamaishi Iron & Steel Works, B., 144.
- Kodajima, S., isolated liver-cells. I. Vitality of cells and their enzymes. II. Effect of dyes, A., 428.
- Kodak, Ltd., exposed kinematograph film, (P.), B., 752.
and Brooker, L. G. S., sensitisation of photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 1009, 1105. Light-sensitive photographic materials [thiocarbocyanines], (P.), B., 1105. Light-sensitive materials, (P.), B., 1137.
and Capstaff, J. G., photographic production of pictures, (P.), B., 624.
and Crowther, R. E., photographic films, (P.), B., 322.
- Dyke, R. H. V., Webber, C. S., and Staud, C. J., cellulose esters, (P.), B., 17.
- Gray, H. LeB., Stand, C. J., and Webber, C. S., hydrolysis of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 500.
- and Hickman, K. C. D., photographic reversal process, (P.), B., 962.
- Hickman, K. C. D., and Staib, L. A., *jun.*, sensitive colour-changing coatings, (P.), B., 752.

- Kodak, Ltd., Hickman, K. C. D., and Weyerts, W. J., reclaiming dyed cellulose nitrate film scrap, (P.), B., 49. Electrolytic deposition of silver, (P.), B., 431, 610.
- and Kocher, N. S., lacquer or similar coatings, (P.), B., 998.
- Malm, C. J., and Andersen, A., acetylation of cellulose, (P.), B., 303.
- and Mees, C. E. K., bi-pack and tri-pack colour photography, (P.), B., 528.
- and Murray, F. T., jun., [coating] materials [e.g., lacquers] for protecting metal and other surfaces, (P.), B., 614.
- Staud, C. J., and Fuess, J. T., nitrated cellulose, (P.), B., 929.
- and Stuber, W. G., photographic films or plates, (P.), B., 913.
- Webber, C. S., and Gray, H. LeB., electrolytic process for purifying solutions [acetic acid], (P.), B., 646.
- Webber, C. S., and Staud, C. J., mixed esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 256.
- and Wells, J. B., photographic films, (P.), B., 369.
- and Young, A. A., tinting of kinematograph films adapted for sound reproduction, (P.), B., 658. Photographic films, (P.), B., 1009.
- Kodama, K., biological reduction. I. Active hydrogen-donor from heart-muscle, A., 1062.
- See also Masamune, H.
- Kodera, S. See Sinoda, O.
- Koebel, A. J., treatment of ores [auriferous arsenical pyrites], (P.), B., 471.
- Koebner, H., salivary lipase, A., 295.
- Koeck, H. See Wuyts, H.
- Köckritz, H. von. See Köster, W.
- Kögel, G., X-ray stereocinematography and testing of materials, A., 245. Detection of traces of metals by physical development, A., 354. Fluorescence intra-vital microscopy and photochemotherapy, A., 424. Photochemical degradation of haemoglobin and its reaction-relationship to chlorophyll, A., 634. Photographic printing process, (P.), B., 1057.
- Kögl, F., and Haagen-Smit, R. J., chemistry of plant growth-promoting substance, A., 661.
- and Töniss, B., colouring matters of bacteria. II. Chlororaphin and "xanthoraphin," a contribution to chemistry of quinhydrone, A., 1043.
- Köherich, F. See Büssem, W.
- Köhler, A. See Wirth, R.
- Koehler, A. E., chamber for measuring oxygen consumption of animals, A., 411.
- See also Hill, Elsie.
- Koehler, B., and Jones, F. R., lucerne wilt as influenced by soil temperature and soil moisture, B., 1047.
- See also Holbert, J. R.
- Köhler, F. See Balls, A. K.
- Köhler, Gösta, effect of current strength on electro-osmosis through palmitic acid diaphragms, A., 17.
- Köhler, Gotthard. See Neumann, B.
- Köhler, H. See Weldert, R.
- Köhler, J., influence of impurities on cohesion limits and on ultra-microscopic sol formation of synthetic rock-salt crystals. IV. Density determinations for pure salt crystals and for rock-salt with heavy metal impurities, A., 1193.
- Köhler, Richard, determination of iodine in coal, A., 241.
- Köhler, Rudolf, application of measurements of dielectric loss to examination of colloid systems, A., 692.
- Köhler, W. See Vögele A.-G., J.
- Köhn, M., fertilising action of coal, B., 567. Use of centrifuge [in mechanical analysis of soils], B., 691.
- Köhne, M., quantitative re-formation of iodine by acidifying an alkaline iodine-potassium iodide solution, A., 710.
- Kölliker, R. A., gas sampling, A., 246. Apparatus for gas analysis, (P.), B., 213.
- Köln-Neuessener Bergwerksverein. See Hoesch-Köln Neuessen A.-G. f. Bergbau & Hüttenbetrieb.
- Koelsch, C. F., phenyl-*p*-tolylacetophenone [phenyl *p*-methylbenzhydryl ketone], A., 746. Magnesium triphenylvinyl bromide, A., 762. Syntheses with magnesium triarylvinyl bromides; triaryl-acrylic acids and the indones derived from them, A., 848. Syntheses with magnesium triarylvinyl bromides; pentaryallyl alcohols, A., 1024.
- Koenemann, E., heating of apparatus, especially such forming parts of chemical plants, (P.), B., 1060, 1109*.
- Koenen. See Haid, A.
- Koenig, A., behaviour of hydrogen-palladium diffusion electrode when supplying current, A., 230. Electrolytic [deposition of] chromium on light metals, B., 430.
- König, E., guiding principles for management of a coke-oven plant, B., 6. Determination of free sulphuric acid in ammonium sulphate, B., 840.
- König, F. See Auwers, K. von.
- Koenig, F. O., capillary-electrometer and electro-capillary curve. III. Influence of temperature on electro-capillary curve, A., 25.
- Koenig, H. D., and Ellett, A., mean lives of atomic states, A., 439.
- Koenig, H. T. See Phelan, R. E.
- König, J., and Mengele, H., preservation of wood by silicofluorides, B., 550, 1120.
- König, O., apparatus for determination of undecomposed H₂O in hot producer gas, water-gas, and other gases, B., 326.
- König, P., potash content of German and Spanish tobaccos, B., 703.
- and Pauli, W., mobility of protein ions, A., 1088.
- König, Walter, history of discovery of critical state, A., 139.
- Koenig, Wilhelm, effect of preservatives on digestion in man, A., 91.
- Koenigs, E., and Greiner, H., pyridine derivatives, (P.), B., 1114.
- Koenigsberger, J., transference of slow positive particles through canal rays, A., 789.
- Koepfli, J. B., chemical investigation of *Rauwolfia caffra*. I. Rauwolfine, A., 865.
- Koepp & Co., R., Elöd, E., and Enderli, M., alkaline-earth formates, (P.), B., 261.
- Köppen, R., electrically operated burette tap, A., 925.
- Koepplöwna, T., equilibrium between mixed crystals of nickelous and manganous nitrate, and of nickelous and zinc nitrate hexahydrates and their saturated solutions, A., 1198.
- Körber, F., behaviour of manganese in manufacture of steel, B., 468.
- Körber, F., and Oelsen, W., equilibria $Pb + SnCl_2 \rightleftharpoons PbCl_2 + Sn$ and $Cd + PbCl_2 \rightleftharpoons CdCl_2 + Pb$ in melts, A., 1205. Thermodynamic considerations on equilibrium curves in diagram of the iron-carbon system, B., 550. Application of ideal mass-action law to metallurgical processes, B., 801.
- and Pomp, A., yield point and endurance of steel at high temperatures, B., 680. Mechanical properties of low-alloyed cast steel at high temperatures, B., 1035.
- and Trömel, G., calcium phosphates and silicophosphates, A., 1217.
- Körnchen, M. See Nagel, W.
- Körner, (Frl.) F., choline compounds, (P.), B., 1104.
- Körösy, F., von, and Selényi, P., photo-cells and light elements, A., 793.
- Köster, R. See Lipp, P.
- Köster, W., relation between magnetic properties, especially coercive force, and structure of alloys, and development of new types of magnetic alloys, A., 1196. Mechanical and magnetic precipitation hardening of iron-cobalt-tungsten and iron-cobalt-molybdenum alloys, B., 940. System iron-cobalt-chromium, B., 1035.
- Köckritz, H. von, and Schulz, E. H., shape of stress-elongation curve of mild steel as modified by ageing, B., 939.
- and Tiemann, H., effect of annealing on mechanical and magnetic properties and on electrical conductivity of cold-drawn steel, B., 551.
- and Tonn, W., system iron-cobalt-tungsten, A., 456. System iron-cobalt-molybdenum, A., 801.
- Köszegi, D., what manganese compound is formed in the oxidation of manganous hydroxide? A., 32.
- Kofler, A., and Mayrhofer, A., crystal forms of orthoform, A., 326.
- See also Fischer, Robert, and Kofler, L.
- Kofler, F., permeability, heat insulation, and gas velocities of Siemens-Martin furnaces, B., 550.
- and Schefels, G., temperature measurement and regulation in metallurgical furnaces, B., 264.
- Kofler, L., are saponins in foodstuffs harmful to health? A., 541. Micro-determination of m. p. and micro-sublimation, A., 713.
- and Dernbach, W., dimorphism of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., 403.
- and Kofler, A., crystalline form of anhydrous cholesterol, A., 381.
- and Ratz, H., fumaric acid in the micro-sublimate from *Cetraria islandica*, A., 889. Umbelliferone in micro-sublimates from *Asafetida*, B., 287.
- and Steidl, G., occurrence and distribution of saponins in vegetable drugs. I. Flowers, B., 1136.
- Kogan, A., glyceryl esters of rosin, B., 997.
- Kogan, A. I., and Churdenko, N. I., salts of naphthenic acids: possible applications, B., 927.
- Kogan, J. M. See Voroschcov, N. N.
- Kogerman, P. N., desulphurisation of Estonian shale oil, B., 535.
- Kohberger, J. See Kailan, A.
- Kohl, H., devices for purifying air or gases, (P.), B., 630.

- Kohler, E. P., and Baltzly, R., steric hindrance in mesitylenic ketones, A., 1250.
and Tishler, M., reaction between organic magnesium halides and α -bromoketones, A., 616.
- Kohler, W. See Gehrke, M.
- Kohlhase, A. H., reduction of arylsulphonic acid salts and derivatives; phosphorus pentabromide as a reducing agent, A., 940.
See also Hunter, W. H.
- Kohlík, A. See Ettel, V.
- Kohlmann, R., pre-defecation with unfiltered limed [beet diffusion] juice, B., 1098.
- Kohlmeier, E. J., treatment of materials [e.g., bauxite] containing silica, (P.), B., 305.
and Westermann, J. W., action of oxides on platinum at high temperatures, A., 240.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Raman effect and free rotation, A., 897.
See also Conrad-Billroth, H., and Dadieu, A.
- Kohlschütter, H. W., comparison of copper oxalate and polymethylene precipitates, A., 131. Topochemical transformations. V. Mechanism of formation of filiform silver on silver sulphide, A., 822.
and Sprenger, L., transformation of crystalline trioxymethylene into a polyoxymethylene of higher mol. wt., A., 721.
- Kohlschütter, V. [with Nitschmann, H.], principles of genetic development of material. VI. Reactions within small bodies; copper complexes, A., 131.
and Torricelli, A. [with Good, A.], electrolytic crystallisation processes. IV. Formation of single crystals, A., 473.
- Kohman, E. F., ethylene treatment of tomatoes, B., 79. Stabilising nutrients by canning, B., 862.
See also Eddy, W. H.
- Kohn, G., stoichiometric additive compounds of alcohols and hydrogen chloride in liquid state, A., 598.
- Kohnstamm, P., axiomatic [basis] of Nernst's theorem and limitations of thermodynamics, A., 812.
- Kohorn, L., artificial silk-spinning machine with turntable spool carriers, (P.), B., 1116.
- Kohr, A. A. See Koppers Co.
- Kojalovitch, N. See Jakimov, P.
- Kojhevnikov, Y. N., pickling pipes in sulphuric acid and sodium hydrogen sulphate solutions, B., 644.
- Kojima, K., iron in normal and pathological tissues and its biological interpretation. IV. Iron content of organs of white rats during pregnancy and under normal conditions. V. Rice pigeons. VI. Starvation rabbits. VII. Rachitic rabbits, A., 187.
Aoe, I., and Nagai, I., volumetric analysis of mercaptobenzthiazole and its derivatives, A., 530.
- Kojima, S., peroxidase. I. Potentiometric studies. II. Effect of bactericidal action of phenols, A., 308.
- Kok, A. C. A., influence of protoplasm rotation on transport of substances, A., 205.
- Kok, J. A. See Keesom, W. H.
- Kokatnur, V. R., saponification, (P.), B., 474.
See also Rutzler, J. E., jun.
- Kokoski, F. J. See Streeter, L. R.
- Kokubo, S., change in hardness of a [metal] plate caused by bending, B., 1036.
- Kolaczowska, M., composition of predazite, A., 1229.
- Kolar, A., use of small coke in gasworks, B., 487.
- Kolb, F. See Schaum, K.
- Kolb, M. A. See Olson, L. W.
- Kolb, V. See Uhde, O.
- Kolbach, P., colorimetric method for determination of p_H of wort and beer, B., 397.
See also Windisch, W.
- Kolbe, F. See Rabe, P.
- Kolda, J., decomposition of adrenaline. VI., A., 54.
- Kolesnik, M. See Schmuk, A.
- Kolesnikov, A. M. See Voronin, N. N.
- Kolesnikov, N. I. See Zemlianitsin, V. P.
- Kolhörster, W., and Tuwim, L., specific ionisation of high-frequency radiation, A., 5.
- Kolke, F., durability of coatings on phosphatised iron plate, B., 562.
- Kolkin, T. L., highly-concentrated hypochlorite solutions, B., 381.
- Kolkmeijer, N. H., and Moesveld, A. L. T., accurate determination of lattice dimensions, A., 460.
- Kolkwitz, R. See Weldert, R.
- Kollath, R. See Ramsauer, C.
- Kollath, W., growth and cell-reserves in vitamin investigations. I. Essential considerations. II. Normal growth in rat's rib. III. Histological distinction between scurvy and Moeller-Barlow disease and their causes. IV. Aplastic-consumptive deficiency disease; osseous changes with diets free from vitamins or from fat-soluble vitamins. V. Aplastic-consumptive deficiency disease; highly unsaturated fatty acids and their salts and occurrence of hæmophilia of scurvy, A., 1173.
- Koller, G., ramalic acid, A., 1252. Synthesis of methyl diacetylevernate and tetra-acetylgyrophorate, A., 1258.
- Koller, K., and Lengyel, M., gas producers for generating continuously a gas mixture for ammonia synthesis, (P.), B., 248.
- Koller, L. R., high-temperature control: photo-electric-tube pyrometry, B., 291.
- Kolligs, H. See Gehrts, A.
- Kollmann, L., increasing affinity of wool for dyes by treatment with hydrogen peroxide, B., 544.
- Kollo, C., and Çrişan, N., microchemical detection of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, A., 928.
and Polychroniade, F., microchemical detection of formaldehyde in presence of hexamethylenetetramine, A., 1114.
- "Kolloidchemie" Studienges.m.b.H., Carp-zow, J. B., Lenzmann, R., and March, M., artificial masses, (P.), B., 737.
- Kolmer, J. A., Brown, H., and Harkins, M. J., tin compounds in chemotherapy of experimental *Staphylococcus* infections, A., 90.
- Kolodjazznaja, O. See Pachomov, E.
- Kolonits, B. See Simon, A.
- Kolosovski. See under De Kolosovski.
- Kolthoff, I. M., theory of coprecipitation; formation and properties of crystalline precipitates, A., 457. Formation and properties of precipitates; theory of co-precipitation. I.—VIII., A., 574, 690, 802, 908.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Bosch, W., activity coefficient of benzoic acid in solutions of neutral salts and of sodium benzoate, A., 809. Ionisation constant of benzoic acid and activity coefficient of benzoate ion in presence of neutral salts, A., 809. Mean and individual ion activity coefficients of silver benzoate in salt solutions, A., 809.
and Pearson, E. A., titration of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide; use of diphenylamine or diphenylbenzidine as internal indicators, A., 243. Composition of precipitated copper sulphide, A., 480. Promoting action of copper sulphide on speed of precipitation of zinc sulphide; so-called co-precipitation of zinc with copper sulphide, A., 481.
and Stenger, C. A., adsorption of cations from ammoniacal solution by silica gel, A., 1084.
- Kolubelnikov, possibilities of preparing automobile oil "T" and bright stocks from Grozni mixed-base crude oil, B., 1065.
- Koluschewa, A., and Sewrugowa, P., inner adsorption in crystalline salts, A., 991.
- Komada, T., synthesis of *d*-talose from *d*-galactose, A., 933.
- Komagata, S., cataphoretic velocity in a concentrated suspension, A., 806.
- Komárek, K. See Tomiček, O.
- Komarov, S. A. See Webster, D. R.
- Komarovski, A. S., and Goremykin, V. J., separation of cations of last three groups in analysis without ammonium sulphide, A., 489.
- Komas, A. A., fertiliser problems on soils of the South East, B., 618.
- Komatsu, S. [with Kinoshita, Y.], cellulose. III. Rice-straw cellulose, B., 255.
[with Yamana, Y.], cellulose. I. Rice-straw cellulose, B., 255.
and Mitsui, K., catalytic action at high temperature and under high pressure. V. Catalytic hydrogenation of benzoic acid, A., 268.
and Nomura, G., hydrolysis of polysaccharides. I. Influence of neutral salts on the acid inversion of sucrose, A., 233.
and Ozawa, S., biochemistry of the autumn fall of the leaf, A., 889.
and Shimada, M., cellulose. II. Kaoliang cellulose, B., 255.
See also Tao, W. S.
- Kometiani, P. A., iodometric determination of citric acid, A., 43. Iodometric determination of lactose in milk and milk products, B., 700.
- Komm, E., egg-yolk extract preparation; composition, antirachitic activity, and effect on calcium-phosphorus metabolism, A., 537.
- Kommerell, B., effect of di-iodotyrosine on abnormal thyroid metabolism, A., 546.
- Komppa, G., dicyclic imine, isogranataniné, A., 753.
and Fogelberg, H. P., dihydroretene, A., 943.
and Hasselström, T., hydrocarbons corresponding with particular camphor-like substances. I. Fenchane, *apocamphane*, *β -apofenchane*, and *santenane*. II. *apoisofenchane* (camphenilene), *apocycloene*, and *apobornylene*, A., 857, 1037.

- Kon, G. A. R., Linstead, R. P., and MacLennan, G. W. G., chemistry of three-carbon system. XXIX. Tautomerism of unsaturated esters, A., 1111. α -Methylhexenoic and $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylpentenoic acids, A., 1111.
- and Nanji, H. R., structure of glutaric acids and esters. IV. Cyclic glutaric derivatives. VII. Derivatives of 3-methylcyclopropene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, A., 1127, 1247.
- and Nargund, K. S., dehydration of β -hydroxy-esters, A., 1110.
- and Watson, E. M., structure of glutaric acids and esters. II. α -Substituted derivatives of β -methylglutaric acid. V. α -Benzyl- and α -benzyl- β -methyl-glutaric acids, A., 252, 1127.
- See also Coulson, E. H., Demolis, A., and Gidvani, B. S.
- Konakov, M., influence of natural factors on variations in dispersion of chernozems, B., 1095. Dynamics of chernozem, B., 1095. Distribution of phosphoric acid in mechanical soil fractions, B., 1095.
- Konarzewski, J., and Lukaszewicz, W., phenol method for determination of free lime, and its application to analysis of cement, B., 549.
- Kondo, H., and Ikawa, S., 7-aminodihydrothebainone; oxygen ring closure of alkaloids of the thebainone type, A., 953.
- and Nakajima, K., preparation of 1-phenyl-lutidone-3-carboxylic acid, A., 753.
- and Tomita, Masao, alkaloids of *Sinomenium* and *Cocculus*. XXXV. Constitution of trilobine and isotriline, VI., A., 1048.
- and Yano, K., alkaloids of *Sinomenium* and *Cocculus*. XXXIV. Alkaloids of *Stephania tetrandra*, S. Moore. IV. Constitution of tetrandrine, A., 1048.
- Kondo, M., and Okamura, Tamotsu, storage of rice. V. Influence of a desiccating material on preservation of germinating power of hulled rice having different moisture contents and stored at different temperatures, B., 445. Poor-quality rice grains. V. Decolorisation of green-coloured hulled rice, "Aomai," B., 445.
- Kondo, S., lead-zinc-titanium crystal glaze, B., 887.
- and Mannami, A., plasticity of clay, B., 887.
- and Nakatsuji, M., glass-melting pot. IV. Resistance to corrosion, B., 771.
- and Yamauchi, T., calcium aluminates. I. Synthesis. II. Micro-structure, A., 822.
- and Yoshida, H., softening behaviour of porcelain bodies, B., 883.
- Kondo, T. See Kaku, T.
- Kondo, Takeo, photoanisotropic effect (Weigert effect) with dyes. I., A., 1214.
- Kondratiev, V., and Polak, L., increase of predissociation by collision and Beer's law, A., 791.
- Konek, F. [with Doktay, J.], synthesis and pharmacological action of a homoisopapaverine (and laudanone). I. Synthesis of 6:7-dimethoxy-2-methylquinoline, A., 628.
- Konheim, H. S. See Albersheim, W. J.
- Konig, R., [repeatedly ignitable] matches, (P.), B., 786.
- Konishi, K., effect of soil bacteria on growth of root nodule bacteria, A., 196.
- Konn, V., influence of invert sugar on removal of amino-acids in carbonatation of beet juices, B., 203. Utilisation of carbon dioxide in carbonatation in beet-sugar factory, B., 910. Physical and chemical activity of lime in technical carbonatation [of beet juice], B., 1131.
- Kôno, H., animal species and dissociation curve of blood, A., 411. Influence of salts on dissociation curve of haemoglobin, A., 411.
- Konobejewski, S., and Mirer, I., X-ray determination of elastic tension in bent crystals, A., 218.
- Konopaeka, B., rôle of fat in development of the chicken, A., 1283.
- Konovalova, R. See Orekhov, A.
- Konstantov, S. V., tertiary dolomite of the Kerehensk Peninsula, A., 1228.
- Kontol Co. See Myers, C. A.
- Kontzevich, V. P. See Nesmeyanova, R. A.
- Kool, S., kinematograph film, (P.), B., 369.
- Koolhaas, D. R., ethereal oil from *Eryngium fatidum*, L.; presence of Δ^8 -decenaldehyde, A., 721. Resins of *Agathis labillardieri*, Warburg, from Jappen Island, B., 436.
- See also Ruzicka, L.
- Kooperativa Förbundet, frosting [interior of hollow] glass [articles], (P.), B., 1080.
- Koopman, B. O., and Neumann, J. von, dynamical systems of continuous spectra, A., 440.
- Koopmans, H. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Koopmans, T. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Kopecký, O., beet marc. I., B., 125.
- Kopeliovich, N. See Michlin, D.
- Kopeliovich, P. See Michlin, D.
- Koperina, A. V., nitrogenous substances of tobacco smoke, B., 703.
- Kopfermann, H., mechanical moment of caesium nucleus from hyperfine structure of Cs^+ lines, A., 210. Nuclear moment of three lead isotopes, A., 552.
- Kopp, P., moulded articles from artificial resin and artificial resin-containing mixes, (P.), B., 1043.
- Koppers, H., and Jenkner, A., reactivity, graphitisation, and electrical conductivity of coke, B., 535.
- Koppers, H. H., improvement of Upper Silesian blast-furnace coke and oxidation of Upper Silesian coal, B., 919.
- Koppers Akt.-Ges., H., regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 54. Preparation of ammonium sulphate crystals and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 102.
- See also Daniels, W. H., Lux, E., N. V. Maats. voor Keramische en Chemische Industrie "Kero-Chemica." Totzek, F., Van Ackeren, J., and Van Ackeren, P.
- Koppers Co., and Bragg, G. A., gas purification, (P.), B., 329.
- and Carvlin, G. M., gas purification, (P.), B., 791.
- and Jacobson, D. L., treatment of ammoniacal gas liquor and other liquids containing tar acids, (P.), B., 1067.
- and Kohr, A. A., gas purification, (P.), B., 329.
- and Powell, A. R., removal of naphthalene and gum-forming constituents from fuel gas, (P.), B., 791.
- Rose, H. J., and Hill, W. H., treatment of coal with solvents, (P.), B., 8. Coal products, (P.), B., 217.
- Koppers Co., Sperr, F. W., jun., and Laue, K. E. E., sealing fluids for gas holders [of disc-closure type], (P.), B., 9.
- and Van Ackeren, J., coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 633, 827.
- See also Becker, Joseph, Bragg, G. A., Collins, C. B., Damm, P., Gollmar, H. A., Grant, A. W., jun., Jacobson, D. L., Leyh, E., Puening, F., Ramsburg, C. J., Rose, H. J., Sauehelli, V., Seil, G. E., Shaw, J. A., Shoeld, M., Sperr, F. W. jun., and Van Ackeren, J.
- Koppisch, H. See Richter, K.
- Koppová, A. See Némec, K.
- Korach, M., and Randaccio, C., regeneration of used oils by the Korach-Randaccio process, B., 760.
- Kordatzki, W., automatic colorimetry, A., 137. Continuous measurement of p_H values with hydrogen electrode in chemistry of foods, B., 47. Continuous control of p_H of water, B., 370. and Wulff, P., automatic electrometric titrations using a valve, A., 1013.
- Kordes, E., thermodynamics of concentrated solutions. I. Eutectic systems, A., 228.
- See also Klever, E.
- Korecky, J., control of chromium-plating bath, B., 845.
- Koren, F. See Rustung, E.
- Korenchevsky, V., assay of testicular hormone preparations, A., 656. Castrated rats for assay of testicular hormone, A., 1173.
- and Dennison, M., technique for studying metabolism of rats, A., 643. Influence of cryptorchidism on gaseous and nitrogenous metabolism of rats, A., 656.
- Dennison, M., and Schalit, R., response of castrated male rats to injection of testicular hormone, A., 1173.
- Schalit, R., and Graetz, D., influence of freshness of testes and of desiccation of testicular tissue on yield of testicular hormone, A., 655.
- See also Sampson, M. M.
- Korenman, I. M., colorimetric determination of vapours of amyl alcohol and amyl acetate in air, A., 632. Colour reactions, A., 717. Detection of ammonia in the atmosphere, A., 1221. Microchemical reaction for ammonia and test for its presence in pyridine, A., 1221.
- Korepanov, and Muchinski, cementation of oil wells with use of accelerator, B., 799.
- Korff, S. A., scattering of light in sodium vapour, A., 2.
- Korjagin, S. I. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Korn, H., escape of gas in sediments, A., 595.
- Kornfeld, G., and Stern, A., thermal decomposition of benzophenone diazide, A., 476.
- Kornfeld, H., experiences with the magnetic determination of carbon [in steel] with Malmberg's carbometer, B., 469.
- and Brieger, G., formation of cementite at grain boundaries of mild steel and its effect on mechanical properties, B., 264.
- Kornfeld, L. See Späth, E.
- Kornieva, P., influence of tractor work on physical properties of soil, B., 691.
- Korobchanski, J. E., apparatus for purification of concentrated aqueous ammonia under pressure, B., 100.

- Korobotschkina, T. V. See Iljinski, V. P.
 Korolev, L. I., mineral fertilisers for potatoes, B., 478.
 Korotkov, K., effect of temperature of preparation of rosin on its ability to absorb oxygen from air, B., 31.
 Korovatzki, E. F., vapour-phase cracking in the Vickers unit, B., 968. Preparation of alcohols, aldehydes, and acids from gaseous hydrocarbons, B., 972.
 Korpásky, B. See Bach, Emerich.
 Korpi, K. See Stewart, T. D.
 Korpium, J., possibility of use of chromium anodes in chromium plating, B., 1085. See also Schlöter, M.
 Korsakova, M. P., mechanism of reduction of nitrates [by bacteria]. IV., A., 429.
 Korshun, M. I., distribution of iodine between kerosene and aqueous solutions, A., 223.
 Korstengraber, A. See Schenok, R.
 Kortum, H. See Esau, A.
 Korveze, (Mile.) A. E., equilibrium $4\text{HCl} + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons 2\text{Cl}_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., 21. Equilibrium $4\text{CuCl}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons 2\text{Cu}_2\text{OCl}_2 + 2\text{Cl}_2$, A., 22. Catalysis in Deacon's process, A., 918. See also Chamie, (Mile.) C.
 Kosak, N. See Knowland, R. G.
 Kosaka, H., relationship between physiological activity and dye formation in plants. III. Growth and anthocyan formation in *Abutilon avicennae*, A., 101.
 Kosaka, Y., thermal decomposition of low-temperature tar constituents. III. Thermal decomposition of neutral constituents of low-temperature tar. IV. Effects of filling materials on yield of lower phenols, B., 168. Mechanism of formation of coal-tar constituents, B., 168.
 Kosakevitch, P. P., and Ismailov, M. A., activation of carbon by means of carbon dioxide, A., 132. and Uschakova, E. S., calculation of molecular dimensions by means of an equation of state for surface films, A., 17.
 Kosanke, C., Kleinwort, G. R. E., and Gehrckens, H. A. H., preparation of effervescent milk [aerated with carbon dioxide], (P.), B., 160.
 Koschara, W. See Wieland, H.
 Koscheverova, E. P., [sugar] saturation process from viewpoint of laws of gravimetric analysis, B., 524.
 Koskoff, Y. D., and De Barenne, J. G. D., reflex-hyperlipemia, A., 190.
 Koskowski, W. See Gedroyc, M.
 Koslacz, S. See Broniewski, W.
 Koslov, N. S. See Zelinski, N. D.
 Kosmin, N. P., dough fermentation, B., 77.
 Kosminskaja, T. K. See Balandin, A. A.
 Kost, R. See Herxheimer, H.
 Kosterlitz, H., and Wedler, H. W., galactose, a substitute carbohydrate, A., 1157.
 Kostiaikov, A. N., dynamics of water percolation in soils and its importance in ameliorative processes, B., 652, 780.
 Kosting, P. R., accelerated weathering tests of soldered and tinned sheet copper, B., 553.
 Kostrin, K., influence of gasoline content of crude oil on yield of gasoline on distillation, B., 455. Preparing lubricating oils from Surakhani crude oil, B., 872.
 Kostro, S. A. See Trefiliev, I. A.
 Kostuilev, N. A., Gruner's principle— increase of indirect reduction in iron blast-furnace results in decrease of coal consumption—is found to be correct, B., 346. Calculation of charge, slag composition, and deoxidation in open-hearth furnace, B., 842.
 Kosugi, T., and Kim, C. H., metabolism of artificially perfused organs, A., 539.
 Kôta, J. See Jilek, A.
 Kotake, M., saponin series. I. Glucoside of *Panax ginseng*, C. A. Mey, A., 397. Saponins, A., 397. and Kimoto, Y., saponin series. III. Sapogenins of *Panax repens*, Maxim., and *Aralia chinensis*, L. var., A., 516. and Taguchi, K., saponin series. II. Saponins of *Kalopanax ricinifolius*, A., 397.
 Kothari, D. S., transport phenomena in a degenerate gas. I., A., 321. Possibility of a thermal effect accompanying sudden changes in magneton numbers in cupric chloride and nickel sulphate, A., 901.
 Koton, M. M., elimination of metallic tin from tin tetraphenyl, A., 1268. See also Razuvaiev, G. A.
 Kotschnev, N. P. See London, E. S.
 Kotter, E. See Schmid, L.
 Kotterer, R. See Teichert, K.
 Kothhoff, T., recovery of substances of value in varnish and paint manufacture from thickened fatty oils, (P.), B., 612.
 Kottur, G. L., and Maralihalhi, S. S., use of sulphur in control of red leaf blight, B., 277.
 Kotwani, G. S. See Dunnieliff, H. B.
 Koulen, K. See Speyer, E.
 Koumine, T., thermo-electromotive force between magnetic and non-magnetic iron, A., 1192.
 Kousnetzov, A. I., sizing of artificial silk and other textile threads, (P.), B., 258.
 Kovalenko, E. I., nicotine content of tobacco smoke, B., 703.
 Kovalevski, I., and Khatzov, V., paper from deciduous wood, B., 416.
 Kovarik, A. F., and Adams, N. I., jun., disintegration constant of uranium by method of counting α -particles, A., 790.
 Kovatsch, D. See Pushin, N. A.
 Kovda, V., (electric) charge; cataphoretic separation of colloidal fraction of soil, B., 742.
 Kowalke, O. L. See Ragatz, R. A.
 Kowalski, S. See Centnerszwer, M.
 Kowarski, L., iodine index in blood. II., A., 764. Thin crystals with curved boundaries, A., 796. See also Delaville, M.
 Kowarsky, I. See Stout, L. E.
 Kowarzyk, H., heparin and complement formation, A., 1273.
 Kôyama, T., and Idemitsu, L., moisture conditions of auto-irrigated soils and plant growth in them as related to soil structure, B., 565. and Kasiwada, S., effect of fertilisers on yields of rice and rape, B., 567.
 Koyanagi, K., mill temperature and setting time of cements, B., 65. Hydration of Portland cement. IX. and X. Hydration of calcium aluminate, B., 147. Change in setting time of Portland cement, B., 229. Hardening of Portland cement, B., 772.
 Koyasako, T., effect of sulphur on carbohydrate metabolism. I. and II., A., 1160.
 Koyasako, T., influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on glycogen content of liver and muscles, especially relation of potassium cyanide poisoning to insulin action, A., 1164. Influence of insulin and adrenaline on hippuric acid synthesis, A., 1292.
 Kozak, I. See Schindler, J.
 Kozakievitch, P. P., and Golovko, L. V., physico-chemical method for determination of phenols, B., 715. and Lomikovskaya, M. M., effect of neutral salts on properties of solutions of non-electrolytes. III. Surface tension of solutions of salts in mixtures of organic liquids and water, A., 1200.
 Kozhevnikov, V. I., and Maluishevski, V. G., determination of yields of pyrolygneous products, B., 919.
 Kozhin, N. I., controlling cold dyeing with azo-dyes, B., 143.
 Kozik, S., optical properties of mixed crystals; sodium ammonium and sodium rubidium tartrates, A., 561.
 Kozlowski, A., copper compound of oxidised glutathione, A., 77. Crystalline copper derivative of oxidised glutathione, A., 77. Supposed glutathione of peas, A., 204.
 Kozlowski, B., and Jaskólski, S., silver-tin deposits of Oruro, Bolivia, A., 1229.
 Kozu, T. See Yabuta, T.
 Krabbe, W. See Scheibler, H.
 Kracek, F. C. See Goransen, R. W., and Hendricks, S. B.
 Kraemer, E. O. See Nichols, J. B.
 Kraemer, M. H., [coreless] induction furnaces, (P.), B., 944.
 Kraemer, W., spectral analysis by sensitive lines within the range of the glass spectrograph. I. and II., A., 35, 365.
 Krafka, J., jun., endogenous uric acid and hematopoiesis. III. Uric acid outputs and reticulocyte counts as affected by glycine, caffeine, urea, bilirubin, atophan, and xylose, A., 962.
 Kraft, G., behaviour of lactacidogen in muscular work, A., 645.
 Kraft, K. See Wieland, H.
 Kraft, M. Y., determination of pentaerythritol, A., 72.
 Kraftanlagen Akt.-Ges., combustion of solid fuel in furnaces provided with grates, (P.), B., 1017.
 Krah, M. E., crystallisation velocities, A., 450.
 Krainick, H. G. See Zacherl, M. K.
 Krais, P., detection and determination of chemical damage in wool, B., 795. Mercerising faults, B., 1117. and Markert, H., determination of ozone in ozonised air, B., 383, 546.
 Krajčinović, M., determination of acetone in admixture with other organic solvents by use of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, B., 56.
 Krakau, K. A., and Vakhrameev, N. A., equilibrium diagram of the system $\text{PbO}-\text{SiO}_2$, A., 1090.
 Kramaroff, R. See Schofield, E. R.
 Kramer, A. See Bridel, M.
 Kramer, B., vessels for gas-liquid reactions, B., 707. and Howland, J., factors which determine concentration of calcium and of inorganic phosphorus in blood-serum of rats. II., A., 962. See also Grayzel, H. G.
 Kramer, E., and Harstoft-Metall A.-G. (Hametag), mass core [for induction coils, etc.], (P.), B., 776. Air separators, (P.), B., 1109.

- Kramer, J., and Zahn, H., non-conducting modifications of metals, A., 1192.
- Kramer, J. B. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Kramer, M. M., Potter, M. T., and Gillum, I., utilisation by normal adult subjects of calcium and phosphorus in raw milk and in ice-cream, A., 423.
- Kramer, R. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kramer, S. P., filtering and apparatus [diaphragm] therefor, (P.), B., 86.
- Kramers, H. A. See Olson, A. R.
- Krauer, H. M., and Snyder, R. A., mechanical and thermal shock tests on ceramic insulating materials, B., 229.
- Krans, E. W. See Stratton, R. C.
- Krantz, H., and Krantz, W., [multi-tier] tenting and drying machines, (P.), B., 597.
- Krantz, J. C., jun., and Carr, C. J., titration of boric acid, A., 587. Examination of amyl nitrite, B., 331.
- and Munch, J. C., relationship of potency and p_H in tincture of digitalis, B., 447.
- See also Claman, S., Oakley, M., and Reindollar, W. F.
- Krantz, W. See Krantz, H.
- Krantz Söhne, H. See under Krantz, H.
- Kranz, H. See Brass, K.
- Kranz, W., swelling of wheat kernels, B., 860.
- Determination of ash [of flour], B., 860.
- Krase, N. W. See Dewey, M. A., and Macmillan, A. H.
- Krasilshchikov, B. E. See Mintz, I. B.
- Krasnova, See Britzke, E. V.
- Krasowska, (Mile.) J. See Dziewoński, K.
- Krassa, P., formation of coal, A., 360.
- Krasso, D. See Bernhardt, N.
- Krastnov, L. See Stranski, I. N.
- Kratky, O., use of convergent light for production of layer-line diagrams, A., 681.
- Kratz, H. See Keefer, C. E.
- Kratze, C. O. See Kurotchkin, T. J.
- Krauch, C., and Pier, M., coal enrichment and catalytic hydrogenation under pressure, B., 295.
- Kraüssold, H., specific heats of mineral oils, B., 247.
- Kraul, R. See Schmalfuss, H.
- Kraus, A., properties of plasticisers for nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 392, 561.
- Kraus, C. A., solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents; physical and chemical properties, A., 21.
- and Flood, E. A., aliphatic germanium derivatives. I. Triethylgermanium compounds; their properties and reactions, A., 606.
- and Nutting, H. S., organic germanium derivatives. V. Reaction of sodium triphenylgermanide with halogenated methanes in liquid ammonia, A., 629.
- Kraus, J. See Edlbacher, S.
- Kraus, K. See Wieland, H.
- Kraus, R. See Pick, H.
- Krause, A., and Ciołková, M., silver ferrites. III. Structure and polymerisation of brown ortho-ferric hydroxide, A., 481. Structure and polymerisation of brown ferric orthohydroxide, A., 920.
- Czapska, Z., and Stock, J., silver ferrites. IV. Structure of ferric hydroxide by silver ferrite synthesis, A., 481.
- Łakościukówna, H., and Cichowski, J., silver ferrites. VI. Mechanism of formation of Böhm's goethite and influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on ageing of orthoferric hydroxide at high temperatures, A., 1216.
- Krause, A., and Lewandowski, A., silver ferrites. V. Ageing process of orthoferric hydroxide and constitution of goethite ($\alpha\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$), A., 805.
- Krause, B., Simon, H., and Jacobsen, S., measurement of turbidity of "congress" worts by nephelometer, B., 126.
- Krause, E., [path to optically active germanium compounds], A., 181, 409.
- and Renwanz, G., metallic derivatives of thiophen. III. Germanium, antimony, tellurium, and boron thienyls, A., 762.
- Krause, G. A., chemically improving drinking and service waters, (P.), B., 370.
- Krause, H., chemical colouring of cadmium plate, B., 109.
- Krause, O., and Ksinsik, W., X-ray examination of magnetic bricks, B., 229.
- Effect of iron oxide on dead-burning [of magnesite] and on important properties of magnesite refractories, B., 384.
- and Thiel, W., structure of ceramic colouring materials containing aluminium oxide, B., 314.
- Krauskopf, F. C. See Madson, W. H.
- Krauss, A. See Magnus, A.
- Krauss, E. von. See Karrer, P.
- Krauss, F., persulfates, A., 350.
- and Dählmann, H., rhenium. IV. Halogeno-compounds of rhenium, A., 711.
- and Mählmann, K., isomerism of compounds $[(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{PdCl}_2]$, A., 240.
- Krauss, G., comparative maltings, B., 699.
- Krauss, J., determination of strychnine in plants, B., 128. Effect of p_H on adsorption of mercuric chloride and its action as seed pickle for bunt (*Tilletia tritici*), B., 202.
- Krauss, P. See Müller, Adolf.
- Kraut, H., and Burger, H., fission of tubercle fat by lipases. I., A., 969.
- Frey, E. K., Bauer, E., and Schultz, F., callicrein. VII., A., 547.
- See also Gürsching, J.
- Kraut, M., selectively floating one or more minerals contained in ore pulp, (P.), B., 151.
- Kranz, C. K., and Fischmann, F. J., drying of oil varnishes, B., 392.
- Kravkov, S. P., and Almazova, Z. D., productive power of soils. I. Determination of degree of mobility of nitrogen compounds, B., 1045.
- Krawczynski, A. M. See Perret, A.
- Kraybill, H. R., effect of plant nutrition on composition of wheat, B., 478.
- See also Shrewsbury, C. L., and Sullivan, J. T.
- Krayer, J. F., analytical balance, (P.), B., 869.
- Krechma, I. J. See Bloomfield, G., and Martin, J.
- Krczil, F., behaviour of sugar carbon in adsorption of monobasic aliphatic acids, A., 223. Influence of particle size on heat of wetting of technical adsorbents. I. and II., A., 333, 460.
- Kreager, W. A. J., and Barque Royalty, Inc., retort or heater for use in heating liquids, (P.), B., 915.
- Krebitz, P., [milled] soap, (P.), B., 313.
- Krebs, H. A., and Henseleit, K., urea formation in the animal body, A., 1059.
- Krebs, O., washing of benzol from coal gas, B., 215. Vertical heat exchanger for benzol distillation, B., 327. Multiple connexion of vertical heat exchangers, B., 755.
- Krebs, O., washing of crude benzol and treatment of waste acid, B., 759. Turbine blowers in coke-oven works, B., 824.
- Krebs Pigment & Color Corporation. See Breyer, F. G., Broeker, J. F., De Rohden, C., Hanahan, M. L., Morris, H. H., O'Brien, W. J., Seguire, W., jun., Singmaster, J. A., Specht, N., and Stephens, T. G.
- Krefft, H., light emission of metallic vapours by excitation in the positive column, A., 104. Recombination spectra in positive column of metal vapours with doublet series, A., 1071.
- and Rompe, R., metal-inert gas bands in positive column of electric discharges, A., 208.
- Krehan, M., physiology and systematics of acetic acid bacteria, A., 883.
- Kreidl, I., iron enamels, (P.), B., 68.
- Frits for production of enamels; production of white opaque enamels and glazes, (P.), B., 343, 983.
- Rosen, C., Rutter, K., (Verein Chem. Fabr. Kreidl, Heller & Co.), and Walter, Georg, condensation products [resins from aldehydes and arylsulphonamides], (P.), B., 998.
- Kreidl, W. See Kallmann, H.
- Kreidler, W. A., and Small, J. C., standardisation of colloidal gold sols in Lange test, A., 1058. Standardisation of colloidal gold sols by utilising a standard solution of globulin, A., 1058.
- Kreines, R. I. See Tschilikin, M. M.
- Kreitmaier, H., choline esters, A., 301.
- Is action of papaverine due to benzyl group? A., 540.
- See also Holtz, F.
- Krejčí, J., and Schacherl, F., influence of chlorine and bromine on glow of phosphorus, A., 483.
- Krejci-Graf, K., radium and helium in petroleum beds, A., 594.
- Kremann, R., Pestemer, M., and Schreiner, H., viscosity of potassium-sodium alloys in the liquid state, A., 800.
- Kremenevsky, N. See Filippov, A.
- Kremenezky, J., electron tube with incandescence cathode, (P.), B., 353.
- Kremers, E., and Harwood, A. A., inorganic constituents of several parts of *Monarda fistulosa*, A., 205.
- Krempasky, T. See Čupr, V.
- Krenn, J., electrical conductivity of milk; its character and application, B., 366.
- Křepelka, J., H., and Rejha, B., anhydrous and hydrated manganous sulphate. I., A., 32.
- Kreps, B. S., sp. gr. of rubber before and after vulcanisation, B., 949.
- Kress, H. See Avery, C. R.
- Kress, O., Buff, K. E., and Irwin, H. J., loss in yield and quality of pulp in digesters which were not blown clean, B., 302.
- and Davis, R. L., bleaching of kraft pulp, B., 673.
- Krestinskaja, V., and Moltschanova, O., coagulation of ferric hydroxide sol under simultaneous influence of two electrolytes, A., 463.
- Krestinski, V., and Perssianzeva, (Mile.) N., refractivity of compounds with several acetylenic linkings, A., 447.
- Kretov, A. E., and Klieger, S. M., $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- and $\beta\beta$ -dibromo-divinyl sulphoxides, A., 1233.
- and Melnikov, N. N., oxidising properties of the halogenated dinitromethanes, A., 1232.

- Kretschmann, E., theory of electrical resistance and of superconductivity of metals, A., 683.
- Kretzschmann, F. See Fingerling, G.
- Kreulen, D. J. W., tendency of coal to spontaneous combustion. I.—VIII., B., 487, 664, 757, 966, 1013. Occurrence of quartz in bituminous coals, A., 1016.
- Kreutzberg, O. A., pulveriser, (P.), B., 85.
- Kreutzmann, W. See Müller, Eugen.
- Krenzer, G. D., separation in mixtures of petroleum asphalts and coal-tar pitch, B., 327.
- Krews, E., heat-insulating lagging for boilers, tanks, etc., (P.), B., 1060.
- Krewson, C. F. See Barkenbus, C.
- Kreyzi, R., intake of phosphoric acid by plants in water cultures, B., 812.
- Krick, E. T. See White, H. L.
- Krider, G. E., and McLanahan-Stone Machine Co., crusher roll, (P.), B., 580.
- Krieger, P. See Agar, W. M.
- Kriegsheim, H., and Permutit Co., [water treatment for] boiler operation, (P.), B., 1060.
- Krimberg, R., and Wittandt, W., acetyl-carnitine, A., 1046.
- Krings, R., cheap toilet soaps, B., 390, 647. Preparation of soap base for toilet soaps, B., 777. Soap, B., 806.
- Krings, W., thermodynamic investigations in system iron-carbon-oxygen, A., 22. and Sebackmann, H., equilibria between metals and slags in melts. I. Equilibrium $\text{FeO} + \text{Mn} \rightleftharpoons \text{Fe} + \text{MnO}$ at 1550–1560°. II. Dependence of equilibrium $\text{FeO} + \text{Mn} \rightleftharpoons \text{MnO} + \text{Fe}$ on temperature and influence of addenda, A., 125, 811.
- Kringstad, H. See Hassel, O.
- Krishna, S., and Ghose, T. P., Indian Ephedras, B., 207*.
- Krishnamurti, P., Raman spectra of organic crystals and solutions, A., 109. Raman effect and formation of hydrates in solution, A., 213. Complete Raman spectrum in relation to infra-red absorption. I. Pyridine and acetic acid. II. Benzene, cyclohexane, and octane, A., 213, 675. Hydrolytic dissociation of salts by Raman effect, A., 228.
- Krishnan, K. S., magnetic analysis of molecular orientations in crystals, A., 1078.
- Krishnan, T. S., quality and yield of silage in relation to filling conditions, B., 1096.
- Kriss, M. See Forbes, E. B.
- Kristen, W., transference of analytical results to technical soap preparation, B., 516.
- Kristoffersen, K. See Carstens, C. W.
- Kritchevsky, W., and Beckert, C. J., treatment [colouring] of [sap] wood, (P.), B., 345.
- and Prutsman, H. C., compositions for decolorising dyed fabrics, (P.), B., 1118*.
- Prutsman, H. C., and Rit Products Corp., stripper for [coloured] fabrics, (P.), B., 931.
- and Rit Products Corp., decolorising substance [for textiles], (P.), B., 338.
- Krivobok, V. N., and Gensamer, M., dilatometric study of chromium-nickel-iron alloys, B., 348.
- Křivohlavý, J. See Glazunov, A.
- Krivsky, I. L., bromine content of testicles, epididymis, and plexus pampiniformis, A., 958.
- Křiž, A., heterogeneity of a sand-cast steel ingot, B., 604.
- and Pobofil, F., constitution of the Fe-C-Si system, A., 990.
- Kroch, E., carbon black, (P.), B., 457.
- Kröger, C., heterogeneous catalysis of binary gas reactions. I. and II., A., 579, 819.
- See also Neumann, B.
- Kröger, E. See Otte, W.
- Kröger, O., and Oswald, O., [continuous] production of glass threads, (P.), B., 937. Treatment of chamotte for glass-melting crucibles, furnace linings, etc., (P.), B., 1032.
- Kröhnke, F. See Leuchs, H.
- Kroeker, E. H. See Swanson, C. O.
- Kroemer, F., combination of trisodium phosphate with other chemicals in water softening, B., 707, 963.
- Krönig, G. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Krönig, H. See Lux, F.
- Kroenig, W. O., influence of iron and silicon on properties of aluminium and aluminium alloys, B., 774.
- Kroepelin, H., flow of colloids which show anomalous viscosity, A., 121. Determination of diffusion coefficients, A., 139.
- and Vogel, Erwin, preparation of atomic hydrogen for organic preparative purposes, A., 1215.
- Krohn, H. See Zondek, B.
- Krolevitz, S. M., effect of degree of fineness on chemical analysis and physical properties of coking coals, B., 583.
- Kroll, W., beryllium steels, (P.), B., 555. Volatilisation of antimony in the converter, B., 606. Reducibility of beryllium oxide, B., 1121.
- Krollpfeiffer, F., manufacture of products from [stabilisation of aqueous solutions of] 7-iodo-8-hydroxyquinoline-5-sulphonic acid or its salts, (P.), B., 817.
- Krombach, H. See Cornee, E.
- Kromrey, G. G. See Erdey-Grúz, T.
- Kronig, R. de L., fine structure of X-ray absorption edges. II. and III., A., 553.
- Kronmann, E., analytical chemistry of rhenium, A., 1224. Geochemistry of rhenium, A., 1228.
- Kropiwnicki, E., degasification of coal and similar materials, (P.), B., 54.
- Krotov, I. V., crystallisation of thin films of salol and of benzophenone, A., 1078. Isothermic titration microcalorimeter, A., 1104.
- Krotova, N. A. See Liepatov, S. M.
- Kroupa, A. See Franke, A.
- Kruber, O., crude benzol and chemical reactions occurring during its refining, B., 666. Fractions of higher b.p. of coal-tar heavy oil, A., 1121.
- Krügel, C., and Dreyssing, C., phosphoric acid deficiency [in soils]; production and effect values, B., 952.
- Dreyssing, C., and Heinrich, F., experiments on low-moor soils with increasing dressings of superphosphate, B., 317. Percolation experiments with superphosphate and basic slag, B., 812, 1045.
- and Retter, A., titanium content of raw phosphates, B., 677.
- Krueger, A. P., heat-inactivation of anti-staphylococcus bacteriophage, A., 545.
- See also Northrop, J. H.
- Krüger, D., coloured iodine compounds of an acridine derivative, A., 281. Structure of cellulose and lignin, B., 928.
- Krueger, G. von. See Lange, William.
- Krüger, H., silver-plating of spoons, etc., (P.), B., 775.
- Krüger, K. H. See Antropoff, A. von.
- Krüger, S. A., purification of water with lime, (P.), B., 130.
- Krüger, W. See Müller, Eugen.
- Krüll, F., dissociation of synthetic crystalline manganese oxides, A., 1204. Synthesis of polianite, braunite, and hausmannite, A., 1229.
- Kruger, (Fr.) J. M. A. See Smits, A.
- Kruger, P. G., γ -radiation and its relation to nuclear structure, A., 791.
- Gibbs, R. C., and Williams, R. C., nuclear moment of barium as determined from the hyperfine structure of the Ba II lines, A., 979.
- Kruger, W., Wimmer, G., and Lüdecke, H., can potash and nitrogen deficiencies be determined by chemical tests of parts of living plants? A., 204.
- Kruijlof, E. I. See Schtseherbakov, I. G.
- Kruijlof, V., improving the performance of stills, B., 1069.
- Kruisheer, C. I., modification of Selivanov and Ihl-Pechmann reactions for fructose, A., 369. Specific reaction of iodides, A., 1009. Detection of commercial invert sugar [in honey] by the lavulose method, B., 279.
- Kruthof, A. A. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Krumholz, G. See Karamboloff, N.
- Krumholz, P. See Feigl, F.
- Kruminš, K., relative heats of solution as means of identification of fertilisers, B., 37. Determination of soil reaction with the "pehameter," B., 199. I. Manganese content of Latvian soils and rocks. II. Effect of manganese dioxide on quinhydrone electrode. III. Manganese as an exchangeable base, B., 691.
- Krummacker, A. H. See Herrmann, K.
- Krupp Akt.-Ges., F., steel alloys [with a high creep limit], (P.), B., 189. Steel and iron and steel alloys, (P.), B., 230. Hard alloys [containing titanium carbide and nitride], (P.), B., 311. Non-magnetic [manganese] steel, (P.), B., 350. [Case] hardening of alloys of iron, steel, and cast iron by nitro-genising, (P.), B., 388. [Steel for] homogeneous armour plate, (P.), B., 471. [Steel for] machine parts and apparatus intended for high-temperature operation, (P.), B., 608. Welding of ingot iron, grey cast iron, cast steel, cast silicon steel, and structural steel, (P.), B., 683. [Hard, non-staining] iron and steel alloys, (P.), B., 774. [Improving yield point of] iron and steel alloys, (P.), B., 802. Welding of iron, steel, and their alloys, (P.), B., 943. Manufacture of articles [capable of withstanding high pressures] from steel alloys, (P.), B., 988. Iron-titanium alloys; stainless iron and steel alloys, (P.), B., 988. Iron-boron alloys; stainless iron and steel alloys, (P.), B., 988. Sintered hard metallic [tungsten carbide] alloys, (P.), B., 989. Hard metallic [boron] alloys for implements and tools, (P.), B., 989. Sintered hard metallic alloys [containing boron carbide], (P.), B., 989. Production of articles from stainless chromium-nickel steel alloys, (P.), B., 1086. Stainless chromium-nickel steel alloys, (P.), B., 1122.
- See also Möhring, P.

- Krupp Akt.-Ges. Friedrich-Alfred-Hütte, F., heat-treatment [precipitation-hardening] of bodies [steel] produced at high temperatures, (P.), B., 683.
- Krupp Grusonwerk Akt.-Ges., F., rotary tube furnace for calcining cement, etc., (P.), B., 25. Eccentric or draw-roads [pitmen] for stone crushers, (P.), B., 85. Working up of cryolite, (P.), B., 305. [Roller] apparatus for obtaining fibres from plant stalks, especially bast fibre stalks, (P.), B., 596. Process and apparatus for de-pulping of fibre-containing parts of agaves and similar plants, (P.), B., 797. Apparatus for treatment of raw cement sludge, (P.), B., 937. Utilisation [as fuel] of waste arising from de-pulping of fibrous foliate plants, (P.), B., 977. Worm-presses for separating liquid from wet material, (P.), B., 1013.
- See also Mittag, C.
- Kruse, H. D., Orent, E. R., and McCollum, E. V., magnesium deficiency in animals. I. Symptomatology resulting from magnesium deprivation, A., 773.
- Krustinsons, J., dissociation of manganese spar and manganese carbonate, A., 1204.
- Kruttsch, A. J. See Brion, G. G. A.
- Kruyt, H. R., and Boelman, A. B., lyophilic colloids. XI. Electrolyte binding in albumin solutions, A., 571.
- and De Jong, H. G. B., lyophilic colloids. XII. Character of electrical phenomena, A., 571.
- and De Willigen, A. H. A., coacervation of gelatin and chondroitin-sulphuric acid, A., 466.
- and Edelman, H. J., lyophilic colloids. XV. Influence of high concentrations of electrolyte on sols of amyllum and gum arabic, A., 1087.
- and Went, J. J., cataphoresis of amino-compounds, A., 21.
- Krynkov, V. A., fertilising the flax crop, B., 695.
- Kryszyński, E., absorption of mineral constituents of urine in the avian cloaca, A., 1277.
- Kryuchkova, A. P., microbiological evaluation of lime and phosphate requirement of the soil, B., 122.
- Kryukov, V. A., physiological influence of Thomas slag and its impurities, vanadium and arsenic, on plants, B., 523.
- Kryž, F., dry substance of pressed [beet] slices of different thicknesses, B., 478. Microscopical appearance of ordinary and prepared kieselguhrs, B., 1011. Differences in composition of [sugar] juice in large measuring tanks, B., 1048.
- Ksanda, C. J., metal X-ray tubes for characteristic radiation, A., 1225.
- Ksinsk, W. See Krause, O.
- Kubelka, P., m.p. in very narrow capillaries, A., 1194.
- and Müller, Margarete, vapour-pressure isotherms and submicroscopical structure of active carbon. II., A., 331.
- Knbelka, V., and Ziegler, K., free [mineral] acids in analysis of vegetable [tanned] leather. IV. and V., B., 359, 741.
- Kubik, S. See Sauerwald, F.
- Kubota, J., physical properties of raw silk. I. Density and modulus of elasticity. II. Thermal expansion coefficient, B., 976.
- Kubota, T., tendering of cotton yarns dyed with sulphur blacks. II. Development of sulphuric acid on sulphur-black dyeings. III. After-treatments to prevent tendering, B., 675.
- Kubowitz, F. See Warburg, O.
- Kubulnek, A. Y., advisability of "doctor" treatment [of petroleum], B., 968. Modification of Lachman's method of treating gasoline with zinc chloride, B., 969.
- Kudar, H. K., wave-mechanical classical model of the neutron, A., 1073.
- Kudar, J., regularities between α and β disintegration constants, A., 210.
- Kudelya, N. N., and Tugai, I. R., regeneration of bone black, B., 967.
- Kudo, F., hydrocyanic acid. VII. Hydrocyanic acid hyperglycemia, A., 424.
- Kudra, O. K. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Kudrjavzev, N. See Isgarishev, N.
- Kudrjavzeva, M. A., transformation of sugars in mandarins during process of ripening and in storage, A., 549.
- Kudrjavzeva, V. See Tartakowski, P.
- Kudrzycka, F. W., microchemistry of starch grains and amyloplasts in potato tubers, A., 100.
- Küchlin, A. T., Fenton's reaction. IV., A., 917.
- Kueck, P. D., and Brewer, A. K., chemical action in the glow discharge. VIII. Effect of cathode material, A., 130. Cathode sputtering of beryllium and aluminium in helium, A., 981.
- See also Brewer, A. K.
- Kühas, E. See Faltis, F.
- Kühl, Hans [with Büssem, W., and Thilo, F.], colloidal hardening of cement. II., B., 263.
- [with Wang, Berchem, and Kaempfe], reaction between water and cement, B., 772.
- Kühl, Hugo, fat, lecithin, and protein of the soya bean, A., 660. Colour reaction for lecithin, phytin, and phytosterol, A., 1270. Detection of rye flour in wheat flour, and of barley flour in rye and wheat flours, B., 1004.
- Kühlewein, H., after-effects with hysteresis loops at high temperatures, A., 13. Magnetic properties of iron, nickel, cobalt, and alloys at high temperatures, A., 795.
- Kühn, K. C., *Strophanthus* oil, B., 1137.
- Kühn, P. See Verein. Stahlwerke.
- Kühn, S., reliability and usefulness of quinhydrone electrode and Kühn's colorimetric method [for determining p_H of soils], B., 906. Relationship between hygroscopicity, adsorbed bases, and some physical properties of soils. I., B., 1128.
- Kühnau, J., relationship of fat and carbohydrate degradation in the liver; biological oxidation-reduction potentials, A., 188.
- Kühnel, R. See Straus, F.
- Kühner, R., spectra of excited absorption of Lenard phosphors, A., 898.
- Kuehnrich, P. R., malleable iron-chromium alloys, (P.), B., 67. Heat-treatment of [chromium] alloy steels, (P.), B., 471. and Darwins, Ltd., heat-treatment of alloy [non-rusting] irons and steels, (P.), B., 894.
- Kümmich, R., transformer for small induction furnace, B., 803.
- Kuen, P. M., and Rosenfeld, P., photo-biological sensitisation to ultra-violet rays, A., 1284.
- Kuenemann, J. R., and Loeb, L. S., mixing vat, (P.), B., 789.
- Küntzel, A., detection of formaldehyde in leather, B., 690. Löhlein-Volhard method of evaluating bates, B., 810.
- and Philips, J., mode of action [on pelt] of pickles of different compositions. III. Effect of neutral salts on swelling and hydrolysis of hide substance by alkaline solutions, B., 810.
- and Pototschnig, B., apparatus for determination of plumpness and flaccidity of pelts, B., 72. Nature of bating process. I.—III., B., 904.
- Kuenzli, W. A., and Servel, Inc., refrigerant composition, (P.), B., 84.
- Kürten, F. H. See Fischler, F.
- Küssner, W., and Wolff, P., evaluation of ergot, B., 576.
- Küstenmacher, K. See Berg, R.
- Küstner, H., hormone action in plants and increase in hormone [content] by red light, A., 547. Filter difference method of exciting intense monochromatic X-rays, A., 892. Electron emission of metals under the influence of X-rays, A., 1184.
- and Eissner, W., effect on insulin of red and ultra-violet radiation, A., 1172.
- Kugelmass, I. N., and Greenwald, E., phospholipins in blood of infants and children, A., 640.
- and Samuel, E. L., avitaminosis and blood-clotting function, A., 870.
- Kugmin, L. L. See Juferev, V. F.
- Kuhbier, F. See Traube, W.
- Kuhl, J., formation of kaolin and alunite in the eastern part of the Polish Mittelgebirge, A., 829.
- Kuhn, A., and Seifert, R., dry-residue determination [in tinctures, etc.], B., 750.
- Kuhn, E. See Lux, E.
- Kuhn, G., condensation gas analysis and its extension to adsorption in silica gel at low temperatures, B., 7.
- Kuhn, H., significance of mercury bands, A., 2. Spectra of incompletely bound molecules (polarisation molecules) K_2 , Na_2 , Ca_2 , and broadening of absorption lines, A., 891.
- and Freudenberg, K., absorption spectrum of mercury vapour, A., 668.
- and Oldenberg, O., space quantisation of atoms on impact, A., 896.
- Kuhn, H. A. See Oglesby, N. E., and Sebastian, R. L.
- Kuhn, R., effect in solutions of optically active substances, A., 269.
- and Brockmann, H., primary products of oxidation of β -carotene, A., 749. Determination of carotenoids, A., 785.
- and Deutsch, A., conjugated double linkings. XXI. Formation of aromatic hydrocarbons from diene-carboxylic acids, A., 258. Course of hydrogenation with amalgam, A., 739.
- and Drumm, P. J., reversible hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of polyenes, A., 1138.
- and Grundmann, C., primary products of oxidation of lycopene, A., 749.
- and Hoffer, M., conjugated double linkings. XXII. Extended Thiele's rule. XXIV. Synthesis of *cis-trans*-isomeric methylated polyene-carboxylic acids; synthesis and configuration of dehydrogeranic acid, A., 365, 600.
- and Lederer, E., vitamin of growth. III. *iso*-Carotene, A., 782.

- Kuhn, R., and Roth, H., micro-determination of isopropylidene groups; constitution of dehydrogeranic acid, A., 1111.
and Winterstein, A., conjugated double linkings. XXIII. Dihydro-compound of isomerio bixins and electronic configuration of polyenes, A., 618.
- Kuhn, W., kinetics of degradation of long-chain molecules, A., 576. Deduction of particle shape and size from viscosity and flow double refraction, A., 993. Extension double refraction of colloids in solution, A., 1201.
- Eyer, H., and Freudenberg, K., insulin. VI. Optical behaviour of insulin and its derivatives, A., 96.
- and Lehmann, H. L., effect of intramolecular vibrations on optical activity relations of absorption bands, A., 899.
- and Martin, H., photochemical separation of isotopes, A., 1186.
- Molster, C. C., and Freudenberg, K., kinetics of degradation of polymeric-homologous chains; rate of hydrolysis of derivatives of amino-acids, A., 935.
- and Szabo, A., optically active properties of inorganic compounds, A., 111.
See also Freudenberg, K.
- Kuhne, F., "light-fastness" of lake pigments, B., 71.
- Kuhnert, W. A., purification of borax, (P.), B., 305.
- Kuhrts, G. J., jun. See Totman, F. B.
- Kuipers, J. P. See Nellensteyn, F. J.
- Kuk, S. See Fodor, A.
- Kuke, A., physiological activity of rye seed under influence of time and its significance in seedling method [for determining nutrient values of soils], B., 697.
- Kukolev, G. V. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Kukolich, S. I. See Lewis, H. F.
- Kulberg, L. M. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Kulbush, G. P., physical properties, thermal analysis, and micro-structure of cast Al-Cu alloys with a copper content of 0-60%, A., 15.
- Kulesza, J. See Jablczynski, K.
- Kulik, G., influence of chlorides and sulphates on nitrification of nitrogen fertilisers, B., 522.
- Kulikov, I. V., Leishmann's dye, B., 975.
and Panova, S. V., indicators. I. 2:6-Dinitrophenol, A., 586.
and Pukirev, A. G., indicators. II. Iodococsin, A., 586.
- Kulle, C., concentration of polonium (Ra-F) from active lead nitrate, A., 920.
- Kullgren, C., determination of degradation of sulphite cellulose, B., 222. Liberation of ligninsulphonic acid from sulphited cellulose, B., 415.
- Kullmann, A. See Berl, E.
- Kulvaskaja, R. M., titration of bivalent tin with potassium chlorate, A., 1012.
- Knmagae, K. See Yoshioka, T.
- Knmanin, K. See Kvasheninikov, Y.
- Kumazawa, J., use of decomposed liparite, B., 887.
- Kumli, C. F., and Selectograph Co., stencil sheets, (P.), B., 462.
- Kummer, H., fat and fatty acid contents of seeds of *Gramineae* in relation to light effects on germination, A., 974.
- Kna, F. J. See Lorang, H. J.
- Kunan, E. See Jung, G.
- Knnberger, A. F., and United Gas Improvement Co., gas scrubber, (P.), B., 869.
- Kunitz, W., gravimetric phase analysis with the centrifuge, A., 240.
- Kunos, S., and Gerö, A., clinical significance of atoxyl-resisting lipase of blood-serum, A., 872.
- Kunsmann, C. H., and Nelson, R. A., disappearance of hydrogen in presence of potassium or lithium ion sources, A., 892.
- Kunst, R. See Wöhler, L.
- Kunst, W., lining and coating of metal pipes, receptacles, etc., with a bituminous, tarry, or other rust-preventing composition, (P.), B., 389.
- Kunstädinger-Patentverwertungs-Akt.-Ges., leaching of phosphate rock, (P.), B., 421, 599.
- Kunsthartzfabrik F. Pollak Ges.m.b.H. See Pollopas, Ltd.
- Kuntara, W., double quinquedrone micro-electrode, A., 241.
- Kuntz, W. J., lime kiln, (P.), B., 106.
- Kunz, H. See Neumann, B.
- Kunz, J., separation of ammonium sulphide precipitate, A., 827.
- Kunz, S. See Rivier, H.
- Kunz-Krause, H., turbidity of raspberry juice and its elimination, B., 1134.
- Kunze, A., galvanic cells, (P.), B., 776.
- Kunzl, V., linear dependence of energy levels on the valency of elements, A., 669.
- Kupfer, R., renewing used kinematograph films, (P.), B., 288. [Sheet-Al or -Fe] fireproof material for archival documents, (P.), B., 431. Light-sensitive emulsions for photographic purposes for metal films, (P.), B., 449.
- Kupzis, J., iodine question in Lettland in relation to goitre, A., 419.
- Kuramoto, T., influence of bile acids on digestion of nucleins. I. Digestion of nuclei acid by intestinal juice, A., 1287.
- Kuranami, T., bromine metabolism. I. Bromine content of blood and the influence of menstruation and of oral administration of bromine, A., 876.
- Kurano, K. See Sata, N.
- Kuranov, V. A. See Fesenkov, V. G.
- Kurasawa, F. See Kaneko, H.
- Kurata, K., enzymic fission of diphenylpyrophosphoric acid, A., 305.
- Kurata, M. See Sinoda, O.
- Kurbatov, I., adsorption of thorium-X by ferrio hydroxide at different p_H , A., 689.
- Kurbatov, V. Y., crystallo-polyamphionic theory of solutions, colloids, and plastics, A., 911.
- Kurchatov, P. A., mineral soil phosphates. I, B., 742.
- Kurdjumov, G., heat-treatment of carbon steels in the light of X-ray examination, B., 1035.
- Kurelae, V., determination of minute quantities of iodine, A., 241.
- Kurie, F. N. D., ranges of α -particles from polonium, uranium I, and uranium II with the Wilson chamber, A., 1186.
- Kurilova, N. V., and Bogomaz, N. K., determination of magnesium in blood-serum, A., 531.
- Kurland, S. See Baumann, E. J.
- Kurliankin, I. A. See Neuman, M. B.
- Kurnakov, N. S., Manoev, D. P., and Osokoreva, N. A., solubility of carnallite system, A., 1091.
and Nemilov, V. A., alloys of platinum with copper and with nickel, A., 221.
and Plaksina-Schischokina, E. F., ternary system allylthiocarbimide-aniline-benzene, A., 913.
- Kurnakov, N. S., and Pospelova, N. A., tensimetric analysis of peat, B., 1014.
See also Pospelova, N. A.
- Kuroda, (Miss) C., and Matsukuma, (Miss) T., synthesis of chalkone homologues and related compounds. I. Methoxyacetophenone, methoxychalkone, and related compounds, A., 388.
and Nakamura, (Miss) T., synthesis of chalkone homologues and related compounds. II. Some homologues of methoxychalkone and their related compounds, A., 388.
and Wada, Midzu, simplified micro-combustion method for determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., 410.
- Kuroda, M., mechanism of break-down of steel, B., 309.
- Kuroda, T., and Takei, K., carbonisation temperature of coal and time required, B., 294.
- Kurokawa, T. See Fürth, O.
- Kuron, H., determination of total surface area of soils, clays, and similar substances. IV. Water absorption of individual horizons of different soil profiles. V. Hysteresis in water adsorption, B., 743, 811. Adsorption of vapours and gases by soils and clays and their application to the determination of the surface of these substances, B., 1002.
- Kurotschkin, T. J., and Kratze, C. O., quantitative basis of the specific precipitation reaction, A., 884.
- Kurotschkin, A. A., salts of trisulphonic acids, A., 263.
- Kurovskaja, S. I. See Kitaigorodsky, I.
- Knrrein, H., modern nickel plating, B., 511.
- Kursanov, A. L., biochemistry of ripening of fruits of Japanese medlar (*Eriobotrya japonica*), A., 435.
- Kursanov, D. N., benzylidencyclohexane, A., 373.
- Knrtenacker, A., volumetric determination of persulphate ion, A., 710.
- Kurth, E. F., and Sherrard, E. C., distribution of ether extractive in turpentine slash-pine trees [*Pinus caribaea*], B., 1126.
- Kurth, H. See Dreyssing, C.
- Kurtiakov, N. N., catalytic power of soils, B., 905.
- Kurtschatov, B., and Ereimejev, M., electrical properties of mixed crystals from sodium potassium tartrate, A., 560.
- Kurtschatov, I. V., and Sinelnikov, C. D., internal photo-effect and photo-electric cells, I, A., 560.
Sinelnikov, C. D., and Borissov, M., internal photo-effect and photo-electric cells. II, A., 560.
- Kurtz, F. See Lang, R.
- Kurtz, G. See Kurtz-Hähnle, C.
- Kurtz, J. See Kurtz-Hähnle, C.
- Kurtz, T. See Kurtz-Hähnle, C.
- Kurtz-Hähnle, C., Kurtz, T., Kurtz, G., and Kurtz, J., [surfacing device for suction boxes of] paper-making machines, (P.), B., 720.
- Kurz, H., and Albert, K., inks for intaglio printing, (P.), B., 687.
- Kurz, L., electrolytic production of gold embossing foils on plates or bands, (P.), B., 610.
- Kurzen, F. See Schenck, R.
- Kus, T. G., Stevens open-hearth furnace, B., 65.
- Kusakin, P. S. See Steinberg, S. S.
- Kusano, J. See Iwata, H.

- Kusin, A. See Stepanov, A.
 Kusnetzov, J. T. See Ilijin, V. S.
 Kusnetzov, S. I., relation of urea fermentation to oxidation-reduction potential of the medium, A., 196. Losses of ammonia-nitrogen in storing peat or straw manure, B., 201.
 Kusnetzov, V. I., test paper for carbon disulphide, A., 1222.
 Kusnetzova, R. K., and Zagorski, M. F., determination of potassium, A., 136.
 Kussmann, A., and Seemann, H. J., influence of plastic deformation on susceptibility of dia- and paramagnetic metals, A., 1080.
 and Wiester, H. J., effect of magnetic fields on ageing of hardened steel, B., 1034.
 See also Kaya, S.
 Kusui, K., behaviour of heterocyclic compounds in the frog, A., 189. Behaviour of fats during incubation of hen's eggs, A., 874. Embryological chemistry of reptiles. IX. Behaviour of the egg-vitellin during incubation of sea-turtle eggs, A., 876. Determination of blood-bile acids. I. Method of Aldrich, A., 1053.
 Kutarkina, A. K., separation of aluminium from iron by the thiosulphate method, A., 1011.
 See also Schtscherbakov, I. G.
 Kutaszewicz, E., grinding mills, (P.), B., 629.
 Kúthy, A. von, theory of hydrotropic solutions. II. Production of molecular compounds, A., 334. Effect of surface-active substances on gelatin. I. Swelling. II. Gel-sol transformation. III. Optical activity, A., 337. Swelling of collagen fibres, A., 337.
 Kutscher, F., and Ackermann, D., arcaine, A., 294.
 Kutscher, W. See Edlbacher, S.
 Kutter, F., colour [roasted] malt, B., 43. Analysis of coloured malt, B., 126. Determination of extract in malt for brewery-yield calculations, B., 609.
 Kuttner, T., and Lichtenstein, L., microcolorimetry. III. Determination of organically bound phosphorus; analysis of phosphorus compounds in the blood, A., 531.
 Kutzelnigg, A., luminescence of zinc compounds, A., 110. Rhythmic precipitation of stearic acid from alcoholic and ethereal solutions, A., 118. Non-metallic films persisting after solution of tin, A., 238. Separation of metals without an external source of current, A., 481. Fluorescence, A., 1076. Brick-red form of zinc oxide, A., 1099. Colour of silver as a function of its surface nature, A., 1189.
 See also Beutel, E.
 Kutzner, F., [dextrin] adhesives, (P.), B., 783.
 Kutzner, W., Raman spectra of mono-, di-, and tri-saccharides, A., 559.
 Kuula, O. See Routala, O.
 Kuusk, J., extraction of potassium salts by cement calcination; Estonian potassium minerals, B., 888.
 Kuwabara, M. See Atsuki, K.
 Kuwata, T., and Tategai, S., catalytic action of silica gel in reaction of camphene and oxalic acid; synthesis of isoborneol, A., 1037.
 See also Tanaka, Yoshio.
 Kuykendall, S. B. See Fuson, R. C.
 Kuzell, C. B. See Fowler, M. G.
 Kuzina, A. S. See Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
 Kuźniar, C., occurrence of Glauber's salt in the gypsum upper layer of the potash salt beds at Holyń, Kropiwnik, and Siwka, A., 714. Geological structure of the potassium salt-beds of Stebnik, A., 1228.
 Kvalnes, D. E. See Hunter, W. H.
 Kvasheninikov, Y., and Kumanin, K., gas permeability as a testing method for frog bodies, B., 983.
 Kydd, D. M., Oard, H. C., and Peters, J. P., acid-base equilibrium in abnormal pregnancy, A., 1280.
 and Peters, J. P., alleged alkalosis in pregnancy, A., 1280.
 Kyes, P., and Porter, R. T., antigenic properties of fibrinogens, A., 183.
 Kylin, E., osmotic pressure of colloids. XVIII. Action of diuretics on colloid osmotic pressure. XX. Effect of caffeine and euphyllin on colloidal osmotic pressure of the blood in nephrectomised rabbits, A., 301, 540.
 and Pein, H. von, osmotic pressure of colloids. X. Simplified clinical onkometry. XI. Onkotic pressure in different animals. XII. Effect of various substances on colloid-osmotic pressure in serum, A., 764.
 Kylin, H., iodide fission by *Laminaria digitata*, A., 202.
 Kyrides, L. P., Carswell, T. S., Pfeifer, C. E., and Wobus, R. S., dehydration of alcohols with alkali alkoxides, B., 831.
- L
- Laar, J. J. van, equation of state of gases and liquids, with reference to variability of α and b with T and v ; hydrogen. III. Expressions for critical magnitudes, A., 14. Osmotic pressure, A., 21.
 La Barre, J., variations of the secretion of insulin in intra- and extra-pancreatic hyperglycemia, A., 432.
 and Desfrée, P., variations in pancreatic secretion during hyperglycemia resulting from intravenous injection of glucose, A., 185.
 See also Baril, G. H., and Zunz, E.
 Labaune, L. See Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
 Labayen, S. D., alcohol production from cane molasses using pure cultures, B., 397.
 Labbé, G., washing of [beet sugar] carbon-attation scums, B., 910.
 Labes, R., and Schlenkert, T., behaviour of sodium deoxycholate and saponin towards membranes and tissue constituents, A., 877.
 Laboratoire Français de Chimiothérapie, and Girard, A., preparation of fat-soluble salts of bismuth, (P.), B., 129.
 Laboratories Sevigne-Pearl, Inc. See Pearl, A. Y.
 Laboutras, G., determination of alcohol in vinasses, B., 910.
 Labriola, R. A. See Zappi, E. V.
 Labrousse, F., production of fluorescence by phytopathogenic bacteria, A., 884.
 Labruto, G., and Randisi, D., colorimetric determination of dilute solutions of azoimide, A., 921.
 Laby, T. H. See Eddy, C. E.
 Lacape, recovery of residual nitric acid from centrifuged nitrocellulose by treatment with sulphuric acid, B., 752.
 Lacerda, A. A., identification of babassu fat and oleomargarine in butter, B., 515.
 Lacey, W. N., and Shirley, H. E., changes occurring within a Portland cement kiln, B., 467.
 Lachman, A., refining gasoline, B., 872.
 Lachmann, K. See Walther, R. von.
 Lachs, H., and Chwalski, S., effect of non-electrolytes on coagulation values of electrolytes, A., 462.
 and Gestel, K., cataphoresis of colloidal solutions of carbon, A., 695. Colloidal charcoal. II. Cataphoresis, A., 806.
 and Gestlówna, K., colloidal charcoal. I. Preparation and properties of the sol, A., 570.
 and Parnas, S., adsorption of dyes on diamond, charcoal, and artificial silk, A., 908.
 Lacoss, D. A. See Menzies, A. W. C.
 LaCoste, L. J. B., reciprocal lattice projecting ruler and chart, A., 926.
 Lacourt, (Miss) A. See Wuyts, H.
 Lacroix, A., orthoclase lavas of volcanoes of Tibesti, A., 493.
 Lacroix, A. J. A., purification and softening of water, (P.), B., 1058.
 Lacroix, J. See Clarens, J.
 Lacroite, P., use of large Rowland grating, and its defects, A., 668.
 Lacy, I. G. See Ridenour, C. M.
 Laey, I. O., operation of the Collingswood, N.J., activated-sludge plant, B., 209.
 See also Rudolfs, W.
 Ladani, D., identification of pasteurised, boiled, or sterilised milk, B., 748.
 Ladd, E. V., causes of floating pigments in paints and enamels, B., 195.
 Ladenburg, R., electro-filtration, A., 37. Physical phenomena in so-called electrical gas purification. III. B., 943.
 and Thiele, E., oscillator density for D-lines, A., 103.
 Ladigina, L. V. See Tronov, (Mlle.) B. V.
 Ladikos, E. See Dimitrios, A.
 Laessig, A., diabetic and milk chocolates, B., 399.
 Lafargue, M., determination of free organic acids in urine, A., 958. Distribution of organic acids in human urine, A., 1155.
 Lafitte, P., and Baret, G., inflammation of mixtures of hydrogen sulphide and air, A., 473.
 See also Patry, M.
 Lafon, origin of acetylmethylcarbinol in degradation of sucrose by *B. subtilis*, A., 652.
 Laforest, J. See Hérissé, H.
 LaForge, F. B., rotenone. XXIII. Structure of rotenone, A., 1039.
 and Haller, H. L., rotenone. XIX. Alkali-soluble hydrogenation products of rotenone and its derivatives and their bearing on the structure of rotenone, A., 401.
 Haller, H. L., and Smith, L. E., rotenone. XVI. Interpretation of characteristic reactions of rotenone, A., 165.
 and Keenan, G. L., rotenone. XVII. Dimorphic forms of dihydrorotenone, A., 165.
 See also Haller, H. L., and Smith, L. E.
 Lafuma, H., solution and hydration of quicklime in presence of calcium sulphate, B., 304. Hydration of anhydrite in presence of calcium hydroxide, B., 772.

- Lagas, A. J., cold cement glaze compositions, (P.), B., 938.
- Lagassé, F. S., constituents of cluster base and secondary vegetative growth of bearing spurs of the yellow transparent apple, A., 203.
- Lagneau, C., analysis of essential oils, B., 864.
- See also Picard, M.
- Lagrange, E., action at a distance of metals on *Bacillus coli*, A., 1170.
- Lagutin, I. I., and Muravlev, L. N., preparation of andesite acid-resistant cement and concrete, B., 344.
- Lahousse, J. E. G., electrical insulation suitable for paper condensers, etc., (P.), B., 559.
- Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., W., and Dunsmore, A. F., centrifugal machines or hydro-extractors, (P.), B., 868.
- Lainau, A. See Vorländer, D.
- L'Air Liquide Société Anonyme pour l'Etude et l'Exploitation des Procédés G. Claude, recovery by cold of one constituent in a gas mixture, (P.), B., 133.
- Apparatus for bringing liquids and gases into intimate contact, (P.), B., 454.
- Containers for liquefied gases, (P.), B., 789.
- Laird, D. G., bacteriophage and the root nodule bacteria, A., 883.
- Laird, J. G. See Seith, W.
- Laird, W. G., and Heat Treating Co., fuel gas and carbonised coal, (P.), B., 761.
- Purification and concentration of liquids, (P.), B., 788.
- Treatment of substances with heat; distillation, (P.), B., 1013.
- Laise, C. A., and Eisler Electric Corp., refractory material [containing tungsten carbide], (P.), B., 1088.
- Lait, J. R. See Partridge, J. H.
- Lake, E. W., Farman, D. C., Bishopp, F. C., and Roark, R. C., chemotropic responses of the housefly, greenbottle fly, and black blowfly, B., 210.
- Lake, G. F. See Inglis, N. P.
- Lakeman, A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Lakhani, J. V., study of liquid-liquid junctions with a view to eliminate potential difference thereat, A., 230.
- Lakhovsky, G., bactericidal water by filtration and sterilisation, A., 198.
- Bactericidal activity of silver, A., 655.
- Lakin, F. T., Leach, J., and Cartledge, H., waterproof substances [for buildings, etc.], (P.), B., 938.
- Lakomkin, I. T., catalytic production of acetophenone, A., 478.
- Lakościukówna, H. See Krause, A.
- Lakshminarayanan, A. K. See Dey, B. B.
- Laland, P., isolation of narcotine from various vegetables, A., 311.
- See also Rygh, O.
- Lalande, A., system water-alcohol-ether at low temperatures, A., 913.
- Determination of ethyl ether in presence of water, ethyl alcohol, and acetaldehyde, A., 1149.
- Lallemand, A., two varieties of aqueous solutions of a cobaltous salt: relation of magnetic state to concentration, A., 120.
- Paramagnetism of crystalline and gaseous ferric chloride, and its constitution, A., 679.
- Lallemand, S., partition of chloroform in the hen's egg during intoxication of the embryo by this anæsthetic, A., 646.
- Lamb, A. B., activated sorbent material, (P.), B., 465.
- Removing oxygen from steam, (P.), B., 823.
- and Stevens, R. G., constitution of cobaltamine bases, A., 984.
- Lamb, A. R., and Evvard, J. M., acid-base balance in animal nutrition. IV. Effect of long-continued ingestion of acid on reproduction in swine, rats, and rabbits, A., 190.
- Lamb, M. C., and Gilman, J. A., darkening of vegetable-tanned leathers on exposure to light, B., 810.
- Lambert, A. R. See Gregory, F. G.
- Lambert, B., and Foster, A. G., gas-solid equilibria. III. Pressure-concentration equilibria between silica gel and (a) water, (b) ethyl alcohol, directly determined under isothermal conditions. IV. Pressure-concentration equilibria between ferric oxide gels and (a) water, (b) ethyl alcohol, (c) benzene, directly determined under isothermal conditions, A., 16, 697.
- See also Naegeli, C.
- Lambert, C. B. See Magistad, O. C.
- Lambert, F. T., thermostatic device, (P.), B., 84.
- Lambert, M., clarification of raw juices, using sulphurous acid, B., 1098.
- Lambert, P., and Lecomte, J., infra-red absorption spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 212.
- Infra-red absorption spectra of nuclear hydrocarbons, A., 445.
- Lambert, R. H., and Eastman Kodak Co., photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 1056.
- See also Sheppard, S. E.
- Lambie, J. M. See Ross, D. W.
- Lambrey, M., investigating decomposition of gun-cotton at room temperature, B., 162.
- La Mer, V. K., and Cowperthwaite, I. A., concentration at which heats of dilution are measured in the calorimetric method, A., 1206.
- and Eichelberger, W. C., activity coefficients of sulphuric acid in anhydrous acetic acid, A., 912.
- and Fessenden, R. W., chemical kinetics of high valency type electrolytes in dilute aqueous solutions, A., 815.
- and Greenspan, J., kinetics of thiocyanate-brominated fatty acid reactions, A., 916.
- See also Cowperthwaite, I. A.
- Lammeren, J. A. van. See Keesom, W. H.
- Lammert, O. M., and Morgan, J. L. R., quinhydrone electrode. IV., A., 699.
- See also Morgan, J. L. R.
- Lamont, N. E., deterioration of raw sugar in storage, B., 396.
- Lamoth, E. See Deseö, D. von.
- La Motte, R. G. See Mayer, H. H.
- Lampe, B., influence of yeast extract on saccharification of potato mashes, B., 77.
- Influence of adsorption agents on fermentation of molasses, B., 203.
- Coloured standard solution for the Barbet test, B., 204.
- Alcohol from Jerusalem artichokes, B., 699.
- and Kilp, W., comparison of distillery slop prepared by different methods, B., 159.
- Lampe, W., Rozenblumówna, S., and Kessel, A., synthesis of difuryl- and dithienyl-acryloylmethane, A., 1259.
- Lampén, A., influence of sulphite digestion on length of pulp fibres, B., 16.
- Lampert, H., physics of blood coagulation, A., 957.
- Lampitt, L. H., the chemist and food, B., 239.
- and Bushill, J. H., physico-chemical constitution of milk powder, B., 159.
- See also Lyons & Co., Ltd., J.
- Lams, W. R., Wyler, J. A., and Trojan Powder Co., nitrostarch lacquer compositions, (P.), B., 807.
- Lancaster, H. C., Butcher, W. T., and Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd., lead alloys [with a high resistance to corrosion], (P.), B., 231.
- Lancaster, H. M. See Hind, H. L.
- Landa, S., and Pokorný, J., slow combustion of β -methyltricosane, A., 1231.
- Landau, L. See Lustig, B.
- Lande, L. M. F. van de, action of sodium methoxide on derivatives of *m*-dichlorobenzene, A., 266.
- Lander, C. H., oil and petrol from coal, B., 376.
- Low-temperature carbonisation, B., 758.
- Landes, W., numerical factors for dot-count method of fibre analysis, B., 879.
- Landesen, G., transformation from rose to green manganous sulphide, A., 1219.
- Landgraf, A. See Foerster, F.
- Landingham, A. H. van. See Henderson, H. O.
- Landis, Q. See Schultz, A. S.
- Landis & Gyr Société Anonyme, bimetallic heat-sensitive elements, (P.), B., 473.
- Landreth, E. Q. See Moerk, F. N.
- Landsgren, G., and Mandelstam, S. L., molecular light scattering in solid bodies. IV. Intensity of light scattered by rock-salt, A., 213.
- Landsteiner, K., group-specific substance of horse saliva, A., 1275.
- and Scheer, J. van der, specificity of serological reactions with simple chemical compounds (inhibition reactions), A., 183.
- Serological specificity of peptides, A., 957.
- Landt, E. [with Bodea, C., and Saalman], conductivity of salts and alkalis in sucrose solutions, A., 1206.
- and Bodea, C., influence of sucrose on the conductivity of aqueous salt solutions, A., 230.
- See also Spengler, O.
- Landt, G. E., treatment of paper-mill waste waters, B., 914.
- Lane, C. E., jun., and Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XIII. Photochemical reaction between chlorine and benzene in the gaseous phase, A., 349.
- Lane, F. H. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Lane, F. W., Hamerschlag, F. N. T., and Roehl, E. J., absolute manometer, A., 491.
- Lane, G. T., and Eastman Kodak Co., sized paper, (P.), B., 977.
- Lane, R. S. See Lowery, H.
- Lang, A. See Bunte, K.
- Lang, H. B., and Paterson, J. A., functional psychoses and dispersion, A., 297.
- Lang, K., glycogen content of human kidney, A., 415.
- Adrenal cortex and muscle chemistry, A., 638.
- Mechanism of diacetyl reaction of guanidines, their reactions and application to colorimetric determination of creatine and arginine, A., 834.
- Micro-determination of magnesium in biological material, A., 1182.
- and Braun, A., constitution of fractions of human serum-protein, A., 1152.
- and Miethke, M., phosphate fractions of cow's milk and changes in them during spontaneous acidification and during dairy treatment, A., 1276.
- See also Stuber, B.
- Lang, K. O. See Martin, L. H.
- Lang, K. F. See Hofmann, Fritz.

- Lang, L. See Swanson, W. H.
- Lang, O. See Helferich, B.
- Lang, P. A., and Bowker Chem. Co., disodium phosphate, (P.), B., 724.
- Lang, R., and Kurtz, F., determination of chromium, vanadium, and manganese in a mixture by titration with a ferrous salt, and analysis of steel, A., 36.
- and Messinger, J., argentometric determination of chloride, especially in the presence of bromide and iodide, using diphenylamino-blue as indicator, A., 921.
- Lang, R. T., and Amer. Voith Contact Co., Inc., screw-press for dewatering and washing diluted substances, (P.), B., 964.
- Lang, S., effect of atropine on blood-sugar concentration, A., 88. Action of phenylhydrazine on blood-protein, A., 1271.
- See also Barrenschenn, H. K.
- Langauer, D., influence of magnesium salts on solubility of potassium and sodium chlorides, A., 568.
- Langbein, W. See Hantzsch, A.
- Langdon, G. M. See Brit. Celanese.
- Lange, B., preparation of nitrocellulose and nitrocellulose products, (P.), B., 335.
- Lange, Bruno, validity of the Lambert-Beer law for colloids, A., 570. Solubility and light adsorption of colloidal vanadium pentoxide, A., 692. Coloration and origin of gold, ruby, and sapphire glass, B., 228. Cuprous oxide photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 733.
- and Schusterius, C., absorption of water in the visible spectral region, A., 557, 896. Absorption of light by aqueous potassium permanganate solutions, A., 557.
- See also Büssem, W.
- Lange, C. F. L. See Lange, Walther.
- Lange, E., and Hesse, T., Peltier effect in the system $\text{Ag-AgNO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 814.
- and Streeck, H., heats of dilution at 25° of certain uni-bivalent salts at high dilutions. II. Magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium nitrates, and lithium, sodium, potassium, rubidium, caesium, magnesium, and calcium sulphates, A., 23.
- See also Hammerschmid, H.
- Lange, F., depressor action of certain organ extracts, A., 415.
- See also Loewe, Siegfried.
- Lange, H. See Samson, M.
- Lange, J., cryoscopic examination of liquids for purity, and purification of cyclohexanol, A., 996.
- Lange, L. G., composite [paper] material for containers, (P.), B., 226.
- Lange, N. A., and Sheibley, F. E., quinazolinolines. III. Interaction of aniline with 2-chloro-4-alkoxyquinazolinolines and 2-chloro-4-ketodihydroquinazolinolines, A., 755.
- Lange, R., hiding power and drying rates of lead- and mixed chromes, B., 561.
- Lange, Walther, and Lange, C. F. L., means for exterminating vermin, (P.), B., 290.
- Lange, William, and Krueger, G. von, reaction between phosphorus pentachloride and metallic fluorides, A., 1100. Esters of monofluorophosphoric acid, A., 1233.
- See also Kersten, H., and Wells, D. A.
- Lange, Willy, and Stein, Georg, formation of fluorophosphoric acid from phosphoric acid and aqueous hydrofluoric acid, A., 132.
- Langecker, E., nitration in the fluorene series, A., 163.
- Langecker, H., non-alkaloidal fraction of ergot, A., 662.
- and Starkenstein, E., pharmacological action of papaverine derivatives, A., 1163.
- Langelier, W. F., theory and practice of aeration, B., 242.
- Langenbeck, W., enzymes and organic catalysis, A., 236. Spectrum and catalytic effects of iminazolehamin, A., 412. Iminazole-hammatins, A., 757.
- Langenscheidt, F. See Lottermoser, A.
- Langer, A. (Brunn). See Dubský, J. V.
- Langer, A. (Wien), ferric iron content of normal and pathological sera, A., 82.
- See also Lustig, B.
- Langer, Alfons, determination of synthetic menthol in presence of methyl salicylate in ointments, B., 785.
- Langer, J., [printing of] alizarin-red and -pink on non-oiled fabric, B., 640.
- Langer, R. M., fundamental particles, A., 1187.
- Langer, W. See Neumann, B.
- Langeron. See Paget.
- Langfeldt, E., and Hellerud, R., extraction of vitamins, (P.), B., 127.
- Langford, C. T., Teplitz, A. J., and Continental Oil Co., separation of bitumen from bituminous sands and similar bituminous materials, (P.), B., 538.
- Langlade, (Mlle.). See Matignon, C.
- Langlois, D. P. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Langmuir, A. C., losses in distillation of crude and refined glycerol; removal of arsenic and purification by crystallisation, B., 559.
- Langmuir, I., caesium films on tungsten, A., 459. Vapour pressures, evaporation, condensation, and adsorption, A., 938. Electric discharges in gases at low pressures, A., 1072.
- See also Blodgett, (Miss) K. B., and Found, C. G.
- Langseth, A., fine structure of Raman bands. II. Raman spectrum of aqueous solutions of ammonia, A., 897.
- and Nielsen, J. R., Raman spectrum of nitrous oxide, A., 897. Raman and infra-red spectra of carbon dioxide, A., 1188.
- Langstroth, G. O., electron polarisation, A., 739.
- Langvad, T. See Lund, H.
- Langwell, H., oligodynamic action of metal, A., 1067.
- Langwell, Herbert, and Commercial Solvents Corp., grinding of cellulosio materials, (P.), B., 543.
- and Distillers Co., cellulose ester coating compositions, (P.), B., 475.
- See also Distillers Co., and Eyre, J. V.
- Lanier, H. D., clarification of cane juice in relation to phosphate content, B., 40.
- Lanik, J. See Némec, A.
- Lankelma, H. P., and Sharnoff, P. X., condensation of aldehydes and ketones with α -aminothiophenols, benzthiazolines, and benzthiazoles. II., A., 286.
- Lanning, J. H., determination of relative humidities by means of thermocouples, A., 924.
- Lannung, A., solubility of alkali halides in acetone, A., 1197. Effect of water and alcohols on solubility of salts in acetone, A., 1197.
- Lanooy, C., providing objects of ceramic materials, particularly porcelain, with metallic [copper] coatings, (P.), B., 467.
- Lanschina, M. N. See Karpas, A. M.
- Lant, R., treatment of textile filaments and fabrics and other manufactured coherent structures containing cellulosio material, (P.), B., 932.
- Lanthony. See Gnichard.
- Lantz, G. B. See Altschuler, H. I.
- Lantz, H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lantz, R., determination of technical dye intermediates by chromic acid oxidation, B., 590.
- See also Soc. Anon. des Mat. Col. & Prod. Chim. de St. Denis, and Wahl, A.
- Lanyar, F. See Lieb, H.
- Lanz, T. von, electrometric measurement of true acidity in cells and tissues with an iridium hydrogen electrode, A., 550.
- Lanza, J., iodine, A., 124. Partition of iodine between carbon disulphide and water, A., 803.
- Lanza, S. See Bertolo, P.
- Lanzing, J. C. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Lanzmann, R., determination of sulphur in coals and cokes, B., 582. Determination of nitrogen in coal and coke, B., 708.
- Lapiana, F. G. See Stein, Hall & Co., Inc.
- Lapin, L. N., and Kill, W. E., determination of residual nitrogen in blood, A., 635. Colorimetric determination of iron in drinking and effluent waters by means of sulphosalicylic acid, B., 50.
- Lapin, N. P. See Ijinski, V. P.
- La Porta, A., distillation of calcareous bituminous rocks for production of mineral oil, B., 169.
- Laporta, M., isoelectric points and dissociation constants of natural and denatured globin, A., 763.
- Laporte, M., [measurement of ionic mobility], A., 894.
- Laporte, O., Miller, G. R., and Sawyer, R. A., first spark spectrum of caesium (Cs II), A., 439.
- Lapp, C., rotatory power of quinine in alcoholic solution, A., 952.
- Lapping, M., assay of copper ores, B., 940.
- Laptev, A., hydrogenation of soya-bean oil, B., 994.
- Lapworth, A., and Robinson, R., distribution of electrons in the aromatic nucleus and early stages of aromatic substitutions, A., 324. Theory of induced polarity in benzene, A., 1078.
- Laque, F. L., use of monel metal equipment for dyeing with developed colours, stripping, and bleaching, B., 639.
- See also Trebler, H. A., Vanick, J. S., and Wesley, W. A.
- Laquer, F., supposed non-toxicity of filtered irradiated ergosterol preparations, A., 311.
- See also Holtz, F., and Windaus, A.
- Laqueur, E. See De Jongh, S. E., and Freud, J.
- Larché, K. See Hanle, W.
- Larin, P. See Chinchin, J.
- Larionov, A. V., fractional reaction for barium, A., 489.
- Larison, E. L., and Christie, J. B., adapting packed-cell operation to a by-product sulphuric acid plant, B., 381.

- Larkin Co., Inc. See Hoyt, L. F.
- Larmour, R. K., effect of storage at various moisture contents on baking quality of Marquis wheat, B., 444.
- and Brockington, S. F., comparison of composites and averages [of the component flours] with respect to baking quality. I. Pure samples of one variety, B., 283. Effect of ageing on activity of bakers' yeast, B., 958.
- Geddes, W. F., and Malloch, J. G., reaction of flour of varieties of hard red spring wheat to bleaching agents, B., 444.
- and Sallans, H. R., comparison of glutenin and gliadin prepared from one flour by various methods, B., 444.
- See also Geddes, W. F., and Malloch, J. G.
- La Rotonda, C., physical properties of colloidal clay, A., 806.
- Larrick, L., and Heydenburg, N. P., polarisation of mercury resonance radiation, A., 315.
- See also Ellett, A.
- Larsen, A., ball mills, (P.), B., 1060.
- Larsen, E. S., and Goranson, E. A., deuterio and later alterations of uncomphagrite of Iron Hill, Colorado, A., 1229.
- See also Berman, H.
- Larsen, V. A. See Hagen, S. K.
- Larsinos, G. J. See Beaumont, A. B.
- Larson, A. T., and Du Pont Ammonia Corp., hydrogen, (P.), B., 341. Conducting catalytic exothermic gaseous reactions [ammonia synthesis], (P.), B., 799.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Larson, H. W., colorimetric determination of allantoin, A., 283. Effect of urea on glucose determination by formose reaction, A., 1276.
- Larsson, E., and Pettersson, E., agitated sieves, (P.), B., 294.
- Larsson, Erik, electrolytic dissociation of acids in salt solutions. IV. Dissociation constants of fatty acids with branched carbon chains, and activity relations of their ions in sodium chloride and potassium chloride solutions. V. Dissociation constants of aliphatic unsaturated acids, and activity relations of their ions in sodium and potassium chloride solutions, A., 572.
- and Adell, B., electrolytic dissociation of acids in salt solutions. III. Dissociation constants of certain acids and activity relations of their ions in sodium and potassium chloride solutions, A., 124.
- La Rue, E. See Cann, J. Y.
- Lasarev, B. See Kikoin, I.
- Lasarev, V. See Friedländer, E., and Kallmann, H.
- Lasch, F., effect of disappearance of sexual activity on creatine metabolism, A., 1282.
- Laschtschenko, P. N., and Morozova, A. I., molecular transformations of calcium sulphate at high temperatures, A., 1216.
- Laser, H., manometric determination of respiration in intact mammalian lung, A., 763. Manometric measurement of metabolism of growing tissue cultures, A., 1058.
- Lashin, N. See Perschke, M. P.
- Laskowski, W. See Jabczyński, K., and Kanfman, L.
- Laslo, D. See Glaser, H.
- L'Aspiration Scientifique, and Coupard, O., centrifugal separating apparatus [for cleaning gases], (P.), B., 868.
- Lasselle, P. A. See Kemp, A. R.
- Lasseur, G. A., and Taralon, T. V., binding agents for constructing or covering roads, etc., (P.), B., 800.
- Lasseur, P., Dupaix, A., and Georges, L., phenomenon of Boas [action of thiocyanate on micro-organisms], A., 778.
- Dupaix, A., and Grojean, M., stability of bacterial emulsions at 80°, A., 306.
- Pierret, M., Dupaix, A., and Maguitot, C., bactericidal action of metallic silver, A., 546. Bactericidal action of metals, A., 655.
- Vernier, P., Dupaix, A., and Marchal, J., *B. caryocyanus* (Beijerinck-Dupaix) in a medium containing lithium, A., 779.
- Latham, J. See Chaplin, C. J.
- Latham, O. See Dessau, M. M.
- Lathrap, C. A., iodine value and refractive index of perilla oil, B., 806.
- Lathrop, E. C. See Munroe, T. B.
- Lathrop, F. H., and Nickels, C. B., biology and control of the blueberry maggot in Washington County, Maine, B., 571.
- and Sazama, R. F., laboratory-field method for study of the efficiency of codling-moth sprays, B., 396.
- Latimer, W. M., existence of neutrons in atomic nucleus, A., 672.
- and Ahlberg, J. E., heat capacity and entropy of thallous nitrate from 17° to 300° abs.; entropy and free energy of nitrate ion, A., 685.
- Latimer-Goodwin Chemical Co. See Goodwin, H. B.
- Latini, P., new condensation product of pernitrosocamphor with *p*-bromoaniline, A., 517.
- See also Saccardi, P.
- La Tour, F. D., dimorphism of normal saturated fatty dicarboxylic acids as a function of temperature, A., 326. X-Ray study of polymorphism of normal saturated fatty acids, A., 1192.
- See also De Broglie, M., and Thibaud, J.
- Latshaw, W. L. See Sewell, M. C.
- Latta, F., Killing, E., and Sauerwald, F., non-metallic inclusions in steel, B., 1083.
- Latta, J. E. See Thornton, M. K., jun.
- Lattay, R. T., and Davies, W. G., influence of electrolytes on dielectric constant of water. I.-IV., A., 120, 224.
- Gatty, O., and Davies, W. G., temperature coefficient of dielectric constant of water, A., 8.
- Latzima, E., gasification of Argentine coals for production of energy by means of gas engines, B., 216.
- Lau, E., structure of the mercury line 5461, A., 104.
- and Reichenheim, E., H discharge tube, A., 1. Different kinds of light excitation in the gaseous discharge, A., 104. Visible phosphorescence of fluorspar, excited by Schumann rays, A., 110. Anomalies in fine structure by self-absorption of spectral lines, A., 208.
- and Ritter, E., comparison of the multiplex interference spectroscopy with other interference spectroscopes, A., 669. Multiple interference spectroscopy compared with other interference spectroscopes, A., 788.
- See also Görlich, P.
- Laubender, W., acidosis. I. Experimental acidosis and protein metabolism. II. Relation of acidosis to inflammatory reaction, A., 535. Application of Winterstein's micro-electrode to determination of blood- pH , A., 635.
- Laubengayer, A. W., weathering and iridescence of ancient Roman glass found in Cyprus, B., 104.
- and Brandt, P. L., preparation of germanium tetrabromide and tetraiodide, A., 483. Germanium. XXXVII. Germanium dioxide gel. Preparation and properties, A., 483. and Morton, D. S., germanium. XXXIX. Polymorphism of germanium dioxide, A., 905.
- See also Shapiro, C. V., and Sidgwick, N. V.
- Lauber. See Wichels.
- Laucks, I. F., Banks, H. P., Davidson, G., Rippey, H. F., Cone, C. N., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., plastic compositions [for walls, etc.], (P.), B., 902.
- Davidson, G., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., vegetable glue, (P.), B., 121. [Water-proof] glue, (P.), B., 1094.
- See also Brown, E. D., Davidson, G., Greene, F. C., and Rippey, H. F.
- Laucks, Inc., I. F., uniting wood and other surfaces, (P.), B., 107.
- See also Banks, H. P., Brown, E. D., and Laucks, I. F.
- Laude, G., synthesis of cyanic acid and carbamide by ammoniacal oxidation of carbon compounds, A., 727.
- Laudermilk, J. D., and Woodford, A. D., rillensteine, A., 248.
- Laue, K. E. E. See Koppers Co.
- Laue, M. von, theory of the double-crystal spectrometer, A., 3. Debye-Scherrer rings with material rays, A., 4. Cross lattice spectra, A., 681.
- Lauer, C. E. See Andrews, T. M.
- Lauer, K., specific oxidising agents in preparation of aminoanthraquinones, A., 1135. Action of addenda in dyeing of acetate silk with suspension dyes, B., 1075.
- See also Brass, K.
- Lauffmann, R. See Stather, F.
- Laughlin, K. C. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Laughton, N. B., and Macallum, A. B., relation of duodenal mucosa to internal secretion of the pancreas, A., 780.
- Launer, H. F., kinetics of reaction between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid, A., 1002.
- Laupichler, F., pressure hydrogenation of solid and liquid hydrocarbons in the laboratory. I. and II., A., 1108; B., 967, 1063.
- Laurent, E., apparatus for treating gases with liquids for removal of dust and smoke, (P.), B., 1062.
- Laurent, Y. See Rathery, F.
- Laursen, A., oxidising ferments in gum arabic and their inactivation, B., 397.
- Lautenberg, A., cellulose ethers, in particular benzyl cellulose, (P.), B., 17. Spinning of cellulose acetate direct from the acetylation mixture, B., 379.
- Lauter, W. M. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Lauterbach, H., lead refining by the Harris process, B., 348.
- Lautié, R. See Carrière, E.
- Lautseh, W. See Paneth, F.
- Lava Crucible Co. of Pittsburgh. See White, Harold E.

- Lavazza, P. See Mascarelli, L.
- Lavender, P. C., and Sherman, A. E., preservation of fish, (P.), B., 447.
See also Sherman, A. E.
- Lavender Bros. & Co. (Dehydrations), Ltd., and Sherman, A. E., [dehydrating] material containing calcium chloride, (P.), B., 421.
- Laves, F., classification of silicates, A., 682.
Crystal structure of gallium, A., 797.
See also Zambonini, F.
- Laves, W., and Schendendorff, E., liver autolysis, A., 1063.
- Lavielle, R. See Bridel, M., and Pomaret, M.
- Lavine, I. See Gauger, A. W., and Gordon, M.
- Lavino & Co., E. J. See Honsman, G. S., and Seil, G. E.
- Lavollay, J., magnesium and growth of the rat; magnesium in absence of vitamin-A, A., 300.
- Lavrov, B. A., Janovskaja, B. I., and Jarussova, N., substances containing vitamins; winter-stored moosberry juice and preserved blackcurrant juice, B., 784.
and Jarussova, N., nitrogenous metabolism during unbalanced nutrition. III. Nitrogenous metabolism of pigeon during the development of polynuritic avitaminosis, A., 434.
- Lavrov, I. N. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Lavrova, M. N. See Ivanov, N. N.
- Lavrovski. See Dubrov.
- Law, M. See Gregory, W.
- Lawaczek, F., ammonia, (P.), B., 420.
and Lawaczek Ges.m.b.H., metallurgical process and apparatus, (P.), B., 607.
Electrolytic apparatus [for water], (P.), B., 898.
- Lawaczek Ges.m.b.H. See Lawaczek, F.
- LaWall, C. H., and Harrison, J. W. E., caffeine in cereal beverages, B., 959.
- Lawarree, H., sodium bicarbonate, (P.), B., 1119.
- Lawr, C. W., recovery of cyanide from alkaline liquors [used for extraction of gold, silver, etc.], (P.), B., 341.
- Lawson, L. See Girvin, C. W., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Lawrence, E. O., and Livingston, M. S., production of high-speed light ions without use of high voltages, A., 554.
See also Sloan, D. H.
- Lawrence, E. S. See Duraloy Co.
- Lawrence, G. A., bleaching of tallow with New Zealand fuller's earth, B., 69.
- Lawrence, H. S. See United Water Softeners.
- Lawrence, W. J. See Wardlaw, H. S. H.
- Lawrence, W. J. C., interaction of flavones and anthocyanins, A., 750.
- Lawrence, W. S., and Kaumagraph Co., dyeing transfer and transfer ink, (P.), B., 736.
- Lawrenz, M. See Bishop, E. R., and McGhee, J. L.
- Lawrie, N. R., metabolism of *i*-cystine in the rat, A., 646.
and Pirie, N. W., sulphur metabolism of the dog. X. Effect of isobarbituric acid on excretion of neutral sulphur and ethereal sulphate, A., 877.
- Lawson, E. W. See Jowett, M.
- Lawson, H. W. See Doane, C. F.
- Lawson, S. See Hackford, J. E.
- Lawson, W. See Dodd, E. C.
- Lawson, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lawton, H. C., Ambrose, H. A., and Loomis, A. G., chemical treatment of rotary drilling fluids, B., 969.
- Laybourn, K., and Madgin, W. M., decomposition of lead nitrate in molten potassium nitrate, A., 707. Ternary system composed of the nitrates of potassium, sodium, and lead, A., 1205.
See also Glass, H. M.
- Laymann, A. See Schenck, R.
- Lazar, B., conductometric determination of ash of raw sugars, B., 910.
- Lazarev, M., percutaneous resorption of narcotics, A., 1285.
- Lazarev, N. V., Brussilovskaya, A. I., and Lavrov, I. N., benzene and benzene content of blood following their introduction into the organism, A., 87.
and Nusselmann, E., distribution of chloroform between erythrocytes and blood-serum, A., 424.
- Lazier, W. A., and Vaughen, J. V., non-metallic catalysts for hydrogenation and dehydrogenation. II. Catalytic properties of chromium oxide, A., 1095.
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Łażniewski, M. See Centnerszwer, M.
- Lazzell, C. L. See Walker, W. H.
- Lea, C. H., changes in fat of frozen mutton, B., 45.
- Lea, F. C., strength of materials [metals] as affected by discontinuities and surface conditions, B., 985.
and Parker, C. F., effect of temperature on physical properties of metals, B., 185.
- Lea, F. M. See Bessey, G. E.
- Lea, H. I., distillation system, (P.), B., 1061.
- Leach, C. H., oil-refining apparatus [condenser], (P.), B., 635.
- Leach, J. See Lakin, F. T.
- Leach, M. R. See Western Electric Co., Inc.
- Leach, R. H., silver solders and their use, B., 186.
and Handy & Harman, [phosphorus-silver-copper] alloy, (P.), B., 684.
See also Handy & Harman.
- Leach, T. A., and Golding, N. S., substitution of pilchard oil for butter fat in milk for calf feeding, B., 283.
- Leach, W. See Stiles, W.
- Lead Wool Co., Ltd. See Ball, F. L.
- Leagum Corporation of Delaware. See Pierson, W. C.
- Leahy, M. J., gas-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 9.
- Leake, C. D. See Prinzmetal, M.
- Leaper, J. M., and Houghton & Co., E. F., inhibitor [for steel-pickling baths], (P.), B., 847.
- Leaper, P. J. See Shepard, M. G.
- Leared, H. See India-Rubber, Gutta Percha, & Telegraph Works Co.
- Leather Cloth Co., Ltd., and Bandli, M., incorporating rubber with cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 651.
- Lebeau, P. See Baxter, G. P.
- Lebedev, S. V., and Schtern, V. J., catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds. VI. *iso*Propyl- and phenylacetylene, A., 1231.
- Le Bihan, H. See Cornubert, R.
- Le Blanc, M., and Eberius, E., lead oxides and systems of these with oxygen, A., 697. Lead suboxide, Pb₂O, A., 823. Determination of active oxygen in lead oxides, A., 921.
- Le Blanc, M., and Saehse, H., electronic conductivity of copper oxides, A., 8. Electrical conductivity of solid oxides of different valencies, A., 9.
and Wehner, G., changes in the solid phase of the system copper-gold, A., 989.
- Lebo, R. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- "Le Bois Bakélisé" Société Anonyme, method of manufacturing moulded parts, applicable for moulding operations using as bases ligneous materials, moulding powders, etc., (P.), B., 392.
- Le Boucher, L., Fischer, W., and Biltz, W., molecular and atomic volumes. XLII. Density of crystalline hydrogen fluoride and of crystalline fluorides at low temperatures, A., 902.
See also Foz, O. R.
- Le Breton, (Mlle.) E., proteolytic enzymes of the pancreas and intestine, A., 649.
- Le Broeck, L. F. See Sutton, H.
- Lebrun P. F. J., ozoniser, (P.), B., 1039.
- Leeco, A., and Ivković, V., condensation product of *o*-phenylenediamine with quinolinic acid, A., 864.
- Lecher, O., determination of specific gravity for evaluation of sodium carbonate to be used for glass melts, B., 641.
- Lechler, P., emulsions, (P.), B., 164. Mixing devices, (P.), B., 453. Bituminous and like paints or coating materials, (P.), B., 997.
See also Mueller, B. W.
- Lechner, F. See Wessely, F.
- LeClerc, J. A. See Coe, M. R.
- Leclercq, E. See Morvillez, F.
- Leclère, and Leclère, (Mme.), separation of [substituted] thiophens from oils containing sulphur, B., 297.
- Leclère, (Mme.). See Leclère.
- Le Clerg, E. L., distribution of fungi in Colorado soils, B., 361.
- Lecomber, L. V. See Fargher, R. G.
- Le Compte, T. R., hydration measurement by the boiling method, B., 255.
- Lecomte, J., attempt at co-ordinating infrared absorption bands of ring hydrocarbons, A., 792.
See also Lambert, P.
- Lecoq, R., rôle of the vitamin-B complex and alimentary balance in utilisation of protein, A., 657
and Villuis, F., phosphorus and rickets. I. Sources of inorganic phosphorus in treatment of experimental rickets, A., 642.
See also André, E., Chabaud, J., and Randoin, L.
- Lécorché, and Jovinet, trinitrotoluene of high m.p., B., 752.
- Lederer, A., electric rare-gas illuminating lamps, (P.), B., 268, 433. Electric rare-gas discharge lamps, (P.), B., 558.
- Lederer, E. See Kuhn, R.
- Lederer, E. A. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Lederer, E. L., theory of the viscosity of liquids, A., 116.
- Lederer, E. R., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 492.
and Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 93.
- Lederer, H., Fries rearrangement of *a*-naphthyl esters, A., 1261. Solubility in [hydrocarbon] oils of indigoid dyes, B., 263. Preparing effect yarns, B., 931.

- Lederer, P. See Kindscher, E.
- Lederle, E., determination of electron affinities of halogens from continuous absorption spectra of alkali halide vapours, A., 791. Spectroscopic determination of electron affinities of the pseudo-halogens OH and CN, A., 791.
- Ledig, K. K., and Amer. Platinum Works, [ruthenium] alloy for pen points, (P.), B., 1088.
- Ledin, S. H. See Öman, E.
- Ledrut, J., and Hauss, L., permanganometric determination of cobalt, A., 590.
- Lee, A. R., effect of oxygen pressure on corrosion of steel, B., 1035.
- See also Bengough, G. D.
- Lee, C. O., and Freeport Sulphur Co., liquid and gas separator, (P.), B., 822.
- Lee, E. M. See Coward, (Miss) K. H.
- Lee, F. A., and Lynn, E. V., [reaction of] nitrosyl chloride with alcohols and aldehydes, A., 496.
- Lee, F. E. See Hannay, W. H.
- Lee, H. R. See Gubelmann, I.
- Lee, J. van der. See Verkade, P. E.
- Lee, J. A., cyanamide, B., 21.
- Lee, M. F. See Bridges, R. W.
- Lee, O. P. See Tashiro, S.
- Lee, R., and Lee Eng. Res. Corp., attrition mill, (P.), B., 453. Ore concentration [by magnetic separation], (P.), B., 730.
- Lee, S. See Sakurada, I.
- Lee, S. C., partial pressure isotherms. II., A., 330.
- Lee, W. Y., and Wu, H., properties of protein films, A., 1085.
- Lee Engineering Research Corporation. See Lee, R.
- Leeds & Northrup Co. See Behr, L., Browning, B. L., and Parker, H. C.
- Leek, T. G. See Statham, N.
- Leemann, W. G., use of manganese sulphate in determination of antimony by Low's method, A., 1104.
- Leemans, J. P., and Soc. Gén. Métallurg. de Hoboken, tanks for electrolysis [refining of metals], (P.), B., 1089.
- Leermakers, J. A., and Ramsperger, H. C., gas-phase equilibrium between methyl nitrite, hydrogen chloride, methyl alcohol, and nitrosyl chloride; absorption spectrum of nitrosyl chloride, A., 808.
- See also Dickinson, R. G.
- Lees, A. D. See Butler, J. A. V.
- Lees, D. S. See Blackett, P. M. S.
- Lees, J. H., excitation function of helium, A., 893.
- and Skinner, H. W. B., excitation processes in helium, A., 893.
- Lees, S., dry air, with particular reference to the silica gel method, B., 1107.
- Leeuwen, E. R. van, reactions of the Japanese beetle to spray deposits on foliage, B., 813. Control of the Japanese beetle on fruit and shade trees, B., 955.
- Lefebvre, V. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lefebvre, C. G. J. See Salviam.
- Le Fèvre, (Mrs.) C. G., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W., interaction of ammonium and alkylammonium sulphides with aqueous formaldehyde, A., 627. [Constitution of] the ammonium sulphide-formalin precipitate, A., 932. Comparison of directive powers of elements having consecutive atomic numbers. III. Nitration of halogeno-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, A., 949.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., preparation and dinitration of 1-phenylpiperidine, A., 753. Interaction of magnesium phenyl bromide with 1-chloropiperidine and other *N*-chloro-compounds, A., 862. Orienting power of the nitroso-group and formula of nitrosobenzene, A., 1121. Attempts to prepare a compound containing the group $N(CO) \rightarrow S$, A., 1121.
- and Smith, J. W., dielectric polarisation measurements on nitroso-compounds, A., 984.
- See also Le Fèvre, (Mrs.) C. G.
- Leffer, F. W., hard soaps, (P.), B., 995. Soft soaps, (P.), B., 995.
- Lefforge, P. K. See Dewey, C. S.
- "Le Fly Tox," insecticides, (P.), B., 524.
- Lefranc, J., and Celestin, W. E., hydrolysis of cellulosic substances [for production of fermentable liquid], (P.), B., 838.
- Legatski, T. W., handling of liquefied petroleum gases, B., 489.
- Legatu, H., and Maume, L., utilisation of excess mineral matter in the leaf in relation to growth of the plant, A., 660.
- Maume, L., and Cros, L., local variation in nitrogen content of vine leaves, A., 436.
- Legerlotz, H., preparation of *m*- and *p*-hydroxyphenyl-*N*-methylaminoethanol-1 [β -methylamino- α -*m*- and *p*-hydroxyphenylethyl alcohols], (P.), B., 48.
- Legg, V. H., fundamentals of open-hearth design, B., 755.
- Legroux, R., transmissible lysozyme of bacteria, A., 307.
- and Djemil, K., transmissible lysozyme, A., 307.
- Lehigh University. See Long, J. S.
- Lehmann, B., evaporators or degasifiers for continuously-acting absorption refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 630.
- Lehmann, E. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Lehmann, F. A., pharmacological methods for determination of nitro-compounds (glyceryl nitrate) in pharmaceutical preparations, A., 964.
- Lehmann, G. See Schopf, C.
- Lehmann, H., apparatus for dispersoid analysis, A., 593.
- Lehmann, H. L. See Kuhn, W.
- Lehmann, J. See Alwall, N.
- Lehmann, K., briquettes from fine coal, (P.), B., 873.
- and Hoffmann, E., preparation of coal from the petrographic viewpoint, B., 244.
- and Rheinische Stahlwerke, dressing or grading of coal, (P.), B., 247.
- Lehmann, K. B., supposed toxicity of foods prepared in aluminium vessels, B., 959. [with Zeeschwitz, W. von, and Ruf, H.], determination of aluminium in, and aluminium content of, foods, B., 959.
- Lehmstedt, K., acridine. IX. Simple synthesis of acridone and 3-substituted acridones. X. Synthesis of 3-nitroacridones according to I. Tanasescu, A., 754, 862. Compound of nitrobenzene and *m*-dinitrobenzene, $2PhNO_2 \cdot m-C_6H_4(NO_2)_2$, A., 939.
- Lehrecke, H. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Lehrer, E., small electromagnetic gas pump, A., 246.
- Lehrer, G. A. See Biltz, W.
- Lehrman, A., and Spear, N., thermal decomposition of zinc and cadmium carbonates in an atmosphere of water vapour, A., 1205.
- Lehrman, L., fatty acids associated with cassava starch, A., 832.
- Lei, M. See Sah, P. P. T.
- Leibfarth, R., paste or glue [for sealing paper bottles], (P.), B., 238.
- Leiboff, S. L., and Kahn, B. S., determination of urea in urine by means of hydrolysis, A., 640.
- Leibowitz, J., effect of aluminium chloride on the respiration of isolated kidney tissue, A., 89.
- Leibrandt, M., influence of nature and quantity of potash dressings on growth of varieties of beetroots, and formation of valuable constituents of the roots, B., 277.
- Leicester, H. M., and Bergstrom, F. W., salts of the tolyl- and mixed phenyl-tolyl-selenonium hydroxides, A., 181.
- See also Holmes, H. N.
- Leichsenring, J. M., and Flor, I. H., iron requirement of the pre-school child, A., 1060.
- Leick, J., solubility of calcium carbonate and magnesium carbonate in carbon dioxide-free water, A., 457. Determination of hardness of water, B., 450.
- Leighton, A., and Leviton, A., effect of diluting action of sucrose on viscosity of the colloidal suspension skim milk, A., 465.
- Leighton, P. A., and Blacet, F. E., photolysis of aliphatic aldehydes. I. Propaldehyde, A., 1006.
- and Leighton, W. G., use of thermopiles for absolute measurement of radiant energy, A., 924.
- See also Blair, J. M.
- Leighton, W. G. See Leighton, P. A.
- Leighty, J. A. See Rathmann, F. H.
- Leikola, E. See Kerppola, W.
- Leinert, O. F. See Bergmann, M.
- Leinz, V., amphibolites of the southern Odenwald and their relation to diorites and granites, A., 140.
- Leinzinger, M. See Issekutz, B. von.
- Leipert, T. See Firth, O.
- Leiser, H., corrosion protection by chromium plating, B., 470.
- Leishman, (Miss) M. A. See Applebey, M. P.
- Leiss, C., new mirror spectrometer (monochromator) with single and double dispersion for the region 0.2–4 μ , A., 104. New form of a polarisation prism transparent in the ultra violet, A., 896. Quartz double monochromator and vario-illuminator with mirrors (instead of lenses) for the range 0.2–3 $m\mu$, A., 1013. Simplified registering infra-red spectrometer, A., 1188.
- Leitgeb, W., b.[p.] of metals and alloys at atmospheric pressure, A., 219.
- Leithauser, H., removal of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 248.
- Leithe, W., configuration of optically active α -phenylethylamine and of bases of the type of laudanosine and tetrahydroberberine, A., 177. Configuration of ephedrine bases, A., 627. Configuration of optically active coniine and α -pipecoline, A., 865.
- Le Joint Français Société Anonyme, rubberised and fibrous plastic material unattackable by oil, (P.), B., 615. Protective coatings, (P.), B., 778.
- Leko, A., and Vlajinatz, G., 2- α - and 2- β -pyridylbenzimidazole, A., 1263.

- Leland, J. P., and Foster, G. L., determination of thyroxine in the thyroid, A., 432.
- Lelli, C., new plant for washing and rectifying crude benzol, B., 759.
- Lely, A., artificial silk [of reduced lustre], (P.), B., 595.
- Lemale, P. C., preparation of concentrated fruit juices in the form of jelly, (P.), B., 447.
- Lemarchands and Jacob, chemical inertia, A., 1003.
- and Sirot, determination of barium as chromate, A., 589.
- Lematte, L., Boinot, G., and Kahane, E., injection of acetylcholine chloride solutions [aqueous and anhydrous], B., 286.
- Lemay, See Austerweil.
- Lemberg, R., bilirubinoid colouring matters. IV. Dehydrobilirubin, A., 1266.
- and Barcroft, J., uteroverdin, the green pigment of the dog's placenta, A., 627.
- Barcroft, J., and Keilin, D., uteroverdin, A., 77.
- Lemberger, L., cellulose, etc., (P.), B., 719.
- Lemcke, W. See Hofmann, Ulrich.
- Le Mesurier, L. J., comparison of spontaneous ignition temperatures and starting and ignition delay tests in engines, B., 920.
- Leminger, O. See Votoček, E.
- Lemke, A. See Biltz, W.
- Lemmel, H. H., is washing of neutralised oils necessary? B., 193.
- Lemmel, L., wood of Spanish *Pinus sylvestris*, A., 1296.
- Lemmermann, O., effects of farmyard manure and mineral fertilisers on soils and crops, B., 782.
- Fresenius, L., and Gerdum, E., behaviour of cultivated plants grown simultaneously in an acid field, B., 1097. Action of neutral, acid, and basic fertilisers of physiological and chemical characters on reaction of soils and on crop yields, B., 1129.
- and Jessen, W., significance of vegetation factors in productivity of soils, B., 395.
- Lemmon, N. E., Grimm, F. V., and Standard Oil Co., removal of naphthenic acids from hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 539.
- and Standard Oil Co., revivifying spent fuller's earth, (P.), B., 93. Treatment of naphthenic oils, (P.), B., 539.
- Le Moal, A. See Warcollier, G.
- Lemoigne, M., mineralisation of nitrogen compounds in soil, B., 1096.
- and Dupie, H., nature of reserve nitrogen remaining in soil after cropping with sugar beet, B., 362.
- Lemort, A., effect of iodine on individuals with normal metabolism, A., 423.
- Lempen, H. See De Diesbach, H.
- Lendel, E., and Hogreve, F., correlative relations of five hormone organs, pituitary, thyroid, thymus, gonad, adrenal, in healthy men and domestic animals by the interferometric method of the Abderhalden reaction, A., 780.
- Lendle, L., detoxication of various doses of avertin, A., 1162.
- See also Beck, A.
- Lendorff, P. See Naegeli, C.
- Lenel, F. V., structure of simple glycine polypeptides, A., 451.
- Lenklen and Milhiet, hygroscopic properties of fertiliser salts and their compounds, B., 566. Presence of nitrites in commercial nitrates, B., 933.
- Lengyel, B., axial ratios of barium hydroxide trihydrate, A., 218. X-Ray investigation of the rôle of crystal water in zeolite, A., 903.
- and Mátrai, T., quartz electrodes. I. and II., A., 575.
- Lengyel, M. See Koller, K.
- Lenher, S., reaction between oxygen and propylene: activation, oxidation, and polymerisation, A., 815.
- Lenk, E., new theory of bating [of hides and skins], B., 393.
- Lenkhold, V., [m.p. of] 2-nitronaphthalene from technical nitronaphthalene, B., 1070.
- Lennard-Jones, J. E., processes of adsorption and diffusion on solid surfaces, A., 688.
- Lenning, A. See Electrolux, Ltd.
- Lens, J., solvation of rubber sols, A., 1203. See also De Jong, H. G. B.
- Lent, H., utilisation of coke-oven gas in iron and steel industry, B., 758.
- Lentz, C. E., and Singer Manufg. Co., wood colouring, (P.), B., 345.
- Lentz, C. J. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Lentz, L. R., [petrol, etc.] filter, (P.), B., 1013.
- Lenz, E., recombination of ions in air at low pressures, A., 894.
- Lenz, W., applicability of statistical method to ionic lattices, A., 1078.
- Lenze, F., low-temperature purification of combustible gases for distant supply, (P.), B., 248.
- Metz, L., and Rubens, E., danger of explosion of alkali chlorates, especially sodium chlorate, from strong mechanical shocks, A., 131.
- and Rettenmaier, purification of gas [by low-temperature cooling], B., 296.
- and Rubens, E., preparation of nitrocellulose of highest nitrogen content and high solubility in ether-alcohol, B., 704.
- Lenzmann, R. See "Kolloidchemie" Studienges. m.b.H.
- Leo, A., soluble pectin preparation, (P.), B., 1053.
- Leo, H. T., and Smith, G., jelly compound, (P.), B., 1007.
- Taylor, C. C., and Beck, F. A., pectous material, (P.), B., 959.
- León, A., Robertson, A., Robinson, R., and Seshadri, T. R., synthesis of anthocyanins; four isomeric glucosides of pelargonidin chloride, A., 859.
- and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XIV. Cyanenin chloride, malvenin chloride, and an indication of the synthesis of cyanin chloride, A., 1038.
- See also Robinson, R.
- Leonard, S. L. See Fevold, H. L.
- Leone, P., silico-aluminous materials for lime kilns, B., 888.
- and Vinti, S., waters containing calcium sulphate and their use in cooling [plant]; [solubility of calcium sulphate in presence of sodium chloride], A., 990. Influence of pressure on saccharification of cellulose, B., 910.
- Leonhardt, W. C. See Hough, A.
- Leonhardt, H., and Wasicky, R., benzyl alcohol as adulterant of essential oils, and its detection in presence of ethyl and methyl alcohols, B., 703.
- Leonhardt, P. See Steinkopf, W.
- Leonov, B. I., determination of sulphuric acid in presence of chromium salts by titration with alkali, A., 587.
- Leontovitch, M., and Mandelstam, S., jun., molecular light scattering by solids. V. Theory of light scattering, A., 559.
- Leopold, J. S. See Bernhard, A.
- Lepape, A., and Geslin, M., composition of escaping gases from the Baré Spring (Cameroons Protectorate), A., 139.
- See also Curie, Maurice.
- Lepeschkin, W. W., necrobiotic rays, A., 1076.
- Lepin, L. K., and Vosnessenski, S. A., absorption of gas from a current of air, A., 16.
- Lépine, M. T. J., cement, (P.), B., 25.
- Lepkovsky, S. See Evans, H. M.
- Lepore, M. J., experimental oedema produced by plasma-protein depletion, A., 1158.
- Lepper, W., determination of total nitrogen in calcium cyanamide, B., 545. Titration of basic constituents of fertiliser lime, B., 952.
- Leppert, Z., and Majewska, Z., modification of the Storch-Morawski reaction for resins, B., 997.
- Leprince-Ringuet, L. See De Broglie, M.
- Lerer, M. See Hugel, G.
- Lerman, J., and Means, J. H., gastric secretion in exophthalmic goitre and myxœdema, A., 641.
- Pierce, F. D., and Brogan, A. J., gastric acidity in normal individuals, A., 639.
- Lernerman, G. V., determination of sulphur in coal and coke, B., 51. Volumetric determination of lead in babbitt metal, B., 265.
- Le Roux, A. O. G. See Walker, W. J.
- Leroux, E., drying of washed fine coals and making of agglomerates, B., 918.
- Leroux, H., sensitivity of lead paper towards hydrogen sulphide, A., 354. Distillation of coal under pressure and in presence of hydrogen, B., 87.
- Le Roux, J. C. See Mrak, E. M.
- Lerrigo, A. F., biological detection of arsenic, A., 488.
- Lesch, W., solubility of [soil] potassium in hydrochloric acid extractions by the Ganssen and van Bemmelen-Hissink methods, B., 122. Determination of adsorbed calcium in soils in presence of calcium carbonate, B., 743.
- Leschères, relation between physico-chemical characteristics of fuels and construction of internal-combustion engines, B., 169.
- Leschewski, K., movable hot-ring for evaporation of saline solutions in gravimetric analysis, A., 926.
- and Möller, H., structure of ultramarine, A., 351.
- Leslie, E. H., and Baker, E. M., separation of desired liquefiable constituents from a gaseous mixture, (P.), B., 165. Vaporiser and process of vaporising [oil], (P.), B., 219.
- Leslie, R. T., laboratory apparatus for continuous extraction of liquids by low-boiling solvents, B., 710.
- Lesne, J. See Olivier, H.
- Lesnitskone, K., iodometric determination of acetone, A., 1115. Determination of chlorate in nitrates, B., 840.
- Lespagnol, A. See Polonovski, M.

- Lespiéau, R., preparation of true acetylenic primary alcohols, A., 362.
- Bourguel, M., and Wakeman, R., chemical constitution and Raman effect; cyclopropanes, A., 109, 675.
- and Guillemonat, new isomeride of benzene; hexa- Δ^{α} -diene- Δ^{γ} -inene, A., 928.
- and Wakeman, R., cyclopropane hydrocarbons: general methods of preparation, A., 606.
- and Wiemann, synthesis of *dl*-mannitol, A., 718.
- Lesser, B. See Mannich, C.
- Lesser, C. E., milk deficient in solids-not-fat, B., 1052.
- Lessig, E. T., decomposition of ethyl bromide, alkyl halides, and acetyl in the gas phase at 300–400°, A., 1002.
- Lessing, R., purification of combustion gases, (P.), B., 828.
- See also Clean Coal Co.
- Lesslie, (Miss) M. S., and Turner, E. E., catalytic dehalogenation by tetrahydronaphthalenes in presence of copper, A., 261. Stereochemistry of 2:2'-disubstituted diphenyls. I. Optical resolution of phenyl benzidine-2:2'-disulphonate. II. Optical resolution of diphenyl-2:2'-disulphonio acid, A., 942, 1241.
- Lester, L. R. See Whitby, E.
- Lesyukova, A. A. See Levitzki, A. Y.
- Letch, R. A., and Linstead, R. P., chemistry of three-carbon system. XXVIII. Nitriles of butenoic and hexenoic acids; analysis of unsaturated nitriles by halogen addition, A., 371.
- Letellier, L., spectroscopic study of reaction between ferric chloride and ethyl acetate, A., 719.
- Lethersich, W. See Brit. Electrical & Allied Industries Research Assoc.
- Le Thomas, A. See Guillet, L.
- Letort, M., five new oxidation-reduction indicators, A., 343.
- Letourner, P., cracking of vapours evolved in distillation of carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 923.
- Letsky, B. M. See Haworth, R. D.
- Letteron, H. A. See Hurd, C. B.
- Letters, K., viscosimetric investigations on reaction of cellulose with concentrated zinc chloride solutions, A., 336.
- Lettré, H., additive compounds and mixed crystals in the sterol series, A., 737.
- Leuchs, H. [with Baur, W.], *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXVIII. Non-acidic products of oxidation of brucine with permanganate and oxidation of brucininic acid by chromic acid to the amino-acid, $C_8H_{10}O_2N_2$; structural formulae of brucine and strychnine, A., 953.
- and Beyer, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXIII. Bromination of tetrahydrostrychnine and its oxidation to strychnine-*p*-carboxylic acid, A., 407.
- and Kröhnke, F., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXIV. Oxidations with permanganate in the brucine series and reduction of the acids formed by degradation. LXVI. Behaviour of brucininic acid towards barium peroxide, A., 407, 866.
- and Overberg, H. S., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXV. Oxidation of diketonucidine with bromine. Reaction of this base, of brucine, and of strychnidine with cyanogen bromide, A., 866.
- Leuchs, H., Schlempp, G., and Baur, W., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXVII. Relationship of the brucine- to the strychnine-sulphonic acids; oxidation of quaternary brucinium salts, A., 953.
- Wulkow, G., and Gerland, H., indolenines. V. Addition of acyl halides to indolenines, A., 1260.
- Leukel, R. W., factors affecting development of loose smut in barley and its control by dust fungicides, B., 697.
- Leulier, A., and Drevon, B., oxydimorphine, A., 761.
- and Juvin, M., bismuth derivative of sodium β -hydroxy- γ -thiolpropane-sulphonate, A., 192.
- Juvin, M., and Tête, H., antimony salt of sodium β -hydroxy- γ -thiolpropane-sulphonate, A., 878.
- Pomme, B., and Richard, A., potassium and chronaxie in experimental muscular degeneration, A., 642.
- and Postic, F., influence of nitration and amination on physical and physiological properties of phenyl-methylmalonylcarbamide (rutonal) and of phenylethylmalonylcarbamide (gardinal or luminal), A., 169.
- and Roche, (Mme.) A., mechanism of antiglycosuric action of santonin, A., 302.
- See also Mouriquand, G.
- Leupold, E. O. See Staudinger, H.
- Leupold, W. See Zellstoff-fabr. Waldhof.
- Leutert, F. See Freudenberg, K., and Hieber, W.
- Leuthardt, F., complex compounds of amino-acids with neutral salts, A., 573.
- Leutner, R., rate of hydrolysis of cyclic acetals. I, A., 932.
- Levaditi, C., Bardet, J., Tchakirian, A., and Vaisman, A., chemotherapeutic activities of indium in trypanosomiasis and syphilis, A., 297.
- Levaillant, R. See Hodaghian, A.
- Levandovski, S. N. See Baraki, B. S.
- Levanidov, I., sea-perch (*Sebastes marinus*) oil, B., 850.
- Levantivska, B. von, *Azotobacter* in tractor-cultivated soils, B., 691.
- Levelt, W. H., coffee free from caffeine, (P.), B., 240.
- Levene, H. H. L. See Boots Pure Drug Co.
- Levene, P. A., concentration of vitamins- B_1 and - B_2 , A., 434.
- and Anderson, A. S., taste blindness, A., 774.
- and Cortese, F., use of 1-bromotetramethylglucose for synthesis of methylated glucosides, A., 1237.
- and Dillon, R. T., intestinal nucleotidase and polynucleotidase, A., 777.
- and Dmochowski, A., comparative rates of hydrolysis of adenylic, guanylic, and xanthylic acids, A., 71.
- and Harris, S. A., ribosephosphoric acid from xanthylic acid. I. and II., A., 497, 1236.
- and Marker, R. E., configurative relationship of hydrocarbons. IV. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the *iso*amyl series; configurative relationship of substituted carboxylic acids containing an *isobutyl* and an *iso*amyl group to those of the corresponding normal carboxylic acids, A., 360.
- Walden inversion. XVII. Optical rotations in homologous series of carboxylic acids, A., 365.
- Levene, P. A., and Marker, R. E., configurative relationships of phenylmethyl-, cyclohexylmethyl-, and methylhexylcarbinols and of their homologues, A., 1027. Chemical structure and optical rotation. III. Configurative relationship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a cyclohexyl group, A., 1028. Maximum rotations and correlation of disubstituted acetic acids containing a methyl group, A., 1233.
- and Raymond, A. L., 5-methylglucose of Ohle and von Vargha, A., 1115.
- Raymond, A. L., and Dillon, R. T., glucoside formation in the commoner monoses, A., 500. Structure of γ -glucosides, A., 724.
- and Steiger, R. E., racemisation. XI. Action of alkali on polypeptides, A., 1269.
- Steiger, R. E., and Rothen, A., relation of structure to rate of hydrolysis of peptides. VII. Hydrolysis of dipeptides by alkali, A., 1148.
- and Tipson, R. S., ring structure of adenosine, A., 285. Ring structure of guanosine, A., 1043.
- and Walti, A., configurative relationships of carbinols of the *isobutyl* series and of benzylethylcarbinol to simple aliphatic carbinols, A., 142. Phytochemical reductions; configurations of glycols obtained by reduction with fermenting yeast, A., 143. Configurative relationship of α -hydroxyheptioic acid to other α -hydroxy-acids, A., 144. Polymerisation and condensation. VII. Polymerisation of α -hydroxy-aldehydes, A., 145.
- See also Lipmann, F. A.
- Levenshtein, S. A. See Zubchaninov, V. P.
- Leveques, F., and Leytens, M., downdraught gas producers for combustion engines, such as motors for motor vehicles, (P.), B., 377.
- Lever, A. E. See Cooper, J. E.
- Lever Bros. Co., and Bodman, J. W., refining and homogenising a soap base, (P.), B., 1039.
- Lever Bros., Ltd., Moore, C. W., and Ballantyne, H., soap powders, (P.), B., 995.
- Leverett, W. H., and Harris, O. L., sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 770.
- Levesley, A. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Levi, Alfred A., and Smiles, S., rearrangement of hydroxy-sulphones. III., A., 735.
- See also Melville, J.
- Levi, C. [with Debenetti, E.], determination of size in cotton fabrics, B., 99.
- Levi, G. R., [X-ray] powder diagrams in relation to physical and chemical purity of substances, A., 11.
- and Ghiron, D., structural formula of hydromagnesite, A., 595.
- See also Lonza Elektrizitätswerke Chem. Fabr. A.-G.
- Levi, H. See Beutler, H.
- Levi, M. G., and Padovani, C., Italian natural gases, A., 247.
- Padovani, C., and Busi, M., synthesis of hydrocarbons at ordinary pressure from mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., 141. Italian natural gases. III. Determination of higher hydrocarbons by analysis by condensation, A., 926.

- Levi, M. G., Padovani, C., and Mariotti, A., cracking and catalytic hydrogenation of Ragusa oil, B., 666.
- and Ubaldini, I., low-temperature distillation under pressure of solid Italian lignites, B., 758.
- Levi, T. G., quaternary ammonium salt in which the hydrogen is completely replaced by aldehydic residues. II, A., 48. Tetramethylenammonium trithiocarbonate and 2-thion-4:6-dialkyl-1:3:5-dithioazines, A., 68. Synthesis of mercaptothiazoles and new *S*-substituted dithiourethanes, A., 68. Alkyl- and dialkyl-ammonium dithiocarbamates and trithiocarbonates and dialkylidene-ammonium alkylidenedithiocarbamates, A., 150. Acid salts of fatty acids, A., 1018. Additive compounds of mercaptans with aldehydes during formation of mercaptals, A., 1114.
- Levin, H. L. See Flintkote Corp.
- Levin, I., and Ott, Emil, crystallinity of opals and existence of high-temperature cristobalite at room temperature, A., 451.
- Levin, I. H., and Gas Industries Co., separation of gaseous mixtures into their constituents, (P.), B., 406.
- Levine, A. A., and Cole, A. G., ozonides of *o*-xylene and the structure of the benzene ring, A., 259.
- See also Carlisle, P. J.
- Levine, B. S., making gold sol for [cerebro]-spinal-fluid tests, A., 805.
- Levine, E. G. See Porai-Kochitz, A. E.
- Levine, H., pecan nut as source of vitamin-A, A., 657.
- Culp, F. B., and Anderson, C. B., value of vegetables in nutritional anemia, A., 1056.
- Remington, R. E., and Culp, F. B. [with Anderson, C. B.], value of the oyster in nutritional anemia, A., 959.
- Levine, I. M. See Morrell, J. C.
- Levine, M., biological purification of creamery wastes, B., 706.
- See also Lowman, O. E., and Nelson, G. H.
- Levine, S. Z. See Wey-Muller, L. E., and Wyatt, T. C.
- Levinson, B. L. See Egloff, G.
- Levis, S. See under Jaroslaw's Erste Glimmerwarenfabrik in Berlin.
- Levis, S. R. See under Jaroslaw's Erste Glimmerwarenfabrik in Berlin.
- Leviton, A. See Leighton, A.
- Levitov, M. M. See Braunstein, A. E.
- Levitzki, A. Y., and Lesynkova, A. A., biochemical transformation of nitrogen and phosphorus in the soil, B., 394.
- Lévy, A. See Darzens, G.
- Levy, Arthur A., Rains, H. C., and Smiles, S., rearrangement of hydroxy-sulphones. I., A., 156.
- Levy, E. B., and Madden, E. A., hard fern control by spraying with arsenic pentoxide, B., 698.
- Lévy, Georges, new ethylnaphthol, A., 734, 842.
- See also Bertrand, G., and Darzens, G.
- Lévy, Gergette, influence of aluminium on the development of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 882.
- Levy, J. See Dupont, G.
- Lévy, (Mme.) J., and Dvoletzka-Gombinska, (Mme.), affinity capacity and migratory power. XI. Comparative affinity capacities of aryl and alkyl radicals, A., 392.
- Levy, (Mme.) J., and Gaudin, O., determination of narcotine in morphine-narcotine mixtures and in opium preparations, A., 289.
- and Pernot, R., affinity capacity and migratory power. VI. Affinity capacity of *o*- and *m*-methoxyphenyl radicals compared with that of two methyl radicals. VII. Migratory powers of *o*- and *m*-methoxyphenyl compared with those of phenyl and anisyl radicals. XIX. Affinity capacity of the amyl and isomyl radicals compared with that of hydrogen, A., 363, 389, 390.
- and Sfras, J., affinity capacity and migratory power. XVII. Radicals, $\text{Ph}[\text{CH}_2]_n$, compared with hydrogen. Isomerisation of oxides, $\text{CHR}_2 \searrow \text{O}$, $\text{CH}_2 \nearrow$.
- XVIII. Isomerisation of phenylcyclohexene and of 1-phenyl-4-methylcyclohexene oxide; molecular transposition with change from a six- to a five-membered ring, A., 394, 395.
- and Tabart, A., affinity capacity and migratory power. XII. Isomerisation of phenyldialkylethylene oxides. (a) Affinity capacity of phenyl compared with that of two acyclic radicals. (b) Comparative migratory power of some acyclic radicals, A., 392.
- See also Achard, C., and Tiffeneau, M.
- Levy, L. G., West, D. W., and Robinson, J., [quartz] piezo-electric devices, (P.), B., 28.
- Lévy, N., process for purifying beet juice, B., 909.
- Lévy, R. See Aubel, Eugène.
- Levy, R. B., and Madden, E. A., weeds in lawns and greens; control by treatment with chemical sprays, B., 124.
- Levy, S., anomalous dispersion of excited gases. VII. Anomalous dispersion in electrically excited helium, A., 1.
- Levy, S. A. See Sward, G. G.
- Levy, S. I., and Millar, W. S., treating sulphide materials [ores, mattes, etc.], (P.), B., 110.
- Lewandowski, A. See Krause, A.
- Lewenstein, A. S., [wooden] floor, wall, and ceiling coverings, etc., (P.), B., 107.
- Lewin, J., burette with means for automatic filling and adjustment to zero, A., 1014.
- Lewin, P. See Frumkin, A.
- Lewinterówna, F., isodimorphism of formates, A., 1198.
- Lewis, B., explosion method for determination of specific heats of gases at high temperatures, A., 115.
- and Feitknecht, W., kinetics of gas explosions. II. Thermal reaction between ozone and hydrogen bromide, A., 701.
- See also Elbe, G. von, Feitknecht, W., and Jones, G. W.
- Lewis, B. J., preparing a printing plate, (P.), B., 688.
- Lewis, D. T., and Hudleston, L. J., fortuitous empirical relationships in chemical kinetics, A., 701.
- Lewis, E. P. See Lloyd, J. W.
- Lewis, G. C., and Columbian Carbon Co., lampblack, (P.), B., 8. Carbon black, (P.), B., 328. Apparatus for production of carbon black, (P.), B., 970.
- Lewis, H. B. See Burns, B.
- Lewis, Howard B. See Chandler, J. P., Lough, S. A., Miller, M. M., and Silberman, A. K.
- Lewis, H. F., and Kukulich, S. I., colorimetric determination of p_H of solutions containing chlorine or hypochlorites, and the stability of indicators, B., 1028.
- Lewis, J. H., and Seibert, F. B., composition of the active principle of tuberculin. XIII. Anaphylactogenic action of protein from filtrates of acid-fast bacteria, A., 197.
- Lewis, J. S., reduction of copper oxide by hydrogen, A., 475.
- Lewis, K. G. See Sidery, A. J.
- Lewis, L., compositions for roads, ways, tennis courts, floors, etc., (P.), B., 425.
- Lewis, M. R., and Mendelsohn, W., purified (protein-free) virus of chicken tumour. I., A., 960.
- Lewis, P. H. See Fuson, R. C.
- Lewis, Robert, distillation of ammonia in the Folin and Wu method for determination of urea in blood, A., 531.
- and Brinkley, N. L., determination of blood-chlorides using palladous nitrate as indicator, A., 531.
- See also Orten, J. M., and Rymer, M. R.
- Lewis, Rodney C., relation between percentage absorption, modulus of rupture, and electrical conductivity of building brick, B., 1081.
- Lewis, R. D., determination of oil content of pecans; sulphuric acid digestion method, B., 849.
- See also Alben, A. O.
- Lewis, R. R., Weiss, A. J., and Vulcan Proofing Co., make-ready element for printing presses, (P.), B., 1092.
- Lewis, S. J., assimilation of aluminium by the human system, A., 192. Quantitative spectroscopy with special reference to the "ratio quantitative" system, A., 486.
- Lewis, T., apparatus for heating or cooling air or other gases, (P.), B., 87.
- Lewis, W. B., and Wynn-Williams, C. E., ranges of α -particles from radioactive emanations and "*A*" products and from polonium, A., 671.
- Lewis, W. C. M., electric charge on an oil droplet in an emulsion, A., 910.
- See also Jones, R., and Loughlin, W. J.
- Lewis, W. E., lessening corrosive action of sea-water on iron or steel tanks or receptacles used for transport or storage of oils and other fluids, (P.), B., 868.
- Lewis, W. J., and Evans, E. J., magneto-optical dispersion of organic liquids in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. IV. Magneto-optical dispersion of acetic anhydride, *n*-butyric acid, and ethyl *n*-butyrate, A., 323.
- Lewis, W. K., distillation, B., 371.
- Frolich, P. K., Ashbury, W. S., and Standard Oil Development Co., gasoline from gaseous and low-boiling liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1069.
- and Matheson, G. L., distillation; design of rectifying columns for natural and refinery gasolines, B., 584.
- See also Carey, J. S., and Cope, J. Q., jun.
- Lewis, W. L. See Loder, D. J., and Neher, H. T.
- Lewy, J., removal or stripping of coatings of varnish, paints, lacquers, etc., (P.), B., 234.

- Ley, *H.*, and Arends, *B.*, absorption spectra of sulphur compounds of various valencies, *A.*, 319. Absorption measurements in the ultra-violet of short wavelength. I. Carboxylic acids, amines, and amino-acids, *A.*, 674.
- Leyh, *E.*, and Koppers Co., coking retort oven, (P.), *B.*, 8.
- Leyshon, *W. A.*, jumping negative glow, *A.*, 1.
- Leyst-Küchenmeister, *C.*, treatment of fibrous materials, (P.), *B.*, 720.
- Leytens, *M.* See Leveques, *F.*
- Lheure, recovery of residual nitric acid from centrifuged nitrocellulose by treatment with sulphuric acid, *B.*, 752.
- Li, *C. H.*, magnetic properties of magnetite crystals at low temperature, *A.*, 900.
- Liakhov, *M. I.* See Charkov, *D. V.*
- Liang, *P.* See Noller, *C. R.*
- Liatsikas, *N.*, brown steppe soils in the Thessalian plain, *A.*, 249.
- Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co. See Drake, *J. L.*
- Libby, *C. E.*, and Casciani, *F.*, effect and control of variables in size testing of paper boards, *B.*, 718.
- Liberalli, *C. H.*, characterisation of ter-valent iron with thiocyanates, *A.*, 827. Determination of coefficients in chemical equations, *A.*, 828. Detection of hydroxy-acids, *A.*, 954. Fluoroscopic detection of petroleum derivatives in turpentine spirit, *B.*, 1040.
- Liberi, *G.*, beryl from Erythræa, *A.*, 1106.
- Liberman, *S. S.* See Mirkin, *E.*
- Libermann, *D.* See Carré, *P.*
- Libinson, *I. M.*, theory of oxidation of ammonia, *B.*, 61.
- Lichtenberger, *F.*, retentivity and hysteresis of magnetostriction for nickel, *A.*, 987. Magnetostriction and magnetisation of single crystals of the iron-nickel series, *A.*, 1193.
- Lichtenstein, *L.* See Kuttner, *T.*
- Lichtenthaeler, *F. E.*, concentration of aqueous solutions of volatile substances [e.g., acetic acid], (P.), *B.*, 486. Esters of fatty acids, (P.), *B.*, 494.
- Lichtenthal, *E.*, dry-cell rectifier, (P.), *B.*, 686.
- Lichtin, *A.*, tinctures of cinchona. III. Acetone extract from cinchona bark and its relation to the stability of tinctures of cinchona, *B.*, 206. Tinctures of kino, krameria, and gambir compound; study in stability and assay methods, *B.*, 1136.
- Lichty, *J. A., jun.*, Havill, *W. H.*, and Whipple, *G. H.*, renal thresholds for hæmoglobin in dogs; depression of threshold due to frequent hæmoglobin injections and recovery during rest periods, *A.*, 956.
See also Havill, *W. H.*
- Lichty, *J. G.* See Clifford, *A. M.*
- Lichty, *L. C.*, and Brown, *B. L.*, thermodynamics of difference between gross and net heating values, solid and liquid fuels, *B.*, 166.
- Liddel, *U.* See Brackett, *F. S.*
- Liddell, *R. P. F.* See Motor Improvements, Inc.
- Liddle, *J. C.*, solvent recovery by the Bayer active-carbon process in manufacture of cordite and similar products, *B.*, 241. Solvent losses and recovery in rubber-proofing, *B.*, 563. Use of powdered hydrafin active carbon for water purification, *B.*, 578.
- Lidiak, *J. P.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Lie, *E.* See Ullmann, *F.*
- Lieb, *H.*, and Lanyar, *F.*, determination of homogentisic acid in blood-serum and in milk of the alcaptonuric; iodometric determination of homogentisic acid in urine, *A.*, 296.
- and Mladenović, *M.*, α -elemolic and elemonic acids, *V.*, *A.*, 1253.
- and Zaohel, *M. K.*, determination of lactic acid, *A.*, 1269.
- Lieben, *F.*, and Edel, *E.*, colours produced by interaction of alloxan with amino-acids and proteins, *A.*, 410.
- and Getreuer, *V.*, system amino-substance-aldehyde-hydrogen acceptor, *A.*, 1114.
- and Löwe, *L.*, bacterial decomposition of glucose, fructose, and glucosamine, *A.*, 1066. Point of attachment of heavy metals to proteins, *A.*, 1149.
- Lieber, *E.*, and Rosen, *R.*, determination of total sulphur in gases, *B.*, 246.
- Liebhafsky, *H. A.*, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by iodine-iodide couple. I.—III., *A.*, 818, 1212.
- Liebknecht, *O.*, colorimetric determination of silica, especially in water, *A.*, 354. Adsorbent agent [silica gel], (P.), *B.*, 886. Manufacture of monosodium cyanamide and cyanamide from disodium cyanamide, *B.*, 1027.
- Gerb, *L.*, and Bauer, *Erich*, colorimetric determination of silicic acid especially in water, *A.*, 34.
- Liebreich, *E.*, theory of corrosion, *A.*, 816. Iron as a hydrogen electrode, *A.*, 999.
- Liebscher, *E.* See Bergmann, *M.*
- Liebscher, *W.*, value for milk production of acid meadow grass used as hay, silage, and hay meal, *A.*, 86.
- Liebster, *A.*, highly etherified cellulose, (P.), *B.*, 256.
- Liedl, *E.* See Sigmund, *F.*
- Liempt, *J. A. M. van*, application of van Laar's theory of additive nature of *b* and \sqrt{a} to some tungsten and molybdenum compounds, *A.*, 11. Diffusion of molybdenum in tungsten, *A.*, 221.
See also Burgers, *W. G.*
- Lieneweg, *F.*, physical methods in the chemical laboratory. XIX. Industrial automatic gas analysis by means of heat-conductivity measurements, *B.*, 915.
- Lienhardt, *W. S.*, stannic chloride, (P.), *B.*, 678.
- Liepatov, *S. M.*, structure of colloidal particles, *A.*, 1085.
- and Krotova, *N. A.*, depolymerisation of alkali cellulose. III. Changes of cellulose in the viscose process, *B.*, 835.
- Vinietzkaya, *E. J.*, and Morozov, *A. A.*, structure of colloidal particles. II. Kinetics of formation of atakamite sols, *A.*, 1201.
- Lierg, *F.*, mono- or multi-coloured prints, (P.), *B.*, 482.
- Liermann, *H.*, and Rexer, *E.*, nature of blue rock-salt, *A.*, 898.
- Liesegang, *W.*, toxic properties of motor spirit and its combustion products, *B.*, 632. Distribution of sulphur-containing waste gases in air, *B.*, 841.
- Lieser, *T.*, and Nagel, *W.*, carbohydrates. I. Xanthate reaction with lower alcohols and sugars, *A.*, 718.
- Lieske, *R.*, action of thermophilic bacteria on coal, *A.*, 307. Bacteria of coal, *A.*, 360. Occurrence of bacteria in bituminous coal, *A.*, 360. Presence of bacteria in coal seams, *A.*, 1067. Fertilising action of brown coal, *B.*, 74. Rendering gas non-toxic by bacterial means, *B.*, 488.
and Hofmann, *E.*, bacterial content of the earth at great depths, *A.*, 360.
See also Fischer, *F.*
- Lifschitz, *D.* See Taylor, *T. C.*
- Lifschitz, *I.*, and Reggiani, *M.*, behaviour of unattainable electrodes, *A.*, 241.
- Lifschütz, *I.*, does wool-fat contain "hydroxycholesterol"? *A.*, 639. Metacholesterol. IV., *A.*, 736.
- Lifshitz, *S. O.*, ratio of pig iron to scrap in open-hearth practice, *B.*, 938.
- Lifur, *G. H.*, cooling tower, (P.), *B.*, 964.
- Light, *L.* See Barry, *T. H.*
- Light, *R. F.* See Hess, *A. F.*
- Lightalloys, Ltd., and Metallges, *A.-G.*, modification of aluminium-base alloys containing silicon, (P.), *B.*, 775.
- Lightfoot, *N. M. H.*, heterogeneity of steel ingots. VII. Cooling and freeing of steel ingots, *B.*, 604.
- Lightfoot Refrigeration Co., Ltd., and Sinclair, *W.*, fluid filters or strainers, (P.), *B.*, 533.
- Lignana, *M.*, electrochemical periodicities, *A.*, 1208.
- Lignat Werke Akt.-Ges. See Stiner, *O.*
- Ligno-Cellulose Corporation. See Wolf, *R. B.*
- Liguori, *M.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Lihl, *F.*, lattice constant of arsenious oxide, *A.*, 218. Influence of divergence [of radiation], thickness of substance examined, and depth of penetration on precision of lattice dimensions [determined] by the Debye-Scherrer method, *A.*, 1078.
- Lili, *L.*, essential qualities of Portland cement and their consequences, *B.*, 147.
- Lilienfeld, *J. E.*, Appleton, *L. W.*, Smith, *W. M.*, and Nieh, *J. K.*, fully organised anodic layers on aluminium, *B.*, 348.
- Lilienfeld, *L.*, artificial threads, etc. from cellulose, (P.), *B.*, 60, 225. Cellulose compounds, (P.), *B.*, 141. Artificial threads and other materials from cellulose compounds, (P.), *B.*, 141, 257. Production of silk-like lustre on vegetable fibrous material by coating, (P.), *B.*, 144. Artificial material [from viscose], (P.), *B.*, 500. Artificial materials [modified aldehyde-urea resins], (P.), *B.*, 688. Treatment of fibrous material, (P.), *B.*, 722. Cellulose [alkyl] compounds, (P.), *B.*, 796. Artificial threads from cellulose compounds, (P.), *B.*, 881.
- Lilienstern, *M.*, osmotic relationships between host plant and parasite, *A.*, 977.
- Lilleland, *O.*, distribution of potassium in deciduous orchard soils in California, *B.*, 855.
- Lillie, *H. R.*, viscosity measurements in molten glass, *B.*, 342. Precise measurements of viscosities of glasses at temperatures near their annealing points, *B.*, 887.
- Lilliendahl, *W. C.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Lillieqvist, *G. A.* See Sims, *C. E.*
- Lilly, *C. A.*, failure to produce dental caries in the white rat with high-carbohydrate diet and *B. acidophilus* or with vitamin-D deficiency, *A.*, 1057.

- Lilly, C. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Lilly, J. See Hockenyos, G.
 Lilly & Co., E., and Shonle, H. A., anhydrous alkali-metal salts of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, (P.), B., 448. Soluble salts of certain barbituric acids, (P.), B., 482.
 See also Walden, G. B.
 Limanowski, W., kinetics of reaction of potassium permanganate with hydrogen peroxide in acid solutions. I. and II., A., 1094, 1210.
 Limaye, D. B., furocoumarin group. I. Formation of a 3:4'-dimethylfurocoumarin, A., 521.
 Limberg, H. J., doors of gas-generating and coke ovens, (P.), B., 414.
 Liming, F. G. See Camp, W. H.
 Liming, O. N., relation of pentathionic acid and its component constituents to toxicity of sulphur fungicides, B., 523.
 Limmer, G. See Scheibe, G.
 Limson, M., and Jackson, C. M., changes in the weights of various organs and systems of young rats maintained on a low-protein diet, A., 1060.
 Linabury, J. E., and Gen. Motors Corp., preparing metal for casting [malleable iron], (P.), B., 893.
 Linch, F. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Lincoln, B. H. See Poe, C. F.
 Lind, S. C., and Livingston, R. S., photochemical polymerisation of acetylene, A., 349.
 and Rosenblum, C., combination of carbon monoxide and oxygen under the influence of radon, A., 822.
 and Schulze, G. R., condensation of hydrocarbons by electric discharge. VII. M/N ratio for methane, ethylene, and acetylene, A., 479.
 See also Truesdale, E. C.
 Lindau, G., hydrotropy, A., 687. Adsorption and capillary condensation, A., 1084.
 See also Freundlich, H.
 Lindberg, E., M- and N-series, A., 441.
 Lindblad, A. R., treatment of arsenious ore, (P.), B., 471.
 Lindblom, K. See Hägglund, E.
 Linde, J. O., electrical properties of dilute mixed-crystal alloys. II. Resistance of silver alloys, A., 1082.
 See also Borelius, G.
 Linde, P., passage of ethyl alcohol into human parotid saliva, A., 1162.
 Linde Air Products Co., welding process [for structural steel], (P.), B., 471.
 Liudemann, T., and Prestrud, O., chemical composition of Herrebe and Drammen faience, B., 1031.
 Lindemann, E. See Traube, W.
 Lindemann, F. A., structure of atomic nuclei, A., 791. Device for printing or reproducing coloured images from negatives on colour-screen material, (P.), B., 752.
 Lindemann, M., relation between the arsenic content of the yeast and hops, B., 957.
 Lindemann, R. See Gerngross, O.
 Lindemuth, L. B., reclaiming stainless-steel scrap, (P.), B., 555.
 Linden, von, copper and blood formation, A., 73.
 Linden, E. See under Lichtenthal, E.
 Linden, T. van der, nitration of benzyl chloride, A., 50. Thermal analysis of ternary mixtures of isomeric compounds, A., 574.
 Lindenfeld, K., microdistillation, A., 37.
 Linder, E. G., mass-spectrograph study of ionisation and dissociation by electron impact of benzene and carbon disulphide, A., 983.
 and Davis, A. P., reactions of hydrocarbons in the glow discharge, A., 348.
 Linder, G. C., and Vadas, D. G. M., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in late rickets, A., 642.
 Linderström-Lang, K., and Holter, H., enzymichistochemistry. II. Peptidase distribution in the root and leaf-germ of the malt grain, A., 304, 427.
 See also Holter, H.
 Lindgreen, D. L., and Shepherd, H. H., influence of humidity on effectiveness of certain fumigants against the eggs and adults of *Tribolium confusum*. Duv., B., 570.
 Lindgreen, R. M., Scheffer, T. C., and Chapman, A. D., control of stain and mould fungi which discolour stored lumber and logs, B., 889.
 Lindgren, H. O., and De Laval Separator Co., separation of rubber latex, (P.), B., 779.
 Lindhe, H. E. See Bakelite Corp.
 Lindner, A. See Hilpert, S.
 Lindner, J., and Figala, N., determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic elementary analysis, A., 72. Determination of traces of carbon dioxide, A., 354.
 Lindsay, H. B., thermal insulating structure, (P.), B., 964.
 Lindsay, A. J., hydrogen electrode vessel, A., 1013.
 Lindstaedt, F. F., and Hercules Glue Co., adhesive, (P.), B., 780.
 Line, E. C., microscope in leather manufacture, B., 438.
 Linen Industry Research Association, and Searle, G. O., de-seeding of flax, (P.), B., 675.
 Lines, E. W., nomogram connecting standard metabolism, weight, and surface area of merino sheep, A., 772.
 and Pierce, A. W., basal metabolism of Australian merino sheep, A., 420.
 Lineweaver, H., Burk, D., and Horner, C. K., temperature characteristic of respiration of *Azotobacter*, A., 778.
 See also Burk, D.
 Ling, A. R., and Salt, F. E., determination of starch. V. Rask's gravimetric method, B., 159.
 Ling, S. M., influence of fat deprivation and feeding on distribution of blood-lipins, A., 75.
 Ling, S. W. See Weech, A. A.
 Lingon, G. W. B. van der, solubility of uranyl zinc sodium acetate in alcohol of different concentrations, A., 711.
 Linhard, M., and Stephan, M., sensitive reaction for cyanates, in presence of cyanides, A., 588.
 Linhard, P. T., and Smidth & Co., F. L., rotary kiln and cooler, (P.), B., 404.
 Linhart, G. A., absorption of oxygen by sheets of rubber, A., 991.
 Link, K. P., preparation of methyl-d-galacturonide, A., 1113.
 and Neddén, R., preparation of d-galacturonic acid, A., 44.
 See also Niemann, C., and Schoepfel, E.
 Link, L., and Standard Oil Development Co., cracking of [hydrocarbon] oil with removal of tar, (P.), B., 876.
 Linke, B., Priessecker, H., and Stadler, J., determination of aniline by means of picryl chloride. I. Determination of aromatic amines by means of picryl chloride. II., A., 1149.
 Linke, W. M. H., heat-absorbing window panes, (P.), B., 1032.
 Linker, O., and Schoenborn, (Count) Z., treatment of peat and other fossil fuels, (P.), B., 633.
 Linn, R., detection of natural and sweetened wines, B., 654.
 Linnell, W. H. See Glynn, H. E.
 Linneweh, F., fission of arcaine by micro-organisms. II. and III., A., 94, 545. Resistance of guanidine and alkylated guanidines to bacterial guanidodeimidase and arginase, A., 779.
 Linneweh, W., and Reinwein, H., occurrence of pyridine derivatives in normal urine. I. and II., A., 767, 959.
 Linoleum Manufacturing Co., and Godfrey, A. A., [rubber] coverings for floors, (P.), B., 359, 520. Linoleum or similar material, (P.), B., 563. Coverings for floors, walls, etc., [from tesserae of plastic materials], (P.), B., 998. [Apparatus for] manufacture of "tile" or inlaid coverings suitable for floors from linoleum, rubber, etc., (P.), B., 1092.
 Linser, H., fluorometric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 438.
 See also Klein, G.
 Linsert, O. See Windaus, A.
 Linstead, R. P., olefinic acids. VI. Lactonisation and allied additive reactions. I. Systems $\alpha\beta$ -acid- $\beta\gamma$ -acid- γ -lactone, A., 251.
 See also Ives, D. J. G., Kon, G. A. R., and Letch, R. A.
 Linton, E. P., and Maass, O., dielectric constant of water and its temperature coefficient as determined by a resonance method. II., A., 677.
 Linton, F. A., cereal food preparations, (P.), B., 1006.
 Linton, R. G., calcium and phosphorus supply of dairy cows, A., 300. Composition of mare's milk, B., 44.
 Linton, R. W., blood chemical changes in experimental streptococcus septicæmia, A., 82.
 Lintzel, W., and Monasterio, G., micro-determination of lecithin in blood and plasma, A., 75.
 and Radeff, T., action of parenterally administered iron on blood formation, A., 1052.
 Lion, A., measurement of resistance [of fuels] to knocking, B., 376.
 Lions, F., and Spruson, (Miss) M. J., indoles. II. Preparation of some derivatives of 5:6-dimethoxyindole, A., 1142.
 See also Chalmers, (Miss) A. J.
 Lipescy, L., preservation of eggs, (P.), B., 286.
 Lipiński, W. See Szperl, L.
 Lipitz, M. E., and Rimskaya, M. M., physical chemistry of flotation process. III. Influence of flotation reagents on selective wetting as physico-chemical characteristic of their collecting power, B., 553.
 Lipkin, L., detection of natural and sugared wines, B., 619.
 Lipman, C. B., Gordon, A., and California University, wood product; [impregnation of uncut trees], (P.), B., 107.

- Lipman, C. B., and Greenberg, L., new autotrophic bacterium which oxidises ammonia directly to nitrate and decomposes petroleum, A., 429.
- Lipman, C. E. L., and Lipman Patents Corp., evaporator [for refrigerating systems], (P.), B., 84.
- Lipman, J. G., Blair, A. W., and Prince, A. L., use of nitrogenous plant foods, B., 569.
- Lipman Patents Corporation. See Lipman, C. E. L.
- Lippmann, F., measurement of growth of tissue *in vitro* by determination of the increase in metabolism, A., 298.
- and Fischer, A., proliferation of tissue cells *in vitro* and their metabolism, A., 298.
- Lippmann, F. A., and Levene, P. A., serinephosphoric acid obtained on hydrolysis of vitellinic acid, A., 1269.
- Lipp, P., Buchkremer, J., and Seeles, H., cyclopropano series; cyclopropanone, A., 1249.
- and Köster, R., new route to cyclobutanone, A., 161.
- and Stutzinger, G., racemisation phenomena with camphene and their reaction mechanism. I., A., 398.
- Lippich, F., reaction between potassium cyanide and sugars; its relation to the forms of sugars in aqueous solution, A., 334.
- Lippincott, S. B., bicycle-chain stirrer, A., 246.
- Lippmann, L., nicotine-free tobacco, (P.), B., 288.
- Lipschütz, A., rat and mouse units of folliculin, A., 1173.
- Lipsey, G. See Poe, C. F.
- Lipson, H. See Beevers, C. A.
- Liquid Carbonic Corporation. See Minor, H. R.
- Lisbonne, M. See Taylor, R. M.
- Lishkevitch, M. I., estimation of the quality of seeds by their enzyme content, A., 548.
- Lisianskaia, Z. M. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Lisiecki, J., influence of concentration of peptiser on velocity of coagulation of hydrosols of chromic and ferric hydroxides, A., 571.
- Lison, L., histochemistry of phenols and their derivatives, A., 185. Histochemical detection of peroxidases, A., 426.
- Liss, G. See Arnoldi, W.
- Lissauer, H. See Lissauer, M.
- Lissauer, M., Lissauer, H., and Griesmann, B., separating and recovering metals [from scrap bronze or brass], (P.), B., 388. Separating non-ferrous metals from molten metalliferous materials [e.g., slags], (P.), B., 389.
- Lissauer & Cie, M. See under Lissauer, M.
- Lissmann, M. A. See Horne, G. H.
- Liston, E. E. See Avery, S.
- Litarczek, G., Aubert, H., Cosmulesco, I., and Nestorese, B., tissue factor (glutathione) which affects oxygen tension of venous blood in normal and (venesectioned) anaemic rabbits, A., 1156.
- Lithgow, J. See Downham & Co. (1927), Ltd., J.
- Litinsky, L., complete gasification at gasworks, B., 535.
- Litkenhouse, E. E. See Ernst, R. O.
- Litmanowiczowna, E. S., microcline of Maczulanka (Volhynia) grey granite, A., 1229.
- Litterscheid, F. M., sorbitol process for detection of fruit wine in grape wine, B., 281.
- Little, A. D., and Little, Inc., A. D., briquetting of fuel material, (P.), B., 170.
- Little, J. E., and Bethlehem Steel Co., pyrites roasting, (P.), B., 554.
- Little, J. G. See Howells, H. P.
- Little, R. B. See Jones, F. S.
- Little, W. T., recovery of tin from alkaline stannate solutions, (P.), B., 351.
- Little, Inc., A. D. See Little, A. D., and Omansky, M.
- Little Industrial Corporation, A. D. See Wahlforss, E.
- Littlebury, W. O. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Littlefield, E., copper-blue [glaze] at cone 9, B., 641.
- See also Baggs, A. E.
- Littler, W. B. See Campbell, C.
- Littleton, J. T., jun., recent progress in thermal treatment of glass, B., 383.
- and Bates, H. C., heat transfer through industrial glass tubing, B., 771.
- Littlewood, J. W., Johnston, F. F., and Minerals Separation North Amer. Corp., concentration of phosphate-bearing material, (P.), B., 935.
- Littmann, G. See Fries, K.
- Littmann, O. See Hess, K.
- Littreal, W. B. See Roetheli, B. E.
- Litzner, S. See Weyrauch, F.
- Liu, C. L. See Yap, Chu-Phay.
- Liu, S. C., and Wu, H., effect of ultrasonic radiation on indicators, A., 480.
- See also Wu, H.
- Liu, S. H. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Liu, S. K. (Berlin). See Hastings, A. B.
- Liu, Schau Kuang, membrane equilibrium and ion distribution. I., II., and III., A., 17, 119, 334.
- Liu, T. H. See Gillespie, L. J.
- Liubitzki, K. K., treating [sugar]-refinery products with the calcium salts of phosphoric and sulphurous acids, B., 442.
- Liverani, E., influence of spleen on cholesterol metabolism, A., 423.
- Liverrato, S., Vagliano, M., and Dervenaga, A., mechanism of action of insulin, A., 972.
- Living, G. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Livingston, B. E. See Wilson, J. D.
- Livingston, M. S. See Lawrence, E. O.
- Livingston, R., kinetics of solution of dilute sodium amalgam, A., 1003. Generalised theory of acid and base catalysis applied to ionic reactions, A., 1004.
- and Schiffett, C. H., photochemical interaction of C_2H_2 and H_2O , A., 480.
- Livingston, R. S. See Lind, S. C.
- Livingstone, A. Y. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Wilson, Forsyth James.
- Livingstone, C. J., Gruse, W. A., and Gulf Refining Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 220.
- See also Gulf Refining Co.
- Livingstone, S., dental gold fillings, (P.), B., 1037.
- Livsey, H. See Worrall, Ltd., J. & J. M.
- Lix, G. See Bleyer, B.
- Lizius, J. L. See Allmand, A. J.
- Ljünggren, G., apparatus for detection, indication, and determination of carbon monoxide, etc., (P.), B., 935.
- Llewellyn, I. P. See Crundall, S. F. W.
- Llewellyn, W. B., Spence, H., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., preparation of titanium compounds, (P.), B., 341.
- Lloyd, (Miss) D. J., absorption of water by gelatin. VI., A., 20. p_H Stability region of proteins and osmotic swelling, A., 807. Properties of collagen fibres, B., 740.
- and Marriott, R. H., interpretation of photomicrographs [of skins and leathers], B., 439.
- Lloyd, F. E., and Barnes, T. C., changes in cells of *Spirogyra* associated with presence of water polymerides, A., 977.
- Lloyd, H. E., and Ruberoid Co., [emulsion-] paint, (P.), B., 807.
- Lloyd, J. W., and Lewis, E. P., fertiliser experiments with ten market-garden crops in Cook County, Illinois, B., 567.
- Lloyd, L., biological estimation of quality of sewage effluents, B., 530.
- Lloyd, L. L., faults in piece-dyed woollen and worsted materials, B., 797.
- Lloyd, W. V. See Lowry, T. M.
- Lloyd-Owen, R. E. See County of London Electric Supply Co.
- Lobel, L., and Dubois, increase of sensitivity of dichromated gelatin, B., 865.
- Lober, F., leather, (P.), B., 1001.
- Lobley, A. G., large electric furnace installations. I. Annealing. II. Heat-treatment of steel, B., 349.
- See also Birmingham Electric Furnaces.
- Lobo, W. E. See Wilson, D. W.
- Lobstein, E., and Grumbach, J., alkaloid extracted from root of *Stemona tuberosa*, Loureiro (drug from Annam), A., 406.
- Locher, G. L., cosmic-ray particles, A., 556.
- Compound photo-electric effect of X-rays in light elements, A., 788.
- See also Mott-Smith, L. M.
- Lochhead, A. G., and Farrell, L., accessory food substances for osmophilic yeasts. I. Bioactivator in honey stimulating fermentation. II. Comparison of honey bioactivator with bios, A., 306. Types of osmophilic yeasts found in normal honey and their relation to fermentation, B., 321.
- Lochner, A., prevention of "lodging" and the improvement in quality [of cereals] by potash manuring, B., 567.
- Lochte, H. L. See Bratton, A. C., jun.
- Lochte-Holtgreven, W., and Bawn, C. E. H., heat of formation and structure of carbon-oxygen and carbon-sulphur linkings, A., 998.
- Bawn, C. E. H., and Eastwood, E., photochemical dissociation of carbonyl sulphide, A., 820.
- and Eastwood, E., new infra-red bands photographed in the absorption spectrum of acetylene, A., 1075.
- Lock, G., and Asinger, F., steric hindrance in the hydrolysis of benzylidene chloride, A., 345.
- Locke, A., and Main, E. R., relation of copper and iron to the production of toxin and enzyme action, A., 430.
- Locke, F., and Crosby Co., J. D., polished annealed stainless steels, (P.), B., 555.
- Lockemann, G., and Ulrich, W., colorimetric determination of the thiocyanate content of gastric juice, A., 185.
- Locket, G. H., molecular association of aromatic hydrocarbons with thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, and sulphur dioxide, A., 687.
- Lockhart, L. B., ignition losses in potash analyses of triple superphosphate mixtures, B., 62.

- Lockwood, *M. R.*, parallel study of psychogalvanic reflex and hyperglycaemic index in psychotics, *A.*, 1057.
- and Davies, *D. R.*, blood-urea changes in abnormal mental states after administration of amino-acid, *A.*, 873.
- Lockwood, *W. W.* See Du Vigneaud, *V.*
- Loder, *D. J.*, and Lewis, *W. L.*, reactivity of methylated sugars. VI. Action of dilute alkali on 3-methylglucose, *A.*, 500.
- Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd., and Siemens-Schuckertwerke Akt.-Ges., apparatus for cooling and preliminarily washing gases, particularly blast-furnace gases, (P.), *B.*, 213. Electrical gas-cleaning apparatus, (P.), *B.*, 433.
- Loeb, *L.*, and Lorberblatt, *I.*, specificity of urease of amoebocytes of *Limulus* and behaviour of warmed and dialysed extracts of tissue of amoebocytes, *A.*, 304.
- See also Closs, *K.*
- Loeb, *L. B.*, and Bradbury, *N. E.*, velocity spectrum of normal gaseous ions in air and problem of ionic structure, *A.*, 4. Effect of electron attachment on ion mobility curves in Zeleny air-blast method of ion mobility measurement, *A.*, 317.
- Loeb, *L. F.*, urobilinogen in blood-serum, *A.*, 412.
- Loeb, *L. S.* See Kuenemann, *J. R.*
- Loeb, *R. F.*, Atchley, *D. W.*, Richards, *D. W.*, jun., Benedict, *E. M.*, and Driscoll, *M. E.*, mechanism of nephrotic oedema, *A.*, 1279.
- Loebel, *A.*, and Bataafsche Petroleum Maats., high-melting paraffin and ceresin, (P.), *B.*, 669.
- Loebell, *H. O.*, and Doherty, *H. L.*, apparatus for manufacturing combustible gas, (P.), *B.*, 791. Fuel gas, (P.), *B.*, 874. Combustible gas and carbonised fuel, (P.), *B.*, 1066.
- See also Doherty, *H. L.*
- Loeben, *I.*, packing of goods sensitive to weather, etc., (P.), *B.*, 1025.
- Löbl, *M.* See Lustig, *B.*
- Loebmann, *S.* See Plonait, *C.*
- Löddesöl, *A.*, multiple-unit electro dialysis apparatus, *A.*, 1105. Three-compartment electro dialysis apparatus [for soil examination], *B.*, 276. Factors affecting amount of electro dialysable ions liberated from soils, *B.*, 477. Separation of similarly charged ions from soils by electro dialysis, *B.*, 692. Annual changes in the $[H^+]$ of cultivated soils, *B.*, 1095.
- Löffl, *K.*, drying of materials by spraying, (P.), *B.*, 820. Soap, (P.), *B.*, 946.
- Loeffler, *H. G.* See Eichenlaub, *A. C.*
- Löffler, *Johannes*, decolorisation [of glass] with cerium, *I.*, *B.*, 466.
- Löffler, *Josef*, and Pauli, *W.*, structure of Bredig silver sols. *I.*, *A.*, 994.
- Loenen, *W. F. van*. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Loeper, *M.*, and Mougeot, *A.*, liposelection of cations; new method in experimental hydrology, *A.*, 425.
- Löpmann, *B.*, Gesellschaft für Kohlenteknik soda process in closed apparatus, *B.*, 419. Preparation of pure sodium bicarbonate, *B.*, 419.
- and Jaekel, *B.*, summary of patents dealing with syntheses of methyl alcohol, *B.*, 414.
- See also Gluud, *W.*
- Loerpabel, *W.* See Ruff, *O.*
- Loesch, *H. G.*, and Gen. Foods Corp., citrus fruit products, (P.), *B.*, 240.
- Loesche, *E. C.*, and Stoll, *E. W.*, plaster of Paris, modelling plaster, etc., (P.), *B.*, 642.
- Loesecke, *H. von*. See McQuiston, *R. C.*
- Loesser, *A.*, anterior pituitary gland and iodine content of thyroid gland, *A.*, 199. Respiration and fermentation of surviving human placenta; influence of hormones and lactic acid metabolism of living placenta in pregnant animals, *A.*, 961. Thyreotropic extracts from anterior pituitary lobe, *A.*, 970.
- See also Eitel, *H.*
- Lössnitz, *R.*, fire bricks, ceramic masses, or other fire-resistant articles, (P.), *B.*, 601.
- Loew, *F.* See Pringsheim, *H.*
- Loew, *G.*, pressure treatment of arachis seeds, *B.*, 233.
- Löwe, *L.* See Lieben, *F.*
- Loewe, *Stegfried*, Marx, *L.*, Rothschild, *F.*, Voss, *H. E.*, and Buresch, *A.*, adrenal cortex hormone, *A.*, 969.
- Raudenbusch, *W.*, and Voss, *H. E.*, sex hormones in cancerous tissue, *A.*, 960.
- Raudenbusch, *W.*, Voss, *H. E.*, and Heurn, *J. W. C. van*, sex hormone in butterflies, *A.*, 433.
- Raudenbusch, *W.*, Voss, *H. E.*, and Lange, *F.*, detection of sex hormones in totally castrated animals, *A.*, 1068.
- Rothschild, *F.*, and Voss, *H. E.*, androkinin content of the faces, *A.*, 1068.
- Loewe, *Stegmund*, and Wienecke, *B.*, indirectly heated thermionic cathode, (P.), *B.*, 945.
- Loewen, *H.*, kinetics of vulcanisation of rubber, *B.*, 119.
- Löwenberg, *K.* See Fischer, *F. G.*
- Löwenstein, *E.*, air dryer for analytical balances, *A.*, 358. Automatic suction and drop apparatus, *A.*, 1013.
- Loewinson-Lessing, *F.*, hortonolite-gabbro diabases of the Siberian trap, *A.*, 715. Magmatic and non-magmatic silicate systems, *A.*, 926.
- Löwis of Menar, *A. von*. See Tammann, *G.*
- Lofgren, *F. V.* See Lynn, *E. V.*
- Lofgren, *G. E.*, and Ruths Steam Storage, Inc., reserve apparatus for oil stills, (P.), *B.*, 875.
- Lothouse, *J. A.*, and Sowden, *N.*, apparatus for rendering or refining fats and heavy oils, (P.), *B.*, 1039.
- Lofton, *R. E.*, measuring microscope for rubber specimens, *B.*, 1093.
- Logan, *T. S.*, dissociation pressures of hydrated cupric sulphate at 35°, *A.*, 696.
- Logan, *W. B.*, and Newport Co., treatment of rosin, (P.), *B.*, 235.
- and Texas Co., vacuum distillation, (P.), *B.*, 86.
- Logue, *P.* See Carothers, *J. N.*
- Logvinova, *N. I.* See Sakhanov, *A. N.*
- Lohmann, *K.*, constitution of adenylypyrophosphoric acid, *A.*, 1274. Enzymic conversion of synthetic methylglyoxal into lactic acid, *A.*, 1287.
- See also Meyerhof, *O.*
- Lohmann, *W. H.* See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Loiseleur, *J.*, properties of proteins in organic solution, *A.*, 1088.
- and Morel, *P.*, adsorptive power of protein-cellulose membranes, *A.*, 1085.
- See also Hogouneng, *L.*
- Lokhvitzkaya, *A. P.* See Tschufarov, *G. I.*
- Loman, *R.*, decomposition of hardened concrete to discover its original constituents, *B.*, 344.
- Lomax, *J.*, faults in mercerised cotton hose, *B.*, 797.
- Lomax, *W.*, apparatus [surface-type geyser] for heating or boiling water or other liquids, (P.), *B.*, 455.
- Lombard, *C. F.* See Chaney, *A. L.*
- Lombard, *M.*, Ponceau-2R and -3R, *B.*, 592.
- Lombard, *V.*, and Eichner, *C.*, diffusion of hydrogen through palladium, *A.*, 685, 906.
- Lombardi, *L.* See Clar, *E.*
- Lomikovskaya, *M. M.* See Kozakievitch, *P. P.*
- Lominsky, *I.*, effect of lecithin and cholesterol on the biology of the human tubercle bacillus, *A.*, 1067.
- Lommen, *F. W.* See Curme, *G. O.*, jun.
- London, *E. S.*, Kotschnev, *N. P.*, Alexandry, *A. K.*, Dubinski, *A. M.*, Nedvedski, *S. V.*, and Chrutzki, *E. T.*, endogenous metabolism of organic compounds in fasting angiostomic dogs. *I.*, *A.*, 84.
- London, *F.*, non-adiabatic chemical processes, *A.*, 324.
- London Power Co., Ltd., Pearce, *S. L.*, and Goodeve, *C. F.*, removal of sulphur dioxide from gases, (P.), *B.*, 1029.
- Long, *C. N. H.*, and Horsfall, *F. L.*, jun., recovery process after exercise in the mammal. II. Conversion of infused *D*-lactic acid into muscle-glycogen, *A.*, 537.
- and Venning, *E. M.*, alleged increase in plasma-fat after injection of adrenaline, *A.*, 780.
- Long, *E. S.* See Skelton, *E.*
- Long, *H. J.*, and Dains, *F. B.*, chloroiodotoluenes, *A.*, 505.
- Long, *J. S.*, Lehigh University, Archer-Daniels-Midland Co., and Goodrich Co., *W. O.*, treatment of [drying] oils, (P.), *B.*, 517.
- Long, *M.* See Crippa, *G. B.*
- Long, *M. L.*, and Bischoff, *F.*, carbohydrate balance sheet for the adrenalinised fasting rat killed in the recovery period, *A.*, 1292.
- See also Bischoff, *F.*, and Macy, *I. G.*
- Long, *R.*, solution of gold in glasses, and colouring glasses ruby by means of gold, *B.*, 63.
- Long, *T. H.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Longenecker, *L. S.*, refractory structures of furnaces, (P.), *B.*, 243, 888.
- Longinescu, *G. G.*, and Pirtea, *T. I.*, determination of traces of hydrochloric acid in presence of hydrobromic acid, *A.*, 824. Detection of nitric acid as fuschin, *A.*, 1102.
- and Prundeanu, *I. I.*, detection and determination of hydrochloric acid in presence of hydrobromic acid as perchromic acid, chromic oxide, and barium chromate, *A.*, 1102.
- Longinescu, *I. N.*, relation between periodic system and chemical classifications, *A.*, 1186.
- Longinov, *V. V.*, and Khasanova, (*Mme.*) *R.*, isomerisation of linalolene to dihydromyrcene, *A.*, 857.
- and Priamishnikov, *A. A.*, fractionation of fusel oil and composition of the products obtained, *B.*, 655.
- Longley, *J. N.* See Ferodo, Ltd.
- Longo, *G.*, dioximes. LXXXV., XCII., and XCVI., *A.*, 513, 1146, 1266.

- Longworth, *L. G.*, transference numbers of aqueous solutions of potassium, sodium, lithium, and hydrogen chlorides at 25° by the moving-boundary method, *A.*, 914.
See also MacInnes, *D. A.*
- Longuinov. See under Longinov.
- Longwell, *J. H.* See Bull, *S.*
- Loan, *E.*, uniqueness of decomposition of an intensity curve into its components, *A.*, 552.
- Lonskaya, *M. P.* See Dumanski, *A.*
- Lonza Elektricitätswerke & Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., 1:3-(*ay*-)butylene glycol [from aldol], (*P.*), *B.*, 95. Alumina from alkaline-earth [calcium] aluminates, (*P.*), *B.*, 227. Precipitation of carbohydrates and carbohydrate compounds, (*P.*), *B.*, 417. Fertilisers, (*P.*), *B.*, 479. Prevention of poisoning, (*P.*), *B.*, 626. Concentration of aqueous formic acid, (*P.*), *B.*, 670. Formic acid from formates, (*P.*), *B.*, 763. Solidification of reaction products obtained by action of nitric acid on phosphate of lime, (*P.*), *B.*, 1028. Plastic masses from cellulose acetates, (*P.*), *B.*, 1042.
- Levi, *G. R.*, and Benaglia, *G.*, increasing affinity of cellulose esters for dye-stuffs, (*P.*), *B.*, 461.
- and Lüscher, *E.*, nitric acid of high concentration, (*P.*), *B.*, 933.
See also Lonza-Werke Elektrochem. Fabriken G.m.b.H.
- Lonza-Werke Elektrochemische Fabriken G.m.b.H., alumina, (*P.*), *B.*, 599. Preparation of alkaline-earth aluminates [and of ferrosilicon as by-product], (*P.*), *B.*, 1078.
- and Lonza Elektricitätswerke & Chem. Fabr. A.-G., alumina, (*P.*), *B.*, 599.
- Lonzinger, *E.*, and Raskina, *R.*, cotton seed and cotton-seed oil at various stages of maturity, *B.*, 850.
- Loo, *C. T.*, chemical composition of the blood of *Camelus bactriens*, *A.*, 74.
See also Necheles, *H.*
- Loo, *H. van de*, Püngel, *W.*, and Schulz, *E. H.*, influence of pickling and galvanising on tensile properties of drawn steel wire, *B.*, 346.
- Loofbourrow, *J. R.* See Heyroth, *F.*
- Loomis, *A. G.* See Ambrose, *H. A.*, and Lawton, *H. C.*
- Loomis, *A. L.*, and Kistiakowsky, *G. B.*, large grating spectrograph, *A.*, 592.
- Loomis, *C. C.*, Stump, *H. E.*, and United States Rubber Co., concentration of latex [of rubber, gutta-percha, etc.] by centrifugal action, (*P.*), *B.*, 519.
- Loomis, *F. W.*, rotational structure of the red bands of potassium, *A.*, 207.
- and Nusbaum, *R. E.*, magnetic rotation spectrum and heat of dissociation of the lithium molecule, *A.*, 1. Magnetic rotation spectrum and heat of dissociation of the potassium molecule, *A.*, 207. Magnetic rotation spectrum and heat of dissociation of the sodium molecule, *A.*, 667.
- and Winans, *J. G.*, Raman effect due to metal electrons, *A.*, 213.
- Loomis, *N. E.*, Burgess, *L.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., conversion of [hydrocarbon] oils, (*P.*), *B.*, 539.
- Meacham, *M. R.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 970.
- Loomis, *N. E.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., conversion [cracking] of hydrocarbon, (*P.*), *B.*, 218. Apparatus for cracking of hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 634. Heavy oil fuel, (*P.*), *B.*, 636. Asphalt, (*P.*), *B.*, 1067.
See also Howard, *F. A.*
- Loon, *J. van*, Po-yoak oil, *B.*, 194.
- and Steger, *A.*, structure of couepic acid, *A.*, 498.
See also Steger, *A.*, and Veen, *H. van der*.
- López, *M. O.* See Clavera, *J. M.*
- Lora y Tamayo, *M.*, determination of calcium in serum, *A.*, 293. Carbon dioxide in blood; influence of carbon dioxide pressure, and determination of alkali reserve, *A.*, 1270.
- Lorand, *E.* See Pringsheim, *H.*
- Lorang, *H. J.*, and Kuna, *F. J.*, hardening surface of mild steels, (*P.*), *B.*, 683. [Aluminium-zinc-copper] alloy, (*P.*), *B.*, 847.
- Lorberblatt, *I.* See Loeb, *L.*
- Lorch, *A. E.* See Hammett, *L. P.*
- Lord, *H. D.* See Bramley, *A.*
- Lord, *J. O.*, and Rueckel, *W. C.*, mechanics of enamel adherence. I. Technique of preparing enamel metal sections for microscopic analysis, *B.*, 23.
See also Spencer-Strong, *G. H.*
- Lord, *L.*, green manuring of paddy, *B.*, 441.
- Lord, *R. C.*, and Dow Chem. Co., magnesium chloride and other magnesium salts of high purity [from dolomite], (*P.*), *B.*, 227.
- Lord, *W. E.* See Gramophone Co., Ltd.
- Lorenz, *C. F.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Lorenz, *F.* See Bunte, *K.*
- Lorenz, *F. W.* See Almqvist, *H. J.*
- Lorenz, *K.* See Epstein, *Emil*.
- Lorge, *I.*, Sattler, *L.*, and Zerban, *F. W.*, functional relationship between ash content and electrical conductance of cane syrups and molasses, *B.*, 1100.
- Lorig, *C. H.*, and Dahle, *F. E.*, mechanical and creep properties of molybdenum-cast iron, *B.*, 26.
- Lorimer, *W. H.*, delustring of real and artificial silks, (*P.*), *B.*, 979.
- Losana, *L.*, system aluminium-magnesium-silicon, *A.*, 907. Corrosion of steels at high temperature. *V.*, *B.*, 728.
- Lose, *H. K.* See Richter, *K.*
- Losev, *K. I.*, Nikolskaya, *N. I.*, and Guseva, *T. G.*, pyrogenic decomposition of sodium sulphate, *B.*, 597.
- and Sotnikov, *I. I.*, permanganates from activated dioxide, *B.*, 598.
- Lothrop, *R. E.*, specific test for orange honey, *B.*, 1103.
- Lott, *W. A.*, and Christiansen, *W. G.*, preparation of colloidal silver iodide; its bactericidal and bacteristatic value, *B.*, 546.
- Lottemoser, *A.*, colloid-chemical nomenclature, *A.*, 691.
- and Hönsch, *W.*, swelling. III. Adsorption of neutral salts by cotton, *A.*, 20. and Kiehn, *H. J.*, pure silicic acid sols; electroanalysis, *A.*, 464.
- and Langenscheidt, *F.*, freezing of oxide gels and oxide sols, *A.*, 466.
- and May, *K.*, flocculation of colloidal solutions. I. Mutual flocculation of oppositely-charged colloids. II. Flocculation of negatively- and positively-charged sols by electrolytes; normal and irregular series, *A.*, 226, 336.
- Lottemoser, *A.*, and Rumpelt, *H.*, flotation of bauxite from beds at Bodayk (Hungary), *B.*, 546.
- and Schmidl, *E.*, liquidation of kaolin and clay by alkali, *B.*, 305.
- and Tesch, *W.*, surface activity of salts of the higher fatty acids, *A.*, 119.
- and Thiele, *H.*, swelling. IV. Adsorption of hydrochloric acid by hide and the related swelling, *A.*, 122.
- Louder, *E. A.*, and Smith, *L. S.*, food value of frozen evaporated milk, *B.*, 574.
- Loudon, *J. D.* See Patterson, *T. S.*
- Lough, *S. A.*, and Lewis, *Howard B.*, metabolism of sulphur. XVIII. Distribution of urinary sulphur in the rabbit following administration of bromobenzene, *A.*, 300.
- Loughlin, *J. F.*, production of higher alcohols by fermentation, (*P.*), *B.*, 700.
- Loughlin, *W. J.*, and Lewis, *W. C. M.*, denaturation of proteins. VIII. Effect of denaturation on viscosity of solutions of certain proteins, *A.*, 694.
- Longhrey, *C. T.*, distillation of solid material containing combustible carbonaceous material, (*P.*), *B.*, 585.
- Louis, *M.* See Weiss, *C. H.*
- Louisville Cement Co. See Wechter, *E. J.*
- Loury, *M.*, diarylarylacetylenylcarbinols; phenyl-*p*-tolyl-, $C_{22}H_{18}O$, and phenyl-*p*-bromophenyl-, $C_{22}H_{15}OBr$, β -phenylacetylenylcarbinols, *A.*, 73, 736.
See also Dufraisse, *C.*
- Lovas, *L.* See Bach, *Emerich*.
- Lovejoy, *E.*, effect of de-airing on the strength of stiff-mud [clay] products in the wet state, *B.*, 548.
- Loveless, *A. H.*, materials for chemical plant construction. I. Timber. II. Clays and clay products. III. Lead, *B.*, 627, 1059.
- Lovell, *W. G.*, Boyd, *T. A.*, and Gen. Motors Res. Corp., removal of carbon deposits [from internal-combustion engines], (*P.*), *B.*, 490, 586. Removal of carbon deposits [from engine cylinders], (*P.*), *B.*, 827.
See also Mulligan, *M. J.*
- Loveluck, *R. J.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Loventhal, *J. E.*, hardening of Portland cement, *B.*, 467.
- Lovern, *J. A.*, halibut-liver oil as a source of vitamin-A, *A.*, 656.
- Low, *A. J.*, climate and parent material in soil formation in S.W. England, *A.*, 597.
- Low, *F. S.*, and Berresford, *A. W.*, chlorination of ferrochromium, *B.*, 383.
See also Berresford, *J. K.*
- Low, *G. W.*, jun. See Johnson, *C. R.*
- Low Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd., Parker, *C. H.*, and Postlethwaite, *J. P.*, apparatus for distillation of coal and similar carbonaceous material, (*P.*), *B.*, 921.
- Lowance, *F. E.*, and Constant, *F. W.*, structure sensitiveness of magnetism in metals, *A.*, 12.
See also Constant, *F. W.*
- Lowater, *F.*, band spectrum of zirconium oxide, *A.*, 211.
- Lowe, *E. W.*, and Guthmann, *W. S.*, modification of Poth's carbon dioxide generator, *A.*, 1227.
- Lowe, *R. E.* See Morgan, *J. D.*
- Lowe, *S. P.* See Phelan, *R. E.*
- Lowe, *W. G.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Lowenfeld, *H.*, shaving soap [in channelled sticks], (*P.*), *B.*, 561.

- Lowery, H., Lane, R. S., and Standard Oil Co., decolorisation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 413.
and Moore, R. L., variations in the optical constants of copper, A., 561.
See also Brindley, U. W.
- Lowry, E., correlation between plant characteristics and valuable properties of green fodders, B., 702.
- Lowman, O. E., Buchanan, J. H., and Levine, M., effects of salts on disinfection by alkalis, A., 431.
- Lowry, C. D. jun. See Egloff, G.
- Lowry, G. A., obtaining spinning fibre from unretted plant stalks, (P.), B., 931*.
and Fibre Process & Equipment Corp., obtaining spinning fibre from unretted plant stalks, (P.), B., 882.
- Lowry, T. M., optical rotation of liquids, its variation with wave-length, temperature, solvent, and concentration, A., 878.
and Allsopp, C. B., properties of nicotine and its derivatives. IV. Refractive dispersion. V. Magnetic rotatory dispersion, A., 679.
and French, (Miss) H. S., rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XX. Rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of camphor- β -sulphonic acid in the region of absorption, A., 1254.
and Gore, H. K., optical rotatory power of vapours. I. Rotatory dispersion of camphor and camphorquinone, especially in the region of absorption, A., 323.
and Henderson, S. T., molecular structure and physical properties of hydrocyanic acid. I. Refractive dispersion of hydrocyanic acid and its homologues, A., 795.
and Hutton, J., valency. XV. Dielectric constants of phosphorus trichloride and pentachloride, A., 322.
and Lloyd, W. V., properties of nicotine and its derivatives. VI. Electrical conductivities. VII. Electrometric titrations, A., 699.
- Lowson, W. See Dawson, H. M.
- Lowy, A., and Federal Labs., Inc., [irritant] gas-liberating charge, (P.), B., 1105.
See also Payne, C. R., Wardner, C. A., White, E. G., and White, G. H., jun.
- Loyarte, R. G., and Bose, M., absorption spectra of solutions of herba maté, caona, canelon, and anta, B., 321.
- Lozier, W. W., negative ions in hydrogen and water vapour, A., 106.
See also Tate, J. T.
- Lozovoj, A. V., thermal polymerisation of acetylene in presence of zinc chloride, A., 141. Effect of salts on reaction of esterification, A., 818.
- Lu, S. S., Raman effect in aldehydes, A., 109. Intensity of total scattering of X-rays by CCl_4 vapour, A., 218.
- Lub, (Miss) W. A., polarisation of light originating from moving and stationary particles of hydrogen canal rays, A., 1185.
- Luber, A. See Müller, Ernst.
- Lubimenko, V. N., and Hubbenet, E. R., influence of temperature on rate of accumulation of chlorophyll in etiolated seedlings, A., 435.
- Lublin, A., determination of residual nitrogen by direct nesslerisation, A., 786, 1182.
- Lubowsky, S. J., and Metal & Thermit Corp., magnesium titanate, (P.), B., 1078.
- Lubs, H. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lucas, G. H. W. See Henderson, V. E.
- Lucas, O. D., heat transmission and distribution, (P.), B., 84.
- Lucas, P. S., Ball, C. D., Vincent, R. E., and Trout, G. M., effect of starters on keeping quality of butter, B., 78.
- Lucas, R., and Biquard, (Mlle.) D., influence of solvents and temperature on rotatory power and dispersion of active substances, A., 679.
and Biquard, P., new optical properties produced in liquids by high-frequency sound waves, A., 799.
and Schwob, M., absorption in the ultra-violet of solutions of optically active organic compounds, A., 320. Stroboscopic method of measuring electric birefringence, A., 678. Anomalous dispersion of magnetic birefringence, A., 900.
See also Biquard, P.
- Lucas, V., alkalinity of Dakin's fluid, its significance and determination, B., 1028.
- Lucchi, L., and Bartocci, A., electrolytic determination of bismuth in lead alloys, B., 1121.
- Luciani, C. See Pietrafesa, F.
- Luciano, A. A. See Chorlton, W.
- Lucius, F. See Heynert, F. A. H.
- Luck, D. G. C., sound velocity in reactive mixtures of real gases, A., 683.
- Luck, J. M. See Kiech, V. C.
- Lucke, C. E., and Fuller Lehigh Co., gas producer and steam boiler, (P.), B., 9.
- Luckenbach, R., amalgamator, (P.), B., 189. Concentrating ores [by flotation], (P.), B., 730.
and Hughes, W. A., minerals separation [by flotation], (P.), B., 730.
- Luckiesh, M., and Holladay, L. L., paints for reflecting biologically-important ultra-violet radiation, B., 194.
- Luckow, C., [glass] apparatus for modern taste analysis of spirituous liquors, B., 282. Testing the titrimetric determination of sugars by the Bertrand-Meissl method, B., 364. Accuracy of areometric determination of alcohol, B., 398. Acid wines and their manufacture, B., 443. Overclarified wines, B., 573. Definition of corn-brandy, B., 747. Undistilled water for brandy and brandy blending, B., 1133.
See also Wüstenfeld, H.
- Ludewig, S., and Anderson, Rudolph J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXX., A., 1290.
- Ludewig, W. See Brückner, H.
- Ludford, R. J. See Chambers, R.
- Ludlam, E. B. See Melville, H. W.
- Ludlum Steel Co. See De Vries, R. P.
- Ludowici, L. F., and Ludowici Komm.-Ges. auf Akt., C., roofing tiles, (P.), B., 308, 642.
- Ludowici Komm.-Ges. auf Akt., C. See Ludowici, L. F.
- Ludwig, E. See Pauly, H.
- Ludwig, W., preparation of zinc-yellow, B., 71. Bremen-blue and its substitutes, B., 1090.
- Lücker, O. See Adickes, F.
- Lüdecke, C., and Wilcken, W., cleaning of animal and vegetable textile fibres or textile materials, (P.), B., 223.
- Lüdecke, G., porous or permeable coatings for use in galvanic cells, (P.), B., 804.
- Lüdecke, H. See Kruger, W.
- Lüder, E. See Rostovsky, L.
- Lueders, C. W., and Watson, M. E., effect of insulin therapy on pancreatic enzymes in malnutrition, A., 419.
- Lueders, R. L. See Davis, H. E.
- Lüdi, F., expulsion of electrons from a negative probe by excited atoms or positive ions, A., 789.
See also Risch, R.
- Lüdtkke, M., intermediate products in formation of cellulose, A., 47.
- Lüdy, jun., improvised micro-burner, A., 92.
- Lüers, H., possibilities for preparation of new drinks in breweries, B., 619. Saccharification of cellulose with dilute acids (Scholler [Tornesch] process), B., 745. [Wort in hops, barley husks, and tart coagulum], B., 858.
- Zychlinski, B. von, and Bengtsson, K., pyrophosphatase of malt and yeast, A., 305.
- Lueg, P., and Hedfeld, K., rotation-vibration bands of water vapour between 0.9 and 6.5 μ , A., 558. Rotation-vibration spectrum of ammonia, A., 674.
See also Hedfeld, K.
- Lühder, E., quality of potato flakes, B., 861.
- Lühmann, K., plant for drying ceramic wares, etc., (P.), B., 423.
- Lühr, W., alligator oil or jacaré [caiman] fat, B., 559.
See also Otte, W.
- Luening, E. G., and Air Reduction Co., Inc., storage of acetylene, (P.), B., 171.
- Lüppo-Cramer, notable [photographic] sensitisations, A., 479. Action of nuclei of silver iodide at emulsification, A., 479. Sensitising with desensitisers. II. and III., B., 162. Concentration at emulsification and grain size [in photographic emulsions], A., 1214.
- Lürmann, H. See Tillmans, J.
- Lüscher, E. See Lonza Elektrizitätswerke & Chem. Fabr. A.-G.
- Lüttert, H., electric moments of halogenonitrobenzenes, A., 9. Electric moments of 1-halogeno-2,4-dinitrobenzenes, A., 794.
- Lüth, F., economic comparison of blast-furnace gas purification plants, B., 187.
- Lüthge, H. See Frölich, G.
- Lüttringhaus, A. See Windaus, A.
- Luft, (Frl.) A., Charitschkoff reaction [for naphthenic acids], B., 760.
- Luft, F., texture of natural cellulose, B., 593.
- Luftschiffbau Zeppelin G.m.b.H., and Strobl, H., gas-proof material for gas envelopes, (P.), B., 722.
See also Strobl, H.
- Luger, K. E. See Wright, E. C.
- Lugg, J. W. H., nomogram for determining solubility of brushite in dilute sodium chloride solutions, A., 828.
- Lugovkin, B. P. See Postovsky, I. J.
- Luhr, O., mass of positive ions in a glow discharge, A., 4.
- Luis, E. M., interconversion of mixed benzoins, A., 1251.
See also McKenzie, A.
- Lukács, E., evaporation of solid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 936.
- Lukas, J., iodometric titration of sulphites, A., 242.
- Lukashevitsch, V. O., determination of anhydrides of organic acids in the presence of acids not corresponding with these anhydrides, A., 42.

- Lukaszewicz, W. See Konarzowski, J.
 Lukens, B. E. See White, A. McL.
 Lukens, H. S., composition of magnesium oxychloride, A., 822.
 Smith, N. H., and Solidon Products, Inc., plastic magnesia [cement] mixture, (P.), B., 938.
 and Solidon Products, Inc., magnesium oxychloride [cement] mixture, (P.), B., 345.
 See also Brigham, F. M.
 Lukeš, R., stability of pyrrolones to water, A., 521. Action of Grignard reagents on pyrrolones; general synthesis of 1:2:5-trisubstituted pyrroles, A., 621. Electrolytic reduction of pyrrolones and Δ^2 -pyrrolines, A., 1141.
 Lukirsky, P. I., and Rljanov, S., dependence of photo-emission from potassium on arrangement of atomic hydrogen and potassium layers on its surface, A., 553.
 Lumière, A., and Julliard, absorption and excretion of gold thio-compounds, A., 302.
 and Seyewetz, A., production of fine-grained negatives by development, B., 162.
 Lummus, W. E. See Coubrough, G. B.
 Lumsden, C. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Lund, A. See Qvist, W.
 Lund, E. J., unequal effect of oxygen concentration on velocity of [plant cell] oxidation in loci of different electric potential and glutathione content, A., 98.
 Lund, H., and Langvad, T., bromophenacyl esters of organic acids, A., 1249.
 Lund, J., iodine value of fats, B., 686.
 Lundberg, E., and Thyselius-Lundberg, S., mechanism of internal secretory equilibrium; influence of tobacco smoke on blood-sugar, A., 1284.
 Lundberg, H. A., calculation of composition of solid fuels from proximate analysis and calorific value, B., 1063.
 Lundberg, K. E., [controlling temperature in] furnaces, (P.), B., 789.
 Lundin, H., determination of water by distillation with liquids having $d > 1$. I. Tetrachloroethane, A., 486.
 and Lundin, M., determination of water content by distillation with liquids lighter than water, e.g., toluene and xylene, A., 486; B., 531.
 Lundin, M., See Lundin, H.
 Lundmark, E. See Virtanen, A. I.
 Lundquist, O., X-ray emission spectra and chemical binding. I. Fluorescence excitation of the $K\alpha_1\alpha_2$ doublets of sulphur, A., 1072.
 Lundsgaard, E., causes of specific dynamic action of foodstuffs. I. and II., A., 299. Action of halogenoacetic acids on hydrolysis and oxidative metabolism, A., 1065.
 Lundstrom, F. O., and Whittaker, C. W., low-temperature thermostat, A., 924.
 See also Whittaker, C. W.
 Lundstrom, H. M., age changes in inorganic constituents of sound human teeth, A., 1055.
 Lundy, F. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Lunev, F. A. See Bochar, A. M.
 Lung, P. E. See Bergstrom, F. W.
 Lungstras, R., relatively non-inflammable cleaning fluids, (P.), B., 1069.
 Lunskaja, Z. N. See Aronova, S. I.
 Lunt, H. A. See Hicock, H. W., and Morgan, M. F.
 Lure, Y. Y., determination of arsenic, antimony, tin, and zinc in ores and alloys by titration with potassium iodate, B., 1083.
 Lurgi Ges. Wärmetechnik m.b.H., and Sierp, F., purification of potable water, (P.), B., 818.
 Lurie, S. See Fichter, F.
 Lush, E. J. See Technical Research Works.
 Lusk, G. See Dann, M.
 Luster, E. W., and Standard Oil Development Co., distillation of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 1069.
 Lustig, B., serum-proteins, A., 293.
 and Landau, L., carbohydrate content of normal urine and its relationship to nutrition, A., 416.
 and Langer, A., determination of free, protein-, and combined non-protein-sugar in normal and pathological serum, urine, and body-fluids, A., 75.
 and Löbl, M., excretion of carbohydrate in urine in diseases other than diabetes, A., 1279.
 and Mandler, E., composition of lipins of normal and pathological organs. I. Lipins of lymph glands of cattle. II. Lipins of normal and of carcinomatous or sarcomatous liver. III. Lipins of normal and of sarcomatous horse-spleen, A., 959.
 Nabih, M., and Wirnitzer, K., identification of fats and fat mixtures. III. Solidification curves of fats in solvents, B., 29.
 and Perutz, A., effect of administration of fat on sebum of the skin, A., 958.
 See also Freund, E., and Kellner, B.
 Lutgerhorst, A. G. See Böeseken, J.
 Luther, F., determination of 8-hydroxy-quinoline in urine in presence of phenol, A., 640.
 Luther, R., standardisation of negative material for photography, B., 865.
 Luthra, H. R. See Chhabra, B. D.
 Luthy, M. See Monsanto Chem. Works.
 Luts, K., subterranean oxidation of shale, A., 249. Stability of kukkersite, B., 965.
 Lutschinski, G. P. See Gurevitch, I. D.
 Lutz, E., distillation of high-boiling substances [oils, etc.], (P.), B., 756.
 Lutz, F., mercury-vapour electric-discharge devices with two cooling systems, (P.), B., 28.
 Lutz, G. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
 Lutz, H. J. See Hicock, H. W.
 Lutz, J., vertical retort furnaces, (P.), B., 632.
 Lutz, L., soluble enzymes secreted by *Hymenomyces*, A., 195, 778.
 Lutz, O., configuration of mandelic acid from amygdalin and of active phenyl-aminocetic acids, A., 1246.
 and Jirgensons, B., simple method of assigning optically active hydroxy-acids to the dextro- or laevo-series. I. Monobasic acids, A., 720.
 Lutzenko, N., and Grodzovskaya, R., accelerators in cements used in drilling oil wells, B., 772.
 Luvin, M. See Leulier, A.
 Lux, A. R. See Whitmore, F. C.
 Lux, E., refractory ceramic ware, (P.), B., 182.
 Daniels, W. H., Kuhn, E., and Koppers, A.-G., H., moulding for manufacture of refractory articles; moulding of plastic masses, (P.), B., 984.
 Lux, F., vitamin-containing beverages, particularly beer, (P.), B., 444.
 Vitamin-containing beers, (P.), B., 525. Method of ensuring that yeast will bring about fermentation in liquids to be fermented, (P.), B., 958.
 and Krönig, H., vitamin-containing beer, (P.), B., 444.
 Luyken, A. See Rheinboldt, H.
 Lyder, E. E., and Standard Oil Co., lamp-black, (P.), B., 1017.
 See also Danner, P. S.
 Lye, R. J. See Chattaway, F. D.
 Lykes, C. S. See Sundstrom, C.
 Lykken, H. G., material-treating device, (P.), B., 132. Reducing mill, (P.), B., 916.
 Lyle, A. K., jun., electrometric iron determination; iron in felspar, B., 723.
 See also Flint, F. C.
 Lyles, J. E., use of ammonia at Tampa water-purification plant, B., 402.
 Lyman, A. L., and Standard Oil Co. of California, refining of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 588.
 Lyman, C. M. See Williams, R. J.
 Lyman, J. F. See Boyd, O. F.
 Lyman, T., luminescence of glass and fluoride, A., 793.
 Lymn, A. H. See Gas Chambers & Coke Ovens.
 Lynch, G. R., poisoning by carbon monoxide from a gas-heater, B., 865.
 Lynn, D. C. See Cole, S. S.
 Lynn, E. V., and Lofgren, F. V., esters of dialkylaminomethyl alcohols, A., 845.
 Esters of dialkylaminomethanols as local anesthetics, A., 1061.
 See also Lee, F. A., Rising, L. W., and Waldeck, W. F.
 Lyon, D. M., Dunlop, D. M., and Stewart, C. P., respiratory quotient in obese subjects, A., 1158.
 Lyon, T. L., is the soil type homogeneous with respect to its fertiliser needs? B., 276. Relative effectiveness [in soils] of limestone particles of different sizes, B., 440.
 Lyons, E., *p*-nitrobenzyl halides as reagents for identification of primary and secondary amines, A., 502.
 Lyons, H. A. M. See Russell, A. S.
 Lyons, H. N., and Doherty Research Co., distillation of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 635.
 Lyons, J., and Finlay, W., influences of heating and agitating milk before separation on fat loss in skim milk, B., 784. Accuracy of fat determinations in buttermilk and effect of presence of lecithin, B., 784.
 Lyons, R. E. See Scudder, E. D.
 Lyons & Co., Ltd., J., Bushill, J. H., and Lampitt, L. H., drying of food products, etc., (P.), B., 750.
 Passmore, C. R., and Chiplin, T. W., [electrical] smoke-detecting apparatus, (P.), B., 353.
 Lyons Piece Dye Works, treatment of artificial silk, (P.), B., 226.
 Lysaght, V. E., the Rockwell superficial hardness tester, B., 942.
 Lysaght, Ltd., J., and Plumley, E. W., gas-heated furnaces, (P.), B., 1012.
 Lyse, I., visualising concrete economy in terms of strength, B., 842.
 Lysholm, A., Cederstrand, G., and Aktieb. Ljungströms Angturbin, cooler contacting with circulating air, (P.), B., 85.

Lynbarski, *E. I.*, isomerisation of terpenes found in turpentine from *Pinus sylvestris*, A., 517.
 Lyubchenko, *Y. D.*, beet sugar, B., 203.
 Lyubin, *B. O.* See Nakhmanovich, *M. I.*
 Lyubitzki, *K. K.* See Nakhmanovich, *M. I.*

M.

M.O. Ock Domsjö Aktiebolaget. See Waernerlund, *T. E.*
 M.-O. Valve Co., Ltd., Aldous, *W. H.*, and Jackson, *J. F.*, thermionic cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 944.
 Macfadyen, *K. A.*, and Ryde, *J. W.*, thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 611.
 and Phillips, *J. H.*, cathodes for thermionic valves, (P.), B., 114.
 Ma, *S. Y.* See Kao, *C. H.*, and Sah, *P. P. T.*
 Ma, *T. S.* See Sah, *P. P. T.*
 Maas, *H.* See Griebel, *C.*
 Maas, *J.* See Kersten, *H.*
 Maas, *O.* See Linton, *E. P.*, and Winkler, *C. A.*
 Maase, *E.*, coke-oven gas for iron-smelting furnaces, B., 488.
 Maass, *E.*, and Kempf, *R.*, durability and rust-preventive properties of exterior white paints, B., 355.
 Maass, *O.* See Cooper, *D. Le B.*, Filby, *E.*, Morehouse, *F. R.*, Stewart, *W. W.*, Sutherland, *B. P.*, and Wright, *R. H.*
 Maass, *W.*, [lubricating] greases, B., 1090.
 Mabee, *C. R.*, and Donaldson, *C. H.*, preparation of livestock feeds, (P.), B., 127.
 Maby, *J. C.*, identification of wood and wood-charcoal fragments, B., 229. Sandalwood and its substitutes, B., 864.
 McAfee, *A. McD.*, and Gulf Refining Co., aluminium chloride, (P.), B., 383, 770.
 McAlister, *E. D.*, existence of a new term in Hg I, A., 2.
 and Unger, *H. J.*, difference in the absorption spectrum of benzene in the liquid and vapour state, A., 6.
 See also Brackett, *F. S.*
 Macallum, *A. B.*, significance of electrolytes of the axons of nerve fibres, A., 765.
 See also Loughton, *N. B.*
 Macalpine, *G. B.*, and Sayce, *L. A.*, system cupric selenate-water-selenic acid at 25°, A., 698.
 McAlpine, (*Miss*) *I. M.*, effect of solvents on optical rotation of menthene, bornylene, and borneol, A., 448. Effect of replacement of methyl by alkyl and aryl on stability of the xanthate molecule, A., 497. Hydrolysis and decomposition of menthyl and bornyl dixanthides, A., 498. Effect of solvents and temperature on optical rotation of esters of menthyl and bornyl hydrogen xanthates and on menthyl and bornyl dixanthides, A., 561.
 McAlpine, *K. L.*, and Masucci, *P.*, bacterial derivatives. XV. Changes in chemical and biological properties of human tubercle bacillus polysaccharide MB-200 produced by mild acid hydrolysis, A., 883.
 See also Masucci, *P.*
 McArdle, *E. H.*, and Klipstein & Co., A., core oils, (P.), B., 649.
 Macarovici, *C. G.* See Spacu, *G.*
 Macarovici, (*Mme.*) *M.* See Tanasescu, *I.*
 MacArthur, *I.* See Mitchell, *S.*

McBain, *J. W.*, periodic precipitation in absence of colloids, A., 122. Persorption and unimolecular sieves, A., 690.
 and Humphreys, *C. W.*, microtome method for determination of absolute amount of adsorption, A., 331.
 and McClatchie, *W. L.*, probable non-existence of normal tribasic aluminium soaps such as aluminium tripalmitate, A., 1112.
 McBerty, *R. K.*, light-weight building materials, (P.), B., 984.
 Macbeth, *A. K.*, and Orr, *W. B.*, action of phenylhydrazine and of thiocarbamide on aliphatic nitro-compounds, A., 362.
 See also Beck, *A. B.*, and Hughes, *G. K.*
 McBride, *B. V.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
 McBride, *O. C.* See Miller, *R. L.*
 McBurney, *J. D.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
 McCahn, *W. S.* See Bassett, *S. H.*
 McCall, *G. B.* See Hopkins, *E. S.*
 McCalla, *A. G.* See Kirk, *P. L.*
 McCallan, *S. E. A.* See Wilcoxon, *F.*
 McCallum, *S. P.* See Townsend, *J. S.*
 McCambridge, *J. F.*, corrosion-preventing composition [for steel fire-arms], (P.), B., 1086.
 McCance, *R. A.*, and Shipp, *H. L.*, micro-determination of sodium in biological materials, A., 102.
 See also Watchorn, *E.*
 McCann, *D. C.* See Olcott, *H. S.*, and Popoff, *S.*
 McCann, *W. S.* See Bassett, *S. H.*
 McCarrison, *R.*, and Sankaran, *G.*, urinary excretion of iodine by goitrous and non-goitrous persons in Gilgit. II., A., 535.
 McCarroll, *R. H.* See Ford Motor Co.
 McCarthy, *J. C.* See Armstrong Cork Co.
 McCartney, *W.* See Butenandt, *A.*
 McCarty, *E. C.*, relations between carbohydrates and growth rate in the wild oat, *Avena fatua*, A., 1180.
 McCaskell, *J. A.*, continuous filter, (P.), B., 821.
 McCaughey, *W. J.*, and Basic Dolomite Inc., refractory product [for furnace linings, etc.], (P.), B., 936.
 McCay, *C. M.*, Titcomb, *J. W.*, Cobb, *E. W.*, Crowell, *M. F.*, and Tunison, *A.*, nutritional requirements of trout, A., 87.
 Tunison, *A.*, Crowell, *M. F.*, Tressler, *D. K.*, MacDonald, *S. P.*, Titcomb, *J. W.*, and Cobb, *E. W.*, nutritional requirements of trout and composition of the entire trout body, A., 1282.
 See also Maynard, *L. A.*
 Macchia, *O.*, defective electrolytic deposits of chromium, B., 729. Determination of thickness of electrolytic deposits of chromium, B., 774, 893. Cold baths for chromium-plating, B., 942. Cold chromium[-plating] bath, B., 1122.
 Macciotta, *E.*, nitroamines. II. Nitrophenylnitroamines. III. *m*-Phenylenedinitroamine, A., 154, 155. Effect of aqueous dilution in organic nitrations; nitration of aniline, A., 508. Distinction between lithium and strontium by means of their flame colorations, A., 1103.
 McClatchie, *J. M.*, and Borden Co., apparatus for testing density of liquids in vacuum pans, etc., (P.), B., 5. Evaporated milk, (P.), B., 656.
 See also Borden Co.

McClatchie, *W. L.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of ferric hydroxide sols, A., 994.
 See also McBain, *J. W.*
 McCleary, *J.* See Docking, *A.*
 McClelland, *N. P.*, and Wilson, *R. H.*, mercuration of pyridine, A., 630.
 Pyridine arsenicals, A., 761.
 McClelland, *W. S.*, and Hannon, *R. R.*, Clinical calorimetry. XLVIII. Nitrogen equilibrium with a low-protein diet, A., 418.
 Spencer, *H. J.*, and Falk, *E. A.*, clinical calorimetry. XLVII. Respiratory metabolism during prolonged meat diets, A., 83.
 McClelland, *E. W.*, and D'Silva, *J. L.*, formation of thionaphthindoles. II. and III. Synthesis of thionaphthindoles from 3-oxy-1-thionaphthens, A., 64, 280.
 McClelland, *J. A. C.*, and Smiles, *S.*, isomeric 3-bromo-derivatives of dehydro- β -naphthol 1-sulphide, A., 379.
 MacClement, *D.*, and Smith, *J. H.*, filtration of plant viruses, A., 977.
 McClenahan, *J. S.*, electrolytic apparatus [for metal recovery], (P.), B., 1037.
 McCloskey, *G. E.*, coal-tar distillation by hot gas at the coke-oven plant, B., 759.
 See also Barrett, *Co.*
 McCloud, *J. L.*, requirements of aeroplane coatings, B., 314.
 McCloud, *L. C.* See Cooley, *J. L.*
 McClure, *C. W.*, Bloomberg, *E. L.*, and Huntsinger, *M. E.*, fat metabolism. III. Isolation and "quantitation" of total fatty acids in small amounts of bile. IV. Organic phosphorus in bile, A., 85.
 McClure, *G. M.* See Willard, *C. J.*
 McClure, *R. R.*, Church, *J. W.*, and Pure Calcium Products Co., filler and reinforcing pigment for plastics [e.g., containing rubber], (P.), B., 1041.
 McCluskey, *K. L.*, urinary acidity in tuberculosis, A., 769.
 McCollum, *E. V.* See Klein, *H.*, Kruse, *H. D.*, and Orent, *E. R.*
 McComb, *H.* See Poultier, *T. C.*
 McComb, *H.* See Alexander, *J. R.*
 McConnell, *F. W.* See Metal Castings, Ltd.
 McConnell, *F. S.* See Weaver, *W. K.*
 McConnell, *J. R.* See Black, *J. C.*
 McCool, *M. M.*, value of peats for mineral soil improvement, B., 743. Use of peats in composts to increase nitrification and plant growth, B., 744.
 McCord, *W. M.*, preparation of syringic aldehyde [4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzaldehyde], A., 161.
 McCorkle, *W. H.*, determination of soil moisture by the method of multiple electrodes, B., 440.
 McCormack, *H.*, hard rubber dust, B., 1092.
 and North Shore Coke & Chem. Co., treatment of waste liquors from gas purification, (P.), B., 829.
 MacCorquodale, *D. W.*, and Johnson, *T. B.*, synthesis of 2-acetylthiazoles. XI., A., 758.
 McCowan, *P. K.*, and Quastel, *J. H.*, blood-sugar in abnormal mental states, A., 633.
 McCoy, *E.* See Hastings, *E. G.*
 McCoy, *J. M.*, determination of smoking point of fats, B., 69.
 McCoy, *J. N.*, and Champ, *H. R.*, stimulation of vegetation, (P.), B., 908.
 McCoy, *P. W.* See Cowan, *R. J.*

- McCoy, R. O., Sjostrom, O. A., and Internat. Patents Development Co., starch, (P.), B., 746.
- MacCrae, O. See Morris, N.
- McCrea, G. W., X-ray examination of *d*-mannitol and *d*-mannose, A., 327.
- McCready, D. W., drying of pulp and paper. I. Mechanism of air-drying, B., 1023.
- McCreery, G. E. See Schuck, E.
- McCrone, R. M. See Schorn, E. J.
- McCrosky, C. R. See Schleffan, L.
- MacCubbin, A. A. See Zavertnik, J.
- McCullagh, D. R., dual endocrine activity of the testes, A., 971.
- McCullagh, T. A. See Algar, J.
- McCulloch, A. See Eccles, A., and Kay, H.
- McCulloch, E. C., relation of temperature to germicidal efficiency of lyo solutions, A., 1067.
- McCulloch, L. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- McCullough, C. R. See Federal Phosphorus Co., and Jenkins, Russell L.
- McCullough, F. S., electron-emitting cathode and method of forming same, (P.), B., 733.
- McCune, S. W., jun., and Newport Industries, Inc., rosin-size emulsions, (P.), B., 1091.
- MacCurdy, J. T. See Mapson, L. W.
- McDaniel, E. I., strawberry root weevil, *Brachyrhinus (Otiorynchus) ovatus*, as a conifer pest, B., 1130.
- McDermott, P. J. See Refiners, Ltd.
- McDill, R. de O., and Food Machinery Corp., treating fruit to preserve like same in transit to market, (P.), B., 912.
- Macdonald, A. D., and Israëls, M. C. G., determination of the relative toxicities and efficiencies of local anaesthetics. I., A., 540.
- McDonald, D., platinum, B., 109.
- Macdonald, F., Allen, W. H., Ritchie, C. F., Manchee, V. T., and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., recovery of values from [Searles Lake] brine, (P.), B., 724.
- McDonald, F. G. See Bills, C. E.
- McDonald, G. A. See Woodstock, W. H.
- MacDonald, J. K. L., theory of some electron levels in H₂, A., 787.
- Macdonald, J. M., resolution of α -m-hydroxyphenylethylmethylamine and preparation of *d*- and *l*-motine (methylurethanes of *d*- and *l*- α -m-hydroxyphenylethylmethylamine), A., 1244.
- MacDonald, S. P. See McCay, C. M.
- McDougall, J., motion of electrons in static fields of hydrogen and helium, A., 789. Motion of electrons in the field of excited helium, A., 893.
- McDowall, F. H., standardised cheese and cheese analysis, B., 481. Treatment and disposal of dairy waste waters, B., 482.
- McDowall, J. F., and Goodrich Co., B. F., (a) core paste; (b) core putty [for sand-casting of metals], (P.), B., 896.
- McDowall, R. K. See Sugar Beet and Crop Driers.
- McDowell, C. M., and Usher, F. L., distribution of suspended particles under gravity, A., 1200.
- McEachern, D., direct measurements of oxygen consumption of isolated, beating auricles from normal and thyrotoxic guinea-pigs, A., 1068.
- McEllroy, W. S. See Herron, W. F.
- McElroy, K. P., and Permutit Co., purification of water, (P.), B., 370.
- McElvain, S. M. See Dorsch, J. B., Howk, B. W., and Thomas, W. B.
- Macfadyen, K. A. See M.-O. Valve Co.
- MacFarland, A. E., and Sirian Wire & Contact Co., [chromium-tungsten-molybdenum] alloy, (P.), B., 68.
- McFarland, J. L. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Macfarlane, A., reaction at the quinhydrone electrode in methyl alcohol, A., 130.
- and Gatty, O., activities and the standard state. I. Activity coefficients. II. Electrode potentials, A., 227.
- and Hartley, (Sir) H., standard electrode potentials in ethyl alcohol, A., 230.
- McFarlane, W. D., alkaline hydrolysis of lecitho-vitellin with particular reference to separation of an organic fraction containing iron and copper, A., 1153. Colorimetric micro-determination of copper in organic substances, A., 1182. Determination of iron in organic substances. I. Microcolorimetry as ferric thiocyanate. II. Potentiometric titration with titanous sulphate, A., 1182.
- Graham, W. R., jun., and Hall, G. E., protein nutrition of the chick. I. Influence of different protein concentrates on growth, A., 299.
- and Hamilton, R. C. M., factors influencing blood-benzidine reaction as applied to micro-determination of haemoglobin, A., 1151.
- McGavack, J., and Gen. Rubber Co., improving the [physical] properties of rubber, (P.), B., 1000.
- and Naugatuck Chem. Co., moulding composition [containing rubber-latex serum], (P.), B., 780. Rubberised articles, (P.), B., 1000.
- See also Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- McGee, J. D., charge carried by atoms of radium-D emitted by α -ray recoil from a source of radium-C on a metallic surface, and its relation with the surface forces, A., 210.
- McGeorge, W. T., chemical equivalent base-exchange reactions in plants, A., 549.
- McGhee, J. L., and Lawrenz, M., tests for element 87 (virginium) by the use of Allison's magneto-optic apparatus, A., 355.
- McGill, R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- McGill, W. J., and Standard Oil Co., lubricant oil, (P.), B., 877.
- MacGillivray, W. E., preparation of pure ethane, methane, and hydrogen, and analysis of their mixtures, A., 495.
- McGinn, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- McGlumphy, J. H., levulose, B., 396.
- and Eichinger, J. W., jun. [with Hixon, R. M., and Buchanan, J. H.], commercial production of levulose. I., B., 76.
- See also Eichinger, J. W., jun.
- McGlynn, R. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Irvine, (Sir) J. C.
- McGlynn, W. See Welch, M. B.
- McGohan, G. W., microscopic technique in the investigation of enamel coating and some observations, B., 1031.
- McGovern, E. See Ewing, W. W.
- McGovern, J. N. See Chidester, G. H.
- McGowan, J. P., potency of liver extract, A., 296. Fundamental nature of parathormone action, A., 1172.
- McGreal, M. E. See Renshaw, R. R.
- McGregor, A. G., electrolytic refining of copper and other metals, (P.), B., 557. Smelting of ores and other similar operations; refining of copper and other metals, (P.), B., 607. Ore reduction, (P.), B., 942.
- MacGregor, C. W., and Hensel, F. R., influence of nitrogen in mild steel on ability of developing flow layers, B., 346.
- MacGregor, J., chemical products from non-cellulosic constituents of esparto grass with recovery of soda, B., 594.
- McGregor, N. B. See Hatfield, W. H.
- McGuinness, (Miss) A. See Dillon, T.
- McGuire, G., Valentine, E., Whitney, E., and Falk, K. G., antibodies. IV. Carbohydrate content as a criterion of suitability of a broth for culture of pneumococci, A., 653.
- See also Falk, K. G.
- McHargue, J. S., and Calfee, R. K., determination of boron spectroscopically, A., 1221. Effect of boron on growth of lettuce, B., 441.
- Roy, W. R., and Pelphrey, J. G., iron, manganese, copper, zinc, and iodine contents of important forage crops, A., 1181.
- Young, D. W., and Roy, W. R., determination of iodine in soils, B., 617.
- Machatschki, F., spinel structure, A., 12. Formula of vesuvianite, A., 247. Steenstrupine, A., 493. Pyrochlore-romeite group, A., 596. Magnesium-gallium spinel, A., 830. Crystal structure of pyrrhite, A., 1079.
- and Zedlitz, O., crystal structure of lewisite, A., 682.
- Machebœuf, A., Cheftel, H., and Blass, J., influence of nature of containers on quality of preserved foods [vegetables], B., 862.
- and Fethke, N., lipins and proteins of non-purulent effusions, A., 768.
- and Sandor, G., extraction of the lipins of serum by ether-alcohol mixtures, A., 531.
- Sandor, G., and Nini, C., physico-chemical studies of acid-resistant strains of tubercle and timothy-grass bacilli, A., 969.
- Macheck, G., anhydride of α -pyridinetetracarboxylic acid and its condensation products, A., 402. Action of gaseous cyanogen on phenols. I. The three dihydroxybenzenes, A., 1245.
- Machemer, H. See Haworth, W. N.
- McHenry, E. W., and Gavin, G., histaminase, A., 92. Histaminase. I.-III., A., 1166.
- Machi, H. See Marui, E.
- Machon, H. See Stather, F.
- Machu, W. See Müller, W. J.
- McHugh, G. P., and Knight, E. L., effect of solution on durability of Fletton bricks, B., 344.
- McIlvaine, T. C. See Pierre, W. H.
- McInerny, R. J., Williams, Eugene F., Glaze, H. L., and Minerals Increment Co., titanite hydroxide, (P.), B., 1078.
- MacInnes, D. A., and Shedlovsky, T., determination of ionisation constant of acetic acid at 25° from conductance measurements, A., 695.
- Shedlovsky, T., and Longworth, L. G., limiting equivalent conductances of several univalent ions in water at 25°, A., 914.

- McInnes, J. M., and Boyce, J. C., gas discharge wave-length list in extreme ultra-violet, A., 1.
- McIntire, C. V., and Consolidation Coal Products Co., distillation of pitch into coke, (P.), B., 490.
- MacIntire, W. H., and Shuey, G. A., chemical changes in mixtures of superphosphate with dolomite and with limestone, B., 884.
- Macintosh, A. A., destructive distillation of coal, shale, lignite, etc., (P.), B., 536. Gasification and distillation of coal and other carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 667.
- McIntosh, D. H. See Austin, J. F.
- McIntyre, A. C., and Jeffries, C. D., effect of black locust [tree] on soil nitrogen and growth of catalpa, B., 618.
- and White, J. W., fertilising coniferous seedlings, B., 362.
- See also Sundling, H. L.
- McIntyre, A. R., concentration and distribution of potassium in serum and cells in blood of normal unanesthetised dogs, A., 1272.
- McIntyre, B. D., composition board, (P.), B., 1026.
- McIntyre, G. See Stratford, R. K.
- McIntyre, G. H., and Irwin, J. T., application of the Gardner mobilometer to enamel slip consistency studies and controls, B., 888.
- McIntyre, M. C., viscosity of blood-serum in syphilis; serum-albumin and globulin content, A., 187.
- McIntyre, P. F. See Fingland, J. J.
- Mack, E., jun., spacing of non-polar molecules in crystal lattices; atomic domain of hydrogen; new feature of structure of benzene ring, A., 904.
- See also Melaven, R. M., and Sperry, E. H.
- Mack, G. L., and Bartell, F. E., double capillary method for measurement of interfacial tension, A., 492.
- See also Bartell, F. E.
- Mack, P., jun. See Smith, Walter C.
- Mack, R., producing effervescent refreshing drinks from milk, (P.), B., 240.
- Mack, W. B., and Tuttle, A. P., relationships among fertiliser treatment, soil moisture, organic matter, and yield of vegetable crops, B., 522.
- McKaig, N., jun., short method for calculating moisture percentages, A., 824.
- See also Arceneaux, G.
- MacKay, A., and Amer. Salpa Corp., treatment of animal fibres [skins], (P.), B., 811.
- See also Societa Invenzioni Brevetti Anonima-Torino.
- McKay, A. T., absorption and classical diffusion, A., 992. Application of statistics to leather sampling, B., 742.
- MacKay, E. M., distribution of glucose in human blood, A., 1152. Kidney weight, body size, and renal function, A., 1279.
- and Bergman, H. C., glycogen and water storage in the liver, A., 765.
- and Cockrill, J. R., factors which determine renal weight. IX. Endogenous protein metabolism, A., 422.
- and Mackay, L. L., factors which determine renal weight. X. Effect of feeding desiccated thyroid, A., 422.
- See also Closs, K., and Mackay, L. L.
- Mackay, G. W. J., and Barbash, H., glucose-tolerance curve in epilepsy, A., 1057.
- Mackay, J. G., electrodeposition of rubber from latex, B., 154.
- Mackay, L. L., Mackay, E. M., and Addis, T., factors which determine renal weight. XII. Nitrogen intake as varied by the addition of urea to the diet, A., 300.
- See also Mackay, E. M.
- Mackay, P. A. See Bolgar Oil Processes.
- McKay, W. B. See McKenzie, A.
- MacKaye, J., evidence for constitution of the ether, A., 926.
- McKean, J. G., liquid-fuel-fired furnaces for heating pots, etc., (P.), B., 1012.
- and Jones, R. F., liquid-fuel burning plant, (P.), B., 414. Heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 660.
- McKee, R. H., preparation of chlorine for treatment of colds, etc., (P.), B., 80.
- Denatured spirits, (P.), B., 94. Fire-proofed wood and like cellular products, (P.), B., 107. Administering chlorine gas for treatment of colds, etc., (P.), B., 161. Industrial chemical vessel [stainless steel sulphite-pulp digester], (P.), B., 1086.
- and Brookman, C. J., new method for electro-organic reductions, A., 1005.
- and Shotwell, J. S. G., rate of moisture regain in paper, B., 718. Temperature effects on equilibrium between paper-moisture content and humidity, B., 718.
- and Tennessee Corp., sulphates [from potassium aluminous minerals], (P.), B., 227.
- McKee, E. P. See Bradley, L.
- McKeehan, L. W., magnetostriction and magnetic hysteresis, A., 13. Magnetostrain and magneto-resistance, A., 327.
- MacKeith, M. H. See Gunn, J. A.
- McKendrick, A. See United Steel Cos.
- McKenzie, A., and Luis, E. M., amino-alcohols derived from mixed benzoin, A., 746.
- Luis, E. M., and Mitchell, A. G., action of nitrous acid on salts of nor(+)-ephedrine, A., 736.
- and Mitchell, Walter, pinacolin deamination. II. Action of nitrous acid on amino-alcohols derived from tsovaline, A., 1126.
- and Myles, J. R., pinacolin deamination. I. Action of nitrous acid on amino-alcohols derived from α -aminohydratropic acid, A., 382.
- and Ritchie, P. D., asymmetric synthesis. XI. A., 1037.
- Roger, R., and McKay, W. B., dehydration of the α -forms of r - and (+)- p -tolylhydrobenzoins, A., 1251.
- Mackenzie, A. S., and Clayton Gin Compress Co., dryer, (P.), B., 660.
- MacKenzie, D. See Marcin, M. J.
- Mackenzie, J. E., and Melville, H. W., diffusion coefficients of bromine-hydrogen, bromine-nitrogen, bromine-oxygen, and bromine-carbon dioxide, A., 1081.
- Mackenzie, K., biochemistry of aluminium. III. Effect of aluminium on growth and reproduction of the rat. IV. Occurrence of aluminium in the thyroid. V. Intestinal absorption of aluminium in the rabbit, A., 879.
- MacKenzie, K. D., and Barclay, A. C., [protection of] zinc or zinc-coated metal sheets [galvanised iron] and other articles [from "white rust"], (P.), B., 987.
- McKenzie Mortar Co. See Harrison, D. M.
- McKeown, A. See Griffith, R. O.
- McKeown, J. See Hudson, O. F.
- Mackert, A., regeneration of granular active charcoal, (P.), B., 1066.
- Mackey, B. H. See Moses, D. V.
- Mackey, M. A. See Greenberg, D. M.
- McKibbin, R. R., and Gray, P. H. H., chemical and microbiological factors in Quebec soils, B., 1127.
- McKie, P., nitrogen metabolism of the lupin seedling, A., 202.
- McKinlay, C. A. See Diehl, H. S.
- McKinley, A. D., effects of sorghum plants on biological activities in soil, B., 200.
- McKinnell, J., semi-rotary furnaces for frit melting, B., 725.
- Mackinney, G., photosynthesis *in vitro*, A., 582.
- McKinnon, N. E., eucopintoxin hydrochloride in preparation of vaccine virus, A., 95.
- and Knowles, W., concentrated anti-vaccinia serum, A., 95.
- McKnight, R., electrical furnace [for reducing ores, etc.], (P.), B., 897.
- McKnight, T., special alloys for nitric acid production, B., 1077.
- Mackd, E., affinity of chemical reactions, A., 814.
- MacLachlan, J. C., [spray] drying of liquids and semi-liquid materials, (P.), B., 1060.
- MacLachlan, R. W. See Eversole, W. G.
- MacLachlan, T. See Warren, W.
- MacLagan, J. C. M. See Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.
- MacLagan, N. F. See Greville, G. D.
- McLanahan-Stone Machine Co. See Krider, G. E.
- McLane, C. M. See Eastman, N. J.
- McLaughlin, L. I. See Chatfield, C.
- MacLaurin, J. D., colouring and decorating paper and other fabrics [by spraying], (P.), B., 640.
- MacLaurin, R., recovering ammonium bicarbonate from ammonia liquors, (P.), B., 102.
- McLay, A. B. See McLennan, J. C.
- MacLay, W. D., and Hamilton, C. S., condensation of 4-halogeno-3-nitrophenylarsinic acids with aliphatic amino-compounds and phenols, A., 1049.
- See also Avery, S.
- McLean, A. See Rule, H. G.
- McLean, D. A., Peek, R. L., jun., and Schumacher, E. E., physical properties of wiping solders, B., 348.
- See also Peek, R. L., jun.
- McLean, H. C., and Weber, A. L., use of wetting or degumming agents in removal of spray residues from apples, B., 278.
- MacLean, I. S. See Ponsford, A. P.
- McLean, L., general expression for intensity of hydrogen lines, A., 103.
- McLean, W., nature of soil organic matter as shown by attack of hydrogen peroxide, B., 37.
- McLeese, H. D. See Fink, C. G.
- McLennan, G. W. G. See Kon, G. A. R.
- McLennan, J. C., resistance of lead and tin to high-frequency currents at superconducting temperatures, A., 328. Structure of atomic nuclei, A., 791. Electrical conductivity of metals at the lowest temperatures, A., 933.

- McLennan, J. C., Allen, J. F., and Wilhelm, J. O., electrical conductivity of ruthenium, ruthenium carbide, and tungsten carbide, A., 328. Superconductivity of alloys containing gold and silver, A., 800.
- Allin, E. J., and Burton, A. C., change in the infra-red reflecting power of bismuth in a magnetic field, A., 1075.
- Burton, A. C., Pitt, A., and Wilhelm, J. O., superconductivity at high frequencies, A., 116. Superconductivity with alternating currents of high frequency, A., 684, 1193.
- and McLay, A. B., arc spectrum of gold, A., 104.
- McLay, A. B., and Crawford, M. F., spark spectrum of mercury, A., 104.
- Smith, H. D., and Wilhelm, J. O., scattering of light by liquid helium, A., 792.
- MacLeod, F. L., Brodie, J. B., and Macloone, E. R., vitamin-A, -B (B_1) and -G (B_2), contents of milk throughout the year, A., 416.
- Macleod, J. J. R., gluconeogenesis and the energy material of muscle, A., 771. Control of carbohydrate metabolism, A., 875.
- See also Donhoff, C.
- Macloone, E. R. See MacLeod, F. L.
- McMaster, A. J., Parson, C. E., and G.-M. Laboratories, photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 776.
- Macmillan, A. H., and Krase, N. W., high-speed agitation under pressure, B., 1011.
- McMillan, M., MacMillan, R. S., and Roalfe, G. A., hammer mill, (P.), B., 788.
- MacMillan, R. S. See McMillan, M.
- McMillen, E. L., thixotropy and plasticity. I. Measurement of thixotropy. II. Empirical equation expressing thixotropic fluidity changes. III. Effect of thixotropy on plasticity measurements, B., 324, 627.
- McMillen, J. H. See Hughes, A. L.
- McMorris, J., and Yost, D. M., free energy, heat content, and entropy of iodine monochloride, A., 906.
- McMullen, C. See Houchins, H. R.
- McMurray, W. E., and Clearfield Machine Co., grinding and mixing pan, (P.), B., 85.
- McMurtrey, J. E., jun., effect of thallium on growth of tobacco plants, A., 1181.
- McNair, J. B., properties of alkaloids in relation to climate and habitat, A., 99. Properties of plant waxes in relation to climate and habitat, A., 99. Differential analysis of starches, A., 255. Properties of plant substances in relation to climate and habitat—volatile oils, saponins, cyanogenetic glucosides, and carbohydrates, A., 663. Interrelation between substances in plants: essential oils and resins, cyanogen and oxalate, A., 665. Determination of propionic acid, A., 1051. Properties of starch from tropical and temperate climates, A., 1177.
- McNair, L. C., and Gull, H. C., simple apparatus for rapid determination of combustible vapours in the atmosphere, B., 375.
- McNally, J. G. See Sheppard, S. E.
- McNamee, P. D. See Theriault, E. J.
- McNamee, R. W. See Hurd, C. D., and Simons, J. H.
- McNary, R. R. See Frigidaire Corp.
- McNaught, J. B., determination of total protein in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 185.
- Macnaughtan, D. J., Clarke, S. G., and Prytherch, J. C., determination of porosity of tin coatings on steel, B., 605.
- McNeely, J. K., Brown, A. O., and Crosno, C. D., action of a transverse electrostatic field on a propane flame, A., 358.
- and Schilling, E. W., action of a transverse electrostatic field on flames, A., 557.
- McNeil, C. P. See Rogers, F. M., and Standard Oil Co.
- McNellis, R. S., electrolytic cells and electrolytes, (P.), B., 775.
- MacNicol, D. See Cockburns, Ltd.
- McNish, A. F. See Moncrieff, Ltd., J.
- McNutt, J. D., and Winchester Repeating Arms Co., priming mixture, (P.), B., 49, 625, 1010.
- Macomber, L. H., apparatus for treating paraffin, (P.), B., 220.
- Macovski, E., and Ramontianu, E., syntheses in the homoneurine series, A., 1261.
- McPherson, A. T., purification of rubber and properties of purified rubber, B., 852.
- MacPherson, H. A. J., ice, (P.), B., 453.
- Macpherson, N. L., behaviour of carbohydrates and lactic acid of muscle of haddock (*Gadus aeglefinus*) after death, A., 645.
- McPherson, W. L., explosive composition, (P.), B., 753.
- McQuaid, H. S. See Walker, H. W.
- McQuaid, H. W., and Timken-Detroit Axle Co., surface-hardening [nitrogenisation] of steel, (P.), B., 683.
- McQuarrie, I., Manchester, R. C., and Husted, C., water and mineral balances in epileptic children. I, A., 1157.
- McQuiston, R. C., Loescke, H. von, and United Fruit Co., treatment of bagasse and similar fibrous products for production of pulp and extraction of cellulose, (P.), B., 501.
- McRae, J. A., and Hopkins, C. Y., action of hypochlorous acid on arylidenecyanoacetic acids, A., 1247.
- and Vining, W. H., preparation of β -arylethylamines from α -cyano- β -arylacrylic acids, A., 843.
- Macrae, T. F. See Gulland, J. M., and Wieland, H.
- McVey, E. E. See Isaacs, W.
- Macwhirter, G. E., rotary pressure filters, (P.), B., 212.
- McWhorter, P. L., jun., and Electro Co., treatment of minerals [greensand] containing compounds of iron, potassium, and aluminium, (P.), B., 1079.
- Macy, H. See Morrison, H. B., jun.
- Macy, I. G., Donelson, E., Long, M. L., Graham, A., Sweeny, M. E., and Shaw, M. M., nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus balances in late gestation under a specified dietary regime, A., 187.
- See also Brown, M., Nims, B., and Shukers, C. F.
- Madden, E. A. See Levy, R. B.
- Maddocks, W. R. See Andrew, J. H.
- Madel, W. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Madelung, W., and Oberwegner, M. E., three- and six-membered cyclic oxido-compounds, A., 62. α -Keto-aldehydes, A., 851.
- Mader, E. O. See Streeter, L. R.
- Mader, E. W., and Halpern, K. C., toxin production and intracutaneous virulence of recently isolated diphtheria cultures, A., 94.
- Madesani, F., bromo-derivatives of *o*-anisidine, A., 378. Dichloro-anisidines and *p*-phenetidines, A., 943.
- See also Bargellini, G.
- Madge, E. W. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Madgin, W. M. See Glass, H. M., and Laybourn, K.
- Madgwick, E., properties of porous building materials. I.—V., B., 263, 424, 772.
- Madinaveitia, A., and Madinaveitia, J., decolorised cinnamylidenemalononic acid, A., 614.
- See also Cabrera, B.
- Madinaveitia, J. See Madinaveitia, A.
- Madon, F. V., and Goldberger, S., adrenaline blood-sugar curve during fatigue and the potassium: calcium ratio, A., 885.
- Madorsky, S. L., volatilisation of potash from potassium aluminium silicates, B., 339.
- Madsen, J., producing an enamel-like cover on wooden goods, (P.), B., 308.
- Madson, W. H., particle size of colloidal hydrated beryllium oxide sols, A., 692.
- and Krauskopf, F. C., preparation and properties of hydrated beryllium oxide sols, A., 335.
- Maeda, T., painting or coating material, (P.), B., 234.
- Mäder, M., range and total ionisation of α -rays in gases, A., 1074.
- Mählmann, K. See Krauss, F.
- Mändlen, H. See Chem. Werke vorm. H. & B. Albert.
- Maffei, A., and Banchi, G., displacement of the alkalis in puzzuolana by the action of lime, B., 424.
- See also Banchi, G.
- Magaldi, F. See Ubaldini, I.
- Magat, M., effective radii of combined atoms, and *ortho* effect in dipole moments, A., 446. Function of the solvent in unimolecular reactions, A., 1209.
- Magee, M. C., excretion of creatine and creatinine; hourly excretion in normal children and in children with progressive muscular dystrophy, A., 873.
- Magendantz, H., liver-glycogen and excretion of nitrogen in the fasting dog after administration of xylose, A., 1282.
- Maggioni, A. See Pajetta, R.
- Magill, P. La F., and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., rectification and purification of hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 220.
- Magistad, O. C., present status of potash fertilisation of pine-apples in the Hawaiian Is., B., 907.
- Farden, C. A., and Lambert, C. B., yields of pine-apples as influenced by fertilisation and conformity to the law of diminishing increment, B., 1129.
- See also Abel, F. A. E., Dean, L. A., and Hartung, W. J.
- Magistris, H., biochemistry of cortex of the suprarenal gland. I. Preparation and detection of hormone of the suprarenal cortex, A., 779. Organic phosphorus compounds in plants and animals. III. and IV., A., 1181, 1203.
- Magliano, H., absorption of the resonance line λ 2537 in mercury vapour, A., 891.
- Magnesium Metals Corporation. See Hansgirt, F.

- Magnesium Production Co., Ltd., [two-part] anodes for electrolysis of molten salts, (P.), B., 515.
- Magnien, L. See Soc. Anon. Chlorosoda.
- Magnitzki, G., metal electrodes for arc welding, B., 390.
- Magnolia Petroleum Co. See Francis, A. W.
- Magnus, A., electrical theory of gaseous adsorption, A., 687.
- and Klar, R., adsorption of ethylene and carbon dioxide on gold, A., 223.
- Adsorption of carbon dioxide, ethylene, and hydrogen on pyrophoric iron and gold powder, A., 1199.
- and Krauss, A., adsorption of gases and gas mixtures on wood charcoal, A., 223.
- Magoon, C. A., micro-organisms as affecting frozen foods, B., 862.
- Magoun, G. L., Tompkins, D. H., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., [inhibitor for] metal [steel] pickling baths, (P.), B., 471.
- See also Rubber Service Labs. Co.
- Maguire, E. J. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Maguitot, C. See Lasseur, P.
- Magyar Kiralyi Allami Vas-Acélés Gépgyárak, and Kárpáti, J., conversion of tars rich in creosote into pitch, benzene, and phenols, (P.), B., 829.
- Magyar Ruggyaatárugyar Reszvenytársaság, compositions containing rubber and articles therefrom, (P.), B., 615.
- Mahajan, L. D., effect of light on the surface tension of Boys' soap solution, A., 224.
- Mahaney, C. R., recovery of volatile solvents for resin production, B., 196.
- Mahler, G. T. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Mahmud, A. J. See Bodman, G. B.
- Mahone, F. D. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Mahoux, A. P. See Soc. d'Exploit. des Proc. Mahoux.
- Mahoux, G. See Soc. d'Exploit. des Proc. Mahoux.
- Mahr, C., determination of bismuth, A., 1224.
- Mai, H., and Keller, A., distinction between human and cow's milk, B., 366.
- See also Friedmann, E., and Keller, A.
- Maier, A. See Fröschl, N.
- Maier, C. G., and Hincke, W. B., system $PbO-Sb_2O_3$, and its relation to lead softening, B., 681.
- and Kelley, K. K., equation for representation of high-temperature heat content data, A., 1081.
- Maier, J. See Bertho, A.
- Maier, W. See Schmidt, J.
- Maier-Bode, H. See Binz, A.
- Maier-Hüser, H. See Meerwein, H.
- Maige, A., physico-chemical mechanism of amylogen condensation, A., 99.
- Rôle of plastids and of cytoplasm in amylogen condensation, A., 660.
- Maignon, F., and Chahine, M. A., nitrogen balance in the white rat on a diet of ovalbumin and fat or of ovalbumin and carbohydrate, A., 189.
- Mail, G. A., p_H and wireworm incidence, B., 1130.
- Mailhe, A., and Creusot, thermal decomposition of isopentane in presence of silica gel, A., 830.
- Marty, and Gaudry, decomposition of hydroaromatic hydrocarbons, A., 729.
- Mailhe, A., and Renaudie, M., conversion of butenes into liquid hydrocarbons, A., 250.
- Conversion of ketones into liquid hydrocarbons, A., 368.
- Formation of organic sulphur compounds from ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., 928.
- Main, E. R. See Locke, A.
- Main, H., determination of reducing sugars in raw sugars, etc., by the pot method, B., 956.
- Main, S. A., resistance to abrasion in relation to hardness [of metals], B., 681.
- See also Coley, J.
- Main, Ltd., R. & A., and Bisset, A. R., liquid-heating apparatus [for domestic gas-fires], (P.), B., 636.
- Maino, M. M., resistance of the follicular hormone to ageing, A., 308.
- See also Frattini, B.
- Mains, G. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Mainzer, F., isoelectric point of denatured fibrinogen, A., 530.
- Isoelectric point of fibrinogen, A., 530.
- Bence-Jones protein. I. Isoelectric point of Bence-Jones protein in buffer solutions. II. Isoelectric point of Bence-Jones protein in strong acids and bases. III. Isoelectric point of denatured Bence-Jones protein, A., 537.
- Urinary protein excretion as a physico-chemical problem, A., 639.
- and Eden, W., determination of p_H of urine, A., 958.
- Maierov, G. M. See Minaev, V. I.
- Mair, B. J., synthesis, purification, and physical constants of the normal hydrocarbons from pentane to dodecane, of *n*-amyl bromide, and of *n*-nonyl bromide, A., 1231.
- Mair, J. A., and Todd, John, oxidation of caoutchouc, gutta-percha, and balata with hydrogen peroxide, A., 398.
- Mairlot, E. See Del Fresno, C.
- Maitra, G. C. See Mallick, S. M. K.
- Maitre-Devalion, H., determination of the cement ratio for mortar and concrete made from cement or hydraulic lime, B., 148.
- Maiwald, K., manurial trials with beet molasses, B., 856.
- Maiweg, L. See Wieland, H.
- Maizels, M., alkalosis in the vomiting of infancy, A., 640.
- Majer, V., interference of chlorine and ammonium salts with colorimetric determination of small amounts of mercury with diphenylcarbazone, A., 490.
- Micrometric determination of minimal quantities of mercury, A., 590.
- and Mareček, V., reaction kinetics in heterogeneous systems; oxidation of anthracene with chromic acid, A., 917.
- Majewska, Z. See Leppert, Z.
- Majima, R., and Morio, S., *Aconitum* alkaloids. X. New *Aconitum* alkaloid, A., 178, 629.
- Suginome, H., and Shimanuki, H., *Aconitum* alkaloids. IX. Molecular formula of oxonitine; oxonine, A., 629.
- Major, H. V., [gumming of non-curling] adhesive paper, etc., (P.), B., 639.
- Major, R. M., and Servel, Inc., testing for leaks in refrigerating systems, (P.), B., 2.
- Major, R. T., catalytic reduction of nitroanilines and *p*-phenylenediamine in presence of aldehydes and ketones, A., 154.
- Major, R. T., and Cline, J. K., preparation and properties of α - and β -methylcholine and γ -homocholine, A., 257.
- Majorana, E., formation of helium molecular ion, A., 2.
- Supposed anomalous terms of [spectrum of] helium, A., 103.
- Majorana, Q., new photo-electric phenomenon, A., 898, 1189.
- Makara, F. See Peterson, F. C.
- Makarova, L. G. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Makarov-Semlianski, J. See Schorigin, P.
- Makens, R. F. See De Witt, C. C.
- Makepeace, G., and Hemming, R. (Solihull Brick Co.), [irregularly serrated] bricks, etc., (P.), B., 508.
- Maki, T., anthraquinoneazo-compounds. III. Substantive disazo-dyes from 1:5-diaminoanthraquinone. IV. Naphthol AS dyes from 1- and 2-aminoanthraquinones. V. Light absorption of anthraquinoneazo-naphthol AS dyes, B., 174.
- Makino, S., manganese dioxide for dry cells. III., B., 431.
- Makio, S., characteristics of lead storage batteries under high pressure. II. Variation of plate capacities under 110 atmospheres, B., 645.
- Makishima, S. See Kameyama, N.
- Makray, I. See Varga, J.
- Makrinov, A. I., aerobic pectin fermentation, A., 429.
- Maksorov, B. W. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Mal, S., Basu, S., and Desai, B. N., structure and development of temperature inversions in the atmosphere, A., 247.
- Malač, B., separation of the mineral from the organic constituents of the adsorption complex of soils, B., 36.
- Malachowski, R., equilibrium in aqueous solutions of acetic acid, A., 696.
- Malachta, S. See Votoček, E.
- Malaguti, A. See Szegő, L.
- Malan, A. I., phosphorus partition of the blood of animals and chemical diagnosis of aphosphorosis, A., 413.
- Malaprade, L., determination of manganese in ferrous products, A., 491.
- Malcolm, (Sir) M. A. J., treatment (colouring) of beer, (P.), B., 365.
- Malcolm, W. G., efficiency of germicides in preservation of biologic products, B., 290.
- Malenkov, B. R. V., compound for preservation of wood, (P.), B., 148.
- Malet, J. See Haendel, M.
- Malitano, G., and Catoire, M., theory of micellar state in relation to idea of complexity in chemistry, A., 121.
- Malhotra, R. C., periodic permeability of iodine solution and of water in protoplasm of *Zea mays* seeds, A., 205.
- Mosaic disease in *Solanum tuberosum*, A., 438.
- Distribution of reserve substances in hard winter wheat plants at successive growth stages and their possible utilisation, A., 974.
- Malinite Products, Inc. See Malinovskiy, A.
- Malinovskiy, V. E., and Petrov, N. K., extraction of juice from dried cossettes by means of cold diffusion, B., 1003.
- Malinovskiy, A., and Malinite Products, Inc., tiles, (P.), B., 507.
- Malishev, B., phosphorus pentoxide as refining agent for motor spirit, B., 710.
- Malkin, T., alteration in long-chain compounds; X-ray data for long-chain ethyl and methyl esters and iodides and a preliminary thermal examination of the esters, A., 326.

- Malkov, A. M., volumetric determination of copper, A., 136. Lead acetate in analysis of molasses. I. Sugar, B., 524.
- Mishustin, I. U., and Kazarnovski, I. A., determination of permanganate in presence of manganate, A., 35. and Zvetkova, N., rôle of phosphate in oxidation processes, A., 577.
- Mallen, (Miss) C. A., behaviour of phenolphthalein and methyl-orange in oxidation of sugars by alkaline iodine, A., 603.
- Mallery, A. H., and Mallery Process Corp., production of gaseous mixtures by treating carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 490.
- Mallery Process Corporation. See Mallery, A. H.
- Mallet, L., very small ionisation chambers for local measurement of γ -radiation, A., 210.
- Mallick, S. M. K., and Maitra, G. C., distribution of protective principle in different protein fractions of horse serum immunised against snake venom, A., 1054.
- Mallick, G. A. H., grinding mills, (P.), B., 628.
- Mallinckrodt, E., jun., Farr, H. V., Hall, L. P., and Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, packaging of ether, (P.), B., 172.
- Farr, H. V., and Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, preservation of ether, (P.), B., 670.
- Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, cans or like containers for ether, (P.), B., 415*.
- See also Mallinckrodt, E., jun.
- Mallison, H., analysis of mixtures of road tar and asphalt bitumen, B., 263.
- Mallmann, W. L., hydrogen-ion concentration in disinfection [of water] by chlorination, B., 866. Spoilage of dressed ducks by sliminess, B., 1005.
- See also Eldridge, E. F.
- Malloch, J. G., Geddes, W. F., and Larmour, R. K., relative milling and baking quality of Western Canadian spring wheat varieties, B., 575.
- See also Geddes, W. F., and Larmour, R. K.
- Mallon, M. G., Johnson, L. M., and Darby, C. R., calcium retention on a diet containing American cheddar cheese, A., 1060.
- Mallory, H. E. See Gilman, H.
- Malm, C. J., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulose acetate free from haze, (P.), B., 977.
- See also Kodak, Ltd.
- Malm, F. S. See Electrical Research Products, and Studd, E.
- Malmmanche. See Goris, A.
- Malmberg, C. G., and Nicholas, W. W., simple manometer utilising a non-volatile liquid of low density, A., 1014.
- Maloney, A. H., and Tatum, A. L., picrotoxin as an antidote in acute poisoning by the longer-acting barbiturates, A., 540.
- Malossi, L., double sulphates of bismuth with alkali metals. II. Double sulphates of bismuth and lithium, A., 32.
- See also Zambonini, F.
- Malov, N. N., permeability of ferromagnetic substances at high frequencies, A., 449.
- Malquori, G., formation of acetone by catalytic decomposition of acetic acid, A., 235. Adsorption of alkaloids on inorganic adsorbents, A., 991. Aqueous solutions of quinine hydrochloride and ethylurethane, A., 991.
- Malsch, J., absorption of shorter wavelength electric waves by dipolar liquids and electrolytic solutions, A., 214. Absorption determinations in pure liquids and solutions of electrolytes in the range of short electric waves, A., 470. Association in dipole liquids, A., 561.
- Maltaner, F., preparation of cephalin, A., 76.
- Malthie, (Miss) M. McC. See Mayer, J. E.
- Maltby, A. T., treatment of sewage or other [water-borne] organic matters, (P.), B., 370.
- Maltby, E. J., utilisation of ingested protein by depancreatized and normal dogs, A., 81.
- Malugin, P. V. See Juferev, R. F.
- Maluishevski, V. G. See Kozhevnikov, V. I.
- Malvea, B. B., and Withrow, J. R., antimony electrode in electrometric determination of magnesium, A., 826.
- Malyshv, K. A. See Steinberg, S. S.
- Malyugin, A. A., phosphate composts with soil and organic substances, B., 694.
- Mameli, E., and Mannessier-Mameli, A., tricesolmercuriacetate ("cerere") and its agricultural and hygienic applications, B., 300.
- and Mossini, A., action of organic compounds on alcoholic fermentation. II. Olefinic compounds, A., 1288.
- and Piaggini, F., mercuration in the aromatic series. VII. Mercury derivatives of *m*-cresol, A., 630.
- Mamoli, L. See Dansi, A.
- Manaka, C., enzymic hydrolysis of phosphoric esters and spontaneous hydrolysis of phosphosalicylic acid, A., 364. Salicylaldehyde-phosphoric acid and oxidative dephosphorylation, A., 427.
- Manbré & Garton, Ltd., and Berry, E. A., [paper sacks for] packing invert sugar and like substances for transport, (P.), B., 814.
- Manby, J., method for revealing scale structure of wool and hair, A., 415.
- Manca, S., alveolar carbon dioxide tension, alveolar carbon dioxide index in voluntary apnoea, and vital capacity in pulmonary emphysema and bronchial asthma, A., 417.
- Manceau, P. See Bretin, P.
- Manchee, V. T. See Macdonald, F.
- Manchester, R. C. See McQuarrie, I.
- Manchot, W., and Schmid, H., univalent stage in group VIII of the periodic system, A., 32. Mechanism of oxidative processes and autoxidation of bivalent iron, A., 239.
- Schmid, H., and Düsing, J., tervalent rhenium and its behaviour on oxidation, A., 133.
- Mandelgrün, E. L. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Mandell, A. J., electrodes and other metal elements for vacuum electric devices, (P.), B., 804*.
- Mandelstam, S., jun. See Leontovitch, M.
- Mandelstam, S. L. See Landsberg, G.
- Mander-Jones, B., and Trikojus, V. M., allyl ethers of heterocyclic enols, A., 862.
- Mandl, K., effect on strength of product of addition of small quantities of cement to lime mortar, B., 229. Resistance of concrete to chemical agents, B., 307.
- Mandler, E. See Lustig, B.
- Mandruigin, V. N., optimum period for application of nitrogen fertilisers in cotton culture, B., 123.
- Manecke, H. See Grün, R.
- Manegold, E., and Hofmann, Remigius, specific permeability of capillary systems, A., 119.
- and Schneider, F. A., transport of electricity through phase boundaries; system I (glass-gas). I. Introduction of hydrogen into glass by electrolysis, A., 230.
- and Solt, K., capillary systems. XIV. Dynamics of osmotic cells, A., 691.
- Manfred, O., generalisation concerning plasticisation, B., 404.
- Mangels, C. E., report of Committee on methods of analysis [in food chemistry], B., 860. Regional and seasonal variation in pigmentation of durum wheats, B., 1051.
- Mangelsdorf, T. A., and Broughton, F. P., effect of atmosphere on desulphurisation of coal during carbonisation, B., 1110.
- Manger, H., dewatering of coal slurries by filtration, B., 534.
- Manger, J., and Hock, A., effect of soap solutions and of varying hydrogen-ion concentration on cell growth in tissue cultures, A., 1283.
- Mangiameli, F., mixing two gases in definite proportions, (P.), B., 756.
- Mangini, A., complex salts of hydroxyquinones. I., A., 164. Rational utilisation of exhausted olive husks: gasification and by-products, B., 1111.
- and Stratta, R., complex salts of hydroxyquinones. II., A., 1035.
- See also Finzi, C.
- Mangsen, G. E. See Sherwood, T. K.
- Manheimer, J., properties of bitumens either rich or poor in paraffin, B., 535.
- Manjunath, B. L. See Jois, H. S.
- Mankin, W., application of optical spectroscopy to determination of heavy elements in tissue, A., 416. Blood chemistry in neoplastic diseases, A., 535.
- Manley, J. J., variations in refractive index of benzene during intensive drying, A., 323. Determination of refractivity temperature coefficients for liquids, A., 1105.
- Manley, R. E., and Texas Co., treating hydrocarbon oils [to remove waxy constituents], (P.), B., 669.
- Manlove, Alliot & Co., Ltd., and Titterton, F., rotary [drum] vacuum filters and like machines, (P.), B., 965.
- Mann, A., physical properties of varnish films, B., 613.
- Mann, C. A. See Ernst, R. C.
- Mann, D., dichloroethylene as a solvent, A., 802.
- Mann, F. G., polarity of the co-ordinate linking. I. Constitution of arsinimines, A., 528. Optically active inorganic salt, A., 1101.
- Mann, H. C. See Chem. Eng. & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co.
- Mann, M. D., jun., Holmes, A., and Standard Oil Development Co., treatment of sludges obtained on refining petroleum oils with sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 877.
- and Standard Oil Development Co., stable mixture of petroleum hydrocarbons and secondary alcohols, (P.), B., 414.
- Mann, P. J. G., reduction of glutathione by a liver-system, A., 880.

- Mann, T. See Mozolowski, W.
- Mann, W. B., and Dickens, B. G., thermal conductivities of saturated hydrocarbons in the gaseous state, A., 115.
- Mannami, A. See Kondo, S.
- Mannens, M. J. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Mannes, L. D., and Godowsky, L., jun., colour photography, (P.), B., 961.
- Colour photographs, (P.), B., 961.
- Mannessier-Mameli, A. See Mameli, E.
- Mannich, C., alkamine esters of aromatic acids [local anæsthetics], (P.), B., 288.
- and Budde, H., condensation of succindialdehyde, methylamine, and malonic acid, A., 741.
- Lesser, B., and Silten, F., synthesis of *N*-substituted β -aminoaldehydes, A., 503.
- and Wieder, H., β -methylamino- α -dimethylpropaldehyde and the corresponding alcohol, A., 504.
- Manning, P. D. V., two-stage spray drying with reversed currents, B., 371.
- Manning, W. M., and Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XIV. Decomposition of nitrous oxide sensitised by mercury vapour, A., 1214.
- Mannkopf, R., prism spectrograph of large focal length, A., 3. Processes of excitation and ionic motions in the luminous arc, A., 787.
- Mano, G., decrease in velocity of α -particles from thorium-C' in air, A., 555. Diminution of velocity of α -particles in air and Betho's theory, A., 671.
- Manoev, D. P. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Mansfeld, G., graphical registration of oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production by men and animals, A., 955.
- Mansfield, R. G., and Union Carbide Co., pneumatically feeding granular material [calcium cyanamide] into a liquid [for production of cyanamide], (P.), B., 885.
- Mansfield, W. S. See Woodman, H. E.
- Mansheim, M., importance of lipins for permeability, A., 415.
- Manskaja, S., and Schilina, M., enzyme content of trees during the winter rest period, A., 99.
- Manske, R. F. H., alkaloids of the *Senecio* species. I. Necines and necic acids from *S. retrorsus* and *S. jacobaea*, A., 286. Synthesis of methyltryptamines and some derivatives, A., 289.
- Manson, G. J., [water-resistant] paper, (P.), B., 257*.
- and Manson Chem. Co., [waterproof] paper [containing wax], (P.), B., 18.
- Manson, M. E., and Rundle Manufg. Co., enamelling composition [for iron or steel], (P.), B., 1032.
- Manson Chemical Co. See Manson, G. J.
- Mantell, C. L., economic importance of electrochemical industries, B., 558. Operating cost of corrosion, B., 1085.
- Manteuffel, R. See Borsche, W.
- Mantius, O., reclaiming of sludge acid in petroleum refining, (P.), B., 1019.
- Manunta, C. See Jucci, C.
- Manwaring, W. H. See Sox, H. C.
- Manz, G. See Braun, J. von.
- Mapes, D. See Kidde & Co., Inc., W.
- Mapson, L. W., evidence of existence of a dietary principle stimulating general growth and lactation, A., 1174.
- MacCurdy, J. T., Nolan, H. O., and Cambio, Products, Ltd., manufacture of concentrated edible products [from animal tissue], (P.), B., 959.
- Maralihalhi, S. S. See Kottur, G. L.
- Maranon, J., poisonous constituent of *Coriaria intermedia*, Matsumura, A., 665. Seeds of *Erythrina variegata* var. *orientalis* (L.), Merrill, A., 1179.
- and Cabato, P., rubber content of Philippine plants. I. *Ficus*, B., 563.
- Marathon Battery Co. See Ruhoff, O. E.
- Marble, A. See also Bauer, W., and Dale, H. H.
- Marcard, R., use of dyes in combating vine mildew, B., 319.
- Marcelet, H., oil of the moon-fish; modifications due to parasites; abnormal content of cholesterol, A., 636.
- Marcelin, A., coloured stratifications, A., 333.
- Marcellus, F. S. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- March, M. See "Kolloidchemie" Studienges.m.b.H.
- Marchal, J. See Lasseur, P.
- Marchant, C., [apparatus for] manufacture of bricks, etc., (P.), B., 550.
- Marchaudon, L., milk preparations, (P.), B., 286.
- Marchlewska, J. See Galecki, A.
- Marchlewski, L. See Boryniec, A., Gabryelski, W., and Goslawski, W.
- Marcille, R., characterisation of blood spots and determination of their origin, A., 1271. Refractometric examination of edible oils; index of Tunisian olive oils, B., 269.
- Marcin, M. J., and MacKenzie, D., treatment of carbonaceous articles, (P.), B., 827.
- Marconi, L. See Corbellini, A.
- Marconi, R., mineral water from Madesimo, A., 1106.
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., and Brett, G. F., electric-discharge lamps [for picture recording and television purposes, etc.], (P.), B., 647. [Clean-up of] electric glow-discharge tubes [containing nitrogen], (P.), B., 944.
- Marcotte, E., decomposition of mortars, B., 937.
- Marcovitch, S., and Stanley, W. W., control of arsenical injury on peach, B., 523.
- Stanley, W. W., and Anthony, M. V., arsenical substitutes for peach spraying, B., 39.
- Marcusson, J., reactions of tung oil and elæostearic acid, B., 850.
- Mardashev, S. See Soloviev, L.
- Mardon, J. W., and Smith, K. O., use for the titanium photo-electric cell, A., 1077.
- See also Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Mardles, E. W. J., solution of gelatin in liquids, A., 19. Oxidation of fuel vapours in air, A., 344.
- Mareček, V. See Majer, V.
- Marchal, F. E., [light] mortar, concrete, etc., (P.), B., 263.
- Marek, J., Wellmann, O., and Urbanek, L., solvent action of blood-serum of healthy and rachitic young pigs on bone salts, A., 1057.
- Marek, J. I. See Soc. Carbonfix.
- Marek, L. F., methods and apparatus for oxidation of hydrocarbons, B., 1070.
- See also Neuhaus, M., and White, A.
- Marcel, H. W. van der, deposit on clarified juice strainer, B., 203.
- Marenzi, A. D., is some organ especially adapted for the conjugation of phenols? A., 962. Kidney and elimination of phenols from blood, A., 962. Liver and elimination of phenols from blood, A., 962.
- See also Braier, B.
- Margenau, H., quantum dynamical correction for equation of state of real gases, A., 328. Pressure shift and broadening of spectral lines, A., 668. Shift of transmission band of silver by cold working, A., 787.
- Marggraff, I. See Baumgarten, P.
- Margolena, L. A., dehydrating agents for paraffin embedding, A., 185. Feulgen's reaction: application to botanical material, A., 314.
- Margolès, J., stabilisation of monocalcic phosphate in its solutions and its transformation into other soluble phosphates, particularly alkaline phosphates, (P.), B., 421. Alkali cyanamides, (P.), B., 934.
- Margulis, E. I. See Zellinski, N. D.
- Markolt, K., [device for] production of photographs, in particular Röntgen-ray photographs, (P.), B., 752.
- Marie, A. C., neutralisation of toxic properties of strychnine sulphate, A., 648. Biological properties of cerebrospinal fluid, A., 1291.
- Marie, C., and Thon, N., tensions of electrolytic deposits of metals, B., 554.
- Marigny, H. G., and Pemberton, R. T., apparatus for treatment of water with [measured quantities of] chemical reagents, (P.), B., 370.
- Marinesco, N., dielectric solvation of disperse systems; determination of mol. wt. of colloids by anomalous dielectric dispersion, A., 462. Action of quartz piezoelectric oscillator on sols and suspensions: ultrasonic thixotropy of gels, A., 693.
- Marion, L., lignins from cereal straws. I. Isolation and fractionation of lignin from oat and wheat straw, A., 888.
- See also Hibbert, H.
- Mariotti, A. See Levi, M. G., and Ubaldini, I.
- Marischka, C., gas generators, (P.), B., 248.
- See also Bössner, F.
- Marjanovic, V. See Njegovan, V.
- Mark, H., plasticity of micellar systems, especially of cellulose, A., 564.
- See also Dohse, H., Hengstenberg, J., and Meyer, K. H.
- Mark, R. E., influence of altitude on the effect of thyroid gland administration in dogs. IV. Hyperthyroidism in animals on a nitrogen-free diet, A., 970.
- Marke, E., annealing of high-quality sheet [iron], B., 426.
- Marker, R. E. See Levene, P. A.
- Markert, H. See Krais, P.
- Markowska, J., solubility of the mixed crystals $m(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 + n(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CrO}_4$ and $m\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O} + n\text{Mg}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., 1084.
- Marks, H. P., comparison of rabbit and mouse methods in assay of highly active insulin preparations, A., 972.
- See also Dale, H. H., and Hemmingsen, A. M.
- Markvoort, A. J., and Wieringa, K. T., oligodynamic action of metals, A., 654.
- Marle, M. van. See Gibbons Brothers, Ltd.
- Marder, (Miss) E. E. J., and Turner, E. E., orientation effects in the diphenyl series. XII. Mono- and di-nitration of 4:4'-dimethyldiphenyl, A., 1121.
- Marley, W., hoppers for blast furnaces, (P.), B., 558.
- Marling, P. E. See Thomas, C. A.

- Marmasse, P., [French] Colonial woods, B., 836.
- Marmier, L. J. A., catalytic oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 505.
- Marotta, D., and Alessandrini, E., hexamethylenetetramine. III. Hexamethylenetetramine with naphthols and phenols, A., 266.
- and Anselmi, S., composition of arachis oil, B., 686.
- and Rosanova, G., structure of C-substituted derivatives of barbituric acid, A., 1041.
- Marotta, G., effect of glucose on production and action of hæmolytic antibodies, A., 293.
- Marquard, F. F., removal of naphthalene from solvent naphtha, (P.), B., 10.
- Marquardt, A. R., determination of nutrient content of soils by means of their electrical conductivity, B., 276, 317.
- See also Stephenson, R. E.
- Marquardt, H. See Fricke, R.
- Marquardt, J. C., and Dahlberg, A. C., pasteurising and cooling milk in the vat to secure maximum creaming, B., 574.
- and Durham, H. L., sampling milk for fat test at milk plants, B., 574.
- See also Dahlberg, A. C.
- Marquis, J. K., copper sulphate as an algicide, B., 753.
- Marquis, M. See Binet, L.
- Marr, R. B. See Goodyear's India Rubber Glove Manufg. Co.
- Marrack, J. R., and Smith, F. Campbell, specific combination in immunity reactions, A., 184.
- Marrero, J. F. See Sprague, H. B.
- Marrian, G. F., and Butenandt, A., œstrus-producing hormones, A., 199.
- and Haslewood, G. A. D., œstrin. V. Mechanism of conversion of trihydroxyœstrin into ketohydroxyœstrin. VI. Ring structure of crystalline trihydroxy- and ketohydroxyœstrin, A., 655, 1253. Equol, a new inactive phenol isolated from the ketohydroxyœstrin fraction of mare's urine, A., 1156.
- See also Adam, N. K.
- Marriott, A. D., and Dorr Co., Inc., classification apparatus, (P.), B., 661.
- Marriott, R. H., swelling of single collagen fibre-bundles, A., 636. Action of trypsin on collagen, B., 393. Stripping of vegetable-tanned leathers, B., 394.
- See also Lloyd, (Miss) D. J.
- Marrison, L. W., detection of nitrous oxides and iron in sulphuric acid; note on Molisch's test, B., 419.
- Mars, J. C., treatment of sewage, (P.), B., 450.
- Marschall, A. See Fischer, F. G.
- Marschik, H. See Weichherz, J.
- Marsden, C. S., jun. See Pickard, R. J.
- Marsden, J. C. See Knaggs, J.
- Marsden, Ltd., H. R., and Taylor, N., stone-breaking and other crushing machines, (P.), B., 405.
- Marsh, A. J. See Harper, G.
- Marsh, C. W., electrolytic cell [for making chlorine], (P.), B., 732.
- Marsh, F. S., light-weight high-pressure gas cylinders, B., 1036.
- Marsh, G., Winkler titration in methylene-blue media, A., 353.
- Marsh, G. L., and Joslyn, M. A., determination of reducing sugars, A., 1236.
- See also Joslyn, M. A.
- Marsh, J. R. C., iron or steel, (P.), B., 943.
- Marsh, M. C., hair-type humidity control, A., 594.
- Marshall, A. L. See Norton, F. J.
- Marshall, C. E., degree of dispersion of clays. I. Technique and accuracy of mechanical analysis using the centrifuge. II. Influence of cations on degree of dispersion, B., 360.
- Marshall, F. C. B., thermal stability of some alkylated malonic acids, A., 366.
- Marshall, G. E. See Steiner, L. F.
- Marshall, H. L., Jacob, K. D., and Reynolds, D. S., fluorine in natural phosphates, B., 382.
- See also Hill, W. L., and Jacob, K. D.
- Marshall, K. I., and Internat. Precipitation Co., electrical precipitation apparatus, (P.), B., 433. Apparatus for condensing and collecting mercury from gases containing them together with corrosive substances, (P.), B., 894.
- Marshall, P. G., hydroxyanthraquinones. I. Synthesis of purpurin, A., 164. Further purification of gonadotropic hormones (ρ -factors), A., 971. Gonadotropic hormones (ρ -factors). III. Purification and properties, A., 1173.
- Marshall, R. E., black raspberry. I. Expressed tissue fluids. II. Rates of water movement through excised parts of fruiting canes and current season shoots. III. Growth and yield as influenced by fertilisers, A., 435.
- Marshall, T. J., and Hooper, P. D., soil survey of blocks, A, B, C, D, and F, Renmark Irrigation District, South Australia, B., 521.
- Marshall, W., influence of refractive index on mounting media, A., 1225.
- Marshall, William, treatment [with caustic alkalis] of fabrics, yarns, or other products composed of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 258.
- Marsman, M. W., phosphorus in blood and plasma of people suffering from phthisis, A., 770.
- Marson, C. B., and Briscoe, H. V. A., use of dilute ammoniacal liquor for coke quenching, B., 487. Influence of oven width on carbonisation of coking coals, B., 709.
- See also Briscoe, H. V. A., and Edwards, A. H.
- Marsovszky, P., jun. See Gömöri, P.
- Marston, H. R., production of wool fleece by merino sheep, A., 772.
- See also Robertson, T. B.
- Martak, J. See Forrer, R.
- Martell, C. See Western Electric Co.
- Marten, A. See Butenandt, A.
- Martens, F. See Schreiber, A.
- Martens, R., function of the intestinal wall and the liver in absorption of products of protein digestion, A., 299. Peptide-nitrogen during serum and histamine shocks, A., 301.
- Marti, W. C. See Martinek, M. J.
- Martin, A. E. See Robertson, (Sir) R.
- Martin, A. J. P. See Wooster, N.
- Martin, A. R., and Collie, B., partial pressures and refractivities of binary mixtures of benzene and some of its polar derivatives, A., 1197.
- Martin, D. S., oxygen consumption of *Escherichia coli* during the lag and logarithmic phases of growth, A., 969.
- Martin, E. See Vogel, R.
- Martin, E. A. See Dairy Accessories Co.
- Martin, E. J., Faulkner, D. W., and Fessler, A. H., X-ray diffraction examination of high-fired porcelain, B., 64.
- Martin, E. V., band spectrum of sulphur monoxide, A., 981.
- Martin, F. M., Spanish vanadinite, A., 830.
- Martin, G., evaluation of raw rubber, B., 155.
- Martin, H. See Kuhn, W.
- Martin, Hubert, copper fungicides. I. Interaction of copper sulphate with calcium hydroxide, B., 319.
- and Salmon, E. S., fungicidal properties of certain spray-fluids. VIII. Mineral, tar, and vegetable oils. IX. Fungicidal properties of the products of hydrolysis of sulphur, B., 39, 857.
- Martin, J., Krehma, I. J., and Commercial Solvents Corp., preparation of esters, (P.), B., 670.
- See also Bloomfield, G.
- Martin, J. Holmes. See Buckner, G. D.
- Martin, John H., polyiodides in benzonitrile, A., 1205.
- Martin, John Henry. See Cheesman, G. H.
- Martin, J. W., jun., and Dry Ice Equipment Corp., crystallisation, (P.), B., 663.
- Martin, K. E. See Hurd, C. D.
- Martin, L., total nitrogen and non-protein-nitrogen partition of gastric juice obtained after histamine stimulation, A., 960.
- Martin, L. H., and Lang, K. C., X-ray absorption coefficients in the range 0.3—2.0 Å., A., 892.
- Martin, O., detection of bile pigments in tissue of icterous animals, A., 535.
- Martin, O. V., and Texaco Salt Products Co., apparatus for production of salts from brines and solutions, (P.), B., 304.
- Martin, P. E., and Barker, E. F., infra-red absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide, A., 982.
- Martin, R., adulteration of ewes' milk by addition of cows' milk, B., 283.
- Martin, Roger, utilisation of arachis nut shells as fuel, B., 631. Gasification [destructive distillation] of cotton-seed for power production, B., 631.
- Martin, R. H., and Norton Co., silicon carbide refractory article, (P.), B., 467. [Alumina] refractory article and composition therefor, (P.), B., 679.
- Martin, S., pure white monocalcium orthophosphate, (P.), B., 421.
- Martin, W. See Wilke, E.
- Martin, W. B., Evans, P. S., and Mobile Steel Co., syrup evaporator, (P.), B., 822.
- Martin, W. H. See Whiting, R. E.
- Martin, W. McK., and Whitcomb, W. O., physical and chemical properties of ether-soluble constituents of wheat flour in relation to baking quality, B., 747.
- Martineau, oxidation of ethyl alcohol by air in presence of carbon-copper catalysts, A., 129. Oxidation of ethyl alcohol by air in presence of binary or ternary catalysts, A., 579.
- Martinek, M. J., and Marti, W. C., practical methods of detecting and estimating methyl chloride in [refrigerator] air and foods, B., 51.
- Martinez, G. See Pirelli-Gen. Cable Works.
- Martini, A., microchemical reaction for detection of molybdenum, vanadium, and tungsten, A., 1104. Extremely sensitive reaction of caffeine and its application to local detection of this purine derivative in vegetable tissue, A., 1150. Sensitive micro-chemical reaction of cocaine, A., 1150.

- Martini, E., muscular contraction without formation of lactic acid, A., 298. Apparatus for accurate and rapid gas analysis, A., 828.
- Martins, T., changes in the pituitary after castration as a test for a testicular hormone, A., 971.
- Martinson, E. E., and Borodin, N. G., direct determination of titratable acidity of urine: correction for hydrogen carbonate content, A., 1276.
See also Vladimirova, E. A.
- Marton, L., mercury traps, A., 1227.
- Martova, G. A., colorimetric determination of P_2O_5 in phosphates, B., 598.
- Martus, M. L., and Becker, E. H., copper oxide [Lalande] cell, (P.), B., 897.
Becker, E. H., and Ross, J. G., [caustic soda-zinc-copper oxide] battery initial-discharge device, (P.), B., 732.
Primary battery, (P.), B., 897.
- Marty. See Mailhe, A.
- Maruhn, J., and Tübben, L., liquid hydrocarbons [by hydrogenation], (P.), B., 137, 459*.
- Marui, E., and Machi, H., action of adrenaline and its destruction in bodies of normal, starved, and phosphorus-poisoned rabbits with special regard to adrenaline poisoning by disturbance of liver function, A., 1171.
- Maruno, Y., gastric secretion. I. Influence of acids and bases. II. Influence of poisoning and electrical excitation of vegetative nervous system. III. Process of intragastric appearance of pigments introduced into the blood. IV. Chlorine in gastric juice, A., 534.
- Maruyama, H., reducing substances in brain. I. Distinguishing reducing power of sugar from that of creatinine; determination of true blood-sugar. II. Carbohydrate metabolism in brain; sugar content of blood of rabbits treated in various ways, A., 1154.
- Maruyama, T., and Suzuki, B., unsaturated fatty acids and their derivatives. II. Configuration of tetrabromostearic acid from linoleic acid. VI. Configuration of oleo- and elaido-dibromostearic acid, A., 252, 832.
- Marvel, C. S. See Althausen, D., Chu, T., Harmon, J., Shriner, R. L., Stampfli, J. G., and Sweet, R. S.
- Marvin, G. E., and Wilson, H. F., moisture in top and bottom layers of honey after one year's storage as indicated by the vacuum drying oven and the refractometer, B., 816.
See also Wilson, H. F.
- Marwick, T. C., X-ray study of mannitol, dulcitol, and mannose, A., 904.
See also Astbury, W. T.
- Marx, C., Darling, E. R., and Pacific Lumber Co., [treatment of] wall board, sheathing lumber, etc., (P.), B., 720.
- Marx, K., Wesche, H., and Winthrop Chem. Co., insecticide, (P.), B., 1003, 1048.
- Marx, L. See Loewe, Siegfried.
- Marx, P., smelting furnaces, (P.), B., 607.
- Marzin, A. See Eckert, A.
- Masa Ges.m.b.H. zur Herstellung künstlicher Oberflächen, varnishing of printed surfaces, (P.), B., 272.
- Masaki, K., composition of complex metal-cyanide radicals; complex nickel-cyanide radical, A., 449. Concentration cell with ternary electrolyte, A., 471.
- Masaki, K., carbon dioxide absorption velocity of potassium and sodium hydroxide solutions, A., 577. Electrodeposition of alloys from metallic cyanides in cyanide solution, A., 820. Potentiometric titration of sodium and potassium ferrocyanide, A., 924.
and Ikkatai, T., activity coefficient of zinc sulphate from electromotive force measurements, A., 999. Effect of potassium cyanide on the oxidation-reduction potential [ferriocyanide-ferrocyanide], A., 1000.
- Masamune, H., and Kodama, K., micro-determination of blood-peroxidase, A., 412.
- Masayama, T., influence of denervation on sympathomimetic action, A., 190.
- Mascarelli, L., formation of heterocyclic nuclei containing iodine, nitrogen, and oxygen, A., 1262.
and Gatti, D. [with Lavazza, P.], diphenyl and its derivatives. XI. New derivatives of 2-methyldiphenyl and influence of methyl on reactions of the amino-group in the 2'-position, A., 607.
and Gatti, D., and Pirona, M., diphenyl and its derivatives. VIII. 2,2'-Disubstituted derivatives of diphenyl. X. Influence of certain 2'-substituents on the 2-NH₂-group, A., 152, 509.
and Visintin, B., diphenyl and its derivatives. IX. Dipicric acid and its [attempted] optical resolution, A., 943.
- Masch, W., determination of blood-catalase; catalase value and catalase index of normal human blood, A., 530.
- Maschinen- & Apparate Bauanstalt G.m.b.H., conditioning of yarn, (P.), B., 677. Treatment [steaming and moistening] of yarns, etc., (P.), B., 839.
- Maschinenbau-Anstalt Humboldt. See under Humboldt-Deutzmotoren A.-G.
- Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nürnberg A.-G., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 821.
- Maschinenfabr. Esslingen, and Stoffels, J., apparatus for purification of [fermentation], carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 936.
- Maschinenfabr. Ing. H. Simmon, rotary tubular heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 1107.
- Maschinenfabr. Oerlikon, anode for large mercury-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 353. Electrical insulating material composed of mica, (P.), B., 1039.
- Maschmann, E., growth-(promoting) substance of malignant tumours, A., 1156.
- Maschovetz, A. P., preparation and properties of cement diaphragms, B., 842.
See also Rabinovitsch, M. A., and Shvotinski, P. B.
- Maseré, M., and Génot, H., fertilisers and the growth and alkaloid content of *Lobelia inflata*, L., A., 313.
- Mashino, M., and Nishimura, S., composition of soya-bean protein. I., A., 182. Improvement of soya-bean oil extraction. II. Relation between the b.p. of gasoline and the optimum proportion of gasoline and methanol in the mixture. III. Effect of the b.p. of gasoline on the extraction with azeotropic mixture of gasoline and methanol, B., 30.
and Shishido, T., composition of soya-bean protein. II., A., 182.
- Masing, G., and Pocher, W., technical properties of copper-nickel alloys containing beryllium, B., 1122.
See also Neuburger, M. C.
- Masima, M., Sakui, S., and Ishi, M., surface tension of solid silver at high temperature, A., 11.
- Masiyama, Y., magnetostriiction of iron-nickel alloys, A., 13.
- Masjukevitch, V. A. See Palladina, O. K.
- Maskill, W., and Turner, W. E. S., rate of decomposition of calcium carbonate, A., 817.
Whiting, G. H., and Turner, W. E. S., reaction between calcium carbonate and silica, A., 817.
- Maslenitzki, I. N., roasting iron ores for reduction, B., 264.
- Mason, A. J., art of fertilisation, (P.), B., 1048.
- Mason, C. D. See Bradley, C. E.
- Mason, C. M. See Harned, H. S.
- Mason, C. W. See Smith, G. B. L.
- Mason, E. D. See Redfield, A. C.
- Mason, E. M., iodine content of blood: its relation to potassiumiodide feeding, A., 1285.
- Mason, H. L., determination of oxidised glutathione [in blood]; relation between oxidised and reduced glutathione, A., 74.
- Mason, J., thermal chlorination of methane, A., 249.
Smale, C. A., Thompson, R. N., and Wheeler, T. S., thermal vapour-phase chlorination of toluene and benzene, A., 152.
- Mason, J. H., stone-breaking, granulating, and like machines, (P.), B., 661.
- Mason, S. R. See Western Electric Co.
- Mason, W. H., and Masonite Corp., vegetable fibre products, (P.), B., 1025.
- Mason, W. J. See Cumfer, H. A.
- Masonite Corporation. See Mason, W. H.
- Masriera, M. See Jimeno, E.
- Massagetov, P. S., separation of pure santonin, B., 1007. Determination of santonin in plants, B., 1136.
- Massee, A. M., injurious and beneficial mites on top and soft fruits, B., 908.
- Massengale, O. N., effect of feeding rachitic diets, containing different ratios of calcium to phosphorus, on calcium and inorganic phosphorus of blood-serum of chicks, A., 769.
- Bills, C. E., and Prickett, P. S., factors determining ergosterol content of yeast. II. Carbohydrate sources, A., 93.
- Massera, G. See Adamcik, M.
- Massey, H. S. W., collision of electrons with rotating dipoles, A., 316. Passage of neutrons through matter, A., 443, 556. Collision of α -particles with atomic nuclei, A., 980.
and Mohr, C. B. O., collision of electrons with molecules, A., 317. Collision of slow electrons with atoms. I. General theory and elastic collisions, A., 670. Diffraction of gas atoms, A., 1073.
- Masson, I., compound of nitrobenzene and sulphuric acid, A., 152.
- Massy, N. B., Warren, F. L., and Wolfenden, J. H., physical properties of nitrobenzene in the neighbourhood of the m.p., A., 329.
- Massy, R., radioactivity of the springs of Baréges, A., 247.
- Maštalif, V., molasses as source of colour in adsorption determination. I. and II., B., 396, 480.

- Masten, R. A. See Cline, M.
- Masterman, C. A., and Dunning, E. W. B., report on the combustion standards of gas appliances, B., 52.
- See also Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Masters, C. L., and Elko Chem. Co., manufacture of organic monocarboxylic acid chlorides, (P.), B., 1113.
- Masucci, P., McAlpine, K. L., and Glenn, J. T., bacterial derivatives. XVI. Differential chemical changes accompanying the growth of human tubercle bacillus H 37 and bovine tubercle bacillus 523 grown on Long's synthetic medium, A., 833.
- See also McAlpine, K. L.
- Masuda, K. See Katagiri, H.
- Masukowitz, H., economy and thermal efficiency of modern electric furnaces for annealing metals, B., 232.
- Masumoto, B., Masumoto, M., and Hibino, M., Magaki (*Ostrca gigas*, Thumberg). I. Difference in composition according to sex, A., 638.
- See also Dufraisse, C.
- Masumoto, M. See Masumoto, B.
- Matakas, F., lactic acid metabolism. I. Blood-lactic acid in narcosis; pharmacology of "pernocton." II. Lactic acid content of the blood of different animals, A., 191, 645.
- Matano, C., influence of temperature on the diffusion velocity of solid metals (the zinc-copper system), A., 907.
- Matavulj, P. G. See Pushin, N. A.
- Mate, W., and Cannell, J., photographic sensitising solutions, (P.), B., 913.
- Matci, I., products of reduction and autoxidation of 7:7-*pp'*-tetra-alkyldiaminodiphenylacene derivatives; compounds with radical nature dyes, A., 1250.
- Matejka, E., use of coke-oven gas in open-hearth steel furnaces and in the steel foundry, B., 602.
- Matejka, K., Robinson, R., and Watt, J. S., 2:6-dihydroxy-3- β -phenoxyethyl-4-methylpyridine, A., 951.
- Mather, R. C. See Mather & Platt, Ltd.
- Mather & Platt, Ltd., and Barclay, S. F., extinguishing fires, (P.), B., 1062.
- and Mather, R. C., dyeing and like machines, (P.), B., 99.
- Mathesius, W., and Neufeld, M. W., [lead] alloy metal for bearings, (P.), B., 191.
- Matheson, A. J., geology of the Wellington district, N.S. Wales, with special reference to origin of the upper Devonian series, A., 248.
- Matheson, D. H., constant-pressure device for an autoclave, A., 138.
- Matheson, G. L. See Lewis, W. K.
- Matheson, H. W., and Canadian Electro Products Co., plastic and soluble derivative of cellulose, (P.), B., 519.
- Vulcanisation accelerator, (P.), B., 616.
- See also Canadian Electro Products Co.
- Matheson, L. A., intensity of infra-red absorption bands, A., 792.
- Mathews, A. P., gravitation considered as neutral magnetism due to motion of all matter in time, A., 896.
- Mathias, E., variation of tension of fulminating matter as a function of temperature and mol. wt., A., 358.
- Bijleveld, W. J., and Grigg, P. P., rectilinear diameter of carbon monoxide, A., 680.
- Mathies, C. See De la Roche, H. R. S.
- Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc. See Evans, G. S.
- Mathieu, J. P., nature of valency linkings and circular dichroism, A., 111.
- Rotatory power of naphthylencbisimino-camphor and Kuhn's theory, A., 214.
- Optical properties of 1:4-naphthylencbisimino-camphor, A., 214.
- Double and complex salts and circular dichroism, A., 709.
- Mathieu, M. See Desmaroux, J., and Rosenthal, D.
- Mathur, K. G. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Mathur, R. N., and Kapur, A. N., magnetic rotations of liquid mixtures, A., 794.
- Mathur, S. N. See Armitage, E.
- Matignon, C., Dodé, and Langlade, (Mlle.), urea phosphate, B., 636.
- Kling, A., and Florentin, Daniel, transformation of saturated acyclic hydrocarbons into ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., 495.
- and Séon, M., thermochemistry of calcium orthophosphates, A., 812.
- Matignon, Camille, light aluminium alloys and aluminium bronzes [for coinage], B., 941.
- Matischek, L., determination of the loss of sugar in waste waters, B., 1100.
- Matlack, M. B., red colour of the blood-orange, A., 203.
- Matrai, T. See Lengyel, B. von.
- Matricon, M., rate of extraction by condensation pumps, B., 628.
- Matro Ges.m.b.H., extracts serving for therapeutic purposes and for increasing the vitamin content of foodstuffs, (P.), B., 207.
- Matsuda, H. R., relation between Kolbe's reaction and hydrogen-ion concentration; mechanism of Kolbe's reaction, A., 348, 1214.
- Matsuda, T., excretory function of the liver. I. Uric acid, A., 640.
- Matsui, Motooki, and Arakawa, S., electrolysis of a mixture of two fatty acids, A., 930.
- and Sakurada, G., splitting of the sulphonic group from the aromatic ring by electrolytic reduction, A., 939.
- Sawamura, T., and Adachi, T., electrolytic reduction of saccharin. I. Electrolysis in acid and alkaline solutions, A., 1046.
- Matsui, Mototaro, and Kambara, S., dilatometric determination of transition temperatures of hydrated salts, A., 996.
- Kambara, S., and Yoshino, H., dilatometric determination of transition temperature of sodium carbonate decahydrate, A., 997.
- Kambara, S., and Miyamura, K., heat of solution of sodium carbonate and the twin calorimeter, A., 812.
- and Kato, H., apparatus for determination of m.p., A., 592.
- Chamber process. XXIII. Physical and mechanical tests of lead sheets. XXIV. Corrosion of lead sheet by sulphuric acid, B., 840.
- See also Bito, K., and Kambara, S.
- Matsukuma, (Miss) T. See Kuroda, (Miss) C.
- Matsumoto, B., micro-determination of urea in animal fluids, particularly blood, A., 531.
- Matsumoto, K. See Iwata, H.
- Matsumoto, Y., blood-glutathione in dermatoses, A., 1157.
- Matsunaga, Y., crystal [structure] of zinc coating [produced by hot-dipping on] the surface of iron plate, A., 796.
- Matsuoka, K., antigenic properties of yeast invertase, A., 414.
- Matsuoka, S., reaction between alizarin and sodium aluminate in aqueous solution, A., 516.
- Matsuoka, T., vitamin-C. V. Vitamin-C in seeds germinating in a dark place, A., 1069.
- Matsuura, A. See Itano, A.
- Matsuyama, M., influence of rice on beer yeast, B., 126.
- Mattauch, J. See Smythe, W. R.
- Mattekovich, R. von, furnaces, (P.), B., 628.
- Apparatus for attachment to boilers for combustion of wet fuel such as megass, etc., (P.), B., 1012.
- Matter, O., preparation of explosive charges, (P.), B., 625.
- Solid bodies of explosive substances, (P.), B., 818.
- Matthaes, K., dynamic mechanical properties, B., 891.
- Matthew, J. A., testing of linen fabrics from the point of view of their uses, B., 795.
- Matthews, C. B. See Concrete, Ltd.
- Matthews, H. W. See Berger, E. J.
- Matthews, J. A. See Jackson, R. F.
- Matthews, M. A., and Newall, H. E., hydrogenation of phenols and tar acids, (P.), B., 634.
- Matthews, R. C. S. See Gibson, H. S.
- Matthews, W. A. See Cordner, H. B.
- Matthis, A. R., determination of acidity of [lubricating, etc.] oils, using alkali-blue 6B as indicator, B., 489.
- Assay of rubber-insulated conductors [tinned copper wires], B., 644.
- Matti, J., amino-alcohols derived from methylcyclohexane, A., 1126.
- See also Fournneau, E.
- Mattick, E. C. V., and Hallett, H. S., lactation. I. Variations in properties of milk from individual quarters of a cow, A., 1276.
- Mattiello, J. See Caldwell, B. P.
- Mattis, H. See Brandt, W.
- Mattson, S., isoelectric precipitates and their properties, A., 463.
- Laws of soil colloidal behaviour. VI.—IX., B., 73, 274, 565, 1045.
- Matula, V. A., determination of uranium in pitchblende, A., 244.
- Matuschka, B., mechanism of solidification and crystallisation in the steel ingot, B., 426.
- Solidification and crystallisation of the steel ingot and the effect thereon of casting temperature and tendency of steel to supercooling, B., 940.
- Moulds for casting ingots [for railway wheels, etc.], (P.), B., 991.
- Matusevich, sulphuric acid treatment of long residuum from Emba crude oil, B., 1064.
- Matush, M. A. See Andrus, O. E.
- Matuszak, M. P., composition of copper xanthate, A., 144.
- Iodometric determination of carbon disulphide, A., 243.
- Matuyama, E., spectra of gases appearing in the early stages of the spark, A., 103.
- See also Okubo, J.
- Matuyama, Y., allotropy of white tin and equilibrium diagram of the system tin-cadmium, A., 330.
- Effect of magnetic treatment on age-hardening of quenched steels and alloys, B., 1034.
- See also Honda, K.

- Matveev, K. K., X-ray spectra of Borschtschovotschny (Transbaikalia) monazites, A., 1015.
- Matveev, N. I., separation of iron from thorium, A., 491.
- Matzko, S. N., and Vital, D. A., vitamin-D content of fat of sea perch, porpoise, and seal, A., 887.
- Man, G. A., and Coal Treating Equipment Co., dissolving a deliquescent material, (P.), B., 4.
- Mauchly, J. W. See Dieke, G. H.
- Maude, A. H. See Reid, H. S., and Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co.
- Maue, A. W., continuous and continuous-discrete X-ray spectrum, A., 553.
- Maughan, E. See Maughan, G. H.
- Maughan, F. B., onion thrips, B., 813.
- Maughan, G. H., and Maughan, E., vitamin-D potency of egg-yolk from irradiated hens, A., 1294.
- See also Fetterly, M.
- Maulen, F., and Baker & Co., Inc., [palladium] dental alloy for swaged dentures, (P.), B., 191.
- Maume, L. See Legatu, H.
- Maurel, A. See Cornubert, R.
- Maurer, E., application of the chlorine-residue method to [determination of silica in] pig and cast iron, B., 939.
- and Bischof, W., manganese reduction in manufacture of steel, B., 264.
- Manganese equilibrium in production of steel in open-hearth furnaces and its practical application, B., 551.
- Behaviour of manganese in the acid open-hearth process, B., 602.
- Maurer, K., and Schiedt, B., reactions between sugars and amino-acids. II. Syntheses of amino-acid glucosides, A., 605.
- See also Brintzinger, H.
- Maurer, S., and Tsai, Loh Seng, effect of partial depletion of vitamin-B complex on learning ability of rats, A., 973.
- Mauritz, B., zeolite minerals of basalts of the Platten Lake region in Hungary, A., 493.
- Mauthner, F., action of benzoyl chloride on dimethylpyrogallol [pyrogallol 1:3-dimethyl ether], A., 380.
- 3-Methylgallic acid, A., 382.
- Maver, M. E., diphtheria toxin produced in synthetic media, A., 196.
- Mavin, C. R. See Haworth, R. D.
- Maw, C. B., and Miller, K. R., volumetric determination of potassium by the sodium cobaltinitrite method, A., 1103.
- Mawson, C. A., and Ritchie, A. D., determination of lactic acid production without destruction of the muscle, A., 875.
- Maxim, M., detection and determination of dichloroethyl sulphide by combustion, A., 929.
- Maxim, N., dehydration of ditertiary acenaphthene glycols, A., 1246.
- Maximoff, A. T. See Cadwell, S. M.
- Maximov, N. P., and Akimov, I. N., natural gas from Maikop, Grozni, Baku, and Dagestanskies Ogni, and crude oil from the Maikop district, B., 1016.
- Maximov, I. See Belopolski, M. A.
- Maximov, T. F., and Boitzov, S. P., determining thermal conductivity coefficients of various insulating materials, B., 963.
- Maxorov, B. V., a new [artificial] resin: "Alkalit," B., 562.
- and Andrianov, K. A., phenol-acetaldehyde ["acrolite"] resins, B., 806.
- Maxted, E. B., hydrogenation catalysts, (P.), B., 990.
- and Hassid, N. J., gaseous adsorption. II. Heat of adsorption curve for hydrogen on platinum. III. Thermal activation effect in adsorption of hydrogen on platinum and nickel, A., 118, 688.
- Kinetics of adsorption of hydrogen on platinum and nickel, A., 568.
- Catalytic oxidation of sulphur dioxide in presence of tin vanadate, B., 20.
- Maxwell, J. B., vapour pressures and latent heats of vaporisation of hydrocarbons, A., 685.
- Maxwell, L. R., average life of the ionised helium atom, A., 1.
- Absorption of radiation originating from a beam of electrons in helium; electron excitation function for the sharp series of orthohelium, A., 1185.
- Maxwell, R. B. See Park, C. R.
- May, E., and Schafer, H., dispersion measurements in liquids, particularly in biological solutions, with undamped waves between 1 and 4 metres wavelength, A., 214.
- May, F., galactogen content of eggs of *Helix pomatia*, A., 415.
- Contents of glycogen and galactogen [animalsinistrin] in *Helix pomatia*, A., 415.
- May, K. See Herrmann, K., and Lottermoser, A.
- May, O. E., and Herrick, H. T., production of organic acids from carbohydrates by fermentation, A., 968.
- Ward, G. E., and Herrick, H. T., effect of organic stimulants on production of kojic acid by *Aspergillus flavus*, A., 1168.
- Mayasama, T., Brentano, C., and Riesser, O., relation between carbohydrate and creatine metabolism in muscle, A., 83.
- Mayberry, M. G. See Aston, J. G.
- Mayeda, S., feeding experiments with decomposition products of proteins. I. and II., A., 643, 1060.
- Mayehoff, K. L. See Belokopytoff, A. J.
- Mayer, A. See Cernatescu, R.
- Mayer, E., and Uddeholms Aktiebolaget, preparation of aqueous emulsions, (P.), B., 292.
- Mayer, Ernst, heterochrome determinations with the Pulfrich photometer, A., 1013.
- Mayer, F. See Nottbohm, F. E.
- Mayer, Fritz, Albert, H., and Schön, K., action of acetyl chloride on *m*-chlorotoluene, A., 1133.
- Hoffmann, O., 2:2'-dianthraquinonyl ketone, A., 1136.
- and Schiffrer, R., general synthesis of diaryl compounds, A., 1121.
- Stark, O., and Schön, K., 1:4-dihydroxy-compounds of 2-acetylthraquinone from 4-acetylphthalic acid, A., 1135.
- Mayer, F. K., form of the calcium carbonate in the shells and skeletons of recent and fossil organisms, A., 927.
- Mayer, H. H., and La Motte, R. G., sulphuric acid fuming, and decomposition process for recovery of zinc, (P.), B., 190.
- Mayer, J., methods of dust removal from power-station flue gases, B., 915.
- Mayer, J. E., and Helmholz, L., grating energy of alkali halides and electron affinity of halogens, A., 564.
- and Maltbie, (Miss) M. McC., grating energies of alkaline-earth oxides and sulphides and electron affinity of oxygen and sulphur, A., 680.
- See also Born, M.
- Mayer, J. L., assay for alkali salts of organic acids, B., 636.
- Mayer, (Mlle.) Nélécia. See Wurmser, R.
- Mayer, Nikolaus, stabilisation and reclamation plant in [oil]-refinery practice, B., 1064.
- Mayfield, H. See Richardson, J. E.
- Mayhue, M. R. See Gilman, H.
- Maynard, J. L., action of mercury on organic iodides. I. Formation of mercury methyl and benzyl iodides, A., 728.
- Preparation of mercury dibenzyl, A., 762.
- Maynard, L. A., Bender, R. C., and McCay, C. M., vitamin-A and protein content of fish meals, B., 701.
- and Tunison, A., influence of drying temperature on digestibility and biological value of fish proteins, B., 1134.
- See also Bender, R. C.
- Mayneord, W. V. See Cook, J. W.
- Mayo, C. R., rotary separators or extraction apparatus, (P.), B., 756.
- Mayr, C., and Feigl, F., determination and separation of cobalt as the cobaltic nitrosonaphthol compound, A., 1224.
- Mayr, H., nailable light bricks, (P.), B., 938.
- Mayrhofer, A., Schneider, C., and Wasitzky, A., occurrence of small amounts of iodine and fluorine in the organism. II., A., 1181.
- and Wratschko, F., calculation of refractive power of mixed immersion liquids, A., 561.
- See also Kofler, A.
- Mazhar, D., Hatidje, and Hanim, K., Turkish yoghurt, B., 284.
- Mazur, J. See Wolfke, M.
- Mazza, F. P., and Rossi, A., micro-determination of calcium, A., 35.
- Mazzucchelli, A., bimetallic electrodes with nichrome in potentiometric acidimetry, A., 586.
- [with Vivaldi, U., Bacci, U., and Rossi, E.], electrolysis of chromium oxalates, A., 236.
- and Bacci, U., deposition potential of complex oxalates, A., 1092.
- Electrolysis of red ammonium chromi-oxalate, A., 1097.
- Mazzucchelli, P. A. See Bossi, J. B.
- Meacham, M. R. See Kline, G. M., and Loomis, N. E.
- Mead, B., petroleum tank coatings, B., 900.
- See also Coleman, S. P.
- Mead, E. S., and Edwards, J. P., distillation of coal, (P.), B., 667.
- Mead, S. W. See Guilbert, H. R.
- Mead Johnson & Co. See Bills, C. E.
- Meadowcroft, J. W., and Budd Manufg. Co., E. G., welding flux, (P.), B., 1037.
- Meakin, E. T., olive oil, (P.), B., 391.
- Means, D. R., and Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., ammonia and calcium chloride from ammoniacal liquors, (P.), B., 1028.
- Means, J. H. See Lerman, J.
- Meara, F. L., magnetic susceptibility of binary alloys, A., 686.
- Mechanical Rubber Co. See Carnie, J.
- Mechels, O., luminescence [in ultra-violet light] of naphthol AS products as an aid to their investigation, B., 98.
- Increasing lustre of mercerised cotton and viscose silk by dyeing with sulphur dyes; note on luminescence of naphtholated mercerised cotton, B., 544.
- Mechlinski, P. See Brüning, A., and Grossfeld, J.

- Mecke, R., band spectroscopy and photochemistry, A., 237. Valency- and deformation-oscillations of simple molecules. I. General theory. II. Triatomic molecules. III. Methane, acetylene, ethylene, and their halogen derivatives, A., 559, 675. Unimolecular decomposition of simple molecules, A., 915. Intensity change in rotation oscillation spectrum of water vapour (ortho- and para-water), A., 982.
- and Baumann, W., new atmospheric oxygen band at 7710 Å., A., 103.
- Meckie, E. C., effect of anaesthesia on blood-sugar, A., 301.
- Meez, M. See Rotter, G.
- Médaille, A. See Canals, E.
- Médard, L., molecular compounds of centralite [*s*-diphenyldiethylcarbamide], A., 376.
- Medes, G., new error of tyrosine metabolism: tyrosinosis; intermediary metabolism of tyrosine and phenylalanine, A., 1159.
- Medical Research Council, International vitamin standards, A., 886.
- Medvedev, S. S., and Alexeeva, E. N., isopropyl sulphate and benzyl *p*-toluenesulphonate, A., 363. Organic peroxides. I. Propyl and isopropyl hydrogen peroxide. II. Reaction between perbenzoic acid or benzoyl peroxide and triphenylmethyl, A., 363, 379.
- Meehan, F. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Meehan, G. F., Kennedy, A. L., and Dort, W., friction material, (P.), B., 965.
- Meehan, P. A., and Swindell-Dressler Corp., annealing furnace, (P.), B., 110.
- Meehan, R. C. See Poe, C. F.
- Meek, F. H. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Meer, G. ter, centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 453. Centrifugal drums, (P.), B., 1108.
- and Otto & Sons, A. T., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 1013.
- Meerburg, (Frl.) W. See Verkaide, P. E.
- Meerwein, H., and Maier-Hüser, H., alteration in properties of chemical compounds by complex formation. VII. Mechanism of ether decomposition by acid chlorides and anhydrides in presence of catalysts, A., 718.
- Mees, C. E. K., photographic plates for use in spectroscopy and astronomy. I. and II., B., 162, 657.
- See also Kodak, Ltd.
- Mees, J. W., scagliola marble slabs, tiles, etc., (P.), B., 468.
- Mees, R. T. A., colour reactions of cod-liver oil, B., 116.
- See also Dijk, J. A. van.
- Megalokonomos, J. G. See Katrakis, C. G.
- Megaw, (Miss) H. D., lattice dimensions in copper-silver alloys, A., 800.
- Megéline, I. S. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Meggers, W. F., wave-lengths and Zeeman effects in lanthanum spectra, A., 1071.
- De Bruin, T. L., and Humphreys, C. J., first spectrum of krypton, A., 2.
- and Dieke, G. H., infra-red spectra of helium, A., 1071.
- and Kiess, C. C., infra-red arc spectra photographed with xenocyanine, A., 1183.
- and Shenstone, A. G., spark spectrum of ruthenium, A., 2.
- Megson, N. J. L., and Holmes, E. L., synthetic resins, (P.), B., 475.
- Meharg, V. E., and Allen, I., jun., molecular rearrangement in hydrolysis of chlorotoluenes with alkali, A., 943.
- See also Courtney, R. P.
- Mehl, E. See Halla, F.
- Mehl, R. F., Barrett, C. S., and Rhines, F. N., Widmannstätten structure. III. Aluminium-rich alloys of aluminium with copper and of aluminium with magnesium and silicon, A., 685.
- Barrett, C. S., and Smith, D. W., segregation of cementite from austenite, A., 330.
- Mehlig, J. P., and Mellon, M. G., solutions for colorimetric standards. V. Systems proposed for use in the determination of p_H values, A., 135.
- Mehlitz, A., preparation of fruit juices, etc., (P.), B., 78.
- Mehmel, M., relations between crystal structure and formula of apatite, A., 218.
- Mehovar, J. See Eichholz, W.
- Mehring, A. L., and Cumings, G. A., effects on cotton of irregular distribution of fertilisers, B., 695.
- Mehta, S. M. See Prasad, M.
- Meibom, R. von, and Rupp, E., ratio h/e by means of electron diffraction, A., 789.
- Meichsner, A. See Roth, W. A.
- Meier, A. J., destructive distillation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 827.
- Meier, F. W., and Fleischmann, O., silicic acid and silicates. III. Determination of silica in soluble silicates, B., 549.
- See also Bucherer, H. T.
- Meier, H., oil absorption of pigments, B., 117.
- Meier, H. H., Dawson, O. H., and Standard Oil Development Co., formation and recovery of "doctor" solution [from purification of hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 1019.
- Meigs, A. V. See Bodansky, M.
- Meigs, J. V., and Meigsoid Corp., artificial resin, (P.), B., 808. Making a resinous product, (P.), B., 1042.
- Meigs, Bassett, & Slaughter, Inc., removal of solvents from plastic colloids, (P.), B., 997.
- Meigsoid Corporation. See Meigs, J. V.
- Meiklejohn, A. P., Passmore, R., and Peters, R. A., independence of vitamin-B₁ deficiency and inanition, A., 1175.
- See also Gavrilescu, N.
- Meinel, K., "bromine-binding number," a simple means of characterising a C:C linking, A., 717.
- See also Schmidt, Erich.
- Meiro, A., complete extraction of sugar and solid matter from the juice of sugar cane, beetroots, etc., (P.), B., 1050.
- Meisel, K., rhénium trioxide. III. Crystal structure, A., 903.
- See also Biltz, W., Geilmann, W., and Wrigge, F. W.
- Meisenheimer, J., and Beisswenger, O., optically active dinaphthylcarboxylic acids, A., 270.
- Stratmann, E., and Theilacker, W., superfluous isomerides in the chemistry of nitrogen, A., 524.
- and Theilacker, W., configuration of camphorquinoneoximes, A., 276.
- Theilacker, W., and Beisswenger, O., evidence for the Hantzsch-Werner theory and for configuration of oximes, A., 743.
- Meissner, J., precipitation of heavy-metal azides, (P.), B., 22. Continuous production of pentaerythritol, (P.), B., 56. Uninterrupted preparation of fulminate of mercury, (P.), B., 290. Continuous production of nitropentaerythritol, (P.), B., 322. Alkali azides, (P.), B., 529. Detonating caps, (P.), B., 753.
- Meissner, K. L., influence of cold-work on age-hardening of duralumin, B., 510. Two years' corrosion tests with duralplat in the North Sea, B., 941.
- Meissner, W., measurements with liquid helium. XVII. Resistance of lead in a magnetic field below the transition temperature, A., 799.
- Franz, H., and Westerhoff, H., measurements with liquid helium. XVI. Superconductivity of carbides, nitrides, borides, and silicides. XIV. Systematic investigation of alloys in connexion with superconductivity. XV. Resistance of barium, indium, thallium, graphite, and titanium at low temperatures. XIX. Investigations of the alloy series lead-thallium and lead-bismuth in relation to superconductivity, A., 565, 683, 905.
- and Steiner, K., measurements with liquid helium. XVIII. Behaviour of superconducting tin on bombardment with slow electrons, A., 788.
- See also Holm, R.
- Meister, stand oil manufacture, B., 560. "Gum running," B., 901.
- Meister, R. See Rieche, A.
- Meitner, L., significance of β - and γ -rays for research on atomics, A., 1186.
- and Hupfeld, H. H., scattering of short-wave γ -radiation by heavy elements, A., 671.
- and Philipp, K., γ -spectrum of thorium-C" and the Gamow theory of a fine structure, A., 107.
- See also Hahn, O., and Philipp, K.
- Meitzner, E. See Noyes, W. A., and Weitz, E.
- Meixner, H., parascapolite from magnesite deposits of the Veitsch type, A., 1107.
- Mekler, L. A., and Universal Oil Products Co., method of heating and furnace used therewith, (P.), B., 660.
- Melaven, R. M., and Mack, E., jun., collision areas and shapes of carbon chain molecules in gaseous state: *n*-heptane, *n*-octane, and *n*-nonane, A., 563.
- Melches, H., benzol recovery process for increasing yield in light benzols from distillation gases, (P.), B., 92.
- Meldrum, A. N., and Shah, M. S., synthesis of 5-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzoic acid, A., 269.
- See also Katrak, (Miss) B. N.
- Meldrum, N. U., denatured globin, A., 634. Reduction of glutathione in mammalian erythrocytes, A., 880.
- See also Williamson, S. W.
- Melikova, R. A. See Posner, E.
- Melin, C. G. See Holmes, W. C.
- Melka, J., effect of intensive function of sweat glands on excretion of uric acid and phosphate in the urine, A., 640.
- Mellanby, J., secretin, A., 1171.
- Mellanby, K., mercury pumps used in connexion with gas-analysis apparatus, A., 138. Effect of atmospheric humidity on metabolism of the fasting mealworm (*Tenebrio molitor*), A., 1159.
- Mellanoff, I. S., and Kemikal, Inc., plastic from natural resin, phenol, aldehyde, and alkali, (P.), B., 737.

- Meller, A. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Mellgren, N. L., heat-evolving cartridges, (P.), B., 450.
- Mellish, C. H. See Becker, T. J.
- Mellon, M. G., and Tigelaar, J., titration of certain alkaloids, B., 863.
- See also Mehlig, J. P.
- Mellor, J. W., the "pinch effect" in the crazing of tiles, B., 548. The batting machine—jollyng and jiggering; study of the behaviour of plastic clays under pressure, B., 228.
- Mellor, Bromley & Co., Ltd., and Bromley, T. C., apparatus wherein articles or materials are treated with dyes or other liquids, (P.), B., 798.
- Mells, W. G., [artificial weathering] of bricks, tiles, etc., (P.), B., 642.
- Melnik, S. See Filosofov, A. V.
- Melnikov, N. N., and Sidorova, (Mlle.) E. A., reaction of anhydrous sodium acetate with alkyl trichloromethyl carbonates, A., 143.
- and Vinokurov, M. M., trichloromethyl alkyl urethanes, A., 1239.
- See also Kretov, A. E.
- Meloche, C. C., and Fredrick, W. G., lubricant insoluble in organic solvents, A., 1106.
- Meloche, D. H., and Amer. Radiator Co., furnace treatment [melting] of metal [iron] and metalliferous material, (P.), B., 893.
- Meloche, V. W. See Batchelder, G.
- Melton, H. E. See Russell, J. L.
- Melun, C. G. See Holmes, W. C.
- Melville, F. L., treatment of gases and vapours containing sulphur compounds, (P.), B., 586.
- Melville, A., and Henshilwood, A. B., machines or apparatus used in washing, bleaching, and other treatment of woven and other fabrics, (P.), B., 99.
- Millar, J. T., and Henry, R. S. T., materials suitable for use as insulators for heat or sound, (P.), B., 244.
- See also Wrigley, J. H.
- Melville, H. W., photochemical decomposition of phosphine, A., 479. Oxidation of phosphorus vapour at low pressures, A., 701. Inert gas effects in chain reactions, A., 1209.
- and Ludlam, E. B., oxidation of phosphorus vapour at low pressure in presence of platinum and tungsten, A., 477.
- See also Mackenzie, J. E.
- Melville, J., and Levi, A. A., essential oil of *Wintera colorata*, B., 864.
- Melville, P. See Samiran, D.
- Melzer, W., modern tests for coking coals and coke, B., 1014.
- Mena, T. See De Saint-Rat, L.
- Menahem, M. See Booth, H. S.
- Menalda, F. A. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Menard, D. F. See Aston, J. G., and Holmes, A. D.
- Menchikovskiy, F., pan ("nasas") and its origin in the red sandy soils of Palestine, B., 1127.
- and Adler, S., salt lands in the southern part of the Jordan valley, B., 73.
- Mendel, L. B., and Vickery, H. B., nutrition: vegetable proteins, A., 84.
- See also Reed, L. L.
- Mendel, W., viscose complexes, (P.), B., 97.
- Mendelsohn, J., solvent extraction of coal, with particular reference to Transvaal coal, B., 918. Washing, blending, and carbonisation of coal with particular reference to Transvaal coal, B., 1014.
- Mendelsohn, W. See Lewis, M. R.
- Mendelssohn, K., desorption methods for measurements to 2° absolute, A., 332.
- Ruhemann, M., and Simon, F., specific heats of solid hydrogen at helium temperatures, A., 219.
- and Simon, F., energy content of lead in the vicinity of the change point of superconductivity, A., 453.
- Mendiola, N. B. See Cruz, A. O.
- Mendius, W., preventing escape of mercaptans in reclaiming caustic soda [from oil refining], B., 969.
- and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 669. Distillation and cracking of oil, (P.), B., 924.
- Mendive, J. See Deulofeu, V.
- Mendlik, B. See Heller, K.
- Mendlik, F., determination of sulphurous acid in beer by the official method, B., 204.
- Mendousse, J., international scale of high temperatures, A., 38.
- Mendoza, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Meneghini, D., and Sorgato, I., behaviour of amylene under dark electric discharge, A., 1016.
- Menes, B., soap-stock and detergents, B., 354.
- Mengdehl, H. See Perschle, K.
- Mengele, H. See König, J.
- Menger, A. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Menke, H., X-ray diffraction with liquids, A., 986.
- Menkin, V., accumulation of iron in tuberculous areas. II, A., 643.
- Mennie, J. H., freezing of water in fish muscle and in gelatin, B., 1005.
- See also Hampton, W. F.
- Menon, K. N., and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XVIII. Final stages of degradation of dinitrostrychnol and an account of nitrohydroxyquinoline derivatives, A., 527.
- Menough, P. S., annealing and heat-treating cast iron, (P.), B., 111.
- Menschick, W., and Page, I. H., resorption of unirradiated ergosterol; determination of ergosterol, A., 1282.
- Page, I. H., and Bossert, K., position of the double linking with respect to the CO group in cholestenone, A., 746.
- See also Page, I. H.
- Menschikov, G., alkaloids of *Heliotropium lasiocarpum*. I, A., 865.
- See also Orékhov, A.
- Mensching, J. E. See Collison, R. C.
- Mentzel, A., preparation of sodium bicarbonate, (P.), B., 21. Apparatus for electrolysis of liquids under pressure, (P.), B., 114. Regulating the circulation of electrolyte in pressure decomposers with a separate circulation of anolyte and catholyte, (P.), B., 114. Mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 125. Highly active alkali-coke briquettes for production of alkali cyanides with simultaneous recovery of low-temperature carbonisation products, (P.), B., 145. Sodium cyanide, (P.), B., 181. Soda, ammonium chloride, sodium nitrate, and hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 340.
- Mentzel, A., alkali-carbon briquettes in and for manufacture of alkali cyanides or cyanamides, (P.), B., 421. Alkali nitrate and hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 505. Ammonia [or ammonium chloride], (P.), B., 677. Sodium carbonate and ammonium chloride, (P.), B., 678. Electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 732. Ammonia or ammonium salts, soda, caustic soda, and tar or oil from common salt and coal, (P.), B., 934. Ammonia, potassium carbonate, and potassium hydroxide, (P.), B., 934. Alkaline hydrates and ammonia from alkaline bicarbonate or carbonate, (P.), B., 1078. Absorption of nitrogen oxide-containing gases mixed with oxygen or air, (P.), B., 1119.
- and Akt.-Ges. für Chem. Prod. vorm. H. Scheidemandel, treatment of bone material before deglueing, (P.), B., 360, 742.
- Mentzel, F., testing of caterpillar glue, B., 853.
- Menyháth, P. See Sehulek, E.
- Menzel, G. See Dieckmann, H.
- Menzel, H., mixing and dilution calculations, B., 820.
- and Sieg, L. [with Ebert, F.], alkali phosphates. I. Sodium pyrophosphate and the reaction pyrophosphate \rightleftharpoons orthophosphate, A., 582.
- Menzel, W. See Ruff, O.
- Menzies, A. C., normal vibrations of carbonate and nitrate ions, A., 107. Vapour pressure of liquid water that has recently been frozen, A., 1195.
- and Lacoss, D. A., allotropy of liquid benzene, A., 452. M.p. of benzene, A., 1081.
- Menzies, R. C., a two-dimensional space lattice, A., 113.
- and Wiltshire, E. R., application of thallium in organic chemistry. VII. Chelate rings, A., 1269.
- Menzies, W. C., apparatus for separating relatively heavy constituents from minerals, (P.), B., 580.
- Meos, A. N. See Schipitalnij, A. S.
- Mercier, F., influence of *d-ψ*-cocaine on hypertensive action of adrenaline, A., 88. Influence of intrarachidian injection of cocaine and similar substances on cardio-vascular action of adrenaline, A., 773.
- Mercier, P. E., viscous friction, A., 454.
- Merck, E., derivatives of the choline type of the carbamic acid series, (P.), B., 785. Production of synthetic bodies similar to papaverine, (P.), B., 1055.
- Merck, F. See under Merck, E.
- Merck, K. See under Merck, E.
- Merek, L. See under Merck, E.
- Merck, W. See under Merck, E.
- Merck & Co. See Engels, W. H.
- Merck & Co., Inc., preparation of absolute alcohol and commercially pure powdered calcium hydroxide, (P.), B., 251.
- Merco Centrifugal Separator Co., Ltd., [automatic regulation of the] concentration or thickening of liquids such as pulps and ore slimes, (P.), B., 244.
- Merenda, P. See Turner Tanning Machinery Co. (France).
- Meriden Gravure Co. See Robinson, K. D.
- Merkle, O. R. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.

- Merkus, *P. J.* See Baker, *E. M.*
- Merlub-Sobel, *M.* See Cooper, *H. S.*
- Merriam, *H. F.* See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Merrick, *W. A.*, [valved] bags for cement and other commodities, (P.), B., 6.
- Merrill, *A. D.*, digesting and cooking liquor preparation system [for paper pulp], (P.), B., 224.
- Merrill, *E. J.* See Bartell, *F. E.*
- Merrill, *H. B.*, distribution of fat in chrome[-tanned] leathers oiled with sulphonated oil, raw neatsfoot oil, and mineral oil, B., 780.
- and Benrud, *C.*, effect of temperature on determination of water-soluble matter in leather, B., 274.
- and Henrich, *R. G.*, fixed tannin and fixed water-soluble matter in hide powder tanned with oak-bark extract, B., 780.
- Merrill, *J. L.*, electric kiln [for firing ceramic ware], (P.), B., 732.
- Merrill, *R. L.*, and Merrill Super-Power System, Inc., apparatus for distilling solid carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 711.
- Merrill Co. See Mills, *L. D.*
- Merrill Super-Power System, Inc. See Merrill, *R. L.*
- Merritt, *M. M.* See United Shoe Machinery Corp.
- Merritt, *P. P.*, Blish, *M. J.*, and Sandstedt, *R. M.*, report [on experimental baking test], B., 748.
- Merry, *E. W.*, absorption of oxygen by tanning materials, B., 741, 809.
- Merryman, *W. W.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Merten, *A.* See Salmang, *H.*
- Merten, *W. J.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Mertens, *E.*, recovery of neutral grease from wool-washing water, (P.), B., 233.
- and Hanack, *B.*, [fermented] beverages, (P.), B., 958.
- Mertens, *G.*, heat-exchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 916.
- Merwe, *C. R. van der*, jointed cactus and its eradication, B., 955.
- Merwin, *H. E.* See Piggot, *C. S.*
- Merz, *A. R.* See Whittaker, *C. W.*
- Merz, *E.* See Ruggli, *P.*
- Merz, *K. W.*, toxic constituent of seeds of *Tephrosia Vogelii*, A., 888. Simple tests for modern local anesthetics, B., 448. Modern cocaine substitutes, B., 448.
- Merz, *O.*, atmospheric cracking with unstretched rubber goods, B., 615. Viscosity determinations using small quantities of materials, B., 707. Hard gutta-percha resin for nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 778. Gutta-percha hard resin, B., 1040.
- Meshchaninov, *B. N.* See Aranovich, *M. S.*
- Meshenin. See under Megénine.
- Mesick, *H. F., jun.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Meskin, *D.*, wave equations of an electron in real form, A., 441.
- Mesnage, *P. L.*, use of high dispersion in study of Raman effect, A., 212.
- Messenger, *T. H.*, and Dawson, *T. R.*, variability of commercial samples of diphenylguanidine, B., 590.
- and Porritt, *B. D.*, viscosity of solutions of raw rubber in mixed solvents, B., 615.
- See also Dawson, *T. R.*
- Messer, *A.*, separation of air into oxygen and nitrogen by liquefaction, (P.), B., 146.
- Messer, *F. R.*, physical and chemical characteristics of drying oils under various heat treatments, B., 193.
- Messer, *W. E.* See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Messina, *R.*, influence of trypan on formation of glycogen; insulin and glycogen, A., 425. Hormono-vagal effect of thyroidectomy on carbohydrate metabolism, reactivity to adrenaline and insulin, and thermo-regulation, A., 781. Effect of atropine and thyroidectomy on trypaflavine hyperglycaemia, A., 877. Influence of pharmacodynamic substances on calcium-potassium equilibrium, A., 1061. Variations of alkaline reserve in organisms stimulated by pharmacodynamic substances, A., 1061.
- Messinger, *J.* See Lang, *R.*
- Messkin, *W. S.*, and Tovpenjev, *E. S.*, heat-treatment of chromium magnet steel, B., 939.
- Metag, *W.*, influence of impurities on cohesion limits and on ultra-microscopic sol formation of synthetic rock-salt crystals. III. Addition of heavy metal chlorides, A., 1193.
- Metal Castings, Ltd., and McConnel, *F. W.*, casting metals in metal moulds or dies, (P.), B., 28.
- and Nicholson, *A. H.*, [copper]-aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 684.
- Metal Chlorides Corporation. See Brindley, *G. F.*
- Metal Finishing Research Corporation, coating of iron, steel, zinc, etc., with an organic salt of the metal, (P.), B., 231.
- Metal & Thermit Corporation. See Fischer, *Helmuth*, *Hosenfeld, M.*, and *Lubowsky, S. J.*
- Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges., expelling gases, vapours, or their mixtures, etc., especially gases or vapours derived from liquids of high b.p. (e.g., solvent naphtha), from bodies of large superficial area, e.g., active carbon, silica gel, etc., by flushing with steam, (P.), B., 10. Uniting of articles composed of microporous rubber, with one another, or with articles composed of other substances, (P.), B., 34. Concentration of aqueous [phosphoric acid] solutions, (P.), B., 102. Fine-cleaning of gases from roasting furnaces, (P.), B., 110. Collecting electrodes for use in electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 115. Ore coke, (P.), B., 191. Apparatus for electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 192, 353. Moulded articles resembling wood of compositions containing rubber, (P.), B., 198. Concentration of liquids, (P.), B., 212. Liquid seals [for electrostatic precipitators], (P.), B., 213. Production of gas of high calorific power, and by-products, by gasification with oxygen under elevated pressure, (P.), B., 248. Electrically separating suspended particles from gases, (P.), B., 268. Rubber-latex concentrates, (P.), B., 273. Recovery of gaseous or vaporous substances from gases or vapours, or mixtures of both, by fixation with adsorption media and expulsion by means of
- Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges.—continued.
- steam, (P.), B., 406. Electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 433. Purification of fats and oils, (P.), B., 435. Eliminating impurities contained in vegetable and animal oils and fats, (P.), B., 435. Improving aluminium alloys which are resistant to corrosion by sea-water, (P.), B., 472. Sintering apparatus, (P.), B., 660. Discharge grate for sintering plant, (P.), B., 685. Manufacture of sulphuric acid by the contact process, (P.), B., 723. Refractory products, (P.), B., 726. Utilisation of refuse, (P.), B., 754. Production of an electrochemical reaction between the gases of a gas mixture by means of glow discharges, (P.), B., 775. Rubber and ebonite coatings with rough, shagreened, or the like surfaces, (P.), B., 780. Purifying [bleaching] oils and fats, (P.), B., 806. Process for performing endothermic reactions in blast [sintering] apparatus, (P.), B., 820. Acceleration of chemical reaction between two or more gases, (P.), B., 868. Coking or low-temperature carbonisation of fuels, (P.), B., 873. Sintering-belt apparatus and method of charging same, (P.), B., 893. Burning of substances of low combustibility, such as asphaltum, tar, acid resin, pitch, masout, etc., (P.), B., 922. Alkali phosphates, (P.), B., 934. Sulphates, (P.), B., 934. Apparatus for carrying out roasting, sintering, calcining, etc., (P.), B., 942. Treatment of carbonaceous residues derived from metal-volatilising processes in rotary-drum furnaces, (P.), B., 943. Masses, which are pervious to liquids and gases, from rubber and like substances, (P.), B., 950. Alkali sulphates and sulphur [from alkali bisulphites], (P.), B., 980. Transmitting heat directly from gases to liquids, and gas cleaning, (P.), B., 1012. Carbureting gases under pressure, (P.), B., 1066. Rich gas from bituminous fuels and distillation residues, by gasification with oxygen under elevated pressure, (P.), B., 1066. Separation of solid substances from liquids by vacuum cooling in stages, (P.), B., 1108.
- and Gensecke, *M.*, apparatus for concentrating solutions, (P.), B., 454.
- Girsewald, *O. (Baron) von*, and Stahl, *E.*, sulphates, (P.), B., 181.
- and Hochofenwerk Lübeck A.-G., ferro-phosphorus low in or practically free from silicon, (P.), B., 682.
- and Lehrecke, *H.*, mixed manures [fertilisers], (P.), B., 956.
- and Müller, *Georg*, carrying out adsorption and regeneration operations, (P.), B., 372.
- and Schtechel, *M.*, decolorising of heavy spar [barites], (P.), B., 981.
- See also Lightalloys, Ltd., and Revertex, Ltd.
- Metallwerk Plansee G.m.b.H. See Schwarzkopf, *P.*
- Metropolitan Engineering Co. See Bennett, *I. T.*
- Metropolitan Fuel Co., Ltd., and Cox, *F. J.*, gas burners, (P.), B., 1019.
- Mettler, *H. W.*, width dyeing machines, (P.), B., 677.

- Metz, K. See Angel, F.
- Metz, L., chemical stability of nitroglycerin powders, B., 705, 1009. Safe preparation of dichloroacetylene as lecture experiment, A., 1232. See also Lenze, F.
- Metzger, F. W., and Grant, D. H., repellency to the Japanese beetle of extracts made from plants immune to attack, B., 570
- Metzger, N. See Baumann, E. J.
- Metzger, R. T., Potter, P. D., and Sprague, Warner & Co., preparing and preserving the beverage, tea, (P.), B., 447.
- Metzger, W. F. See Swoboda, H. O.
- Meulen, H. ter, accumulation of molybdenum in aquatic plants, A., 976. and Peeren, (Miss) K., determination of nitrogen in yeast by the hydrogenation method, B., 746.
- Meulen, J. H. van der, iodometric determination of chromium and manganese in presence of each other by means of persulphate, A., 491. Acidimetric determination of persulphates with and without catalysts, A., 587. Volumetric determination of persulphate, A., 710.
- Meunier, F., dynamics of thermal decomposition of dissolved alkaline-earth hydrogen carbonates, A., 703.
- Meunier, L., and Gonfard, M., analysis and properties of benzylcellulose, A., 725. and Kapp, M., oxidation of dilute solutions of sodium sulphide by air, B., 545. and Révillon, G., swelling of acetate silk in aqueous solutions, B., 836.
- Sisley, P., and Génin, F., ageing and flocculation of solutions of stannic and titanous chlorides, A., 692. See also Sisley, P.
- Menres, K., and Zschimmer, E., attachment of enamel to iron plate, B., 1031.
- Meuser, L. See Cadwell, S. M.
- Mevis, A., addition of cyclic amines to butenonitriles [allyl cyanide], A., 375.
- Mewborne, R. G., and Consumers' Tobacco Co., Inc., treatment of tobacco material, (P.), B., 577.
- Meybeck, J., N-chlorosulphonyl-amides and -sulphonamides; reactivity of sulphuryl chloride, A., 608. See also Battagay, M.
- Meyer, Albert, milk of cows in heat, A., 1155. Determination of lactic acid in milk and milk products, B., 1052.
- Meyer, André, products of condensation of o-homophthalimide with aromatic aldehydes, A., 1145. Use of dyes and other organic substances in the control of fungus diseases, B., 955. and Vittenet, R., phthalone-imides and their derivatives, A., 168. Preparation of homophthalic acid by oxidation of indene, A., 613. Relation between constitution, colour, and reactivity of heterocyclic compounds; derivatives of homophthalimide, A., 623.
- Meyer, A. E., treatment of textile yarns or fibres, (P.), B., 542.
- Meyer, A. H., iron toxicity from liming, B., 856.
- Meyer, Albert W. See Johnson, Warren C.
- Meyer, Alfred Werner, chemical analyses of some important baking ingredients, B., 283.
- Meyer, C. E. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Meyer, C. R. See Hetler, R. A.
- Meyer, E., determination of alcohol in tinctures, B., 240.
- Meyer, E. H. L., and Ramm, W., structure of Rayleigh radiation, A., 445.
- Meyer, E. P. C., early history of platinum, A., 594.
- Meyer, F., sterilisation of sand filters [in waterworks], B., 402.
- Meyer, Friedrich, Spanner, H. J., and Electrons, Inc., electron-emissive materials, (P.), B., 433.
- Meyer, F. A. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuig. Co.
- Meyer, G., and Scheffer, F. E. C., equilibrium $\text{Sn} + 2\text{CO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{SnO}_2 + 2\text{CO}$, A., 811.
- Meyer, Gerhard. See Müller, Friedrich.
- Meyer, Hans, detection of cupriforous dyes in hair and its application in the diagnosis of hair dyes, B., 502.
- Meyer, Harry. See Wieland, H.
- Meyer, Herbert, improvement of the zinc-aluminium alloy, Al_2Zn_3 , A., 799.
- Meyer, Hermann. See Bergmann, E.
- Meyer, Hugo. See Rominger, E.
- Meyer, H. H., reduction of chromic oxide and preparation of chromium-iron alloys free from carbon, B., 1035. See also Wüst, F.
- Meyer, H. K. See Scholl, Roland.
- Meyer, J. See Sartory, A.
- Meyer, Julius, Smekal-Raman effect in some sulphur compounds, A., 213. and Hinke, W., esters of selenic acid, A., 484. and Schramm, G., esters of fluorosulphonic acid, A., 708.
- Meyer, J. L., physical properties of Pennsylvania anthracite and some related materials, B., 823.
- Meyer, J. W. See Groen, J.
- Meyer, Karl. See Evans, H. M.
- Meyer, Konrad. See Tornau, O.
- Meyer, Kurt, soya-bean meal, B., 398.
- Meyer, K. H., and Mark, H., [highly-polymerised compounds. LVI.], A., 149. Susich, G. von, and Valkó, E., elastic properties of organic high polymerides and their kinetic significance, A., 695.
- Meyer, L., effect of carbon dioxide and lime on the solubility of soil phosphoric acid, B., 36.
- Meyer, Lothar, [two different liquid states], A., 560. Mechanism of primary reaction between oxygen and graphite; kinetics of combustion of carbon, A., 816. Remarkable reaction of nitrous oxide adsorbed on charcoal, A., 1199. and Büchner, A., dipole moment of n-propyl ether, A., 561.
- Meyer, O., and Hobrock, R., nitrogenisation of iron and iron alloys. II., B., 184.
- Meyer, R. F., and Meyer Mineral Separation Co., metallurgical [chloridising] process, (P.), B., 556. Recovery of precious metals from [argenteiferous] refractory ores, (P.), B., 557. Treatment of ores [with gases]; metallurgical process [for sulphide ores]; chloridising metalliferous materials [iron ores]; beneficiating iron ores, (P.), B., 594. See also Meyer Mineral Separation Co.
- Meyer, R. J. See Baxter, G. P.
- Meyer, R. K., and Allen, W. M., production of mucification of the vaginal epithelium of rodents by the oestrous hormone, A., 433.
- Meyer, S., choice of basis for at. wts., A., 442. Development of research on radioactivity, and its influence on related subjects, A., 1186.
- Meyer, T. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Meyer, W., and Schmitt, A., electrical conductivity of barium oxide in relation to electron emission, A., 1077.
- Meyer Mineral Separation Co., and Meyer, R. F., recovering metal values from ores and other metallurgical materials, (P.), B., 848*. See also Meyer, R. F.
- Meyeren, W. von, measurement of small vapour pressures; pressure of water vapour over various concentrations of sulphuric acid, A., 801.
- Meyerheim, G., ageing tendency of [compound] fatty lubricating oils, B., 313.
- Meyerhof, O., osmotic equilibrium between yolk and white in hen's eggs, A., 76. Isolation from erythrocytes of the enzyme which produces lactic acid, A., 542. and Lohmann, K., energy changes in anaerobic phosphagen synthesis in muscle extract, A., 188. Co-enzyme system of lactic acid formation, A., 881. Energy changes and exchange of phosphoric acid esters in muscle extract, A., 1281.
- Möhle, W., and Schulz, W., change of reaction of muscle in relation to development of tension and chemical change, A., 643. and Schulz, W., dependence of respiration of nitrogen bacteria on oxygen tension, A., 1067.
- Meyering, J. L. See Smits, A.
- Meyers, F. See Remy, T.
- Meyers, H. H., and Armour Fertilizer Works, treatment of phosphate rock and alunite, (P.), B., 146. Treatment of calcined phosphate [to produce ammonium phosphate and cement], (P.), B., 1078.
- Meyersberg, G., effect of work on bending test on cast iron, B., 550. Effect of dimensions of the test piece on bending tests on cast iron, B., 550.
- Meythaler, F. See Naegeli, T.
- Mezhebovskaya, E. See Gerr, V.
- Mézincesco, rôle of non-essential amino-acids in partly covering the specific endogenous nitrogen loss, A., 189.
- Mezzadrol, G., action of ultra-short electromagnetic waves on silkworms' eggs irradiated prior to incubation, A., 542.
- Amati, A., and Bozano, C., deterioration of [beet] sugars, B., 1050.
- and Varetón, E., photosynthesis of carbohydrates in ultra-violet light from activated carbon dioxide solutions, A., 237. Action of Italian radioactive soils on germination of seeds and on growth of plants, A., 661.
- Miag Mühlenbau & Industrie A.-G., and Moog, O., roller grinding mills, (P.), B., 867.
- Miall, S., [crystal form of] tartrates, A., 451.
- Michael, A., and Ross, J., addition of sodium enol-alkylmalonic ester to phenyl styryl ketone, A., 252. Partition principle as applied to structure of enolic sodium derivatives of α -diketones and β -keto-esters. II., A., 254.

- Michael Industrie Akt.-Ges., washing agents, (P.), B., 116.
- Michaelis, H. See Porter, F. R.
- Michaelis, L., reversible two-step oxidation, A., 809. Reduction indicator, A., 1102.
- and Smythe, C. V., correlation between rate of oxidation and potential in iron systems, A., 126.
- Michaelis, R. See Braun, J. von.
- Michail, D., and Vancea, P., effect of naphthalene on tissue oxidation of the lens [of the eye], A., 190.
- Michailov, A. See Arbusov, G.
- Michailov, G. See Fréedericksz, V.
- Michailov, V. F. See Gurevitch, I. D.
- Michailovsky, N. M., and Sharit Chem. Co., Inc., [ultra]-filter, (P.), B., 1061.
- Michalek, G. A., and Post, H. W., ketonol determination, A., 739.
- Michalewicz, C. See Jakób, W. F.
- Michalski, E. See Hlasko, M.
- Michaltschischin, G. T., fractional reaction for chlorine, A., 486.
- Michaux, A., chlorine in experimental scurvy, A., 297. Effect of sodium and potassium on experimental scurvy, A., 769.
- See also Randoin, L.
- Michel, F., catalytic fission of triphenylmethyl ethers by hydrogen and oxygen, A., 369. Passage from the hexose to the cyclitol series, A., 834.
- and Micheel, H., reactions of trimethylamine compounds of sugars, A., 369. Configurations of α - and β -forms in the sugar series. II. Configuration of glucosamine, A., 371.
- Michel, H. See Micheel, F.
- Michel, A., determination of lactic acid in wines, B., 281.
- Michel, G., and Soc. "Le Magnesium Industriel," forging of magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 472.
- Michel, J. M. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Michel, M., filter-plates for [cocoa pot]-presses, (P.), B., 481.
- Michelman, J., decomposition products from leather, (P.), B., 811.
- Michels, A., and Gibson, R. O., viscosity of gases at high pressures; viscosity of nitrogen to 1000 atm., A., 116.
- and Michels, C., dielectric constant of nitrogen up to 150 atmospheres at 25°, 75°, and 125°, A., 793.
- Nijhoff, G. P., and Gerger, A. J. J., determination of isotherms for hydrogen between 0° and 100° up to 1000 atmospheres, A., 329.
- Michels, C. See Michels, A.
- Michels, M., ash-free solid fuel, (P.), B., 1017.
- Michels, M., and Soeries de Strasbourg Soc. Anon., cellulose xanthates, (P.), B., 719.
- Michels, W. See Haase, K.
- Michelson, C. H., refining soap floating on waste liquors obtained in manufacture of sulphate- or sodium-cellulose, as well as sulphite waste liquor, (P.), B., 561.
- Michelson, E. M., influence of sulphuric acid on oxidation of aqueous ferrous sulphate by atmospheric oxygen, A., 476.
- Michie, J. L., and Tullis, Ltd., D. & J., treatment [chlorination] of woollen goods, (P.), B., 721.
- Michigan State Board of Agriculture. See Miller, E. J.
- Michigan Steel Corporation. See Pitts, F. W.
- Michl, V., determination of organic compounds by oxidation with chromate mixture, A., 1269.
- Michlin, D., and Kopeliovich, N., oxidising enzymes of vegetable tanning materials, B., 1001.
- Kopeliovich, P., and Simskaya, A., fermentation in tanning liquors, B., 1001.
- Middelboe, K., fine grinding of coal, pigments, raw materials for manufacture of cement, etc., (P.), B., 405.
- Middleton, E. B., and Du Pont Film Manuf. Corp., ink for photographic films, (P.), B., 818.
- Middleton, G., chemical assay of thyroid gland, A., 1274.
- See also Cocking, T. T.
- Middleton, H. E., Slater, C. S., and Byers, H. G., physical and chemical characteristics of soils from the erosion experiment stations, A., 1108.
- Midgley, A. R., movement and fixation of phosphates in relation to permanent pasture fertilisation, B., 440.
- Midgley, T., jun., and Henne, A. L., decomposition of dichlorodifluoromethane by flames, B., 715.
- Henne, A. L., and Renoll, M. W., natural and synthetic rubber. X. Constituents of rubber hydrocarbon. XI. Constituents of milled rubber hydrocarbon, A., 1036.
- Henne, A. L., and Shepard, A. F., natural and synthetic rubber. VIII. Products of destructive distillation of sodium rubber. IX. Products of destructive distillation of ebonite, A., 276; B., 902.
- Thomas, C. A., Hochwalt, C. A., and General Motors Corp., rubber, (P.), B., 120.
- See also Frigidaire Corp.
- Mieg, A., use of electric furnaces for heat-treatment and melting of metals, B., 511.
- Miegl, J. See Basler, H.
- Miekeley, A., existence of α -diamylose, A., 255.
- See also Bergmann, M.
- Miermeister, A., composition and production of Grecian types of wine, B., 619.
- and Büttner, G., law of mass action for wine distillates and wine brandies, B., 364.
- See also Büttner, G., and Grossfeld, J.
- Miescher, K., local anaesthetics, A., 424.
- Miesse, R. E., and Q.R.S. de Vry Corp., high electron-emissive cathode, (P.), B., 558.
- Mietheke, M. See Lang, K.
- Migeot, L. E., enamel containing barium and strontium compounds and for enamelling of metals, (P.), B., 771.
- Migeot Frères, manufacture by the powdering process of translucent enamels for cast iron and sheet metal, (P.), B., 64.
- Migeotte, M. See Piérard, J.
- Migita, N., resistance of woods against fungus, B., 1032.
- Miguelote-Vianna, M. See Vellard, J.
- Mihailescu, I. G. See Stănescu, P. P.
- Miholić, S. S., chemical analysis of the subthermal spring at Sutiško near Podsused, A., 38. Chemical analysis of the Königsquelle in Boračova (Slatina Radenci), A., 714. Thermal springs of Sambor, A., 1227.
- Mihul, C. See Ionescu, T. V.
- Mijnbouw en Handelsmaatschappij, "Wonoh Gedeh." See Ellinger, F.
- Mika, J., micro-acidimetry. II., A., 353.
- Mikami, H., bile acid metabolism. IV. Influence of bacteria and of ultraviolet and X-rays on bile acids. VII. Bile- and bile acid-secretion in cholecystography with sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, A., 429, 880.
- and Nakagawa, S., bile acid metabolism. VI. Bile acid secretion and blockage of the reticulo-endothelial system, A., 639.
- Mikami, M., microstructure of pearlite, A., 325.
- Mikeeva, N. V. See Gutman, S. M.
- Mikhlov, M., accumulation of essential oil in the leaves of peppermint, B., 48.
- Mikhlovski, A. G., time of application of fertilisers for sugar beet and potatoes, B., 123.
- Mikhina, E., [modified] Margosches' method for determination of iodine value of linseed oil, B., 515.
- Mikhnovskaya. See Dubrov.
- Miki, T., bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XII. Influence of bile acids and the autonomic nervous system on liver-glycogenesis. XIV. Production of glycogen in the liver by bile acids given together with adrenaline or insulin; influence of the vegetative nervous system. XV. Production of glycogen in muscle by bile acids following section of the splanchnic nerves, A., 639, 644.
- See also Fukushima, I., and Shibuya, S.
- Mikó, Gyula, determination of caffeine, amidopyrin, and phenacetin in presence of each other, B., 448. Volumetric and gravimetric determination of theobromine sodium salicylate, B., 448. Colour reaction of aloes with nitric acid, B., 622.
- Mikšić, J., and Režek, A., grape-seed oil. I., A., 313.
- Milas, N. A. See Harris, R. S.
- Milatz, J. M. W. See Takamine, T.
- Milbourne, C. G. See Huff, W. J.
- Milbradt, W., biological action of parenterally injected ethyl alcohol, A., 1162.
- Influence of liver extract on liver metabolism, A., 1171.
- Miles, F. D., formation and characteristics of crystals of lead azide and other initiating explosives, A., 11.
- See also Craik, J.
- Miles, H. W., Wood, J., and Thomas, I., ecology and control of slugs, B., 124.
- Miles, J. B., jun., and Robertson, H. P., dielectric behaviour of colloidal particles with an electric double layer, A., 793.
- Miles, L. E., control of basal rot of narcissus, B., 907.
- Miles, R. D., X-ray investigation of sub-crystalline materials, A., 1080.
- Miletskaja, S. See Asimov, G.
- Milham, E. G., and Balch, S., heat requirements for drying coated paper, B., 674.
- Milhet. See Lenglen.
- Milhorat, A. T. See Thomas, K.
- Milanezuk, B., Zeeman effect of quadrupole lines according to Dirac's theory, A., 440. Transition effects in quadrupole lines, A., 440.
- Millar, J. T. See Melville, A.
- Millar, R. W. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Millar, W. S. See Levy, S. I.

- Miller, A. I., forced-draught heating in air heaters, B., 819.
- Miller, A. L., and Ault & Wiborg Co., production from hydrocarbon oil of black pigment consisting of carbon, (P.), B., 220.
- Miller, A. P., water filtration, (P.), B., 82.
- Miller, C. C. See Eichenlaub, A. C., and Whitman, W. G.
- Miller, C. F., determination of small quantities of potassium, A., 136. Determination of manganese with potassium periodate, A., 136.
- Miller, O. P., jun., and Castle, R., effect of sodium ricinoleate on *Gonococcus*, A., 198.
- See also Barron, E. S. G.
- Miller, E., and Read, R. R., germicidal activity of alkyl sulphur ethers, A., 1291.
- See also Hartung, W. H., and Read, R. R.
- Miller, E. B., and Silica Gel Corp., revivifying adsorbent materials, (P.), B., 465.
- See also Silica Gel Corp.
- Miller, E. J., and Chibnall, A. C., proteins of grasses. I., A., 662.
- and Michigan State Board of Agriculture, ash-free adsorbent carbon, (P.), B., 8.
- Miller, E. S. See Burr, G. O.
- Miller, E. V. See Brooks, C.
- Miller, F. See Kimber, H. P.
- Miller, F. L. See Bartell, F. E.
- Miller, G. R. See Laporte, O.
- Miller, H., plant materials for the dye industry, B., 1072.
- Miller, H. J. See Cook, M.
- Miller, J. D., corrosion in the pulp and paper industry, B., 1085.
- Miller, J. G., and Wagner, E. C., reduction of Schiff bases. II. Polymeric states and structures of methylene-aniline and *p*-toluidine; condensation of aniline and acetaldehyde, A., 1124.
- Miller, J. N. See Foulk, C. W.
- Miller, J. Z. See Ewing, W. W.
- Miller, K. R. See Maw, C. B.
- Miller, L. E. See Engelder, C. J.
- Miller, L. P. See Guthrie, J. D.
- Miller, M. B., vacuum distillation; its effect on lubricating [oil] stocks, B., 825.
- Miller, M. M., and Lewis, Howard B., pentose metabolism. I. Rate of absorption of *d*-xylose and formation of glycogen in the organism of the white rat after oral administration of *d*-xylose. II. Pentose content of tissues after oral administration of *d*-xylose, A., 1282.
- Miller, O., stereoisomeric-1:2-dimethylcyclohexanes, A., 837.
- See also Chavanne, G.
- Miller, O. E., wedge spectrograms without an absorbing wedge, A., 245.
- Miller, P. A. See Coffin, C. C.
- Miller, P. S. See Hurd, C. B.
- Miller, P. T., and Johnson, C. B., determination of the halogen content of organic compounds, A., 1051.
- Miller, R., and Ballard, C. W., rape oil as an adulterant of olive oil, B., 648.
- Miller, R. C., and Forbes, E. B., utilisation of the iron of protein foods by the albino rat. I. Comparison of growth and iron assimilation as affected by different protein foods. II. Comparison of protein foods supplementary to milk as sources of iron in nutrition, A., 876, 963.
- Miller, E. R. See Gershenfeld, L.
- Miller, R. L., and McBride, O. C., copper carbonate, lead arsenate, and other compounds [insecticides] against the Mediterranean fruit fly in Florida, B., 278.
- Miller, S. F., and Pacific Flush-Tank Co., sludge-digestion apparatus, (P.), B., 82.
- Miller, S. P., and Barrett Co., distillation process, (P.), B., 4. Fuel, etc., (P.), B., 328. Recovery of tar acids, (P.), B., 538. Pitch composition and its manufacture, (P.), B., 712. Apparatus for production and distillation of tar, (P.), B., 1018.
- See also Barrett Co.
- Miller, T. S., kiln-drying of barley, B., 699.
- Miller, W. J., [installation for] producing pottery ware, (P.), B., 182.
- Miller, W. S., Chesley, K. G., Anderson, H. V., and Theis, E. R., X-ray study of coagulation of ovalbumin, A., 807.
- Miller, Inc., W. J., [installation for] manufacture of glassware, (P.), B., 24.
- Millet, H. See Dawson, H. M.
- Milligan, C. H., and Amer. Agricultural Chem. Co., production of orthophosphoric acid and conversion products thereof, (P.), B., 934.
- Milligan, H. C., flexible vitreous coating for metals, (P.), B., 720.
- Milligan, I. H., and Armitage, D., the "moisture expansion" of glasses, B., 406.
- Milligan, W. G. See Baker Perkins, Ltd.
- Milligan, W. O. See Weiser, H. B.
- Millikan, R. A., and Anderson, C. D., cosmic-ray energies and their bearing on the photon and neutron hypotheses, A., 672.
- Mills, C. A. See Tashiro, S.
- Mills, E. O. See Clews, F. H.
- Mills, E. V., ultimate analysis of sewage, B., 753. Nature and amount of colloids present in sewage, B., 1057.
- Mills, H., capillary activity in aqueous solution, A., 333.
- Mills, H. L., and Centrifugal Separation Co., centrifugal separating apparatus, (P.), B., 373.
- Mills, J. E., relations between fundamental physical constants, A., 444, 673.
- Mills, J. I., vitamin-C content of sheep-liver with observations on effects of freezing and storage, A., 887.
- Mills, K. S., [electrical] indication and control of temperature, (P.), B., 232.
- Mills, L. D., Crowe, T. B., and Merrill Co., cyanide recovery [from solutions used in treating auriferous, etc., ores], (P.), B., 102.
- Mills, M. W., Bolton, J., Bolton, J. F., and Ames, R., collecting and governing storage of gas derived from sewage treatment, (P.), B., 290.
- Mills, O. L., and Mills Alloys, Inc., tungsten carbide [for use in drill bits], (P.), B., 344.
- Mills, P. J., time-pressure characteristics of diffusion and molecular pumps, B., 755.
- Mills, T. A., and Bosanquet, W. S. B., automatic regulation of mixture of gases or liquids [of different sp. gr.], (P.), B., 5.
- Mills, W. H., and Breckenridge, J. G., molecular dissymmetry dependent on restriction of rotation about a single linking. II. Optically active 8-benzene-sulphonylethylamino-1-ethylquinolinium salts, A., 1040.
- Mills Alloys, Inc. See Mills, O. L.
- Millson, H. E., [uses of] ammonium sulphate [in dyeing], B., 838.
- Milne, G. R., and Todd, R. M., glycerine of boric acid made under reduced pressure, B., 399.
- Miner, R. T. See Burk, D.
- Milnesia Laboratories, Inc. See Crossley, F.
- Milobędzki, T., phosphorus bromochlorides, A., 1218.
- and Janczak, W., menthylphosphoric acids, A., 276.
- and Rene, A., menthylphosphorous acid, A., 276.
- Milone, M., spectrographic study of heterocyclic compounds, A., 558. Dioximes. XC. and XCV., A., 1146, 1266.
- and Rossignoli, P., heat of combustion of mixtures of organic compounds, A., 1091.
- Miloslavski, S. J., solubility of ammonia in aqueous sodium hydroxide, A., 457.
- Milov, B., control of quality of cellulose in sulphite cooking, B., 673.
- Mitovidova, N. V. See Panyutin, P. S.
- Milski, A. See Eichgorn, G.
- Milton, R. See Obermer, E.
- Mimura, I. See Iwatsuki, T.
- Minaev, M. See Bredig, G.
- Minaev, V. I., and Fedorov, B. P., indigo-blue. I., B., 14. Alizarin-blue, B., 14.
- Frolov, S. S., and Maiorov, G. M., analysis of hyposulphite by means of azo-dyes, B., 545.
- and Moruiganov, P. V., optimum conditions of adsorption of leuco-indigotin by cotton yarn, B., 143.
- Minagawa, T., amylosynthase, A., 967.
- Minami, S., and Nishiyama, H., influence of protein amino-acids on adrenaline hyperglycemia, A., 1292.
- Minchin, R. L. H., significance of urinary "protease" in idiopathic epilepsy, A., 1278.
- Mine & Smelter Supply Co. See Wells, S. D.
- Miner, C. G., production of nitrides of aluminium or magnesium from their minerals, (P.), B., 22. Phosphoric acid and hydrogen, (P.), B., 884.
- Mineral Power Co. See Dyer, E.
- Minerals Increment Co. See McInerny, R. J.
- Minerals Separation, Ltd., and Keller, C. H., ore concentration [by froth flotation], (P.), B., 231. Flotation concentration of [copper] minerals, (P.), B., 775.
- and Tucker, S., froth-flotation concentration of [oxidised copper and tin] minerals, (P.), B., 231. Concentration of [oxidised copper] minerals by flotation, (P.), B., 775, 990.
- See also Williams, P. T.
- Minerals Separation North American Corporation. See Keller, C. H., and Littlewood, J. W.
- Miner, H., determination of density of ozone in the atmosphere, A., 714.
- Mingoia, Q., antimonial derivatives of pyrrole and indole, A., 954. New phosphine oxides and phosphinic acids with pyrrole and indole nuclei, A., 954. Syntheses of pyrrolic and indolic alcohols, A., 1261.
- See Oddo, B.
- Minimax Akt.-Ges., foam [for fire extinguishing], (P.), B., 85.

- Minne, P. See Pascal, P.
 Minnibeck, H. See Fürth, O.
 Minor, H. R., and Liquid Carbonic Corp., curing [vulcanisation of rubber] tyres, etc., (P.), B., 120. Regulating and maintaining heat transfer [e.g., for vulcanisation purposes], (P.), B., 164.
 Minot, A. S. See Dodd, K.
 Minovici, S., and Vanghelovici, M., additive power of glycocholic acid and a new reaction of this acid, A., 56.
 Minsas, J., fucose. II. Derivatives of l-fucose, A., 723.
 Minster, J. T., tests for the keeping quality of unsalted butter, B., 1102.
 Mintz, I. B., Kartaschov, A. K., and Trofimovskij, N. S., combined method for decolorising the thick and thin [sugar] juices with chlorine and norit, B., 698. Volume of marc of normal weight of beets, B., 1003.
 and Krasilshchikov, B. E., sugar-beet presses instead of diffusion batteries, B., 1003.
 Mintz, L. B. See Denisievski, V.
 Minz, B., determination of acetylcholine in the presence of choline, histamine, and adrenaline by means of leech preparations, A., 966.
 Mion, system water-ethyl alcohol-acetic acid-ethyl acetate, A., 117.
 Mira, D. N. See Sabetay, S.
 Miranda, F. M., lipins and immunity, A., 1153.
 Mirande, M., liberation of hydrogen cyanide by certain fungi, A., 888.
 Mirchandani, T. J., Yoganandam, G., Roy, S. K., and Narayanaswami, N. V., measurement of power factor and loss in dielectrics, B., 685.
 See also Giri, K. V.
 Mirer, I. See Konobejewski, S.
 Mirimanian, K. P., cause of small response to fertilisers in cotton areas of Armenia, B., 696.
 Mirkin, E., and Liberman, S. S., fat from the tarbagan, B., 354.
 Mirkin, I. A., preparation of potassium nitrate by action of nitric acid and nitrogen oxides on potassium chloride, B., 62.
 Mirlas, L. N. See Schpitalnij, A. S.
 Mirlis, D. See Opotzki, V.
 Miropolski, L. M., Bakal (S. Ural) magnesite, A., 1015.
 Mirov, N. T. See Offord, H. R.
 Mirsky, A. E. See Anson, M. L.
 Mirzakuliev, M. I. See Zakharenko, A. G.
 Misawa, H., vitamin-B₁, A., 1069.
 Miseschenko, K. P., and Tscherbou, S. I., singular tensimetric diagrams of the system water-acetic anhydride, A., 913.
 Mishawaka Rubber and Woolen Manufacturing Co. See Bradley, C. E.
 Mishustin, I. U. See Malkov, A. M.
 Miskella, W. J., japaning of steel, B., 196.
 Mislowitz, E. See Silver, S.
 Misra, M. P. See Glover, P. M.
 Mistry, S. M., and Guha, P. C., aryl di- and poly-stibinic acids, distibinous oxides, and di-stibino-compounds, A., 866.
 Mistschenko, N. F., porosity of soils in the evaluation of cultivation implements, B., 691.
 Misu, H., correlation between decomposition of nitrogenous substances in green manures of different dryness and their chemical composition, B., 695.
 Mitchell, A. C. G., polarisation of mercury lines in stepwise radiation, A., 2. Hyperfine structure and polarisation of mercury resonance radiation, A., 891. Dissociation by collision with positive ions, A., 1073.
 Mitchell, A. G. See McKenzie, A.
 Mitchell, C. A., scientific documentary evidence in criminal trials, B., 380.
 Mitchell, D. M. See Fearon, W. R.
 Mitchell, H. H., nutritive value for growing swine of proteins of linseed meal and of cottonseed meal both alone and in combination with proteins of maize, A., 189. Cysteine and taurine as substituents for cystine in nutrition, A., 422.
 Carroll, W. E., Hamilton, T. S., and Hunt, G. E., food requirements of pregnancy in swine, A., 643.
 and Hamilton, T. S., effect of amount of feed consumed by cattle on utilisation of its energy content, A., 1161.
 Mitchell, J., determining the available phosphorus in Saskatchewan soils, B., 361. Origin nature, and importance of soil organic constituents having base-exchange properties, B., 693.
 Mitchell, J. A. M. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Mitchell, J. G. See Morgan, G. T.
 Mitchell, L. A., continuous filtering and drying of pottery slip, B., 936.
 Mitchell, M. L., composition of urine and blood of *Echidna aculeata*, A., 295.
 Mitchell, M. R., Skoog, R. W., and Baltimore Gas Eng. Corp., [laboratory] distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 486.
 Mitchell, R. L. See Ritter, G. J.
 Mitchell, S., and Cormack, S. B., rotation dispersion and circular dichroism of bornylene nitrosite, A., 447.
 and MacArthur, I., exponential analysis applied to asymmetric hydrolysis of β -glucosides with emulsin, A., 816.
 Mitchell, S. A., spectrum of the corona, A., 441.
 Mitchell, T. A., and Hughes, L. M., obtaining zinc sulphide from its ore, (P.), B., 935.
 Mitchell, T. J. See Sugar Beet & Crop Driers.
 Mitchell, W. See Pickard, J. A.
 Mitchell, Walter (München). See Wieland, H.
 Mitchell, Walter (St. Andrews). See McKenzie, A.
 Mitchell, W. E., and Anaconda Copper Mining Co., treating zinc concentrate and plant residue, (P.), B., 895.
 Mitchell, W. J., prediction of extract of malt by Bishop's barley formula, B., 654.
 Mitra, A. N., Chatterjee, H. N., and Sen, H. K., explosion of oxy-hydrogen mixtures in soap bubbles, A., 815.
 Mitra, M. N. See Chowdhury, J. K.
 Mitsubishi Zosen Kabushiki Kaisha. See Iitaka, I.
 Mitsui, K. See Komatsu, S.
 Mitsui, S. See Goto, K.
 Mitsukuri, S. See Iwasé, K.
 Mitsunari, T., and Yamaguchi, E., partial iodine and thiocyanogen values of fats and oils, B., 515.
 Mittag, C., and Krupp Grusonwerk A.-G., F., apparatus for cooling loose material, (P.), B., 1060.
 Mittasch, A., and Keunecke, E., activation of iron by aluminium oxide in ammonia catalysis, A., 1004.
 Mitter, P. C., and Banerjee, D., synthesis of aloe-emodin, A., 1252.
 and Biswas, H., synthesis of munjistin, A., 617.
 and Chatterji, N. N., anthraquinone series; synthesis of 1:6- and 1:7-dihydroxy-3-methylanthraquinones, A., 516.
 and Ray, H. C., Friedel-Crafts reaction with phenolic acids, A., 1031.
 Mittra, R. N., and Dhar, N. R., preparation and properties of highly concentrated sols. I., A., 1086.
 See also Dhar, N. R.
 Miura, I., and Yoshida, T., analysis of tropical woods of Siam, B., 1032.
 Miura, Riichi, contraction of rectus abdominis muscle of frogs caused by acetylcholine, A., 190. Contraction of frog's muscle by ammonia, A., 771.
 Miura, Ryoji. See Hagiwara, T.
 Miwa, T., baicalinase, an enzyme which hydrolyses flavone glycuronides. I., A., 650. Alginic acid. I., A., 721. Relationship between hormones and effect of non-specific cell activity on blood-cholesterol, A., 1171.
 Mix, A., formation of crude protein, crude fat, and husk in oat grain, B., 158, 277.
 Miyabe, N., gas-yielding wells in Hukagawa, A., 139.
 Miyaguchi, T., and Fukui, M., colloidal carbohydrate, (P.), B., 1101.
 Miyajima, S. See Takei, S.
 Miyamoto, S., theory of the rate of solution of gas into liquid, A., 345. Rate of oxidation of stannous salt by oxygen and electrical conductivity of mixtures of sulphuric acid and stannous sulphate, A., 475.
 and Kaya, T., rate of solution of oxygen in water. VI. Rate of absorption of oxygen by sodium sulphite solution, A., 26.
 Kaya, T., and Nakata, A., oxidation velocity of sodium sulphate solution by oxygen in presence of a molecular film of fatty acid, A., 577.
 Miyamura, K. See Matsui, Mototarō.
 Miyazaki, Y., constitution of polypeptides and of proteolytic enzymes, A., 304.
 Miyata, A. See Setoh, S.
 Miyawaki, A., digestibility of protein of dried milk manufactured by different processes, B., 525.
 Kanazawa, K., and Kanda, S., digestibility of protein of dried milk manufactured by different processes, B., 320.
 Miyazaki, K. See Endo, H., and Okuno, T.
 Miyoshi, A. See Noda, T.
 Mizoshita, M. See Kimura, S.
 Mizuno, H., quantity of lactic acid in blood, bile, and urine during disturbance of hepatic functions. I. Liver disease. II. Experimental disturbance, A., 535.
 Mizuta, M., gasoline fractions of representative Japanese crude petroleum, V.—XI., B., 168, 297, 373, 409, 632. Lowest value of flash points of compressor oils, B., 376. Heat-insulation of the Engler flask during distillation test [for fuel oils], B., 409.
 Mladenović, M., elemic acid from Manila elemi resin. III. Elemic acid, its reduction product, and bromohydroelemic acid. IV. Dihydroelemic acid and its derivatives, A., 397.
 See also Lieb, H.
 Mlejnek, V. J., analysis of tanning materials, B., 852.

- Mnich, E., phosphorus compounds of plants. VI. Solubility of compounds of horse-bean meal and phytin-protein complexes, A., 1181.
- Moberg, E. G. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Mobile Steel Co. See Martin, W. B.
- Mobley, R. L. See Owen, W. L.
- Moehalle, P. See Mrochem, J.
- Mocoroa, F., number and kind of proteolytic enzymes of pancreatic juice, A., 881. Proteolytic enzymes of intestinal and pancreatic juice, A., 881.
- Modave, A. See Ateliers J. Hanrez Soc. Anon.
- Modderman, R. S. T., and Holleman, L. W. J., concavation, A., 571.
- Modrow, E., new magnesia process at Wismar [beet-sugar factory] last campaign, B., 363.
- Möbius, Walter, comparative investigation of the iodine content of blood with dry and moist ashing, A., 1272.
- Möbius, Willy, torsion modulus of nickel at high temperatures and simultaneous magnetisation, A., 683.
- Möhlau, E., mechanism of formation of azo-dyes from diazonium salts and antidiazotates, B., 593. Spontaneous inflammability of wood-charcoal dust from beech-wood charcoal, B., 919.
- Möhle, W. See Meyerhof, O.
- Möhring, P., and Krupp A.-G., F., muffle furnace, (P.), B., 787.
- Moehle, E., purification of crude benzol with concentrated and 80% sulphuric acid, B., 216.
- Moeller, A. See Siedler, P.
- Möller, C., theory of the passage of rapid electrons through matter, A., 980.
- Möller, E. See Wulffing, R. von.
- Möller, H. See Leschewski, K., and Trömel, G.
- Möller, K. O., determination of small amounts of bromide in blood and urine, A., 412. Bromide retention, A., 639.
- Möller Ges.m.b.H., K. & T. See Sell, W.
- Möllering, C. H., action of fluorosulphonic acid on cellulose, A., 1022.
- Möllmann, J. See Fuhr, C.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A., kinetics of reactions involving collisions between solute and solvent molecules, A., 233. Catalysis in an inert solvent, A., 578. Kinetics of chemical change in solution, A., 916.
- and Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of two bimolecular reactions in solution and in the vapour phase, A., 232.
- and Rolfe, A. C., kinetics of esterification of acetic anhydride in ethyl-alcoholic solution, A., 233.
- See also Bowen, E. J.
- Mönch, G., determination of dielectric constants by the oscillatory circuit method, A., 561.
- and Willenberg, H., infra-red photography, A., 982.
- Moerk, F. N., and Landreth, E. Q., treating [recovering ammonia, potash, and phosphates from] nitrogenous waste materials, (P.), B., 464.
- Moesveld, A. L. T. See Kolkmeijer, N. H.
- Moffett, E. W. See Suter, C. M.
- Mogilnu, A., decrease in the losses of sugar in the final molasses, B., 41.
- Mohamed, A. F. See Bangham, D. H.
- Mohammad, S. S. See Qureshi, M.
- Mohammad, W., and Sharma, P. N., hyperfine structure of spectrum lines of lead arc in the visible and ultra-violet regions, A., 104.
- Mohler, A. L., and Hercules Powder Co., production of hydrated metal [magnesium] nitrates, (P.), B., 1078.
- Mohler, F. L., emission and absorption of radiation by metallic silver, A., 551. Collisions of the first and second kind in the positive column of a caesium discharge, A., 1183.
- and Boeckner, C., radiation from probe surfaces bombarded by electrons, A., 4.
- Mohr, C. B. O., and Nicoll, F. H., inelastic electron scattering in gases. I, A., 1185.
- See also Massey, H. S. W.
- Mohr, R., general vapour-pressure apparatus, A., 684.
- Mohr, W., and Moos, J., phosphorus determination in fats, B., 1125. Phosphatide content of milk and milk products, B., 1133.
- Mohs-Czyzewski, determination of gluten, B., 283.
- Moilliet, J. L. See Scott, A. F.
- Moinat, A. D., available water [in soil] and the wilting of plants, B., 440.
- Moissejeva, M., mitogenic radiation. II, A., 201. III. Induction in onion roots with yeast and blood, A., 201, 1062.
- Moissonier, See Gerard, (Mlle.) P.
- Mojharov, V. A., temperature conditions in the open-hearth furnace in relation to calorific value of the fuel, B., 842.
- Mokin, N. N., increasing effectiveness of fertilising cotton by means of stimulants, B., 744.
- Mokoshev, N. K., and Vorobiev, V. G., steaming of alizarin-pink (without pressure), B., 143.
- Mokragatz, M. S., colorimetric determination of eserine, A., 868.
- Mokrushin, S. G., surface energy of molecules and their physicochemical properties. I. Surface energy and b.p. of homologous organic compounds, A., 453.
- Molchanov, S. P., constancy of the Mitscherlich coefficient for potash, B., 568.
- Moldowan, D. E., extracting culinary oil from seeds, (P.), B., 736.
- Moles, E., at. wt. of fluorine, A., 106, 209, 554. At. wts. in 1931, A., 894.
- and Pérez Vitoria, A., pyrolysis, densities, and heats of solution and hydration of iodine pentoxide and its hydrates, A., 470. System $\text{HIO}_3\text{-HNO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$; solubilities and viscosities, A., 568.
- and Salazar, M. T., density of carbon monoxide; at. wt. of carbon, A., 566.
- See also De Celis, M. G.
- Molhant, A., determination of reducing sugars present in small quantity, particularly in crude and refined sucrose, B., 814, 1132.
- Molignoni, U. See Crippa, G. B.
- Molinier, J. See Caujolle, P.
- Molitor, H. See Glaubach, S.
- Moll, F., preservation of wood by fluorosilicates, B., 1120.
- Moll, T. See Dalmer, O., and Holtz, F.
- Moll, W. See Volmer, M.
- Mollenhoff, P. See Gessner, O.
- Mollwo, E., absorption spectra of photochemically coloured alkali halide crystals, A., 673, 1074.
- Moloney, P. J., and Taylor, E. M., stabilisation of diluted diphtheria toxin, A., 94.
- See also Fraser, C. J.
- Moister, C. C. See Kuhn, W.
- Moltsehanova, O. See Krestinskaja, V.
- Monack, A. J., modulus of elasticity as an indication of uniformity of electrical porcelain, B., 229. Relative-absolute humidity conversions, B., 403.
- and Shardlow, L. R., effect of firing temperature on dielectric strength of porcelain, B., 229.
- Shardlow, L. R., and Wamsley, D. H., dielectric strength of porcelain: influence of firing temperature, B., 343.
- Monaghan, B. R., effect of dietary deficiencies on phospholipin metabolism, A., 1282.
- and Schmitt, F. O., effects of carotene and vitamin-A on oxidation of linoleic acid, A., 782.
- Monasterio, G. See Lintzel, W.
- Monastirski, D. N., and Ostashevskaya, A. L., volumetric determination of sulphur in cast iron and steel, B., 425.
- Monceaux, R., and Godard, H., presence of tyrosine and other free amino-acids in a non-pigmented naevocarcinoma, A., 767.
- Moncorps, C., pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of ointments. VII. Resorption of salicylic acid from ointments containing free salicylic acid, salicylates, and salicylic esters, A., 89.
- and Schmid, Rudolf, identification of glutathione in blood and tissue, A., 531.
- Moncrieff, R. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Moncrieff, Ltd., J., and McNish, A. F., circulating the glass in glass-furnace gathering basins, (P.), B., 263.
- Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., and Atkinson, R. H., electroplating and electrodeposition of metals [palladium], (P.), B., 1124.
- and Raper, A. R., electrodeposition of palladium, (P.), B., 1124.
- Mondain-Monval, P., formation of peroxides in the oxidation of hydrocarbons, B., 535.
- Moness, E., Braker, W., and Christiansen, W. G., germicidal activity of aromatic sulphides, A., 844.
- Money, R. J., and Pontet, H. D., internally-heated vertical retorts for distillation of shales, lignites, peats, coals, or other earthy oil-bearing substances, (P.), B., 632.
- Money, R. W., and Davies, C. W., dissociation of salts in water. IV. Bi-bivalent salts, A., 912.
- Monforte, F. See De Fazi, R.
- Mong, L. E. See Heindl, R. A.
- Mong, W. L. See Booth, H. S.
- Monkemeyer, L., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., treatment of artificial silk obtained from centrifuges, (P.), B., 500.
- Monnberg, R., practical sulphite[-pulp] cooking, B., 1023. Temperature curves and the sulphite[-pulp] cook, B., 1073.
- Monosohn, A. See Sehattenstein, A. J.
- Monowatt Electric Corporation. See Coleman, R. E.
- Monrad, C. C., heat transmission in convection sections of pipe stills, B., 579.
- Monsanto Chemical Works, refining crude phthalic anhydride, (P.), B., 301.
- and Clemmensen, E., [purification] of coumarin, (P.), B., 833. Purified esters of phosphoric acid and thiophosphoric acid, (P.), B., 928.
- Rispler, A. L., Luthy, M., and Schilling, F. E., [non-resinous] condensation products of formaldehyde with aromatic sulphonamides and N-aryl derivatives thereof, and their application as plasticisers, (P.), B., 57, 173.

- Monson, L. T. See De Groot, M.
- Monsson, W. H., and Chidester, G. H., comparative pulping value of Russian and Canadian spruce by the sulphite process, B., 673.
- Montagne, R., formation of acetylene from methane by the condensed spark at low pressure, A., 580.
- "Montecatini" Società Generale per l'Industria Mineraria ed Agricola, ammonium nitrate, (P.), B., 421.
- Montefredine, A. M., solvent action of gastric juice on calcium phosphate, A., 416. Zinc content of internal organs in two cases of poisoning by zinc phosphide, A., 1060.
- Montemartini, C., and Vernazza, E., reaction of violet solutions of chromium salts. I.—V., A., 244, 352, 712. Decomposition of metallic nitrates and nitrites. II. Stannous nitrate. III. Manganous nitrite, A., 351, 823. Changes of salts of trivalent metals in solution. I. II. Separation and determination of the violet and green forms of chromic sulphate and of chrome alum. III. Equilibrium between the violet and green forms of potassium chromium alum. IV. Equilibrium between the violet and green forms in solutions of chromic sulphate and sodium chromic sulphate, A., 708, 827, 912, 996.
- Montequi, R., systematic detection of anions, A., 1220. [Copper zinc mercuriothiocyanate test for copper], A., 1223.
- and Otero, E., detection of chloride in presence of cyanide, A., 1220.
- and Puncel, G., detection of chloride in presence of bromide; reaction for bromates, A., 486.
- Montet, D., radioactivity and germination of bulbs, A., 661. Radioactivity in plant physiology, A., 1181.
- Montfort, C., rates of assimilation and increase of substance of the sea algae in diluted sea-water and behaviour on resalting. I. Phases of the poisonous action and the question of reversibility. II. Types of functional salt action, A., 98.
- Montgomerie, J. A., aqueous dispersions of bitumen, (P.), B., 829.
- Montgomery, C. W. See Aston, J. G.
- Montgomery, F. H. See Hartman, F. E.
- Montgomery, H. See Greenwich Inland Linoleum (F. Walton's New Patents) Co.
- Montgomery, (Miss) L. V. See Baker, W.
- Montgomery, M. F. See Kern, R.
- Montgomery, S. A. See Standard Oil Co.
- Montgomery, T. See Ewing, C. R.
- Montgomery, W. R. See Hartman, F. E.
- Monti, E., concentrated fruit pulp, jams, and jellies, (P.), B., 447.
- Monti, L., and Dinelli, D., nitrosites and nitrosates. II., A., 943.
- and Verona, G., quinoline derivatives. I. and II., A., 402, 1261.
- Montignie, E., cholesteryl esters. XV., A., 381. Action of selenium oxide on sterols, A., 381. Very sensitive reagent for hydrazine and analogous compounds, A., 487. Colour reaction of sterols, A., 844. Colour reaction of pyrrole and indole derivatives, A., 868.
- Montigue, L. H. See Case, G. O.
- Montzheimer, J. W., methods for testing cake flour, B., 282.
- Moog, O. See Miag Mühlenbau & Ind. A.-G.
- Mook, H. W., micro-determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in blood, A., 72. Micro-apparatus for determination of alkali reserve, A., 76.
- Mook, P. V. See Brooks, C.
- Moon, P. B., concentration of slow neutrons in the atmosphere, A., 895. Emission of positive ions from hot tungsten, A., 1185.
- and Oliphant, M. L. E., surface ionisation of potassium by tungsten, A., 980.
- Mooney, R. B., and Reid, H. G., absorption spectra of cyanogen and the cyanogen halides, A., 674.
- Moor, H. H. See Stratford, R. K.
- Moore, A. F. See Morrissey, M. A.
- Moore, A. R., rôle of unantagonised cations in protecting the membrane-forming function in eggs of the sea-urchin, A., 964.
- Moore, Bernard, firing of ceramic ware, (P.), B., 507. Placing materials for bone china, B., 548. Refractory cements, (P.), B., 728.
- Moore, Burrows, absorption and retention of hydrocarbons by solid fuels. IV., B., 216. Mercury purification, B., 348. Behaviour of solid fuels during oxidation. VIII. Ignition and combustion properties of cokes, B., 870.
- Moore, C. C., desulphurising fruit, (P.), B., 912.
- Moore, C. E., atomic lines in the sun-spot spectrum, A., 892.
- Moore, C. N., and Haskins, C. P., premature flowering in grapefruit from X-rayed seeds, A., 1182.
- Moore, C. W. See Lever Bros., Ltd.
- Moore, D. L. R. See Stearns, G.
- Moore, D. McF. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Moore, E. E., and Shelberg, E. F., determination of mercury in oil preparations of organo-mercurials, B., 623.
- Moore, E. K., Highberger, J. H., and O'Flaherty, F., use of amines in liming steer hides, B., 273.
- Moore, E. W. See Fair, G. M.
- Moore, F. W. See Hart, W. A.
- Moore, M. L. See Pollard, C. B.
- Moore, P. H., Lloyd, R. W., and Burget, G. E., copper reduction values of mannose under fixed conditions, A., 1182.
- Moore, R. L., thermatomic process for cracking of gaseous hydrocarbons, B., 327.
- See also Lowery, H.
- Moore, S., distillation, calcination, or heat treatments of coal, shale, peat, wood, and other suitable fragmentary solid and semi-solid materials, (P.), B., 873.
- Moore, S. A. See St. John, J. L.
- Moore, T., vitamin-A and carotene. VIII. High-potency vitamin-A concentrates. IX. Conversion of carotene into vitamin-A in the cow, A., 200, 657. Vitamin-A reserves of the human liver in health and disease, A., 1293.
- See also Woolf, B.
- Moore, W., reaction of sulphuric acid and sodium cyanide [in fumigation], B., 813. Comparison between nicotine tannate and lead arsenate as codling moth poisons, B., 813.
- Moore, W. E., electric furnace in the cast-iron industry, B., 848.
- Moore, W. G., arc electrodes for use in therapeutic treatment, (P.), B., 114.
- Moore Dry Kiln Co. See Cobb, J. F.
- Moore Dry Kiln Co. of Oregon. See Rankin, J. A.
- Moore & White, Co. See White, J. A.
- Moorhead, J. G., near infra-red absorption spectrum of methane, A., 212. Near infra-red absorption spectra of some halogen derivatives of methane, A., 445.
- Moorhouse, G. B., electrolysis of fused acetates and propionates, A., 1213.
- Moorhouse, L. B., and Combustion Utilities Corp., apparatus for generating water-gas, (P.), B., 762.
- Moorman, A. R., Carpenter, I. C., and Contact Filtration Co., refining of oils, (P.), B., 330.
- See also Carpenter, I. C.
- Moormann, T. A., and Shaler Co., liquid heat-transferring composition, (P.), B., 485.
- Moorshead, T. C. See United Glass Bottle Manufcs.
- Moorshead, W. A., heat balances of industrial furnaces and their practical application, B., 755.
- Moos, J. See Mohr, W.
- Moppett, W., selective action of living tissue to homogeneous radiation, A., 302.
- Moraczewski, W. V., Grzycki, S., Jankowski, H., and Sliwinski, R., influence of diet on blood-uric acid and excretion of uric acid after food rich in nucleins, A., 772.
- Moraine Products Co. See Davis, J. H.
- Morales, R. See Bushnell, L. S.
- Moran, T., hydration or combined water of gelatin, A., 466. Freezing of gelatin jellies, A., 694. Science and the meat industry, B., 239. Rapid freezing. I. Critical rate of cooling. II. Temperature of storage, B., 445.
- Smith, Edgar C., and Tomkins, R. G., inhibition of mould growth on meat by carbon dioxide, B., 749.
- Moravec, F., determination of heat of combustion and calorific value of coal, B., 87.
- Moravec, R. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Morawski, H. See Pilat, S. von.
- Morbelli, G., asbestos-cement composition, (P.), B., 425.
- Morcom, R. K. See Transparent Paper, Ltd.
- Morden, C. W., beating or refining machines for paper or like pulp, (P.), B., 595. Continuous batch beating [for wood pulp], B., 673.
- More, J., oxidation of uric acid by iodine, A., 1044.
- More, K. R., and Anderson, O. E., excitation of the arc spectrum of nitrogen, A., 103.
- More, W. St. B. See Cooke, W. T.
- Moreau, L., and Vinet, E., ripening [of fruit], A., 435. Relation between mobilised reserves in the sap of vines and the fruit crop produced, B., 362.
- Moreau, M. See Fouque, H. R.
- Morecraft, H. See Eppensteiner, W. F.
- Morehouse, F. R., and Maass, O., preparation and physical properties of ethyl- and methyl-acetylenes, A., 40.
- Moreira, N. G., apparatus for drying grain, etc., (P.), B., 532.
- Morel, A. See Policard, A.
- Morel, P. See Loiseleur, J.
- Moreland, F. B. See Weiser, H. B.
- Moreland, R. W., and Bibby, F. F., field tests in Texas of insecticides for control of the cotton bollworm, B., 277.

- Morell, P. J., and Amer. Brass Co., zinc-base [die-casting] alloy, (P.), B., 512.
- Morelle, J., effect of deprivation of vitamin-B on the lactating rat, A., 1176.
- Moreton, H. H., Englisch, O. B., and Craig, C. F., reclamation of contaminated oils; treatment of oils to remove suspended impurities; purification of oils, (P.), B., 714. Reclaiming of contaminated [lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 831.
- Morey, D. R., device to measure amount of plane polarised light in low intensity radiations and to measure small rotations of the plane of polarisation, A., 245.
- Morey, G. See Pierce, W. C.
- Morey, G. H., and Johnson, Warren C., nitrogen compounds of germanium. II. Equilibrium in system $\text{Ge-NH}_3\text{-Ge}_3\text{N}_4\text{-H}_2$; dissociation of germanic nitride, A., 1205.
- Morey, G. W., effect of boric oxide on devitrification of soda-lime-silica glasses; the quaternary system $\text{Na}_2\text{O-CaO-B}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$, B., 1029.
- Morf, R. See Euler, H. von, and Karrer, P.
- Morgan, A., control of hoary cress. II., B., 318.
- Morgan, (Miss) B. G. E. See Coward, (Miss) K. H., and Key, K. M.
- Morgan, E. See Brit. Cast Iron Res. Assoc., Norbury, A. L., and Pearce, J. G.
- Morgan, G. T., chemistry of low-temperature tar, B., 408.
- and Burstall, P. H., dehydrogenation of pyridine by anhydrous ferric chloride, A., 284.
- Hardy, D. V. N., and Procter, R. A., methanol condensation as modified by alkalis catalysts, B., 250.
- and Mitchell, J. G., trypanocidal activity. I. Derivatives of dehydrothio-p-toluidinesulphonic acid and of 3-aminocarbazoledisulphonic acid. II. Derivatives of β -naphthylamine-4:6:8-trisulphonic acid, A., 176, 840.
- Mitchell, J. G., and Dolphin, J. R., nitration of carbazole, A., 168.
- and Stewart, (Miss) J., arsenic acids of the fluorenone series; derivatives of aminofluorenone-2-arsinic acid, A., 761.
- and Taylor, R., co-ordination compounds of boron trifluoride and organic esters, A., 728.
- and Veryard, J. T., hydrogenation of low-temperature tar products, B., 408.
- and Walls, L. P., phenanthridine series. II. Nitro- and amino-phenanthridines, A., 1041. Preparation of homologues and derivatives of phenanthridine, (P.), B., 834.
- and Walton, E., derivatives of *p*-arsanilic acid. III. *p*-Arsinoglutaranilic acid and related compounds, A., 290.
- Morgan, H. H., synthetic resin finishes, B., 562.
- Morgan, H. J., and P. L. & M. Co., welding method [for providing wear-resisting surfaces on steel], (P.), B., 555.
- Morgan, J. C., and King, E. J., micro-determination of silica in tissues, A., 533.
- Morgan, J. D., Bjorkstedt, W. G., Lowe, R. E., and Doherty Research Co., heat-conducting high-temperature resistant refractory, (P.), B., 344.
- and Doherty Research Co., forming refractory articles [containing zircon], (P.), B., 106.
- See also Doherty Research Co.
- Morgan, J. H., shaving soap [with mentholated core], (P.), B., 313.
- Morgan, J. L. R., Lammert, O. M., and Campbell, M. A., preparation and reproducibility of the quinhydrone electrode, A., 471.
- See also Lammert, O. M.
- Morgan, M. F., and Lunt, H. A., rôle of organic matter in classification of forest soils, A., 1230.
- See also Hicock, H. W.
- Morgan, O. M., measuring detergent action of laundry supplies, B., 418. Oil damage to cotton tenting materials, B., 418.
- Morgan, R. H., preservation of beverages, B., 367. Concentrated fumigation, B., 369.
- See also Avent, A. G.
- Morgan, R. S., interpretation of the colour match in the antimony trichloride test for vitamin-A, A., 656. Determination of vitamin-D in the line test by measurement, A., 1176.
- Morgan, S. O., and White, A. H., dielectric constant and power factor of rosin oil and ethyl abietate, A., 447.
- Morgan, W. H. See Hinkel, L. E.
- Morgan, W. M. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Morgan, W. R., thermal-shock effect on the transverse strength of clay bodies, B., 182.
- Morgan, W. W., peculiar stellar spectra. III. Occurrence of europium in A-type stars, A., 441.
- Morgan Construction Co. See Isley, G. H.
- Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd., and Walker, J., air-cooled furnace walls, (P.), B., 484.
- Morgan & Wright, forms for manufacture of rubber articles by filtration, (P.), B., 33.
- See also Gibbons, W. A.
- Morgans, W. R., continuous atomic matrix, A., 319.
- Morgenstern, C. Z. See Zawadzki, J.
- Morgulis, S., chemical composition of bone ash, A., 78.
- and Green, D. E., effect of thiol compounds on regeneration in *Podarke obscura*, A., 877.
- and Hemphill, M. G., micro-determination of sulphate in biological material, A., 978. Colorimetric determination of sulphate in biological fluids, A., 1070.
- and Pinto, S., blood-glycolysis. I. Effect of arsenate, A., 530, 1273.
- Morii, M., pulmonary concretions, A., 873. Synthesis of glucosylphosphoric acid by tuberculosis phosphatase, A., 874. Synthesis of phosphoric esters by tuberculosis phosphatase, A., 874. Influence of X-rays on tuberculous phosphatase, A., 874. Tuberculosis pyrophosphatase and taka-pyrophosphatase, A., 874. Influence of arsenate on phosphatase, A., 882.
- See also Horii, I.
- Morikawa, K., relations between physiological and geological characters of a forest of *Cryptomeria japonica* and soil conditions, A., 660.
- Morio, S. See Majima, R.
- Morison, C. G. T. See Coles, H. G.
- Morita, T. See Grube, G.
- Moritz, F. E. B., malt analysis and diastatic activity, B., 572.
- Moritz, H. See Schneiderhöhn, H.
- Moritz, O., serological analysis of protein complexes (protenoms) as a method of investigating biological relationships, A., 206.
- Moriyasu, S., solubility of glasses in water in relation to their composition. III. Comparison of existing solubility data on $\text{Na}_2\text{O-CaO-SiO}_2$ glasses. I., B., 23. Relation between composition and specific gravity of glass. I., B., 770. Solubility of lead glasses in water, B., 799.
- See also Tabata, K.
- Morizot, F. See Achard, C.
- Mork, H. S. See Delaware, Lackawanna, & Western Coal Co.
- Morken, C. H. See Rhoades, A. E.
- Morkert, K. See Hatfield, W. D.
- Morland & Impey, Ltd., and Rendall, A. G., [translucent or transparent] papers, (P.), B., 225.
- Morley, A. M., behaviour of tungstic acids towards sodium hydroxide, A., 823.
- Morley, J. F. See Riley, H. L.
- Morlock, W. See Bunte, K.
- Moro, E. See Galimberti, P.
- Morosov. See under Morozov.
- Morozov, A. See Orlova, M.
- Morozov, A. A. See Liepatov, S. M., and Schtscherbakov, I. G.
- Morozov, I., and Grashin, A., tobacco-seed oil, B., 994.
- Morozov, S. S., mechanical and chemical composition of loess and genetically related rocks, A., 1230.
- Morozova, A. I. See Laschtschenko, P. N.
- Morozova, G. A., oxidation of sulphur in relation to its composition, A., 32.
- Morrell, C. A. See Chapman, C. W., and Wakeman, A. M.
- Morrell, J. C., Benner, H. P., and Universal Oil Products Co., conversion [cracking] of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 411.
- and Egloff, G., corrosion protection in [oil]-cracking equipment, B., 584. Petroleum coke, B., 666.
- Egloff, G., and Faragher, W. F., cracking of palm oil, B., 919.
- Fairchild, O. H., and Universal Oil Products Co., hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 1018.
- Faragher, W. F., and Universal Oil Products Co., hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 713, 924.
- Huff, L. C., and Universal Oil Products Co., prevention of corrosion in oil-cracking systems, (P.), B., 1068.
- and Levine, I. M., determination of olefines by bromine titration, B., 826. Approximate determination of olefine and aromatic hydrocarbons, B., 831.
- and Universal Oil Products Co., refining and purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 137. Dehydration of emulsified oil, (P.), B., 713. Desulphurisation and purification of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 714. Refining of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 925. Treatment of adsorbent carths, (P.), B., 1028.
- See also Egloff, G., Faragher, W. F., and Sims, W. F.
- Morrell, R. S., composition of linseed oil, B., 647.
- and Samuels, H., doubly conjugated system in α - and β -elaeostearic acids, A., 1018.
- Morrill, W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Morris, D. E. See Small, L. F.
- Morris, F. W., use of hygrometers for industrial processes, B., 579.

- Morris, G. See Taylor, W.
- Morris, H. E. See Boomer, E. H.
- Morris, H. H., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., lithopone, (P.), B., 687.
- Morris, H. J. See Allison, F. E.
- Morris, H. J. S., physiological effects of boron on wheat, A., 664.
- Morris, L. See Heller, F. G.
- Morris, N., and MacCrae, O., effect of ammonium chloride administration on metabolism in infantile tetany and rickets, A., 1159.
- Rennie, J. B., and Morris, S., effect of intravenous injection of glycine on the serum-calcium, A., 1152.
- Morris, R. W. See Dyson, G. M.
- Morris, S. See Morris, N., and Wilson, W. K.
- Morris, T. C., solubility of organic compounds in rubber, B., 651.
- See also Gehman, S. D.
- Morris, V. H., optical crystallographic description of the phenylsazones and other derivatives of sugars, A., 933.
- and Wesp, E. F., determination of glucose and fructose in maize tissues, A., 437.
- See also Sayre, J. D.
- Morris, V. N., and Greenup, H. W., rubber latex, B., 808.
- Morris, W. C. See Booth, H. S.
- Morrison, A. L., and Simpson, J. C. E., sterol group. XV. Relationship between α - and β -ergosterol and derived hydrocarbons, A., 845.
- Morrison, F. R., chemistry of fruit from the white cedar tree (*Melia azedarach*, L., var. *australasica*, C.D.C.); reputed toxicity, A., 784.
- See also Penfold, A. R.
- Morrison, H. A., de-inking of book and magazine stock, B., 594.
- Morrison, H. B., jun., Macy, H., and Combs, W. B., [milk]-churn sanitation, B., 45.
- Morrison, L. H., and Duus, H. C., refrigeration systems applied to demands of modern industry, B., 627.
- Morrison, R. W., and Bliss, A. R., jun., strychnine-brucine ratio of *Nux vomica* and relative potency of these alkaloids, A., 1178. Retention of alkaloids by oak sawdust, U.S.P., B., 1103.
- Morrison, S. W., Borntraeger colour reaction and therapeutic activity of cascara sagrada, B., 447.
- Morrissey, M. A., and Moore, A. F., preparation of concrete, (P.), B., 800.
- Morrissey, R. B. See Thompson, M. de K.
- Morrow, K. S., Dustman, R. B., and Henderson, H. O., changes in chemical composition of mangels and rutabages [swedes] during storage, B., 285.
- Morsch, K., action of ammonia and amines on esters of unsaturated acids. I. Action of ammonia, methylamine, and diethylamine on ethyl crotonate. II. Action of ammonia, methylamine, and diethylamine on ethyl cinnamate, A., 600, 1246.
- Morse, H. W., burkeite, (P.), B., 599.
- Potassium sulphate, (P.), B., 599.
- and Donnay, J. D. H., spherulite optics, A., 564.
- Warren, C. H., and Donnay, J. D. H., artificial spherulites and related aggregates, A., 564.
- Morse, M. L., and Craig, W. E., catalytic influence of dried cellulose on hydrolysis of sucrose, A., 705.
- Morse, W., specification for burettes, A., 924. Simple apparatus for absorbing substances from the expired air of laboratory animals, A., 1182. Chemistry of the integument. I. Fresh catskin and its post-mortem changes, B., 316.
- See also Turley, H. G.
- Mortada, I., renal glycosuria; calcium and glucose in blood, A., 961.
- Mortenson, M., technically economic methods for flotation of compact intergrown ores, B., 386.
- Mortrud, E., directly-heated pulp digester, (P.), B., 224. Treatment of wood pulp by percolation, (P.), B., 501. Steam-intake sleeve for sulphite-pulp digester, (P.), B., 639. Circulation of digesting liquor in wood-pulp digesters, (P.), B., 768. Pulp digester with forced circulation, (P.), B., 881. Removing liquor from wood-pulp digesters, (P.), B., 882. Pulp digesters, (P.), B., 930.
- See also Elling, J. W. A.
- Morth, H. See Pavelka, F.
- Mortimer, B. See Rony, H. R.
- Mortimer, F. S., determination of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, A., 763.
- Morton, A. A., and Stevens, J. R., condensations by sodium instead of by the Grignard reaction. III. *tert*-Carbinols and acids. IV. Probable existence of a new intermediate, "metal halyd," in the reaction, A., 157, 728.
- Morton, C., determination of glass-electrode potentials by means of a null ballistic valve electrometer, A., 24. Determination of glass-electrode potentials by means of valve potentiometers, A., 24. Automatic p_H recorder, A., 138. Glass electrode studies: cupric hydroxy-acid complexes, A., 342. Automatic control and recording of hydrogen-ion concentration by means of the glass electrode, A., 1105. Portable thermionic electrometer for determination of glass electrode potentials, A., 1105. Strong solutions of lead subacetate, B., 1119.
- Morton, D. S. See Laubengayer, A. W.
- Morton, E. A. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Morton, F. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Morton, H. A., [retarding the oxidation of] mineral oil, soap and soap products, and agents therefor, (P.), B., 378.
- Morton, J., fur for use in manufacture of fur pile fabrics, (P.), B., 178.
- Morton, R. A., use of 7-methylindole in the antimony trichloride colour test for vitamin-A, A., 1175.
- See also Coward, (Miss) K. H., Edisbury, J. R., Gillam, A. E., and Heilbron, I. M.
- Morton & Co., Ltd., and Robinson, P., apparatus for heating liquids, (P.), B., 85.
- See also Enock, A. G.
- Moruganov, P. V. See Minaev, V. I.
- Moruzzi, G., composition of certain Tri-politan food products, B., 79.
- Morvillez, F., and Defosse, (Mlle.), reduction of molybdate reagents by distilled cherry-laurel water, B., 816.
- and Leclercq, E., fixation of iodine by official tinctures as a method of characterisation and evaluation, B., 622.
- Móry, B., distillation and briquetting of coal, (P.), B., 667.
- Mosberg, G. See Driels, A.
- Mosebach, R., ore-bearing diabases of the Dill district, A., 927.
- Mosendz, L. See Vondráček, R.
- Mosenthal, H. O. See Bruger, M.
- Moser, F. H. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Moser, F. R., sulphuric acid refining of petrol from the cracking process, B., 760.
- Moser, H., static method for accurate vapour-pressure determination at high temperatures, and its application to fixing of the hundred point on the temperature scale, A., 1226.
- Fröhlich, K. W., and Raub, E., ternary system silver-copper-phosphorus, A., 1196.
- See also Brunner, K.
- Moser, J. R. See Beckwith, T. D.
- Moser, L., and Graber, H., determination and separation of rare metals from other metals. XXI. Determination of rhodium and its separation from platinum and other metals, A., 356.
- and Hackhofer, H., determination and separation of rare metals from other metals. XX. Determination of iridium and separation from platinum and other metals, A., 356.
- Moses, C. G., and Reid, E. E., *p*-halogenophenacyl esters of *n*-fatty acids, A., 744.
- Moses, D. V., and Mackey, B. H., disposal of ammonia liquor as a waste product, B., 1016.
- See also Bressler, R. E.
- Moses, F. G., Hess, R. W., Perkins, R. L., and Barrett, Co., flotation concentration of [sulphide] ores, (P.), B., 151.
- Moses, K. L., paper-like product, (P.), B., 502.
- Mosettig, E., Cohen, F. L., and Small, L. F., deoxycodine. III. Constitution of the so-called α -dihydrodeoxycodine; bisdihydrodeoxycodine. IV., A., 408.
- and Kamp, J. van de, phenanthrene series. II. Phenanthrenecarboxylic acids and 9-bromophenanthrene derivatives, A., 1029.
- Mosher, M. A. See Skowronski, S.
- Mosley, V. M. See Hendricks, S. B.
- Mosquera, D. L. See Calvet, F.
- Moss, W. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Mosses, A. N. See Bennett, G. M.
- Mossgraber, E., apparatus for feeding artificial-silk spinning machines with spinning fluid, (P.), B., 380. Electrical insulating material from resins, (P.), B., 475.
- Mossini, A. See Mameli, E., and Sessa, L.
- Mossman, D. R. See Beans, H. T.
- Moszew, J. See Dziewoński, K.
- Moths, K., natural regulation of protein metabolism in plants, A., 436.
- Mothon, C., continuous vertical retorts, B., 966.
- Motiuk, K. See Timmermans, J.
- Moto-Meter Gauge & Equipment Corporation, testing products of combustion [of internal-combustion engines], (P.), B., 926.
- Motor Improvements, Inc., filtering systems, (P.), B., 453.
- and Liddell, R. P. F., [oil] filters, (P.), B., 4.
- Mott, F. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Mott, G., and Pinto Valley Co., ore-leaching process [for copper sulphide ores], (P.), B., 684.
- Mott, H. See Binns, C. F.

- Mott, *N. F.*, polarisation of electrons by double scattering, A., 441. Structure of atomic nuclei, A., 791.
See also Jackson, *J. M.*
- Mott, *R. A.*, evaluation and blending of coals for coke making, B., 374. Commercial evaluation of coke, B., 374. Cleaning of coal, B., 757. Coke-oven fuel, B., 921.
and Wheeler, *R. V.*, blending coal for coke making, B., 758.
- Mott-Smith, *L. M.*, and Locher, *G. L.*, cosmic-ray phenomena, A., 5.
- Mottern, *H. O.* See Ritter, *J. J.*
- Mottweiler, *O. F.*, Drill, *D. C.*, and Gen. Insulating & Manufg. Co., treatment of [heat- and sound-insulating materials, (P.)], B., 485.
- Motzkus, *E.* See Rheinboldt, *H.*
- Mouchel & Partners, Ltd., *L. G.*, and Prud'Homme, *G.*, cooling towers, (P.), B., 212.
- Mougeot, *A.* See Loeper, *M.*
- Mougey, *H. C.*, and Wirshing, *R. J.*, automobile coatings, B., 315.
- Mougnaud, *P.*, determination of fluorine as calcium fluoride, A., 33. Determination of fluorine, A., 587.
- Moulded Products, Ltd., and Ireland, *H. W. F.*, moulded articles, (P.), B., 5.
- Moulton, *F.* See Ball, *F. L.*
- Moulton, *H. R.*, Tillyer, *E. D.*, and Amer. Optical Co., glass treatment, (P.), B., 983.
- Mounce, *F. C.* See Addoms, *R. M.*
- Mount, *H. C.* See Underfeed Stoker Co.
- Mouriquand, *G.*, Leulier, *A.*, and Weill, *L.*, age and anti-fixators of calcium, A., 539. Experimental hypotrophic rickets, A., 642.
- Mourot, *G.* See Terroine, *E.*
- Mousseron, *M.*, substituted piperazines. V. Amino-alcohols, A., 1042.
See also Astruc, and Godchot, *M.*
- Mouton, *H.* See Cotton, *A.*
- Mouzon, *J. C.*, ionisation of neon and argon by positive alkali ions of energies from 650 to 2000 volts, A., 1184.
See also Beeck, *O.*
- Moyer, *W. W.* See Wieland, *H.*
- Moynan, *F. K. O.*, steam dryers, grit or dust extractors for air or gases, etc., (P.), B., 165.
- Mozolovski, *W.*, and Mann, *T.*, ammonia formation in blood of the tortoise. I. and II., A., 869, 1054.
- Reis, *J.*, and Sohezuk, *B.*, formation of ammonia and decomposition of pyrophosphate in muscle, A., 875.
- Mrak, *E. M.*, and Le Roux, *J. C.*, corrosion of bronzes by vinegar, B., 845.
See also Cruess, *W. V.*
- Mrazek, *S.* See Kemula, *W.*
- Mrochem, *J.*, and Mochalle, *P.*, organic sulphur compounds, (P.), B., 459.
- Mrowka, *B.*, theory of widening of spectral lines according to wave-mechanics, A., 440. Wave-mechanical calculation of the polarisability of the hydrogen molecule, A., 791.
- Mrozowski, *S.*, hyperfine structure of mercury hydride bands, A., 104. Hyperfine structure of the mercury resonance line 2537 Å. II., A., 440. Nuclear spin and hyperfine structure in band spectra, A., 440.
- Mu, *J.*, blood-sugar in arsphenamine dermatitis, A., 872.
- Mucco, *J. O.*, plants as electrical conductors, A., 783.
- Muchin, *G. E.* [with Stadnik, *Z. I.*], quantitative analysis using X-ray absorption spectra, A., 35.
- Muchinski. See Korepanov.
- Muchlinsky, *W.*, apparatus for determination of electrical conductivity, A., 138.
- Mudd, *S.*, Nugent, *R. L.*, and Bullock, *L. T.*, bacterial agglutination and its relation to colloidal theory, A., 430.
- Mücke, *J.* See Taubmann, *G.*
- Mücke, *O.* See Eucken, *A.*
- Mügge, *O.*, twin structure and surface indications of rock quartz with reference to the temperature of its formation, A., 829.
and Heide, *F.*, simple sliding of oronothite, A., 493.
- Muegge, *O. J.* See Warrick, *L. F.*
- Mühlbauer, *F.* See Hieber, *W.*
- Mühlbock, *O.*, Kaufmann, *C.*, and Wolff, *H.*, nephelometric micro-method for determination of cholesterol, A., 666.
See also Kaufmann, *C.*
- Muehler, *L. E.* See Crabtree, *J. I.*
- Mühlstein, *E.*, "antagonism" of radiations in their effects on the photographic plate, A., 581.
- Mühlschlegel, *H.* See Brigl, *P.*
- Müller, *A.* (Danzig). See Garre, *B.*
- Müller, *Adolf*, and Krauss, *P.*, μ -amino- n -tridecoic acid, A., 1118. Action of alkali on ζ -bromo- n -hexylamine and η -bromo- n -heptylamine, A., 1238. Synthesis of ϵ -amino- n -heptioic acid, A., 1239. 2-Methylhexamethyleneimine, A., 1260.
- Müller, *Alexander*, coupling of hydroxy-anthraquinones with salicin, A., 370. Rotation of chain molecules in solid paraffins, A., 451. Rotational motion of chain molecules in normal paraffins in the neighbourhood of their melting points, A., 564. 9:9-Diacetamido-compound of alizarin glucoside, A., 603. Influence of lecithin on solubility of oleic acid in bile-salt solutions, A., 871. Partly acylated sugar alcohols. I. Treatment of benzoylated mannitol α -di-iodohydrin with silver fluoride. II. The dibenzoylmannitol of Einhorn and Hollandt, A., 928.
- Müller, *Alfred*. See Berg, *R.*
- Müller, *Arno*, determination of relative surface tension (capillary activity): use for characterising essential oils and related substances, A., 803.
- Müller, *B.*, fume-removal plant for chemical works, B., 1011.
- Mueller, *B. W.*, and Lechler, *P.*, preventing gas absorption in liquids and rusting of submerged iron [in, e.g., water-seal gasometers], (P.), B., 406.
- Müller, *C.* See Kaufmann, *C.*
- Müller, *D.*, assimilation of potato plants infected with leaf-roll, A., 666. Oxidases of killed acetic acid bacteria. III. Behaviour of the bacteria towards oxygen and quinone as hydrogen acceptors, A., 1289. Degradation of methyl alcohol, formaldehyde, and formic acid by living and killed acetic acid bacteria, A., 1289. Reduced yield [of plants] due to nitrogen deficiency, B., 395.
- Müller, *D. R. W.*, circulatory pumps for gases compressed to 1000 atm., B., 915.
- Müller, *E.* See Schläpfer, *P.*
- Müller, *Edgar*, emission of glowing platinum in gases, especially in iodine vapour and chlorine, A., 1072.
- Müller, *Elizabeth*. See Rabe, *P.*
- Müller, *Emil*, and Pucherna, *J.*, beet mare, B., 279.
- Müller, *Erhard*, manuring of meadows, B., 123.
- Müller, *Erich*, passivity of chromium. III. A new theory, A., 473.
and Janitzki, *J.*, electrode potential of iron, A., 813.
- Robu, *J. V.*, and Hartmann, *W.*, theory of separation of chromium from aqueous chromic acid solutions. V., A., 473.
- and Schwabe, *K.*, limiting current in anodic polarisation of metals in aqueous solutions, A., 814.
- and Tänzler, *K. H.*, potentiometric determination of platinum and gold with cuprous chloride solution, A., 1104.
- Müller, *Ernst* (Heidelberg), and Hönn, *C.*, action of aluminium chloride on tri- and di-chloroethylene, A., 717.
- and Luber, *A.*, action of ultra-violet light on halogenated hydrocarbons. I. Action of tetrachloroethane, A., 830.
- and Roser, *O.*, action of diazo-compounds on butadiene, A., 754.
- Müller, *Ernst* (Marburg), combination of eight biogenic amines with flavianic acid, A., 726.
- Müller, *Eugen* (Danzig), Perkin synthesis, A., 56.
[with Hory, *E.*, Krüger, *W.*, and Kreutzmann, *W.*], stereoisomerism of azoxybenzenes, A., 263.
[with Kreutzmann, *W.*], stereoisomerism of azoxybenzenes. II., A., 734.
- Müller, *Eugen* (München). See Page, *I. H.*
- Müller, *F.*, and Phillips, *R. O.*, report of the [European] Commission on the sampling of tanning materials, B., 359.
See also Phillips, *R. O.*
- Müller, *Friedrich*, electromotive force measurements with the aid of electron tubes, A., 999.
[with Meyer, *Gerhard*], use of thermionic valves for measurement of the potential of cells, A., 814.
and Geissler, *K.*, Lindemann electrometer, A., 37.
- Müller, *Fritz*. See Weiss, *R.*
- Müller, *F. W.* See Wiessmann, *H.*
- Müller, *G.* See Zipperer, *L.*
- Müller, *Georg*, and Jaenicke, *J.*, method of reciprocal action between gases and finely-divided materials, (P.), B., 325.
See also Metallges. A.-G.
- Müller, *Gerhard*, rapid filtration apparatus, A., 1226.
- Müller, *Gottlieb*, structures [filaments, etc.], from cellulose esters of aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 17.
- Müller, *H.*, and Muth, *F.*, storing cut tobacco, (P.), B., 704.
- Müller, *Heinrich*, quantitative mineralogical composition of tertiary sands in the subsoil of Hamburg and its neighbourhood, A., 495.
- Müller, *Hellmut*, decomposition of rufianates, flavianates, pierates, and picrolonates by means of wool, A., 1182.
- Müller, *Horst*, dependence of measured dipole moments on the solution media, A., 1077.
- Müller, *H. J.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Müller, *Hans J.*, determination of the true specific gravity of soots under different experimental conditions, B., 295.
- Müller, *Johannes*, [determination of serum-] alkali reserve, A., 635.
- Müller, *Josef*. See Täufel, *K.*

- Müller, J. A., new numerical characteristics of drugs and galenicals. I. Copper numbers of some drugs, B., 862.
See also Rojahn, C. A.
- Müller, J. F. See Antropoff, A. von.
- Mueller, J. Howard, and Sturgis, S., prevention of blood coagulation by cysteine, A., 532.
- Müller, John Hughes, and Eisner, A., germanic sulphide; quantitative conversion of sulphide into dioxide by hydrolysis, A., 244.
See also Abrahams, H. J., Allison, E. R., and Gulezian, C. E.
- Müller, K. See Barronscheen, H. K.
- Müller, K. H., and Pivovarsky, E., hot strength of plain and alloy cast steel, B., 469.
- Müller, Margarete. See Kubelka, P.
- Müller, Michael, and Siemens Bauunion G.m.b.H. Komm.-Ges., chemical solidification of earth, (P.), B., 508.
- Mueller, M. L., and Gen. Dry Kiln Co., lumber-drying kiln, (P.), B., 1033.
- Müller, O. See Rieche, A.
- Müller, P., spectrochemical analysis of serum-pigments, A., 1151.
and Engel, Ludwig, absorption spectrum of bilirubin in various solvents. III., A., 79.
- Müller, R., multiply-reversed solubility curves, A., 457. Electrochemical behaviour of aluminium. III., A., 1207. [with Wersitseh, G., and Bauer, H.], system silver nitrate-pyridine, A., 810.
and Brenneis, H., density of pyridine between 0° and 90°, A., 906.
- Müller, R. E., soldering materials [fluxes], (P.), B., 473.
- Müller, R. H., photo-electric colorimetry. V. Applications of the "Sperrschicht" type of photo-electric cell, A., 1012.
- Müller, R. L., ionic conductivity of glass, A., 447.
- Müller, W. (Waldeck), salt works design [and practice], B., 419.
- Müller, Wilhelm (Berlin), hard-metal [beryllium-iron-tungsten] alloys, (P.), B., 609.
- Mueller, Wilhelm (Gleiwitz), mixing of gases and liquids, or mixing liquids in chemical reactions or processes, (P.), B., 87. Regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 409.
- Müller, Wolfgang. See Schwartz, W.
- Müller, W. J., passivity of metals, A., 25. Electrolytic valve action, A., 214. Time factor in anodic passivation of metals, A., 576. Theory of the sulphuric acid chamber reaction, B., 20.
- Cameron, H. K., and Machu, W., theory of passivity. XIV. Passivity of nickel, A., 343.
- and Hiller, H. [with Klaude, E.], determination of combustible sulphur in fuels, B., 534.
- and Machu, W., optical detection of removal of films from iron, A., 993. Theory of passivity. XV. Passivating action of oxide layers during anodic passivation of iron in neutral solutions of sodium sulphate. XVI. Properties of natural coating of iron after various kinds of mechanical treatment, A., 1000, 1208.
- Müller Akt.-Ges., C. H. F., high-voltage electric-discharge rectifier having an incandescent cathode, (P.), B., 115. Apparatus for use in making X-ray photographs, (P.), B., 162.
- Mueller Co. See Cheetham, J. H.
- Müller-Clemm, H. See Zellstoff-fabr. Waldhof.
- Müller-Parcham, W. See Bleyer, B.
- Muench, O. B., analysis of a Canadian cyrtolite, A., 492.
- Münter, F., soil acidity, B., 73. Manurial trials with potash in field and pot cultures, B., 478. Top-dressing spring grain crops with potash, B., 567. Manuring of acid soils, B., 569.
- Münzel, W. See Woencckhaus, E.
- Muggleton, G. D. See Brallier, P. S.
- Mugrage, E. R. See Orten, J. M.
- Muhlert, F., ammonia recovery [from fuel gas] by the indirect method, B., 1015.
- Muir, J., physical properties of steel after plastic and yield-point extension, B., 386. Industrial applications of the ultra-violet radiation test. II. The textile industry, B., 1073.
- Muir, J. J. See Ritchie, A.
- Muir, W. See Kermack, W. O.
- Mukerji, B. J., calcium cyanamide. II. Microbiological aspects of nitrification in soils under varied environmental conditions, B., 694.
- Mukherjee, B. See Chopra, R. N.
- Mukherjee, J. N., choice of covering liquid in exact measurement of cataphoretic migration velocity by the moving boundary method, A., 336. Preparation of upper liquids producing satisfactory boundary condition in cataphoretic measurements, and uncertainties of usual measurements of cataphoretic speed, A., 464.
See also Roychoudhury, S.
- Mulay, A. S., seasonal changes in composition of non-protein-nitrogen in the current year's shoots of Bartlett pears, A., 436. Seasonal changes in composition of insoluble nitrogen fraction in the current year's shoots of Bartlett pears, A., 1180.
- Mulder, A. G., Phillips, I. E., and Visscher, M. B., urinary excretion of inorganic phosphate in fasting with particular reference to the effect of exercise, A., 1283.
- Mulder, C. H. K., sulphophenylpropionic acids. II., A., 268.
- Mulder, H. See Backer, H. J.
- Muldowney, W. M., [determination of] tin in tin drosses, B., 149.
- Mulholland, V., and Hartford-Empire Co., electric lehr [for annealing glassware], (P.), B., 771. Apparatus for making glass, (P.), B., 888.
See also Hartford-Empire Co.
- Muller, H. See Cornee, E.
- Muller, H. D. See Böeseken, J.
- Muller, J., lowering of eutectic points, A., 913.
- Muller, P., m.p. apparatus, A., 36, 1012.
- Mullet, V. See Sunder, H.
- Mulligan, M. J., Lovell, W. G., and Boyd, T. A., determination of gum in gasoline; high-temperature modification of air-jet method, B., 1065.
- Mulliken, R. S., electronic structures of polyatomic molecules and valency. I.—III., A., 562, 902, 1190. Quantum theory of double linking, A., 1191.
See also Jenkins, F. A.
- Mullinger, L. W. See Bakelite, Ltd.
- Mumbrauer, R. See Käding, H.
- Mumford, S. A., Phillips, J. W. C., and Ball, W. C., vapour pressure of $\beta\beta$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., 454.
See also Phillips, J. W. C.
- Munch, J. C., Crossley, F. C., and Hartung, W. H., alkaloid reagents. II. Aromatic monohomocyclic derivatives. III. Propadrine, its homologues and derivatives, A., 761, 763.
See also Hartung, W. H., and Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Munch, R. H., mercury vapour pumps for vacuum distillations, A., 1105.
- Munchmeyer, L. W. See Shakour, G. C.
- Mund, A., Stoecker, J., and Ellender, W., course of reactions in the boshes and hearth [of an iron blast furnace] and its importance in the smelting process, B., 149.
- Mund, W., and Heim, G., vapour pressures of the system ethyl alcohol-ethyl acetate, A., 1197.
- Mundy, L. M., and Rix, C. W. S., determination of mercury in mixtures containing mercuric chloride and vegetable infusions, B., 1135.
See also Corfield, C. E.
- Munitex Corporation. See Boehringer, R.
- Munk, F., coffee-bean fat and wax, B., 312.
and Weigl, A., optical examination of white pigments; a proposal for standardisation, B., 117.
See also Better, E. I.
- Munro, J. A., and Carruth, L. A., insecticidal control of the common black field cricket (*Gryllus assimilis*, Fabr.), B., 1105.
- Munro, R. J., pressures developed in cans during processing, B., 367. Pathogeny and foodstuffs; bacteriological examination of illness complaints in connexion with canned food, B., 369.
- Munroe, T. B., Lathrop, E. C., and Celotex Co., preservation of vegetable material in storage, (P.), B., 838.
- Munsell, H. E., tentative method of assaying foods for vitamin-B₂, A., 310.
See also Daniel, E. P., and Kifer, H. B.
- Munteanu, N. See Nitzeu, I. I.
- Munters, A. J. E. See Electrolux, Ltd.
- Muntwyler, A., respiratory apparatus [supplying filtered air] for protection against poisonous and injurious substances, (P.), B., 290.
- Muntwyler, E., Way, C. T., and Binns, D., acid-base equilibrium in pathological conditions. II. Alkalosis observed in hypertensive states, A., 187.
See also Myers, V. C.
- Murahashi, S., stereoisomerism of dinaphthyl derivatives and preparation of optically active dyes, A., 263.
- Murakami, E., non-existence of two modifications in liquid nitrobenzene and carbon disulphide, A., 905.
- Murakami, M., eclampsia. I. Relationship between glycogen and the detoxicating function of the placenta. II. Glycogen content of the eclamptic placenta, A., 768. Constitution of mangostin. II. and III., A., 64, 855.
- Murakami, T., and Takeda, S., formation of acicular ferrite in tungsten steels, B., 427.
and Yokoyama, K., effect of silicon on transformation points and structure of high-chromium steels, B., 427.
- Murakawa, K., systematics and statistics of nuclei, A., 4. Hyperfine structure of spectral lines. I. and II., A., 104. Hyperfine structure of mercury. II.—VI., A., 315, 552, 787, 979. Hyperfine structure of lead. I. and II., A., 787, 892.

- Murakawa, K., hyperfine structure of arc and spark spectra of barium, A., 979. Hyperfine structure and nuclear moment of mercury, A., 1072.
- Muramatsu, K., properties of the bacteriophage, A., 545.
- Muraoka, T. See Yamamoto, Ryo.
- Muraour, H., theory of explosive reactions, A., 233. Preparation of stable cellulose nitrates of high nitrogen content by washing with alcohol, B., 1105. Instability of gun cottons and gunpowders, B., 1105.
- and Aunis, G., variation of $sp.d_t$ with charging density for B powders, containing either vaseline or centralite, B., 289.
- Muras, K., influence of small doses of iodine and sulphur and of pituitrin on liver- and muscle-glycogen, A., 1285.
- Murata, K., electrode potential of iron. I. Measurements in a hydrogen atmosphere. II. Influence of occluded hydrogen and other factors on the electrode potential, A., 813, 999.
- See also Sato, M.
- Murata, M., parenteral resorption of colloids. IV., A., 426.
- Muravlev, L. N. See Lagutin, I. I.
- Murchison, J. T. See Henze, H. R.
- Murdick, P. P. See Berthelsen, K. C.
- Murgatroyd, J. B. See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd.
- Murgier, (Mlle.) M. See Darmois, E.
- Murgulescu, J. G. See Spacu, G.
- Murison, C. A., Stuart, N., and Thomson, G. P., polish on metals, A., 452.
- Murlin, J. R. See Nasset, E. S.
- Murnane, D. See Gilruth, J. A.
- Muro, Y., relationship between effect of coccus toxin and hormone, A., 1171.
- Murooka, T. See Ishikawa, F.
- Murphree, E. V., relation between heat transfer and fluid friction, B., 787.
- Murphy, A. R., Oesch, J. B., and Newport Chem. Corp., improving solubility of dyes, (P.), B., 139. Sulphonation of aromatic amines, (P.), B., 1020.
- Murphy, D. F., and Peet, C. H., insecticidal activity of aliphatic thiocyanates. I. Aphis, B., 479.
- Murphy, D. W., and Jominy, W. E., influence of atmosphere and temperature on behaviour of steel in forging furnaces, B., 264.
- Murphy, E. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Murphy, E. J. See Allison, F.
- Murphy, F. J. See Schwartz, E. W.
- Murphy, G. M., and Urey, H. C., relative abundance of the nitrogen and oxygen isotopes, A., 980.
- See also Urey, H. C.
- Murphy, J. B., and Sturm, Ernest, normal tissues as a possible source of inhibitors for tumours, A., 768. Properties of the causative agent of a chicken tumour. IV., A., 1157.
- Sturm, E., Claude, A., and Helmer, O. M., properties of the causative agent of a chicken tumour. III., A., 1157.
- Sturm, E., Favilli, G., Hoffman, D. C., and Claude, Albert, properties of the causative agent of a chicken tumour. V. I., A., 1157.
- Murphy, R. R. See Forbes, E. B.
- Murray, A. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Murray, D. G. See Simpson, E. S.
- Murray, F. T., jun. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Murray, H. D., and Spencer, D. A., photographic images, (P.), B., 449.
- See also Colour Photographs (Brit. & Foreign), Ltd.
- Murray, K. S., and Brit. Oxygen Co., Ltd., conversion of liquefied gases into gas at atmospheric temperature and any desired pressure, (P.), B., 789.
- Murray, M. J., and Avens, A. W., removal of bromide and iodide for detection of nitrate, A., 242.
- Murray, R. K. S., green manuring of rubber, B., 278. Influence of *Oidium* and of sulphur-dusting on yield and bark renewal [of rubber], B., 571.
- Murray, T. F., jun., Staud, C. J., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulosic compositions, (P.), B., 719.
- Stand, C. J., and Gray, H. LeB., optical rotation of cellulosic materials. II. Optical rotation of two fractions of alkali-soluble oxidised cellulose, A., 47.
- See also Staud, C. J.
- Murray, W. J. See Davis, H. S.
- Murray, W. S., and Oneida Community, Ltd., recovery of indium [from zinc ores], (P.), B., 1087.
- Murray, W. T. See Barry, J. J., and Tressler, D. K.
- Murrill, P. I., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., stabilisation of fatty acids and their derivatives, (P.), B., 560. Stabilisation of compounds containing a fatty acid radical, (P.), B., 649.
- See also Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T.
- Mursch, J., and Buffalo Hammer Mill Corp., hammer mill, (P.), B., 485.
- Murschhauser, H., adjusting the composition of animal milk to that of woman's milk or to intermediate composition, (P.), B., 47.
- See also Borinski, P.
- Murty, N. N., and Aldis, R. W., bleaching shellac, B., 851.
- Musajo, L., β -naphthylfurfurylamine, A., 279. Iodo-derivatives of quinoline, A., 1143.
- See also Ciusa, R.
- Muschamp, P., apparatus for heat-treatment of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1017.
- Muschler, F., copper-plated shingles, (P.), B., 190.
- Musculus, A., new hyposulphite discharges [with basic dyes], B., 640. Printing of diazo[compounds] on naphthol-prepared fabrics, B., 640.
- Musgrave, F. F., and Hinshelwood, C. N., thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide and its catalysis by nitric oxide, A., 345. Homogeneous catalysis of gaseous reactions; catalytic decomposition of nitrous oxide by halogens, A., 917.
- See also Young, E. G.
- Musher, S., food products, (P.), B., 526, 1006.
- Musierowicz, A., and Smolk, L., is the orthokinetic type of coagulation of a clay a function of the p_H of the sedimentation medium? B., 36.
- Musil, A., Brönsted's kinetic equation and Debye's theory, A., 1209.
- Muskat, I. E., and Herrman, M., conjugated systems. XI. Oxidation of *cis*-phenylbutadiene by perbenzoic acid, A., 729.
- Muskat, M. See Hutchisson, E., and Kassel, L. S.
- Mussehl, F. E., and Ackerson, C. W., growth-promoting values of dried buttermilk, dried skim milk, and dried whey for chicks, A., 962.
- See also Ackerson, C. W.
- Mussnug, F. See Gossner, B.
- Mussnug, G. See Goffin, O.
- Musso, A., and Deppe, W. P., electric furnace [for manufacture of iron or steel], (P.), B., 513.
- Musso, J. O., soil coverings, B., 953.
- Mustin, G. B., [three-ply] chewing gum, (P.), B., 47.
- Muszynski, J., lycopodium; its collection and yield, B., 287.
- Mutchler, W. H., surface coatings for aluminium alloys, B., 187.
- See also Buzzard, R. W.
- Muth, F. See Müller, H.
- Muto, T., photo-electric effect of L_{II} and L_{III} electrons for γ -rays, A., 895.
- Muttoné, F., and Pauli, W., general colloid chemistry. XXV. Dependence of properties of aluminium hydroxide sols on the colloid equivalent, A., 121.
- Mutzenbecher, P. von, colloidal chemical differences between paraglobulins of normal and antitoxic sera, A., 183. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on sensitisation and protective action, A., 183.
- Muus, J., rate of hydrolysis of pyrophosphoric acid, A., 576.
- Myer, J. L. See Doan, G. E.
- Myers, A. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Myers, C. A., and Kontol Co., treatment of [petroleum] oil and water emulsions, (P.), B., 877.
- Myers, C. N., and Throne, B., blood changes in malignant diseases, A., 872.
- Myers, C. S., derivatives of di-iodotyrosine and thyroxine; action of acetic anhydride on di-iodotyrosine, A., 1129.
- Myers, L. D., and Twitchell Process Co., sulphonation of mineral oil, (P.), B., 589.
- Myers, M. A., and Scranton Glass Instrument Co., correction table for thermohydrometers, (P.), B., 708.
- Myers, V. C., Beard, H. H., and Barnes, B. O., nutritional anaemia of the rat. IV. Production of haemoglobinemia and polycythemia in normal animals by means of inorganic elements, A., 79.
- Muntwyler, E., and Bill, A. H., acid-base balance disturbance of pregnancy, A., 1280. Alleged alkalosis in pregnancy, A., 1280.
- and Root, C. W. R., picric acid blood-sugar method after zinc precipitation, A., 75.
- See also Beard, H. H.
- Myles, J. R. See McKenzie, A.
- Myrbäck, K., α -glucosidase and disaccharide fission, A., 543. Chemistry of alcoholic fermentation, A., 1167.
- and Euler, H. von, chemical nature of cozymase, A., 305.
- and Myrbäck, S., fractionation of proteins of malt extracts, B., 320. Catalase in Swedish brewing barleys, B., 364.
- Myrbäck, S. See Myrbäck, K.
- Mystkowsky, E. M., influence of guanidine and its derivatives on action of amylase, A., 881.
- Myung, C. W., fate of salicylic acid introduced into the body. II., A., 647.

N.

- Naamlouze Vennootschap Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij.** See under *Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.*
- N. V. Chemische Fabriek "Servo,"** and *Rozenbroek, M. D.*, preparation of moistening, emulsifying, and equalising preparations for textile and leather industries, (P.), B., 671. Preparing lye with enhanced wetting and impregnating power [for mercerising cotton], (P.), B., 980.
- N. V. Grasso's Machinefabriek's-Hertogenbosse's Machinefabriek,** rotary cooling drums more particularly for cooling margarine and other fatty substances, (P.), B., 292.
- N. V. Hollandsche Kunstzijde Industrie,** and *Bergen, L. A. van*, treatment of artificial silk in cakes, (P.), B., 500. Artificial silk, (P.), B., 595.
- Dokkum, T., and Hermans, P. H.**, finishing wet artificial silk in skeins or cakes with oil emulsions, (P.), B., 979.
- N. V. Industriele Maatschappij v.h. Noury & van der Lande,** treatment of hairy hides and skins, (P.), B., 35.
- N. V. Internationale Gradien Maatschappij.** See *Hellerud, R.*
- N. V. Internat. Octrooi Maatschappij "Octropa."** See *Niel, C. B. van.*
- N. V. Maatschappij tot Beheer en Exploitatie van Octrooien,** fibres or threads from glass, slag, etc., meltable materials, (P.), B., 642. Sheet glass, (P.), B., 1081.
- N. V. Maats. tot Exploitatie van Uitvindingen,** device for manufacturing glass objects, (P.), B., 799.
- N. V. Maats. voor Keramische en Chemische Industrie "Kero-Chemica,"** and *Koppers Akt.-Ges., H.*, apparatus for charging coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 927.
- N. V. Mijnbouw- en Cultuurmaatschappij "Boeton,"** bitumen suspensions and preparation of road surfaces therefrom, (P.), B., 985.
- N. V. Nederlandsche Gruyère-Blokmelk Fabriek,** solid milk and cream preparations, (P.), B., 446.
- N. V. Nieuwe Octrooi Maatschappij and Colony, M. W.**, cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 458.
- N. V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken,** dry electric rectifiers, (P.), B., 113. Carriers provided with a light-sensitive substance, (P.), B., 114. [Indirectly-heated cathodes for] electron-discharge devices, particularly gas-filled rectifying tubes, (P.), B., 115. Photography, (P.), B., 129. [Electrodes for] photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 192. Electric-discharge tubes for emission of [ultra-violet] rays, (P.), B., 192, 432. X-ray installations, (P.), B., 192. Spinning caps for manufacturing artificial silk, (P.), B., 225. Supports for carrying photographic plates or films for X-ray exposures, (P.), B., 241. X-ray tubes, (P.), B., 353. Electric cathode glow-discharge tubes having cold electrodes and a gaseous filling, (P.), B., 432. [Cathode for] electron-discharge tubes or thermionic valves, (P.), B., 514. [Grid of] electron-discharge tubes or thermionic valves, (P.), B., 558. [Molybdenum-tungsten-platinum] metal alloys, (P.), B., 609.
- N. V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken,** devices comprising a gas-filled electric-discharge tube, (P.), B., 611, 733. Photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 685, 804. Re-entrant objects from moulding material containing or consisting of synthetic resin, etc., (P.), B., 737, 779. Electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 804, 898. Gas-filled discharge tubes, (P.), B., 804. Electrode system [rectifier] formed by two electrodes consisting of different materials and separated by an intermediate layer of a third material, (P.), B., 898. Photo-electric devices, (P.), B., 945, 992. Electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 946. Obtaining contrasts with regenerated cellulose by means of light, (P.), B., 1009. Making a layer containing a fluorescent material, (P.), B., 1057. [Optical] methods for applying designs to yarns, bands, or fabrics by the aid of dyeing means, (P.), B., 1117.
- N. V. W. A. Scholten's Chemische Fabrieken,** paper, (P.), B., 1075.
- N. V. Vereenigde Fabriek van Stearine,** *Kaarsen en Chem. Prod.* perfuming of toilet soaps, (P.), B., 435.
- N. V. tot Voortzetting der Zaken van P. Schoen & Zoon,** preparing a tightening means or composition [putty substitute], (P.), B., 468. Bitumen-emulsion paints, (P.), B., 1091.
- Nabar, G. M., Patel, A. M., and Desai, B. N.**, influence of non-electrolytes, containing various numbers of hydroxyl groups, on precipitation of thorium hydroxide from thorium nitrate solution by sodium hydroxide, A., 19.
- See also *Desai, B. N.*
- Nabih, M.** See *Lustig, B.*
- Nachtwey, P.** See *Biltz, H.*
- Nacken, R., and Fill, K.**, transformation calcium sulphate hemihydrate \rightarrow anhydrite in moist air at atmospheric pressure, A., 706.
- Nadal y Ramon, R.**, electrolytic production of metallic compounds [lead carbonate or hydroxide] of low solubility, (P.), B., 422.
- Nadel, A.**, human skin. I. Skin of the cadaver, A., 870.
- Nadler, (Frl.) E.** See *Wessely, F.*
- Nadson, G. A., and Stern, C. A.**, action at a distance of metals on bacteria and yeast, A., 778.
- Nägele, K. F.** See *Rohöl-Vergaser-Ges. m.b.H.*
- Naegeli, C., and Lambert, B.**, "triatomic" hydrogen, A., 1098.
- and *Lendorff, P.*, modified Curtius reaction. V. Reaction with saturated dicarboxylic acids, A., 252.
- and *Tyabji, A.*, preparation of oximino-acetamidazobenzene derivatives, A., 509. Precipitation indicators, A., 813. Potentiometric measurements with borax-sodium hydroxide and disodium hydrogen phosphate-sodium hydroxide buffer solutions, A., 813.
- and *Vogt-Markus, E.*, modified Curtius reaction. VI. Reaction with chaulmoogric and hydnocarpic acids and their dihydro-derivatives, A., 375.
- Naegeli, T., and Meythaler, F.**, participation of the spleen in formation of bile-pigment; cause of tolylenediamine icterus jaundice, A., 766.
- Naehring, E.**, further experience with pre-liming [of beet juice], B., 1098.
- Naeser, G.**, colour pyrometry, B., 80.
- Naeshagen, E.** See *Hassel, O.*
- Naeslund, C.**, rapid determination of dust in air, B., 531.
- Nag, N. C., and Banerjee, H. N.**, proteolytic enzymes of *Carica papaya*, A., 92. Proteolytic enzyme in seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, L., A., 92.
- Nagai, I.** See *Kojima, K.*
- Nagai, S.**, hydrothermal synthesis of calcium silicates. I.—V., A., 131, 583, 707, 1008; B., 25. Hydrothermal synthesis of calcium aluminates and silicates from lime and alumina or kaolin. I.—III., A., 707, 822, 1217. Hydrothermal synthesis of calcium aluminate hydrates, A., 1007.
- and *Akiyama, K.*, synthesis of calcium silicates. I.—IV., A., 350, 481, 574; B., 262.
- Nagai, W.** See *Freudenberg, K.*
- Nagamote, T.** See *Araki, T.*
- Nagaoka, H.**, can neon lines be used as secondary standards of wave-length? A., 979.
- and *Futagami, T.*, excitation of nebular lines by disruptive discharge, A., 552.
- Nagase, K.**, bacterial substances isolated from *B. typhosus* and *B. paratyphosus*, A., 430. Bacterial substances isolated from dysentery bacilli, A., 430. Haemotoxin of bacteria, A., 430.
- See also *Hosoya, S.*
- Nagashima, H.**, estimation of temperature of exploded aluminium vapour by means of an aluminium hydride emission band, A., 667.
- Nagel, E.** See *Bartosch, R.*
- Nagel, F. L.** See *Nagel, W. R.*
- Nagel, R. H.** See *Enson, O. L.*
- Nagel, W., and Körnchen, M.**, preparation of retene from rosin oil by dehydrogenation with sulphur and related substances, B., 331.
- See also *Lieser, T.*
- Nagel, W. R., Nagel, F. L., and Nagel & Co., W. R.**, curing tobacco, (P.), B., 751.
- Nagel & Co., W. R.** See *Nagel, W. R.*
- Nagelschmidt, G.**, structure and symmetry relationships of complex cyanides of the potassium ferri-cyanide type, A., 903.
- Nagelvoort, A.**, separation of minerals, (P.), B., 990.
- Nagy, J. L.**, dispersion of X-rays in CuSO_4 crystals, A., 450.
- Nagy, V. L.**, nicotine in tobacco smoke, A., 1284. Micro-determination of nicotine in tobacco smoke, B., 912.
- Nahme, H.**, pharmacology of the quinoline series. V. Quinolinesulphonic acids. VI. Benzenesulphonic acids, A., 878.
- and *Seelkopf, K.*, pharmacology of the quinoline series. IV. Yatren, A., 878.
- See also *Grabe, F., and Seelkopf, K.*
- Nahmias, M. E.**, anomaly in absorption of X-rays by lead at 210 kv., A., 669.
- Nahoczky, A.**, utilisation of different solid fuels with special regard to boiler heating, B., 534.
- Naik, K. G., and Patel, R. P.**, mercuration of compounds containing the reactive methylene group by mercuric acetate, A., 937.
- and *Thosar, V. B.*, interaction between thionyl chloride and substances containing the reactive methylene group, A., 840.
- Nair, J. H.**, preservation problems in dairy industry, B., 861.
- See also *Wiese, H. F.*

- Nair, P. V., and Robinson, R., nitration of *O*-benzylvanillin, A., 615.
- Naismith, D. M. See Naismith, G.
- Naismith, G., and Naismith, D. M., [regenerative] furnace, (P.), B., 83.
- Naito, A., fuel and smoke, B., 824.
- Nakae, D. See Dufraisse, C.
- Nakagawa, S., and Yoshikawa, Koichi, extraction of bile acids from bile, A., 78.
- See also Mikami, H., and Sakamoto, I.
- Nakahara, W. See Nakajima, H.
- Nakai, Y. See Iwatsuru, R.
- Nakaidzumi, M. See Schreiber, H.
- Nakajima, H., and Nakahara, W., cataphoresis experiments on the filterable agent of Rous chicken sarcoma, A., 1157.
- Nakajima, K. See Kondo, H.
- Nakajima, T. See Hada, K.
- Nakamiya, Z., new isomeride of ergosterol, ergosterol-G, A., 268.
- See also Guiteras, A.
- Nakamoto, M., refractories. VI. Determining water absorption, B., 771.
- and Kawai, K., refractories, B., 262.
- Nakamura, G., isotope effect in band spectrum of lithium hydride, A., 1.
- and Shidei, T., isotope effect in band spectrum of lithium hydride, A., 667.
- Nakamura, H., iron deficiency, A., 1283.
- Nakamura, I-ichi, origin of autohaemagglutinin, A., 76.
- Nakamura, Isamu. See Yamaguchi, K.
- Nakamura, Kazo, cephalin. I-IV, A., 532.
- Nakamura, Kazumoto, "Todo"- and "Ezo-matsu" [woods] of Karafuto, B., 1022.
- Nakamura, M. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Nakamura, (Miss) T. See Kuroda, (Miss) C.
- Nakamura, Y. See Tomita, Masaji.
- Nakanishi, K., effect of the anion [united to calcium] of raw material on properties of glass, B., 641.
- Nakano, Masahiro. See Sakaguchi, K.
- Nakano, Mitsuaka, influence of homatropine, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine on sugar mobilisation in the toad's liver produced by adrenaline, A., 646.
- Nakao, K. See Sakaguchi, K.
- Nakashima, M. See Tomita, Masaji.
- Nakashima, T., oxidation of cellulose, A., 149.
- Viscosity of cellulose glycolate, A., 1086.
- See also Kita, G.
- Nakata, A. See Miyamoto, S.
- Nakatsuchi, A., sulphur compounds of terpenes. II. Constitution of sulphur compound from action of sulphur on dipentene. III. Action of sulphur on cyclic terpene alcohols. IV. Action of sulphur on linalyl acetate and linalool, A., 1038.
- Nakatsuji, M. See Kondo, S.
- Nakatsuka, M., blood-fat and lipins in hepatic disturbance. I and II, A., 81.
- Nakazawa, H. See Yamaguchi, Y.
- Nakhmanovich, M. I., Berman, S. L., and Lyubin, B. O., iodometric determination of glucose, A., 1269.
- and Lyubitzki, K. K., bone-black [sugar] filtration process, B., 909.
- Nametkin, S. S., and Pavlova, S. N., asphalt from Great Okha Asphalt Lake, B., 967.
- Namikawa, T., properties of lubricating oils, B., 873.
- Properties of heavy fuel oils, B., 873.
- Nanai, E. See Shôji, T.
- Nanavutty, S. H., Van Slyke's method of determination of ketonic substances applied to small volumes of blood and urine, A., 1272.
- Nance, N. W. See Stevens, N. E.
- Nandi, J. L. See Sen, R. N.
- Nanfelfeld, W. See World Bestos Corp.
- Nanji, H. R. See Kon, G. A. R.
- Nanty, T., and Valet, M., dielectric constant of colloidal solutions, A., 462.
- Naoum, P., the Trauzl lead-block test [for explosives], B., 1010.
- Narang, K. S., Rây, J. N., and Silooja, S. S., synthesis of isoquinoline derivatives. II, A., 1262.
- Narayan, T. S. See Joshi, S. S.
- Narayanamurti, D., and Ayyar, C. V. R., influence of amino-acids on hydrolysis of starch by Cumbu amylase, A., 91.
- Narayanawami, N. V. See Mirchandani, T. J.
- Narbutt, J., destruction of the latent image by monochromatic light from the whole visible spectrum, A., 1097.
- Nargund, K. S. See Kon, G. A. R.
- Narliker, V. V., highest atomic number, A., 442.
- Naruishkin, N., Gradski, K., and Gradskaya, M., phenols of tar from Don basin coal, B., 87.
- Nash, A. W. See Garner, F. H., and Hunter, T. G.
- Nash, C. A. See Bakelite Corp.
- Nash, H. E., viscosity-temperature characteristics of rosins, B., 314.
- Nash, J. H. See Johns-Manville Corp.
- Nash, T. P., jun., and Williams, Edward F., jun., is blood-protein amide-nitrogen a source of urinary ammonia? I. and II, A., 295, 1056.
- See also Harned, B. K.
- Nashua Manufacturing Co. See Knowland, R. G.
- Nasset, E. S., Pierce, H. B., and Murlin, J. R., influence of yeast on protein metabolism in normal and depancreatized dogs, A., 421.
- Nastakov, A., and Davidov, A., syntans, sulphohexoxys, and sulphonated hydrocarbons, B., 1045.
- Nastukov, A. M., synthetic dressing or tanning materials, (P.), B., 238.
- Nasu, N. See Iwase, K.
- Natelson, S. See Niederl, J. B.
- Nath, B. V., food requirements of crops with reference to South Indian soils, B., 317.
- Nathan, (Sir) F. L., storage of coal, B., 757.
- Nathan, M. L., high-temperature heat insulation, B., 1107.
- Nathusius, M. See Gillern, K. von.
- National Aluminate Corporation. See Kern, H. A.
- Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co. See Geller, L. W., Heritage, C. C., Perkins, R. L., Ralph, W. M., Spalding, W. L., Thornton, I. T., Wait, J. F., West, B. L., Wood, R. O., and Zwilgmeyer, F.
- Nat. Bank of Hungary, and Heinrich, F. von., production of genuine watermark papers using relief moulds, (P.), B., 768.
- Nat. Bearing Metals Corporation. See Crawford, S. W.
- Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., [air-depolarised primary] electric batteries, (P.), B., 352.
- See also Heise, G. W., and Yngve, V.
- Nat. Dairy Products Corporation, Inc. See Johnson, A. H.
- Nat. Gypsum Co. See Haggerty, J. F.
- Nat. Industrial Laboratories Corporation. See Bassett, O. A.
- Nat. Paper Process Co., Inc., coatings for motion-picture screens, (P.), B., 913.
- Nat. Smelting Co., recovery of metallic aluminium from [scrap] material, (P.), B., 609.
- and Bonsack, W., [refining the grain size of] aluminium and aluminium-base alloys, (P.), B., 1123.
- Nat. Tube Co., coating metal pipe surfaces [with cement, etc.], (P.), B., 191.
- See also Chappell, E. L.
- Nat. Wood Products Co. See Nielsen, H. C.
- Natta, G., dimensions of atoms and univalent ions in crystal lattices, A., 326.
- Structure of hydroxides and hydrates. IV. Strontium peroxide octahydrate, A., 1079.
- and Baccaredda, M., minerals containing calcium and antimony, A., 829.
- and Passerini, L., sulpho-salts with spinel structure, A., 114.
- and Pirani, R., solid solutions [obtained] by precipitation and isomorphism between complexes of platinum and of quadrivalent tellurium. I. Structure of chloroplatinates of caesium and of rubidium, A., 564.
- and Rigamonti, R., synthesis of aliphatic alcohols by catalytic reduction of carbon monoxide, A., 831.
- and Strada, M., gasification of coals with oxygen at low temperature, B., 407.
- Naude, C. See Wyk, D. J. R. van.
- Naude, C. P. See De Villiers, F. J.
- Naudé, S. M., quantum analysis of rotational structure of first positive bands of nitrogen, A., 667.
- Naugatuck Chemical Co., styrene, (P.), B., 95.
- Vulcanisation of rubber and similar materials, (P.), B., 739.
- Styrol dentures, (P.), B., 1042.
- and Gibbons, W. A., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 437.
- Fibre products, (P.), B., 595.
- Rubber articles [with high flexing capacity], (P.), B., 739.
- and Hazell, E., rubber cements, (P.), B., 903.
- and Horst, W. P. ter, treatment [improving ageing and mechanical properties] of rubber, (P.), B., 34, 198.
- and Howland, L. H., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 615.
- and McGavack, J., preservation of rubber latex, (P.), B., 393.
- and Messer, W. E., treatment of rubber [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 438.
- and Smith, O. H., styrene, (P.), B., 13.
- Tough [α]-styrene polymerides, (P.), B., 72.
- See also Cadwell, S. M., Gibbons, W. A., Horst, W. P. ter, McGavack, J., Nikitin, A. A., Roberts, E., Teague, M. C., Tuley, W. F., and Watkins, P. H.
- Naugle, J. J., refining of sugar, etc., (P.), B., 397.
- Filtering means, (P.), B., 406.
- See also Ehrhart, E. N.
- Naumann, E., corrosion of iron [in water-works practice], B., 552.
- Naumann, F., equation of state of water vapour, A., 454.
- Naumann, H. N., alterations in rotation and mutarotation of glucose. II. Effect of salts and organic substances, A., 75.
- Optical activity of blood filtrates. I. Preparation and investigation of blood filtrates, A., 1053.

- Naunton, W. J. S., and Siddle, F. J., use of some synthetic resins in the rubber industry, B., 32.
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Naves, Y. R., lemon-grass oil of Equatorial Africa and the Comoro Is., B., 287.
- Navez, A. E., and Rubenstein, B. B., starch hydrolysis as affected by light. II., A., 543.
- Navias, L., extrusion of refractory oxide insulators for vacuum tubes, B., 548.
- Naylor, C. A., jun. [with Gardner, John H.], anthrone series. III. Synthesis of 3-methoxyphthalaldehydic acid and a new synthesis of chrysazin. IV. Synthesis of the anthrones derived from chrysophanic acid, A., 164.
- Neal, A. M., and Northam, A. J., factors affecting resistance [of rubber] to flexing, B., 316.
- Neal, D. C., Wester, R. E., and Gunn, K. C., treatment of cotton root-rot with ammonia, B., 479.
- Neal, H. W., and Hall-Neal Furnace Co., furnace [for heating air], (P.), B., 372.
- Neal, J. L. See Cox, G. E.
- Neal, W. M., Becker, R. B., and Shealy, A. L., natural copper deficiency in cattle rations, A., 80.
- Neale, S. M., and Hanson, J., true weight of benzopurpurin-4B, and the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions, B., 637.
and Stringfellow, W. A., solubility of barium hydroxide in dilute solutions of sodium hydroxide, A., 1198.
- Neave, J., dewatering, drying, and treating surface sludge, etc., (P.), B., 754.
- Neave, S. L. See Buswell, A. M.
- Nebauer, E. See Kapitheil, L.
- Nebbeling, P. See Ruzicka, L.
- Nebel, B. R. See Sayre, C. B.
- Nebel, C. See Kniepkamp, H.
- Neber, M. See Fischer, H.
- Neber, P. W., and Burgard, A., course of the reaction in a new type of rearrangement of ketoximes. III., A., 404.
- Necheles, H., metabolism of the Chinese, II. and IV., A., 643.
and Loo, C. T., metabolism of the Chinese. I. and III., A., 643.
- Nedden, R. See Link, K. P.
- Nedelmann, H. See Broche, H.
- Nedsoedski, S. V. See London, E. S.
- Needham, D. M., Needham, J., Baldwin, E., and Yudkin, J., phosphagens and origin of vertebrates, A., 532.
See also Needham, J.
- Needham, J., true metabolic rate of the chick embryo and respiration of its membranes, A., 419.
- Needham, D. M., Yudkin, J., and Baldwin, E., phosphorus metabolism in embryonic life. II. Phosphagen in cephalopod development, A., 1283.
See also Needham, D. M.
- Needham, L. W., collection and treatment of [coal]-washery slurry, B., 534.
- Néel, L., magnetic properties of iron above the Curie point, A., 112, 216. Magnetic properties of manganese and chromium in dilute solid solutions, A., 679. Magnetic susceptibility of sulphur vapour, A., 795. Influence of variations of the molecular field on magnetic properties of substances, A., 901.
- Neeland, G. K. See Davis, R.
- Neeley, G. S., and Watkins, G., removing scale matter from liquids [boiler feed water]; apparatus for purifying water, (P.), B., 786.
- Neepsend Steel & Tool Corporation, Ltd., Sykes, H., and Jarvis, J. H., coal-fired furnaces, (P.), B., 83.
- Nefedev, O. V., and Karayanotulo, K. A., inertness of talc mined in Shabrovsk to fuel slag, B., 546.
- Negelein, E., conversion of carbon monoxide into dioxide by green and mixed hæmins, A., 182. Cryptohæmin, A., 763, 1052.
See also Warburg, O.
- Negi, P. S. See Glover, P. M.
- Negishi, S., [basic lead sulphate and paint therefrom], (P.), B., 31. Lead sulphates containing lead oxide [basic sulphates for use as pigments], (P.), B., 103. [Finely-divided] lead oxides, (P.), B., 146.
- Negresco, T., "ultimate" rays, A., 315.
- Negri, E., adsorption of metallic salts by caseinogen, A., 17.
- Neher, H. T. [with Lewis, W. L.], reactivity of the methylated sugars. V. Action of dilute alkali on trimethyl-L-arabinose, A., 145.
- Nehl, F., notched toughness on ageing and stress-line etching of steel, B., 551.
- Nehm, K. See Weldert, R.
- Nehring, K., relations between soil reaction and soil type, B., 36.
and Keller, A., influence of [soil] reaction on phosphoric acid intake from phosphate fertilisers, B., 782. Influence of soil reaction and manuring on composition of a mixture of grasses and clovers. II., B., 1047.
- Neidich, S. A., and Neidich Process Co., transfer material, (P.), B., 18.
- Neidich Process Co. See Neidich, S. A.
- Neil, P. W., and Dunbar, T. L., digestion of fibrous material, (P.), B., 638.
- Neill, W. A., Stedman, W. A., and Dorr Co., Inc., aeration of slurry, (P.), B., 788.
- Nekrassov, N., rôle of indifferent electrodes in aqueous solutions which contain no specific oxidation-reduction compounds, A., 471.
See also Frumkin, A.
- Nekritsch, M. I. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Nellensteyn, F. J., and Kuipers, J. P., determination of the asphalt-bitumen content in asphalt-bitumen-tar mixtures, B., 632.
See also Graafland, A. J. N.
- Nelles, J., reactivity of sodium azido with acid chlorides, A., 1118.
- Nelles, M., and Kistiakowsky, G. B., kinetics of a thermal *cis-trans* isomerisation. II., A., 816.
See also Kistiakowsky, G. B.
- Nelson, C. J. See Richards, W. L.
- Nelson, E. F., and Egloff, G., direct cracking of German raw oil giving high yields of benzene, B., 584.
See also Egloff, G.
- Nelson, E. K., isolation of hexuronic acid, A., 1235.
See also Yanovsky, E.
- Nelson, E. M. See Stevens, H.
- Nelson, G. A., copper-tin compound in babbitt [metal], B., 844.
- Nelson, G. H., Levine, M., and Buchanan, J. H., elimination of correction for nitrites in nitrate determinations, A., 242.
- Nelson, J. M., Palmer, E. T., and Wilkes, B. G., kinetics of invertase action *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., 775.
- Nelson, M. See Prather, E. O.
- Nelson, M. van K., calcium and phosphorus metabolism of infants receiving undiluted milk, A., 646.
- Nelson, O. A., apparatus for measuring partial vapour pressures of binary liquid systems, A., 687.
See also Young, H. D.
- Nelson, P. R. See Beaumont, A. B.
- Nelson, R. A. See Kunsman, C. H.
- Nelson, R. E. See Alquist, F. N.
- Nelson, V. E. See Keil, H. L.
- Nelson, W. See Beilby, H. N.
- Nelson, W. L., and Cretcher, L. H., carbohydrate hydrogen sulphate of *Macrocystis pyrifera*, A., 203. Properties of *d*-mannuronolactone, A., 1019.
- Némec, A., comparison of soil analyses by von Wrangell's method with results of other methods and of field experiments, B., 36. Use of brown coal preparations for fertilising purposes, B., 618.
and Koppová, A., rapid determination of nitrogen requirement of soils by chemical analysis, B., 276.
- Lanik, J., and Koppová, A., colorimetric determination of citrate-soluble phosphate in soils, B., 855.
- Němceková, A. See Dolejšek, V.
- Nemes, J. See Bollenrath, F.
- Nemes, T., influence of carbon monoxide on rate of [beet-juice] carbonatation, B., 571. Removal of calcium formate from solution throughout carbonatation [of beet juice], B., 571.
See also Staněk, V.
- Nemilov, V. A., alloys of platinum with iridium, B., 554. Hardness, microstructure, and temperature coefficient of electrical resistance of iron-platinum alloys, B., 554.
See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Nemoto, C. See Kaneko, S.
- Nemtsov, M. S. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Nenitzescu, C. D., and Cantuniari, I. P., reactions catalysed by aluminium chloride. III. Experiments in the cyclopentane series. IV. Experiments with poisoned catalysts, A., 744, 1132.
and Ionescu, C. N., reactions catalysed by metallic halides. I. Action of aluminium chloride on halogen compounds in presence of cycloparaffins, A., 49.
and Isăcescu, D. A., action of reducing agents on iodonitro-compounds, A., 939.
- Isăcescu, D. A., and Ionescu, C. N., reactions catalysed by metallic halides. II. Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., 49.
- Neri, A., reaction between phenylcarbimide and *o*-anilinophenyl- β -hydroxynaphthylmethanes. I. and II., A., 52, 157.
- Neseni, R., proteins of milk. I., B., 1133.
- Nesfield, A. G. See Nesfield Retorts, Ltd.
- Nesfield Retorts, Ltd., and Nesfield, A. G., retorts for drying and distillation of bituminous and other similar materials, (P.), B., 829.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Makarova, L. G., organo-mercuric derivatives of benzoic acid, A., 68. Halogenomercuribenzoic acids, A., 866.
- Nesmeyanova, R. A., and Kontzevich, V. P., flotation process for phosphates of deposits in central chernozem region, B., 504.
- Nespal, W., inorganic halides and their molecular compounds. IV. Dipole moment measurements with aluminium, boron, and beryllium halides and their molecular compounds, A., 447.
See also Ulich, H.

- Nesterova, V. I., and Petin, N. N., influence of a common solute on mutual solubility of two liquids, A., 16.
- Nestle, R., evaporation of mercury particles and its influence on measurements of the ultimate quantum of electricity, A., 981.
- Nestoresco, B. See Litarczek, G.
- Nevishski, M. P. See Balandin, A. A.
- Netter, R. See Bailly, O., and Dufraisse, C.
- Nettenbusch, L. See Concordia Bergbau A.-G.
- Neu, E. See Tillmans, J.
- Neu, R., autooxidation of ethyl ether. I., A., 1017.
- Neu, V. F. See Elvehjem, C. A.
- Neubauer, H., value of soil maps in relation to nutrient contents of soils, B., 36. Curtailing the Neubauer seedling test, B., 122. Seedling method and new chemical methods for examination of soils, B., 275. Influence of time on activity of rye seed used in the seedling method, B., 855, 1129.
- Neuberg, C., degradation of sugars by fermentation, A., 305.
- and Burkard, J., non-nitrogenous constituents of tobacco smoke, A., 202. Reactions of methylglyoxal with nitrogen-free compounds, A., 1235.
- and Hofmann, Eduard, source of heat in anaerobic energy-producing reactions, A., 778. Heat of combustion of methylglyoxal, A., 1091. Enzymic hydrolysis of malto- and lacto-bionic acids, A., 1165.
- and Kobel, M., decomposition of sugars by Lindner's *Thermobacterium mobile*, A., 195. Naphtharesorcinol reaction of alduronic acids, A., 206. Stability of glycolase, A., 778. Reactions of Lindner's *Thermobacterium mobile*, A., 778. Oxidation of methylglyoxal to pyruvic acid with molecular oxygen, A., 1235.
- and Scheuer, M., pectin of tobacco, A., 202. Compounds of fructosediphosphoric acid, A., 929.
- and Simon, E., isolated occurrence of carboxylase; enzymic actions of the acetic bacterium *Bordeaux*, A., 1169.
- See also Falkenhausen, F. von.
- Neuberg, J. See Bendin, W. M.
- Neuberger, A., latent period of autolysis with [tissues of] fasting animals, A., 193.
- and Reinwein, H., latent period in autolysis, A., 193.
- Neubert, F. See Tammann, G.
- Neuburger, M. C., precision determination of lattice constants of beryllium, A., 797.
- [with Masing, G.], precision measurements of lattice constants by the powder method, A., 1192.
- Neudert, W. See Freytag, H.
- Neuendorff, G. G., Izett steel, B., 508.
- Neuenschwander-Lemmer, N. See Rona, P.
- Neufeld, L. See Bach, Emerich.
- Neufeld, M. W. See Mathesius, W.
- Neugebauer, H., identification of homeopathic tinctures, B., 785.
- Neugebauer, T., theory of Kerr effect in wave mechanics, A., 111.
- Neuhaus, M., and Marek, L. F., thermal decomposition of *n*-butane into primary products, A., 597.
- See also Hagemann, A.
- Neuhauss, H., and Ajax Metal Co., recuperator or regenerator use of gases from high-frequency furnaces, (P.), B., 944.
- Neuman, E. W., solubility relations of silver chloride in aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes, A., 801.
- Neuman, M. B., and Kurliankin, I. A., thermochemical examination of solutions. II. Specific heat of aqueous ethylene glycol at various temperatures, A., 1197.
- Neumann, B. [with Knoblich, K.], sulphuric acid catalysis. V., A., 578.
- Kröger, C., and Haebler, H., heats of formation of nitrides. II. Heats of nitrogeneration of lithium, aluminium, beryllium, and magnesium. IV. Uranium, thorium, and lanthanum nitrides, A., 470, 998.
- Kröger, C., and Kunz, H., heats of formation of nitrides. III. Heats of solution of metals and metal nitrides in acids, A., 998.
- and Langer, W., oxidative, sulphatising, and chlorinating roasting. II. Oxidation of sulphides with moist air or water vapour, B., 469.
- and Langer, W. [with Köhler, Gotthard], oxidative, sulphatising, and chlorinating roasting. I. Oxidation of copper, iron, zinc, lead, and silver sulphides with dry air. III. Chlorinating roasting of copper and silver sulphides, B., 469.
- Neumann, G., technical heat-consumption efficiency of a furnace, B., 468.
- Neumann, Georg, calibration of the scale of spectral apparatus, A., 713.
- Neumann, H. O., and Péter, F., determination of [anterior pituitary] hormone in blood, A., 885.
- Neumann, J., fibre bleaching, (P.), B., 721.
- Neumann, J. von. See Koopman, B. O.
- Neumann, K., and Völker, E., torsion method for measuring very small vapour pressures, A., 1013.
- Neumann, L. See Peters, K.
- Neumann, M., and Serbinoff, A., limits of gaseous explosions, A., 127.
- Neumann, M. B., heat capacities of the system acetic acid-water at various temperatures, A., 222.
- Neumann, R. G., pneumatic separator for cocoa powder and other pulverulous material, (P.), B., 132.
- Neumann, W. See Bennowitz, K., Fischer, Hans, and Ruff, O.
- Neumark, H. See Girsewald, C. (Baron) von.
- Neunhoeffer, M., intensity of infra-red water absorption bands of concentrated solutions of lithium chloride or nitrate, A., 675.
- Neunhoeffer, O., synthesis and nitration of phenylcyclohexane, A., 373.
- Neuschul, P. See Hermann, S.
- Neuss, O., plastic masses, (P.), B., 737.
- Condensation products of urea or its derivatives and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 998.
- Neusser, E., van der Waals equation for inert gases, A., 220. Molybdates and tungstates of complex cobaltamines, A., 1219.
- Neuwirth, F., kainite in the control of root-crop pests, B., 318.
- See also Vondrák, J.
- Neuwirth, I., and Wallace, G. B., absorption, serum concentration, and narcotic effects of magnesium, A., 774.
- Neville, F. W. See Jackman & Co., Ltd., J. W.
- Nevole, C., determination of molasses content of fodders, B., 480.
- Nevros, K., composition of cell membrane of the alder (*Alnus glutinosa*), A., 662.
- New, R. G. A., and Sutton, L. E., structure of isocyanides. II., A., 733.
- See also Hammick, D. L.
- New Destructor Co., Ltd., Bates, J. L., Craven, J. T., and Hutchinson, H. M., mechanical separation or grading of mixtures [refuse, etc.], (P.), B., 294.
- New England Filter Corp., filters, (P.), B., 821.
- New Jersey Zinc Co., zinc-base die-casting alloy, (P.), B., 989.
- Anderson, E. A., and Werley, G. L., zinc-base die-casting alloy, (P.), B., 943.
- Bunce, Earl H., and Ginder, P. McL., metallurgical furnaces [for zinc, etc., smelting], (P.), B., 607.
- Bunce, Earl H., and Mahler, G. T., metallurgical furnaces [for zinc reduction], (P.), B., 109.
- Flynn, E. J., Stutz, G. F. A., and Schertzinger, C. B., lithopone, (P.), B., 118.
- and Lentz, C. J., metallurgical furnaces • [for zinc reduction], (P.), B., 109.
- Peirce, W. M., and Anderson, E. A., zinc-base die-casting alloy, (P.), B., 989.
- and Teter, L. E., treatment of zinciferous materials containing cadmium, (P.), B., 112.
- See also Anderson, E. A., Breyer, F. G., Bunce, Earl H., Farber, C. W., Flynn, E. J., Hooley, W. C., Peirce, W. M., and Rowand, L. G.
- New York Belting & Packing Co., rubber articles, (P.), B., 615.
- See also Hopkinson, E.
- New York Hamburger Gummi Waaren Co., [apparatus for] manufacture of rubber chlorination products, (P.), B., 951.
- Newall, H. E. See Matthews, M. A.
- Newbery, E., electrolytic valve action and electrolytic rectifiers, A., 915.
- Newbury, K., and Utterback, C. L., low vapour-pressure gauge, A., 1226.
- Newcomer, E. J., and Yothers, M. A., insecticides for codling-moth control, B., 570.
- Newell, E. F. See Quasi-Arc Co., Ltd.
- Newell, H. D. See Babcock & Wilcox Tube Co.
- Newell, I. L., nomogram for evaluation of p_H , alkalinity, and carbon dioxide in water, B., 658.
- Newhall, A. G. See Townsend, G. R.
- Newhall, C. A., hydraulic cement-concrete and mortar, (P.), B., 106.
- Newhouse, R. C., and Allis-Chalmers Manufg. Co., cement, (P.), B., 889.
- Newitt, D. M., and Hafner, A. E., formation of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde in slow combustion of methane at high pressures, A., 232.
- and Sen, H. K., production of hydrogen and oxygen by electrolysis at high pressures, B., 259.
- and Vernon, M. A., thermal decomposition of gaseous diethyl ether at high pressures, A., 474.
- Newkirk, H. D., and Onondaga Steel Co., Inc., rotary furnace, (P.), B., 163.
- Newlander, J. A. See Ellenberger, H. B.
- Newlin, M. R. See Wolfrom, M. L.

- Newman, A. B., diffusion calculations applied to drying porous solids, B., 371. Drying of porous solids; diffusion and surface-emission equations, B., 403.
- Newman, A. J. See Whitby, E.
- Newman, D. F. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Trans-Lux Daylight Picture Screen Corp.
- Newman, F. H., cold electric arc in vacuum, A., 1184. Spectroscopic investigation of metal electrodes in vacuum arc, A., 1184.
- Newman, M. D. See Hellerman, L.
- Newman, N. E., slabs or panels in imitation of marble or other materials, (P.), B., 1033.
- Newport Chemical Corporation, [wetting agents for] treating fibrous materials, (P.), B., 495. Vat dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 497, 637. Printing of textile materials with vat dyes, (P.), B., 503. Wetting and penetrating agents and utilisation of the same, (P.), B., 636. Vat dye preparations, (P.), B., 637. Treatment [printing] of textile materials with vat dyes, (P.), B., 640. 2-Aminoanthraquinone, (P.), B., 764. See also Gubelmann, I., Murphy, A. R., and Weiland, H. J.
- Newport Co., anthraquinone vat dyes [brominated 2:2'-dimethoxydibenzanthrone], (P.), B., 15. Vat dyes [of the indanthrone series], (P.), B., 58.
- Palmer, R. C., Burda, J. L., and Oliver, A. F., purification of rosin, (P.), B., 235. See also Gubelmann, I., and Logan, W. B.
- Newport Industries, Inc. See Gubelmann, I., and McCune, S. W., jun.
- Newsome, P. T., and Sheppard, S. E., sorption of water vapour by cellulose and its derivatives. III. Heat of adsorption of water vapour by cellulose acetates, A., 690. See also Sheppard, S. E.
- Newton, E. B., and Amer. Anode, Inc., rubber articles, (P.), B., 33.
- Newton, R. C. See Swift & Co.
- Newton, R. H., and Furnas, C. C., temperature control with a photo-electric cell, B., 1037.
- Newton, R. F., and Tippetts, E. A., activity coefficients of barium chloride, A., 1089.
- Newton, W., and Edwards, H. I., chemical compounds lethal to yeasts and bacteria, A., 778.
- Newton, W. H. See Gulland, J. M.
- Ney, A. H. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Neymanowna, E. See Plazek, E.
- Neyron, C. See Colin, H.
- Niagara Smelting Corporation. See Brallier, P. S.
- Nicholas, H. O., diffusible serum-calcium by high-pressure ultrafiltration, A., 1053.
- Nicholas, S. D., preparation of anhydrous chlorides and metallic couples, A., 482.
- Nicholas, W. W. See Malmberg, C. G.
- Nicholls, P., and Reid, W. T., fluxing of [coal] ashes and slags as related to the slagging-type furnace, B., 1110.
- Nichols, E. L., and Ewer, (Miss) M. A., thermal behaviour of solid solutions, A., 990. and Howes, H. L., temperature crests in cando-luminescence, A., 446. and Wick, F. G., relation between types of luminescence, A., 793.
- Nichols, G. W., electrolytic manganese dioxide, B., 991.
- Nichols, J. B., ultra-centrifuge and its field of research, A., 246.
- Kraemer, E. O., and Bailey, E. D., particle size and constitution of colloidal ferric oxide. I. and II., A., 335, 463.
- Nichols, M. S. See Foote, M. E.
- Nichols, P. F., and Cruess, W. V., sulphur dioxide as dried fruit preservative, B., 861. and Reed, H. M., distillation methods for determination of sulphur dioxide, B., 259.
- Nichols Copper Co., treatment of [roasting zinc] sulphide ores, (P.), B., 802. and Drapeau, J. E., jun., elimination of chlorine from solutions containing zinc chloride, (P.), B., 599. See also Brockway, G. G., Connolly, G. E., Fitzpatrick, E., and Fowler, E. J.
- Nicholson, A. D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Nicholson, A. H. See Metal Castings, Ltd.
- Nicholson, M. G. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Nicholson, T. E., discoloration of a terracotta glaze, B., 1031.
- Nickel, S. See Schönberg, A.
- Nickels, C. B. See Lathrop, F. H.
- Nickerson, (Miss) D., colorimeter for use with disc mixture, A., 37.
- Nickerson, R. F., and Serex, P., conductance of sodium oleate solutions in relation to interfacial adsorption, A., 803.
- Nickson, J. V. E., and Badger & Sons Co., E. B., fractionation of mixed fluids, (P.), B., 454.
- Nicloux, M., combustion of alcohol in homeotherms, A., 647. Ethyl alcohol. III. Combustion of ethyl alcohol by a homeotherm (mouse) at the neutral temperature, A., 1061.
- Nicol, H., unusual example of regional sedimentation, A., 461. Essential oils and heat absorption, A., 914; B., 1055.
- Nicola, P. C. See Honig, P.
- Nicolai, L., oxyhaemoglobin reduction in living tissues, particularly in human skin, A., 1270.
- Nicolaiev, T. See Genevois, L.
- Nicolas, L. See Courtot, C.
- Nicolaysen, R., blood-calcium in fasting men, A., 764. Determination of bases, particularly magnesium, in urine, A., 767. See also Jervell, O.
- Nicole, J. E., and Fitzgerald, E. J., Boltz acetic anhydride test [in general paralysis], A., 1057.
- Nicolet, B. H., mechanism of saccharic acid formation, A., 144. Mechanism of sulphur lability in cysteine and derivatives. II. Addition of mercaptan to benzamidoacinnamic acid derivatives, A., 511. β -Sulphydryl- β -phenylpropionophenone [phenyl β -thiol- β -phenylethyl ketone], A., 745.
- Nicoll, F. H. See Mohr, C. B. O.
- Nicoll, W. J., applying batching solution to fibre such as jute, (P.), B., 978.
- Nicolls, J. H. H., caking indices of Canadian coking coals, B., 583.
- Nicolisky, B. P., and Paramonova, V. I., potentiometric titration of aluminium salts, and colloidal chemistry of aluminium hydroxide, A., 471.
- Nicolson, A. McL., and Communication Patents, Inc., cathode for thermionic devices, (P.), B., 611, 992.
- Niconoff, D. See Fowler, M. G.
- Niederer, K., determination of constituents of methane used in testing galleries [for explosives], B., 208. Evolution of gas during manufacture of trinitrotoluene, B., 1009.
- Niederl, J. B., structure of acetone-cresol condensation products, A., 842. and Natelson, S., synthesis of thymol, chlorothymol, and homologues of thymol by intramolecular rearrangement of *m*-tolyl ethers, A., 510. and Routh, I. B., micro-determination of vapour density. II. Determination of b.p., A., 1013. and Saschek, W. J., micro-determination of vapour density. I. Determination of mol. wt., A., 1013. and Whitman, B., micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen in an atmosphere of nitrogen, A., 1051. See also Gettler, A. O.
- Nieh, J. K. See Lilienfeld, J. E.
- Niel, C. B. van, morphology and physiology of purple and green sulphur bacteria, A., 884. and N.V. Internat. Octrooi Maats. "Octropa," aromatic and durable butter, (P.), B., 526.
- Nieland, H., plateau basalt of west Greenland, A., 140.
- Nielsen, A. See Arup, O. N.
- Nielsen, Andreas, elasticity of rubber, B., 852. See also Rabe, P.
- Nielsen, Asger, precipitated sulphur, A., 1081.
- Nielsen, A. E., cellulose, (P.), B., 499.
- Nielsen, E. See Biering, E.
- Nielsen, H., coal distillation in rotary retorts (internally heated), B., 534. Solid and gaseous fuels in the iron and steel industry, B., 582. Coal assays, B., 630.
- Nielsen, H. C., and Nat. Wood Products Co., mastic composition [for laying floor blocks, etc.], (P.), B., 1042.
- Nielsen, H. H., infra-red bands of slightly asymmetric molecules, A., 6. See also Patty, J. R.
- Nielsen, J. B., volatility and persistence of chemical-warfare substances, B., 209. Behaviour of gas masks towards phosgene and chlorine, B., 706. Behaviour of gas-mask charcoal towards phosgene and chlorine, B., 1010.
- Nielsen, J. R., Raman spectra of aqueous solutions of sodium and potassium hydroxides, A., 675. See also Langseth, A.
- Nielsen, N., grinding or crushing, (P.), B., 787.
- Nielsen, Niels, effect of rhizopin on the growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 306. Presence of a growth-promoting substance in *Boletus edulis*, A., 887. and Hartelius, V., separation of growth-promoting substances, A., 661.
- Nielson, H., bricks, (P.), B., 182.
- Niemann, C., and Link, K. P., synthesis of hexuronic acids. I. Synthesis of *dl*-galacturonic acid from mucic acid, A., 367.
- Niemann, J. See Borsche, W.
- Nienburg, H. See Diels, O.
- Nierenstein, M., preparation of trimethylgallaldehyde, A., 161. Quantitative separation of pilocarpine from quinine by means of gallotannin, A., 406. Hydroxychrysin (5:7:8-trihydroxyflavone, norwogonin), A., 620. Biological synthesis of *m*-digallic acid, A., 1168. See also Gomm, A. S.

- Nierinck, *F.*, preservation of eggs and other perishables, (P.), B., 622.
- Nierman, *E.*, synthetic resins (Albertols), B., 1126.
- Nieschlag, *F.*, action of calcium cyanamide in comparison with ammonium sulphate on acid sandy soils, B., 199.
- Niessen, *K. F.*, absorption of Debye-Falkenhagen relaxation power in a neutral, partly-ionised gas (plasma, Kennely-Heaviside layer), A., 1074.
- Niethammer, *A.*, effect of heavy-metal compounds on plant cells, A., 206. Germination of pollen and chemical stimulation; microchemistry of pollen, A., 976. Comparative sugar determinations, and considerations of a polysaccharide and hydrocyanic acid in seed material of different vitality, B., 1130.
- Nieuwenburg, *C. J. van*, and Blumendal, (*Miss*) *H. B.*, isotherms of water from 350° to 480° and for pressures up to 600 kg./cm.², A., 906.
- Nieuwenkamp, *W.*, and Bijvoet, *J. M.*, crystal structure of lead chlorofluoride, A., 450. Crystal structure of lead fluobromide, A., 681.
- Nieuwland, *J. A.*, and Baldinger, *L. H.*, reaction of phenylacetonitrile, A., 382.
- Calcott, *W. S.*, Downing, *F. B.*, and Carter, *A. S.*, acetylene polymers and their derivatives. I. Controlled polymerisation of acetylene, A., 40. and Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd., vulcanisation accelerator [for rubber] and manufacture thereof, (P.), B., 689. See also Hinton, *H. D.*, Sowa, *F. J.*, and Vaughn, *T. H.*
- Niezoldi, *O.*, rapid determination of silicon in silicon steel, pig, and cast irons, B., 552.
- Nifontova, *S. S.* See Velikovski, *A. S.*
- Niggli, *P.*, volatile constituents in magma and formation of magmatic residual solutions, A., 829. Notation for constants of the lattice types A_nB_m , A., 986.
- and Brandenberger, *E.*, stereochemistry of crystal compounds. VII. SiO_2 structures and structure-principles of rock-forming silicates, A., 682.
- Nightingale, *D.*, and Schaefer, *A. E.*, reactions of dihalogenobarbituric acids, A., 283.
- Nightingale, *G. T.*, Addoms, *R. M.*, Robins, *W. R.*, and Schemmerhorn, *L. G.*, effects of calcium deficiency on nitrate absorption and on metabolism in tomato, A., 205.
- See also Blake, *M. A.*
- Nijdam, *B. J. A.*, cacao butter, B., 312.
- Nijhawan, *S. D.* See Singh, *D.*
- Nijhoff, *G. P.* See Michels, *A.*
- Nikitin, *A. A.*, and Naugatuck Chem. Co., preservation of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 564.
- Nikitin, *B.*, and Erbacher, *O.*, validity of mass law. I. Solubility of radium sulphate in sulphuric acid and sodium sulphate solutions, A., 223.
- Nikitin, *E. K.* See Tschelincev, *V. V.*
- Niklas, *H.*, Hock, *A.*, and Frey, *A.*, relationships between degree of saturation and buffering of a soil and its reaction value. I. and II., B., 811, 854.
- Hock, *A.*, and Frey, *A.* [with Poschenrieder, *H.*], relationships between degree of saturation and buffering of a soil and the reaction value. III., B., 1129.
- Niklas, *H.*, and Poschenrieder, *H.*, *Aspergillus* method for determining potash [in soils], B., 440.
- Poschenrieder, *H.*, and Frey, *A.*, determination of magnesium requirement of soils by means of *Aspergillus niger*, B., 276.
- Poschenrieder, *H.*, and Hock, *A.*, mobility of potassium in soils, B., 1096.
- and Schropp, *W.*, [fertiliser] deficiency experiments with potatoes, B., 318.
- Schropp, *W.*, and Scharrer, *K.*, cropping trials with "Zowaphosphate," B., 1129.
- Vilsmeier, *G.*, and Poschenrieder, *H.*, influence of lime content on growth of *Aspergillus* in determinations of potash requirement of soils, B., 566.
- Nikolaev, *I.*, and Skvortzov, *N.*, importance of titre and fatty acid content of milled soaps, B., 29.
- Nikolaev, *P. N.*, characteristics of turpentine obtained by different methods, B., 116.
- Nikolaev, *R. M.*, and Tkatschenko, *M. N.*, preparation of technical phenanthrene, B., 378.
- Nikolaiev, *K.* See Bach, *A.*
- Nikolaiev, *L. A.*, bromination of organic compounds in presence of activated charcoal, A., 606.
- Nikolaiev, *V. I.*, relation between composition of mud and of Salt Lake brine, A., 492.
- and Ravitsch, *M. I.*, singular folds of the ternary system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{H}_2\text{Br}_2-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., 469.
- Nikolskaya, *N. I.* See Losev, *K. I.*
- Nikonova, *E. A.* See Schtscherbakov, *I. G.*
- Nikuni, *J.*, physiological action of phyto-sterol esters, A., 646.
- Nikuni, *Z.*, formation of lysolceithin from egg-yolk lecithin by pancreas extract, A., 1064.
- Nikuradse, *A.*, dependence of ionisation number on field strength and the mean "ionisation field strength" in liquids, A., 793. Conductivity of dielectric liquids, A., 914. Conductivity mechanism in dielectric liquids under intense electric fields, A., 983.
- Nill, *E. A.*, and Panoleum Co., abrasive composition, (P.), B., 1032.
- Nilsson, *A. L. V.*, plastic-forming composition; [cement substitute], (P.), B., 984.
- Nilsson, *R.*, and Euler, *H. von*, co-enzyme and adenosinetriphosphate, A., 305.
- See also Euler, *H. von*.
- Nilsson, *T.* See Hedvall, *J. A.*
- Nimmo, *W. R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Nims, *B.*, Macy, *I. G.*, Brown, *M.*, and Hunscher, *H. A.*, human milk. IX. and X., A., 1055, 1275.
- See also Brown, *M.*, and Shukers, *C. F.*
- Nims, *L. F.* See Harned, *H. S.*
- Nini, *C.* See Machebœuf, *M. A.*
- Nininger, *H. H.*, metallic meteorite from Ogallala, Nebraska, A., 1230.
- Ninni, *C.*, chemical, microscopical, and serological properties of filtrates of *B. tuberculosis* and *B. phlei*, A., 1067.
- Nippon Chissohiroyo Kabushiki Kaisha, synthetic manufacture of acetic acid [from acetaldehyde], (P.), B., 221.
- Nippon Paint Kabushiki Kaisha, and Shono, *T.*, varnishes and like coating materials, (P.), B., 474.
- Nisbet, *R.*, retorts, furnaces, kilns, (P.), B., 451.
- Nishida, *M.*, dependence of surface tension of glass on temperature, A., 460.
- Nishigaki, *N.* See Osugi, *S.*
- Nishihara, *K.* See Saito, *D.*
- Nishihara, *S.*, excreta disposal plant at Kyoto, Japan, B., 210.
- Nishimura, *E.*, skin and the nitroprusside reaction, A., 1055.
- Nishimura, *S.* See Mashino, *M.*
- Nishina, *T.* See Honda, *K.*
- Nishio, *K.*, genesis of native copper and silver ore deposits in the Lake Superior region, A., 596.
- Nishiura, *Y.*, detoxication of bacterial toxins and their antigenic properties, A., 430.
- Nishiyama, *H.* See Minami, *S.*
- Nishiyama, *Z.*, electrical resistance of carbon, A., 683.
- Nishizaki, *A.* See Suzuki, *K.*
- Nishizawa, *K.*, and Fuzimoto, *K.*, Twitchell reagent. VI. Fat-splitting power of Divulson D and darkening of fatty acids produced therewith. VII. Darkening of fatty acids in Twitchell process, B., 29, 269.
- and Inoue, *T.*, Twitchell reagent. XII. Relation between kind of oil and emulsifying power of the reagent, B., 269.
- and Okuyama, *Minoru*, Twitchell reagent. X. Properties of principal constituents isolated from Twitchell reagents. I., B., 777.
- Okuyama, *Minoru*, and Inoue, *T.*, Twitchell reagent. XI. Properties of principal constituents isolated from Twitchell reagents, B., 1124.
- Nisi, *H.*, Raman effect in crystals; water of crystallisation, A., 675.
- Nisikori, *S.* See Tasaka, *S.*
- Nisizawa, *Y.*, measurement of the diffusion constant, A., 567.
- See also Erbring, *H.*
- Nissen, *B. H.*, p_H of butter and its relation to titratable acidity, B., 78.
- Nissen, *W.* See Waksman, *S. A.*
- Nitardy, *F. W.*, and Billheimer, *E. C.*, mechanism of stabilisation of ether by copper, B., 540.
- and Squibb & Sons, *E. R.*, cod-liver oil, (P.), B., 686.
- Nitchie, *C. C.*, and Standen, *G. W.*, improved method of quantitative spectrographic analysis, A., 586.
- Nitschmann, *H.* See Kohlschütter, *V.*
- Nitzescu, *I. I.*, and Munteanu, *N.*, effect of ephedrine on blood-lactic acid, A., 1163.
- Nitzsche, *A.*, dependence of high velocities and emission work of photo-electric electrons from broken zinc single-crystal surfaces on orientation of surfaces, A., 980.
- Nitzsche, *M.* See Glimm, *E.*
- Niven, *A.* See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Niwinski, *T.* See Dorabalska, *A.*
- Nixon, *A. C.* See Cameron, *C. N.*
- Nixon, *J.* See Hodgson, *H. H.*
- Njegovan, *V.*, internal effect in thermodynamic transformations, A., 1206.
- and Marjanović, *V.*, quantitative precipitations at extreme concentrations. III., A., 922. Determination of phosphoric acid in the presence of pyrophosphoric acid, A., 1221.
- Nobili, *G.*, official neutral calcium glycerophosphate: stability of its aqueous solutions, B., 399.

- Noble, A. E. See Claude, G., and Claude Neon Lights.
- Noble, B. A. See Huggins, M. L.
- Noble, N. S. See Zeck, E. H.
- Noble, R. E. See Tonney, F. O.
- Noble, R. J. See Pratt, W. B.
- Noble, T. G. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Noda, T., Honjō, J., and Oyamada, S., operation of lime kilns in Japan, B., 549.
- and Miyoshi, A., electrical conductivity of aqueous calcium hydroxide solutions, A., 998.
- Noddack, I. See Noddack, W.
- Noddack, W., Noddack, I., and Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., homogeneous body [filament] consisting of rhenium, (P.), B., 684.
- Nöll, H., new class of choline esters (carbamylcholine chloride or "lentino"). II. Action on blood-pressure, intestine, digestive glands, and its fate in the organism, A., 1061.
- Noetzel, O., determination of propyl alcohol in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., 1149.
- Nogareda, C., preparation of crystalline calcium hydroxide, A., 238.
- Noguchi, T., bromination of dehydrodeoxycholic acid and of dehydrocholic acid. II., A., 1029.
- Nohlen, A. See Hottinger, A.
- Nolan, F. J., oil gas, (P.), B., 89.
- Nolan, H. O. See Mapson, L. W.
- Nolan, T. J. See Armit, J. W.
- Nolte, manuring of ornamental shrubs with artificial fertilisers, B., 1047.
- Noll, A., and Hölder, F., determination of quality of potato flour for paper-making, B., 397.
- Noll, W., geochemical rôle of sorption, A., 140. Hydrothermal synthesis of muscovite, A., 583. Synthesis of kaolin, A., 716.
- Nollau, E. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Noller, C. R., and Dinsmore, R., reaction of alkyl bromides with pyridine, A., 474.
- and Hilmer, F. B., reducing action of the Grignard reagent. II. Comparison with ease of removal of hydrogen bromide from alkyl bromides and with amount of magnesium dialkyl in the Grignard reagent, A., 837.
- and Liang, P., *p*-toluenesulphonates as derivatives for identification of aromatic amines, A., 375.
- See also Riddell, W. A.
- Nolte, E., treatment of sugar-factory effluents with chlorinated soda solution at the Teutschenthal factory, B., 81.
- See also Brandt, W.
- Nolte, H., bloom-free varnishes, B., 947.
- Nolte, H. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Nomura, G. See Komatsu, S.
- Nomura, R., nutritious powders, (P.), B., 446.
- Nomura, S., and Oshima, Yoshio, inorganic salts in Chosen ginseng. II., A., 1177.
- See also Oshima, Yoshio.
- Nonamaker, F. C., and Furness Corp., delustring of artificial silk, (P.), B., 675.
- and Welsbach Co., lubricating and sealing fluid [for use in refrigerator compressors], (P.), B., 452.
- Noonan, N. See Reilly, J.
- Norberg, B. See Teorell, T.
- Norbury, A. L., and Morgan, E., nickel-chromium-silicon cast irons, B., 890.
- See also Brit. Cast Iron Res. Assoc.
- Nord, F. F., and Ranke-Abonyi, O. M. von, cryolysis of lyophilic colloids, and its bearing on the mechanism of enzyme action, A., 337.
- Ranke-Abonyi, O. M. von, and Weiss, G., importance of cryolysis for enzymic processes and formation of emulsions, A., 909. Applications of cryoscopic measurements to biological problems, A., 1203.
- Nord, K., cellulose lacquers, B., 234.
- Nordberg Manufacturing Co., and Symons, E. B., gyratory cone crushers, (P.), B., 213*.
- Nordbø, R., micro-determination of calcium in blood, A., 531.
- Norddeutsche Affinerie, recovery of nickel and cobalt or pure salts thereof [from speiss], (P.), B., 472. Pure arsenious oxide from arsenical products, such as crude arsenical flue dust containing arsenic in the form of arsenious oxide, (P.), B., 506. Recovery of arsenic from arseniferous metallurgical intermediate products and by-products, (P.), B., 600.
- Nordh, G., and Ohlsson, E., amylases in resting and germinating seeds. I. Barley, A., 303.
- Nordlander, A. W., and Aktieb. Rapidografi, printing plates, etc., (P.), B., 914.
- Nordlander, B. W., kinetics of vulcanisation of rubber, B., 119.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Nordmann, C., projection of lenticular film [copies in] colour photography, (P.), B., 49, 129. [Taking and projecting colour-record photographs in] colour photography; taking colour-record photographs on sensitised layers provided with lenticular elements, (P.), B., 208. [Copying photographs on lenticular films in] colour photography, (P.), B., 241. [Suppressing moiré effects in] colour photography, (P.), B., 752.
- Norioka, F. See Horii, I.
- Norkina, S. See Orekhov, A.
- Norman, A. G., biological decomposition of plant materials. III. and IV. Cellulose-decomposing fungi. VII. Residual hemicelluloses of rotted straw, A., 93, 195, 888. Hemicellulose-decomposing bacteria, A., 1066.
- Norman, D. B. See Woodman, H. E.
- Norman, G. M., and Hercules Powder Co., glycol esters of abietic acid, (P.), B., 1072.
- Normann, W., determination of specific gravity, A., 593. [Linseed] oil hardening at low temperature, B., 70. Nickel carbonyl in fat hardening, B., 777.
- Norpoth, L. See Henning, N.
- Norris, J. F., and Rigby, G. W., reactivity of atoms and groups in organic compounds. XII. Preparation and properties of mixed aliphatic ethers with special reference to those containing the *tert*-butyl radical, A., 718.
- See also Jenkins, Russell L.
- Norris, L. C., Heuser, G. F., and Wilgus, H. S., jun., is chief value of milk for feeding poultry due to presence of a new vitamin? A., 783.
- Heuser, G. F., Wilgus, H. S., jun., and Ringrose, A. T., occurrence in chicks of a paralysis of nutritive origin, A., 783.
- Norris, M. H., swelling of wool fibres in water and in aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide, as shown by change in cross-sectional area, A., 911.
- Norris, R. J., comparison of colorimetric, spectrographic, and biological methods for determination of vitamin-A, A., 1175.
- Norrish, R. G. W., photosensitised explosion of hydrogen and oxygen by chlorine, A., 479.
- and Kirkbride, F. W., primary photochemical processes. I. Decomposition of formaldehyde, A., 706.
- See also Griffiths, J. G. A., and Ritchie, M.
- Norsk Hydro-Elektrisk Kvælstof Aktieselskab, waterproof bags [for saltpetre, etc.], (P.), B., 60. Nitrate of lime in globular form, (P.), B., 981.
- North, C. O., Christensen, C. W., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., aniline-crotonaldehyde condensation products [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 974.
- and Rubber Service Labs. Co., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 999.
- North Shore Coke & Chemical Co. See McCormack, H.
- Northam, A. J. See Neal, A. M.
- Northcott, L., veining or sub-boundary structures, B., 890.
- Northern Lignite Coal Co. See Traer, G. W.
- Northrop, J. H., pepsin activity units and determining peptic activity, A., 1166. Crystalline pepsin. IV. Hydrolysis and inactivation by acid, A., 1166.
- and Krueger, A. P., intracellular bacteriophage in lysis of staphylococci, A., 308.
- Northrup, E. F., and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., induction electric furnace, (P.), B., 352, 611, 732, 943. [Multiple-frequency] induction electric furnace, (P.), B., 558. [Cooling device for] induction electric furnace, (P.), B., 944.
- See also Electric Furnace Co.
- Northwest Paper Co. See Hogstad, A., jun.
- Norton, B., and Collins, J. N., separation of materials from one another, (P.), B., 405.
- and Norton, H., treatment [sieving] of coal slurry, (P.), B., 669.
- Norton, D. G. See Norton & Co., Ltd., (Sir) J. F.
- Norton, F. H., structural materials for modern heat technology, B., 627.
- and Duplin, V. J., jun., colour formation in vitreous bodies, B., 466.
- and Hodgdon, F. B., nature of clay, A., 495.
- and Shaw, D. T. H., absorption spectra of rare-earth glazes, A., 319.
- Norton, F. J., and Marshall, A. L., degassing of metals, B., 644.
- Norton, H. See Norton, B.
- Norton, R. D. See Bost, R. W.
- Norton, W. J. See Norton & Co., Ltd., (Sir) J. F.
- Norton Co., [abrasive] compositions comprising ceramic-bonded alumina granules, (P.), B., 105.
- See also Martin, R. H.
- Norton & Co., Ltd., (Sir) J. F., and Norton, D. G., [suction apparatus for] drying of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 144.
- and Norton, W. J., dye jiggers, (P.), B., 419. Machines for bleaching or otherwise treating fabrics in the open width, (P.), B., 597.

- Nostitz, von, determination of hygroscopicity and water capacity for soil evaluation, B., 854.
- Noth, M. C. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Nothmann, M., and Wendt, H., has the pancreas an effect on the resorption of fatty acids? A., 308.
- Nottbohm, F. E., water content of melted cheese, B., 366. Cheese control in Denmark, B., 700. Processed cheese, B., 1052.
- and Mayer, F., occurrence and detection of choline in tobacco seeds and leaves, A., 976. Obtaining trigonelline from raw coffee, B., 367. Occurrence and detection of choline in coffee, B., 701.
- Notthafft, A. See Karrer, P.
- Nouhuys, M. J. R. H. van. See Hoeftake, (Mlle.) J. M. A.
- Novák, E., volumetric determination of strophanthin. I., A., 955.
- Novak, I. J., soluble asphaltite, (P.), B., 538.
- and Raybestos Co., soluble gilsonite, (P.), B., 21.
- Novák, J. See Hauptmann, H.
- Novák, V., Hrdina, J., and Hrušeš, P., Neubauer-Schneider method applied to various soil types, B., 690.
- Novakowski, A. See Boratynski, K.
- Noverraz, M. See Gigon, A.
- Novi, I., growth and enzymic activity of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in presence of sodium and potassium cations, A., 1288.
- Novikov, S. See Bogoiavlenski, F.
- Novogrudski, D. M., mutual relations between *Azotobacter* and denitrifiers, B., 200.
- Novoselov, A., use of sodium hydroxide of lower concentrations in alkali fusions, B., 1113.
- and Khmel'nizkaja, I., action of sodium hydroxide on dinitrochlorobenzene, B., 12.
- Novoselova, A. V., complex formation in the system $\text{MoO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 228.
- Novotny, E. E., Johnson, W. W., and Stokes, J. S., furaldehyde-urea resin, (P.), B., 737.
- Romieux, C. J., and Stokes, J. S., [resinous] condensation product of phenols and starches, (P.), B., 518.
- and Stokes, J. S., synthetic [phenolic] resin, (P.), B., 437. Camera part, (P.), B., 914.
- Nowack Akt.-Ges., A., and Hessen, R., artificial rosin compression mixtures, (P.), B., 308.
- Nowacki, W., stereochemistry of crystal compounds. VIII. Geometrical derivation of structure-types AB₂. IX. Geometrical derivation of structure types A₂B₃, A., 796, 986.
- Nowakowski, A., butylcellulose, B., 717.
- Nowalk, R. F., and Watson Co., J. W., friction-equalising materials, (P.), B., 1062.
- Nowell, J. W. See Johnson, J. W.
- Nowinski, V. W., effect of thymocrescin on growth, A., 970.
- Noyes, H. F., Weigel, R., and Victor Chem. Works, phosphoric acid and phosphate compounds, (P.), B., 505.
- Noyes, W. A., oxidation and reduction as electronic processes, A., 11. Reactions of compounds with even numbers of electrons; nitrogen trichloride and nitrogen tetroxide, A., 1218. Rediscovery of nitryl chloride, A., 1218.
- Noyes, W. A., and Meitzner, E., optically active diazo-compounds. VI. Diazo-camphor, A., 1140.
- Noyes, W. A., jun. See Lane, C. E., jun., and Manning, W. M.
- Nuccorini, R., early and late ripening and acids of fruit, A., 435.
- Nüsslein, J., developments in the application of washing and finishing agents [to textiles], B., 144.
- Nüssler, L. See Fischer, Hans.
- Nüssler, W. See Keller, K.
- Nugent, R. L., application of Mudd interfacial technique in study of protective protein films in oil-in-water emulsions, A., 464.
- See also Mudd, S.
- Nukada, N., structure of the naphthalene nucleus, A., 899.
- Numano, S. See Akabori, S.
- Nunn, A. W., detection of strychnine in cases of poisoning, A., 301.
- Nunnally Co. See Clarke, T.
- Nusbaum, R. E. See Loomis, F. W.
- Nussbaum, R., jun., and Frolich, P. K., catalysts for formation of alcohols from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. VII. Reduction of methanol catalyst, B., 300.
- Nusselmann, E. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Nutman, F. J. See Worsley, R. R. Le G.
- Nutting, H. S. See Kraus, C. A.
- Nutting, P. G., solution and colloidal dispersion of minerals in water, A., 714. Bleaching earths, B., 243.
- Nuyt, T. W. te. See Waterman, H. I.
- Nuzum, F. R. See Elliot, A. H.
- Nuzzi, P., thymus and glycæmic curve, A., 1171.
- Nyáry, A., von, absorption of *Digitalis* preparations from the intestine, A., 647.
- See also Issekutz, B. von.
- Nye, J. A., and Stainer, W. W., non-splintering compound transparent sheets, (P.), B., 262.
- Nygaard, J. O., evaporation of sea-water or other liquids from which water or other liquid is to be removed, (P.), B., 822.
- Nyiri, W., and Jannitti, M., fate of free iodine on application to unbroken animal skin, A., 775.
- Nyland, H. V. See Brown, G. G.
- Nyman, C. See Häglund, E.
- Nyrop, A., recovery of materials [oils or fats] from emulsions or dispersions, (P.), B., 649.
- Nyrop, J. E., surface electrons, A., 553. Cancer-producing substances, A., 767. Enzyme action, A., 775. Fodder products, (P.), B., 622.
- Nyurenberg, utilisation of acid sludge from lubricating oils, B., 489.
- O.
- Oakdale, U. O. See Blicke, F. F.
- Oakes, W. B. See Peale, R.
- Oakley, K. P., woods used by the ancient Egyptians, B., 384.
- Oakley, M., and Krantz, J. C., jun., physico-chemical study of solution of magnesium citrate, A., 338. Assay of tincture of ferric chloride, B., 750.
- Oakley, P. See Tullis, D. R.
- Oakley, W. W. See Corning Glass Works.
- Oard, H. C. See Kydd, D. M.
- Obaton, M., mannitol as substrate for growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 306. Relation between sugars of *Aspergillus niger* and those serving as nutrients, A., 651.
- Obernauer, K., aragonite from rock-cavities of lower Rhine basalts, A., 493.
- Ober, B., Wight, E. H., and Oberphos Co., acid phosphate, soluble phosphates, and phosphatic fertiliser, (P.), B., 980.
- Wight, E. H., Waggaman, W. H., and Oberphos Co., double superphosphate and phosphatic fertiliser, (P.), B., 980.
- Oberdisse, K., and Thaddea, S., action of antithyreoidin on gaseous metabolism of the rat, A., 781, 970.
- Oberg, E. L. See Reinders, W.
- Oberlander, T., treatment of tannery wastes, B., 1106.
- Oberle, A., heat-treatment [cracking] of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 587.
- and Scofield, T. E., purification of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1018.
- and Universal Oil Products Co., heating of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 668.
- Obermaier & Co., Gumbel, O., and Fluek, G., dry vats [for loose goods], (P.), B., 418.
- Obermer, E., and Milton, R., microphotometric method for determination of chlorine; rapid determination of chlorine in biological media, A., 1056.
- Oberphos Co. See Ober, B., and Wight, E. H.
- Oberschlesischer Berg- & Hüttenmännische Verein E.V., pure phenol, cresols, and benzene hydrocarbons from phenols of tar derived from low-temperature carbonisation, (P.), B., 974.
- Oberst, W. F., and Plass, E. D., variations in serum-calcium, -protein, and -inorganic phosphorus in early and late pregnancy, during parturition and the puerperium, and in non-pregnant women, A., 642.
- Oberwegner, M. E. See Madelung, W.
- Obreimov, I., and Prichotjko, A., absorption spectra of crystals of aromatic compounds at low temperatures, A., 674.
- O'Brien, C. S., and Salit, P. W., constituents of the aqueous and vitreous humours and the lens; animal eyes, A., 77.
- O'Brien, J. F. See Jones, L. J. W.
- O'Brien, R. G. See Walton, S. G.
- O'Brien, W. J., and Glidden Co., [non-agglomerating] pigment, (P.), B., 807.
- and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., lithopone, (P.), B., 901.
- Obryadchikov, S. N., heat problems in [oil]-cracking, B., 455. Vapour-liquid equilibrium curves of petroleum fractions, B., 1112.
- Obst, W., vitamin-containing salmon oil, B., 354.
- O'Callaghan, J. A. See Coster, H. M.
- Occhialini, A., and Gallino, L., reproducible spintharometer for quantitative spectroscopy, A., 1225.
- Occhialini, G., magnetic spectrograph for β -rays emitted by feebly radioactive substances, A., 138.
- Occleshaw, V. J., phase-rule studies on metallic thiocyanates. II. Systems $\text{AgNCS-NaNCs-H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{AgNCS-KNCS-H}_2\text{O}$, and $\text{AgNCS-NH}_4\text{NCS-H}_2\text{O}$ at 25°, A., 1091.
- Ochiai, E., preparation and enzymic hydrolysis of *l*- and *dl*-fenchyl pyrophosphates, A., 1167.
- See also Staudinger, H.

- Ochiai, K., mechanism of insulin and synthalin action, A., 431.
- Ochoa, S., Grande, F., and Peraita, M., combined creatine in frog muscle, A., 1153.
- Ochotin, V. P., and Sytschov, A. P., rapid colorimetric determination of nickel in alloys. I, B., 1121.
- Ochsenfeld, R., appearance of ferromagnetism in the system manganese-nitrogen, A., 216.
- Ockman, T. See Brit. Celanese.
- Ockrent, C., electrocapillary curves of mixtures of normal alcohols with water, and adsorption of alcohol molecules at mercury surface, A., 119. Selective adsorption by activated charcoal from solutions containing two organic acids, A., 332. Active charcoal. I. Adsorption isotherms of organic acids on ash-free charcoals, A., 803. Anomalous adsorption on active charcoal, A., 991.
- O'Connor, J. F., and Doherty Research Co., furnace, (P.), B., 83.
- O'Connor, J. J. See Tormly, H. J.
- O'Connor, J. M., nature of metabolic regulation of body temperature and its relation to temperature sensations, A., 420.
- Oda, R., pyrogenic decomposition of a highly unsaturated hydrocarbon at high hydrogen pressure, A., 141. Mechanism of polymerisation of unsaturated compounds, A., 927. Preparation of alcohols by high-pressure reduction of fats, A., 1017. "Running" of copal, B., 517.
- Oda, S. See Shibata, F. L. E.
- Odda Smelteverk A./S., and Johnson, Erling, treatment of phosphate rock and manufacture of fertilisers, (P.), B., 21. Solution of phosphate rock in nitric acid, (P.), B., 421.
- Oddo, B., and Mingoa, Q., syntheses by means of magnesiumpyrroles. XV. True thioindoxyl [3-thiolindole], A., 753.
- Oddo, G., mesohydry. IV. Constitution of acids substituted with sulphur, nitrogen, etc., in the carboxyl group, A., 44. Classification of the elements. III., A., 4.
- Odelberg, A. S. W., durability of bone-china hotel ware, B., 229.
- Odell, I. H. See Salzburg, H. K.
- Odell, W. W., and Columbia Eng. & Management Corp., combustible gas, (P.), B., 1066.
- Odén, S., sedimentation analysis and its application to chemical, agricultural, and technical problems, A., 485.
- and Sjöberg, K., synthesis and metabolism in cultivated plants, A., 660.
- Odin, M., volumetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus, A., 438.
- O'Dwyer, M. H., hemicelluloses of the wood of English oak. I. Effect of drying of wood on yields and composition of hemicellulose-A, A., 202.
- Oefelein, F., and Trautwein, H., adrenalectomised guinea-pigs. III., A., 535. Catalase in adrenalectomised guinea-pigs and Addison's disease. II. A new test of impaired adrenal function, A., 535.
- Oeffner, H., extra-cellular decomposition of fats by micro-organisms, A., 93.
- Oelverberg, complete removal of iron, manganese, and phenols from water by the A.D.M. process, B., 130.
- Oehme, H. See Chem. Fabr. Kalk G.m.b.H.
- Ölander, A., crystal structure of AuCd, A., 986. Graphical method for converting atomic per cent. into weight per cent., A., 1227.
- Oelke, M. J. See Stearns, G.
- Oelkers, H. A., proteolytic enzymes of lymphocytes, A., 535.
- Öllös, E., and Brechovský, L., decomposition of adrenaline. VII., A., 54.
- Oelsen, W. See Körber, F.
- Oelwerke Noury & van der Lande G.m.b.H., treatment [polymerisation] of drying oils, (P.), B., 435.
- Öman, E., and Ledin, S. H., fractional distillation of resins or substances containing resin, (P.), B., 778.
- Oenslager, G., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber derivatives, (P.), B., 1000. See also Goodrich Co., B. F.
- Oerin, S. See Kauffmann-Cosla, O.
- Orskov, S. L., swelling of normal muscle and of muscle poisoned with iodoacetic acid in rest and after work, A., 298. Amount of lactic and other ether-soluble acids in blood and organs at rest, after muscular work, and when supplied with reduced amounts of oxygen, A., 421.
- Oertel, W., and Schepers, A., rendering steel more heat-resistant by alloying with chromium, nickel, aluminium, and silicon, B., 680.
- Oesch, J. B. See Murphy, A. R.
- Oesterle, O. A., ore-sintering car, (P.), B., 729.
- Oesterlin, H. See Gillern, K. von.
- Oesterlin, M., preparation of amines from carboxylic acids by means of azoimide, A., 1030.
- Oesterreichische Amerikanische Magnesit Akt.-Ges., metallic magnesium by electrothermal reduction of magnesium compounds, (P.), B., 232. Metallic magnesium oxide, (P.), B., 1123.
- Oesterr. Chemische Werke G.m.b.H., carrying out electrolytic processes, more particularly those with decomposable end-products, e.g., manufacture of persulphuric acid or its salts by electrolysis, (P.), B., 192. Purification and, particularly, elimination of acids from hydrogen peroxide solutions by electrolysis, (P.), B., 260. Apparatus for electrolytic purification of hydrogen peroxide solutions, (P.), B., 514. See also Springer, L.
- Oetken, F. A., spray drying by the Krause process, B., 83.
- Oettel, F. See Grube, G.
- Oettingen, W. F. von, and Eveleth, D. F., pharmacological action of new choline derivatives in relation to their chemical constitution, A., 648.
- and Pickett, R. E., effect of phosphate and hydrogen carbonate buffers on ionisation of calcium salts in physiological salt solutions, A., 648.
- Office Général des Spécialités Automobiles, automatic vulcaniser and heating composition for vulcanising [rubber], (P.), B., 157.
- Offord, H. R., and D'Urbal, R. P., toxic action of aqueous sodium chlorate on *Nitella*, A., 438.
- and Mirov, N. T., fireproofing and waterproofing of textiles, (P.), B., 676.
- Offord, R. J. See Rosewarne, P. V.
- O'Flaherty, F., and Roddy, W., animal hair, B., 565. See also Moore, E. K.
- Ofner, R., iodometric determination of invert sugar in sugar-factory products, B., 279.
- Oftedal, I., space-group of bournonite, A., 987. Structure of covellite, A., 987.
- Ogata, T., cyanine dyes. III. Tautomerism of carbocyanines, A., 756.
- Ogawa, E., vapour pressure, surface tension, and density of osmium tetroxide, A., 116. Vapour pressure of rhenium heptoxide and vapour pressure and dissociation pressure of rhenium octoxide, A., 1081.
- Ogawa, K., influence of antioxidants on soaps of higher unsaturated fatty acids, B., 193.
- Ogawa, M., cystine, A., 867.
- Ogawa, T., influence of adrenaline on purine metabolism, A., 1161. Influence of insulin and glucose on purine metabolism, A., 1161. Influence of quinine hydrochloride on purine metabolism in hyperthyroidism, A., 1284. Influence of the cortex of the suprarenal capsule on purine metabolism, A., 1292.
- Ogawa, Y., roasting of zinc ores. II. Sulphatising actions and effects of impurities, B., 387.
- Ogburn, S. C., jun., and Stere, H. B., thermal decomposition of alunite, B., 463.
- Ogden, D. L., melting fine silver in high-frequency induction furnace, B., 845.
- Ogden, J., circulation of fluids for drying materials, (P.), B., 84.
- Ogiu, K., and Pauli, W., colloid-colloid reactions. III. Proteins and pure gold sol, A., 996.
- Ogiwara, K. See Hayashi, T.
- Oglesby, N. E., Brown, R. S., and Kuhn, H. A., impregnation of [smoke] filters [for respirators], (P.), B., 486.
- Ogura, Z., treatment of fish, (P.), B., 960.
- Oguri, S., hygroscopic moisture of cellulose. V. Drying cellulose. VI. Hygroscopic moisture of raw cotton and tissue paper. VII. Hygroscopic moisture of bamboo celluloses. VIII., B., 766, 880. Chemical investigations of bamboo. V. Bamboo cellulose, B., 1022.
- and Terui, S., hygroscopic moisture of cellulose. IV., B., 140.
- O'Hara, C. C., meteorite from the Black Hills, Wyoming, A., 927.
- Ohata, S., experimental scurvy. XII. [Total] sulphur metabolism of guinea-pigs on a vitamin-C-free diet. XIII. [Detailed] sulphur metabolism of guinea-pigs on a vitamin-C-free diet. Experimental scurvy. XIV. Blood-fatty acids and lipins of guinea-pigs fed on a vitamin-C-free diet. XV. Changes in blood of guinea-pigs fed on a vitamin-C-free diet, A., 887, 1294. See also Sato, R.
- Ohdake, S., isolation of oryzanin (anti-neuritic vitamin) from rice polishings. II., A., 973.
- Ohguri, M., effect of removal of adrenals and accessory cortical tissues together on blood constituents of rabbits, A., 417. Effect of uni- and bi-lateral adrenalectomy on blood constituents of rabbits, A., 417.
- Ohio Instrument Manufacturing Co. See Bates, C. F. W., and Gebauer, C. L.
- Ohio Sanitary Engineering Corporation, purifying hot spent pickle liquors from steel mills, etc., (P.), B., 341. See also Travers, J. T.

- Ohl, F., acetylation of cellulose and acetylation plant, B., 795.
- Ohle, H., and Blell, I., syntheses in the sugar group. III. 1-Phenylglucosone, 1:1-diphenylfructose, and 1:1-dibenzylfructose, A., 147.
- Coutsicos, G., and Garcia y Gonzalez, F., model experiments based on theory of alcoholic fermentation. VI. Oxidation of mono- and di-isopropylidene-glucose and of isopropylidene-glucose-3-sulphuric acid, A., 148.
- and Garcia y Gonzalez, F., model experiments based on theory of alcoholic fermentation. V. Oxidation of α -ketogluconic acid and β -diisopropylidene-fructose, A., 144.
- Ohlinger, H. See Ziegler, K.
- Ohlmeyer, P. See Fringsheim, H.
- Ohlson, B., and Rundqvist, O., plasma-lipins and stability of blood-suspensions, A., 636.
- Ohlsson, A. See Holmberg, B.
- Ohlsson, E. See Nordh, G.
- Ohly, E. See Remy, T.
- Ohmori, M. See Fukushima, I.
- Oho, T. See Takeda, M.
- Ohya, S., purification of diphtheria toxin, A., 197.
- Oka, S., hygroscopicity of ammonium sulphate crystals, B., 1028.
- Okád, A., gravimetric determination of aluminium by the cyanate method; separation from manganese and zinc, A., 136. Electrolytic micro-determination of copper in ammoniacal solution, A., 590. Micro-electrolytic determination of nickel and cobalt, A., 712. Micro-electrolytic determination of silver, mercury, and cadmium in ammoniacal solution (determination of copper, cobalt, and nickel in organic substances), A., 922. Electrolytic micro-determination of nickel and cobalt, A., 924.
- See also Dabsky, J. V.
- Okada, H., determining degree of decomposition of unbleached sulphite pulp by means of chlorine water, B., 335.
- and Hayakama, E., control of sulphite boiling [of pulp] by viscosity, B., 717.
- Okamura, S., sugar elimination in obstructive jaundice. II. Injection of sugars. III. Injection of sugars in conjunction with bile acids, A., 768.
- Okamura, Tamotsu. See Kondo, M.
- Okamura, Tosihiko, transformation of magnetite at a low temperature, A., 1078.
- Okamura, Z. See Ueno, S.
- O'Kane, R. G. See Esselen, G. J., jun.
- Okatov, A. P., and Chainski, I. A., adsorption of nitrogen peroxide by colloidal silicic acid. II., A., 803.
- O'Keeffe, G. W., drying, (P.), B., 2.
- Okell, S. A. W. See Wickenden, L.
- Okii, I., influence of bile acids on calcium metabolism. V. Faecal calcium and phosphoric acid during administration of bile acids and adrenaline to normal and splanchnicotomised dogs, A., 1283.
- Oknov, M. G., volumetric and dilatometric investigations of alloys, A., 15.
- Okolov, F., determination of ammonia, trimethylamine, and other amines in foodstuffs, B., 701.
- Okubo, J., and Matuyama, E., appearances of forbidden lines and intensity modifications of spectra of mercury, cadmium, and zinc under high-frequency excitation, A., 2. Fluted band at 3900 Å. in the spectrum of mercury, A., 552.
- Okuno, T., and Miyazaki, K., sodium sulphate, A., 573.
- Okuyama, D., oxidation-reduction potential of living tissue, A., 297.
- Okuyama, K. See Yamazaki, T.
- Okuyama, Minoru. See Nishizawa, K.
- Okuyama, Misao. See Hayashi, K.
- Olcott, H. S., and McCann, D. C., carotenase; transformation of carotene into vitamin-A *in vitro*, A., 97.
- Old Ben Coal Corporation. See Greene, F. C.
- Oldenberg, O., intensity of illumination in spectrographs, A., 1013.
- See also Kuhn, H.
- Oldershausen, E. von. See Blanck, E.
- Oldershaw, C. F. See Rollefson, G. K.
- Oldfield, C. O., determination of alkali by electroanalysis, A., 1182.
- Oldham, J. W. H., and Rutherford, J. K., identification and determination of the 6-hydroxyl group in glucose, A., 254. Preparing 2-methylglucose; synthesis of 2:6-dimethylglucose, A., 500.
- Oldham, S. E., and Fishel, W. P., reactions of vanadium carbide, A., 1218.
- Oldham & Son, Ltd., and Holt, H., galvanic batteries, (P.), B., 993.
- Olerskaya, N. See Tarlo, B.
- Oliphant, M. L. E. See Chaudhri, R. M., and Moon, P. B.
- Olitzki, L., electric charge of bacterial antigens, A., 1290.
- See also Kligler, I. J.
- Olive, T. R., simplified [cuprammonium] rayon manufacture, B., 766.
- See also Calcott, W. S.
- Oliver, A. F. See Newport Co.
- Oliver, L. W. See Colour Photographs (Brit. & Foreign), Ltd.
- Oliver, S. See Tashiro, S.
- Oliver United Filters, Inc. See Campbell, R. C., Gardella, W., Hoyt, J. T., and Stanley, C. M.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E., attempted synthesis of pentazole; action of diazomethane on azoimide, A., 1145.
- and Irrera, L., influence of the azide ion on catalysis of hydrogen peroxide in presence of potassium iodide, A., 476.
- Oliverio, A., benzoylbenzoic acids and their transformation into anthraquinones, A., 617.
- and Belfiori, O., oxidisability of zinc. I. Influence of nickel on the oxidation of zinc, A., 1099.
- Olivet, J., hormone-like diuresis-promoting and -inhibiting substances in human and animal urine, A., 656.
- Olivier, S. C. J., preparation of diacetyl, A., 499.
- Ollano, Z., spectroscopic evidence for the existence of the hydroxonium ion (H_3O^+); Raman effect for perchloric acid and perchlorates, A., 1075.
- See also Brunetti, R.
- Ollivier, H., Pernet, (Mlle.) J., and Lesne, J., thermal variation of magnetic rotatory power of nickel chloride, A., 794.
- Olmstead, L. B., and Byers, H. G., soil weights before and after dispersion, B., 905.
- Olofsson, N. E. See Hansson, N.
- Olpin, A. R., interpretation of selective photo-electric effect from two-component cathodes, A., 3.
- Olpin, H. C. See Brit. Celanese.
- Olsen, A. G., evidence of structure in gelatin gels, A., 466.
- Olsen, A. L. See Washburn, E. R.
- Olsen, C., nitrogen fixation in dead leaves from forest beds, A., 1296.
- Olsen, E., recovery of oil from whale blubber and similar materials, (P.), B., 474.
- Olsen, J. C., and Ryan, E. P., preparation and properties of titanium tetrabromide and titanium tribromide hexahydrate, A., 823.
- Olsen, J. M., and Reimers, F., Poirrier-blue, A., 1101.
- See also Schou, S. A.
- Olsen, N. S., and Universal Oil Products Co., apparatus for dephlegmation, (P.), B., 1061.
- Olsen, O. M., shellac, B., 271.
- Olson, A. R., and Garden, N. B., effect of supersonic radiation on bromothymol-blue, A., 1215.
- and Kramers, H. A., normal vibrations of acetylene, A., 320.
- Olson, F. C. See Bull, S.
- Olson, H., observed periodicity in the packing fraction, A., 5.
- Olson, L. W., and Kolb, M. A., dust collector for cement mills, (P.), B., 1062.
- Olsson, E., band spectrum of beryllium hydride, A., 207. *L*-Discontinuities in X-ray absorption, A., 208.
- Olśzewski, B. B., differentiation of vegetable oils according to their solubility in mixtures of acetone and methyl alcohol, B., 70.
- See also Renescu, N. E.
- Olśzewski, Z. See Dziewoński, K.
- Omansky, M., and Little, Inc., A. D., reclaiming of vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 120.
- Ominin, L. V., and Sinyakov, F. M., ceramic properties of Ural talcs of industrial importance, B., 983.
- Omori, T., heavy metal catalysts. I. Fission of starch by artificial peroxidase, A., 346. Influence of chlorine ions on salivary amylase, A., 427.
- Omoto, R., and Tada, M., black-line photographic sensitised paper, (P.), B., 80.
- Ondivilla, A. J., determination of oil from press-residues in pure olive oil, B., 560.
- Oneida Community, Ltd., tarnish-resisting [silver] alloys and methods of rendering tarnishable metals or alloys tarnish-resisting, (P.), B., 111.
- See also Murray, W. S.
- O'Neill, H., cry of tin, A., 683.
- and Greenwood, H., pressure of fluidity of annealed metals, B., 509.
- O'Neill, H. T., and Harriman, A. J., treating [detecting abrasions in] fruits, (P.), B., 446.
- O'Neill, H. W. See Stanley Chem. Co.
- Ono, M. See Takei, S.
- Ono, S., effect of bacterial toxin on secretion of adrenaline, A., 307.
- Onondaga Steel Co., Inc. See Newkirk, H. D.
- Onsager, L., reciprocal relations in irreversible processes. II., A., 339.
- Onslow, M. W., genetical and biochemical aspects of anthocyan pigments, A., 665.
- Ontario Research Foundation, leather, (P.), B., 690.
- Onuki, I. M., constitution of stachyose, A., 1116.
- Onuki, M. See Shoji, K.
- Oort, H. D. van, electrometric determination of p_H , A., 586. Wholly automatic electrode for p_H measurements, B., 431.

- Oparin, A., and Risskina, S., activity of amylase in leaves of sugar-beet, A., 1063.
- Opfermann, E. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Opienska-Blauth, J., analysis of calcium glycerophosphate, B., 286.
- Opitz, K., practical importance of tillage of soils for plant nutrition and manuring, B., 569.
- and Rath sack, K. H., potash manuring of *Leguminosae*, B., 1047.
- Oplinger, F. F., and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., tin-plating [bath], (P.), B., 1088.
- Opotzki, V., quantitative analysis of complex cyanides, A., 34.
- and Miris, D., hydrogenation method of determination of nitrogen in leather analysis, B., 961.
- Opp, C. J. See Bradt, W. E.
- Oppenheim, G. See Gudjouson, S. V.
- Oppenheim, R. S., recovery of protein matter from liquids [e.g., packing-house tank water], (P.), B., 530. Ozone process of obtaining metals [copper] from [sulphide] ores, (P.), B., 895.
- Oppenheimer, F. See Haber, F., and Hartek, P.
- Oppenheimer, H. R., water balance of Mediterranean woods in midsummer, A., 786. Trustworthiness and limits of application of common methods of determining osmotic concentration of plant cell-saps, A., 977.
- Oppenheimer, J. R. See Carlson, J. F.
- Optical Society of America, photographic unit of intensity, A., 29.
- Oranienburger Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., tanning process, (P.), B., 951.
- Orcel, J., coronadite among manganiferous minerals from Bu Tazult, Imini, Morocco, A., 716.
- and Pavlovitch, S., microscopical characters of natural manganese oxides and manganite, A., 1106.
- Orchard, O. B. See Bewley, W. F.
- Orcutt, F. O. See Wilson, P. W.
- Orcutt, M. See Jones, F. S.
- O'Reilly, A. E. See Algar, J.
- Orékhov, A., and Konovalova, R., alkaloids of *Leontica eversmanii*, Bge. I, A., 889.
- and Menschikov, G., alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla*. II. Constitution of anabasine. III. Bases of high b.p., A., 405.
- and Norkina, S., alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla*. IV. N-Alkyl derivatives of anabasine and supposed occurrence of methylanabasine in *A. aphylla*. V. N-Aminoanabasine and racemic anabasine, A., 758, 952.
- and Roger, M., affinity capacity and migratory power. IX. Migratory power of cyclic radicals deduced from dehydration reactions of pinacols, A., 391.
- See also Tiffeneau, M.
- Orelkin, B. P., Ryskaltshuk, A. T., and Aizikovitch, M. A., hydrolysis of salts of hydrazo-compounds, A., 155.
- Orent, E. R., and McCollum, E. V., Estrous cycle in rats on a manganese-free diet, A., 1283.
- See also Kruse, H. D.
- Orita, T. See Kaku, T.
- Orla-Jensen, A. D., determination of degree of heating of milk, B., 748.
- and Hansen, P. A., bacteriological flora of spontaneously soured milk, B., 959.
- Orlov, E. I., preparation of soda and of ammonium sulphate, B., 100.
- Orlov, J. E., rapid analysis of manganate-permanganate mixtures, A., 1223.
- Orlov, N. See Rech, M.
- Orlov, N. A., berginisation of heterocyclic compounds, A., 66.
- Prokopetz, E. J., and Jeru, I. I., hydrogenation of coal tar produced by low-temperature carbonisation, B., 665.
- and Tischechenko, V. V., humic substances. I. Hydrogenation of sugar carbon, B., 919.
- Orlov, N. N., utilising stem of *Asclepias syriaca*, B., 140.
- Orlova, M., and Morozov, A., d-tartaric acid hydrates, A., 1019.
- Ormandy, W. R., coal: smokeless fuel and oil from the national standpoint, B., 6.
- See also Bolgar Oil Processes.
- Ormston, J. See Clemo, G. R.
- Ornstein, G., indicating and regulating content of chlorine or similar water-purifying agents in flowing water or sewage, (P.), B., 402.
- Ornstein, L. S., mean free path, excitation probability, and excitation function in sodium vapour, A., 439.
- and Burger, H. C., calibration of a normal lamp with a line spectrum, A., 892.
- Eymer, J. G., and Vermeulen, D., visual spectroscopic method for heterochromatic photometry, A., 668.
- and Geel, W. C. van, Hall effect and lattice constant of gold-silver alloys, A., 12.
- and Koopmans, T., material transport in the luminous arc, A., 316.
- and Kruithof, A. A., existence of a Boltzmann distribution in band levels of H_2 excited by electronic collision, A., 891. Recombination of hydrogen atoms at metallic and oxidised nickel, A., 981.
- and Vreeswijk, J. A., jun., measurements of the intensity ratio of the neon isotopes, Ne^{20} and Ne^{22} , A., 554.
- See also Held, E. F. M. van der, and Takamine, T.
- Orr, W. B. See Macbeth, A. K.
- Orrü, A., water content of white and yolk of hens' eggs during development of embryo, A., 539.
- Orsatti, O. See Jolles, Z. E.
- Ort, J. M. See Roepke, M. H.
- Orten, J. M., Underhill, F. A., and Lewis, Robert C., certain metals in prevention of nutritional anaemia in the rat, A., 641.
- Underhill, F. A., Mugrage, E. R., and Lewis, Robert C., polycythemia in the rat on a milk-iron-copper diet supplemented by cobalt, A., 633.
- Orth, P. See Ziegler, K.
- Orthner, L., condensed products [glycollaldehyde, trioses, and tetroses] from formaldehyde, (P.), B., 56.
- Ortin, M. F., concentrating iron ores in the Urals, B., 431.
- Ortloff, H. See Haller, W., and Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Ortner, G. See Brukl, A.
- Orton, J. H., wood preservation in the sea, B., 800.
- Orton, L. H. H. See Crowther, J. A.
- Osawa, A., effect of adsorbed hydrogen on lattice constant of palladium-silver alloys, A., 16.
- Osawa, A., and Tadeka, S., X-ray study of alloys of the iron-tungsten system and their carbides, A., 1081.
- Osawa, N., and Watanabe, K., paper-making material, (P.), B., 838.
- Osborn, H. See Associated Products, Ltd.
- Osborn, H. J. See Wright, A.
- Osborn, O. L., and Werkman, C. H., determination of carbon in fermented liquors, B., 1102.
- Osborn, T. W. B., factors influencing concentration of complement in the blood, A., 184.
- Osborne, (Mlle.). See Cabannes, J.
- Osborne, E. N. See Hurd, C. D.
- Osborne, F. F. See Adams, F. D.
- Osborne, W. A., permeability of egg shell, A., 294. Vitamin factor in dental caries, A., 1278.
- Osburn, M. R. See Fleming, W. E.
- Osburn, O. L. See Werkman, C. H.
- Oschmann, W. A. See Iljin, B. V.
- Oseen, C. W., theory of anisotropic liquids. XV. Geometric optics of nematic substances, A., 561.
- Oserkowsky, J., p_H and Fe content of tracheal sap from green and chlorotic pear trees, A., 1180.
- Osgood, E. E., and Haskins, H. D., tests for proteins, especially Bence-Jones protein, in urine, A., 296.
- Oshima, K., enzymes in intestines of *Haliotus giganteus*, Gm., A., 637.
- Oshima, Masanori, urobilin-substances. VI. Significance of blood-pigment in the metabolism of urobilin substances. VII. Artificial urobilinemia. I, A., 534, 1272.
- Oshima, Motoyoshi, direct positive photography by Herschel effect, B., 49.
- Oshima, Yasuyoshi. See Yamamoto, Ryo.
- Oshima, Yoshikiyo, and Fukuda, Y., coke and charcoal. IV. Effect of ash on reactivity and combustibility of carbon materials. XII. Ignition in constant air flow. XIII. Influence of [rate of] air current on ignition. XIII. Influence of ash on ignition, B., 326, 709.
- Oshima, Yoshio, influence of Chosen ginseng on glutathione contents of animal tissue, A., 1163. Influence of Chosen ginseng on excretion of glycuronic acid in urine, A., 1163.
- and Nomura, S., reducing and non-reducing sugars and pentosan in red and white ginseng, A., 1177.
- See also Nomura, S.
- Osipov, R. S., oxidation of a sulphur black dye, B., 139.
- Osmer, J. H., and Standard Oil Co. of California, refining of hydrocarbon oils with metallic halide, (P.), B., 412.
- Osnabrucker Kupfer- & Drahtwerk, [tubular] casting [moulds for] metals, (P.), B., 112.
- Osokoreva, N. A. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Osolin, A., sintering machine, (P.), B., 893.
- Ostashevskaya, A. L. See Monastirski, D. N.
- Ostashevich, I. A. See Vuistavkin, B. V.
- Osten, P. W. R., additive products of alkaloids, (P.), B., 1104.
- Osterberger, B. A. See Hinds, W. E.
- Osterhout, W. J. V., [properties of] large [vegetable] cells, A., 890. Kinetics of penetration. IV. Diffusion against, a growing potential gradient in models A., 1180.

- Osterhout, W. J. V., and Stanley, W. M., accumulation of electrolytes. V. Models showing accumulation and a steady state, A., 977.
See also Jaques, A. G.
- Ostermann, W., influence of water and nutrient contents of soils on root growth of different varieties of potatoes, B., 318.
- Ostermeier, J., flash lights for photographic purposes, (P.), B., 129.
- Ostern, P., preparation of adenylic and inosic acids, A., 1273.
and Parnas, J. K., determination of adenosine derivatives in the surviving frog heart, A., 771.
See also Parnas, J. K.
- Osterstrom, R. C., purification of cracked petroleum oils and similar cracked products, (P.), B., 92.
and Pure Oil Co., decolorisation of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 413.
Tucker, R. T., and Pure Oil Co., refining [cracked motor fuels, etc.], (P.), B., 92.
- Osterwalder, J., mead fermentation, B., 858.
- Ostro Research Laboratories, preparation of azo-dyes [biological stains; anti-septics], (P.), B., 58.
- Ostrogovich, A., and Gheorghiu, G., γ -triazines. XXIII. Synthesis of *iso*-butyl- and *iso*amyl-diamino- γ -triazines, A., 756.
- Ostromislensky, I., and Van Dyk, L. A., various polymerised vinyl chloride modifications, (P.), B., 31.
- Ostrowski, S., application of chlorine to analysis of pyrites, B., 265.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm, and Brauer, E., platinum as a world historical factor, B., 265.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang, phase boundary surfaces, phase boundary lines, and phase boundary points, A., 125. Theory of flotation. I. and II., A., 333, 1085. Osmosis and solvation of disperse systems, A., 570. Critical liquid mixtures as colloidal emulsions, A., 801. [with Auerbach, R., Feldmann, J., Stauf, W., and Trakas, V.], structure viscosity. I. Concentration function of structure viscosity of gelatin sols, A., 995.
and Orloff, H., solid-phase relations in solution of cellulose acetate, A., 336. Rôle of dielectric constant, polarisation, and dipole moment in colloid systems. IX. Swelling and solubility of cellulose acetate and their relations to dielectric data, A., 462. Kinetic studies of solution of cellulose acetate, A., 465.
and Riedel, R., dipole moment of caoutchouc, A., 677.
- Osugi, S., Yoshie, S., and Nishigaki, N., phosphates in soil. I. and II., B., 1002.
- Osuka, T., effect on carbon and oxidation quotients of urine of enteral administration of amino-acids, A., 538. Determination of carbon in biological fluids, A., 550.
- Oswald, O. See Kröger, O.
- Oswald & Co., O. See under Kröger, O.
- Ota, M., and Umeda, Y., dietetic preparations, (P.), B., 912.
- Otake, S., isolation of crystalline oryzanin. I., A., 657.
- Ötani, B., silumin and its structure, B., 986. Light cast alloys, B., 1083.
- Otero, E. See Montequi, R.
- Othmer, D. F., composition of vapours from boiling binary solutions, A., 567. Corrosion in acetic acid equipment, B., 493.
See also Clarke, Hans T.
- Oti, K. See Tamaru, S.
- Oti, C., and Cotrutz, G., determination of total sulphur in coals, B., 534.
and Huidovici, G., effect of concentration, time, temperature, and age of infusions of Rumanian spruce bark (*Picea excelsa*) on the degree of tannage obtained, B., 564.
- Otis, R. M. See Burns, B.
- Otis Steel Co. See Bost, H. A.
- Otolski, S., inositolphosphoric compounds; compounds of ferric inositolphosphate with ammonia and amines, A., 1127.
- O'Toole, E. See Appleyard, K. C.
- Ott, E., and Schmidt, A., apparatus for exact gas analysis using samples of about 5 c.c., B., 211.
- Ott, Emil. See Duncan, W. E., and Levin, I.
- Ott, Erwin, optical activity of phenyl-ethylamine, A., 51.
and Packendorff, K., vitamin-C, A., 1069.
- Ottawa, H. See John, H.
- Otte, M., water content of butter. I.—VI., B., 284.
- Otte, W., Kröger, E., and Lühr, W., detection of alkali in lard, B., 1039.
- Otten, N. See Brass, F.
- Ottenstein, B., diastase and skin; effect of cutaneous administration of diastase on carbohydrate metabolism, A., 297.
- Otterström, B. See Ekwall, P.
- Otto, C., vertical chamber [coke] oven, (P.), B., 711.
and Andrews, C. W., production of coke and water-gas in vertical chamber ovens, (P.), B., 170.
- Otto, J., comminuting machines, (P.), B., 1012.
See also Heuse, W.
- Otto, M. P. See Crespi, E.
- Otto & Co., G.m.b.H., C., [valve device for closing] hydraulic mains of coke ovens, (P.), B., 459. Intermittently operated chamber ovens, (P.), B., 536. Removal of tar from coal-distillation gases, (P.), B., 538. Building stones, etc., (P.), B., 727. Horizontal chamber ovens for production of gas and coke, (P.), B., 791. Oven for production of gas and coke, (P.), B., 874. Twin-flue chamber ovens for production of gas and coke, (P.), B., 874. High-class coke, (P.), B., 921. Production of gas and coal in chamber ovens, (P.), B., 921. Improving gases evolved in chamber ovens for production of gas and coke, (P.), B., 922. Removal of sulphur from gases, (P.), B., 1018.
- Otto & Sons, A. T. See Meer, G. ter.
- Ottolino, G., basic properties of hydrazones. V., A., 609.
See also Ciusa, R.
- Otwinowski, Z. See Sagajillo, M.
- Oulif, J. M. See Bonnard, (Mlle.) Y.
- Ouss, A. A., filter-press, (P.), B., 4.
- Overberg, H. S. See Leuchs, H.
- Overbury, F. C., and Flintkote Co., aqueous bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 668.
- Overdick, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Overhoff, T., Dessau waterworks, B., 82.
- Overman, O. R., and Garrett, O. F., influence of balanced rations on chemical and physical properties of milk-fat, A., 1055.
- Overstreet, R. See Giauque, W. F.
- Overton, A. M. See Fischer, H. C.
- Owe, A. W., vitamin-C, A., 201.
- Owen, B. B., direct measurement of primary, secondary, and total medium effects of acetic acid, A., 700.
- Owen, C. H., heat-insulating composition, (P.), B., 345.
- Owen, E. A., and Iball, J., precision measurements of crystal parameters of some elements, A., 557.
and Pickup, L., inter-diffusion of metals, A., 989. X-Ray study of phase boundaries in thermal diagrams of alloy systems; Cu-Zn system, A., 990.
- Owen, E. W. B. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Owen, J., and Simonsen, J. L., constituents of Indian turpentine from *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb. VI. Autoxidation of *d*- Δ^3 -carene, A., 61. Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-*dl*-1:1-dimethyl-2- γ -ketobutylcyclopropane-3-carboxylic acids, A., 739.
- Owen, W. L., and Mobley, R. L., thermophilic bacteria in refined cane sugars, B., 1132.
- Owens, J. S., automatic air filter for measuring atmospheric pollution, (P.), B., 754.
- Owens-Illinois Glass Co. See Kadow, A.
- Oxer, G. C., and Foster Wheeler Corp., drying, (P.), B., 820.
- Oxford, A. E. See Clutterbuck, P. W.
- Oxford Varnish Corporation, reproducing surface markings of wood and other material, (P.), B., 528.
- Oxley, H. F. See Brit. Celanese.
- Oya, C. See Sinoda, O.
- Oyamada, S. See Noda, T.
- Oza, T. M. See Shah, M. S.
- Ozawa, S. See Komatsu, S.
- Ozberger, R., jun., nickel-silver-tin-copper alloys, (P.), B., 111.

P.

- P. L. & M. Co. See Morgan, H. J.
- Paal, C., and Friederici, L., action of hydrazine on aqueous solutions of nickel salts, A., 240.
- Paal, H., hormothyryn, the thyroid-stimulating hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe, A., 655.
- Paar, W. See Spengler, O.
- Pabst, M. L., and Bliss, A. R., jun., chemical and biological standardisation of oleoresin of aspidium, B., 751.
- Pace, J., formation of enterokinase from a precursor in the pancreas, A., 881, 1287.
- Pacella, M., [therapeutic] composition containing mercury, (P.), B., 577, 913*.
- Pachomov, E., and Kolodjzajnaja, O., determination of potash in tobacco, B., 703.
- Pachtner, F., explosion limits of mineral oil vapour-air mixtures, B., 247.
- Pacific Coast Borax Co. See Knight, H. P.
- Pacific Flush-Tank Co. See Miller, S. F.
- Pacific Lumber Co. See Darling, E. R., and Marx, C.
- Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank. See Curtis, T. S.
- Pack, D. A., gas burette for catalase apparatus, A., 1286.
See also Tompkins, C. M.
- Pack, G. T. See Downes, H. R.
- Packendorff, K. See Ott, Erwin.
- Packman, J. R. See Sonsthagen, A.

- Pacsu, E., identity of Pacsu's 4-methylglucose with Brigl's 2-methylglucose, A., 254. Ketone sugar series. I. Novel form of stereoisomerism in the sugar group; acetyl and halogenoacetyl derivatives of turanose, A., 1115.
- and Rich, F. V., structure of α -fructose penta-acetate and α -fructose chloro[tetra]acetate, A., 603.
- Padberg, C., and Prior, P., treatment of zinc oxide-containing materials, (P.), B., 885.
- Paddock, R. J. See Sohn, E.
- Paden, W. R., differential response of soil types to applications of calcium arsenate, B., 906.
- Padilla, J., manufacture of white sugar direct from the cane in the "San Pablo" factory of the Argentine Republic, B., 479.
- Padoa, M., action of alkaloids and carbon monoxide on enzymic activity of plants, A., 649.
- and Vita, N., action of carbon monoxide on fresh plants; absorption spectra of chlorophyll-*a* and -*b* in presence of carbon monoxide, nitrogen, oxygen, and carbon dioxide, A., 435.
- Padovani, C., simultaneous recovery of phosphorus or oxides of phosphorus and mixtures of hydrogen and carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 982. Chemical utilisation of methane, B., 1064.
- and De Bartholomaeis, B., hydrocarbons from phenolic tars. I and II, B., 87, 665.
- and Siniramed, C., determination of moisture in fuels, B., 166.
- See also Levi, M. G.
- Paersch, E. See Hillmer, A.
- Page, H. J., carbon and nitrogen cycles in soil. V. Origin of humic matter of soil, B., 692.
- See also Du Toit, M. M. S., and Hobson, R. P.
- Page, I. H., and Menschick, W., destruction of cholesterol by the animal organism, A., 1058.
- and Menschick, W., iron content of normal and calcified aorta, A., 1277.
- and Müller, Eugen, occurrence of dihydrocholesterol in human brain, A., 293.
- and Rudy, H., cephalin. IV. Fatty acids of cephalin from human brain, A., 533.
- and Young, F. G., effect of intravenous phosphatide on sugar excretion of the phloridzinised dog, A., 1284.
- See also Bülow, M., Menschick, W., Pasternak, L., and Rudy, H.
- Page, L., and Watson, W. W., nuclear electrons, A., 3.
- Page, R. O., and Holland, H. C., determination of tannins of wattle bark, B., 652.
- Paget, Langeron, and Devriendt, determination, localisation, and elimination of bismuth in the organism, A., 964.
- Paget, H., apparatus for continuous extraction by chloroform, A., 828.
- and Solomon, W., apparatus for quantitative catalytic reduction, A., 593.
- See also Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.
- Pahlavouni, (Mme.). See Chavanne, M. G.
- Pai, N. G., Raman spectra of iodides. I. Phosphonium iodide and methyl iodide, A., 1189.
- Paillard, H., and Tempia, P., α -terpenyl acetate. I, A., 165.
- See also Briner, E.
- Pain, F. C. H., and Établ. Phillips & Pain, systems for purifying [de-mineralising] water by electrolysis, (P.), B., 130.
- Paine, C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Paine, F. S., thermophilic anaerobes, B., 285.
- Paine, H. S. See Balch, R. T.
- Paine, S. W. T., and Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., Ltd., means for drawing-off liquids free from sediment and scum from vessels containing them, (P.), B., 916.
- Paisley, J. W., resistance of shellac films to air of high humidity, B., 315.
- Pajak, J., linear dinaphthacridone quinone, A., 951.
- Pajetta, R., and Maggioni, A., extraction of iodine from mineral waters and other iodine-containing liquids, (P.), B., 600.
- Pak, C. See Chou, T. Q.
- Pakkala, L. See Stiasny, E.
- Pakkala, M. H. See Townsend, J. S.
- Pal, M. A. See Shilov, E. A.
- Pala, J. J., galvanic dry cells, (P.), B., 432.
- Electrolyte for galvanic [Leclanché] cells, (P.), B., 646. Electrolyte for galvanic dry cells of the manganese dioxide type, (P.), B., 944.
- Palache, C., presence of beryllium in milarite, A., 1107.
- and Foshag, W. F., joaquinite, A., 1228.
- See also Goldschmidt, V. M.
- Palacios, J., and Silva, R., crystal structure of argenteite and acantite, A., 114.
- See also Foz, O. R., and Hengstenberg, J.
- Palfray, L., identification of hydroxyphenylhomocampholic acid, A., 166.
- Sabetay, S., and Sontag, (Mlle.) D., dehydration of phenylethylene glycol with potassium hydroxide, A., 54.
- "Desulphhydration" of aralkyl mercaptans by potassium hydroxide, A., 266.
- 1-Vinylnaphthalene and polyvinyl-naphthalene resins, A., 839.
- Determination of aldehydes based on the reactions of Cannizzaro and Claisen, A., 867.
- Palitzina, T. See Balachowski, S.
- Palkin, S., fractionation of American gum-spirits of turpentine and evaluation of its pinene content by optical means, B., 392.
- Palladina, O. K., and Masjukevitch, V. A., effect of yeasts on growth and physiological properties of lactic acid bacteria and moulds, A., 653.
- Pallaske, G. See Catel, W.
- Pallemaerts, F. A. F., and Union Chim. Belge, Soc. Anon., decomposition under the action of heat of a mixture of methane or other hydrocarbons and water vapour, (P.), B., 55.
- Manufacture of nitric acid by oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 145, 420.
- Producer gas, (P.), B., 298.
- Pallu, R., system $\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4\text{-Ba(OH)}_2\text{-CO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 229.
- System $\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4\text{-Ca(OH)}_2\text{-CO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 229.
- Palm, A., pharmacology of the quinoline series. X. Di-iodo-derivatives, A., 878.
- Palm, J. V. O., Knuth, E. C., and Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co., [lead] bearing alloy, (P.), B., 190.
- Palmaer, E., system iron-mercury and the solubility of nickel in mercury, A., 330.
- Palmaer, K. W., [production of metals, e.g., iron by] electrolysis with the use of a mercury cathode, (P.), B., 1124.
- Palmer, A. E. See Flosdorf, E. W.
- Palmer, A. H., adsorption of gelatin by collodion membranes, A., 691.
- Palmer, C. S., and Parke, Davis & Co., aliphatic arseno-compounds, (P.), B., 1137.
- Palmer, E. T. See Nelson, J. M.
- Palmer, F. R., and Carpenter Steel Co., antifriiction corrosion-resisting steel, (P.), B., 894.
- Free-machining corrosion-resisting [chromium] steel, (P.), B., 1087.
- Palmer, K. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Palmer, L. S., Cunningham, W. S., and Eckles, C. H., normal variations in inorganic phosphorus of blood of dairy cattle, A., 75.
- and Eckles, E. C., normal variations in calcium content of blood of dairy cattle, A., 75.
- Gortner, R. A., and Rude, R., biometry of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the blood-plasma of dairy cattle, A., 76.
- See also Robinson, Allen D.
- Palmer, R. C. See Newport Co.
- Palmer, R. R. See Tate, J. T.
- Palmer, W. G. See Stover, W. A.
- Palmer, W. W. See Gutman, A. B.
- Palmeri, C., toxicological identification of antimony, A., 879.
- and Rizzi, G., colour reagents for detecting Cl, Br, and I, A., 824.
- Palomaa, M. H., and Järvenkylä, Y. T., ether-like compounds. VI. Synthesis of ether-lactones from di-etheral acids, A., 833.
- and Kantola, K. K., ether-like compounds. VII. Preparation of the simpler mixed formals, A., 1232.
- Palomba, G. See Alodi, A.
- Pamart, C., and Comp. des Mines de Bruay, apparatus for carbonisation of fuels, (P.), B., 1065.
- Pamflov, A. V., Grekk, V. A., and Troitskaja, A. K., electrochemistry of chromium. II. Electrolysis of chloride, A., 478.
- and Ivančeva, (Miss) E. G., determination of lead peroxide. III and IV, A., 589; B., 259, 546.
- Analysis of condensate formed during steaming of aniline-black, B., 139.
- Pampe, O., consumption of heat in preparing absolute alcohol, B., 280.
- Pan, L. C., control of nickel-plating baths. II.—IV, B., 511.
- Bright silver plating from the cyanide bath, B., 645.
- Complex cyanides in brass-plating solutions, B., 892.
- Panaiteescu, C. C., determination of hygroscopic moisture in soils, B., 1095.
- Paneth, F., Albertus Magnus as chemist, A., 594.
- Conception of the chemical elements, A., 1074.
- Isotopy, A., 1186.
- and Lautsch, W., free organic radicals in the gaseous phase. II. Preparation of free ethyl. III. Mechanism of the reactions of free radicals, A., 40.
- Pangborn, M. C., and Anderson, Rudolf J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXXV. Phosphatide fraction of timothy bacillus, A., 197.
- Chargaff, E., and Anderson, Rudolf J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXXI. Composition of the acetone-soluble fat of the timothy bacillus, A., 1290.

- Panizzon, L., formation of methylene iodide by oxidation of iodoacetic acid and analogous reactions, A., 1109.
See also Fichter, F.
- Panković, Z. See Samec, M.
- Pannekoek, A., influence of collisions on formation of Fraunhofer lines, A., 2.
Central intensity in Fraunhofer lines, A., 440.
- Panoleum Co. See Mill, E. A.
- Panova, S. V. See Kulikov, I. V.
- Pantasote Leather Co. See Kirstner, R.
- Pantin, C. F. A., physiology of amoeboid movement. VIII. Action of certain non-electrolytes; isoelectric point of the proteins of a marine amoeba, A., 652.
- Pantschenko, A. N., and Smirnov, G. S., determination of the cyano-group in organic compounds, A., 1239.
- Pantschenkov, G. See Dogadkin, B.
- Pantschenkov, M. M. See Kirstner, A. A.
- Panyutin, P. S., and Milovidova, N. V., mercury and thiocyanate numbers of cracked gasoline, B., 969.
- Panza, T. See Franke, A.
- Paoloni, C. See Carughi, A., and Soc. Elettrica ed Electrochimica del Caffaro.
- Pap, L., detection of powders used as aids to bakery, B., 574.
- Papadakis, Z. See Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Papadimitriou, A. See Katakosinos, S.
- Papavassiliou, M. J., reactions of quinine salts, and a new volumetric method of determining the alkaloid, A., 406.
- Pape & Co. G. m. b. H., heat treatment of acid sludge and similar residues [acid tars], (P.), B., 93.
- Paper Makers' Chemical Corporation, paper, (P.), B., 1075*.
See also Dreshfield, A. C.
- Paper Mill Laboratories, Inc. See Wells, S. D.
- Paper Patents Co. See Swanson, W. H.
- Papov, B. See Terenin, A.
- Pappenheimer, A. M., jun. See Conant, J. B.
- Paraffine Companies, Inc., compound sheet material for use in forming floor or wall coverings, (P.), B., 550.
See also Finley, D.
- Paramasivan, S., specific heat in relation to Raman effect data, A., 219.
- Paramonova, V. I. See Nicolsky, B. P.
- Paramount Public Corporation. See Pomeroy, R. J.
- Paranjpe, D. R., composition of *Parkia* oil, B., 434.
- Paranjpe, G. R., coefficient of viscosity of liquid sodium amalgams, A., 800.
and Joshi, R. M., liquid sodium amalgams, A., 1196.
- Parbery, N. H., and Mattson, S., electrokinetics and base-exchange capacity of some inorganic colloids, A., 459.
- Parcofil Akt.-Ges., and Schweizer, E., apparatus for sizing single threads of textile fibres, especially artificial silk, (P.), B., 338. Simultaneously turning and winding artificial silk threads, (P.), B., 502.
- Pardee, H. J., [reduction] treatment of iron ores, (P.), B., 893.
- Pardo, J. H., nitrogen as a limiting factor in sugar-cane production, B., 395. Optimum reaction of nutrient medium for sugar cane, B., 1047. Ammonia versus nitrate as nitrogen sources for sugar cane, B., 1047.
- Pardo, O. G., and Fernandez, S. D., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 51.
- Pardo, W. See Smoleński, K.
- Pardon, H. See Biltz, H.
- Pardue, L. A., dispersion of X-rays in calcite, A., 113.
- Parent, J. D., effect of cold-rolling and annealing on solubility of cartridge brass in chromic acid, B., 470.
- Parfentiev, I. A., adhesive strength of arsenical insecticides, B., 278.
and Devrient, W. K., action of arsenic on leaves, A., 666.
- Parga-Pondal, I., petrology and chemistry of a titaniferous amphibolite from Ribeiro, Galicia, A., 926.
- Parhon, C. I., and Cahane, M., sulphur and water content of liver and brain in hyperthyroidised or thyroxine-injected animals, A., 970.
- Parisi, E., presence of a new sugar in dextrorotatory honeys, A., 203.
and Tomassini, Z., pectic substances in retted flax fibre, B., 255.
- Park, B., error in ferrocyanide titration of zinc, A., 355. Determination of small amounts of iron in copper, B., 844.
- Park, C. H. See Kearsley, E. P. W.
- Park, C. R., and Maxwell, R. B., temperature coefficient of vulcanisation [of rubber], B., 358.
- Park, J. G., and Hofmann, H. E., aliphatic ketones as solvents, B., 331.
- Park, M., fungus diseases and green manuring, B., 569.
- Park, O. W., changes in nectar concentration produced by the honey bee. I. Changes occurring between the flower and the hive, B., 815.
- Parke, Davis & Co. See Palmer, C. S.
- Pariken, E. R. See Hunter, R. P.
- Parker, A. E., analysis of the $(0,0)^2H \rightarrow ^2\Sigma$ CN band at 9168 Å., A., 982.
- Parker, A. J., and Spackman, L. S., hydrogen-ion determination in soil; use of barium sulphate in colorimetric determination of soil pH, B., 73.
- Parker, C. F. See Lea, F. C.
- Parker, C. H. See Low Temperature Carbonisation.
- Parker, C. K., Bent, F. A., and Standard Oil Co., revivifying used decolorising materials [clays, etc., from petroleum refining], (P.), B., 93.
- Parker, F. W. See Parker, Ltd., F.
- Parker, G. W., carburetted water-gas sets, (P.), B., 410.
- Parker, H. C., Greer, W. N., and Leeds & Northrup Co., apparatus for obtaining ion-concentration effects, (P.), B., 1089.
- Parker, J. G., and Stiasny, E., report of the International Commission on quantitative tannin analysis, B., 121.
See also Stiasny, E.
- Parker, L. D. See Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.
- Parker, R. L., morphological signification of the method of attachment of accessory minerals to crystal faces, A., 682.
- Parker, W., and Davis, L. S., apparatus for burning of fine coal, etc., (P.), B., 666.
- Parker, W. H., quality in potatoes, B., 239.
- Parker Co., C. H., [waterproof and heat-resisting] adhesive, (P.), B., 121.
- Parker, Ltd., F., and Parker, F. W., apparatus for washing granular and like materials, (P.), B., 212.
- Parker Rust Proof Co., rust-proofing iron or steel surfaces, (P.), B., 231.
See also Allen, W. H., and Green, M.
- Parker, White & Heyl, Inc., Himelbaugh, L. C., and Gray, P. P., sterilising compositions, (P.), B., 402.
- Parkinson, R. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Parks, G. S. See Spaght, M. E.
- Parks, L. R., and Beard, H. C., stick anti-mony electrode: preparation and calibration, A., 420.
- Parks, T. B., nutritive value of cereals and its relation to processing, B., 398.
- Parlasca, H. See Boehm, T.
- Parman, D. C. See Lake, E. W.
- Parmanick, B. N. See Sane, S. M.
- Parmelee, A. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Parmelee, C. W., and Ally, A., properties of chrome spinel, B., 548.
- Parnaby, J. J. See Canning Town Glass Works.
- Parnas, J. K., post-mortal formation of ammonia in muscle, A., 422.
and Ostern, P., production of ammonia in hearts. III. Adenine nucleotide in surviving frog hearts, A., 771.
See also Klimek, R., and Ostern, P.
- Parnas, S. See Lachs, H.
- Parpart, A. K., is osmotic haemolysis an all-or-none phenomenon? A., 957.
See also Jacobs, M. H.
- Parratt, L. G., X-ray diffraction from calcite for wave-lengths 1.5–5 Å., A., 1184.
Double-crystal X-ray vacuum spectrometer, A., 1225.
- Parravano, N., lattice deformation and catalytic activity, A., 28. Blanc's alumina, A., 129.
and Caglioti, V., alloys of zinc and manganese, A., 116. Structure and chemical composition of some metallic alloys, A., 1196.
- Parrett, A. N. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Parris, W. R. See Commercial Gas Co.
- Parrish, P., ammonium carbonate and bicarbonate, (P.), B., 934.
- Parrod, J., oxidation products of fructose in ammoniacal solution by methylene-blue and atmospheric oxygen at room temperatures, A., 933.
and Garreau, (Mlle.) Y., products of oxidation of *d*-mannose with ammoniacal copper oxide in presence of air at room temperature, A., 45.
See also Garreau, (Mlle.) Y.
- Parrot, P. J. See Hartzell, F. Z.
- Parry, J., Williams, A. F., and Wright, F. E., bultfonteinite, a new fluorine-bearing hydrous calcium silicate from South Africa, A., 1015.
- Parson, C. E. See McMaster, A. J.
- Parsons, A. L. See Greenwood, G.
- Parsons, (Sir) C. A., Carnegie, A. Q., and Duncan, H. M., casting of [steel] ingots, (P.), B., 555.
- Parsons, C. H., and Swift & Co., food product [from milk], (P.), B., 622.
- Parsons, C. S., Anderson, A. K., Godard, J. S., Walker, G. B., and Halford, D. S., reports of investigations; [Canadian ore-dressing and metallurgical laboratories] metallic ores section, B., 606.
- Parsons, G. S., and Porter, C. W., rearrangement of *o*-tolyl triphenylmethyl ether, A., 267.
- Parsons, J. A., jun., and Duriron Co., Inc., silicon-iron compounds [ferro-silicon], (P.), B., 608.
and Ryder, E., special austenitic [nickel-chromium] steels for severe corrosion-resistance, B., 508.
- Parsons, J. B. See Johnson, Warren C.

- Parthasarathy, S., Raman spectrum of formic acid, A., 109. Light scattering in relation to molecular structure; new data for depolarisation in 39 gases, A., 898. Are argon and methane molecules optically anisotropic? A., 1075.
- Partington, J. R., Chinese alchemy, A., 139. Errors in thermal measurements, A., 592. Supersaturation, A., 802. and Shilling, W. G., water-gas equilibrium, A., 467, 808.
- Partos, A., regular relation between blood-sugar and -coagulation time. VIII., A., 1273.
- Partridge, E. P., Texas-New Mexico polyhalite as a source of potash for fertiliser, B., 883. and Schroeder, W. C., determination of hydroxide and carbonate in boiler waters. I. Methods. II. Apparatus for carbonate determination by evolution and absorption in barium hydroxide, B., 819. See also Fraas, F.
- Partridge, H. M., photovoltaic cell as indicator in precise titrimetry, A., 924. and Bowles, J. A. C., micro-acidimetry of nitrophenols using the glass electrode, A., 1051. and Broderick, S. J., zero-current thermionic valve galvanometer, A., 1013. and Smith, R. A., photo-electric cell in micro-acidimetry, A., 1012.
- Partridge, J. H., effect of gases on a commercial glass containing lead oxide, B., 982. Adams, G. F., and Lait, J. R., clay mixtures for glass-melting pots. IV. Corrosion-resisting properties, B., 982. See also Bowmaker, E. J. C.
- Partyka, K. See Bazylewicz-Kniazejkowski, E.
- Pascal, P., and Dupire, A., esters of arsenious acid, A., 937. and Grévy, J., effect of ammonia and amines on viscosity of collodions, A., 1202. and Minne, P., lead suboxide, A., 132. and Hansot, (Mlle.) J., adsorption of metallic cations by cellulose, A., 908. and Réchid, (Mme.), hexametaphosphates, A., 483.
- Paschen, F., broadening of the spectra Al II, Mg I, Be I, Al I, A., 207. Arc spectrum of magnesium, Mg I, A., 315.
- Paschke, B., volumetric determination of sulphuric acid in water, B., 50.
- Paschke, M., and Fastje, D., use of blast-furnace slag in manufacture of paving blocks, B., 308.
- Paschkis, K., relations of intermediary protein metabolism to carbohydrate economy; intermediary amino-acid metabolism, A., 1161.
- Paskuj, J., biochemical action of arsenic, A., 198.
- Pasricha, C. L., and Das-Gupta, S. M., production of cyanogen radical in peptone water cultures of cholera vibrio, A., 778.
- Passarelli, V., detection of cocaine in mixtures with substitutes, B., 79.
- Passauer, H., catalytic action of water vapour in combustion of carbon monoxide, A., 1212.
- Passerini, L., solubility in the solid state and atomic dimensions of oxides of the bivalent, trivalent, and quadrivalent metals, A., 567.
- Passerini, L., and Baccaredda, M., spinels. IV. Manganese and cadmium sulphochromites, A., 114. and Pirani, R., structure of complex salts containing various co-ordinated atoms or groups. I. Complexes of co-ordination number 6: $(\text{NH}_4)_2[\text{VF}_6]$ and $\text{Ti}_2[\text{VF}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$. II. $(\text{NH}_4)_3[\text{CrF}_6]$ and $\text{Rb}_3[\text{CrF}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$, A., 795. See also Natta, G.
- Passerini, M., and Ragni, G., carbylamines. XIX. Reaction with aldehydic and ketonic acids, A., 261. See also Boncioli, T.
- Passinski, A. H. See Sokolov, S. I.
- Passmore, C. R. See Lyons & Co., Ltd., J.
- Passmore, R. See Gavrilescu, N., and Meiklejohn, A. P.
- Pasternack, R., Cragwell, G. O., and Pfizer & Co., C., lactones [glucono- γ -lactone], (P.), B., 975.
- Pasternak, L., and Page, I. H., fate of intravenously injected phosphatides, A., 1160.
- Pastonesi, C., the Fauser cell for the electrolysis of water, B., 803.
- Pastonesi, C., manufacture of nitric acid by oxidation of ammonia, B., 381. Production of liquid ammonia in the low-pressure synthesis, B., 1027.
- Pastrone, G., [purifying the electrolyte of] storage batteries [with soluble electrodes], (P.), B., 514.
- Pasture Sub-Committee of the Advisory Committee on Agricultural Science, improvement of pastures, B., 567.
- Patat, F., electrolytic micro-determination of mercury, A., 590. See also Klemenc, A.
- Patchett, R. V. See Brit. Celanese.
- Patel, H. M. See Nabar, G. M.
- Patel, R. P. See Naik, K. G.
- Patentaktiebolaget Gröndal-Ramén, boiling of sulphite-cellulose, (P.), B., 416. Production of alkali bisulphite or sulphite solutions from waste liquors obtained by digesting pulp with alkali-sulphur compounds, (P.), B., 885. See also Haglund, G.
- Patents Exploitation Co. "Alpina" Ltd. See under Patentverwertungs A.-G. "Alpina."
- Pateut-Treuhand-Gesellschaft für Elektrische Glühlampen m.b.H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Patentverwertungs Akt.-Ges. "Alpina," mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 125. [Non-caking mixed] fertilisers, (P.), B., 238.
- Pater, C. J., and Carey Manufg. Co., P., saturation [of fibrous material], (P.), B., 1027.
- Paternò, E., oxycellulose and its identity with β -cellulose and celloextrin, A., 604. Exhausted cellulose, A., 604. Celloextrin, amyloid, and pentosans, A., 725. Cellulose in Schweitzer's reagent, A., 725. Cryoscopy and mol. wt. of polymerides of carbohydrates, A., 725. Action of sodium carbonate on cellulose, B., 637. Action of oxygen on sodio-cellulose, B., 638. Maturation of sodio-cellulose, B., 638. So-called regenerated cellulose, B., 638.
- Paternosto, P. G., data for "fish guano" of national [Argentine] manufacture, B., 1046.
- Paterson, A. See De Ros, D.
- Paterson, A. R. C. See Bell, G. H.
- Paterson, J. A. See Lang, H. B.
- Paterson, T. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Patin, A., electric-discharge devices for control of energy in electrical circuits, (P.), B., 611.
- Patnode, W. See Dennis, L. M.
- Patrick, J. C., olefine polysulphide plastics, (P.), B., 119, 236, 475.
- Patrick, A. L. See Sundling, H. L.
- Patry, M., and Lafitte, P., origin of explosive wave in mercury fulminate, A., 127. Action of heat and of ultra-violet rays on mercury fulminate, A., 1214.
- Patscheke, G. See Terres, E.
- Patten, J. C. See Young, A. W.
- Patterson, E. S. See Briggs, T. R.
- Patterson, H. S., theory of electrification of aerosols, A., 120, 335. Theory of coagulation of homogeneous aerosols, A., 226. and Cawood, W., at. wt. of fluorine, A., 670. Reproducibility and rate of coagulation of stearic acid smokes, A., 805. Cawood, W., and Whytlaw-Gray, R., at. wt. of fluorine, A., 317. See also Cawood, W., and Whytlaw-Gray, R.
- Patterson, J., preparation and standardisation of colloidal gold for the Lange test, A., 225. and Adler, J., non-applicability of the Schütz-Borissow law in determination of pepsin activity by Mett's method, A., 881.
- Patterson, P. D., latex-like dispersions of reclaimed and masticated rubber, B., 949.
- Patterson, T. S., Dunn, E. F. M., Buchanan, C., and Loudon, J. D., influence of solvents and other factors on rotation of optically active compounds. XXIX. Rotation-dispersion of camphor, camphoroxime, isonitrosocamphor, and oxymethyleneamphor, A., 794. and Loudon, J. D., influence of solvents and other factors on rotation of optically active compounds. XXX. Rotation-dispersion of derivatives of camphor, A., 794.
- Patton, H. R. See Hart, J. S.
- Patton, R., flask for Van Slyke protein analysis, A., 1239.
- Patty, F. A., Schrenk, H. H., and Yant, W. P., determination of small amounts of methyl chloride in air, B., 831.
- Patty, J. R., and Nielsen, H. H., absorption by formaldehyde vapour in the infra-red, A., 558.
- Patwardhan, H. W. See Kappana, A. N.
- Patwardhan, V. N., "salt stains" on Indian hides and skins, B., 35. and Sastry, M. S., salt stains on South Indian hides and skins, B., 564. See also Katti, M. C. T.
- Paugh, J. J. See Budd Internat. Corp.
- Paul, A. J. See Holmes, M. E.
- Paul, (Miss) B. See West, W.
- Paul, B. B. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Paul, R., derivatives in the tetrahydrofuran series, A., 166.
- Paul, W., examination of syrups prepared with kalium sulfoguaiaacolicum, B., 527.
- Pauli, W., relation of proteins to colloids and electrolytes, A., 122. Constitution of gold sols, A., 570. Relations between colloidal and constitutive changes in proteins, A., 807. Constitution of colloidal gold, A., 994.

- Pauli, W., and Russer, E., constitution of colloidal gold, A., 225.
and Singer, L., reactions between colloids. II. Reactions between pigment sols and proteins, A., 227.
See also König, P., Löffler, Josef, Muttoné, F., and Ogiu, K.
- Pauling, H., denitration of acid which contains nitro-compounds dissolved therein, (P.), B., 340.
See also Hein, F.
- Pauling, L., nature of the chemical linking. III. and IV., A., 561, 1191. Interatomic distances in covalent molecules and resonance between two or more Lewis electronic structures, A., 562. Electronic structure of the normal nitrous oxide molecule, A., 902.
and Brockway, L. O., crystal structure of chalcocypite, A., 682.
and Sherman, J., screening constants for many-electron atoms; calculation and interpretation of X-ray term values, and of atomic scattering factors, A., 208.
and Yost, D. M., additivity of the energies of normal covalent linkings, A., 901.
- Pauls, E., multiplex interference spectroscopy, A., 669.
- Paulus, H., floor coverings, etc., (P.), B., 425.
- Pauly, H., and Ludwig, E., gluciminazolo and its thiol, A., 1043.
- Pauthenier, M., and Delahaye, O., electrostriction of benzene, A., 565.
- Pavelka, F., and Morth, H., determination of small quantities of thallium in presence of lead and bismuth, A., 589.
See also Klanfer, K.
- Paviot, J., Chevallier, R., and Badinand, A., iron and carbon of visceral pigments, A., 186.
- Pavlov, E. F., influence of the anion on energy of adsorption of bases [by soils], B., 1095.
- Pavlov, M. A., blast-furnace smelting with peat coke at Verkhnjc Vuiksuns plant, B., 385.
- Pavlova, S. N. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Pavlovitch, S., two chlorites (grochautites) of corundum rocks, A., 248.
See also Orzel, J.
- Pavlovski, G. See Saidel, T.
- Pavlovski, M. C., artificial disintegration of certain elements by the α -rays of polonium, A., 555.
- Pavolini, L., vanillin as a colour reagent, A., 836. Reaction of nitrobenzene, A., 1240.
- Pavolini, T., thalleioquin reaction, A., 68. Sensitive reaction of bivalent Fe, Co, Ni, and Cu; determination of phenanthrene in commercial anthracene, A., 182. Coumarins and hydroxycoumarins, A., 588. Dye derived from 10-hydroxy-9-phenyl- γ -anthranol, A., 1038. Determination of pulegone in peppermint oil, B., 1055.
- Paweck, H., alkali-chlorine electrolysis, B., 419.
- Pawletta, A., wild animal [hedgehog, polecat] fats, A., 870.
- Pawlikowski, R., preparatory treatment of pulverised fuel for engines and furnaces, (P.), B., 585.
- Payman, W., application of Schlieren photography in researches on explosives, B., 625.
- Payman, W., and Wheeler, R. V., flame speeds during inflammation of moist carbonic oxide-oxygen mixtures, A., 815.
- Payne, C. R., and Lowy, A., highly cracked gasoline, B., 826.
See also Gulf Refining Co.
- Payne, E. C. See Cantelo, R. C.
- Payne, E. H. See Gainer, F. J.
- Payne, F., and Western Brick Co., [acoustical] building material, (P.), B., 107.
- Payne, J. W., and Dodge, B. F., rate of absorption of carbon dioxide in water and in alkaline media, A., 916.
- Payne, R. J. M., and Haughton, J. L., beryllium-magnesium alloys, B., 941.
- Payne, S. A., and Peters, J. P., plasma-proteins in relation to blood hydration. VIII. Serum-proteins in heart disease, A., 642.
- Payne, Z. See Phosphor Bronze Co.
- Payson, P., prevention of intergranular corrosion in corrosion-resistant chromium-nickel steels, B., 680.
- Pazler, J., constancy of the "effect value" of P_2O_5 and K_2O in various agricultural crops, B., 38.
- Pazour, H. A. See Fink, W. L.
- Peabody Engineering Corporation, oil-burning system, (P.), B., 972.
See also Harmon, R. R.
- Peace, H. E., coloured [chromolithographic] transfers, (P.), B., 769.
- Peacock, D. H., significance of velocity measurements in relation to the benzene substitution problem, A., 127.
- Peacock, M. See Goldschmidt, V. M.
- Peale, R., Davies, W. S., and Oakes, W. B., separation of intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 292.
and Peale-Davis Co., separation of intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 788.
- Peale-Davis Co. See Peale, R.
- Pearce, G. W. See Streeter, L. R.
- Pearce, I. H., and Plant, O. H., chronic morphine poisoning in dogs. IV. Excretion of morphine in tolerant and non-tolerant animals, A., 1284.
- Pearce, J. G., and Morgan, E., fourth report on heterogeneity of steel ingots. I. Further study of steel ingots. II. Oxygen and silicates in steel. III. Distribution of silicates. IV. Principles involved in the making of rimming steel. V. Pyrometry as applied to liquid steel. VI. Ingot mould material, B., 604.
- Pearce, J. N., ninth report on contact catalysis, A., 1004.
and Nelson, A. F., vapour pressures of aqueous solutions of lithium nitrate and activity coefficients of some alkali salts in solutions of high concentration at 25° A., 1083.
and Wing, H. J., mechanism of catalytic decomposition of esters by nickel. III., A., 478.
- Pearce, S. L. See London Power Co.
- Pearl, A. Y., and Laboratories Sevigne-Pearl, Inc., ornamental coating, (P.), B., 1041.
- Pearsall, W. H. See Everingham, E. T.
- Pearse, L., a quarter century of progress in sewage treatment [in Chicago], B., 1057.
- Pearson, E. A. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Pearson, T. G., and Robinson, P. L., carbonyl selenide. I. Preparation and physical properties, A., 329.
Robinson, P. L., and Stoddart, E. M., free ethyl, A., 717.
- Pearson, T. G., Robinson, P. L., and Trotter, J., physical properties of carbonyl sulphide, A., 329, 449.
- Pease, R. N., homogeneous combination of ethylene and hydrogen, A., 815.
- Pease, W. H., viscose-casting machines, (P.), B., 929.
- Pechmann, E., changes in insulation oil in the transformer boiling-process, B., 1065.
- Peck, S. M., Sobotka, H., and Kahn, J., optical specificity of dopa-oxidase, A., 1165.
- Pecker, H., protein and pseudoprotein in urine, A., 295.
- Peckolt, O., analyses of native [Brazilian] wheats, B., 1051.
- Pedler, I. A. D. See Whitby, E.
- Peebles, D. D., [spray]-desiccating apparatus, (P.), B., 628.
and Booth Co., Inc., F. E., odourless desiccating method [for fish meal], (P.), B., 656.
- Peebles Processes, Inc. See Grondona, C. A.
- Peek, R. L. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Peek, R. L., jun., parallel-plate plastometry, B., 867.
and Erickson, W. R., quasi-laminar capillary flow, A., 119.
and McLean, D. A., physical concepts in theories of plastic flow, A., 13.
See also McLean, D. A.
- Peel, W., cleansing compound, (P.), B., 270.
- Peeren, (Miss) K. See Meulen, H. ter.
- Peet, C. H., testing commercial insecticides, B., 322.
and Röhm & Haas Co., insecticide, fungicide, and disinfectant, (P.), B., 530.
See also Murphy, D. F.
- Peet, R. B. See Burke, W. E.
- Peh, K. See Heller, K.
- Pehrson, A. H., metallurgical and chemical processes carried out in electric radiation furnaces, and a furnace for use therein, (P.), B., 732.
- Peierls, R., electrical resistance law at low temperatures, A., 219. Absorption spectra of solid bodies, A., 673, 896.
- Peiler, K. E. See Hartford-Empire Co.
- Pein, H. von. See Kylin, E.
- Peirce, W. M., Anderson, E. A., and New Jersey Zinc Co., zinc-base alloys and wrought products therefrom, (P.), B., 847.
See also New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Peive, Y., oil of Canadian hemp (*Apocynum venetum*, L.), B., 560.
- Pekarek, E. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Pélabon, H., formation of cupric sulphide, selenide, and telluride, A., 582.
and Delwaulle, (Mlle.) M. L., action of mercuric oxide on zinc chloride and of zinc oxide on mercuric chloride, A., 822.
- Pelgroms, J. D., determination of acetaldehyde in presence of ethyl alcohol, A., 632.
- Pellatt, D. L. See Transparent Paper, Ltd.
- Pellet, J. S. See Rowand, L. G.
- Pelphrey, J. G. See McHargue, J. S.
- Peltola, E. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Pelton, E. L. See Strosacker, C. J.
- Peltzer, J., rapid determination of sodium nitrite in pickling and preserving salt, B., 597.
- Pelzer, E. M. See Kehder, H. E.

- Pelzer, H., and Wigner, E., velocity coefficient of interchange reactions, A., 343.
- Pelzer, H. L., and Sinclair Refining Co., activation of fuller's earth, etc. [in the cracking of petroleum], (P.), B., 712. Cracking and coking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 876.
See also Herthel, E. C.
- Pember, C. F., cinematographic films, (P.), B., 752.
- Pember, F. R. See Gilbert, B. E.
- Pemberton, R. T. See Marigny, H. G., and United Water Softeners.
- Pence, F. K., flashing of clay products, (P.), B., 147.
- Pencharz, R. See Evans, H. M.
- Pendergast, W. L. See Heindl, R. A.
- Pendlebury, A. See Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.
- Pendleton, R. A., and Smith, F. B., nitrate-assimilating power of soils, B., 37.
- Pendola, J. See Szperl, L.
- Pendse, G. P., and Dutt, S., hetero-ring formation from anilino-derivatives of succino-succinic ester, A., 754.
- Penfold, A. R., grass tree resin, B., 117. Commercial eucalyptus oils, B., 128. Formosan eucalyptus oil, B., 206. Essential oil of *Leptospermum Liveridgei*, var. B., and occurrence of isopulegol. I, B., 400.
and Morrison, F. R., uses of commercial eucalyptus oils, B., 80. Tung oil (Chinese wood oil) from Australian-grown trees of *Aleurites Fordii*, Hemsley, B., 152.
See also Cahn, R. S.
- Penman, F., available nitrogen in pasture soils, B., 317.
- Penney, W. G., effect of nuclear spin on radiation excited by electron impact, A., 440. Excitation of atomic mercury by electron impact, A., 442.
and Schlapp, R., influence of crystalline fields on susceptibilities of salts of paramagnetic ions. I. The rare earths, especially Pr and Nd, A., 985.
- Penning, F. M., ignition voltage of helium for small values of p_d , A., 237. Negative photo-effects in gas discharges, A., 237. Ionising action of neon atoms rendered metastable by resonance radiation, A., 1184.
- Pennington, J. V., temperature shift of the transmission band of silver, A., 551.
- Pennsylvania Crusher Co. See Battey, W. A., Borton, G. W., and Jamison, C. A.
- Pennycuik, S. W. See Beck, A. B.
- Pensel, G. R., Friestedt, S. H., and Ritter Chem. Co., lustring leather, (P.), B., 742.
- Penseler, W. H. A., preparation of translucent sections of Waikato coal, A., 714.
- Pentelow, F. T. K. See Southgate, B. A.
- Pentimalli, F., action of cancerous and embryonic extracts on cell metabolism, A., 80.
- Pentschev, A., and Kassovitz, H., actions of metallic salts on the central nervous system of the rabbit, A., 541.
- Peoples Gas By-Products Corporation. See Guthrie, R. G.
- Peraita, M. See Ochoa, S.
- Perard, J., "Olier" continuous diffusion in distilleries, B., 280. Continuous diffusion by the "Olier" system in the distillery, B., 747.
- Perciabosco, F., dehydration temperature of citric acid, A., 253.
- Percival, E. G. V. See Haworth, W. N.
- Percival, G. P., determination of lime requirement [of soils] by direct addition of calcium carbonate, B., 199.
- Pereira, F. B. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Perekalski, N., determination of degree of cooking of sulphite pulp, B., 499.
See also Fotiev, S.
- Perelman, F. M. See Kablukov, I. A.
- Perelmann, J., influence of indifferent powders on alkaloid determination in dry belladonna extract, B., 400.
- Pérez-Vitoria, A., and Garrido, J., preparation and crystal form of pure iodic acid, A., 352.
See also Moles, E.
- Perfetti, A., influence of the water-cement ratio on mechanical strength of cement mortars, B., 148.
- Perisho, F. W. See Bartow, E.
- Peritz, G., active substances in testicles, A., 655.
- Perkin, A. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Perkin, W. H., jun., Robinson, R., and Smith, John Charles, strychnine and brucine. XIX. Reduction of strychnine methosulphate by means of sodium amalgam in the presence of carbon dioxide, A., 628.
See also Achmatowicz, O.
- Perkins, A. T., and King, H. H., relation of p_H drift to moisture content and base held in soils, B., 199.
- Perkins, M. E. See Clark, W. Mansfield.
- Perkins, R. L., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., concentration of ores by flotation, (P.), B., 556.
See also Moses, F. G.
- Perkowski, Z., separation of phosphoric acid from calcium and magnesium by means of ammonium molybdate, A., 1102.
- Perks, T. E., apparatus for use in dry-cleaning operations, (P.), B., 722.
- Perl, J., and Cory, M. M., activation of cellulosic material preparatory to hydrolysis, (P.), B., 719.
- Perlin, A. See Vavon, (Mlle.) G.
- Perlitz, H., change of the distance between adjacent atoms in certain elements and alloys which results when the cubic face-centred lattice changes to the cubic body-centred or hexagonal lattice, A., 113.
- Perlman, J. L. See Cross, L. J.
- Permutit Akt-Ges., addition of reagents to liquids [flowing in a pipe], (P.), B., 580.
- Permutit Co., apparatus for controlling salinity of water in steam boilers, (P.), B., 1013.
See also Behrman, A. S., Kriegsheim, H., and McElroy, K. P.
- Pernet, (Mlle.) J., magnetic rotatory power of aqueous solution of cerous chloride and the thermal variation thereof, A., 900.
See also Ollivier, H.
- Pernot, (Mlle.) M., system $HgBr_2$ - KBr - H_2O , A., 913.
- Pernot, R. See Lévy, (Mme.) J.
- Peroxydwerk-Siesel Akt.-Ges., hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 341.
- Perrakis, N., panchromatic plates, B., 162.
- Perret, A., action of primary amines on dicyandiamidine sulphate, A., 504.
and Gyanid, A., supposed sodium ferroisocyanide, A., 728. Complex cyanides of iron and hexamethylenetetramine, A., 1009.
- Perret, A., Gislon, A., and Krawczynski, A. M., co-ordination of hexamethylenetetramine, A., 726.
and Krawczynski, A. M., complex peroxides of hexamethylenetetramine, A., 371. Transformations of cyanogen; polymerisation and action of potassium carbonate and sodamide, A., 820. Metal cyanamides, A., 1098. Effect of manganese salts on acidimetric titrations in presence of methylorange, A., 1220.
and Perrot, R., hydrolysis of nitrosyl chloride and of nitrogen tetroxide by potassium hydroxide, A., 31. Lithium cyanamide, A., 238. Lithium cyanide, A., 1098.
- Perrey, H. See Schöpf, C.
- Perrier, A., fermentation of coffee, B., 321.
- Perrier, D. See Anc. Établ. Cime.
- Perrin, F., existence of neutrons and constitution of light atomic nuclei, A., 556. Quantum theory of transference of energy of activation between molecules of the same kind; fluorescent solutions, A., 562. Demihelions, A., 790. Constitution and spin of atomic nuclei, A., 894.
- Perrin, P. H., artificial leather, (P.), B., 35.
- Perrot, E., insecticides and vermicides; pyrethrum and its applications, B., 158.
- Perrot, R. See Perret, A.
- Perrott, C. H. See Chapman, A. W.
- Perry, D., number of structural isomerides of homologues of methane and methyl alcohol, A., 927.
- Perry, J. A. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Perry, J. H. See Gillespie, L. J.
- Perry, J. W., $F/1.8$ quartz monochromator-spectrograph, A., 924.
- Perry, N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Perry, W. M. See Brewster, O. C.
- Perschke, V. K., and Chufarov, G. I., hydrochloric acid and magnesia from magnesium chloride, B., 61. Corrosive action of potassium (and other alkali) salt solutions on metals. I. Cast iron and lead, B., 985.
- Kapostuin, M. P., and Yushmanov, E. V., destructive action of phosphoric acid on alloys, B., 185.
and Lashin, N., aluminium sulphate from clay of the Polevski district, B., 101.
- Perssianzeva, (Mlle.) N. See Krestinski, V.
- Pertierra, J. M., colloidal dispersion of coal, B., 294.
- "Petrax" Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., dry galvanic cells of the Leclanché type, (P.), B., 514.
- Pertschik, F. I. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Pertusi, C., and Di Nola, E., determination of silica and alumina in refractory materials, B., 147.
- Pertzoff, V. A., and Aisner, M., lecithin, A., 765.
- Perutz, A. See Lustig, B.
- Pesce, G., variation with concentration of equivalent refraction of dissolved electrolytes, A., 804.
- Pesch, T., importance of the softening process in safety glass manufacture, B., 146.
- Peschke, W. See Kindler, K.
- Pessler, F. R., decolorisation of glass, B., 22.
- Pestalozza, U., and Soc. Ital. Pirelli, threads or strips of rubber, etc., (P.), B., 950.

- Pestalozzi, S., influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the colouring of paper, B., 676.
- Pestemer, M. See Kremann, R.
- Pestemer, W., and Cecelsky, J., ultra-violet absorption of some aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 319.
- Pester, F., tensile tests on rods and wires at low temperatures, B., 680.
- Pestov, N. E., mass analysis. II. Colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid. III. Colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, A., 487, 825. Technique of colorimetry, A., 920.
- Petar, A. V. See Tyler, P. M.
- Petch, C. E., use of calcium cyanide-raw linseed oil mixture for control of the round-headed apple-tree borer, B., 396.
- Peter, B., salt stains [on raw skins], B., 690.
- Péter, F. See Neumann, H. O.
- Peterkin, A. G., jun., and Atlantic Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 412.
- Peters, C., pulverising mill, (P.), B., 532.
- Peters, Cl. See Goldschmidt, V. M.
- Peters, D. See Keussler, O. von.
- Peters, F. J., protection of edges by rust-resisting paints, B., 687.
- Peters, J. P., Bruckman, F. S., Eisenman, A. J., Hald, P. N., and Wakeman, A. M., plasma-proteins in relation to blood hydration. VI. Serum-proteins in nephritic oedema. VII. Proteins in acute nephritis. IX. Serum-proteins in the terminal stages of renal disease, A., 642.
- See also Kydd, D. M., Payne, S. A., and Stetson, R. P.
- Peters, K., and Neumann, L., photochemical chlorination of acetylene, B., 540.
- See also Dennig, H., and Fischer, F.
- Peters, M. A. See Fieser, L. F.
- Peters, O. See Helferich, B.
- Peters, P. E. See Faith, W. L.
- Peters, R. A., and Phelps, H. J., adsorption of weak electrolytes on charcoal, A., 803.
- See also Gavrilescu, N., and Meiklejohn, A. P.
- Peters, T. See Grassmann, W.
- Peters, W. A., jun., and Badger & Sons Co., E. B., apparatus for maintaining a constant flow of variable liquid residue from vaporisers, (P.), B., 822.
- See also Badger & Sons Co., E. B.
- Petersen, H., theory of X-ray absorption in molecular gases, A., 892.
- Petersen, Hugo, Petersen tower system [of sulphuric acid manufacture], B., 258, 979.
- Petersen, I. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Petersen, L. S., and Smidth & Co., F. L., rotary kiln and cooler [for cement clinker], (P.), B., 889.
- Petersen, R. See Berner, E.
- Petersen, W. E., reagent for volumetric determination of fat [in milk, etc.], (P.), B., 996. Formula for evaluating feeds on the basis of digestible nutrients, B., 1006. Effect of cod-liver oil in the ration on quantity and quality of cows' milk, A., 1155.
- Petersen, W. F., preparing dough for bread and similar foodstuffs, (P.), B., 526.
- Peterson, A. R., and Holmes, W. C., relations between constitution of dyes and their colour intensity, A., 444.
- See also Holmes, W. C.
- Peterson, C. F. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Peterson, C. J., Walde, A. W., and Hixon, R. M., effect of temperature on the sulphuric acid method for [determining] lignin, B., 593.
- Peterson, F. C., and Makara, F., pulp consistency variables in pebble-mill test [in wood-pulp evaluation], B., 717.
- Peterson, G. S., and Strong, Carlisle & Hammond Co., resistance furnace, (P.), B., 897.
- Peterson, J. B. See Smith, F. B.
- Peterson, J. M., physical properties of wood rosin, B., 314. Arrangement for heat-treating materials by means of air or other gases, (P.), B., 404.
- and Pragofo, E., jun., viscosity-temperature relationships of rosins, B., 314.
- Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B., butyl-acetone fermentation of corn meal; inter-relations of substrate and products, B., 814.
- and Skinner, J. T., distribution of manganese in food, B., 285.
- See also Keipper, C. H., Pruess, L. M., Sarles, W. B., Skinner, J. T., Tatum, E. L., and Wilson, P. W.
- Peterson, W. R. See Conant, J. B.
- Petin, N. N. See Ivanov, K. I., and Nesterova, V. I.
- Petit, P., beer foam, B., 958.
- Petit-Dntailis, S. See Képinov, L.
- Petrie & Dorr Engineers, Inc. See Capp, E. M.
- Petrescu, P., chemistry of the water and silt of Lake Agigea, A., 926.
- Petrey, A. W., determination of sodium in aluminium. II. Spectrographic analysis, B., 844.
- Petri, L., photo-electric method for detecting Gurwitsch's mitogenetic rays, A., 1189.
- Petrick, A. J. See Bornstein, E., and Fischer, F.
- Petrie, J. M. See Sherwood, T. K.
- Petifik, F., water-gas from carbohydrates, B., 1015.
- Petroleum Chemical Corporation. See Davis, H. S.
- Petroleum Conversion Corporation, water-gas or producer gas with simultaneous cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 410.
- See also Beardsley, E. W., and Tolman, C. P.
- Petroleum Derivatives, Inc. See King, F. G.
- Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, Eddy, H. C., Eddy, W. O., Fisher, H. F., Gassaway, S. G., Harris, F. W., Lawrason, L., Loenen, W. F. van, Worthington, J. T., Mahone, F. D., and Girvin, C. W., electrical dehydrators for treatment of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 192.
- See also Eddy, H. C.
- Petrossian, A. See Kolantarian, P.
- Petrov, A. D., preparation of low-knocking gasoline, B., 969.
- and Ivanov, I. Z., synthetic acids from Emba solar oil, B., 168. Formation of naphthenic acids, B., 300.
- Petrov, A. V. See Charmandarian, M. O.
- Petrov, G., and Dimakov, S., utilisation of proteins of oil-bearing seeds as a detergent material, B., 994.
- and Kasterina, T., oxidation of drying oils, B., 994.
- Petrov, G. S., and Schmidt, J. A., acrolite resins, B., 356.
- Petrov, G. V. See Gulinov, V. G.
- Petrov, I. P., detoxification of poisons by Congo-red, A., 1163.
- Petrov, N. K. See Malinowski, V. E.
- Petrù, F. See Raudnitz, H.
- Petschacher, L. See Berger, W.
- Pett, L. B., and Wynne, A. M., formation of methylglyoxal by *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, A., 968.
- Petter, (Mlle.) H. F. M., bacteria of salted fish, B., 655.
- Pettersson, E. See Larsson, E.
- Petti, P. D., contact filtration of lubricating oils, B., 969.
- Pettinger, N. A., effect of fertilisers on chlorine content of sap of maize plants, A., 1181.
- Henderson, R. G., and Wingard, S. A., nutritional disorders in maize grown in sand cultures, A., 438.
- Pettit, E., measurements of ultra-violet solar radiation, A., 896.
- Pettit, W. R., Tudor-Hart, O., and Tudor, I., [feed] apparatus for treating fibre, (P.), B., 720. Apparatus for treating [rubbing] fibre, (P.), B., 1075.
- Petty, E., continuous acid treating, B., 826.
- Petzdold, W. See Sieverts, A.
- Pevere, E. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Pevzner, S. M. See Shilov, N. A.
- Pew, A. E., jun., and Sun Oil Co., refining of oil, (P.), B., 137. Dehydration and purification of oil, (P.), B., 830. Preparation of crude oil for distillation into lubricating oils, (P.), B., 831.
- Thomas, Henry, and Sun Oil Co., cracking of mineral oils, (P.), B., 712. Apparatus for cracking mineral oil, (P.), B., 829.
- Peyer, W., examination of cinnamon, B., 285. Detection of emodin and phenolphthalein in patent medicines, B., 287.
- and Gstirner, F., simplified Fromme method for determination of alkaloids in *Solanaceæ* drugs and *Coca* leaves, and determination of alkaloids in *Ephedras*, B., 206. *Lobelia* alkaloids, B., 240.
- and Hünnerbein, H., *Colutea arborescens*, B., 287.
- and Iffinger, H., determination of essential oils in pine-needle preparations, B., 656.
- Peyroux, (Mlle.) R. See Darmon, E.
- Peytral, E., preparation of keton, A., 145.
- Pfannhauser, W., and Eissner, G., chromium-plating practice and theory, B., 150.
- Pfankuch, E. See Houben, J.
- Pfau, A. S., natural occurrence of methyl *n*-octyl ketone, A., 1179.
- and Plattner, P., reduction of glycidic esters of α -glycols and transformation of the latter into unsaturated primary alcohols, A., 1110.
- Pfau, E., constituents of gums. I. Gum arabic, A., 665.
- Pfaudler Co., and Jacobsen, J. N., foam-reducing apparatus, (P.), B., 629. Fluid-treating apparatus [pasteurisers], (P.), B., 663.
- See also Chormann, O. I.
- Pfeffer, P., determination of the exchange silicates of soil, B., 1046. Determination of ferrous oxide in humus soils, B., 1046. Separation of sesquioxides from alkaline earths and its application to soil analysis, B., 1046.
- Pfeifer, C. E. See Kyrides, L. P.

- Pfeifer, T. See Schöpf, C.
 Pfeiffer, G., determination of iodine in organic products, A., 102.
 Pfeiffer, H., determination of the isoelectric point of protoplasts. VI. Precipitation by buffer and salt solutions of varying acidity. VII. Retardation of the pulsation frequency of contractile vacuoles, A., 1296.
 Pfeiffer, J. F., pulverising mill, (P.), B., 532.
 Pfeiffer, P., and Hoyer, H., *p*-dimethylaminotriphenylmethylamine, A., 733.
 and Quehl, K., new effect in solutions of optically active substances. I. and II., A., 30, 578.
 Pfeil, E., influence of form of combination of iron and manganese on catalytic power of normal and sour soils, B., 275.
 Pfeilsticker, K., colorimetric determination of nitrate with diphenylamine or diphenylbenzidine, A., 921.
 Pfienning-Schumacher-Werke, G.m.b.H., artificial masses [artificial horn] similar to albumin, (P.), B., 360.
 Pfister, A., vegetable gum solutions, (P.), B., 858.
 Pfister, G. A., and Grace, C. J., coffee preparations [in blocks, etc.], (P.), B., 785.
 Pfister, K. H. T., alkylation of orange-I, A., 609.
 Pfäzer & Co., C. See Pasternack, R.
 Pfäum, D. J., and Wenzke, H. H., determination of fluorine and boron in organic compounds, A., 1269.
 Pfäug, H., preservation of wood by fluosilicates, B., 1120.
 Pfund, A. H., and Silverman, S., absorption of infra-red radiation by small particles, A., 212.
 Pfundt, O. See Rother, E.
 Phansalkar, G. R. See Joshi, S. S.
 Pharmaceutische Serke "Norgine" Akt.-Ges. See Hermann, S.
 Pharr, W. N., and Hartsell Mills Co., soluble tube for dyeing and bleaching [yarn packages], (P.), B., 337.
 Phelan, J. A. See Armstrong Cork Co.
 Phelan, J. J. See Gen. Electric Co.
 Phelan, R. E., Lowe, S. P., Glampitt, A. B., Koenig, H. T., Fischer, O. A., and Channing, R. H., jun., sulphide ore treatment, (P.), B., 151.
 Phelps, A., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on division rate of *Paramecium aurelia*, A., 93.
 Phelps, H. J. See Peters, R. A.
 Phelps, S. M., shrinkage of diaspore clays. II., B., 342. Ceramic, (P.), B., 771.
 See also Swain, S. M.
 Phelps Dodge Corporation. See Ayer, F.
 Phemister, D. B., Rewbridge, A. G., and Rudisill, H., calcium carbonate gallstones and calcification of the gall bladder following cystic-duct obstruction, A., 1279.
 Philadelphia Rubber Works Co. See Winkelmann, H. A.
 Philip, J. C., and Rangaramanujam, P., conductivity of electrolytes in ethyl cyanoacetate and in *o*-toluonitrile, A., 699.
 Philipp, E., hormonal action of the placenta, A., 1173.
 Philipp, K. [with Meitner, L.], natural hydrogen rays, A., 1186.
 See also Erbacher, O., and Meitner, L.
 Phillips, J. See Kuntzel, A.
 Phillips, S. See Burke, F.
 Philipson, J. B. See Woodrow, J. W.
 Philipson, J. M., packing of hams for export, B., 366.
 See also Clark, J. T., and Walsh, G.
 Philipson, T. See Euler, H. von.
 Phillips, A., and Samans, C., directional properties in cold-rolled and annealed commercial bronze, B., 1084.
 Phillips, F. C., crystals of brookite tabular to the basal plane, A., 715.
 Phillips, H. See Balfe, M. P., Houssa, A. H. J., and Humphreys, F. E.
 Phillips, I. E. See Mulder, A. G.
 Phillips, J. G., treatment of clays to overcome drying defects, B., 104. Plant trials to overcome drying difficulties [in clay], B., 104.
 Phillips, J. H. See M.-O. Valve Co.
 Phillips, J. W. C., and Mumford, S. A., Dimorphism of certain aliphatic compounds. II., A., 451.
 See also Mumford, S. A.
 Phillips, Maz., determination of methoxyl, lignin, and cellulose in plant materials, B., 618. Non-tans—their nature and functions, B., 689.
 Davidson, J., and Weihe, H. D., studies of lignin in wheat straw with reference to lodging, B., 124.
 and Goss, M. J., lignin. VI. Distillation of alkali-lignin with zinc dust in an atmosphere of hydrogen, A., 616.
 Hydrolysis of lignin with 12% hydrochloric acid, A., 1032.
 See also Thom, C.
 Phillips, Melba, photo-ionisation probabilities of atomic potassium, A., 553.
 Phillips, M. A., preparation of dibromofluorescein, A., 400. Toxicity and chemical constitution of mercurochrome, A., 630.
 Phillips, N. C. See Russia Cement Co.
 Phillips, P. H., plasma-phosphate in dairy cows suffering from fluorosis, A., 1278.
 Phillips, R. O., and Müller, F., report of the Pan-European Commission No. 7 on the sampling of tanning materials, B., 565*.
 See also Müller, F.
 Phillips, T. G., determination of sugars in plant extracts, A., 666.
 Phillips Co., P. See Smalle, D. M.
 Phillips Petroleum Co. See Harlow, F. J., and Hiatt, W. G.
 Philp, R. J., concentrated gas liquor—its manufacture by modern methods and its utilisation, B., 1064.
 Philpot, J. St. L., experimental support for Stern's theory of the electrolytic double layer, A., 470.
 Ross-Kane, N. L., and Wolfenden, J. H., sodium amalgam electrode in dilute solutions, A., 470.
 See also Asken, F. A.
 Philpott, M. W. See Schidrowitz, P.
 Phipps, T. E., and Stern, O., appearance of spatial quantisation, A., 107.
 Phoenix Iron Works Co., Ltd., and Hey, H., [aluminium] rollers for use in dyeing and similar treatment of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 227.
 Phosphor Bronze Co., Ltd., and Payne, Z., pickling apparatus [for metals], (P.), B., 191.
 Pi, J. F. See Pi-Suñer Bayo, C.
 Piaggese, F. See Mameli, E.
 Piaskovski, B. V., problem of desert crusts, A., 1014.
 Piatnitzki, M., methods of determining malic, citric, and oxalic acids in tobacco, B., 703.
 Piatnitzki, N. P., nature of proteases. X. Determination of the optimum temperature for the digestion of egg-albumin by frog-pepsin at pH 1.6—1.9, A., 193.
 Piatti, L., plastic limit properties of natural rock-salt deposited under water, A., 987. Jointing materials for [pipes for] solvents, B., 601.
 Piaux, L. See Bourguel, M.
 Piaw, C. S. See Ze, N. T.
 Pieard, H. F. K. See Durant, H. T.
 Picard, M., and Lagneau, C., electrical determination of pH , B., 431.
 Picard, R., and Soc. Alsa in Basel, artificial hollow thread, (P.), B., 768.
 Piccardi, G., simple reactions which proceed at high temperature; chemical composition of the atmospheres of stellar bodies, A., 238. Molecular spectra and spectroscopic analysis. I., A., 586.
 and Sberna, A., molecular spectra and spectroscopic analysis. II. Analysis of lanthanum. III. Determination of yttrium. IV. Scandium, A., 590, 673, 1074.
 Piehler, H. See Fischer, F.
 Pichot, M., viscosity anomalies of gelatin solutions, A., 806.
 Pick, G. See Gentile, M.
 Pick, H., and Kraus, R., adsorption bleaching of vegetable fats and oils, B., 559.
 Pick, Hans. See Gorbach, G.
 Pickard, G. H., improvements in [paint] drier technology, B., 195.
 Pickard, H., viscosity of tar, pitch, etc., B., 134. Considerations affecting the use of coal tar for road-surfacing operations, B., 134. Measurement of viscosity of coal tars and pitches, B., 1015.
 Pickard, J. A., and Mitchell, W., oil-purifying plant, (P.), B., 876.
 Rogers, F., and Mitchell, W., filters or strainers, (P.), B., 132.
 Pickard, R. J., reducing substances of blood; glucose and non-fermentable reducing substances, A., 764.
 Pierce, L. F., Marsden, C. S., jun., Tanaka, R. K., and Townsend, H. A., non-glucose reduction present in normal and increased in nephritic blood, A., 960.
 Pickens, J. D. See Tongberg, C. O.
 Pickens, M., and Bauman, L., determination of bilirubin in blood-serum, A., 1272.
 Spanner, G. O., and Bauman, L., composition of gall-stones and their solubility in dog bile, A., 535.
 Picker, causticisation of sodium carbonate, B., 798.
 Picker, R., [tube and ladle] device for collecting and dealing with particles suspended in liquids [e.g., blood, urine], (P.), B., 1137.
 Pickering, J. W. See Armitage, E.
 Pickersgill, M. See Hume, E. M.
 Pickett, R. E. See Oettingen, W. F. von.
 Pickett, T. A., comparative study of juices from frozen fruits, B., 815.
 Pickup, H. See Harpic Manufg. Co.
 Pickup, L., trend of X-ray analysis in metallurgy, B., 349.
 See also Owen, E. A.
 Pickworth, F. A. See Woodhouse, D. L.
 Picon, M., organic carbon content of various waters, A., 594. Micro-determination of carbon in the organic state in water, B., 818.
 Pictorial Screens, Ltd. See Burger, P. L.

- Pidgeon, L. M., and Egerton, A. C., oxidation of pentane and other hydrocarbons. I. and II., A., 344.
- Piekara, A., dielectric behaviour of disperse systems, A., 461. Dielectric behaviour of emulsions, A., 462. Dielectric constant of liquid and solid nitrobenzene, A., 899.
- Piekenbrock, P. See Beaumont, A. B.
- Pieper, E. J. See Armstrong Cork Co., and Smith, D. F.
- Pieper, O. H., [mountings for] X-ray apparatus, (P.), B., 115.
- Pier, M., Leuna benzene and catalytic hydrogenation under pressure, B., 327. and Standard I.G. Co., catalytic gas reactions, (P.), B., 1113. See also Krauch, C.
- Piérard, J., new resonance series in diatomic tellurium vapour, A., 439. and Migeotte, M., fluorescence of diatomic tellurium vapour excited by the cadmium arc, A., 551.
- Pierce, A. W. See Lines, E. W.
- Pierce, D. E., and Atlantic Refining Co., oil-purifying system, (P.), B., 458.
- Pierce, F. D. See Lerman, J.
- Pierce, H. B. See Nasset, E. S.
- Pierce, J. A. See Silica Gel Corp.
- Pierce, J. B., jun., blanc fixe, (P.), B., 687.
- Pierce, J. S., and Coursey, J. L., volumetric determination of chloride, A., 241.
- Pierce, L. See Roberts, J. W.
- Pierce, L. F. See Pickard, R. J.
- Pierce, W. C., effect of general radiation in diffraction of X-rays by liquids, A., 12. Higher order effects in diffraction of X-rays by liquids, A., 12. and Morey, G., photochemical decomposition of organic acids, A., 480.
- Pierini, A., hypochloræmia and intravenous supply of chlorides, A., 960.
- Pieroni, A., transposition of benzoyl group in phenols, A., 946.
- Pierre, W. H., effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on soil acidity, B., 158.
- Pohlman, G. G., and McIlvaine, T. C., soluble aluminium studies. I. Concentration of aluminium in the displaced soil solution of naturally acid soils, (P.), B., 952.
- Pierret, M. See Lasseur, P.
- Piersol, P. B., and Babcock & Wilcox Tube Co., hot metal-working [nickel-chromium steel] tool, (P.), B., 512.
- Pierston, W. C., and Leagum Corp. of Delaware, manufacture of thermoplastic moulding composition [from leather scrap], (P.), B., 1092.
- Pierucci, M., electric arc between carbon and substances which are insulators at ordinary temperatures, A., 667.
- Pieters, H. A. J., formation of lump coke, B., 295. Determination of benzene in water, B., 298. Influence of electric discharge on coke-oven gas, B., 664. Analysis of coal gas, B., 759. and Hovers, J., nephelometric determination of sulphate, A., 487. and Koopmans, H., influence of heat and oxidation on properties of coking coals, B., 823. Determination of moisture in coal, B., 966. and Mannens, M. J., determination of sulphur in pyrites, B., 546. and Smeets, G., absorption and evolution of hydrogen sulphide from solutions containing both sodium carbonate and arsenious oxide, A., 351. Comparative softening and m.p. determinations on coal ash, B., 1110.
- Pieters, H. A. J., and Visser, H. S., gum formation in motor benzols, B., 169. Technical analysis of calcium carbide, B., 463.
- Pieth, P. See Ruzicka, L.
- Pietrafesa, F., and Luciani, C., electrolytic cadmium plating, B., 942.
- Pietsch, E. [with Josephy, E., Grosse-Eggebrecht, B., and Roman, W.], topochemistry of corrosion and passivity. III., A., 1208. Grosse-Eggebrecht, B., and Roman, W., topochemistry of corrosion and passivity. II. Investigation of initial step in corrosion of soft iron, A., 128.
- Pietschmann. See Eckhoff.
- Piettre, M., state of calcium phosphate in milk, A., 78. Caseinogen complexes and calcium caseinophosphates in milk, A., 766. and Guilbert, A., effect of electrolytes on serum-proteins, A., 956. See also Boutaric, A., and Chard, C. A.
- Pigache, P. G. M. A. See Einstein's Electro Chem. Process.
- Piggot, C. S., bonnet for rectifying columns, (P.), B., 581. and Merwin, H. E., radium in rocks. IV. Location and association of radium in igneous rocks, A., 139.
- Piggott, H. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pignot, A. See Aubert, M.
- Pigott, M. G. See Holmes, A. D.
- Pigulevski, E. V., and Sivertzev, A. P., essential oil of *Sium latifolium*, B., 785.
- Pigulevski, G. V., localisation of essential oils and pitch resins in pines, A., 1179.
- Pike, N. R. See Read, R. R.
- Pike, R. D., volatilisation of phosphorus and potash to produce potash-bearing phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 504. Volatilisation [production] of phosphorus [from phosphate rock], (P.), B., 507.
- Pilat, S. von, and Reymann, J. [with Morawski, H., Rosenkranz, F., and Zembal, C.], naphthenic acids from petroleum, A., 1262.
- Piliczewski, J. See Sławiński, K.
- Piliugin, G. T., preparation of allyl chloride from allyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid, A., 496.
- Pilkington Bros., Ltd., and Uthoff, R. K., patterned glass and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 384.
- Pilkov, A. N., selective adsorption of ionium by manganese dioxide, A., 17.
- Pillai, P. K., thermal variation of Faraday rotation, A., 678. Variation of Faraday effect with concentration, A., 794.
- Pillai, T. R. N., and Subramanian, V., origin and nature of the peaty soils of Travancore, A., 39.
- Pillay, P. P., and Siddiqui, S., chemical examination of the marking-nut (*Semecarpus anacardium*, Linn.), A., 102.
- Piller, F., jun., multicolour screens for colour photography, (P.), B., 49. Multicolour screens on paper and like supports for use in colour photography, (P.), B., 962.
- Pilling, N. B., and Internat. Nickel Co., Inc., iron-nickel-copper alloy, B., 189.
- Pilod, and Codvelle, action of metallic copper on bacteria in potable water, B., 450.
- Pilot, I. H., machines for crushing coke, coal, etc., (P.), B., 212.
- Pilot Laboratory, Inc. See Rutzler, J. E., jun.
- Piña de Rubies, S., spectrographic determination of the cations in Spanish medicinal mineral waters. II., A., 247. Occurrence of stannite in Spain, A., 248.
- Pincass, H., calcium gluconate, B., 840. Hydrogen industry from the economic viewpoint, B., 933.
- Pincherle, L., Hull magneton, A., 327.
- Pinck, L. A., and Hilbert, G. E., dehydrogenation of amines and hydrazines by unsaturated compounds, A., 377.
- Pinckney, R. M. See Rost, C. O.
- Pincussen, L., and Görne, J., oxidation-reduction potential; action of anions on succinodihydrogenase, A., 880. Methods. XVII. Electrometric apparatus, A., 924. and Hammerich, T., enzymes and light. XIX. Peroxidase, A., 90. and Seitz, E. O., oxidation-reduction potentials. I. Potentials in animal organs, A., 85. and Yokota, S., metabolic changes produced by irradiation. IX. Effect of irradiation on the reducing substances in blood, A., 90.
- Pinder, T. F., [ink for] printing process, (P.), B., 1041.
- Pine, W. B., apparatus for making vitrified argillaceous products, (P.), B., 600. Shaw, J. B., and Shaw, M. C., vitrified argillaceous products, (P.), B., 105, 423.
- Pinguet, (Mlle.). See Bougault, J.
- Pinilla, J. See Thon, N.
- Pinkard, F. W. See Drew, H. D. K.
- Pinner, W. L., De Witt, C. C., and Gen. Spring Bumper Corp., electro-deposition of bright metals, (P.), B., 896.
- Pinsker, F., determination of m.p. from the refractive index in hydrogenation of soya-bean oil, B., 994.
- Pinsker, S. G. See Ilijn, B. V.
- Pinto, S. See Morgulis, S.
- Pinto Valley Co. See Mott, G.
- Pintos, L., determination of urea-nitrogen in artificial manures, B., 201.
- Pintsch A.-G., J., apparatus for indicating specific volume or gravity of gases or vapours, (P.), B., 1109.
- Pinxteren, J. A. C. van, colorimetric determination of *Digitalis* glucosides based on Baljet's reaction, A., 313. Chemical evaluation of ergot, B., 79.
- Piotrowski, H. L., crystallographic examination of $\alpha\alpha'$ -di-*p*-tolylacetone, A., 1192.
- Piotrowski, W. von, and Winkler, J., odorising of gas, B., 488.
- Piper, C. S., availability of manganese in the soil, B., 37. Determination of sodium [in soils] by precipitation as the triple salt sodium uranyl magnesium acetate, B., 855.
- Piper, J. D., and Fellows, C. H., determination of copper number of paper, B., 1074.
- Piper, S. H., Chibnall, A. C., Hopkins, S. J., Pollard, A., Smith, J. A. B., and Williams, Ernest F., synthesis and crystal spacings of long-chain paraffins, ketones, and secondary alcohols, A., 250. See also Chibnall, A. C., and Pollard, A.
- Piper, W. E., operation of continuous caustic recovery plants, B., 677.
- Pipik, O. See Gerr, V.
- Pirak, H., and Wenzel, W., evaluation of inhibitors [in steel-pickling baths], B., 509.

- Pirani, R., complex salts containing co-ordinated atoms or groups of various kinds; complexes with co-ordination number 6. I. Salts $(\text{NH}_4)_2[\text{VF}_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$; $\text{Rb}_2[\text{VF}_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$; $\text{Ti}_2[\text{CrF}_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$, A., 902.
- See also Natta, G., and Passerini, L.
- Piratzky, W., relation between sugar content and attenuation of worts, B., 443.
- Pirelli-General Cable Works, Ltd., and Martinez, G., electric cables and articles made of lead or lead alloys, (P.), B., 268.
- Pirie, D. J. C., and Smith, (Miss) I. A., resolution of *r*-phenylmethoxyacetic acid into optically active components, A., 269.
- Pirie, H. L., technique of power-gas producer operation, B., 759.
- Pirie, N. W., oxidation of thiol compounds by hydrogen peroxide. I. Catalysis of oxidation of cysteine and glutathione by iron and copper, A., 27. Cuprous glutathione, A., 636. Preparation of methionine from caseinogen, A., 1148.
- See also Lawrie, N. R.
- Pirone, M. See Mascarelli, L.
- Pirrone, F., constitution of cholesterol. VI. Reactions of cholesterol with phosphorus pentachloride, A., 381. Constitution of cholesterol; bromoderivatives of cholesterol, A., 944. Indene and indones in alcoholic fermentation, A., 1167.
- See also De Fazi, R.
- Pirsch, J., micro-determinations of mol. wt. by the method of molar depression of the m.p. I. and II., A., 713, 925. Micro-determination of mol. wt. of liquids, A., 714.
- Pirschle, K., intake of ions from salt solutions by higher plants. II., A., 890. Nitrates and ammonium salts as sources of nitrogen for higher plants at constant p_{H} . III., B., 276. Physiological action [on plants] of homologous ionic series. II., B., 695.
- and Mengdehl, H., intake of ions from salt solutions by higher plants, A., 438.
- Pirtea, T. I. See Longinescu, G. G.
- Pi-Suñer Bayo, C., and Pi, J. F., production of glycogen from lactic acid in the liver *in vitro*, A., 86.
- See also Collazo, J. A.
- Pitt, A. See McLennan, J. C.
- Pitter, A. V. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pittman, C. U. See Traxler, R. N.
- Pittman, M. A., utilisation by human subjects of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus of the navy bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), with and without a supplement of cystine, A., 1060.
- Pitts, F. W., and Michigan Steel Corp., apparatus [furnace] for normalising steel sheets, (P.), B., 730.
- Pitts, H. C., and Johnson, H. R., factors affecting calcium content of tissues of the carcinoma-susceptible rat, A., 1277.
- Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. See Means, D. R.
- Pivovarsky, E. See Müller, K. H.
- Pizon, S. See Dziewoński, K.
- Pizzi, C. See Corbellini, A.
- Placinteanu, (Mile.) J. J., characteristic oscillations of an ionised gas from wave mechanics, A., 672.
- Placzek, G. See Amaldi, E.
- Plahl, W., detection of woody plant membranes with phloroglucinol and hydrochloric acid, A., 202.
- Plakhotnyuk, G. S. See Voronin, N. N.
- Plaksin, I. N., system gold-mercury, A., 566.
- and Zhurlov, N. L., recovery of gold and silver from graphitic and non-graphitic waste, B., 1084.
- Plaksina-Schischokina, E. F. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Planje, C. W., crazing in terra-cotta glazes, B., 23.
- Plank, R. [with Hsia, A. W., Vahl, L., Büche, W., Stakelbeck, H., and Schreiber, W. H.], [physical properties of methyl bromide, dichloroethylene, and methylamine], A., 329.
- and Vahl, L., thermal properties of ammoniates and similar compounds and their use in refrigerators, B., 840.
- Plant, H. See Ruff, O.
- Plant, J. H. G. See Brit. Celanese.
- Plant, (Miss) M. M. T. See Hirst, E. L.
- Plant, O. H. See Pearce, J. H.
- Plant, S. G. P., and Tomlinson, M. L., action of halogens on polycyclic indole derivatives. I. Reaction between bromine and acyl derivatives of tetrahydrocarbazole and benzopentindole. II. Bromination of acyl derivatives of 8:9:10:11-tetrahydro- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthacarbazole and 7:8:9:10-tetrahydro- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthacarbazole, A., 168, 1039. Syntheses of 19-ketophenanthridindocoline, 3-benzoylcarbazole, and 3:6-dibenzoylcarbazole, A., 1041.
- Plantefol, L., concentration-power of cytoplasm; formation of crystals of neutral red in pollen grains, A., 977.
- Plaschenkova, M. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Plass, E. D. See Oberst, W. F.
- Plastic, Inc. See Burgess, L. L., and Kennedy, A. L.
- Platenius, H., carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in the celery plant as related to premature seeding, A., 1295.
- Platen-Munters Refrigerating System Aktiebolaget, liquid filters, (P.), B., 212.
- See also Electrolux, Ltd.
- Platone, E., solution of copper sulphate, (P.), B., 886.
- Platonova, M. N. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.
- Plattner, P. See Pfau, A. S.
- Plauson, H., natural or artificially coloured lime or cement mortar or plaster, (P.), B., 800.
- and Imer, M., construction of macadam roads, (P.), B., 468. Hydraulic binding medium in powdered form, (P.), B., 985.
- Płazek, E., and Neymanówna, E., arsenic derivatives of indazole, A., 1268.
- See also Braun, J. von.
- Pleass, W. B., absorption of water by gelatin. VII. Influence of temperature on swelling in acid solutions and combination of gelatin with hydrochloric, nitric, or sulphuric acid, A., 226.
- Plesset, M. S., Dirac electron in simple fields, A., 980.
- Plíce, M. J., determination of nitrates in soils containing soluble organic matter, B., 477.
- Pligunov, V. P. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Plötz, E. See Fischer, Hans.
- Plötze, A. C. See Kampfer, A.
- Plonait, C., and Loebmann, S., optical rotation of gamboge. I., B., 117.
- Plonskier, M. A., determination of sulphur in crude petroleum, B., 968.
- Plotnikov, V. A., and Ivanov, K. N., methyl alcohol catalysts, A., 477. Synthesis of methyl alcohol from carbon monoxide and hydrogen under pressure, B., 11.
- Ivanov, K. N., and Pospekhov, D. A., complex catalysts for synthesis of methyl alcohol, B., 137.
- and Kudra, O. K., reduction of zinc oxide in presence of metallic copper, A., 579.
- and Valjasny, S. S., thermal analysis of the system $\text{AlBr}_3\text{-C}_2\text{H}_5\text{N}$, A., 468.
- Plücker, W., and Steinruck, A., determination of the husk content of cacao, B., 46.
- Plümer, A., critical potential of helium, A., 980.
- Plüss, E. See Fichter, F.
- Plume, S. T., paint solvent for removing paints and varnish, (P.), B., 687.
- Plumley, E. W. See Lysaght, Ltd., J.
- Plummer, H., and Fraser, F. H., comparison of hemolysis produced by β -haemolytic streptococci in blood-agar with and without 1% glucose, A., 94.
- Plumstead, J. E., and Jessup & Moore Paper Co., puffed pulp, (P.), B., 720.
- Plutte, H. See Halstenbach, W.
- Plyler, E. K., infra-red absorption bands of water vapour, A., 212.
- and Barker, E. F., infra-red spectrum and molecular configuration of N_2O , A., 108.
- Plymouth Cordage Co. See Huntress, E. H.
- Pneumatic Conveyance & Extraction (1929), Ltd., and Smith, W. A., cleansing of flue gases, etc., (P.), B., 133.
- Pobořil, F. See Kříž, A.
- Pocher, W. See Masing, G.
- Pochettino, A., Hallwachs effect in compounds of elements with double valency, A., 1076.
- Pochil, P. See Talmud, D.
- Pochin, H. S., treatment of leather [for boots and shoes], (P.), B., 1001.
- Pochobradsky, B., selected problems relative to the coal industry, B., 167.
- Podbielniak, W. J., [laboratory] apparatus for analytical distillation, (P.), B., 1061.
- Podhorsky, R., ammonia synthesis as a physico-chemical, technical, and economic problem, B., 179.
- Podmore, W., and Collier, O. G., vibratory sifting apparatus for treating potters' slip, powdered substances, etc., (P.), B., 406. Plant for cleaning or treating glaze used in the manufacture of pottery, etc., (P.), B., 423.
- Podolski, B. See Ageev, M.
- Podolski, I. P., and Zarubin, N. M., action of sulphur on non-ferrous alloys, B., 985.
- Podrechetnikov, E., discharging indigo with manganese dioxide, B., 596.
- Podwysocka, L. See Szperl, L.
- Poe, C. F., correlation of the cellobiose test for the colon-aerogenes groups, A., 969. Determination of camphor in camphor liniment. III., B., 656.
- and Edson, F. G., determination of reducing sugars in food products, B., 857.
- and Fehrmann, H. A., biochemical study of yeast candy, B., 857.
- and Lipsey, G., determination of camphor in camphor liniment. II., B., 160.

- Poe, C. F., Meehan, R. C., and Lincoln, B. H., chemical changes accompanying fermentation of apple juice with and without addition of sodium benzoate, A., 976.
- and Sellers, J. E., optical identification of strychnine, A., 290. Optical crystallographic data for salts of strychnine, A., 290.
- See also Fehlmann, H. W., and Georgia, F. R.
- Pöll, H., iodine value of natural and petroleum asphalts, B., 88.
- Poelt, H., influence of vitamins on lactation of cows, A., 1276.
- Poethke, W., conductometric studies. II. Influence of alcohol in conductometric titrations and on indicators, A., 135. Determination of free [caustic] alkali in soap, B., 777.
- Poffenberger, N. See Putnam, S. W.
- Poggendorf, A. See Rupp, E.
- Poggi, R., determination of the oxygen evolved by peroxides, A., 1102. Vaseline employed in smokeless powders, B., 209.
- and Baldi, B., nitrometer, A., 925.
- and Saltini, P., cyclic ketones. III., A., 1032.
- Pogodin, S. A. See Urazov, G. G.
- Pogoyev, P. M., and Raklin, E. A., studying desizing of fabrics, B., 978.
- Pohl, R. W. See Hilsch, R.
- Pohl, W. See Baldry Yerburch & Hutchinson (Roads), Ltd.
- Pohland, E., halogen compounds of non-metals. I. Silicon tetrabromide. II. Boron tribromide, A., 132.
- and Harlos, W., halogen compounds of non-metals. III. Saturation pressures of boron trifluoride, A., 1008.
- Pohle, F. See Kaselitz, O.
- Pohle, W. D. See Davies, J. D., and Kester, E. B.
- Pohlman, G. G. See Pierre, W. H.
- Poindexter, F. E., and James, L. E., effect of intensity and underlying fogs on the latent image, A., 1214.
- Pointing, L., arsenic testing by Gutzeit method, A., 136.
- Pointon, J. E., Harber, L. S., and Baker Perkins, Ltd., treatment [moulding] of bread and similar dough, (P.), B., 816.
- Pojarliev, G. See Bergmann, M.
- Pokorný, J. See Landa, S.
- Pokrowski, G. I., periodic properties of atomic nuclei, A., 443, 555, 672.
- and Bulitschev, V. G., cohesion forces in soils, B., 905.
- Pokrowski, W. M. See Yablonski, V. S.
- Pol, C. van den, induced oxidations in which sodium sulphite is the inductor, A., 703.
- Polak, A., and Stokvis, J. A., dose of vitamin-A administered as carotene, A., 309, 1069.
- Polak, L. See Kondratyev, V.
- Polansky, B. See Bělavsky, E.
- Polanyi, M., theory of chemical reactions, A., 582. Theories of adsorption of gases, A., 687.
- and Style, D. W. G., active product of reaction of sodium vapour with alkyl halides, A., 830.
- See also Cremer, E., Ekstein, H., and Horn, E.
- Polara, V., Raman spectrum of sugar solutions, A., 320.
- Poldermann, J., uniformity of the prosthetic group of haemoglobins of various sources, A., 1052.
- Polessitski, A., distribution of radioactive substances between solid crystalline and liquid phases. VIII. Distribution of radium-D (lead) and a mixture of radium-D and radium between crystalline barium nitrate or chloride and its saturated aqueous solution at 0° and 25°, A., 1198.
- See also Chlopin, V.
- Poli, A., thymus and suprarenal medulla in regulation of blood-cholesterol, A., 780.
- Policard, A., and Morel, A., histospectrography, A., 294. Use of the spark and arc in histospectrography, A., 533.
- Morel, A., and Ravault, P. P., calcium and magnesium in the human aorta and their variations in atheroma, A., 296.
- Polissar, M. J., solving higher degree equilibrium equations with polyphase duplex slide rule, A., 913. Relation between the two constants of the Arrhenius equation, A., 1093.
- Politis, J. C., formation of anthocyanin in fruit harvested unripe, and relation between its formation and activity of the chloroplasts, A., 312.
- Poljanski, T. See Rakovski, A. V.
- Pollack, A. See Arndt, K.
- Pollack, H., See Chambers, W. H.
- Pollak, F., [heating means for] manufacture of spun glass, (P.), B., 64.
- Pollak, L., free [mineral] acids in analysis of vegetable-[tanned] leather, B., 741. Determination of "free sulphuric acid" in synthetically tanned leather after nearly seven years' storage, B., 1045.
- and Springer, W., oxidation phenomena in determination of moisture in tannin extracts by the indirect method, B., 810.
- Pollak, R. See Fürst, K., and Schuloff, R.
- Pollard, A., Chibnall, A. C., and Piper, S. H., wax constituents of forage grasses. I. Cocksfoot and perennial rye grass, A., 204.
- See also Chibnall, A. C., and Piper, S. H.
- Pollard, C. B., Sparks, C. E., and Moore, M. L., acyl derivatives of o-aminophenol. I., A., 10261.
- Pollard, E. C., nature of potential barrier of the nitrogen nucleus, A., 894.
- Pollard, W. B., volumetric assay of gold [in bullion and alloys], B., 511.
- Pollitt, A. See Rylands & Sons, Ltd.
- Pollitt, G. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pollitzer, F., process of fractionating, cooling, and condensing gas mixtures, (P.), B., 87.
- Pollock, R. T., and Universal Oil Products Co., apparatus for cracking of oils, (P.), B., 90. Vapour chamber [for oil-cracking apparatus], (P.), B., 668. Treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 713. Cracking of oil, (P.), B., 923. Treatment [cracking] of oils, (P.), B., 923. Distillation of oil, (P.), B., 925. Conversion [cracking] of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 1068.
- Pollopos, Ltd., and Kunstharzfabr. F. Pollak G.m.b.H., manufacture of condensation products of urea, thio-urea, and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 807.
- See also Eaton, M. M.
- Polonovski, M., and Lespagnol, A., existence of sugars in serum of human milk, A., 416. Isolation of [a new] sugar from human milk, A., 416. Constitution of allolactose, A., 1021.
- Poloshinceva, E. N. See Tarasenkov, D. N.
- Polte, M. See Gillern, K. von, and Nathusius, M.
- Poltoratzkaya, O. I. See Stscherbakov, I. G.
- Poltz, H., Steil, O., and Strasser, O., dipole-moments of aromatic nitriles and iso-nitriles, A., 677.
- Polus, P. See Povarnin, G.
- Polychroniade, F. See Kollo, C.
- Polynov, B., and Bystrov, S., cyclic salt changes in soils, B., 652. Changes in salt solutions during passage through soil, B., 781.
- Polysius, Akt.-Ges., G., baking of sludgy material such as cement, (P.), B., 385.
- Pomaret, M., and Lavieille, R., sweet principle of *kaà-hê-é* (*Stevia Rebaudiana*, Bertoni). IV. Stevioside, A., 313.
- Pomeroy, R. J., and Paramount Public Corp., correction of photographic dye-colour transparencies, (P.), B., 401.
- Pomilio, U., industrial extraction of cellulose by chlorination, B., 593.
- Pomme, E. See Leulier, A.
- Pomosing-Werke G.m.b.H., hardening of steel and alloy steels, (P.), B., 388.
- Pomp, A. See Körber, F.
- Pompei, (Mlle.), A., diffusion of β -radiation by the support carrying the radioactive material, A., 555.
- Pond, L. N. See Soc. Anon. des Manuf. des Glaces & Prod. Chim. de St.-Gobain, Chauny & Cirey.
- Pond, W. F., gravimetric determination of tin in brass and bronze, B., 149.
- Pondal, I. P., petrology of quartz-diorite of Estaca de Vares, Galicia [Spain], A., 248.
- See also Jakob, J.
- Ponder, E., kinetics of hæmolysis in amboceptor-complement systems, A., 413.
- Pongratz, A. See Conrad-Billroth, H., and Dadiou, A.
- Pons, R., and Durieux, C., existence in a bubo of a plague convalescent of an agent producing transmissible lysis, apart from its presence in the intestine, A., 652.
- Ponse, K. See Guyénot, E.
- Ponsford, A. P., and MacLean, I. S., influence of succinic, fumaric, malic, and acetic acids on deposition of liver-glycogen, A., 1160.
- Ponte, A., analysis of hydrogen sulphites, A., 710. Differential characteristics of chestnut tanning extracts obtained from bark and from debarked wood, B., 394.
- and Gualdi, G., tannin of wines and its determination, B., 77.
- Pontet, H. D. See Money, R. J., and White, W. W.
- Pontio, M., determination of wood tar in mixtures containing resins, pitch, rubber, or gutta-percha, B., 872.
- Pontius, B. E., Carr, R. H., and Doyle, L. P., urinary calculi in sheep, A., 80.
- Pontoppidan, C., manufacture in rotary kilns of cement and other products, (P.), B., 727.
- Ponzo, G., dioximes. LXXXI., LXXXII., LXXXIII., LXXXVII., LXXXVIII., XCI., XCIII., and XCIV., A., 57, 272, 513, 1146, 1266.
- Pooek, A. See Brüne, F.
- Poole, H. G. See Taylor, J. K.

- Poore, H. D., analyses and composition of California lemon and orange oils, B., 657.
 See also Chace, E. M.
- Popa, J., catalysis [decomposition] of Rumanian petroleum, B., 169.
- Popa, N., and Velculescu, A. J., utilisation of aromatic hydrocarbons from petroleum fractions. II, B., 790.
- Pope, C. G., determination of aluminium in aluminium compounds, A., 243.
- Pope, M. N., catalase activity in relation to growth curve in barley, A., 784.
- Pope, (Sir) W. J., and Whitworth, J. B., optically active *spiro*-5:5-dihydantoin, A., 171.
 See also Jansen, S. E.
- Popescu, (Mme.) A., See Ionesco-Matiu, A.
- Popescu, V. D., See Angelescu, E.
- Popham, F. J., wood structure and penetration of preservatives, B., 800.
- Poplawski, S., nitrogen compounds of the potato tuber; reaction and f.p. of the juice, A., 889.
- Popoff, S., Waldbauer, L., and McCann, D. C., quantitative spectrographic studies of co-precipitation. I. Magnesium in calcium oxalate, A., 243.
- Popov, J., See Ivanov, D.
- Popov, S., and Prokofeva, T., acid sludge from refining aromatic hydrocarbons, B., 1065.
- Popov, W. G., See Budnikov, P. P.
- Popova, N. M., dehydration of waste [sewage] liquor precipitates, B., 914.
- Popoviciu, G., See György, P.
- Popp, M., is the action of potash fertilisers influenced by supplementary manuring with magnesium phosphate? B., 782.
- and Centzen, J., examination of liming materials [for soils], B., 395.
- Popp-Halpern, L., See Feigl, F.
- Popper, H. L., and Hirschhorn, S., thyroid gland and carbohydrate metabolism. I., A., 299.
- Porai-Kochitz, A. E., Levine, E. G., and Remennikova, V. S., reaction between animal fibres and ammonium chloride solutions, B., 1076.
- Zeletsev, D. M., and Ratman, R. M., dyeing of wool and cotton by means of basic substantive dyes, B., 978.
- Poreher, C., and Brigando, J., state of calcium and of phosphoric acid in cow's milk, A., 766.
- and Tapernoux, A., indoxyl (indican) in cow's and goat's milk, A., 295.
- Porges, N., citric acid production by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1289. Longevity of legume bacteria on seed, as influenced by plant sap, B., 200.
- Porritt, B. D., See Messenger, T. H.
- Port, J., long-range α -particles from Th-C', A., 442.
- Portabella, J., See Sociedad Anonima Grober.
- Portals, Ltd., See Knaggs, J.
- Porteous, G., cooling and drying of granular and like materials, (P.), B., 916.
- Porter, A. W., vapour pressures of binary mixtures, A., 330.
- Porter, C. A., See Eaton, G. L.
- Porter, C. R., See Haworth, W. N.
- Porter, C. W., See Parsons, G. S., and Yabroff, D. L.
- Porter, F., and Continental Oil Co., extraction of gasoline from natural gas, (P.), B., 926.
- Porter, F. R., Michaelis, H., and Shay, F. G., changes in fats during frying, B., 805.
- Porter, G. H., See Benner, R. C.
- Porter, H. C., net and gross heating values [of fuels], B., 166.
- Porter, J. L., See Fish, F. H.
- Porter, M. M., See Himmel, H.
- Porter, P., See Fontaine, M.
- Porter, R. T., See Kyes, P.
- Portevin, A., and Bastien, P., system Mg-Al-Cu, A., 989. Flowability of pure metals, B., 430.
- Prétet, E., and Jolivet, H., structurally hot-hard iron-nickel-tungsten alloys, B., 644.
- Porth, H. W., and Burgess Battery Co., [electrolyte for] dry [Leclanché] cell, (P.), B., 944.
- Portier, P., and Kling, A., antiseptic value of phenols and chlorinated phenols in paints, B., 271.
- Portnov, A. I., extraction and determination of morphine, B., 1104.
- Porzellanfabrik Kahla, dry moulding of ceramic materials, (P.), B., 423. Firing of ceramic materials, (P.), B., 601. Ceramic electric-heating bodies, (P.), B., 984.
- Poschenrieder, H., See Frey, A., and Niklas, H.
- Pose, H., See Diebner, K.
- Posejpal, V., general formula for absorption transitions, A., 892. Penetration of atoms by photons, A., 1187.
- Posener, L., magnetism of free electrons, A., 670.
- Poser, H., See Blanok, E.
- Posner, E., and Melikova, R. A., determination of hydrocarbons in air, A., 631.
- Posnjak, E., and Barth, T. F. W., new type of crystal fine-structure: lithium ferrite ($\text{Li}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$), A., 217.
 See also Barth, T. F. W., Hendricks, S. B., and Ross, C. S.
- Pospekhov, D. A., See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Pospisil, J., chemical control of soda crystal manufacture, B., 100. Testing of nickel plate, B., 729.
- Possanner von Ehrenthal, B., report of the Fibre-analysis Committee, the Technical Committee of the Association of Cellulose and Paper Chemists and Engineers, and of the Association of German Chemists. IV. Strength testing, B., 223.
- Post, E., See Heiduschka, A.
- Post, H. W., See Michalek, G. A.
- Poste, E. P., Suida process for acetic acid recovery, B., 791.
- Posternak, T., configuration of *d*-quercitol, A., 1127.
- Posthumus-Bruyn, (Mme.) J. C., See Hoeflake, (Mlle.) J. M. A.
- Postie, F., See Leulier, A.
- Postlethwaite, F., See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Postlethwaite, J. P., See Low Temperature Carbonisation.
- Postma, J., electrolyte coagulation of silicic acid sols, A., 910.
- Poston, E. V., light-weight aggregates and structural blocks formed thereof, (P.), B., 984.
- Postovski, I. J., and Lugovkin, B. P., chemistry of polyene pigments; condensation product of benzylideneacetone, A., 618. Pyrogenic decomposition of paraffin oil of primary tar from Chelyabinsk coal, (P.), B., 87.
- Potanen, S. V., determination of iron and manganese in natural carbonates, B., 382.
- Potapov, I., See Syrkin, J. K.
- Potapov, N. G., denitrification in soils of the middle chernozem region, B., 200.
- Potapov, N. G., distribution of denitrifiers in the genetic horizons, B., 200.
- Potgieter, M., See Berg, C. P.
- Pototschnig, B., See Kuntzel, A.
- Potozky, A., chemistry of mitogenetic radiation. II. Mitogenetic spectra of oxidation reactions, A., 966.
 See also Braunstein, A. E.
- Potschinok, C. N., See Tananaev, N. A.
- Potter, F. M., and Williams, H. B., determination of *o*-cresol in cresylic acid, B., 330.
- Potter, H. H., magneto-resistance and magneto-caloric effects in iron and Heusler alloys, A., 327.
- Potter, M. C., measurement of electricity liberated during down-grade reactions of organic compounds, A., 1000.
- Potter, M. T., preparation of vitamin-A-free caseinogen, A., 1175.
 See also Kramer, M. M.
- Potter, O., and Bard, G. M., smelter, (P.), B., 110.
- Potter, P. D., See Metzger, R. T.
- Potter, R. S., dried peas, B., 366.
 and Woodcock, A. B., preparation of a jelly for use by confectioners, pastry-cooks, etc., (P.), B., 622.
- Potts, H. H., structural material [concrete for walls, etc.], (P.), B., 507.
- Potts, S. F., and Barnes, D. F., adhesives and carriers for insecticidal dusts, B., 201.
- Potts, T. T., volumetric composition of paper. I. Permeability of paper to air, B., 177. Electrometric analysis in paper mills, B., 177.
- Pouchain, A., negative electrodes for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 945.
- Poulain, P. A., tools composed of diamond fragments, (P.), B., 467.
- Poulenc-Ferrand, (Mme.) E., simple and double carbonates of copper, A., 1098.
 See also Auger, V.
- Poulsen, A., density of concrete and its resistance towards chemical agents, B., 307.
- Poullsson, E., stability of vitamins-A and -D in cod-liver oil; biological evaluation of vitamin-D, A., 309.
- Poulter, T. C., apparatus for optical studies at high pressure, A., 827.
 and Benz, C. A., lens effect of pressure windows, A., 827.
 and Buckley, F., diamond windows for withstanding very high pressures, A., 1014.
 and McComb, H., phosphorescent zinc sulphide screens and radioactivity under extremely high pressure, A., 5.
 and Ritchey, C., effect of pressure on e.m.f. of the Weston standard cell, A., 471.
- Ritchey, C., and Benz, C. A., effect of pressure on index of refraction of paraffin oil and glycerol, A., 984.
 and Wilson, R. O., permeability of glass and fused quartz to ether, alcohol, and water at high pressure, A., 799.
- Pound, F., apparatus for treating wood with fluids for preserving and other purposes, (P.), B., 773.
- Pounder, D. W., See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Povarnin, G., and Barssukov, A., badan, B., 1045.
- Polus, P., and Vasiliev, V., humidity and resistance properties of tanned leather, B., 1001.
- Powell, A. D., and Hall, G. F., determination of lead and other metals in iron salts, B., 1119.

- Powell, A. R., Davies, E. C., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., Ltd., electrodeposition of (a) palladium, (b) metals of the platinum group, (P.), B., 473.
- Scott, A. W., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., Ltd., electrodeposition of platinum, (P.), B., 311.
- See also Koppers Co., and Schoeller, W. R.
- Powell, C. E. See Swanson, E. E.
- Powell, C. F., and Brata, L., mobility of alkali ions in gases, A., 1185.
- See also Tyndall, A. M.
- Powell, E. C. See Hatcher, W. H.
- Powell, E. R., and Banner Rock Corp., economiser furnace for mineral wool production, (P.), B., 660. Filtering [dust from a] blow chamber, (P.), B., 823.
- Powell, H. E., and Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., smokeless fuel, (P.), B., 536.
- Powell, H. M., and Crowfoot, D. M., layer-chain structures of thallium dialkyl halides, A., 904.
- See also Appleby, M. P.
- Powell, M., metabolism of tricaprins, A., 423.
- Power, F. W., and Hauber, E. S., determination of beeswax in candles, B., 1090.
- Power, J. T., and Darco Corp., activation of carbon, (P.), B., 457.
- Power, M. H., determination of inorganic sulphate in blood-serum, A., 869.
- Fructose content of blood, A., 956.
- and Greene, Carl H., state of blood-sugar as shown by compensation dialysis *in vivo*; nature of blood-sugar as shown by a comparison of optical rotation and reducing power of the *in vivo* dialysate, A., 74.
- See also Greene, Carl H., and Spannhth, J. R.
- Power, T. D., leucopoietic value of sulphur, A., 868.
- Power-Gas Corporation, Ltd., and Rambush, N. E., blue water-gas from bituminous fuel, (P.), B., 634.
- Rambush, N. E., and Ballingall, J. M., dust-removal means for water-gas plants, (P.), B., 299.
- Rambush, N. E., and Dean, J. O., water-gas producers, (P.), B., 490.
- Powers, D. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Powers, J. L. See Blicke, F. F.
- Powers, J. W., cool-room cement testing, B., 384.
- Powers, L. D. See Blicke, F. F.
- Powers, R. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Powers, W. L., characteristics of dispersible organic colloids in peats, B., 565.
- Characteristics of forest soils of the north-western United States, B., 906.
- Powers, W. T., and Direct Separator Co., Inc., separator, (P.), B., 406.
- Powney, J. See Goodeve, C. F.
- Pozdena, L., saline soils, A., 1230.
- Pozdnyakova, S. I. See Cheplevetski, M. L.
- Poznyak, I. V. See Velikovski, A. S.
- Pozzi, A., improved lime suitable for constructional purposes, (P.), B., 642.
- Pozzi, G. See Florence, G.
- Praagh, G. van, and Rideal, E. K., attack of platinum and tungsten by iodine, A., 128.
- Prachel, C. U. See Branchen, L. E.
- Prætorius, E., most economic steam pressure for vulcanisation, B., 949.
- Pragoff, E., jun. See Peterson, J. M.
- Prahl, M. A. See Jones, D. O.
- Prakash, S., influence of organic substances on formation of jellies of thorium arsenate, phosphate, and molybdate, A., 123.
- Relation between coagulation and gelation points of sols, A., 805.
- Formation of inorganic jellies, A., 806.
- Blood-clotting, A., 870.
- Interfacially bound and structurally bound water in inorganic jellies, A., 994.
- Influence of temperature on setting of inorganic jellies, A., 995.
- Variations in extinction coefficients during course of jelly formation, A., 1202.
- and Biswas, N. N., thixotropic behaviour of thorium jellies, A., 123.
- and Dube, H. L., kinetics of the sol-gel transformation. I. Relation between concentration of coagulating electrolyte and setting period of jellies, A., 1202.
- See also Varma, H. P.
- Prandtl, W., and Dollfus, W., trichloronitrosomethane, dichloroformoxime (phosgene oxime), and certain derivatives; two new derivatives of carbon dioxide, A., 717.
- Prasad, D. See Dutta, P. C.
- Prasad, M., and Desai, K. V., X-ray investigation of crystals of *o*-azotoluene, A., 327.
- and Deshpande, P. Y., physical method of determining ferrous and ferric iron formed by action of potassium dichromate and potassium permanganate on ferrous salt, A., 826.
- Mehta, S. M., and Desai, J. B., extinction coefficients of silicic acid gel-forming mixtures, A., 693.
- Viscosity of silicic acid gel-forming mixtures, A., 693.
- Influence of non-electrolytes on viscosity of silicic acid gel-forming mixtures, A., 693.
- Pránsnik, L., evaporation of incandescent wires in vacuum. II., A., 565.
- Prasolov, L. I., colours and signs for soil maps, A., 1230.
- Prat, J., compounds of arsenic acids and hydrochloric acid, A., 1049.
- Prater, A. N. See Young, W. G.
- Prater, R., [feeding device for] grinder, (P.), B., 453.
- Pratesi, P., colour reaction of formaldehyde and ketones with sodium nitroprusside and hydroxylamine, A., 145.
- See also Betti, M., and Scagliarini, G.
- Prather, E. O., Nelson, M., and Bliss, A. R., jun., "viosterol" and cod-liver oil, A., 201.
- Pratt, C. J., and Automotive Distillate Corp., high-compression automotive distillate, (P.), B., 330.
- and Universal Oil Products Co., conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 712.
- Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 713.
- Pratt, F. S., Swain, A. F., and Eldred, D. N., fumigation problems; "protective stupefaction," its application and limitations, B., 202.
- Pratt, J. D., safety in the chemical industry, B., 531.
- Pratt, J. H., liquid carbon dioxide as a refrigerant, B., 659.
- Pratt, W. B., and Dispersions Process, Inc., reclaiming waste [vulcanised] rubber and product of same, (P.), B., 739.
- Production of aqueous dispersions of water-immiscible bodies, (P.), B., 756.
- Pratt, W. B., Noble, R. J., and Dispersions Process, Inc., preparation of colloidal solutions of water-immiscible bodies, (P.), B., 777.
- Prausnitz, P. H., glass and quartz filters for handling gases, A., 1226.
- Práwdicz-Neminski, W. W., biological significance of certain ions. VI. Action of direct current on living nerve-tissue (polarisation effect), A., 877.
- Prawirodipoero, R. S. See Rossem, A. van.
- Precious Metals Developing Co., Inc., electrodeposition of palladium-rhodium alloy, (P.), B., 610.
- Tarnish-resisting metals, particularly those comprising silver, (P.), B., 775.
- See also Barr, B.
- Preioni, P. J., "peperina," *Bystropogon mollis*, Kth., B., 863.
- Preis, E., physico-chemical properties of sulphite-chromium complexes, A., 1087.
- Preisler, D. B. See Preisler, P. W.
- Preisler, P. W., and Preisler, D. B., mechanism of production of thiol acids (RSH) and sulphonic acids (RSO₃H) from dithio-acids (RS₂R). II. Action of mercuric salts. III. Action of copper salts, A., 367, 932.
- Preisacker, H. See Linke, B.
- Prelog, V., sugar-beet sapogenin, A., 46.
- and Dříza, G., bis-halogenoethylamines. II., A., 256.
- Dříza, G., and Hanousek, V., $\beta\beta'$ -dihalogenodiethylamines, A., 256.
- See also Hanousek, V., and Votocek, E.
- Premix Gas Plants, Ltd., and Docking, A., removal of sulphur from producer gas, (P.), B., 458.
- Prentiss, S. S. See Scatchard, G.
- Prescher, J., and Bohm, E., simplified test for the diastase content of honey, and detection of foreign honey by pollen analysis, B., 285.
- Prescott, J. A., soils of Australia in relation to vegetation and climate, A., 39.
- Prescott, R. T. M., codling-moth control, B., 318.
- Press & Drier Co. See Berrigan, J. B.
- Pressler, M. A. E., photo-electric devices, (P.), B., 114.
- Preston, E., and Turner, W. E. S., forms of corrosion of fireclay pots used for melting potash-lead oxide-silica glass, B., 982.
- Volatilisation and vapour tension at high temperature of an alkali-lead oxide-silica glass, B., 982.
- Preston, F. W., concept of brittleness, B., 451.
- Temperature coefficient of viscosity and its relation to other properties of liquids and glasses, B., 1030.
- Preston, G. D., X-ray examination of iron-chromium alloys, A., 221.
- See also Gayler, M. L. V.
- Preston, G. H. See Drew, H. D. K.
- Preston, J. M., cellulose-dyestuff complex. I. Structure of cellulose fibres, B., 143.
- Preston, R. M., pectin-sugar preparation, (P.), B., 959.
- Prestrud, O. See Lindeman, T.
- Prétet, E., electric induction furnaces for heat-treatment of alloys and their automatic regulation, B., 685.
- See also Portevin, A.
- Preto, E., articular changes produced by various neuro-chemical agents; denervation, administration of parathormone and vitamin-D, A., 1172.

- Prettre, *M.*, determination of heat of combustion of cellulose nitrate and cellulose, A., 229. Oxidation and inflammation of combustible gaseous mixtures, A., 232.
- Preuss, *E.* See Heide, *F.*
- Prevot, *F.*, crystal structure of phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., 11.
- Prévost, *C.*, action of α -olefin bromides on magnesium organo-bromides, A., 41.
- and Kirrmann, *A.*, ionic theory of organic reactions. II, A., 11.
- and Richard, *G.*, abnormal decomposition of β -substituted allyl radicals, A., 40.
- Prianishnikov, *A. A.* See Longinov, *V. V.*
- Prianishnikov, *D. N.*, influence of soil reaction on plant growth, B., 38. Comparative effects of manure and mineral fertilisers, B., 124.
- and Ivanova-Skosireva, *V. S.*, behaviour of assimilating plants towards ammonium nitrate, A., 99. Influence of carbohydrate supply on behaviour of seedlings towards ammonium nitrate, A., 99.
- Price, *H. I.* See Jowett, *M.*
- Price, *H. W.* See Sillers, *D. A.*
- Price, *R. B.* See Caldwell, *B. P.*
- Price, *R. H.*, and Glue Research Corp., glue solution, (P.), B., 1094.
- Price, *W. C.*, theoretical intensities in the spectrum of H_2 , A., 667.
- Prichard, *G. L.*, Henderson, *H.*, and Gulf Refining Co., cracking process [for petroleum oils], (P.), B., 10.
- Prichotjko, *A.* See Obreimov, *I.*
- Prickett, *P. S.*, and Massengale, *O. N.*, ergosterol content of species of mycobacterium and effect of ergosterol on their growth, A., 883.
- See also Massengale, *O. N.*
- Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and Howitt, *F. O.*, electrophoresis of agar-gold sols, A., 336.
- and Woods, *D. E.*, combination curves, hydrogen-ion regulating power, and equivalents of ovalbumin, A., 631. Combination curves, buffering powers, and equivalent of serum-albumin, A., 996.
- See also Howitt, *F. O.*
- Prien, *M.*, evaluation and softening action of fat-liquors for leather, B., 904.
- Priest, *O. F.*, gas-fired reheating furnace, (P.), B., 84.
- Priestley, *J. H.* See Steward, *F. C.*
- Priestley, *W. C.*, [apparatus for] solidification of carbon dioxide [in blocks], (P.), B., 146.
- Prileshaeva, *N.*, detection of iodine atoms in optical dissociation of salt vapours, A., 705.
- Primrose, *J.*, and Foster Wheeler Corp., reflux tower, (P.), B., 86.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Primrose, *J. S. G.*, metallography with polarised light, B., 27.
- Prince, *A. L.* See Blair, *A. W.*, and Lipman, *J. G.*
- Prince, *R. K.*, Davidson, *W. J.*, and Harvey, *E. A.*, preparation of vitamin concentrate, (P.), B., 1054.
- Princivalle, *E.*, the cyanines, A., 1263.
- and Cossu, *F.*, action of α -toluidine on pyruvylhydroxamic acid, A., 1025.
- Pringsheim, *H.*, starch; limit of enzymic decomposition and the amylase complement, A., 100.
- Pringsheim, *H.*, Borchardt, *H.*, and Hupper, *H.*, starch; limit of enzymic decomposition, and the amylase complement, A., 100. Glutathione in metabolism, A., 304. Glutathione as a complement of amylases, A., 1063.
- Borchardt, *H.*, and Loew, *F.*, specificity of invertases, A., 91.
- and Loew, *F.*, specificity of invertases. II, A., 775.
- Lorand, *E.*, and Ward, *K. jun.*, higher fatty acid esters of cellulose, A., 836.
- and Ohlmeyer, *P.*, inulin and inulinase. XII, A., 934.
- and Ward, *K. jun.*, new degradation of cellulose. III, A., 502.
- Pringsheim, *P.* See Gaviola, *E.*, and Jablonski, *A.*
- Prins, *A.*, difficulty of deducing the mechanism of a reaction from determination of its velocity, A., 814.
- Prins, *H. J.*, catalytically active surfaces. I. and II, A., 346. Reaction of formaldehyde with di-, tri-, and tetrachloroethylene, A., 721. Protective coatings for paper and articles of paper or like material, (P.), B., 336.
- Prins, *J. A.*, shielding and the intensity of X-ray diagram lines, A., 980.
- and Takens, *A. J.*, *M* series in the ultra-soft X-ray region, A., 669. Emission series in the ultra-soft X-ray region, A., 1072.
- Prinzmetal, *M.*, Sommer, *H.*, and Leake, *C. D.*, pharmacological action of "mussel poison," A., 1163.
- Prior, *P.* See Padberg, *C.*
- Pritchard, *J. W.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pritz, *L. G.* See Baily, *T. F.*
- Pritzker, *J.*, and Jungkunz, *R.*, horse fat, B., 354. Apparatus for determination of carbon dioxide, B., 546. Marmot fat, B., 734. Dog fat, B., 735. Horses' crest fat, B., 735. Goats' tallow of Swiss origin, B., 805. Goat's fats, B., 849.
- Proca, *A.*, new characteristic of the Dirac electron, A., 316. Magnitudes characteristic of the Dirac electron, A., 441. Possible explanation of difference in mass of the proton and electron, A., 443.
- Process Development Co., preparation of [oil- or sugar-]bleaching materials, (P.), B., 422. Preparation of carbon dioxide and siliceous materials, (P.), B., 600.
- Process Engineers, Inc. See De Cew, *J. A.*
- Prochovnick, *V.* See Sehlubach, *H. H.*
- Procopiu, *S.*, internal Barkhausen effect, A., 1080.
- Procter, *J.*, stiff-plastic brickmaking, B., 1080.
- See also Watson, *S. J.*
- Procter, *R. A.* See Morgan, *G. T.*
- Procter, *R. F.*, and Douglas, *R. W.*, temperature-regulator for electrical-resistance furnaces, B., 731.
- Proctor & Gamble Co. See Holliday, *R. L.*
- Procurator Vermögens-Verwaltungs-Ges. m.b.H. See Treichel, *O.*
- Prodan, *L.*, cadmium poisoning. I. and II, A., 648, 774.
- Proescher, *F.*, and Thomas, *W. S.*, sodium chloride and water balance in epilepsy, A., 873.
- Projahn, *H.*, thick-walled hollow centrifugal metal castings, (P.), B., 731.
- Projector Akt.-Ges., photographic images, (P.), B., 752. Photographic coloured images, (P.), B., 752.
- Prokofeva, *T.* See Popov, *S.*
- Prokopetz, *E. I.*, and Jeru, *I. I.*, berginisation of carbazole, B., 832.
- See also Orlov, *N. A.*
- Prokoshev, *V. N.*, potash fertilisers on sandy loam soils, B., 440.
- Pronin, *S.*, limit of hydrolysis of starch by malt-amylase, A., 881.
- Prschevalski, *E. S.*, Frost, *A. V.*, and Karskaja, *T. N.*, standards for, and standard methods of analysing, sulphuric, hydrochloric, and nitric acids, A., 587.
- Prucha, *N. J.*, Brannon, *J. M.*, and Ruehle, *H. A.*, effect of carbonation on bacterial content and keeping quality of dairy products, B., 45.
- Prud'Homme, *G.* See Mouchel & Partners, Ltd., *L. G.*
- Pruess, *L. M.*, Goricica, *H. J.*, Greene, *H. C.*, and Peterson, *W. H.*, growth and sterol content of moulds, A., 545.
- Peterson, *W. H.*, and Fred, *E. B.*, ergosterol and mannitol from *Aspergillus fischeri*, A., 1065.
- Prüss, *M.*, liquid clarification tanks, (P.), B., 293. Decomposition chambers for sewage sludge, (P.), B., 1106.
- Prundeau, *J. I.* See Longinescu, *G. G.*
- Prutsmann, *H. C.* See Kritchevsky, *V.*
- Prutton, *C. F.*, and Dow Chem. Co., treatment of brine, (P.), B., 678.
- and Tower, *O. F.*, system calcium chloride-magnesium chloride-water at 0°, -15°, and -30°, A., 1091.
- Prutzman, *P. W.*, hot filtration of de-colourised oils, (P.), B., 589. Filter-press, (P.), B., 788.
- Prytherch, *J. C.* See Macnaughtan, *D. J.*
- Przibram, *K.*, coloration of salts by radium radiation, and its application to research, A., 1007. Radium rays as a means of examining solid materials, A., 1220.
- Przylecki, *S. J.*, and Bialek, *W.*, union of biocolloids. X, A., 1274.
- and Dobrovolska, *S.*, union of biocolloids. IV. Combination with amylopectin and with proteins or protein derivatives, A., 501.
- and Giedroyc, *W.*, effect of addition of salts on isoelectric point of proteins. II, A., 21.
- and Grynberg, *M. Z.*, union of biocolloids. VI. Coagulated egg-albumin and carbohydrates, A., 808. VII. Protein and nucleic acid and their degradation products, A., 808, 1089.
- Grynberg, *M. Z.*, and Szrajber, *D.*, union of biocolloids. III. Uric acid-protein, A., 227.
- and Kiesel, *S.*, union of biocolloids. V, A., 766.
- Pšenička, *E.*, desaccharification [crystallisation], B., 480.
- Pshenichni, *A. M.*, and Shumkov, *B. P.*, standard alkalinity and removal of calcium salts [in sugar manufacture], B., 1004.
- Pubellier, *M.*, protection of light alloys against corrosion, B., 387.
- Public Service Co. of Colorado. See Foulk, *T. M.*
- Puchalik, *M.*, dipole moments of the naphthols, A., 560.
- Pucher, *G. W.*, Vickery, *H. B.*, and Wakeman, *A. J.*, determination of acids of plant tissue. I. Nitric acid, A., 1178.
- See also Hanna, *W. F.*
- Pucherna, *J.*, evaluation of raw sugars [by the conductometric determination of the affination number], B., 1049.
- See also Müller, *Emil*.

- Puckett, H. L., and Wiley, F. H., glycogen and water storage in the liver, A., 765.
- Pucsko, O., oral administration of invert sugar, with injection of insulin, in diabetes mellitus, A., 80.
- Püngel, W. See Loo, H. van de.
- Puening, F., coking apparatus, (P.), B., 170. Apparatus for coking at low temperatures, (P.), B., 1017.
- and Koppers Co., coke-oven apparatus, (P.), B., 1065.
- Pugh, C. E. M., iron in relation to tyrosinase, A., 650.
- Pugh, J. W., Tauch, E., Warren, T. E., and Standard Oil Development Co., oxidation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 635.
- Pukirev, A. G. See Kulikov, I. V.
- Pulewka, P., determination of atropine in human urine, A., 965.
- Pulkki, L. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Pullen, N. D. See Gwyer, A. G. G.
- Pulley, H. C., and Greaves, J. D., application of autocatalytic growth curve to microbial metabolism, A., 1169.
- See also Greaves, J. E.
- Pulp Industries, Ltd., [apparatus for] production of moulded articles from fibre pulp, (P.), B., 1075.
- Pulsometer Engineering Co., Ltd., and Clews, J. B., refrigerating apparatus particularly for cooling milk, (P.), B., 960.
- Puncel, G. See Montequi, R.
- Pungs, L. See Hoyer, H.
- Pupilli, G., origin of uric acid in birds, A., 300.
- Pupp, W., safety device for high-vacuum pumps operated for periods without supervision, A., 925.
- Purcell, R. H., and Cheesman, G. H., system: nitric oxide-nitrogen peroxide. I., A., 468.
- Purdy, C. A. See Western Electric Co.
- Pure Calcium Products Co., rubber mixes, (P.), B., 999.
- See also McClure, R. R.
- Pure Oil Co. See Chittick, M. B., Harnsberger, A. E., Hyman, J., Osterstrom, R. C., and Watson, C. B.
- Puri, A. N., hydrometer for mechanical analysis of soils, B., 566. Interaction between ammonia and soils as a new method of determining the state of saturation and p_H values of soils, B., 692. Determination of clay content of soils by moisture absorption at 70% humidity, B., 780. Manometric apparatus for mechanical analysis of soils and other disperse systems, B., 952.
- Puri, B. S., See Vaidyanathan, V. I.
- Purkayastha, R. M., reduction of ferric chloride by citric acid, malic acid, and sugars, A., 1006.
- Purkis, F. T. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Purr, A. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Purucker, H., origin of allantoin in plants, A., 664.
- Purvis, E. R. See Waksman, S. A.
- Pushin, N. A., rhenium and its compounds, A., 824.
- and Deželić, M., equilibrium in binary systems with erythritol as component, A., 928.
- and Kovatsch, D., solubility of potassium perchlorate in water, and certain physicochemical constants of its solutions, A., 801.
- and Matavulj, P. G., refractive index of liquid mixtures. I. Binary systems with piperidine as one component, A., 222.
- Pushin, N. A., and Matavulj, P. G., refractive index of liquid mixtures with acetic acid as a component, A., 1197.
- and Rikovski, I. I., compounds of carbamide and urethane with acids and phenols, A., 936. Equilibrium diagrams of binary systems with acetic acid and amines as components, A., 1204.
- Putilov, C., law of interaction of ions, A., 894.
- Putnam, M. E., and Dow Chem. Co., purification of methyl salicylate, (P.), B., 414. Removal of volatile hydrocarbon compounds from aqueous halogen acids, (P.), B., 590.
- Putnam, S. W., Poffenberger, N., and Dow Chem. Co., [dry]-cleaning composition, (P.), B., 504.
- Putochin, N. I., and Davydova, N. P., action of nitrous acid on amines of the indole series, A., 1261.
- Putschar, W. See Brand, T. von.
- Putzer-Reyberg, A. von. See Felix, K.
- Puxeddu, E., photochemical fission of metallic salts dissolved in organic solvents, A., 1097.
- and Sanna, G., action of ethyl oxalate on *o*-aminophenols, A., 1244.
- Puyal, J., and Castellano, J., blood-sugar and -chloride curves, A., 764.
- and Torres, I., determination of "uroselectan" in urine, A., 767. Blood-sugar and blood-sodium curves, A., 869.
- Pye, E. A. See Yale, G. W.
- Pyhäälä, E., appraisalment of Diesel fuels, B., 1065.
- Pyl, G., virus problems, A., 431.
- Pytkoff, A., adsorption of ionium by manganese [dioxide], A., 1199.
- Pyman, F. L. See Boots Pure Drug Co., and Easson, A. P. T.
- Pyne, G. H., determination of milk-proteins by formaldehyde titration, A., 1154.
- Pyridium Corporation. See Tisza, E. T.
- Pyriki, C., nicotine content of cigarette tobacco smoke. II., B., 1136.
- Pyschov, W. See Bruns, B.
- Pyzel, D., and Shell Development Co., [petroleum] oil refining, (P.), B., 412.
- and Universal Oil Products Co., treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 411.
- Pyzel, R., and Universal Oil Products Co., treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 875.
- Q.
- Q.R.S. de Vry Corporation. See Miesse, R. E.
- Quartaroli, A., copper and iron in chemistry and biology, A., 1182.
- Quartz & Silice, drawing of tubing particularly applicable to silica glass, (P.), B., 642.
- Quasi-Arc Co., Ltd., and Newell, E. F., welding of manganese steel and electrodes therefor; articles of steel subject to wear and abrasion, (P.), B., 231.
- and Strohmenger, A. P., electrodes for use in electric arc-welding and fusion deposition of metals, (P.), B., 267. Electrodes or welding rods for use in electric arc-welding, (P.), B., 804.
- Quastel, J. H., effect of carbon monoxide on biological reduction of nitrate, A., 969. Action of dyes on enzymes. III. Urease, A., 1287.
- Quastel, J. H., and Wheatley, A. H. M., oxidation by the brain, A., 874. Narcosis and oxidations of the brain, A., 1284.
- See also Davies, D. R., and McCowan, F. K.
- Quehl, K. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Quelet, R., *p*-methoxymethylbenzaldehyde, A., 57. Preparation of 5-bromo-2-methoxybenzyl chloride, A., 943.
- Quendt, B., preliminary tanning process, (P.), B., 565.
- Queneau, A. L. J., recovery of metals [zinc] from ores, (P.), B., 512. Tin [from ores], (P.), B., 513.
- Querfurth, W. See Fuchs, O.
- Questel, D. D. See Batchelder, C. H.
- Quick, A. J., chemistry of the conjugation of benzoic acid, A., 538. Site of synthesis of hippuric acid and phenylacetic acid in the dog, A., 645. Relationship between chemical structure and physiological response. III. Excretion of uric acid, A., 1277.
- and Cooper, M. A., relationship between chemical structure and physiological response. I. Conjugation of substituted benzoic acids. II. Conjugation of hydroxy- and methoxy-benzoic acids, A., 645, 1061.
- Quick, G. W., tensile properties of rail steels at elevated temperatures, B., 604. Resistance to impact of rail steels at elevated temperatures, B., 604.
- Quiggle, D. See Fenske, M. R.
- Quigley, J. J. See Wadsworth, A.
- Quigley, J. P., Hallaran, W. R., and Barnes, B. O., variations in blood-sugar values of normal and vagotomized dogs following glucose administration, A., 962.
- Quilico, A., action of nitric acid on acetylene, VI., A., 171. Acetylene and its isooxazolic derivatives. VIII. 5-iso-Oxazoleamine. XI. Structure of reaction products of nitric acid and acetylene, A., 286, 1146. Oxidation of pyrrole [by hydrogen peroxide; catalysis by iron], A., 1141. Structure of pyrrole blacks, A., 1266.
- and Di Capua, A., influence of iron on the citric fermentation of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 968.
- and Freri, M., action of diazo-compounds on unsaturated compounds. VII. Anomalous coupling, A., 609. Acetylene and its isooxazolic derivatives. IX. Isooxazole derivatives, A., 1145.
- Quill, L. L., crystal structure of yttrium, A., 1078. Lattice dimensions of niobium, tantalum, and some niobates and tantalates, A., 1192. X-Ray examination of lanthanum, cerium, and neodymium, A., 1192.
- Quimby, S. L., new experimental methods in ferromagnetism, A., 324.
- Quin, P. J. See Cruess, W. V.
- Quinan, K. B., mustard gas, B., 330.
- Quinn, R. J., anhydrous ammonia, B., 677.
- Quinney, H. See Taylor, G. I.
- Quinquaud, A. See Cheymol, J.
- Quintin, (Mlle.) M., activity coefficient of the cupric ion in solutions of its sulphate, A., 22.
- Quirin & Co., Ltd., decortication of sisal and other fibrous leaves, (P.), B., 596.
- Quittner, F., dependence of conductivity of rock-salt on field strength, A., 447.
- Saggir, I., and Rassudova, N., rhombic modification of lead chromate, A., 351.

- Qureshi, A. U. See Aggarwal, J. S.
- Qureshi, M., and Mohammad, S. S., photochemical reduction of carbon dioxide in aqueous solutions, A., 1006.
- and Rahman, M. K., photolysis of aqueous solutions of H_2O_2 , A., 479.
- and Tahir, N. A., hydrolysis of acetone in ultra-violet light, A., 1215.
- Qviller, B. See Gleditsch, E.
- Qvist, W., and Lund, A., buffer action of tungstate solutions, A., 572.
- R.
- Raab, H. A., poisons of *Amanita phalloides*, A., 785.
- Raaschou, P. E., extraction of coal with high-boiling organic compounds, B., 664.
- Rabaté, H., use of slate powder in paint and allied industries, B., 270. Aluminium powder and colour bronzes in paint industry, B., 947.
- Rabaté, J. See Kahane, E.
- Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, I., fractionation of liquid binary mixtures. I. and II., A., 456, 1197. Azeotropy and the preparation of pure compounds, A., 1098.
- Rabe, M., Petersen's tower process of sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 1118.
- Rabe, P. [with Irshick, A., Suszka, G., Müller, Elizabeth, Nielsen, Andreas, Kolbe, F., Riegen, W. von, and Hochstätter, W.], *Cinchona* alkaloids. XXVI. Reduction of *Cinchona* ketones to alcohols and steric rearrangement of *Cinchona* alkaloids; stereochemical investigations. II., A., 289.
- and Riza, S., *Cinchona* alkaloids. XXVII. Stereochemical investigations. III. (+)- and (-)-Rubans, the parent substances of the *Cinchona* alkaloids, A., 865.
- Rabinerson, A., electrical neutralisation of soils by methylene-blue and the adsorption capacity, B., 811.
- Rabinovitch, A. J., and Fodiman, E. B., electrolyte coagulation of colloids. XI. Cataphoretic and potentiometric measurements during coagulation of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., 571. Cataphoretic measurements, A., 806.
- and Vassiliev, D. T., electrolyte coagulation of colloids. XII. Coagulation of arsenious sulphide sols, A., 1087.
- Rabinovitch, B., morphology of cellulose fibres, A., 20.
- See also Eisenschitz, R., and Hess, K.
- Rabinovitch, E., sorption of gases by zeolites, A., 458.
- Rabinovitch, I., natural gases from the Apheron peninsula, B., 376.
- Rabinovitch, I. M., renal threshold of bilirubin, A., 958. Relative proportion of fermentable and non-fermentable reducing substances of hyperglycæmic bloods of diabetics without glycosuria, A., 1157. Metabolic studies in osteitis deformans, A., 1158.
- Rabinovitch, J., rotatory dispersion of benzene solutions of α - and β -pinenes, A., 448, 561.
- Rabinovitch, M., and Tugai, I. R., determination of calcium sulphate and insoluble material in bone char, B., 1015.
- Rabinovitch, M. A., and Fokin, A. S., electrochemical production of sodium hydrosulphite, B., 840.
- Rabinovitch, M. A., and Maschovetz, A. P., electrochemical production of formates from carbon dioxide, A., 1005.
- and Rubantschik, A. S., chlorine-resistant silver-lead electrodes. I., A., 999.
- Rabinowitz, J. See Wolff, Hans.
- Rabl, A. See Tausz, J.
- Rac, F. See Votoček, E.
- Racah, G., isotopic displacement and hyperfine structure, A., 668.
- Race, H. H., changes in physical and electrical properties of a mineral insulating oil, heated in contact with air, B., 1112.
- Race, J., determination of blood-proteins by acid acetone, A., 1271.
- Rach, C., dextrose [glucose] and dextrose compounds, (P.), B., 858.
- Raconite Chemical Co. See Stevens, J. L.
- Rada, C. O. See Glazunov, A.
- Radakovic, M., Raman effect. XVII. Energy distribution in the mechanical model of a triatomic molecule, A., 898.
- Radcliffe, J. H., glazed bricks, tiles, etc., (P.), B., 727.
- Radecker, W., and Sauerwald, F., internal friction of molten metals and alloys. IV. Internal friction of silver and silver-copper alloys, A., 117.
- Radeff, T. See Lintzel, W.
- Rademacher, B., rôle of potash in water economy of plants, B., 567.
- Rader, L. F., jun. See Jacob, K. D.
- Rademacher, W., and Delkeskamp, C., apparatus for separate removal of floating and non-floating substances from sewage or other waste waters, (P.), B., 210.
- Radet, E., absorption and mobilisation of potassium in calcareous soils of Champagne, B., 617.
- Radin, J. M. See Husa, W. J.
- Radio-Akt.-Ges. D. S. Loewe, and Benjamin, H., introduction of metallic vapours into electric-discharge vessels, (P.), B., 944.
- Benjamin, H., and Ehrig, E., highly emissive thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 944, 992.
- and Emersleben, O., highly emissive thermionic cathode, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Kapteyn, P., [helical, zig-zag, or U-shaped] hot cathode for single- and multi-grid thermionic valves, (P.), B., 804.
- Radio Corporation of America. See Bicknell, R. S.
- Radiotechnique, carburisation of electrodes of discharge tubes, (P.), B., 733.
- Radiovisor Parent, Ltd. See Constable, F. H.
- Radiowerk E. Schrack Akt.-Ges., [clean-up of] electron tubes, (P.), B., 114.
- Radium Emanation Corporation. See Cervi, A.
- Radler, H. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Radley, J. A., fluorescence in relation to sewage, B., 242. Fluorescence analysis of waxes, B., 1090.
- Radoëff, A., stimulation of growth and metabolism in wheat tissue, A., 660.
- Radovinsky-Cholatnikov, G. See Bobtel'ski, M.
- Radsma, W., and Streef, G. M., metabolism during rest and protein consumption in Europeans living in the tropics, A., 772.
- Streef, G. M., and Klerks, J. V., acid-base equilibrium with inhabitants of the tropics. I. Reaction of urine, especially of morning urine, obtained under basal conditions, A., 1277.
- Radt, F. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Rae, J., volumetric determination of novocaine, A., 72. Determination of soluble silicates in glass, B., 1120.
- Rae, N., dehydration of selenious acid, A., 133. Conductometric titration, A., 135.
- Raether, H., reflexion of fast electrons by single crystals, A., 1185.
- See also Kirchner, F.
- Raetsch, W. See Boehm, Wolfgang.
- Rafalovski, S., Raman bands of water, A., 792.
- Raff, R. See Kailan, A.
- Rafferty, C. See Beard, H. H.
- Raffinerie Tirlemontoise Soc. Anon., sugar from beetroots, cane, etc., (P.), B., 76, 319.
- Raffold International Corporation, [resin-sized] paper filled with alkaline filler, (P.), B., 931.
- Raffold Process Corporation. See Benson, C. A., and Rafton, H. R.
- Rafton, H. R., paper coating strength factors, B., 674.
- and Raffold Process Corp. improving paper machine operation, (P.), B., 225. Manufacture of paper [using coated broke], (P.), B., 462. Filled [paper] pulp, (P.), B., 462. Paper, (P.), B., 502, 802. [Sized] paper product, (P.), B., 502. Elimination of foam in paper manufacture, (P.), B., 796.
- Ragatz, R. A., and Kowalke, O. L., energising action of chemicals in carburisation of steel with solid carburising agents, B., 184. Mechanism of energiser action in carburisation [of steel], B., 184.
- Ragg, M., and Riedemann, A., "passivifying" action of lead pigments, B., 649.
- Ragni, G. See Passerini, M.
- Ragsdale, E. J. W. See Budd Manufg. Co., E. G.
- Raha, P. K. See Bose, D. M.
- Rahls, E. See Jänecke, E.
- Rahls, O. See Fischer, Werner.
- Rahman, M. K. See Qureshi, M.
- Rahn, O., variability of [bacterial] growth rate, A., 306.
- Rahrer, G. D. See Almy, G. M.
- Raiford, L. C., and Gundy, G. V., condensation of vanillin substitution products with acetophenone, A., 515.
- and Talbot, W. F., effect of substituents in condensations of benzaldehyde, A., 513.
- Raines, M. M. See Tischtschenko, V. E.
- Rainford, H., and Statham, I. C. F., flame-proof electrical apparatus, B., 68.
- Rains, H. C. See Levy, Arthur A.
- Raistrick, H., milk pasteurisation, B., 239.
- See also Birkinshaw, J. H., and Clutterbuck, P. W.
- Rajvansi, A. R., and Dhar, N. R., photosynthesis in tropical sunlight. III. Synthesis of formaldehyde. IV. Synthesis of sugars and complex nitrogenous substances, A., 480.
- Rake, H. J., wet-separating tanks, (P.), B., 85.
- Rakestraw, N. W., phosphate, nitrate, and nitrite in the sea-water of regions adjacent to Cape Cod, A., 594.
- Raklin, E. A. See Pogoyev, P. M.
- Rakovski, A. V., hydroxides and carbonates of metals. I. Ferric hydroxide, A., 585.
- and Poljanski, T., hydroxides and carbonates of metals. II. Chromic hydroxide, A., 585.

- Rakovski, V. E., and Edelstein, N. G., peat bitumens. I. Fatty acids, B., 326.
- and Vinogradov, A. A., enriching solid fuel and methods of treating peat tar, B., 7.
- Rakshit, J. N., contamination in morphine deposited in the British Pharmacopœia process for the analysis of opium, B., 160.
- Rakuzin, M. A., phytosterols and abietic acid as origins of the optically active constituents of mineral oils, B., 247.
- Ralph, S. J. See Sommer, J.
- Ralph, W. M., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., polyazo-[direct] colouring matters, (P.), B., 975.
- Ralski, E. See Wlodek, J.
- Ralston, O. C. See Fowler, M. G., and United Verde Copper Co.
- Ralston, R. R., Fellows, C. H., and Wyatt, K. S., potentiometric titration of acidity in oils, B., 268.
- See also Willard, H. H.
- Ralston, W. See Waxed Papers, Ltd.
- Ram, A. See Dhar, N. R.
- Ram, M., spark spectrum of arsenic, A., 1183.
- Ramage, A. S., and Coals & Chemicals, Ltd., aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 669.
- Ramage, G. R. See Clemo, G. R.
- Ramage, J. H. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Ramakrishnan, K. P. See Ramanathan, K. R.
- Raman, (Sir) C. V., atoms and molecules as Fitzgerald oscillators, A., 10.
- Molecular scattering of light, A., 108.
- and Bhagavantam, S., experimental proof of the spin of the photon, A., 107.
- Ramanathan, K. R., and Karandikar, J. V., non-polar auroral light from night sky in the tropics, A., 441.
- and Ramakrishnan, K. P., upper air temperatures and humidities in the Indian Peninsula, A., 594.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P., parallelism between colour and reactivity of a chromophoric group, A., 365.
- Relations between structure of organic molecules and their absorption spectra in the ultra-violet, A., 557.
- and Amagat, (Mlle.) P., comparative stability of isomerides according to their absorption spectra, A., 505.
- Ultra-violet absorption of ethylenic hydrocarbons $\text{Ph}[\text{CH}_2]_n\text{CH}:\text{CH}_2$, A., 1074.
- and Biquard, (Mlle.) D., prediction and verification of differences in colour [ultra-violet absorption spectra] of stereoisomerides, A., 268.
- and Guerlain, J. P., isomerisation of aldehydes to ketones, A., 387.
- and Hoch, J., absorption in ultra-violet and chemical reactivity of organic compounds, A., 211, 1029.
- Structure and ultra-violet absorption of organic molecules, A., 557.
- and Labaune, L., spatial configuration of molecules; absorption by aldehydes, $\text{Ph}[\text{CH}_2]_n\text{CHMe}:\text{CHO}$, and ketones, $\text{Ph}[\text{CH}_2]_n\text{CH}_2\text{COMe}$, in the ultra-violet, A., 272.
- and Papadakis, Z., structure, chemical reactivity, and absorption in the ultra-violet; the acids $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5[\text{CH}_2]_n\text{CH}[\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}]\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ and their derivatives, A., 1130.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P., and Salmon-Legagneur, F., comparative stability of isomerides according to their absorption spectra; transpositions in the arylglycol series, A., 1245.
- Ramaswamy, K. H., calibration of a McLeod gauge in a vacuum system, A., 925.
- Rambaud, allylic isomerism, A., 930.
- Rambaud, R. See Kirmann, A.
- Ramberg, L., thermostat for temperatures below that of the laboratory, A., 491.
- Distillation apparatus for preparation of very pure water, A., 828.
- Micro-balances of the Kuhlmann type, A., 1106.
- An ether explosion, B., 251.
- Ramberg, W., mechanism of electric arcs, A., 208.
- Rambush, N. E. See Power-Gas Corp., Ltd.
- Ramesohl & Schmidt Akt.-Ges., centrifugal separating machines, (P.), B., 406.
- Clarification of molasses for production of pressed yeast, (P.), B., 524.
- Ramm, W. See Meyer, E. H. L.
- Ramontianu, E. See Macovski, E.
- Ramsauer, C., and Kollath, R., angular distribution in scattering of slow electrons by gas molecules. II. and III., A., 317, 442.
- Ramsay, A. A., and Griffiths, E. L., lime and phosphoric acid content of lucerne as influenced by application of superphosphate, A., 549.
- Ramsay, G. O., action of cyanide on gold, A., 705.
- Ramsay, J. W., gum stability of gasolines, B., 584.
- Ramsburg, C. J., and Koppers Co., gas-treating process, (P.), B., 875.
- Carburetted gas and hydrocarbon motor fuel, (P.), B., 1066.
- Ramsdell, L. S., X-ray study of psilomelane and wad, A., 1229.
- Ramsey, G. B., sulphur dioxide injury of tomatoes, B., 575.
- Ramsey, J. B., and Watson, T. A., thermostatic control operated by ordinary alternating current, A., 591.
- Ramsey, R. J. See Tracy, P. H.
- Ramsey, T. L., and Eilmann, H. J., carbon monoxide affinity for hemoglobin; acute and chronic poisoning; effect of automobile exhaust gas on guinea-pigs, A., 903.
- Ramsperger, H. C., greaseless and chemically inert valve for high vacua, A., 37.
- See also Leermakers, J. A.
- Randaecio, C. See Korach, M.
- Randall, C. R., ultrasonic measurements of the compressibility of solutions and of solid particles in suspension, A., 335.
- Randall, F. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Randall, H. M., infra-red spectrometer of large aperture, A., 592.
- See also Weber, L. R.
- Randall, J. T., and Rooksby, H. P., polish on metals, A., 328.
- Diffraction of X-rays by liquid metals, A., 1192.
- Randall, M., essential properties of a system of thermodynamics, A., 997.
- and Frandsen, M., determination of free energy of ferrous hydroxide from measurements of electromotive force, A., 339.
- Standard electrode potential of iron, and activity coefficient of ferrous chloride, A., 342.
- Randall, S. S. See Harington, C. R.
- Randall, W. F. See Smith, W. S.
- Randisi, D. See Labruto, G.
- Randoin, L., and Lecoq, R., varying value of the ratio vitamin-B: carbohydrate with the constitution of the latter in certain equilibrium conditions of nutrition, A., 783.
- and Michaux, A., sodium and potassium content of muscles during development of scurvy, A., 419.
- Scurvy and potassium and sodium content of urine and blood, A., 419.
- and Simonnet, H., comparative action of 2:4-dinitrophenol on thermogenesis of pigeons in a state of inanition, normal pigeons, pigeons deprived of vitamin-B, and those receiving an excess of carbohydrates, A., 1175.
- Randolph, A. F., and Celastic Corp., non-inflammable fabric, (P.), B., 545.
- Randolph, D. W. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Ranfft, A. See Bardenheuer, P.
- Ranganadham, S. P., magnetic susceptibilities of liquid mixtures, A., 216.
- Ranganathan, S., scattering of light in urines, A., 295.
- X-Ray diffraction studies of calculi, A., 296.
- Rangaramanujam, P. See Philip, J. C.
- Rangaswami, M., and Aldis, R. W., orpiment and iodine value of shellac, B., 851.
- Ranger, R. H. See Bicknell, R. S.
- Ranke-Abonyi, O. M. von, and Nord, F. F., cryolysis of lyophilic colloids. X. Mechanism of enzyme action, A., 337.
- See also Nord, F. F.
- Rankin, J. A., and Moore Dry Kiln Co. of Oregon, dry kiln [for timber], (P.), B., 468.
- Rankin, J. S., magnetostriction of cold-drawn wire, B., 387.
- Rankin, R. S., removal of [sewage] sludge from settling basins, B., 705.
- Ranque, G., and Henry, P., viscous extension of hot metals, B., 349.
- Ransac, M., separation of terpinols, A., 61.
- Ransley, C. E., and Smithells, C. J., mechanical properties of nickel wires, B., 941.
- Ransom, G. F., and Humble Oil & Refining Co., recovery of potassium sulphate from polyhalite, (P.), B., 305.
- Ranson, M. A., parathyroid and vitamin-D; influence on bones and growth, A., 1176.
- Rantzman, E., modification of the Lango acetone test, A., 535.
- Rao, A. J., analogue of the acclimatisation phenomenon in the protection of arsenious sulphide sol by gelatin, A., 122.
- Rao, A. S., first spark spectrum of arsenic (As II), A., 668.
- Arc spectrum of arsenic, A., 1071.
- Further doublets of As v, A., 1183.
- Rao, B. S., adsorption of binary vapour mixtures on silica gel, A., 459.
- See also Rao, Y. K. R.
- Rao, G. G., and Dhar, N. R., radiation hypothesis of chemical reactions, and concept of threshold wave-length, A., 479.
- Rao, K. R., third spark spectrum of arsenic (As IV), A., 207.
- Resonance spectrum of hydrogen, A., 787.
- Rao, R. H. R. See Dey, B. B.
- Rao, S. R., anomalous diamagnetism of bismuth, A., 449.
- and Sivaramakrishnan, G., diamagnetism of liquid mixtures, A., 10, 678.

- Rao, Y. K. R., Rao, B. S., and Watson, H. E., Bhadravati wood tar and its utilisation, B., 872.
- Rapatz, F., and Kallen, H., hot-hardness and stability on annealing of high-speed tool steel, B., 108.
- Raper, A. R. See Mond Nickel Co.
- Rapoport, S. See Friedrich, A.
- Rappaport, B. Z. See Johnson, C. A.
- Ras, G. See Wolf, L. K.
- Raseh, R. H., Shaw, M. B., and Bieking, G. W., highly purified wood fibres as papermaking material, B., 177.
- and Stone, G. O., estimating stability of paper by heating, B., 837.
- See also Richter, G. A.
- Rashevsky, N., physical nature of "cytotropism" and allied phenomena and their bearing on the physics of organic form, A., 294.
- See also Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Raschig, F., disinfectants, (P.), B., 530.
- Raschig Ges.m.b.H., F., phenol or its homologues, (P.), B., 13, 1072. Phenol or its homologues [from chlorobenzene, etc., and steam], (P.), B., 173. Chlorobenzene, (P.), B., 332.
- Rasetti, F., fluorescence of steam, A., 213. Penetrating beryllium radiation, A., 556, 672. Excitation of neutrons in beryllium, A., 1073.
- Raskina, R. See Lonzing, E.
- Rasmussen, E., spectra of inert gases. I. and II., A., 208, 667.
- Raspopina, A. K. See Schtscherbakov, J. G.
- Rassat, G., Curie point of ferro-cerium, A., 562.
- Rassow, B., Scholler-Tornesch process for saccharification of wood, B., 654.
- and Gabriel, H., lignin of pinewood, A., 161.
- and Reckeler, A., Dolch's moisture determination method, A., 486.
- and Wolf, L., high-acid chromium [electrodeposition] process, B., 1085.
- Rassudova, N. See Quittner, F.
- Rassweiler, G. M., and Withrow, L., emission spectra of engine flames, B., 585.
- Raszeja, S., micro-determination of chloride in plasma and corpuscles of human blood, A., 1052.
- Rath, P. See Simon, A.
- Rathery, F., Gibert, S., and Laurent, Y., glycogenesis, A., 645.
- Rathmann, F. H., and Leighty, J. A., diisopropyl ether as a solvent in the Grignard reaction, A., 728.
- Rathsack, K. H. See Opitz, K.
- Ratman, R. M. See Porai-Kochitz, A. E.
- Ratner, A. See Chlopin, V.
- Ratner, S. See Weymuller, C. A.
- Rattray, D. S., effervescent properties of granular effervescent [pharmaceutical] preparations, B., 1135.
- Ratz, H. See Kofler, L.
- Rau, B. H. R. See Dey, B. B.
- Raub, E. See Moser, H.
- Rauch, M. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Rauchberg, H., heat effects of chlorine decomposition and bleaching processes, B., 226.
- Raud, H. See Ruhemann, S.
- Raudenbusch, W. See Loewe, Siegfried.
- Raudnitz, H., constitution of alkannin, A., 396.
- Raudnitz, H., Petrá, F., and Hauowitz, F., dehydrogenation of cholesterol and of cholic acid, A., 944.
- See also Karrer, P.
- Rauscher, K. See Bauer, K. H.
- Rauterberg, E., micro-determination of phosphoric acid with strychnine molybdate, A., 354, 1102.
- Raux, J., [beer] foam, B., 859.
- Ravault, P. P. See Policard, A.
- Ravdin, I. S., Johnston, C. G., Riegel, C., and Austin, J. H., anion-cation studies in liver and gall-bladder bile, A., 1055.
- See also Riegel, C.
- Ravier, F., magnesium industry in France, B., 349.
- Ravitsch, M. I. See Nikolaiev, V. I.
- Ravitch, S. See Christman, A. A.
- Raw, R., detection of acetone, A., 1235.
- Rawlins, F. I. G., and Snow, C. P., absorption spectrum of anhydrous ferric chloride, A., 982.
- See also Snow, C. P.
- Rawn, A. M., multi-stage sludge digestion at Los Angeles County Sanitation District's plant, B., 210.
- Ray, F. E., aliphatic diazo-compounds; stable crystalline optically active diazo-compound, A., 263.
- Ray, G. B., Blair, H. A., and Thomas, C. I., spectrophotometric determination of blood-pigments, A., 1270.
- Ray, H. C. See Mitter, P. C.
- Rây, J. N. See Aggarwal, J. S., Ahluwalia, G. S., and Narang, K. S.
- Ray, J. R. See Ray, T.
- Ray, K. W., and Baker, W. N., tarnish-resistant silver alloys, B., 845.
- Rây, N. N., fluoroberyllates and their analogy with sulphates. I.—III., A., 131, 582, 706.
- Rây, (Sir) P. C., compounds of metallic salts with organic sulphides, A., 251.
- and Adhikari, N., complex compounds of iridium. I. Compounds with organic sulphides, A., 1017.
- Adhikari, N., and Banerjee, S. K., complexes of zinc and cadmium iodides with alkylsulphonium iodides, A., 364.
- and Gupta, S. C. S., new type of complex platinum compounds; ter- and quinque-valent platinum. IV., A., 353.
- Rây, P. R., and Saha, H., simple and complex iodates of titanium, A., 1099.
- Ray, R. C., and Chatterji, K. K., ternary system potassium permanganate-potassium fluoroborate-water, A., 341.
- Ray, S., colloidal theory of van der Waals gases, A., 120. Height of liquid between parallel plates, A., 803. Attraction and repulsion between the plates in Schultze's "gorge" method, A., 909.
- Ray, S. K., polyhalides. I. Formation and dissociation of polyhalides of hydrogen, A., 996.
- See also Sen, R. N.
- Ray, T., and Ray, J. R., [centrifugal] separating apparatus, (P.), B., 486.
- Raybestos Co. See Novak, J. J.
- Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc. See Kirschbraun, L.
- Ray-Chaudhuri, D. P., fine structure of the 4686 He⁺ line in parallel electric and magnetic fields, A., 439. Angular distribution of intensity of Raman lines, A., 445. Additivity law for diamagnetism, A., 985. Diamagnetism of molecules, A., 1191.
- Raychaudhuri, S. N. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Rayleigh, (Lord), mercury line spectrum in fluorescence, A., 104. Metastable atoms in mercury fluorescence, A., 440. Fluorescent excitation of mercury by the resonance frequency and by lower frequencies. III. and IV., A., 552, 891. Large-scale crystalline structure in certain glasses of exceptional composition, A., 904. Glow in photo-electric cells, A., 1072.
- Raymond, A. L. See Levene, P. A.
- Raymond, L. R., Buchner funnel [for oils], B., 152.
- Raymond-Hamet, can the sympathicolitic poisons transform, into a vaso-dilator action, the vaso-constrictor action of amines of which they do not reverse the pressor action? A., 647. Natural classification of amines related to adrenaline, A., 845.
- Raytheon, Inc. See Weaver, E. A.
- Rayton, W. M. See Wilkins, T. R.
- Razderishin, V., and Dennemark, E., treatment of oils and preparation of "kontakt" by using sulphur trioxide, B., 1065.
- Razuvaiev, G. A., fission of the heterocyclic ring of dihydrophenarsazine derivatives with separation of arsenic, A., 181.
- and Godina, D. A. [with Jemeljanova, T. I.], nitroso-derivatives of the phenarsazine series; action of nitrosyl chloride on derivatives of trivalent arsenic, A., 630.
- and Koton, M. M., isolation of mercury from its organic derivatives, A., 409. Ring fission of heterocyclic arsenic derivatives, A., 1268.
- See also Shurov, A. E.
- Re, A. V., plant practice for nickel-plating aluminium, B., 430.
- Rea, J. L., and Drummond, J. C., formation of vitamin-A from carotene in the animal organism, A., 973.
- See also Heilbron, I. M.
- Read, C. D., Holcomb, R. L., and Standard Oil Co., filtration of petroleum tars, (P.), B., 762.
- Read, C. W. W., intensity distribution in band spectrum of helium (He₂) for the region 6100—6500 Å., A., 207.
- Read, J., and Grubb, W. J., production of synthetic *l*-menthol and *d*-menthol, A., 1139.
- Read, J. B., Coolbaugh, M. F., and Complex Ores Recoveries Co., roasting furnace, (P.), B., 802.
- Read, O. B., baking temperature of bread, B., 44.
- Read, R. R., Hewitt, C. A., and Pike, N. R., derivatives of *sec*-butylbenzene, A., 504.
- and Miller, E., substituted phenols and germicidal activity, A., 510.
- See also Miller, E.
- Read, W. C., and Electro Metallurg. Co., elimination of phosphorus [from tungsten, molybdenum, or vanadium ores] by smelting, (P.), B., 847.
- Read, W. H., toxicity of vapours of volatile organic compounds to the "red spider" mite (*Tetranychus telarius*, L.), B., 1130.
- Reade, J. H. See Hamer, (Miss) F. M.
- Readman, R., safety siphon, A., 138.
- Reavell, J. A., desiccation of [soft] fruit, (P.), B., 321.
- Reavenall, A. C., preparation for sale of draught beer, (P.), B., 747.

- Rebenko, N. L. See Iljin, B. V.
- Reboul, G., a peculiar form of activity of matter, A., 321, 446. Anomalies in radiographs produced by means of resistance cells, A., 788. Radioactive phenomena of second order and artificial origin, A., 672.
- Rech, M., and Orlov, N., paper from oak waste, B., 542.
- Réchid, (Ame.). See Pascal, P.
- Recke, G. von der. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Reckeler, A. See Rassow, B.
- Reckendorfer, P. See Hengl, F.
- Recklinghausen, H. von, organic thixotropic system with microscopically visible particles, A., 911.
- Recklinghausen, R. von. See Freundlich, H.
- Record, F., and Jones, W. D., determination of refractive indices of material such as muscovite mica, A., 247.
- Records, E. H., coal-distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 1066.
- Recoura, A., hydrated chromic chlorides [preparation of triaquotrichlorochromium], A., 239.
- Récupération Thermique & Épuration, Gibson, G. H., and Roblin, V. A., heating and de-aërating or degasifying water, (P.), B., 628.
- Reddaway & Co., Ltd., F., and Gardiner, W. C., paper-makers' "dryer" felts, etc., (P.), B., 720.
- Reddehase, T. See Siedler, P.
- Reddelien, G., and Thurm, A., supposed acetoneanil, A., 1142.
- Reddemann, H., heat conductivity, Wiedemann-Franz-Lorenz number, and thermo-electric force of single crystals of mercury, A., 905.
- Reddy, C. S. See Wilson, J. J.
- Redemann, C. E. See Dunn, M. S.
- Reder, Rolf. See Fischer, F.
- Reder, Rulh. See Gallup, W. D.
- Redfern, T. C., Stuart, J. F. W., Holt, T. W., and Aeroplex, Ltd., [pressing process for] manufacture of unsplinterable glass, (P.), B., 549.
- Redfield, A. C., and Ingalls, E. N., effects of salts and [H⁺] on oxygen dissociation constant of haemocyanin of *Busycon carniculatum*, A., 1270.
- Mason, E. D., and Ingalls, E. N., influence of hydrochloric acid on combination of oxygen with haemocyanin of *Limulus polyphemus*, A., 1151.
- Redington, H. R., Birkinbine, J. L. W., and Speller, F. N., corrosion of water mains, B., 149.
- Redlich, B., and Elektrochem. Werke München Akt.-Ges., colloidal aqueous solutions [of waxes] for coating and impregnating purposes, (P.), B., 118.
- Redlich, O., Raman effect in molecules of the types XY₂ and XY₃, A., 675. See also Abel, E.
- Reece, W. H., and Jackson, H., vulcanisation of rubber by sulphur chloride, B., 1092.
- Reed, D. L., Fox, E. J., and Turrentine, J. W., potash and alumina from wyomingite, B., 884.
- Reed, E. T., lime kiln, (P.), B., 106.
- Reed, H. M. See Nichols, P. F.
- Reed, J. P. See Winterbottom, A. R.
- Reed, L. L., Anderson, William E., and Mendel, L. B., distribution and character of adipose tissue in the rat. II. Effect of ovariectomy and of feeding with thyroxine, A., 781.
- Reed, L. L., Mendel, L. B., and Vickery, H. B., administration of ferrous iodide and linoleic acid to rats deprived of vitamin-A, A., 1293.
- Reed, M. C., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber composition and method of preserving rubber, (P.), B., 34.
- Reed, R. M., cineole content of French lavender oil, B., 1104. See also Stillman, R. C.
- Reed, T. W., control of *Empoasca fabæ*, Harris, on young apple trees, B., 813.
- Reed & Carnrick. See Eldred, F. B.
- Reed-Lewis, E. W., and Super Cement Co., Portland cement, (P.), B., 106.
- Reeger, E., magnetophoretic, A., 21.
- Reerink, E. H., and Wijk, A. van, photochemistry of ergosterol, A., 480.
- Rees, H. L. See Evans, E. M.
- Rees, O. W. See Smith, G. Frederick.
- Rees, W. J., blast-furnace linings, B., 1079. See also Hugill, W., and Chesters, J. H.
- Reese, J. S., orienting influences in the benzene ring; sulphonation of benzoic acid, A., 738.
- Reeve, H. T. See Western Electric Co.
- Reeves, F., geology of the Big Snowy Mountains, Montana, A., 248.
- Reeves, L. L. See Borgstrom, P.
- Reeves, R. G., and Valle, C. C., anatomy and microchemistry of cotton seed, A., 784.
- Reeves, T. W. See Earl, A. E.
- Refined Steel Products Co. See Hardesty, B. F.
- Refiners, Ltd., Cox, K., and McDermott, P. J., refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 92.
- Refinery Supply Co. See Sillers, D. A.
- Regal, A., impregnation or incrustation of hydrolysed fibrous materials, (P.), B., 1025.
- Regan, C. J., ventilation of vehicular tunnels (Blackwall and Rotherhithe), B., 786.
- Regan, W. M. See Freeborn, S. B.
- Regendanz, P. See Brand, T. von.
- Regener, E., spectrum of cosmic radiation. I. Measurements of autumn 1928, A., 440. Intensity of cosmic radiation in the high atmosphere, A., 1072.
- Reggiani, M. See Lifschitz, I.
- Regier, F., complete fine structure X-ray investigations of technical materials, A., 450. X-Ray investigation of elastic and plastic deformation of polycrystalline metals, A., 669.
- Regnaudin, A. See Szégö, E.
- Régner, J., and David, R., microbial multiplication; influence of composition of liquid media on microbial growth (*B. pyocyaneus*), A., 93. Multiplication of micro-organisms; modification brought about in the composition of various liquid media by the growth of micro-organisms (*B. pyocyaneus*), A., 196.
- David, R., and Kaplan, A., bacterial growth, A., 306. and Kaplan, A., multiplication of bacteria, A., 306.
- Régner, M. T., and Simonnet, H., hyperglycaemic activity of extracts of suprarenal cortex, A., 779.
- Rehberg, P. B., "heart hormones," A., 432.
- Rehner, J., jun., open weighing of hygroscopic substances, A., 702. Dyeing of cotton, B., 675.
- Rehorst, K., isomerism phenomena of *d*-mannosaccharic acid, A., 1113.
- Reibstein, H., Schaum's phenomenon, A., 804.
- Reich, G. T., apparatus for dehydration and low-temperature carbonisation of waste saccharine material, (P.), B., 754.
- Reich, W. S., glycogen, A., 836. See also Aubel, E.
- Reichard, H. G., [bleaching] treatment of fibres [particularly furs], (P.), B., 226.
- Reichardt, H., ζ -potential for a double layer of anomalous viscosity, A., 700.
- Reichart, W. M., and Effenare Manufg. Co., scale prevention in boilers, etc., (P.), B., 579.
- Reiche, L. von, and Giersbach, L., treatment of furnace slag, (P.), B., 110.
- Reichel, E., electroanalytical determination of gallium. I, A., 490. Electrolysis stand, A., 1013. Avoidance of loss of anodic platinum in electrolysis of alkaline, especially ammoniacal, solutions, A., 1096.
- Reichel, L., and Berczely, H., aldehyde of liver, A., 303. and Erdős, G., new anhydroglucose, A., 1237.
- Reichel, M. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Reichenheim, E. See Lau, E.
- Reicher, Z. See Dzięwoński, K.
- Reichert, M., light-resistance of lithopone, B., 391.
- Reichmann, R. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Reichner, E. See Bodendorf, K.
- Reichsarbeitgemeinschaft Pflanzenbauinstitut Deutscher Hochschulen, influence of manuring on seed value of potatoes, B., 1096.
- Reichstein, T., pine-shaving reaction of furan [derivatives], A., 1270. Ammann, C., and Trivelli, G. [with Beek, L. D. van der, and Vass], hexadienol, octatrienol, and decatetraenol, A., 496.
- Grüssner, A., and Zschokke, H., synthesis of aldehydes in the furan series. III. Dicyclic furan substances, difuryl and difurylmethane, A., 1259. and Trivelli, G., sorbyl chloride, A., 498. Properties of pure decatetraenol, A., 1109. and Zschokke, H., synthesis of 3-methylfuran, A., 166. 5-Methylfurfuryl chloride, A., 518. Furan-3-carboxylic acid, A., 519. 2:4-Dimethylfuran-3-aldehyde, A., 1255. Abnormal reaction of furfuryl halides with potassium cyanide, A., 1255.
- Zschokke, H., and Goerg, A., aldehyde syntheses in the furan series. II. Synthesis of elsholtzie [3-methylfuroic] acid and elsholtzia [3-methyl-2-furyl isobutyl] ketone, A., 166.
- Zschokke, H., and Rona, G., synthesis of 2-isopropylfuran and 5-isopropylfurfuraldehyde, A., 1255.
- Zschokke, H., and Syz, W., synthesis of two trimethylfurans and of trimethylfurfuraldehyde, A., 1255.
- Reid, A., manometric determination of anaerobic respiration (experiments with acetic acid bacteria), A., 93. See also Warburg, O.
- Reid, Alexander, oil-well cementing; effect of mud admixtures with cement and cement grouts, B., 307.

- Reid, D. M., salinity interchange between salt water in sand and overflowing fresh water at low tide. II., A., 714.
See also Cunningham, J. T.
- Reid, E. E. See also Cox, W. M., jun., Ellis, L. M., jun., Moses, C. G., Sampey, J. R., Slagle, K. H., Swann, S., jun., and Tidwell, H. C.
- Reid, E. W. See Davidson, J. G.
- Reid, H. G. See Mooney, R. B.
- Reid, H. S., Maude, A. H., and Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd., mercury salts, (P.), B., 103.
- Reid, J. A. See Richards, W. T.
- Reid, J. H., nicotine, B., 79.
- Reid, M. E., influence of nutritive conditions of seeds and cuttings on development of roots, A., 1295.
- Reid, T. See Denniss, J.
- Reid, W. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Reid, W. R., and Briscoe, H. V. A., colour photography, (P.), B., 624.
- Reid, W. T. See Nicholls, P.
- Reidt, H. See Fink, H., and Stadler, H.
- Reif, W., determination of copper in presence of iron with salicylaldoxime, A., 589.
- Reifenberg, A., cataphoretic determination of the fertiliser requirement of soil, B., 478.
- Reiff, F., constitution and properties of cobalt nitrosyl tricarbonyl, A., 239.
- Reihlen, H., and Adler, M. M., pyrotechnic device, (P.), B., 578.
- Reihlen, Hans, Hessling, G. von, Hühn, W., and Weinbrenner, E., aliphatic α -diamines, A., 256.
- Weinbrenner, E., and Hessling, G. von, configuration of simple amino-nitriles and diamines, A., 606.
- Reilly, J., Daly, B., and Drumm, P. J., pyrazole series; diazotisation of aminophenylpyrazoles, A., 169.
- Noonan, N., and Drumm, P. J., evaluation of menthone content of peppermint oil, B., 161.
- Reilly, P. C. See Cunningham, O. D., and Derby, I. H.
- Reimann, A. L., and Treloar, L. R. G., thermionic emission and electrical conductivity of oxide cathodes, A., 110.
- Reimann, F., and Fritsch, F., significance of iron in the diet. III., A., 1283. Action of Ferrum reductum. II., A., 1283.
- Reimann, (Frau) Frida, composition for building and road-making purposes, (P.), B., 184.
- Reimann, S. P., hyperplastic reaction of the skin to thiol and its significance in neoplasia, A., 641.
- Reimers, F. See Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., and Olsen, J. M.
- Reinartz, F., pharmacological detection and determination of lobeline, A., 88.
- Reincke, R., chlorosis in yellow lupins, B., 125. Mineralisation of humus-nitrogen in low-moor soils under grass, B., 440. Importance of air content and subsoil-water level on yield of meadows on low-moor soils, B., 478.
- Reindell, F., and Kipphan, H., action of ozone on ergosterol and its derivatives, A., 267.
- Reindell, W. See Schuler, W.
- Reinders, W., velocity of crystallisation of supercooled liquids, A., 817.
- Doppler, (Miss) C. L., and Oberg, E. L., melting and solidification of cacao butter, B., 1125.
- Reinders, W., and Gelder, D. W. van, system calcium oxide-sucrose-water, A., 341. and Hamburger, L., silver nucleus theory of the latent image. I. Critical nuclear size, A., 821.
- Reindl, H. See Felix, K.
- Reindollar, W. F., and Krantz, J. C., jun., assay of spirit of ethyl nitrite, B., 575.
- Reinecke, V. See Stägmeyr, E.
- Reiner, H. K., and Reiner, L., fractional precipitation of serum-globulin at different hydrogen-ion activities, A., 412.
- Reiner, L., purification and concentration of diphtheria toxoid by means of electrodialysis, A., 1290.
See also Reiner, H. K.
- Reiner, M., hydrodynamics of disperse systems (rheology), A., 18. Slippage in a non-Newtonian liquid, A., 119. Calculation of effect of a solid wall on state of aggregation of a liquid from viscosity determinations, A., 800.
- Reinert, M. See Aeschlimann, J. A., and Klingenfuss, M.
- Reinhardt, H. See Grube, G.
- Reinhardt, L. See Berl, E.
- Reinhardt, W. L., and Willard Storage Battery Co., storage-battery [plates], (P.), B., 432.
- Reinhold, J. G., and Wilson, D. Wright, determination of cholic acid in bile, A., 871.
- Reinicke, R., tetrahedral field of force of atoms. I. and II., A., 563, 901. Structural relations of silicon compounds on assumption of tetrahedral domains of the atoms, A., 796.
- Reinicke, V., citrus and fertilisers, B., 568.
- Reinkober, O., elasticity and breaking of thin quartz fibres, A., 219.
- Reinwein, H., influence of diet on acetylation processes, A., 772.
See also Grün, R., Linneweh, W., and Neuberger, A.
- Reis, F., and Chakmakjian, H. H., determination of iron in cow's milk and human milk, A., 1276.
- Reis, J. See Mozolovski, W.
- Reisemann, E., gasoline extraction by the active-carbon process, B., 409.
- Reisner, V., utilisation of [oil]-refinery residues, B., 969.
- Reiss, H. See Brauer, K.
- Reiss, M., photophoresis, electro- and magneto-photophoresis, A., 338.
- Reiss, P., intervention of oxidation-reduction equilibria in the permeability of a membrane, A., 460.
- Reissaus, G. G., reaction $5\text{As}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow 3\text{As}_2\text{O}_5 + 4\text{As}$ as a pyrochemical and photochemical process, A., 130.
- Rejha, B. See Krepelka, J. H.
- Rejthárek, A., Oxford process and sugar-factory technique, B., 279.
- Remennikova, V. S. See Porai-Kochitz, A. E.
- Remer, N., supplementary feeding of carbohydrates to suckling calves in relation to the utilisation of milk-protein, A., 421.
- Remesov, I., colloidal condition of cholesterol, cholesteryl ester, and lecithin. VI. Catalytic properties of cholesterol. VII. Tautomerism of cholesterol, A., 632, 844. Chemical nature of vitamin-D, A., 1070.
- Remezov, N. P., contradictory processes as a basis for genetic soil classification, A., 1230. Dynamics of oxidation-reduction potentials in podsol soils, B., 394.
- Remezov, N. P., and Izmailovich, O. I., effect of liming on structure of podsol soils, B., 440.
- Remick, A. E., and Todd Co., Inc., safety paper, (P.), B., 931.
- Remington, R. E. See Levine, H.
- Remington Arms Co., Inc. See Aronson, P. R., and Werme, T. F.
- Remlein, F. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Rempel, N. See Herke, T.
- Remscheid, E. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Remy, E., direct and indirect determination of potassium by means of sodium potassium cobalthexanitrite, A., 35.
- Remy, K. See Schuette, H. A.
- Remy, T. [with Dhein, A., Meyers, F., and Ohly, E.], examination of sugar-beet leaves [as a feeding-stuff], B., 206.
[with Ohly, F., and Dhein, A.], sugar-beet trials in 1931, B., 568.
- Remy-Genneté, P., action of carbon dioxide on barium at the ordinary temperature, A., 1217.
- Renaud, P., "mineral caoutchouc" [phosphonitrilic chlorides], A., 707.
- Renaudie, M. See Mailhe, A.
- Renaudin, J., determination of uric acid in urine, A., 417.
- Renc, A. See Milobędzki, T.
- Rendall, A. G. See Morland & Impey, Ltd.
- Rende, G., Beam's reaction for *Cannabis indica*, B., 1136.
- Rendel, T. B. See Hebl, L. E.
- Renescu, N. E., and Olszewski, B. B., fate of chloral hydrate in the organism, A., 1285.
- Renfrew, A. G., and Cretcher, L. H., quince-seed mucilage, A., 1177.
See also Cretcher, L. H.
- Rengade, E., high-alumina cements, B., 148.
- Renker, M., [apparatus for] development of light-sensitive paper, (P.), B., 752.
- Renn, H. V. E. M. See Key Glassworks, Ltd.
- Renner, F. See Scholl, Roland.
- Renner, W., reaction between halogenoacetanilides and phenylhydrazine, A., 50.
- Rennerfelt, I. See Burman, A. S.
- Rennes, C. van. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Rennie, J. B. See Morris, N.
- Renninger, M., influence of lattice binding on the $K\alpha$ lines of carbon, A., 1184.
See also Glocker, R.
- Renoll, M. W. See Midgley, T., jun.
- Renshaw, R. R., and McGreal, M. E., basis for the physiological activity of -onium compounds. IX. Derivatives of homologues of betaine, A., 605. and Shand, E. W., basis for the physiological activity of -onium compounds. X. Heterocyclic -onium compounds, A., 622.
See also Hunt, R.
- Renszer, H. W. See Waksman, S. A.
- Rentschler, H. C. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Rentschler, M. J. See Jeavons, W. R.
- Renwanz, G., organogallium compounds; gallium trimethyl etherate, A., 1120. [Metallic derivatives of thiophen], A., 1148.
See also Krause, E.

- Renz, C., photo-reduction of metallic oxides, A., 821. Action of oxides on silver nitrate and gold chloride in light, A., 1097.
See also Baur, E.
- Reppen, J. N., and Bendix Brake Co., plating [with zinc-cadmium alloy], (P.), B., 1088.
- Republic Steel Corporation. See Feild, A. L., and Smith, Earl C.
- Resch, H. U. See Vernon, C. C.
- Reschka, J., Scheil, E., and Schulz, E. H., oxygen in iron, B., 1082.
- Reschke, J. See Scheunert, A.
- Research Corporation, heating of gases, (P.), B., 917.
See also Hale, J. C.
- Research Process Co. See Beall, I. N., and Butler, H.
- Reshetnikov, P. T., utilisation of phosphorus waste from match industry for fertilisers, B., 744.
- Resinous Products & Chemicals Co., drying of oxidisable fatty oils and paints, varnishes, and resins prepared therefrom, (P.), B., 355. Acids and salts from petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 494. Driers for oils, paints, and varnishes, (P.), B., 517.
- Resnikova, S. B. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Restaino, S. See Zambonini, F.
- Rettenmaier, improving gas by low-temperature cooling, [oxide] purification in towers, and sulphur extraction, B., 759.
See also Lenze, F.
- Retter, A. See Krügel, C.
- Rettger, L. F. See Hanks, J. H., and Weinstein, L.
- Retzow, U., lacquer and under-coatings, B., 196.
- Reuben, M. D., cuprammonium viscosity test in [wood-]pulp evaluation, B., 1023.
- Reuning, E., origin of diamond in the South and West African coasts, A., 492.
- Reusch, H. J. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Reuter, F. See Rona, P., and Zirm, K. L.
- Reuter, R. See Geniesse, J. C.
- Revelant, E., Sormani, G., and Barone, G., artificial marble, (P.), B., 107.
- Revere Rubber Co., Gibbons, W. A., and Sturdevant, E. G., rubber material, (P.), B., 1043.
and Hazell, E., rubber filaments, (P.), B., 740.
- Revers, F. E. See Bergh, A. A. H. van der.
- Revertex, Ltd., and Metallges. Akt.-Ges., rubber poor in albumin, (P.), B., 236.
- Révillon, G. See Meunier, L.
- Rewald, B., cultivation of American soya beans in Germany, B., 200.
and Riede, W., nodule bacteria and production of phosphatides in *Soja hispida*, A., 653.
See also Riede, W.
- Rewald, B. A., and Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G., bakery products, (P.), B., 912.
See also Bollmann, H., and Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G.
- Rewbridge, A. G. See Phemister, D. B.
- Rexer, E., tensile strength of wetted salt crystals. II., A., 13. Photo-electric association of sodium in rock-salt, A., 321. Tempering of rock-salt crystals, A., 683. Additive colouring of alkali halide crystals. II., A., 898.
See also Liermann, H.
- Rey. See Bretin, P.
- Reychler, A., latent images on bare glass, B., 449.
- Reyes, G., stable gold in flotation process, B., 553.
- Reyher, P., determination of vitamins in foods, A., 309.
- Reyman, J. See Pilat, S. von.
- Reymond, F., and Cheng Da-Chang, precipitation of the hydrofluoric acid solution of protoactinium and tantalum by ammonia, A., 919.
- Reyniers, J. A., apparatus for taking water samples from different levels, A., 358.
- Reynolds, C. C., liquid-purification system, (P.), B., 454.
- Reynolds, C. E. See Titanium Pigment Co.
- Reynolds, D. S., and Jacob, K. D., determination of fluorine in phosphate rock and phosphatic slags, B., 62.
See also Marshall, H. L.
- Reynolds, E. B., effect of sulphur on crops, B., 567.
- Reynolds, G. D. See Glasstone, S.
- Reynolds, M. C., and Epstein, A. K., margarine, (P.), B., 526.
- Reynolds, R. J. W. See Hirst, E. L.
- Reynolds, T. M., action of titanium tetrachloride on tetracetyl- β -D-glucosidoglycollic ester, A., 1115.
See also Earl, J. C.
- Reynolds, W. P., water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 402.
- Rezabek, G. See Dohogne, A.
- Režek, A., vessel for vacuum evaporation, A., 37. Mineral water for Rogaška Slatina, A., 829.
See also Mikšić, J.
- Reznar, M. R. See Jakób, W. F.
- Rhead, A. J. See Dhingra, D. R., and Hilditch, T. P.
- Rheinboldt, H., constitutional formulæ of spinels, A., 495.
and Luyken, A., molecular compounds of dioxan. III. Dioxan and organic [iodo-compounds], A., 719.
and Mott, F., thionitrites. III. Thermal dissociation of alkyl thionitrites, A., 599. Thionitrates. I. *tert*-Butyl thionitrate, $\text{CMe}_3\text{S}\cdot\text{NO}_2$, A., 929.
Mott, F., and Motzkus, E., *tert*-butylmercaptan, A., 1017.
- Rheinisch-Westfälische Sprengstoff-Akt.-Ges., compound glass, (P.), B., 600.
- Rheinische Kampher-Fabrik G.m.b.H., camphene, (P.), B., 494. Cresol ethers alkylated in the nucleus, (P.), B., 974.
- Rheinische Stahlwerke. See Lehmann, K.
- Rhenania-Kunheim Verein Chemischer Fabriken A.-G. See Rothe, F.
- Rhines, F. N. See Mehl, R. F.
- Rhoades, A. E., and Morken, C. H., applications of the rocking indirect-arc electric furnace, B., 848.
- Rhode, I., and Harkort, H., microscopic examination of ceramic raw material and fired products, a help in plant control, B., 466.
- Rhodes, E., and Wiltshire, J. L., quebrachitol: a possible by-product from latex, B., 615.
See also Bishop, R. O.
- Rhodes, E. O. See Amer. Tar Products Co.
- Rhodes, O. S., occurrence and detection of faults in textile fabrics, B., 381.
- Ri, P. H., mechanism of the uric acid excretory action of cinchophen preparations. I. and II., A., 647.
See also Sugihara, N.
- Ri, S. See Iwasaki, S.
- Ri, T. See Horiba, S.
- Rial, W. D., refining of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 459.
See also Black, J. C.
- Riber, C. R. See Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd.
- Ribereau-Gayon, J., free sulphur dioxide in white wines, B., 1133.
- Ricard, A. E., [tools for] treatment of bearing metals, (P.), B., 232.
- Ricard, E., and U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., apparatus for dehydration of impure ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 716.
- Ricard, P. See Colin, H.
- Ricard, R., first spark spectrum of mercury, A., 440.
- Ricardo, H. R., air compressors of multi-cylinder reciprocating type, (P.), B., 789.
- Ricca, V., Raman spectrum of ammonia in solution at various concentrations, A., 108. Raman spectrum of sulphuric acid and the action of an electric field on it, A., 320.
- Ricci, J. E. See Hill, A. E.
- Rice, C. C. See Fellers, C. R.
- Rice, E., *jun.*, refrigeration [with solid carbon dioxide], (P.), B., 374.
- Rice, F. O., Johnston, W. R., and Evering, B. L., thermal decomposition of organic compounds from the point of view of free radicals. II., A., 1108.
- Rice, H. D., and Woonsocket Rubber Co., rubberised sheet materials, (P.), B., 418.
- Rice, J. A., and Bubblestone Co., foamy body [cellular concrete], (P.), B., 106. Treatment of foam compounds, (P.), B., 728.
- Rice, M. R. See Tartar, H. V.
- Rice, O. K., collision problems involving large interactions, A., 107.
and Sickman, D. V., decomposition of diethyl ether at low pressures, A., 1094.
- Rice, O. W., and Brogden Co., artificially coloring fruit, (P.), B., 1103.
- Rich, C. E., use of selenium oxychloride as catalyst in determinations of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, B., 621.
- Rich, F. V. See Pacsu, E.
- Rich, M. N. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Richard, A. See Leulier, A.
- Richard, G. See Prévost, C.
- Richard, M., new hyposulphite discharges [with basic dyes], B., 640.
- Richards, A. N. See Bordley, J.
- Richards, C. E. See Gould, P. L.
- Richards, C. F., hydraulic coal- and ore-washing and -separating machines, (P.), B., 3.
- Richards, C. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Richards, D. W., *jun.* See Loeb, R. F.
- Richards, E. T., fusion of tin and white-metal residues in a reverberatory furnace, B., 187.
- Richards, F. J., plant nutrition. III. Effect of potash deficiency on rate and respiration in leaves of barley, A., 660.
- Richards, H. W., flow sheets and their development, B., 1107.
- Richards, O. W., stimulation of yeast growth by thallium; a "bios" impurity of asparagine, A., 778.
and Haynes, F. W., oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production during the growth of yeast, A., 428.
- Richards, T. G. See Smith, G. P. F.
- Richards, W., and Evans, E. J., Hall effect and other physical properties of the copper-cadmium series of alloys, A., 330.
- Richards, W. L., Nelson, C. J., and Amer. Air Filter Co., plate for air filters, (P.), B., 869.

- Richards, W. T., persistence and development of crystal nuclei above melting temperature, A., 450. Method for determining the velocity of sound in solids, A., 905.
- and Reid, J. A., velocity of dissociation of nitrogen tetroxide by method of sound waves, A., 916.
- and Wallace, J. H., *jun.*, specific heats of five organic liquids from their adiabatic temperature-pressure coefficients, A., 905.
- See also Wilson, E. B., *jun.*
- Richardson, A. C., and California Packing Corp., protective coating for [tinplate] cans, (P.), B., 684.
- Richardson, A. E. V., and Fricke, E. F., effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth and yield of wheat and barley, B., 123.
- Trumble, H. C., and Shapter, R. E., influence of growth stage and frequency of cutting on yield and composition of a perennial grass, *Phalaris tuberosa*, B., 1096.
- Richardson, C. H. See Shepard, H. H.
- Richardson, D. H. See Bacon, E. S.
- Richardson, G. M. See Harington, C. R., and Ing, H. R.
- Richardson, H. H., pyrethrin I content of pyrethrum powders as an index of insecticidal power, B., 201. Insecticidal efficiency of pyrethrins, nicotine, and rotenone against the greenhouse red spider, B., 813.
- Richardson, H. L., calcium cyanamide. III. Storage and mixing with superphosphate, B., 694. Removal of added nitrogen from grassland soils, B., 855.
- See also Crowther, E. M.
- Richardson, H. O. W. See Feather, N.
- Richardson, J. E., Douglass, D., and Mayfield, H., occurrence of vitamin-C in two varieties of potatoes grown under similar conditions, A., 97.
- Richardson, M. See Robinson, G. W.
- Richardson, R., sorption and natural penetration of electrolytes into wood, B., 385.
- Richardson, W. D. See Swift & Co.
- Richardson Co. See Cain, J. R., Fischer, H. C., Keller, C. L., and Yungblut, G.
- Richarz, H., rational cement grinding, B., 64.
- Richert, P. H., sponge rubber, (P.), B., 563.
- See also Cruess, W. V.
- Richey, H. W., and Asbury, E. C., carbohydrate composition of Dunlap strawberry plants, A., 100.
- See also Snyder, J. C.
- Richfield Oil Co. or California, refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 11*.
- See also Black, J. C.
- Richmond, T. W., and Cameron, F. K., removal of traces of iron from aqueous solutions of sulphates, B., 145.
- Richter, B., rotatable gas filter, (P.), B., 663. Gas filter, (P.), B., 868.
- Richter, C., physical properties of Hawaii soils with special reference to the colloidal fraction, B., 394.
- Richter, D., decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by catalase, A., 380. Chain reactions in enzymic catalysis, A., 917. Application of the chain reaction theory to biochemical processes, A., 1159.
- See also Wieland, H.
- Richter, G. A., wood fibres as a paper-making material, B., 15.
- and Brown Co., high- α -cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 16. [Wood] pulp of high whiteness and strength, (P.), B., 142. White wood pulp for high-grade paper manufacture, (P.), B., 142. Refining of raw cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 380. Liberation of fibre from bagasse or similar stalks, (P.), B., 461. Chemical processing of cellulose pulps, (P.), B., 501. Chemical wood pulp, (P.), B., 501, 720. Recovering and utilising the valuable compounds in spent cooking liquors, (P.), B., 502. Paper-making composition, (P.), B., 595. Cellulose fibre for preparation of esters, (P.), B., 638. Cooking liquor for production of sulphite pulp, (P.), B., 639. Refined wood pulp, (P.), B., 768. [Wood] pulp of high α -cellulose content, (P.), B., 768. Multiple-step process of fibre liberation, (P.), B., 768. Purification of cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 795. Composite sheet material, (P.), B., 797. Low-viscosity cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 838. Cyclic process of fibre liberation, (P.), B., 881. Furfural [from wood pulp], (P.), B., 973. Refined wood pulp of low pentosan content, (P.), B., 976. Multiple-step process of fibre liberation, (P.), B., 977. Making soda-cellulose for conversion into viscose, (P.), B., 977. Rayon manufacture, (P.), B., 977. Paper and process of making cellulose xanthate from it; treatment of cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 1024.
- Schur, M. O., and Brown Co., high α -cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 16. Wood pulp of high α -cellulose content, (P.), B., 142. Treatment of [cellulose] pulp, (P.), B., 142. Processing of pulp, (P.), B., 930.
- Schur, M. O., Rasch, R. H., and Brown Co., preparation of cellulose fibre for conversion into derivatives, (P.), B., 719.
- Richter, G. H. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Richter, H., scattering of X-rays by chlorine, A., 892.
- Richter, Hans, boiler slime, a hitherto unrecognised source of danger, B., 483.
- Richter, H. W., shrinkage reduction by chlorination [in leather-board manufacture], B., 674.
- Richter, K., Ferber, K. E., and Koppisch, H., feeding value of maize and sunflower silages and the effect of both on the yield and fat content of cows' milk, B., 283.
- Ferber, K. E., and Lose, H. K., feeding value of washed and chopped beet leaves compared with the original material in the feeding of milch cows, A., 86.
- Richter, Kurt, coating articles of all kinds with thin layers of metals or metalloids, (P.), B., 112.
- Richter, M., false claims for "four-hour" varnishes, B., 562.
- Richter, W. F., and Chem. Holding Corp., artificial silk, (P.), B., 929.
- Richtmyer, R. D., upper atomic-number limits for satellites of the X-ray line $L\beta_2$, A., 105.
- Rick, A. W., bituminous materials for protection against corrosion, B., 1040.
- Ricketts, V. L., and Culbertson, J. L., diffusion in alkaline copper solutions, A., 121.
- Ric-wih Co., heat-insulating packing materials, (P.), B., 628.
- Riddell, W. A., and Noller, C. R., mixed catalysts in the Friedel-Crafts reaction; yields in typical reactions using ferric chloride-aluminium chloride mixtures as catalysts, A., 235.
- Riddell, W. H. See Hodgson, R. E.
- Riddle, F. H., and Twells, R., sillimanite kiln refractories made from an andalusite base, B., 182.
- Riddle, R. N., and Riddle Process Co., decolorising carbon, (P.), B., 1113.
- Riddle Process Co. See Riddle, R. N.
- Rideal, E. K., adsorption of gases by solids, A., 331.
- See also Gedye, G. R., Hughes, A. H., Praagh, G. van, and Schofield, R. K.
- Ridenour, C. M., and Lacy, I. G., activated sludge plant with brush aeration, B., 705.
- Rider, T. H., purification of sodium ricinoleate, A., 43. Glycidol. III. Reactions with acid chlorides, A., 364.
- Ridgway, R. R., temperature measurements in commercial silicon carbide furnaces, B., 848.
- See also Ballard, A. H.
- Ridgway, S. L. See Bancroft, W. P.
- Riding, H., ebonite, B., 156.
- Rieche, A., alkyl peroxides and ozonides, A., 831. Ether explosions and "ether peroxide"; autoxidation of ether, B., 56. and Meister, R., alkyl peroxides. IX. Perparaldehyde, A., 1114.
- Sauthoff, H., and Müller, O., pericondensation of phthalic anhydride. II. Phthalyl-naphthalene, A., 1130.
- Rieche, H., and Grau, R., thermo-regulator for adiabatic calorimeters, A., 245.
- Riechen, F., poisoning by percarine, A., 878.
- Ried, O., distance- and contact-action of irradiated substances, A., 974.
- Riede, W., and Rewald, B., soya-bean investigations [Germany], 1930, B., 205.
- See also Rewald, B.
- Riedel, A., Bachmann, F., and Eberstein, L. von, [electro-]deposition of chromium, (P.), B., 151.
- Riedel, R. See Ostwald, W.
- Riedel, W. See Fink, H.
- Riedel & Co., Spezial-Fabrik für Galvanotechnik. See under Riedel, A.
- Riedemann, A. See Ragg, M.
- Riedl, H. J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Riedmair, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Rieffel, E., agglutinating power of coal, B., 709.
- Riegel, C., Johnston, C. G., and Ravdin, I. S., gall-bladder function. VIII. Fate of bile pigment in hepatic bile subjected to gall-bladder activity, A., 1155.
- See also Ravdin, I. S.
- Riegel, M., preventing formation of mildew in articles of food, (P.), B., 816.
- Riegen, W. von. See Rabe, P.
- Riehl, N., testing materials with γ -rays, A., 1215.
- See also Käding, H., and Wolf, P. M.
- Riehm, H., determination of potential difference between 0.1M and saturated calomel electrodes at 5–50°, A., 700. Colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid with special reference to Arrhenius' method [for soil extracts], B., 854.
- Riemann, O., apparatus for separating starch from starch-containing matter by washing out the latter, (P.), B., 42.
- Riemersma, M. J., storage of nitrocellulose, B., 578.

- Rienäcker, G., detection of beryllium in minerals, A., 588.
- Ries, H. See Tschörner, E.
- Ries, K. See Hieber, W.
- Riesen, A. M. See Hargreaves, R. H.
- Riesen, I. von. See Steinitz, H.
- Riesenfeld, E. H., determination of ozone in ozonised air, B., 546.
- Riess, W. See Schenk, H.
- Riesser, O. See Hansen, A., and Mayasama, T.
- Riesz, E. See Battagay, M.
- Riét, L., and Salager, G., abnormal e.m.f. of filtration, A., 25.
- Rietz, K., determination of the "cold-test" figure for oils, particularly neatsfoot oil, B., 116.
- Riezler, W., scattering of α -particles by light elements, A., 107.
- Rigakusi, B. Y., effect of antioxidants in the oxidation of fatty oils; mechanism of the action of diphenylhydrazine and α -naphthylamine, B., 355.
- Rigamonti, R. See Natta, G.
- Rigby, G. W. See Chalmers, A., and Norris, J. F.
- Rigg, T., Askew, H. O., Bishop, L., and Hodgson, L., effect of season and fertilisers on dry matter content of a Nelson dairying pasture, B., 782.
See Askew, H. O., and Grange, L. J.
- Righini, G., profile of the magnesium line at 5183 Å. in the solar spectrum, A., 315.
- Riising, B. M. See Steenbock, H.
- Rijanov, S. See Lukirsky, P. I.
- Riker, A. J. See Keitt, G. W.
- Rikovski, I. I. See Pushin, N. A.
- Riley, G. C. See Chem. & Metallurg. Corp.
- Riley, H. L., and Friend, N. A. C., selenium dioxide, a new oxidising agent. II. Reaction with unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 1108.
and Gallafent, V., potentiometric investigation of electrolytic dissociation. I. Cadmium halides, A., 343.
Morley, J. F., and Friend, N. A. C., selenium dioxide, a new oxidising agent. I. Its reaction with aldehydes and ketones, A., 833.
See also Imperial Chem. Industries, and Ives, D. J. G.
- Riley, R. H. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Riley, R. S., and Air Preheater Corp., furnace heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 485.
- Riley Stoker Corporation. See Andrews, L. V.
- Williett, A. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Rimann, E., mineralogy of Brazil; occurrence of anatase, zircon, and a vanadium niobate in N. Brazil, A., 493.
- Rimbaut, J., combustion of hydrocarbons; volumetric composition of the gaseous products, A., 1106.
- Rimington, C., constitution of the keratin molecule, A., 529, 1148.
and Bekker, J. G., is preformed cystine essential to sheep for wool production? A., 646.
and Stewart, A. M., pigment present in sweat and urine of sheep; isolation, properties, and relationship to bilirubin and metabolism of hæmoglobin, A., 417.
See also Stewart, A. M.
- Rinskaya, M. M. See Lipitz, M. E.
- Rinck, A., and Kaempf, E., caffeic acid free, and combined as chlorogenic acid, in natural and treated coffee, B., 46.
- Rinck, E., allotropic modification of solid barium, A., 115. Indirect analysis, A., 134.
- Rindfleisch, H., effect of gases on Barkhausen oscillations, A., 904.
- Ring, F. G., and Petroleum Derivatives, Inc., distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 4.
- Ringdal, H. T., mixed crystals of alkaline-earth nitrates, A., 681.
- Ringebach, A. See Stelz, F. F.
- Ringquist, J. M. See Head, Wrightson & Co.
- Ringrose, A. T. See Norris, L. C.
- Rinkes, I. J., 3-methylfuran, A., 166. Furan derivatives. IV., A., 519.
- Rinman, E. L., burning of barium carbonate to oxide, (P.), B., 181.
- Rinne, F., relations between hydrated 10-bromophenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid and para-crystalline structures in organisms, A., 798. Paracrystalline and crystalline 1-anisylidencamino-4-benzeneazona-naphthalene, A., 1080. Existence of paracrystals and their distribution in cerebroside and phosphatides as plasmatic components, A., 1154.
and Hofmann, W., plasticity of rock-salt and sylvite, A., 1080.
- Rinova, L., stability of varnish films towards mineral acids, B., 996.
- Rinse, J., refractive index of tung oil, B., 776. Chlorinated rubber, B., 1093.
- Ripan, R., vacuum filtration apparatus, A., 1014. Formation of amines in aqueous solution. IX., A., 1098.
- Ripert, J., pyrethrum; methods of analysis and influence of fertilisers on growth of the plant, B., 1048.
See also Grégoire, F.
- Ripper, K., and Synthetic Plastics Co., Inc., manufacture of hydrophobe resins by condensation of urea with aldehydes, (P.), B., 807.
- Ripperton, J. C., physicochemical properties of edible-canna and potato starches, B., 572.
- Rippey, H. F., Cone, C. N., Davidson, G., Laucks, I. F., and Banks, H. P., water-resistant, animal-protein adhesive, (P.), B., 439.
See also Laucks, I. F.
- Risby, H. J., and Dempster & Sons, Ltd., R., heating of retort settings, (P.), B., 667.
- Risch, C., diaphanometry as a means for recognition and evaluation of tinctures and other galenical preparations, B., 400.
- Risch, R., and Lüdi, F., origin of fast molecular rays at the cathode of a luminous arc, A., 670.
- Rising, L. W., and Lynn, E. V., toxicological investigation of phenol and iodine, A., 541. Toxicological investigation of morphine and cocaine, A., 774. Toxicological investigation of mercury and lead, B., 623.
- Rising, M. M., and Swartz, K. T., behaviour of phenylacetonitrile and α -phenylbutyronitrile with sodium ethoxide, A., 738.
- Rislund, G. See Euler, H. von.
- Rispler, A. L. See Monsanto Chem. Works.
- Risskina, S. See Oparin, A.
- Rit Products Corporation. See Kritchewsky, W.
- Ritchie, A., Brown, R. R. H., and Muir, J. J., influence of foreign gases on the lower critical oxidation pressure of carbon disulphide, A., 1093.
- Ritchie, A., and Gretna Engineering Co., Ltd., oil burners, (P.), B., 378.
- Ritchie, A. D. See Mawson, C. A.
- Ritchie, C. F. See Allen, W. H., Burke, W. E., and Macdonald, F.
- Ritchie, J. T. R. See Rule, H. G.
- Ritchie, M., saponification of di-esters, A., 127.
and Norrish, R. W. G., photochemical reaction between hydrogen and chlorine in presence of oxygen, A., 348.
- Ritchie, P. D. See McKenzie, A., and Roger, R.
- Ritchie, W. S. See Hogan, A. G.
- Ritchey, C. See Poulter, T. C.
- Ritschl, R., light-intense excitation of spectra in the electric vacuum furnace by electron collisions of small energy, A., 552.
- Ritson, F. See Gas Chambers & Coke Ovens.
- Rittenberg, D. See Roller, P. S.
- Ritter, C., presumptive [*B. coli*] test in water analysis, B., 626.
- Ritter, E. See Lau, E.
- Ritter, G. J., Seborg, R. M., and Mitchell, R. L., factors affecting determination of lignin by the 72% sulphuric acid method, B., 593.
- Ritter, H., glass analysis, B., 725.
See also Gluud, W.
- Ritter, I. See Crenshaw, J. L.
- Ritter, J. J., and Mottern, H. O., constitution of bornylaniline, A., 1037.
- Ritter, P., mixing devices, (P.), B., 629.
- Ritter Chemical Co. See Pensel, G. R.
- Riubakov, A. A. See Shilov, E. A.
- Rivers, T. M., viruses, A., 969.
- Riverside Cement Co. See Knapp, R. T., and Steinour, H. H.
- Rivier, H., and Kunz, S., action of phenylthiocarbamide on phenols in presence of aluminium chloride, A., 511.
- Rix, C. W. S. See Mundy, L. M.
- Riza, S. See Rabe, P.
- Rizzi, G. See Palmeri, C.
- Ro, K., colorimetric determination of allantoin, A., 405. Allantoin content of urines of pregnancy and the new-born and of amniotic fluid, A., 416. Allantoinase, A., 428. Uricase, A., 428.
- Roadhouse, C. L., and Henderson, J. L., lactose and chloride concentrations of milk produced during irregular intervals between milkings, A., 416.
- Roalfe, G. A. See McMillan, M.
- Roark, R. C. See Lake, E. W.
- Robach, M., new principle in colour reproduction, B., 1056.
- Robb, D. J. S., modified apparatus for determining nitrogen in coal gas and allied gases, B., 488.
- Robbins, W. R. See Nightingale, G. T., and Tiedjens, V. A.
- Robert, M., metabolic physiology of green algae. II. Action of iron, zinc, and copper salts, A., 888.
- Robert, F., action of hypophysin and its fractions on water and salt metabolism, A., 432.
- Robert, J., asbestos filters for micro-determination of urea, A., 293.
See also Cuny, J.
- Roberti, G., hydrogenation of cyclic compounds. II., A., 378. Hydrogenation at high pressure, B., 216. Separation of bitumen from asphaltic rocks of Ragusa by treatment with aqueous saline solutions, B., 246. Distillation and cracking of oils from calcareous rocks of Ragusa, B., 246.

- Roberti, G., removal of sulphur from benzene and middle oil by hydrogenation, B., 246.
Hydrogenation of tar oils and asphalt oils, especially Ragusa oils, B., 1015.
See also Caglioti, V.
- Roberts, A. M. See Bailey, R. W.
- Roberts, D., and Soper, F. G., reduction of silver ions by ferrous ions, A., 1002.
- Roberts, E., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., denture [from heat-settable plastic], (P.), B., 614.
- Roberts, E. I., lime and zeolite [water-] softening combined, B., 866.
- Roberts, E. W., preparation from wood fibre or other similar material of cellulose for use in the manufacture of viscose, etc., (P.), B., 97.
- Roberts, (Sir) G., and Wilson, H. D., colour cinematography, (P.), B., 752.
- Roberts, J. A. F. See Fraser, A. H. H.
- Roberts, J. E., and Whiddington, R., precise experimental determination of energy of excitation by electron impact in helium, A., 3.
See also Whiddington, R.
- Roberts, J. K., interchange of energy in collisions between gas atoms and solid surfaces. I. II. Temperature variation of accommodation coefficient of helium, A., 316, 680.
- Roberts, J. W., and Pierce, L., zinc-lime: a fungicide for the peach, B., 955.
- Roberts, K. C., basic character of α -methoxyanthraquinones, A., 947. Isomeric 2:4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of 3:4-tolylenediamine, A., 1124.
- Wiles, L. A., and Kent, B. A. S., methoxy-derivatives of xanthone and thioxanthone, A., 860.
- Roberts, R. E., stearin from cod-liver oil as source of vitamin-D, A., 783.
and Soper, F. G., rate of chlorination of anilides and phenols as affected by association, A., 1002.
See also Tully, W. C.
- Roberts, R. P. See Brit. Celanese.
- Roberts, W. L., and Schuette, H. A., determination of hydroxyl number of fats, oils, and waxes, B., 849.
- Roberts, Ltd., J. W., and Dolbey, N. L., formation of heat- and sound-insulating coatings [on steel panels, etc.], (P.), B., 455.
- Roberts & Schaefer Co. See Arms, R. W.
- Robertshaw, G. F., and Burton, D., report of the International Commission on oils and fats, B., 69.
See also Gnam, H.
- Robertson, A., application of the Simonis reaction to monohydric phenols, A., 64. Synthesis of rotenone and its derivatives. II. Synthesis of rissic and derric acids, and constitution of rotenone, deguelin, and tephrosin, A., 751.
- and Sandrock, W. F., hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. VI. Application of the Simonis reaction to *p*-cresol, A., 620.
- and Stephenson, R. J., lichen acids. II. Constitution of evernic acid and synthesis of methyl evernate. III. Constitution of barbatie acid and syntheses of isorhizonic acid and methyl barbatate, A., 742, 850.
- Waters, R. B., and Jones, E. T., hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. VII. Coumarins and 1:4-benzopyrones derived from *m*-cresol, A., 858.
See also Jones, E. T., and León, A.
- Robertson, G., [dry] separator, (P.), B., 1060.
- Robertson, H. M., kiln for decorating ceramic ware, etc., (P.), B., 726.
- Robertson, H. P. See Miles, J. B., jun.
- Robertson, I. M., tyrosinase of potato tubers, A., 1286.
See Behrens, W. U., and Smith, A. M.
- Robertson, J., jun. See Robertson, J. H.
- Robertson, J. D., and Stewart, C. P., effect of alcohol on oxygen uptake of brain tissue, A., 647.
See also Dodds, E. C.
- Robertson, J. H., Robertson, J., jun., and Gutteridge, L., frictional materials for brakes, clutches, variable friction gearing, etc., (P.), B., 454.
- Robertson, J. M., transformation of austenite below the critical range, B., 603.
See also Carpenter, (Sir) H. C. H.
- Robertson, K. J. R. See Carrier Eng. Co.
- Robertson, M. E., use of sulphide lime liquors in sterilisation of dried hides infected with anthrax. V, B., 238.
- Robertson, (Sir) R., Fox, J. J., and Martin, A. E., photoconductivity of diamonds, A., 446.
- Robertson, R. B., and Champion Fibre Co., electrolyte cell [for electrolysing salt solutions], (P.), B., 945. Interrelated extracting and pulp-forming process and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1025.
- Robertson, T. B., Marston, H. R., Dabarn, M. C., Walters, J. W., and Wilson, J. D. O., effects of moderate overdosage of vitamin-D and of vitamins-A and -D together on growth rate and longevity of the white mouse, A., 783.
- Robertson Co., H. H. See Young, J. H.
- Robeson Process Co., and Wallace, F. J., varnishes, solid plastics, etc., from sulphite waste liquor, (P.), B., 614.
- Robin, J., derivatives of triarypropinenes, precursors of rubrenes, with special reference to the action of bases, A., 260.
- Robinet, M., action of potassium hydroxide on halogen derivatives of palmitic acid, A., 365.
- Robinet, P. See Cornubert, R.
- Robinson, A. D., covering the surface of a relatively corrodible metal with a corrosion-resisting metal, (P.), B., 1124.
- Robinson, Allen D., Gortner, R. A., and Palmer, L. S., physico-chemical studies on proteins. VI. Effect of salts on caseinogen-sodium hydroxide and casein-sodium hydroxide equilibria, A., 911.
- Robinson, A. L., integral heats of dilution and relative partial molal heat contents of aqueous sodium chloride solutions at 25°, A., 698.
See also Hammerschmid, H.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) A. M., and Robinson, R., synthetic experiments on the nature of betanin and related nitrogenous anthocyanins. I., A., 750.
- Robinson, B. B., and Cook, R. L., effect of soil types and fertilisers on yield and quality of fibre flax, B., 123.
- Robinson, C. See Hartley, G. S.
- Robinson, C. S. See Wilsie, C. P.
- Robinson, E., Wright, W. A., and Bennett, G. W., constant-evaporation systems, A., 456.
- Robinson, E. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Robinson, E. Y., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., vacuum electric tube devices, (P.), B., 192.
- Barton, F., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., [indirectly heated] thermionic cathodes of vacuum-electric tube devices, (P.), B., 268.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) G. M., and Robinson, R., survey of anthocyanins. I. and II., A., 101, 1296. Chemistry of anthocyanins, A., 949.
- Robinson, G. W., and Richardson, M., degree of weathering of soils, B., 521.
- Robinson, H. E., Roche, J. N., and King, C. G., synthetic glycerides. III. Mixed triglycerides of the distearin series, A., 364.
- Robinson, H. R., intensity ratio of fluorescent X-ray lines, A., 553. Numerical values of atomic constants and X-ray terms, A., 1184.
- Robinson, J., and Thompson, J. H., devices for intimately mixing, churning, or agitating liquid substances, (P.), B., 212.
See also Levy, L. G.
- Robinson, J. M., and Arant, F. S., boll weevil control on plots receiving different rates of fertiliser, B., 1130.
- Robinson, K. D., and Meriden Gravure Co., electroplating [aluminium printing plates with zinc], (P.), B., 351.
- Robinson, P. See Morton & Co., Ltd., R.
- Robinson, P. B., silica bricks for coke ovens, B., 842.
- Robinson, P. L., and Scott, W. E., physical properties of hydrides of selenium and tellurium, A., 454. Picrolonates of the alkaline-earth metals, A., 1051.
See also Briscoe, H. V. A., and Pearson, T. G.
- Robinson, R., constitution of cholesterol, A., 1245.
and León, A., comparison of stability of anthocyanidins and anthocyanins towards dilute ferric chloride solutions, A., 400.
- and Sugawara, S., synthetic experiments in the morphine group. I. II. Derivatives of diphenyl ether. IV. Dehydro-derivative of laudanosaline hydrochloride and its constitution, A., 174, 175, 527.
- and Sugimoto, H., synthesis of physostigmine (eserine). I. Indolenine derivatives. II. Synthesis of a base which is believed to be *dl*-noreserethole, A., 287.
- and Thompson, H. W., orientation in substitution reactions of alkylphenyl alkenes. I. Side-chain nitration of 1:4-dimethylphenylthale, A., 941.
- and Todd, A. R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XV. Synthesis of hirsutin chloride. XVI. Synthesis of malvin chloride. XVII. Syntheses of pelargonin, peonin, and cyanin chlorides, A., 1140.
See also Achmatowicz, O., Baker, W., Baldwin, W. A., Blount, B. K., Boyd-Barrett, H. S., Bradley, William, Briggs, L. H., Greenwood, M., Grove, K. E., Hailwood, A. J., Imperial Chem. Industries, King, F. E., Kitasato, Z., Lapworth, A., León, A., Matejka, K., Menon, K. N., Nair, P. V., Perkin, W. H., jun., Robinson, (Mrs.) A. M., and Robinson, (Mrs.) G. M.
- Robinson, R. A. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Robinson, R. J., and Shellenberger, J. A., microdetermination of protein in cereal products, B., 621.
- Robinson, W. L., improving maize and tankage for pigs not on pasture, B., 160.
- Robinson Bros., Ltd. See Butler & Co. (Bristol), Ltd., W.

- Robinson, E. A., aniline-point method for determining aromatic hydrocarbons [in petroleum], B., 968.
- Robitschek, J., chamotte bricks, B., 1120.
- Robl, R. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Roboz, P., [pharmacological] action of *Pinellia tuberifera*, A., 302. Action of hypophysin on water metabolism, A., 308.
- Robrieux, G. See Aumaréchal, J.
- Robson, A. O., cancer-producing substances, A., 535.
See also Chalmers, (Miss) A. J.
- Robson, H. L. See Debeau, M. A.
- Robson, J. T., [clayware] drying and dryer operation, B., 24. Difficulties in firing white ware, B., 24. Tunnel-kiln car lubrication, B., 888.
- Robu, J. V. See Müller, Erich.
- Roch, J. See Steinkopf, W.
- Rocha, H. J. See Tammann, G.
- Roche, (Mme.) A., phosphorus balance in the rat on a rachitic diet rich in calcium, strontium, or magnesium, A., 769. Colour reaction and fluorescence of proteins and their derivatives in presence of diacetyl, A., 1148.
and Roche, J., hexosephosphoric acids and blood glycolysis, A., 956.
See also Leulier, A.
- Roche, J., oxygenation and physico-chemical properties of hæmocyannin of the snail, A., 530. Muscular hæmoglobins, A., 982. Physico-chemical properties of hæmocyannins. II., A., 1151.
See also Bachrach, E., Dhéré, C., and Roche, A.
- Roche, J. N. See Robinson, H. E.
- Rockow, E. G. See Dennis, L. M.
- Rockaert, F. See Dumas, A.
- Rockland & Rockport Lime Corporation. See Haslam, R. T.
- Rockoff, J., applying rubber to metal, (P.), B., 359.
- Rockware Glass Syndicate, Ltd., and Wardley, T., glassware [e.g., milk bottles of standard weight], (P.), B., 384.
- Rodd, E. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Roddy, W. See O'Flaherty, F.
- Rode, A. A., mechanical composition of podsol soils, A., 1108.
- Rode, F. J., metal-working presses, (P.), B., 610.
- Rodebush, W. H., third law of thermodynamics, A., 125. Heat of dissociation of sodium molecule, A., 667.
and Copley, M. J., effect of foreign gases on unimolecular reactions, A., 815.
and Ewart, R. H., effect of solvent on activity of acids: vapour pressure of hydrogen chloride in glacial acetic acid solutions, A., 339.
and Klingelhofer, W. C., reaction of chlorine with hydrogen, A., 1000.
- Rodgers, C. E. See Hanson, D.
- Rodgers, E., jun., and Duncan, G. D., jun., light porous [building] materials, (P.), B., 984.
- Rodgers, R. L., and Charcolite Corp., apparatus for carbonising coal, (P.), B., 711.
- Rodin, S. V. See Kitaigorodski, I. I.
- Rodionov, S. See Frank, G.
- Rodionov, V. M., and Vedenski, V. E., preparation of methyl derivatives of α - and β -naphthylamine, A., 51.
- Rodman, C. J., Dunmire, R. P., and Buckeye Twist Drill Co., purification of liquids, (P.), B., 581. Apparatus for purifying liquids, (P.), B., 822.
See also Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Rodman, H., and Rodman Chem. Co., quenching oils [for steel], (P.), B., 589.
- Rodman, S. E., preparation of [rabbit] skins for use in articles of clothing, (P.), B., 35.
- Rodman Chemical Co. See Rodman, H.
- Rodney Hunt Machine Co. See Jefferson, E. D.
- Roe, J. H., and Schwartzman, A. S., galactose tolerance of normal and diabetic subjects, and effect of insulin on galactose metabolism, A., 872.
- Röben, M., and Dörries, W., influence of sulphurous acid on *Elodea canadensis*, A., 786.
- Roebuck, J. R., Joule-Thomson effect in air. II., A., 220. Sensitive flexible thermostat, A., 357.
- Roeder, G., testing milk for derangements in composition, (P.), B., 785.
- Roegiers, M., is the loss of viscosity in lubricating oil by dilution a criterion of lubricating power? B., 632.
- Roehl, E. J. See Lane, F. W.
- Röhm & Haas Akt.-Ges., polymerisation products of acrylic acid, its homologues and derivatives [for safety glass], (P.), B., 72. Acrylic acid esters, (P.), B., 251. Non-splintering and other compound glass, (P.), B., 642. Gas-impermeable materials, (P.), B., 722. Cleansing of fibrous materials for laundry purposes, (P.), B., 767. Acrylic acid, (P.), B., 832. Polymerised organic compounds, (P.), B., 878. Compound glass, etc. [with projecting intermediate layer], (P.), B., 937. Caoutchouc varnishes or lacquers, (P.), B., 997.
- Röhm & Haas Co., compounds of phenol[s] and formaldehyde for tanning, cleansing, and other uses, (P.), B., 121. Electrolytic oxidation of aldoses, (P.), B., 364. Insecticides, (P.), B., 370. Electrolytic production of [organic] thiocyno-derivatives, (P.), B., 459.
See also Bruson, H. A., and Peet, C. H.
- Roehr, W. W. See Du Bridge, L. A.
- Röhrner, E., action of tetralin on rubber packing [in naphthalene gas-purification washers], B., 519.
- Roehrich, E. See Rosenheim, A.
- Röhrig, H., effect of heat on properties of aluminium foil, B., 310. Electrolytically produced protective oxide films on aluminium, B., 430.
- Römer, E. See Klanfer, K.
- Römer, H. See Karrenberg, G.
- Römmeler Akt.-Ges., H., articles made from artificial resin, (P.), B., 902.
- Renne, E., rotary kilns, (P.), B., 163.
- Röntgen, P., and Buchkremer, R., technical zinc electrolysis, B., 606.
- Roepke, M. H., and Ort, J. M., rates of formation of the active reductants of several sugars, A., 345.
- Roese, H. F., adrenals and the carbohydrate metabolism of the musculature, A., 546.
- Roesner, G. See Girssewald, C. (Baron) von.
- Rössler, W., spun threads from glass, (P.), B., 1081.
- Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co. See Cambron, A., Carlisle, P. J., Kloepper, H., Magill, P. La F., Oplinger, F. F., Rogers, A., and Whitby, G. S.
- Roetheli, B. E., Cox, G. L., and Littreal, W. B., effect of pH on corrosion products and corrosion rate of zinc in oxygenated aqueous solutions, B., 510.
and Forrest, H. O., materials used in chemical engineering operations, B., 1107.
- Röthlisberger, P., effects of thymocrescin and of extracts of lymph glands on growth, A., 1171.
- Roga, B., physico-chemical studies of types of coking coals, B., 294.
See also Swientoslawski, W.
- Rogatz, E. G., and Union Oil Co. of California, distillation of petroleum, (P.), B., 218.
- Roger, G., jun., and Antrobus, C. J., [textile] fabric [having out pile threads], (P.), B., 1026.
- Roger, M. See Orékhov, A., and Tiffeneau, M.
- Roger, R., stereochemical structure. IV. Esters of (-)-menthol and the (-), (+), and γ -mandelic acids, A., 1037.
and Ritchie, P. D., stereochemical structure. V. Menthyl and bornyl esters of α -keto-acids, A., 1253.
See also McKenzie, A.
- Rogers, A., oil tanning [of skins], (P.), B., 1002.
and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., tanning of fur skins, (P.), B., 1094.
- Rogers, A. F., castanite, A., 140. Sanbornite from Mariposa County, California, A., 1228.
- Rogers, A. N. See Ewing, W. W.
- Rogers, C. H., and Shive, J. W., distribution of iron in plants, A., 1181.
- Rogers, F. See Pickard, J. A.
- Rogers, F. M., McNeil, C. P., and Standard Oil Co., distillation of petroleum residuum, (P.), B., 925.
- Rogers, H. E. See Bingham, E. C.
- Rogers, J., briquetting of coal and other materials, (P.), B., 170.
- Rogers, J. S., photographic measurement of absorption coefficients of γ -rays from radium-B+C, A., 671.
- Rogers, Jerome S., filtration of tannin solutions for the determination of insoluble matter; A.L.C.A. Committee report, B., 780.
- Rogers, R. A. See Carnochan, R. K.
- Rogers, R. D. See Andrews, C. W.
- Rogers, T. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Rogers, W., burning of pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 414.
- Rogers, W., jun., and Sclar, M., modification of Freundlich adsorption isotherm, A., 1084.
- Rogers, W. P., hydrogen, (P.), B., 725.
- Rogina, B., determination of citric acid in milk, B., 861.
- Roginski, S., unimolecular decomposition of explosives, A., 1003.
and Rosenkevitch, L., velocity coefficients of uni- and bi-molecular reactions, A., 232.
and Zeldovitch, J., chain mechanism of catalytic oxidation of hydrogen, A., 1004.
See also Afanasiev, P.
- Rogovski, F. See Freundlich, H.
- Rogozinski, F., experimental rickets. III. Influence of ammonium chloride on mineral metabolism of the rachitic rat, A., 1159.

- Rohde, I., and Vogt, E., change in colour on heating of pyridine solutions of cobalt chloride, A., 319.
- Rohde, L., gas discharges at very high frequencies, A., 315.
- Rohdewald, M. See Willstätter, R.
- Rohles, H. C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Rohlin, V. A. See Récupération Thermique et Épuration.
- Rohm & Haas A.-G. See under Röhm & Haas A.-G.
- Rohm & Haas Co. See under Röhm & Haas Co.
- Rohmann, C., and Gericke, P., evaluation of medicinal carbons, B., 785.
- Rohn, W., electric furnaces, B., 610. Creep limit of metals at high temperatures and the effect thereon of heat-treatment, B., 801.
- See also Heræus Vacuumsmelze A.-G.
- Rohöl-Vergaser-Ges.m.b.H., and Nägele, K. F., treatment of lubricating oil in internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 250.
- Rohrbach, A. See Wassermeyer, H.
- Rohrman, F. A. See Fink, C. G.
- Roisman, J. S., identification of and detection of adulteration in stavaine, B., 751.
- Rojahn, C. A., and Filss, E., bakelite ointment jars, B., 234.
- and Filss, H., pine-needle extracts, B., 864.
- and Herzog, H., decrease in activity of alkaloid salt solutions and pharmaceutical tinctures on exposure to sun and ultra-violet light, B., 785.
- and Müller, J. A., pharmaceutical analysis. XI. Detection and determination of enzymes in pharmaceutical preparations, B., 623.
- Rolfe, A. C. See Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.
- Roll, F., permeability to different gases of sands and soils at high temperatures, B., 361.
- Roll, L. J., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of carbodi-imides. XXII, A., 840.
- Rollefson, G. K., and Eyring, H., triatomic halogen molecules in photochemical reactions, A., 348.
- and Oldershaw, C. F., reduction of nitrites to hydroxylamine by sulphites, A., 483.
- See also Berry, N. E.
- Roller, P. E., effect of wheat-germ oil on keeping qualities of fats and foods, B., 312.
- Roller, P. S., chemical activity and particle size. II. Rate of solution with slow stirring of anhydrite and gypsum, A., 702. Accurate air separator, A., 925. Theory of error of acid-base titration, A., 1101.
- and Rittenberg, D., impervious crucibles of magnesium oxide, A., 593.
- Rollett, A., and Scholz, F., esterification with mixed anhydrides and mixtures of anhydrides. II, A., 365.
- Rollhaus, P. E. See Rutzler, J. E., jun.
- Rollier, M. A. See Durio, E.
- Rollo, J. McC. See Dempster, Moore & Co. (Machinery), Ltd.
- Romaine, E. V., pine oil disinfectants, B., 402.
- Roman, F. L. See Western Electric Co.
- Roman, G. See Taylor, R. M.
- Roman, L. H., formaldehyde from gas containing hydrogen and carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 763. Sucrose from formaldehyde, (P.), B., 1050.
- Roman, W. See Pietsch, E.
- Romani, B., determination of citric acid by Kogan's method, A., 144. Molisch reaction for sugars; detection of sucrose in milk, B., 204.
- Romann, R., and Chang, W., variation of the potential of a hydrogen electrode with pressure, in the low-pressure region, A., 1092.
- Romanov, N. M., and Bogatirev, P. M., boiling of fabrics without pressure, B., 144.
- Romburgh, P. van, and Deys, W. B., synthesis of 3-keto-1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline, A., 170.
- and Hasselt, W. van, Griner's divinyl glycol, A., 718.
- Romell, L. G., mull and duff as biotic equilibria, B., 1046.
- Romeo, G., Galletti, N., and Amoroso, J., detection of false "sponged" lemon oil prepared from machine-extracted oil, B., 1055.
- Romer, actual state of Mont Pelée, A., 1015.
- Romieux, C. J., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., selenium dithiophosphates, (P.), B., 886.
- Christmann, L. J., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., rubber-[vulcanisation] accelerator and method of using same, (P.), B., 520.
- See also Novotny, E. E.
- Romig, W., Doppler effect in the canal rays in neon, A., 4.
- Rominger, E., Meyer, Hugo, and Bomskov, C., rickets. III. Phosphorus metabolic disturbances in experimental thallium rachitis, A., 537.
- Rommeler Akt.-Ges., H., making artificial [thermoplastic] resins and articles therefrom, (P.), B., 808.
- Rompe, R., absorption, fluorescence, and emission bands of caesium, A., 315.
- See also Krefft, H.
- Rona, G. See Reichstein, T.
- Rona, P., and Ammon, R., enzymic hydrolysis and synthesis of esters, A., 967.
- Ammon, R., and Fischgold, H., kinetics of enzymic production of esters, A., 92.
- Ammon, R., and Trurnit, H. I., enzymic formation of mandelic acid esters, A., 776.
- Asmus, R., and Steineck, H., autoxidation of the double linking, A., 1003.
- Chain, E., and Ammon, R., enzymic formation and hydrolysis of esters, A., 776.
- and Kleinmann, H., proteases of animal tissues. VI. Nature of the proteases in lymph glands. VII. Cathepsin of horse lymph glands, A., 91.
- and Neuschwander-Lemmer, N., dilatometric investigation of enzymic processes. III. Hydrolysis of α - and β -methylglucoside, A., 1286.
- Neuschwander-Lemmer, N., and Fischgold, H., dilatometric investigation of enzymic processes. II. Di- and tri-saccharides, A., 649.
- and Reuter, F., the enzyme model of Bredig and Fajans, A., 966.
- Ronan, A. H. See Sklenar, W. F.
- Rondoni, P., purine metabolism, A., 422. Influence of phosphatides on proteolytic enzymes, A., 777. Proteolysis in tumours, A., 1278.
- Rony, H. R., Mortimer, B., and Ivy, A. C., fat transport through the lymph system in fasting and phloridzin poisoning, A., 878.
- Rooksby, H. P., colour of selenium ruby glasses, B., 983.
- See also Randall, J. T.
- Roos, K., purity requirements in raw materials for the rayon industry, B., 638.
- Roos, O. See Goy, S.
- Roos af Hjelmsäter, J. O., resisting power of concrete pipes towards water corrosion, B., 345.
- Roosevelt Chemical Co. See Utgoff, V. V.
- Roosmalen, F. L. W. van. See Kluyver, A. J.
- Roost, G. See Bigwood, E. J.
- Root, C. W. R. See Myers, V. C.
- Roots, Y. K. See Jenkins, F. A.
- Roper, R. See Clemo, G. R.
- Roß, M., prediction of the composition of concrete necessary to produce a particular strength and elasticity, B., 345.
- Rosam, L. See Arnoldi, W.
- Rosanov, S. N., and Issakov, E. N., determination of phosphoric acid in phosphorites and apatites, A., 34.
- Rosanov, G. See Marotta, D.
- Rosbaud, P. See Büssem, W.
- Roscoe, M. H., distribution of the vitamin-B complex. III. Fruits, A., 200. Effect of coprophagy in rats deprived of the vitamin-B complex, A., 200.
- Rose, C. S. See Brown, H. B.
- Rose, D. H. See Haller, M. H.
- Rose, E. B., mixer, (P.), B., 629.
- Rose, F. L., derivatives of phenylaminocamphor, A., 166. Nitration of benzoic acid and fluorencarboxylic acid, A., 1129.
- Rose, F. W., jun. See White, J. D.
- Rose, G. E., [reversible regenerative] open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 942.
- Rose, H. J., and Koppers Co., treatment of liquid containing tar acid, (P.), B., 1067.
- and Sebastian, J. J. S., changes in properties of coking coals due to moderate oxidation during storage, B., 870.
- See also Koppers Co.
- Rose, J., damp-proofing and waterproofing walls, (P.), B., 727.
- Rose, J. L., and Granath, L. P., hyperfine structure of lead, A., 787.
- Rose, M. S., and Vahlteich, E. M., factors in food influencing haemoglobin regeneration. I. Whole wheat flour, white flour, prepared bran, and oatmeal, A., 868.
- Rose, R., Schattner, F., and Exton, W. G., turbidity micro-method for blood-sugar, A., 869.
- Rose, R. P., Cude, H. E., and Gen. Rubber Co., [rubber-treated fibrous] sheet material, (P.), B., 930.
- Rose, W. C., feeding experiments with mixtures of highly-purified amino-acids. I. Diets containing 19 amino-acids, A., 83.
- See also Ellis, R. H., and Windus, W.
- Rosebury, F., vacuum-tube potentiometer for p_H measurement with glass electrodes, A., 1225.
- Rosedale, J. L., and Da Silva, G. A., amino-acids of tissues. VI. Determination of basic amino-acids in small quantities of proteins, A., 637.
- Rosefield Development Corporation. See Hey, E. A.
- Roselet, S., plus-sugar, B., 1048.
- Roselius, W. See Schiemann, G.
- Roseman, R. See Thornton, W. M., jun.

- Rosen, B. See Wolff, Hans.
- Rosen, Boris. See Friedländer, E., and Kallmann, H.
- Rosen, C. See Kreidl, I.
- Rosen, N., normal state of the hydrogen molecule, A., 211.
See also Vallarta, M. S.
- Rosen, R. See Lieber, E.
- Rosenbaum, H., metabolism of sympathetic nerves and ganglia, A., 770.
- Rosenberg, A., micro-determination of perchlorate by titanous chloride, A., 1220.
- Rosenberg, E. E. See Voronin, N. N.
- Rosenberger, N. See Chinchin, J.
- Rosenblad, C., utilisation of impure vapours and gases for heating water and other fluids, (P.), B., 452.
- Rosenblatt, F., constitution of ammoniacal copper salt solutions, A., 467. Optical investigation of reaction of polyhydroxides with Schweitzer's reagent, A., 1007.
- Rosenblatt, (Mme.) M. See Bertrand, G.
- Rosenblum, C. See Lind, S. C.
- Rosenblum, I., synthetic resinous complexes and their production, (P.), B., 119. Resin complex and its production, (P.), B., 563*. Soluble resinous products, (P.), B., 808.
- Rosenblum, S., α -rays of long range from thorium-C+ C' , and determinations of velocities of α -rays, A., 5. Magnetic spectrum of α -particles from radium, A., 895.
and Chamié, (Mlle.) C., fine structure of α -radiation of radiothorium, A., 555.
and Dupouy, G., absolute velocities of principal groups of α -particles, A., 671.
and Valadares, M., fine structure of α -rays of thorium-C, A., 442.
See also Curie, (Mme.) M.
- Rosenbohm, E. See Jaeger, F. M.
- Rosencrants, F. H. See Internat. Combustion, Ltd.
- Rosendahl, F., tornesite, B., 1043.
- Rosenfeld, G., [physiological] exclusion and utilisation of the liver, A., 874. Physiological deposition of fat in the liver and its prevention, A., 874. Experimental deposition of fat in the kidney, A., 875.
- Rosenfeld, P. See Kuen, F. M.
- Rosenhain, W., testing of castings, B., 509.
and Grogan, J. D., treating [degassing] aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 389.
- Rosenheim, A., and Daehr, H., peruranates, A., 1100.
Hilzheimer, E., and Wolff, J., compounds of tervalent vanadium, A., 31.
and Kelmy, M., compounds of quadrivalent uranium [and thorium], A., 708.
and Roehrich, E., internally complex compounds of quinquivalent niobium and tantalum, A., 484.
- Roehrich, E., and Trewendt, L., thiocyanates of bi- and tri-valent iron, A., 1009.
and Zickermann, J., equilibrium in the system $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4\text{--Th}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{--H}_2\text{O}$, A., 1091.
- Rosenheim, O., and King, H., ring system of sterols and bile acids, A., 736, 1131.
- Rosenkevitch, L. See Roginski, S.
- Rosenkranz, C. See Halstenbach, W.
- Rosenkranz, E., oxide hydrates and active oxides. XLVII. Active states of metallic oxides, A., 129.
See also Brand, K.
- Rosenkranz, F. See Pilat, S. von.
- Rosenov, L. P., growth-promoting vitamin (M), A., 434.
- Rosenstein, L., removal of hydrogen sulphide from oils, etc., (P.), B., 714. Removing hydrogen sulphide [from petroleum products], (P.), B., 830.
and Hund, W. J., motor fuel, (P.), B., 877.
- Rosenthal, D., and Mathieu, M., electric welding of mild steel: effect of protection on distortion of the crystalline grains, B., 643.
- Rosenthal, (Miss) J. E., and Breit, G., isotope shift in hyperfine structure, A., 1072.
- Rosenthal, O., lactic acid fermentation of warm-blooded tissue. V. Activation of anaerobic fermentation in the liver by pyruvic acid, acetaldehyde, and methylene-blue, A., 298.
- Rosenthal, S. M. See Voegtlin, C.
- Rosenthal, W. See Guertler, W.
- Rosenthaler, L., detection of organic compounds. VII. VIII. Microchemical separation of larocaine, novocaine, and tutocaine, A., 72; B., 1136. Constitution of aloins, A., 516. Oxidation reaction with ferrieyanides, A., 712. Microchemical contributions. VII., A., 1103.
- Rosenzweig, S. See Taubenhaus, M.
- Roser, O. See Müller, Ernst.
- Roseveare, W. E., interference optical lever for pressure gauges, galvanometers, etc., A., 357.
- Rosewarne, P. V., and Offord, R. J., analysis of natural gas from the Turner Valley field in Alberta, B., 584.
- Roshdestvenska, V. See Demjanovski, S.
- Rosický, J., and Tamchyna, J., salicylic acid as an alkalimetric standard, A., 135.
- Roskill, O. W., Tunis plant of the Coley process of zinc manufacture, B., 27. Parker process for rust-proofing, B., Town's gas in the pottery industry, B., 799.
- Roškot, A. See Glazunov, A.
- Rosov, L. P., solonetz-like processes during [soil] amelioration, B., 780.
- Ross, C. S., Henderson, E. P., and Posnjak, E., clarkeite, A., 38.
and Kerr, P. F., manganese minerals of a vein near Bald Knob, N. Carolina, A., 1228.
- Ross, D. W., and Lambie, J. M., refractory heat-insulating material, (P.), B., 343. Refractory [resistant to molten slag and glass], (P.), B., 467.
- Ross, E. S., and Carey Manufg. Co., P., bituminous composition, (P.), B., 9.
- Ross, I. C., and Graham, N. P., [Australasian] parasitological field trials with sheep, B., 478.
- Ross, J., determination of water in presence of alcohols, aldehydes, and acetals, A., 921.
See also Michael, A.
- Ross, J. F. See Crabtree, J. I.
- Ross, J. G. See Martus, M. L.
- Ross, J. H. See Adlington, W. E.
- Ross, K. I. See Gulland, J. M.
- Ross, L. P., dust separator [for gases], (P.), B., 1062.
- Ross, P. A., double crystal X-ray spectrometer, A., 669.
- Ross, V., fate of orally administered soluble specific substance of pneumococcus types I, II, and III, A., 653. Role of the soluble specific substances in oral immunisation against pneumococcus types II and III, A., 653.
- Ross, W., screening apparatus, (P.), B., 821.
- Ross, W. H. See Jacob, K. D.
- Ross-Kane, N. L. See Philpot, J. St. L.
- Rossem, A. van, Dekker, P., and Prawirodipoero, R. S., vulcanisation [of rubber] with benzoyl peroxide, B., 119.
- Rosser, R. J., and Woodward, F. N., determination of sulphur in organic compounds, A., 1149.
- Rossetti, C. See Block, R.
- Rossi, A., crystal structure of praseodymium, A., 681.
and Scoz, G., presence of an acid-soluble organic phosphorus compound in the submaxillary gland of the dog, A., 637.
See also Cannari, G., and Mazza, F. P.
- Rossi, B., secondary effects of penetrating corpuscular radiation, A., 895.
and Crinò, B., anomalous absorption of penetrating radiation, A., 895.
- Rossi, C., single crystals of binary inter-metallic compounds, A., 454.
- Rossi, E. See Mazzucchelli, A.
- Rossi, G., and Benzi, A., chromoisomerism of nitrosoantipyrine, A., 1144.
and Scandellari, G., reactions of alloxan, A., 951.
- Rossier, M. See Dutoit, P.
- Rossier, P., magnitude of spectral lines of stellar hydrogen, A., 551. Simplified minimum deviation method of measuring refractive indices, A., 1105.
- Rossignoli, P. See Milone, M.
- Rossini, F. D., heats of combustion of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., 341.
- Rossiter, E. C. See Brit. Cyanides Co.
- Rossmann Patents, Inc., means for regulating combustion in furnaces, (P.), B., 791.
- Rossmann, E., structure of couepic acid, A., 366.
- Rossmel, E. See Aub, J. C.
- Rosso, V., bronzing of iron and steel, (P.), B., 111.
- Rost, C. O., and Pinckney, R. M., colorimetric methods for determining readily available phosphorus in soils, B., 855.
and Zetterberg, J. M., replaceable bases in soils of south-eastern Minnesota and effect of lime on them, B., 566.
- Rostagni, A., properties of ionised gases in high-frequency fields, A., 669.
- Rostin, H., process of purifying, reducing, and desulphurising carbon compounds, (P.), B., 925.
- Rostosky, L., and Lüder, E., soldering of aluminium, B., 310.
- Rotary Pressure Cooler Co. See Vanderwerp, H.
- Rotermehl, V. A. See Arbusov, A. E.
- Roth, E., apparatus for charging aluminium-producing [electric] furnaces, (P.), B., 897.
See also Verein. Aluminium-Werke A.-G.
- Roth, F., determination of dissolved volatile solvents in water and other liquids, A., 763.
- Roth, G. M. See Snell, A. M.
- Roth, H., determination of active hydrogen in small quantities of substances by the method of Tschugaev and Zerevitinov, A., 709.
See also Gall, H., and Kuhn, R.
- Róth, L. E. See Bodnár, J.
- Roth, W. A., and Banse, H., heats of combustion and formation of carbon monoxide and methane, A., 1091.

- Roth, W. A., and Becker, G., rhenium pentoxide, A., 353. Physical chemistry of rhenium, A., 469. Atomic number and heat of formation, A., 469. Heats of formation of rhenium oxides, A., 575.
- and Meichsner, A., thermochemistry of thallium, A., 341.
- and Troitzsch, H., heat of formation of calcium metasilicate (wollastonite) and ferrous orthosilicate (fayalite), A., 1092.
- and Zeumer, H., thermochemistry of sulphur dioxide, A., 469, 470. See also Becker, G.
- Rotha, L. K., and Saunders, F., proteins. III. Uniform solubility of the protein fraction of orange-seed meal in solutions of various sodium salts, A., 227.
- Rothe, F., Brenek, H., and Rhenania-Kunheim Ver. Chem. Fabr. A.-G., barium aluminate, (P.), B., 841. Fertilisers, (P.), B., 1003.
- Rothe, O., and Senra, J. de M., dyeing with "folha-de-bolo"; Brazilian vegetable dyes, B., 676.
- and Surerus, D., miscibility of alcohol and gasoline, B., 7. Identification of chaumooogric acid in the oil of *Carpotroche brasiliensis*, B., 686.
- Rothä, F., determination of lipin-soluble bismuth in oil solutions, A., 1070.
- Rothem, E., apparatus for spraying materials, (P.), B., 373.
- Rothemund, P., and Beyer, H., application of calorimetry to pyrroles and pyrrole dyes. I. Calorimetric determinations with simple pyrroles, A., 280.
- Rothén, A. See Levene, P. A.
- Rothénbach, E., and Antelmann, H., determination of sulphate ions in water analysis, B., 50. Determination of dextrin in malt beer, B., 957.
- Rothénfusser, S., laboratory apparatus, A., 1227. Refractometry of lead serum [in analysis] of milk. II., B., 1052.
- Rother, E., Jander, G., and Pfundt, O., automatic apparatus, with selenium rectifier, for conductivity measurements, A., 246.
- Rothkopf, M., chemical and mechanical examination of paper pulp; classification of paper for newspaper according to the breaking strength, B., 255.
- Rothmann, A., production of complex metal compounds of pyridinecarboxylic acids containing one or more sulphhydryl residues, (P.), B., 1137.
- Rothmann, H., relation between endogenous and enterotropic uric acid, A., 185. Adenosinephosphoric acid (adenine-nucleotide) in blood and bile; origin of endogenous uric acid in man, A., 531. See also Brugsch, T.
- Rothrock, H. S. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Rothschild, F. See Loewe, Siegfried.
- Rothschild, S. See Vanino, L.
- Rothstein, B., odour and constitution, I. and II. Alkoxy-acids and their esters, A., 832, 1019.
- Rotini, O. T., catalase groups, A., 1286. Commercial amylolytic preparations and their varying activity, B., 573.
- Rotkov, N. I. See Suirukomski, V. S.
- Rotophot Akt.-Ges. für Graphische Industrie, [rollers for] discharge printing of fabrics [in half-tones], (P.), B., 258.
- Rotter, D. L. See Hynd, A.
- Rotter, G., and Mecz, M., standardisation of thyroid preparations, A., 970.
- Rottmund, G. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Rouffin, J., chemical affinities of wool, B., 640.
- Roughton, F. J. W., diffusion and chemical reaction velocity as joint factors in determining rate of uptake of oxygen and carbon monoxide by red blood-corpuscle, A., 763.
- Rousseau, P. E., determination of various forms of sulphur in South African coals and shales, B., 166.
- Rousset, A., Cabannes-Daure effect and molecular field, A., 792. See also Cabannes, J.
- Roussel, G., and Dufour-Defandre, presence of potassium, sulphur, magnesium, manganese, arsenic, and phosphorus in the foetal liver of vertebrates, A., 1153.
- Roussin, A. L., and Chesters, J. H., further investigation of the magnesia-zircon series based on X-ray and microscopical examination, B., 229.
- Roussopoulos, N. C., determining true acidity of must, B., 911.
- Roussy, A., determination of iodine in cuprous iodide, B., 980.
- Roustchev, T. See Ivanov, D.
- Routala, O., and Kuula, O., polymerisation of turpentine oils, B., 996. Impregnation of wood, B., 1120.
- Routh, I. B. See Niederl, J. B.
- Routson, T. C. See Bunce, Earl H.
- Roux, A. See Guillet, L.
- Roux, A. P., and Gen. Cable Corp., metallurgical apparatus [for sintering powdered metals], (P.), B., 730.
- Roux, J. See Barral, P., and Fromageot, C.
- Roux, R., Guery, P., and Weyers, P., [building] bricks, tiles, etc., (P.), B., 1033.
- Rouyer, E. See Bourion, E.
- Rowand, L. G., Pellett, J. S., and New Jersey Zinc Co., dryer, (P.), B., 820.
- Rowden, G. C., treatment [purification] of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 1113.
- Rowe, F. M., and Dunbar, Charles, new reaction of diazosulphonates derived from β -naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. VIII. Preparation of phthalazine, phthalazone, and phthalimidine derivatives from 2-chloro-4-nitroaniline, A., 284.
- and Siddle, F. J., new reaction of diazosulphonates derived from β -naphthol-sulphonic acid. IX. Preparation of phthalazine, phthalazone, and phthalimidine derivatives from 5-nitro-*o*-toluidine, A., 404.
- and Tomlinson, F. S., new reaction of diazosulphonates derived from β -naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. X. Preparation of phthalazine derivatives from 4-aminoazobenzene and 4'-nitro-4-aminoazobenzene, A., 755.
- Rowe, L. W., and Scoville, W. L., tincture and fluid extract of digitalis, B., 576.
- Rowe, W. W., crêping of paper, (P.), B., 226.
- Rowen, R. W. See Eichrodt, C. W.
- Rowland, B. W. See Voigtman, E. H.
- Rowland, H. R., and Corona Conversion Corp., apparatus for electrical treatment of gases and vapours [in a high-tension electric field], (P.), B., 898.
- Rowlands, H. See Harrison, T. J.
- Rowntree & Co., Ltd. See Cohen, M.
- Roy, C., glue powder having casein as base, (P.), B., 360.
- Roy, (Mlle.) M., cryoscopic researches on castor oil, B., 648. See also Boutaric, A.
- Roy, S. K. See Mirchandani, T. J.
- Roy, W. R. See McHargue, J. S.
- Royal Baking Powder Co. See Henzerling, H. L., and Stokes, W. E.
- Royce, H. D., index of rancidity [of oils] by methylene-blue reduction, B., 516.
- Royce, Harvey, and Kahlenberg, L., composition of manganese amalgam and manganese-silver alloys in relation to the electrode potential of manganese, A., 470.
- Roychoudhury, S., relative adsorbability of acids by activated carbon and the mass effect of the adsorbents, A., 118.
- and Mukherjee, J. N., hydrolytic adsorption by activated carbon, A., 118. Activated charcoal, A., 118.
- Royer, E., apparatus for producing ozone, (P.), B., 507.
- Royer, G. G., thermostats, (P.), B., 756.
- Royer, L., examination of rocks in Wood's light, A., 248. Orientation of crystals deposited on cleavage plates of mica or chlorite, A., 326. Orientation of crystals of the epsomite series on mica, A., 451.
- Royster, P. H., and Turrentine, J. W., thermal efficiency of the phosphate [rock] blast furnace, B., 339.
- Rozenblumówna, S. See Lampe, W.
- Rozenbroek, M. D. See N. V. Chem. Fabr. "Servo."
- Rozov, L. P., processes in solonetz soils during amelioration, B., 653.
- Róza, M., origin of, and transformation processes in, the German potash beds, B., 259.
- Ruark, A. E., natural units for atomic problems, A., 211.
- Rubantschik, A. S. See Rabinovitsch, M. A.
- Rubber Electro Deposition Patents, Ltd. See Williams, W. A.
- Rubber Latex Research Corporation. See Wescott, W. B.
- Rubber Regenerating Co., and Bull, A. W., reclaiming of vulcanised rubber-fibre products, (P.), B., 999.
- and Chittenden, F. D., reclaiming rubber [from admixture with cellulose], (P.), B., 951.
- Rubber Service Laboratories Co., and Behrend, O., vulcanisation accelerators and vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 476.
- and Evans, S. M., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 358.
- and Ingram, J. R., antioxidants for treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 809*.
- Magoun, G. L., and Tompkins, D. H., [inhibitor for] metal-pickling [baths], (P.), B., 1037.
- and Scott, W., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 237. Age-resisting rubber compounds, (P.), B., 237.
- Sibley, R. L., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 273, 438, 809. Thiazole derivatives [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 1114.
- See also Bartram, T. W., Ingram, J. R., Magoun, G. L., North, C. O., Scott, W., Sibley, R. L., Tompkins, D. H., and Vignos, J. C.
- Rubber Surfacters, Inc. See Carnahan, G. H.
- Ruben, S., and Ruben Rectifier Corp., electric-current rectifier, (P.), B., 732.

- Ruben, S., and Ruben Tube Co., making a heater element [for indirectly heating cathodes in discharge tubes], (P.), B., 733.
See also Sirian Lamp Co.
- Ruben Rectifier Corporation. See Ruben, S.
- Ruben Tube Co. See Ruben, S.
- Rubens, E. See Lenze, F.
- Rubenstein, B. B., decrease in rate of oxygen consumption under the influence of visible light on *Sarcina lutea*, A., 93.
See also Navez, A. E.
- Ruberoid Co. See Lloyd, H. E.
- Rubey, W. W., lithologic studies of fine-grained upper cretaceous sedimentary rocks of the Black Hills region (N.E. Wyoming), A., 248.
- Rubin, D. See Campbell, A. R.
- Rubinstein, M., rôle of the spleen in carbohydrate and fat metabolism, A., 1160.
See also Kapeller-Adler, R.
- Rubio, J. V., constitution and properties of gelatinised substances, A., 226.
- Ruchelmann, A., urease. I.—IV., A., 777, 1064, 1287.
- Ruckstuhl, K., heat insulation, (P.), B., 211.
- Rudakov, and Belopolski, M. A., sesamé oil from the Far East, B., 850.
- Rudberg, E., energy loss by medium-velocity electrons in nitrogen and carbon monoxide, A., 106.
- Rudd, G. V., determination of creatinine in diabetic blood, A., 297.
- Rude, R. See Palmer, L. S.
- Ruder, W. E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Rudge, A. J. See Briscoe, H. V. A.
- Rudisill, H. See Phenister, D. B.
- Rudnick, P. See Hershman, P. R.
- Rudolfs, W., relation between biochemical oxygen demand and volatile solids in the Connecticut river, B., 706. Gas yield from sewage sludge, B., 866. Enzymes and [sewage]-sludge digestion, B., 1138.
- and Baumgartner, W. H., sewage filtration and sludge incineration, B., 866. Hydrogen sulphide formation in sewage, B., 1105.
- Baumgartner, W. H., and Setter, L. R., effect of coagulants on [sewage]-sludge digestion, B., 1058.
- and Chamberlin, N. S., indole and skatole in sewage, B., 369.
- and Lacy, I. O., concentration and distribution of sewage solids during digestion, B., 162.
- and Zeller, P. J. A., effect of sulphate salts on hydrogen sulphide production in [sewage]-sludge digestion, B., 1138.
- Rudolph, G., fast-to-rubbing naphthol AS dyeings, B., 721.
- Rudolph, H., effect of small quantities of chromium on the properties of iron-carbon alloys, B., 1035.
- Rudolph, Hans, characteristics of porous plates, A., 593. Dispersion of gases in liquids, A., 1085.
- Rudolph, L. See Schwab, G. M.
- Rudolph, P., and Barsch, H., detection of rye in wheat flour, and of barley in rye and wheat flours, B., 239. Methods of distinguishing fresh and dry plum jams and their mixtures, B., 284. Comparison of artificial, heated, and bee honey, B., 285. Distinguishing between wine- and spirit-vinegar, B., 1133.
- Rudy, H., masking of haptens by lipins, A., 414. Chloroacetic esters of cellulose, A., 502. Chemistry of the antigen of brain. I., A., 765. Analysis of mixtures of antigens by adsorption, A., 1153. α - and β -Forms of the higher polybromo-fatty acids (octa- and deca-bromides of behenic acid), A., 1233.
- and Page, I. H., a low-melting, easily-soluble fatty acid octa-bromide, A., 42.
See also Page, I. H.
- Rüchardt, E., range and ionising power of H- and α -rays, A., 317.
- Rueckel, W. C., researches in dry-press refractories. III. Effect of vacuum on unfired properties of dry-press refractory batches, B., 24.
- and King, R. M., mechanics of enamel adherence. II. Effect of composition and firing atmospheres on adherence of ground-coat enamels, B., 23.
See also Lord, J. O.
- Rüdiger, M., action of agar-agar in the clarification of wines and fruit juices, B., 1051. Preservation of milk for f.p. determinations, B., 1052.
- Ruedy, J. E., series and term values in arc spectrum of tellurium, A., 1183.
See also Gibbs, R. C.
- Ruedy, R., specific heat and dissociation of simple hydrocarbons, A., 1189.
- Rueff, G. See Berl, E.
- Rüffer, E., carbohydrate exchange in nodule-bearing and nodule-free soya beans, A., 1180.
- Ruehe, H. A. See Tracy, P. H.
- Rühenbeck, A. See Tammann, G.
- Rühl, A., therapeutic activity of various compounds of the adrenal series, A., 301. Oxygen consumption of the insufficient dog's heart, A., 963.
See also Bergwall, A.
- Ruehle, G. L. A., and Brewer, C. M., testing of antiseptics and disinfectants, B., 401.
- Ruehle, H. A. See Prucha, N. J.
- Rülke, K. See Gerngross, O.
- Rümele, T., behaviour of dyes and silver sols during measurement of surface tension, A., 690. Surface tension of flour suspensions, A., 691. Swelling of flour, B., 159. Utilisation of the radicle of germinating grain, B., 784. Colloidal graphite lubrication, B., 1110.
- Ruer, R., magnetic transformation of ferromagnetic metals, A., 565.
- Rütgerswerke Akt.-Ges., determination of mercury, zinc, fluorine, and arsenic in impregnated woods, B., 1032.
- Ruf, H. See Lehmann, K. B.
- Rufener, H., Eichmann, T., and Internat. Carbonic Eng. Co., production of dense carbon dioxide snow directly from liquid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 506.
- Ruff, A. See Blom, A. V.
- Ruff, O. [with Braid, A., Bretschneider, O., Menzel, W., and Plaut, H.], preparation, vapour pressures, and densities of boron trifluoride, arsenic pentafluoride, and bromine trifluoride, A., 707.
- Ebert, F., and Loerpabel, W., ceramics of highly refractory substances. V. Ternary systems ZrO_2 - ThO_2 - CaO , ZrO_2 - ThO_2 - MgO , ZrO_2 - BeO - CaO , ZrO_2 - BeO - CaO , A., 997.
- Ebert, F., and Menzel, W., space chemistry. I. Low-boiling fluorides, A., 902.
- Ruff, O., and Keim, R., fluorination of compounds of carbon (benzene and carbon tetrachloride with iodine pentafluoride, and carbon tetrachloride with fluorine), A., 142.
- and Menzel, W., bromine pentafluoride, A., 133.
- Menzel, W., and Neumann, W., [nitrosyl and nitril fluorides] NOF and NO_2F , A., 1194.
- Ruff, S. P., jun., and Aberfoyle Manuf. Co., treating of [knitting] yarn, (P.), B., 19.
- Ruffy, J., analysis of milk, B., 525.
- Rufinski, P., raising of the m.p. of rosin, B., 996.
- Ruggli, P., and Courtin, A., azo-dyes and their intermediates. X. *peri*-Bisazo-dyes. I., A., 264.
- Courtin, A., and Merz, E., azo-dyes and their intermediates. VIII. *o*-Bis-azo-dyes, A., 264.
- and Thouvenay, R., isatogens. VIII. Isatogens from 4:6-dinitro-*m*-xylene, A., 175.
- and Welge, M., acetylene derivatives. VIII. *oo'*-Disulphonic acids of stilbene and tolane series. II., A., 730.
- and Zimmermann, A., isatogens. IX. Halogen derivatives of 4:6-dinitro-1:3-distyrylbenzene and their transformation into isatogens, A., 941.
- Zimmermann, A., and Thouvenay, R., condensation products from 4:6-dinitro-*m*-xylene and aldehydes, A., 56.
See also Burki, F.
- Ruhemann, B., and Simon, F., crystal structures of krypton, xenon, hydrogen iodide, and hydrogen bromide in relation to the temperature, A., 325.
- Ruhemann, M., X-ray investigations of solid nitrogen and oxygen, A., 796.
See also Hermann, C., and Mendelssohn, K.
- Ruhemann, S., and Raud, H., resins of brown coal. I. Sterols of resin bitumen, B., 1014.
- Ruhkopf, H. See Windaus, A.
- Ruhland, W. See Wetzel, K.
- Ruhnke, M., electric current from glowing cathodes in gases and vapours at atmospheric pressure, A., 1184.
- Ruhoff, O. E., Schroeder, G. H., and Marathon Battery Co., treatment of dry-cell containers, (P.), B., 611.
- Ruhrchemie Akt.-Ges., mixed fertilisers composed of ammonium nitrate and ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 618. Transforming aliphatic hydrocarbons into higher hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 832. Conversion of unsaturated aliphatic hydrocarbons into higher hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 877. Mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 908. Production of organic substances [from acetylenes or olefines], (P.), B., 1071.
- Ruiz, C. L. See Guglielmelli, L.
- Ruiz, N. G., formation of molecular additive compounds from observations of ultraviolet absorption spectra, A., 1083.
- Rukop, H. E., and Ges. für drahtl. Telegraphie m.b.H., incandescence cathode for electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 1038.
- Rule, H. See Fife Coal Co.
- Rule, H. G., and Barnett, A. J. G., reactivity of *peri*-substituted naphthalenes. I. Displacement of nitro-group in 8-nitro-1-naphthoic acid by thionyl halides to form 8-chloro- and 8-bromo-naphthoic acids, A., 268.

- Rule, H. G., and Hill, J. M., solvent action. II. Rotatory powers of *d*- β -octyl hydrogen phthalate and its methyl ester, A., 323. Optical rotatory powers of *d*- β -octyl hydrogen phthalate and its salts in various concentrations and the influence of added electrolytes, A., 323.
- and McLean, A., solvent action. III. Rotatory powers of *l*-menthyl methyl naphthalate in mixtures of alcohols with benzene or hexane. IV. Optical rotation of *l*-menthyl hydrogen naphthalate in polar and non-polar solvents, A., 678.
- and Ritchie, J. T. R., solvent action. V. Dipole moment of solvents and rotatory power of dissolved menthyl dialkylmalonates, A., 1083.
- Rumeau, G., velocity of crystallisation of different forms of dimethyl tartrate, A., 22.
- Rumpel, W. See Schmid, L.
- Rumpelt, H. See Lottermoser, A.
- Rumpf, P., Schiff's reaction for aldehydes, A., 742.
- Rundle Manufacturing Co. See Manson, M. E.
- Rundqvist, O. See Ohlson, B.
- Runkel, R., step-bleaching [of wood pulp] with elementary chlorine, B., 178.
- Rupe, H., Colling, A., and Schmiderer, L., *p*-dimethylaminobenzylideneketones. I., A., 59.
- Collin, A., and Sigg, W., *p*-dimethylaminobenzylideneketones. II., A., 60.
- and Will, E., preparation of branched-chain fatty acids of high mol. wt., A., 831.
- Rupel, I. W., Bohstedt, G., and Hart, E. B., rôle of vitamin-D in nutrition of the dairy calf, A., 1176.
- Rupp, E., iodometric determination of ferric salts, A., 36. Polarisation of electrons, A., 317. Gas-heated water drying oven with recovery of distillate, A., 1014.
- and Hamann, G., determination of bismuth as metal, A., 137.
- and Poggendorf, A., mercury compounds of 5-phenyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, A., 66.
- and Schmidt, Ferdinand, existence of *K*-absorption edge in phosphors, and a new sensitive method for high frequency radiation spectral analysis, A., 979.
- See also Boas, W., Kluge, W., and Meibom, R. von.
- Ruppin, E., determination of fusel oil and aldehydes in alcoholic liquids, B., 282. Law of mass action for wine distillates and wine brandies, B., 364.
- Rupprecht, G., nebulating [volatilising] sulphur [for fungicidal purposes], (P.), B., 422.
- Ruschmann, G., brown discoloration of potatoes during steaming, B., 285.
- and Gräf, G., ensilage of raw potatoes by embedding in potato mash, B., 200. Ensilage of minced potatoes, B., 277. Presence and significance of yeasts in silage, B., 566.
- Rushkovski, S., changes in composition of sunflower seeds with sowing time, A., 1180.
- Rushton, E. R., pyrolysis of metallic arsenites, A., 810.
- Rushton, J. L., and Hartley, W., [apparatus for] treatment of [spun cakes] of artificial silk, (P.), B., 463.
- Rnska, E. See Knoll, M.
- Russ, E. F., new electric furnaces, B., 352. Electric-resistance furnace, (P.), B., 611. Bright annealing of copper, B., 892. Electric furnaces for the chemical industry, B., 991.
- Russell, A. See Currie, T.
- Russell, A. S., Cazalet, P. V. F., and Irvin, N. M., intermetallic compounds formed in mercury. I. Tin-copper system. II. Zinc-copper system, A., 456.
- Kennedy, T. R., Howitt, J., and Lyons, H. A. M., intermetallic compounds formed in mercury. IV. Summary of work on the Sn-Cu, Sn-Fe, Zn-Cu, Zn-Fe, Cd-Cu, Hg-Cu, Mn-Cu, and Zn-Mn systems, A., 1083.
- and Lyons, H. A. M., intermetallic compounds formed in mercury. III. Zinc-iron system and part of the tin-iron system, A., 456.
- See also Irvin, N. M.
- Russell, E. W., theory of the coagulation of dilute clay suspensions, A., 226.
- Russell, G. A. V. See Barclay, W. R.
- Russell, H. N. See Shentone, A. G.
- Russell, J. H., kanthal: a new electric-resistance alloy, B., 1083.
- Russell, J. L., Melton, H. E., and Jamieson & Co., C. E., mercuric ricinoleate, (P.), B., 495.
- See also Calvert, E. S.
- Russell, J. W., light-fastness [of vat dyes], B., 1021.
- Russell, P. F., and West, A. P., charcoal as a diluent for Paris-green in destruction of *Anopheles* larvae, B., 907. Larvicidal effects of arsenicals other than Paris-green against *Anopheles* larvae. III., B., 955.
- See also West, A. P.
- Russell, R. P. See Gohr, E. J., Standard-I. G. Co., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Russell, W. C., addition of raw beef or meat scraps to a whole-milk diet, A., 1161.
- and Chichester, D. F., gall bladders of chicks in a vitamin-D-deficient condition, A., 98.
- Russell, W. M., and Gas Machinery Co., water-gas, (P.), B., 761.
- Russell, W. W., and Bacon, O. C., heats of adsorption of oxygen on nickel and copper catalysts, A., 332.
- Russell-Wells, B., fats of brown sea-weeds, A., 664.
- Russer, E. See Pauli, W.
- Russia Cement Co., and Phillips, N. C., conversion of starch into dextrin, etc., (P.), B., 77.
- Russow, F. K. See Täufel, K.
- Rust, R. P. See Dry Ice Corp. of America.
- Rustanovich, E. P. See Izmailski, V. A.
- Rusterholz, A., scattering of X-rays by metals, A., 11.
- Rusting, N., determination of morphine in opium, B., 161, 576, 656.
- Rustung, E., Koren, F., and Föyen, A., distribution of acetone in the organism of cold-blooded animals, A., 87.
- Ruszkowski, M., determination of camphor in spirit of camphor, B., 240.
- Rusznayák, S., and Hatz, E., volumetric determination of sodium in blood-serum, A., 1152.
- Rutgers, A. J., number of free protons in the nucleus, A., 443.
- Rutgers, I. J. J. See Girard, A.
- Ruth-Aldo Co., Inc., cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 674.
- Ruthardt, K. See Gerlach, W.
- Rutherford, (Lord), structure of atomic nuclei, A., 791. Early days of radio-activity, A., 1186.
- and Bowden, B. V., γ -rays from actinium emanation and their origin, A., 671.
- Rutherford, F. C. See Ardagh, E. G. R.
- Rutherford, J. K. See Irvine, (Sir) J. C., and Oldham, J. W. H.
- Rutherford, R. C., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., removal of arsenic from lead bullion, (P.), B., 112.
- Ruths Steam Storage, Inc. See Lofgren, G. E.
- Rutishauser, F., chemical composition of the periwinkle (*Vinca minor*, L.), A., 888.
- Rutt, A. H., apparatus for determining "available chlorine" in weak hypochlorite solutions, B., 1077.
- Rutter, K. See Kreidl, I.
- Rutherford, G. V. See King, H.
- Rutzebeck, A. V., fuel oil, (P.), B., 877.
- Rutzler, J. E., *jun.*, making [bleached] soap, (P.), B., 391.
- Kokatnur, V. R., Rollhaus, P. E., and Pilot Laboratory, Inc., bleaching of oils, fats, and waxes, (P.), B., 947.
- See also Baneroff, W. D.
- Ruyssen, R., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of ozone, A., 6.
- Ruzicka, L. [with Zeper, J., and Nebbeling, P.], attempted synthesis of Δ^4 -carene, A., 948.
- Ankersmit, P. J., and Frank, B., polyterpenes. LXXIII. Addition of maleic anhydride to abietic acid and *d*-pimaric acid, A., 1254.
- and Boekennoogen, H. A., carbon rings. XVII. Derivatives of 8-, 15-, and 30-membered rings: molecular refraction increment of some ring systems, A., 58.
- and Bosch, W., polyterpenes. LXII. Constitution of cycloisoprenemyrcene, A., 166.
- Brünger, H., Egli, R., Ehmann, L., Furter, M., and Hösli, H., polyterpenes. LXV. Dehydration of triterpenes, sapogenins, and related substances, A., 517.
- Brünger, H., and Gustus, E., polyterpenes. LXVIII. Betulin, A., 749.
- and Buijs, J. B., carbon rings. XVIII. Comparison of the velocity of reaction of cyclic and analogous aliphatic ketones with hydroxylamine, A., 253.
- Buijs, J. B., and Stoll, M., carbon rings. XIX. 16-Membered *m*- and *p*-benzopolymethylene rings, A., 1134.
- De Graaff, G. B. R., and Müller, H. J., polyterpenes. LXXV. Carbon skeleton of abietic and *d*-pimaric acids, A., 1254.
- and Ehmann, L., polyterpenes. LXIV. Synthesis of sapotalin and other trimethylnaphthalenes, A., 277.
- Eichenberger, E., Furter, M., Goldberg, M. W., and Wakeman, R. L., polyterpenes. LXIX. Acid resins of Manila elemi, A., 749.
- and Frank, B., polyterpenes. LXXIV. Oxidation of methyl *d*-pimarate and dihydro-*d*-pimarate with perbenzoic acid, A., 1254.
- and Furter, M., polyterpenes. LXVI. Accurate determination of empirical formulae of triterpenes and triterpenoids of acidic character, A., 517.
- and Koolhaas, D. R., partial synthesis of thujone (tanacetone), A., 948.

- Ruzicka, L., and Liguori, M., polyterpenes. LXIII. New synthesis of bisabolene, A., 277.
- Silbermann, H., and Furter, M., polyterpenes. LXVII. Determination of number of double linkings in the amyrins, A., 517.
- Silbermann, H., and Pieth, P., polyterpenes. LXXII. Oxidations with perbenzoic acid and dehydrogenations with selenium in the amyrin series, A., 1254.
- and Waldmann, H., polyterpenes. LXX. Synthesis of pimaranequinone. LXXI. Oxidative degradation of *d*-pimaric acid, A., 948.
- Ruzicka, R. See Salvaterra, H.
- Ryan, E. P. See Olsen, J. C.
- Ryan, J. D. See Schoepfle, C. S.
- Ryan, J. F. See Wooster, C. B.
- Ryan, V. A., and Harvel Corp., reaction products of cashew nut-shell oil and processes therefor, (P.), B., 900.
- Rydberg, E. T., making fibrous substances impermeable to fluids, (P.), B., 258.
- Rydberg, R., band spectrum of mercury hydride, A., 2. Graphical representation of band [spectroscopical] results, A., 104. Spectroscopic evidence of arsenic hydride, A., 207.
- Rydbom, M. See Euler, H. von.
- Ryde, J. W. See Gen. Electric Co., and M.-O. Valve Co.
- Ryde, N., Stark effect for argon, A., 667, 979.
- Ryder, C. T. See Boissevain, C. H.
- Ryder, E. See Parsons, J. A., jun.
- Rygh, A. See Rygh, O.
- Rygh, O., vitamin-C, A., 783. Narcotine and vitamin-C, A., 783.
- and Rygh, A., antiscorbutic vitamin. II. Narcotine and its derivatives as antiscorbutics. III., A., 310, 1294.
- Rygh, A., and Laland, P., antiscorbutic vitamin. I., A., 310.
- Rylands & Sons, Ltd., and Pollitt, A., linoleum, (P.), B., 738.
- Rymer, M. R., and Lewis, Robert C., calcium content of human blood-corpuscles, A., 531.
- Ryschkevitch, B., refractories for work at high temperatures, B., 384.
- Ryskaltschuk, A. T. See Orelkin, B. P.
- Rysselberge, P. J. van, energy diagrams of hydrogen halides in the gaseous state and in aqueous solution, A., 125. Chemical kinetics of De Donder and Arrhenius' heat of activation, A., 576. Clausius-Mossotti law, A., 676. Phase rule, A., 996.
- Rzeczowski, B., plant for treating gas, (P.), B., 487.
- Rzhina, S. See Balachowski, S.
- S.
- S. E. Co. See Wallace, G. W.
- S. & T. Metal Co., compounding a lead alloy, (P.), B., 775.
- See also Shoemaker, R. J.
- Saalman. See Landt, E.
- Saalman, L. See Hessenland, M.
- Sabalitschka, T., sterilisation and preservation of pharmaceutical preparations with "Nipagin" and "Nipazol," B., 321. Disinfectant [and preservative], (P.), B., 1058.
- Sabalitschka, T. [with Tietz, H.], relation between chemical constitution and action on micro-organisms. XI. Di- and trihydroxy- or -alkyloxy-benzoic acids and esters, A., 95.
- Sabbah, C. A. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Sabetay, S., synthesis of *p*-alkoxymethylbenzaldehydes, A., 161.
- and Mira, D. N., alkyloxyaldehydes, A., 384.
- See also Palfrey, L.
- Sabetta, V. J. See Smith, G. B. L.
- Sabner, M., apparatus for preparatory treatment, such as degumming, of textile fibres, (P.), B., 931.
- Sabry, I., thiosulphate treatment of pella-gra, A., 187.
- Saccardi, P., and Latini, P., condensation products of pernitrosocamphor with primary amines, A., 517.
- Sacchetti, M., *Zygosaccharomyces*, A., 1065.
- Sacerdoti, V., toxicity of distilled water, A., 542.
- Sachanov, A. N., hydrogenation [of oil], B., 666.
- and Tilitschëv, M. D., hydrogenation of petroleum, B., 456.
- and Zherdeva, L. G., refining Surakhani fuel oil, B., 1016.
- Sacher, J. F., alkalinity of chalks, B., 598.
- Sachs, (Alte.) D., viscosity of suspensions. II. Viscosity of gold hydrosol, A., 909.
- Sachs, E., combating [plant] pests, (P.), B., 956.
- and Bosch A.-G., R., device for determining the specific gravity of liquids, (P.), B., 738.
- Saehs, G., general laws governing changes in structure and properties [of metals] during transformation processes, A., 1196.
- See also Caglioti, A., and Göler, F. von.
- Sachs, H., and Behrens, H. O., nature of antibody reactions, A., 1054.
- Sachs, M. See Hüchel, W.
- Sachse, H., disperse ferromagnetics, A., 226. Electrical properties of dust and mist, A., 993.
- See also Le Blanc, M.
- Sachtleben Akt.-Ges. für Bergbau & Chemische Industrie, barium sulphate of definite granule size, (P.), B., 261.
- Sackett, A. J., and Sackett & Sons Co., A. J., mixer, (P.), B., 405.
- Sackett & Sons Co., A. J. See Sackett, A. J.
- Sack, H. See Engelhardt, H.
- Sacks, J. See Stanley, W. M.
- Sadasivam, R. See Sen, R. N.
- Saddy, J. See Curie, Maurice.
- Sadler, G. B., pneumatic separators [for coal], (P.), B., 791.
- Sadler, H., measuring the sizing strength [of paper], B., 1116.
- Sadler, P. See Täufel, K.
- Sadler, W. See Eagles, B. A.
- Sadron, C., ferromagnetic moment and the periodic system, A., 112, 679.
- Sadtler, H. S., transfer, (P.), B., 798. Transferring water-soluble dyes to fabrics and porous surfaces, (P.), B., 839.
- Sadtler, P. B., and Swenson Evaporator Co., evaporator, (P.), B., 1108.
- Sadtler, S. S., road-building materials, (P.), B., 107*.
- and Amiesite Asphalt Co. of America, coating of damp or wet stone, (P.), B., 601. Building of roads and preparation of materials therefor, (P.), B., 728.
- Sadtler, S. S., and Cayo, E. F., making patent, japan, and enamel leathers, (P.), B., 742.
- Sadusk, J. F., jun. See Thornton, W. M., jun.
- Sächsische Gussstahlwerke Döhlen Akt.-Ges., and Schmitz, F., steels [for machining], (P.), B., 67.
- Sächsisches Serumwerk Akt.-Ges., and Knorr, M., sterilised surgical sewing materials, (P.), B., 1008.
- Saechting, H. See Weichherz, J.
- Saeger, C. M., jun., and Ash, E. J., determining volume changes occurring in metals during casting, B., 430.
- See also Ash, E. J.
- Saegesser, M., mineral alkalinity and iodine content of goitrous tissue, A., 1279.
- Saegusa, H., and Shimizu, S., anomalous variation of electrical conductivity of quartz with temperature at the transformation point, A., 9.
- Saenger, and Stöcke, pressure elasticity of natural stones and blast-furnace slag with especial reference to their mineralogical composition and structural properties, B., 937.
- Saenger, H. See Cox, E. G.
- Saenger, H. H. See Berl, E.
- Sängewald, R. See Weissberger, A.
- Safety Fumigant Co. See Houghton, H. W.
- Sagaidatschni, A. F. See Jijinski, V. P.
- Sagajlo, M., and Otwinowski, Z., influence of conditions of storage on the deterioration of rubber articles, B., 563.
- Saganska, S. E. See Denisivski, V.
- Sagara, J. See So, J.
- Sagastume, C. A., and Ponce, L. P., curro-saponin, A., 647.
- Sage, C. E., and Fleck, H. R., determination of *m*- and *o*-cresols in mixtures of cresols, B., 927.
- Sager, T. P., esterification resin as a ground-joint lubricant, A., 1227.
- Sagortschev, B. See Karaoglanov, Z.
- Sagoschen, J. A., evaluation of vegetable tannin extracts, B., 852.
- Sah, P. P. T., styphnic acid. I. Preparation and properties, A., 1245.
- and Lei, M., benzyl alkyl ethers, A., 1245.
- Lei, M., and Ma, S. Y., preparation of acetone-chloroform [aaa-trichloroethyl-butyl alcohol], A., 1232.
- and Ma, S. Y., aminobiuret and its formaldehyde derivative, A., 1239. Phenolic acids. I. Alkyl salicylates and their 3:5-dinitro-derivatives, A., 1246.
- and Ma, T. S., esters of orthoformic acid, A., 931. Allyl laevulate and its derivatives, A., 1019. 3-Nitrophthalimide as reagent for identification of organic halogen compounds, A., 1231.
- Saha, H. See Rây, P. R.
- Saha, M. N., Bhargava, S., and Mukerji, J. B., complex X-ray characteristic spectra, A., 441.
- and Bhargava, Y., spin of the photon, A., 5.
- Sahai, P. N., and Chibnall, A. C., wax metabolism in the leaves of Brussels sprout, A., 660.
- Sahmel, V., and Smidth & Co., F. L., [cooling of] grinding mill, (P.), B., 405.
- Sahu, D. R. N., and Bose, A. N., calcium content of common dietaries in India, A., 963.

- Sahyun, *M.*, determination of glycogen in tissues, A., 77. Carbohydrates of muscle, A., 77. Carbohydrates of the muscles of the frog (*Rana pipiens*), A., 77.
- and Alsberg, *C. L.*, glycogen; hydrolysis of glycogen in various concentrations of acids, and hydrolysis with takadiastase, A., 77.
- Saïda, *T.* See Ueno, *S.*
- Saidel, *T.*, and Pavlovski, *G.*, soil solutions, B., 566.
- Saiki, *S.*, fate of bilirubin introduced into blood vessels. III. Excretion of bilirubin from the liver; influence of poisons on vegetative nerve; formation of gallstones. IV. Influence of intravenous injection of glucose. V. Change of bilirubin concentration in the blood vessels when the bile duct is ligated. VI. Transmission of bilirubin into cerebrospinal fluid from blood vessels. VII. Excretion of bilirubin from the kidneys. VIII. Relationship between liver and kidneys with regard to the excretion of bilirubin, A., 78, 534.
- Sailer, *R.*, residual action of stall manures in field trials, with special reference to hot-fermented manure (Krantz), B., 395.
- Saillard, *E.*, determination of sulphur dioxide in [beet] molasses, B., 1049.
- Saini, *H.* See Schidlof, *A.*
- Saint, *S. J.*, low-purity massecuites, B., 40. Froth fermentation in table-syrup manufacture, B., 396.
- St. George, *R. A.*, and Beal, *J. A.*, new sprays effective in control of the locust borer, B., 812.
- St.-Jacques, *B. C.*, [air]-separating apparatus, (P.), B., 407.
- St. John, *J. L.*, temperature at which unbound water is completely frozen in a biocolloid, A., 123.
- Johnson, *O.*, Carver, *J. S.*, and Moore, *S. A.*, determination of biological value of protein in the study of avian nutrition, A., 1060.
- See also Carver, *J. S.*
- St. John, *R. R.* See Heller, *V. G.*
- St. Louis University, President and Board of Trustees of, hormones, (P.), B., 961.
- Saint-Maxen, *A.*, effect of magnesium hydroxide on oxidation of quinol, A., 578.
- Saitô, *D.*, and Nishihara, *K.*, graphitisation of white cast iron; influence of manganese, B., 508.
- Saitô, *G.*, swelling of cellulose in alkali. I. and II., B., 140.
- and Takahasi, *M.*, swelling of cellulose in alkali. III., B., 880.
- Saito, *H.*, lining brick for rotary cement kilns, (P.), B., 507.
- Saito, *M.*, f.p. of milk and its relation to protein coagulation by lactic acid and by rennin, A., 533. Dialysable nitrogenous constituents of fresh milk, A., 533. Coagulation of milk-protein and depression of the f.p., B., 1005.
- Saito, *Shohei*, effects of mixed solvents on extraction of raw and vulcanised rubbers, B., 476. Physical characteristics of vulcanised rubber, B., 519.
- Saitô, *Shoichiro*, direct titration method on a new principle. I., A., 1101.
- Saitô, *Y.* See Iwasé, *K.*
- Sakaguchi, *K.*, and Nakano, *Masahiro*, alcoholic fermentation by *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., 1168.
- and Nakao, *K.*, fermentation products of *Cortinellus Shiitake*, P. Hem., B., 858.
- Sakai, *M.*, urea-excreting function of the liver. I., A., 639.
- Sakamoto, *I.*, and Fujikawa, *H.*, micro-determination of bile-acids in bile, A., 78.
- and Nakagawa, *S.*, bile acid metabolism. V. Atophan chlororrhea, A., 639.
- Sakhanov, *A. N.*, and Logvinova, *N. I.*, asphalts from cracked residues, B., 1065.
- Sakisaka, *Y.*, and Sumoto, *I.*, effects of thermal strain on intensity of reflexion of X-rays by certain crystals, A., 325.
- Saklatwalla, *B. D.*, and Vanadium Corp., treatment of titanium- and iron-containing materials, (P.), B., 1029.
- and Vanadium Corp. of America, vanadium steel, (P.), B., 350.
- Sako, *S.*, nitration of acyl derivatives of 2:2'-diaminodiphenyl, A., 508. Action of dibasic acids on 2:2'-diaminodiphenyl, A., 508. Formation of cyclic compounds from diphenyl derivatives containing amino-groups in the 2:2'-positions, A., 524.
- Sako, *T.* See Hashitani, *Y.*
- Sakui, *S.* See Masima, *M.*
- Sakuma, *F.*, fate of glyoxals in the animal body, A., 298.
- Sakurada, *G.* See Matsui, *Motooki.*
- Sakurada, *I.*, characterisation of cellulose preparations by means of differences in solubility, B., 140, 1116. Solution of cellulose xanthate in water, B., 140. Viscosity of cellulose esters; acetylcellulose, B., 416. Kinetics of acetylation of cellulose fibres. I. and II., B., 498, 880.
- and Hutino, *K.*, X-ray examination of cellulose xanthate, A., 370.
- and Inouye, *R.*, viscose. XLI. Formation and solution of cellulose xanthate, B., 499.
- and Lee, *S.*, does cellulose acetate dissolve molecularly in organic liquids? A., 1201.
- and Shojino, *M.*, kinetics of nitration of cellulose, B., 880.
- and Suzuki, *S.*, swelling of cellulose acetate, B., 255.
- and Taniguchi, *M.*, fractional solution of acetone-soluble cellulose acetate, B., 766. Solubility curves for nitrocellulose, B., 835.
- Sakurai, *B.*, electrolytic reduction of alkylphthalimides. II. and III. Phthalic anhydride. IV. Complete reduction, A., 739, 849.
- Sakurai, *H.* See Tamaru, *S.*
- Sakurai, *S.*, organic photochemistry. I. Spectrochemical and photochemical studies of colour sensitizers. II. Photography with organic compounds, A., 706.
- Sala, *C. I.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Saladini, *B.* See Garelli, *F.*
- Salager, *G.* See Riéty, *L.*
- Salaskin, *S.*, and Soloviev, *L.*, urea formation in the animal body. V. A., 3. Formation in surviving organs and in their press-juice, A., 544. Activation and inhibition of arginase preparations by oxygen, carbon dioxide, cysteine, and salts of heavy metals, II., A., 1063.
- Soloviev, *L.*, and Tiukov, *D.*, urea formation in the animal body. IV. A., 2. Urea formation in surviving organs and in their press-juice, A., 422.
- Salauze, *J.*, scientific basis of electro-deposition, B., 1037.
- Salazar, *M. T.* See Moles, *E.*
- Sălceanu, *C.*, double potentiometer for measurement of temperatures, A., 137. Temperature variation of magnetic birefringence of some fused aromatic compounds, A., 215. Variation of temperature constant and of Havelock's constant of magnetic birefringence for some used organic substances, A., 561. Influence of substitution in naphthalene derivatives on, and comparison of dispersion of, magnetic rotation and birefringence, A., 561. Influence of temperature on natural and magnetic rotation of *d*- and *l*- α - and *l*- β -pinene, A., 794.
- Saldau, *P. A.*, and Schmidt, *I. V.*, transformation of the β -phase in copper-zinc alloys, A., 907.
- and Zamotorin, *M.*, solubility of aluminium in magnesium in the solid state at different temperatures, B., 429.
- Sale, *E. H.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sale, *J. W.* See Winkler, *W. O.*
- Salerni, *P.*, low-temperature carbonisation [Salerni system], B., 487.
- Saletore, *S. A.* See Hilditch, *T. P.*
- Saline Ludwigshalle, aluminium fluoride-alkali fluoride double compounds, (P.), B., 227. Pure aluminium alkali double fluorides, (P.), B., 724.
- Salit, *P. W.*, triple acetate method for determination of sodium in biological material, A., 978.
- See also O'Brien, *C. S.*
- Salkind, *J.*, and Teterin, *V.*, action of bromine on a glycol of the ethylene series, A., 517.
- See also Frank, *G.*
- Sallans, *H. R.* See Larmour, *R. K.*
- Salmang, *H.*, pyrochemical series of oxides, B., 147. Tridymite stones, (P.), B., 345.
- and Kaltenbach, *J.*, slagging of refractories. VI. Corrosive action and constitution of metallurgical slags, B., 105.
- and Merten, *A.*, sulphuric acid content of plate glass during fusion, B., 22.
- Salminen, *A.*, dependence of solubility of soils on their mechanical composition, B., 36. Influence of bedrock on amounts of soluble [plant] nutrients in clays, B., 617.
- Salmoiraghi, *E.*, and Grassi, *O.*, catalytic hydrogenation under reduced pressure of terpenes forming secondary products of oil of lemon, B., 79.
- See also Vita, *N.*
- Salmon, *E. S.* See Martin, *Hubert.*
- Salmon, *H.* See Williams, *E. T.*
- Salmon-Legagneur, *F.*, β -homocamphoric acid; formation of β -camphor [epi-camphor], A., 399. Higher β -homologues of camphoric acid, and β -homocamphor, A., 1037.
- See also Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme.*) *P.*
- Salmoni, *R.*, aluminous cement. I., B., 549.
- Salomon, *A.* See Dieterle, *H.*
- Salomon, *A. J.*, apparatus for mixing liquids, (P.), B., 4.
- Salomon, *H.*, fate of orally administered cholesterol in the human intestine, A., 1058.
- and Karrer, *P.*, plant colouring matters. XXXVIII. Colouring matter from "red" rice, monasein, A., 230.
- See also Karrer, *P.*

- Salova, A. See Volkovitsch, S. I.
- Salstrom, E. J., thermodynamic properties of fused salt solutions. V. Lead bromide in silver bromide, A., 999.
- Salt, F. E. See Ling, A. R.
- Salt Union, Ltd., and Bennet, R., [means for stretching screens of] vibrating sieves, (P.), B., 407. Drying of materials, (P.), B., 452.
- Salter, W. T., Fulton, C., and Angier, F., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. XI., A., 423.
- See also Farquharson, R. F.
- Saltini, P. See Poggi, R.
- Salvadori, C., effect of [administration of] small amounts of iodine on the metabolism of the dog, A., 423.
- Salvadori, R., dispersometric analysis applied to paint pigments, B., 195.
- Salvaterra, H., and Ruzicka, R., formation of "iron soaps" in paints, B., 900.
- Salvi, A., and Gianni, F., coating of metals [iron or steel] to be submitted to cold deformations, (P.), B., 1123.
- Salvia, R., crystal structure of stephanite, A., 904.
- Salviam, Lefebvre, C. G. J., and Berger, E. E. F., bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 136.
- Salzburg, H. K., Browne, F. L., and Odell, I. H., paint thinners. II. Results of accelerated weathering tests of white house paints reduced with different types of thinners, B., 70.
- Šamal, J., effect of air humidity during sugar storage on conductometric determination of the affinity of raw sugars, B., 1049.
- Samans, C. See Phillips, A.
- Samaras, N. N. T. See Harned, H. S.
- Samburov, U. See Ukladiga, F.
- Sambursky, S., decrease in intensity in forbidden series, A., 667. Conditions of origin of forbidden lines in the spectrum of Hg II, A., 787.
- Sambussy, J., effect of a potential difference on acetone and ether, A., 9. Influence of electrodes on conductivity of semi-conducting liquids, A., 699.
- Samec, M., colloidal properties of starch as an expression of its constitution, A., 46. Phosphorus, nitrogen, and silicon content of starch fractions, A., 255.
- [with Knop, L., and Panković, Z.], osmosis and diffusion of some plant colloids; (starch substances—lignin-sulphonic acid—humates), A., 808.
- [with Šazanov, S.], reaction of starch with dilute alkali, A., 1238.
- and Katz, J. R. [with Derksen, J. C.], physical chemistry of starch and bread-making. VIII. To what extent do substances related to native starch undergo gelatinisation and retrogradation?, A., 338.
- and Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., enzymic amylolysis. I. Capability for enzymic fission of amylo- and erythro-substances from starch, A., 193.
- Sameshima, J., sorption of gases by silica gel, A., 690. Sorption velocity of gases by porous solids, A., 908.
- Samiran, D., and Melville, P., fluid separators, (P.), B., 165.
- Samoilov, I. I., relation between water content and crop yields of chernozem soils of Azov, B., 565. Farnyard [horse] manure as a source of carbon dioxide, B., 653.
- Sampey, J. R., and Reid, E. E., analytical reactions of alkyl mercaptans in benzene solution, A., 1017.
- Slagle, K. H., and Reid, E. E., analytical reactions of alkyl sulphides in benzene and purified naphtha solutions, A., 1017.
- Sampson, M. M., Dennison, M., and Korenschevsky, V., absorption of nitrogen and of fat from the alimentary canal of rats kept on a vitamin-A-deficient diet, A., 1175.
- and Korenschevsky, V., influence of vitamin-A deficiency on male rats, A., 1175. Vitamin-A deficiency in castrated male rats, A., 1293.
- Samson, A., lacquer and the canning industry, B., 239.
- Samson, E. W., effects of temperature and nitrogen pressure on afterglow of mercury resonance radiation, A., 891.
- Samson, M., and Lange, H., well filter, (P.), B., 293.
- Samson, T., circulation of liquor in sulphite [wood-pulp] digesters, B., 718.
- Samson-Himmelstjerna, H. O. von. See Tammann, G.
- Samuel, E. L. See Kugelmass, I. N.
- Samuels, H. See Haworth, W. N., and Morrell, R. S.
- Samuels, L. T., and Koch, F. C., relative quantities of the heat-stable and heat-labile fractions of vitamin-B in raw and evaporated milk, B., 911.
- Samuracas, D., influence of magnetic field on crystallisation, A., 567.
- Samyschlayeva, A. See Ekman, E.
- Šána, J., combined application of decolorising carbons in sugar manufacture, B., 571. Decolorisation of sugar-factory solutions with activated carbons in presence of different filtration media, B., 1099.
- See also Šandera, K.
- Sanarelli, G., and Alessandrini, A., tubercle ultra-virus. I., A., 431.
- Sanborn, I. H., glycine anhydride, A., 836.
- Sanborn, R. E. See Burt, H. P.
- Sánchez, J. A., chemical-functional study of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (atophan) and its determination, A., 281. Narceine: new reactions and interpretation of Wangerin's reaction, A., 866. Determination of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (cinchophen), B., 47. [Colour] reaction for recognising primary cyclic amines and its application to medicaments, B., 972.
- Sandberg, J. See Dauch, A. D.
- Sandberg, M., and Holly, O. M., myrosin, A., 776. Influence of ethylthiocarbimide, ethyl thiocyanate, and allylthiocarbimide on sulphur metabolism in rabbits, A., 964.
- Sandeke, I. See Sielisch, J.
- Sander, A., pitch coke, B., 246. Fauser synthesis of concentrated nitric acid, B., 1118.
- Sander, H., behaviour of lime-containing chalks in manufacture of putty, B., 601.
- Sander, W., and Goldschmidt Akt.-Ges., T., accelerating aluminothermic processes, especially in their application to welding, (P.), B., 471.
- Šandera, K., determination of affining values of raw [beet] sugars, B., 279. Effect of molasses on beet-juice clarification, B., 479. Re-testing the standard raw sugars on the Prague Merchandise and Stock Exchanges, B., 572.
- Šandera, K., conductometric determination of affinity of raw [beet] sugars, B., 1049. Simple apparatus for determination of turbidity of sugar-factory products, B., 1100.
- and Šána, J., re-testing the optical rotatory power of Czechoslovakian standard quartz plates [for saccharimetry], B., 1050.
- and Štříbrný, C. J., volume-weight of moulded and pressed refined sugars, B., 1099.
- and Zimmermann, B., mechanical properties of moulded and pressed refined sugars, B., 1049.
- See also Herles, F., and Staněk, V.
- Sanderman, L. A. See Utterback, C. L.
- Sanders, G. P. See Burke, L. A.
- Sanders, H. G. See Garner, F. H.
- Sanders, J. P. See Dobbins, J. T.
- Sanders, M. T., calculating washing efficiency in countercurrent decantation, B., 484.
- See also Davis, R. G.
- Sanders, P. O. See Cory, E. N.
- Sanders, W. E., and Gen. Motors Corp., rotary [poppet]-valve furnace, (P.), B., 188.
- Sanderson, (Miss) I. See Bassett, H.
- Sanderson, J. O. G., upper cretaceous volcanic ash beds in Alberta, A., 360.
- Sanderson, W. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sandiford, B. R., and Wooldridge, W. R., "resting" bacteria, A., 198.
- Sandke, R. See Sielisch, J.
- Sando, C. E., plant colouring matter, robinin, A., 280.
- Sandonnini, C., transpositions in the benzene nucleus. I., A., 732.
- Sándor, A., extraction of a tertiary coal with tetralin, B., 1014.
- Sandor, G. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Sándor, Z. von, artificial ageing of spirits by means of catalysts, B., 746.
- Sandroek, W. F. See Robertson, A.
- Sands, J. W., invar, elinvar, and related iron-nickel alloys, B., 891.
- Sandstedt, R. M., use of selenium as a catalyst in Kjeldahl digestion with natural gas heat, B., 621.
- See also Blish, M. J., and Merritt, P. P.
- Sandstrom, C. O., foundations for self-supporting towers, B., 707.
- Sandt, H. van de, [vitamin-containing] beer, (P.), B., 365. Preserving the taste of bottled beer by treating the bottles, (P.), B., 1004.
- Sandulesco, G. See Girard, A.
- Sane, S. M., Chakravarti, S. N., and Parmanick, B. N., behaviour of nitrophenols with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride. II., A., 734.
- and Joshi, S. S., behaviour of nitrophenols with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride. III., A., 734.
- Sanford, F., possible explanation of the difference in wave-lengths of the spectral lines of a given element produced on the sun and on the earth, A., 104.
- Sanford, H. N., Gasteyer, T. H., and Wyatt, L., substances involved in the coagulation of the blood of the newborn. I.—III., A., 957, 1054.
- Sanfourche, A., and Henry, J., action of water on dicalcium phosphate, A., 707.
- Sanftleben, J. F., and Filtrators Co., making mucilaginous extract from seeds, (P.), B., 1013.
- San-Galli, (Mme.) I. See Billy, M.

- Sani Paper Products Co., Inc. See Herting, O.
- Sanigar, E. B., silver plating, B., 1085.
- Sankaran, G. See McCarrison, R.
- Sankaranarayanan, Y. See Dey, B. B.
- Sankstone, M. I. See Austin, W. C.
- Sanna, G., new ketomorpholine derivatives, A., 1145.
- See also Puxeddu, E.
- Sansome, R. H., fire-extinguishing fluids, (P.), B., 452.
- Sansum, W. D. See Bischoff, F.
- Santanam, K., See Srikantia, C.
- Santarella, L., resistance and elasticity of concrete made with Italian cements, B., 147.
- See also Sestini, Q.
- Santos, A. C., anonaine, A., 526. Alkaloids of *Phacanthus bracteolatus* (Presl), Merrill. I. and II. Pheanthine, A., 527, 664. Alkaloids of *Archangelisia flava* (L.), Morr., A., 664.
- and Adkilen, P., alkaloids of *Argemone Mexicana*, A., 975.
- and Clemente, A., adsorptive power of Philippine wood charcoals. I. Adsorption of acids and bases from solutions, A., 458.
- Sapfir, I., and Davidovskaja, B., thickening of ground red lead [in linseed oil], B., 901.
- See also Quillner, F.
- Sapozhnikov, N. A., artificial ageing of light aluminium alloys as a means of improving their mechanical properties, B., 109.
- Sapper, A., molecular and atomic volumes. XXXV. Volumetric determination of densities with small quantities of substance, A., 322.
- See also Biltz, W.
- Saran, W., endurance of light-metal sand-cast alloys, B., 511.
- Sarby, M. D. See Cooper, H. S.
- Sarco Co., Inc., and Adam, T. N., pressure-temperature method and apparatus for control of heating, (P.), B., 789.
- Sardnovski, M. V., rectification of peppermint oil, B., 80.
- Sargent, B. W., energy distribution curves of disintegration electrons, A., 1186.
- Sarjant, R. J., fluctuating flow of heat in furnaces, B., 483. Basic principles for selection of furnaces, B., 915. Use of coal in melting and heating of metals, B., 1122. Coke in metallurgical melting and heating practice, B., 1122.
- See also Elliot, T. G., and Hadfield, (Sir) R. A.
- Sarkar, P. B. See Das-Gupta, T.
- Sarkis, G. See Cornubert, R.
- Sarkisyanz, G. A., natural gases in Russia, A., 594.
- Sarles, W. B., Fred, E. B., and Peterson, W. H., factors influencing the formation of products in the thermophilic fermentation of cellulose, A., 651.
- and Hammer, B. W., *Bacillus coagulans*, A., 652.
- Sartori, E. See Carrasco, O.
- Sartorius, F., magnetic damping, oil- or air-damping for analytical balances?, A., 925.
- Sartory, A., Sartory, R., Meyer, J., and Antonioli, M., pigment related to prodigiosin in a pathogenic actinomyces, A., 884.
- Sartory, R., Meyer, J., and Keller, E., influence of magnesium on cancer mortality, A., 960.
- Sartory, R. See Sartory, A.
- Sasaki, K., organic bases of soya bean, A., 1178.
- Sasaki, T., comparison of the body constituents of parasite and host. I. Reserve fat of *Balaninus dentipes*, A., 1275.
- Saschek, W. J. See Niederl, J. B.
- Saslavski, I. I., distribution of elements and curve of atomic volumes, A., 443, 554. Composition of meteorites and of the earth, A., 1107.
- Saso, T., blood-chlorine during asphyxiation. II., A., 412.
- Sass, J. E., acetone as a substitute for alcohol [in vegetable histology], A., 786.
- Sasse, W., apparatus for drying liquid or pulpy material, (P.), B., 660.
- Sassur, A., [slag] bricks, (P.), B., 889.
- Sastry, M. S. See Patwardhan, V. N.
- Sata, N., and Kurano, K., adsorption from solutions and its relation to the nature of the solvent and the adsorbed material, A., 991.
- Sataké, Y., amount of adrenaline secreted from the suprarenal glands of dogs in hemorrhage and poisoning, A., 425.
- Satchwell, L., thermostats for safety control of oil, gas, or powdered-fuel furnaces, (P.), B., 459.
- Sathe, T. R., and Subrahmanian, V., relation between seeds and micro-organisms, A., 205.
- Sato, D. See Shinoda, J.
- Sato, E., decomposition of glucose in blood, A., 182.
- Sato, H., sensitivity of methods for determining adrenaline, A., 1051. Threshold sensitivity of the rabbit car method for determining adrenaline, A., 1067.
- Sato, M., and Murata, K., determination of zinc in milk, A., 638.
- Sato, R., content of reduced glutathione in organ tissues of rabbits with experimentally disturbed liver function, A., 535. Sulphur metabolism, A., 646.
- and Ohata, S., experimental scurvy. XI. Glutathione content of tissues of guinea pigs fed on vitamin-C-free diet, A., 419.
- See also Abelin, I.
- Sato, Shun-ichi, electrochemical potentials of nitrified steels, B., 643.
- Sato, Sokichi. See Shinoda, J.
- Satō, T., equilibrium diagram of the Fe-Fe₃C-FeS system, A., 1090.
- Satow, T., waterproof glue [powder], (P.), B., 616.
- Satterly, J., and Collingwood, L. H., drainage of a vertical wetted plate, the shape of the profile, and thickness of the film, A., 333. Surface tensions and interfacial tensions with an application to the problem of the plate ridge, A., 333.
- Sattler, H. See Horn, E.
- Sattler, L., action of hydriodic acid on glycerol, A., 362.
- See also Lorge, I.
- Sauchelli, V., and Koppers Co., sulphur soap, (P.), B., 517.
- Sauciuc, L. I., chloroantimonates. III., A., 31.
- Sauer, E., and Zipfel, M., particle size and colour character of precipitated white lead, B., 234.
- See also Kaiser, J.
- Sauer, J., [clinical] action of potassium. I. On pruritus. II. Experimental, A., 1159.
- Sauerlandt, W., determination of the degree of saturation of soils with lime, B., 199.
- Sauerwald, F., time law of recrystallisation of worked metals, B., 430. Electrolytic production of heavy metals from fused electrolytes. III. Indifferent anodes for high temperatures, B., 430. [with Hummützsch, W.], equilibrium of systems involved in production of steel, A., 340.
- and Kubik, S., synthetic metal bodies. VI., B., 428.
- and Scholz, W., rate of loss of strength on deformation of metals, B., 309.
- See also Friemann, E., Latta, F., and Radecker, W.
- Saunders, C. R., and Hamilton, C. S., isomeric nitro- and amino-naphthylarsinic acids, A., 409.
- Saunders, F. See Rotha, L. K.
- Saunders, J. A., isolation of guanidine, A., 890.
- Saunders, K. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Saunders, O. A., similitude and the heat flow through a granulated material, B., 627.
- Sauter, E., highly polymerised compounds. LXXI. X-Ray examination of polyoxymethylenes of high mol. wt., A., 1080.
- Sauthoff, H. See Rieche, A.
- Sauvé, M., identification of arsenic, A., 1221.
- Sauveur, A., steel in the light of the precipitation theory, B., 1082.
- Sauzay, L., calculations and data regarding the nitration of cellulose, B., 1022.
- Savage, C. G., and Ballantyne, J. A., effects of lime-sulphur and white-oil sprays on Jonathan apple trees, B., 318.
- Savage, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Savard, J., and Diner, S., mechanism of condensation of phthalic anhydride and glycerol, A., 945.
- Savel, P. See Curie, (Mme.) I.
- Savitch, P. See Yovanovitsch, D. K.
- Savostjanov, G. M., effect of sodium chloride on the activity of blood-catalase *in vivo*, A., 74.
- Sawada, M., multiple structure in the K X-ray absorption spectra of Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, and Cu, A., 3. Origin of the X-ray non-diagram lines in the K series, A., 788.
- Sawamura, T. See Matsui, Motooki.
- Sawayama, S., pickling [of hides], B., 35. Physical chemistry of chrome tanning, B., 521.
- Sawyer, C. B., Kjellgren, B., and Brush Beryllium Co., obtaining beryllium and aluminium compounds [from beryl], (P.), B., 547.
- Sawyer, R. A. See Laporte, O.
- Saxton, B., and Smith, R. P., activity coefficient of potassium chloride in aqueous solution from b.p. data, A., 912.
- See also Foote, H. W.
- Sayce, L. A. See Macalpine, G. B.
- Sayler, G. H., and Dennison Manufg. Co., fast-coloured crêpe paper, (P.), B., 144.
- Sayre, C. B., and Nebel, B. R., effect of different nutrient solutions on structure, composition, and quality of peas, A., 99.
- Sayre, J. D., determination of bound water in plant tissue, A., 977.
- and Morris, V. H., use of expressed sap in determining composition of maize tissue, A., 1180.
- Saywell, L. G., effect of grapes and grape products on urinary acidity, A., 1056.
- Sazama, R. F. See Lathrop, F. H.

- Sazanow, S. See Samec, M.
- Sázavský, V., modification of the Šandera-Dolinck method of determining the affination number [of raw sugars], B., 910.
- See also Herles, F.
- Sberna, A. See Piccardi, G.
- Sborgi, U., influence of a magnetic field on anodic behaviour of iron, A., 231.
- System $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$; isotherms at 35° , 20° , and 0° and polythermal diagram, A., 341.
- Scagliarini, G., and Pratesi, P., volumetric determination of vanadium and molybdenum (reducing activity of metallic copper), A., 356.
- Scala, A., changes caused in isoelectric gelatin by the action of neutral salts, A., 1088.
- Scalvini, A., fermentation of tobacco, (P.), B., 1056.
- Scanlan, J. T. See Hardesty, J. O., and Holmes, W. C.
- Scarborough, N. F., crystallisation of confectionery, B., 1053.
- Scarpa, O., Volta effect in electrochemistry, A., 23.
- Scarpinetti, G. See Giacalone, A.
- Searth, G. W., mechanism of action of light and other factors on stomatal movement, A., 1295.
- Scatchard, G., application of Debye's electrolytic theory to concentrated solutions, A., 124.
- Jones, P. T., and Prentiss, S. S., f.p. of aqueous solutions. I. F.p. apparatus. II. Potassium, sodium, and lithium nitrates, A., 912.
- and Kirkwood, J. G., behaviour of amphoteric ions and multivalent ions towards far-distant charges in electrolyte solutions, A., 467.
- and Prentiss, S. S., f.p. of solutions. III. Ammonium chloride, bromide, iodide, nitrate, and sulphate, A., 912.
- Schaaf, F. See Bloch, B.
- Schaaf, O. H., nitration of *p*-tert.-butylphenol, A., 378.
- Schaafsma, A., bands in the spectrum of barium hydride, A., 104, 315.
- Schaake, H. See Schmalfuss, H.
- Schaal, R. B., sheet-iron enamels; discussion of plant problems, B., 1031.
- Schaard, R. E. See Egloff, G.
- Schaarschmidt, A., detection and separation of branched-chain hydrocarbons in natural and synthetic hydrocarbon mixtures, B., 493.
- Schabelitz, W., hard soldering and welding of metals by means of electrically generated heat, (P.), B., 152.
- Schachenmeier, R., wave mechanics and superconductivity, A., 453.
- Schacherl, F., influence of carbon tetrachloride and of phosphorus oxychloride on the maximum oxygen pressure at which the chemiluminescence of white phosphorus commences, A., 1076.
- See also Bláha, A., and Krejčí, J.
- Schacherl, R. See Egartner, L.
- Schacht, E. C. See Behr-Manning Corp.
- Schackmann, H. See Krings, W.
- Schade, J. W., Trumbull, H. L., and Amer. Anode, Inc., rubber products, rubber articles, (P.), B., 903.
- Schadendorf, E., and Zacherl, M. K., micro-determination of carbon by wet oxidation. II. Oxidation of liquids, A., 72.
- See also Laves, W.
- Schaefer, A. See Schmidding, W.
- Schaefer, A. E. See Nightingale, D.
- Schaefer, C., modified residual-ray method for the visible and ultra-violet, A., 673.
- and Kern, R., absorption of carbon tetrachloride in the infra-red, A., 1188.
- Schaefer, F., Duffendack, O. S., and Amer. Signs Corp., gaseous-conduction lamp electrode, (P.), B., 433.
- Schäfer, G., crystal form of ethyl fluorene-9:9-dicarboxylate, A., 798.
- See also Adickes, F.
- Schaefer, H., absolute measurements of the high-frequency conductivity of liquids for 3 m. wave-length, A., 899.
- See also May, E.
- Schäfer, K., evaporation of mercury droplets, A., 981.
- See also Ehrenberg, W., and Glocker, R.
- Schaefer, W., appraisal of mineral oil bleaching-carths, B., 969. Mineral oil sulphonic acids, B., 1112.
- Schaeffer, J. J. See Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp.
- Schäffner, A. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Schafer, E. R., effect of white-water on [paper]-sheet properties, B., 837.
- Schaffer, J. C., and Amer. Pine Chemicals, Inc., temperature treatment [of wood, etc.], (P.), B., 828.
- Schaffer, J. M., and Hyde, A. M., antigens, (P.), B., 400.
- See also Tilley, F. W.
- Schaffert, R. See Kersten, H.
- Schaffner, E. J., composition [flux and solder] for welding copper and steel, (P.), B., 894.
- Schafmeister, P., and Gotta, A., corrosion tests on cold-rolled acid-resisting chromium-nickel steel, B., 427.
- See also Bennek, H.
- Schaible, P. J., plasma-lipins in lactating and non-lactating animals, A., 423.
- Schairer, J. F. See Bowen, N. L.
- Schairer, W., influence of hydrocarbons [added for naphthalene removal] on life of leather in dry gas meters, B., 375.
- Schalit, R. See Korenehevsky, V.
- Schall, C., anodic oxidation of cobaltous and nickelous chlorides, A., 237. Electrolytic reduction of ketones, A., 237.
- Schaller, H., chemical evaluation of cresol soaps, B., 516.
- Schaller, N. C., and Baldinger, L. H., assay of hyoseyanus, B., 863.
- Schaller, W. T., ptilolite from Utah, A., 1228. Mordenite-ptilolite group; clinoptilolite, A., 1228. Composition of cuprotungstite, A., 1228.
- Schallreuter, W. L. W., gas-filled electric-discharge vessels, (P.), B., 114.
- Schalnikov, A. See Chariton, J.
- Schantl, E., occurrence of iodine, A., 594.
- Schaphorst, W. F., eliminating noise in chemical industry, B., 1.
- Scharf, K., Faraday effect in liquid mixtures, A., 678.
- and Weinbaum, O., structure experiments with the cuprous oxide rectifier, A., 560.
- Scharffenberg, F., mechanical properties of cast-iron rolls, B., 108.
- Scharles, F. H., and West, Edward S., combined sugar of tungstic acid filtrates of blood, A., 75.
- Scharr, G. See Kleinmann, H.
- Scharrer, K., modern agricultural chemistry as related to nutrition of the higher plants, A., 312.
- Scharrer, K., and Schropp, W., effect of fluorine ions on germination and early growth of crops, B., 1130.
- and Schwartz, W., action of iodine on yeast. II., A., 428.
- See also Niklas, H.
- Schattenstein, A. J., apparatus for accurately reading burettes, A., 924.
- and Monossohn, A., determination of solubility in liquefied gases. I. Solubility of potassium nitrate in liquid ammonia, A., 990.
- Schattner, F. See Rose, R.
- Schaub, L. See Süllmann, H.
- Schaum, K., and Kolb, F., ultramicroscopic observations on light-sensitive crystals. I., A., 821.
- Siedler, P., and Wagner, E., hydrolysis and dissociation of xanthates, A., 474.
- Schaumann, H., ultra-violet absorption of nitrates and chromates at 20° abs., A., 673.
- Schaumbach Ges.m.b.H. See Dyhr, J.
- Schaut, G. G., fermentation device [flask], (P.), B., 911.
- Schechter, A., dissociation by collision with positive ions, A., 670.
- Scheele, C. von, and Svensson, G., relationship of specific gravity of potatoes to the contents of dry substance and starch, B., 398.
- Scheele, W. See Jander, G.
- Scheer, J. van der. See Landsteiner, K.
- Scheer, W. See Broche, H.
- Scheermesser, electrochemical determination of small quantities of arsenic, A., 242.
- Schefels, G. See Koffer, F.
- Scheff, G., intermediate metabolism of guinea-pigs infected with trypanosomes, A., 769.
- and Horner, E., behaviour of liver-lipins in experimental infections, A., 769.
- Scheffer, F. E. C., and Smittenberg, J., binary systems. I. System *as-o*-xylidine-carbonic acid, A., 1204.
- See also Doormaal, P. M. van, Hoeflake, (Mlle.) J. M. A., Horstmann, C. A. L., and Meyer, G.
- Scheffer, L., iodine content of food and incidence of goitre, A., 641.
- Scheffer, T. C. See Lindgreen, R. M.
- Scheffer, V., shaving soap, (P.), B., 612.
- Scheffer, W., preparation of dust specimens for microscopical examination, A., 828.
- Scheibe, E. A., occurrence of iron ore in Minas Gerais, Brazil, A., 492.
- Scheibe, G., and Limmer, G., spectrophotometer for the visible region in the rapid analysis of alloys, A., 1105.
- Scheiber, J., drying and yellowing of linolenic triglyceride, B., 115.
- Scheibler, H., metallic compounds of enolic forms of monocarbonyl compounds. XIV. Action of sodium alkoxide on esters, ester-condensation, and substitution reactions of metallic compounds of esters, A., 831.
- [with Baumann, E.], compounds of bivalent carbon. IV. Sodium-oxyethoxymethylene, A., 143.
- Beiser, W., and Krabbe, W., compounds of bivalent carbon. V. Rearrangement products of carbon monoxide diethylacetal formed by the action of alkoxides on ethyl diethoxyacetate, A., 363.
- and Tutundzie, P. S., metallic derivatives of the enolic forms of monocarbonyl compounds. XIII. Course of the reaction of the Claisen-Darzens glycidic ester synthesis, A., 143.

- Scheidt, A. W. See Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co.
- Scheil, E., calculation of number and size distribution of spherical crystals in opaque materials by means of circles obtained from a plane section, A., 138. Change of austenite into martensite in iron-nickel alloys under load, A., 907. Cause of the austenite-martensite transition at room temperature, A., 1196. Growth of cast iron, B., 938.
- and Schulz, E. H., heat-resistant chromium-aluminium steels, B., 1121.
- See also Bading, W., and Reschka, J.
- Schein, M. See Dersch, E.
- Scheinkmann, A., detection of cations of group IIB, A., 1223.
- Schellenberg, O., analysis of ultra-violet emission of alkaline-earth phosphors, A., 560.
- Schelling, V., blood-glutathione, A., 634.
- Schemjakin, F. M., inclusion of the rare earths in the periodic table, A., 894. Natural classification of chemical compounds. II, A., 1231.
- Schemjakin, M. M. See Kanevskaja, S. J.
- Schemmerhorn, L. G. See Nightingale, G. T.
- Schenck, E. G., influence of proteins, amino-acids, and their derivatives on the regulation of blood-sugar, A., 1054. I. Behaviour of proteins on incubation of the hen's egg. II. Production of the proteins of the egg in the hen's ovary and oviduct. III. Keratin of feathers, A., 1274.
- Schenck, F., theory of ring-contraction and related rearrangements, A., 1029.
- Schenck, M., bileacids. XXXII-XXXVI, A., 159, 383, 742, 849, 1132.
- Schenck, P. H. See Bauer, A. R.
- Schenck, R., equilibria in reduction [oxidation, and carburisation] processes in iron [XI], A., 1205.
- Dingmann, T., Kirscht, P. H., and Kortengraber, A., equilibria in reduction, oxidation, and carburisation of iron. X. System iron-oxygen; abnormal oxidation; activation of iron without additions, A., 697.
- Franz, H., and Laymann, A., equilibria in reduction, oxidation, and carbonisation processes in iron. XI, A., 811.
- Kurzen, F., and Wesselkock, H., study of carbides by methane synthetic method, A., 238. Activation of metals by addition of foreign substances. II, A., 819.
- and Speckmann, F., equilibrium in the system bismuth-sulphur-oxygen, A., 810.
- Schenectady Varnish Co. See Wright, W. H.
- Schenk, E., and Borgwardt, E., oxidation of unsaturated compounds by selenium dioxide, A., 1253.
- Schenk, H., Riess, W., and Brüggemann, E. O., velocity and equilibrium constants of reaction between carbon and ferrous oxide in production of steel, A., 1211.
- Schenk, M., influence of hydrochloric acid on optical rotation of glucose, A., 500. Methylcellulose, A., 1117.
- See also Speitel, R.
- Schenk-Thieckotter, V. See Traube, W.
- Scheppers, A. See Oertel, W.
- Schepp, R., and Schiel, K., determination of sulphur dioxide in burner gases, B., 61.
- Schärer, M. See Cotton, A.
- Scherer, P. C., jun., and Sweet, W. W., determination of minute quantities of reducible sulphur, A., 241.
- Scheringa, K., theory of optical activity, A., 9, 448. Determination of fat in milk, B., 78. Sol and gel forms of silica in relation to analysis of soaps containing sodium silicate, B., 269. Action of hydrochloric acid on fatty substances in relation to constants of butter fat, B., 686.
- Schering-Kahlbaum Akt.-Ges., camphene, (P.), B., 13, 764. Highly active, or crystalline, substances having the action of sexual hormones, (P.), B., 80. Catalytic conversion of nopinene into pinene, (P.), B., 128. Purification of extracts of sexual hormone-like-acting substances, (P.), B., 207. Artificial materials from polyhydric alcohols and polybasic acids or their anhydrides, (P.), B., 272. Hydroaromatic alcohols, (P.), B., 494. Iron compound of phosphoribide-B, (P.), B., 527. Δ^3 -Menthene, (P.), B., 592, 764. Di-iodochelidamic acid, (P.), B., 671. Fertilisers, (P.), B., 745. Cyclic ketones, (P.), B., 764. 3:5-Di-iodo-4-pyridone, (P.), B., 817. N-Alkyldi-iodochelidamic acids, (P.), B., 817. Organic compounds containing the sulphhydryl [thiol] group, (P.), B., 834. Trichloroethylene, (P.), B., 878. Alkyl derivatives of cresol ethers, (P.), B., 878. Nutrient medium suitable for producing gonococcus toxin, (P.), B., 961. Terpene [camphene and pinene], (P.), B., 974. Treatment of seeds, etc., (P.), B., 1003. Aliphatic and hydroaromatic oxides, (P.), B., 1072.
- and Aschheim, S., hormone-like substances [from coal, etc.], (P.), B., 864.
- and Brill, E., moulds and moulded objects [of porcelain or cast metal], (P.), B., 343.
- Schoeller, W., and Allardt, H. G., alkali salts of halogenohydroxybenzoic esters [disinfectants and preservatives], (P.), B., 1104.
- Schermer, N. H., pickling of stainless steel, (P.), B., 555.
- Scherrer, J. A., determination of tin in irons and steels, B., 552.
- Schertzinger, C. B. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Scherzer, K. See Junker Ges.m.b.H., O.
- Scherzer, O., emission of radiation by retardation of protons and rapid electrons, A., 553.
- Schestakoff, P., preparations adapted for producing iodine on surfaces, (P.), B., 817.
- Schettler, G. A. See Turner Tanning Machinery Co.
- Scheuer, M. See Neuberg, C.
- Scheuer, Z. See Bernhauer, K.
- Scheunemann, determination of oil in cod-liver oil emulsions, B., 240.
- Scheunert, A., growth-promoting vitamin (M), A., 434. Effect of cooking on nutritive value and vitamins of foods, B., 750.
- and Reschke, J., vitamin content of edible fungi, A., 309.
- and Venus, C., nutritive value of muscle in growth and reproduction, A., 1161.
- Schibsted, H., test for fat aldehydes resulting from oxidation of fats and oils, B., 612.
- Schicklanz, S. T. See Bruun, J. H.
- Schideler, P. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Schidlöf, A., constitution and stability of atomic nuclei, A., 981.
- and Saini, H., theory of emission of β -rays by radioactive nuclei, A., 1186.
- Schidrowitz, P., and Bideford Black, Ltd., treatment of mineral blacks, (P.), B., 1127.
- Philpott, M. W., and Ungar, R. M., rubber, (P.), B., 615. Sheet rubber, (P.), B., 950. Communion of fibres, (P.), B., 976.
- See also Ungar, R. M.
- Schiebe, H. See Wilkoewitz, K.
- Schiebl, K., saturation [of beet juice as measured] by [hydrostatic] pressure of the froth, B., 619.
- Schieblich, M., influence of water content and addition of various amounts of sugar on quality of silage, B., 158.
- Schiebold, E., isomorphism of feldspars, A., 595.
- and Seumel, G., crystal structure of scapolite, A., 218.
- Schiedt, B. See Maurer, K.
- Schieferdecker, W. See Bennowitz, K.
- Schiel, K. See Schepp, R.
- Schiele, J., potential effect on conductivity of strong and weak acids, A., 813.
- Schiemann, G., [atomic refractivity of fluorine], A., 323.
- [with Winkel Müller, W., and Roselius, W.], fluorinated amino-acids and their derivatives. I. Nuclear fluorinated amino-acids, A., 1130.
- and Roselius, W., aromatic compounds of fluorine. X. Fluoro-derivatives of diphenyl. IV. More highly fluorinated diphenyl compounds. XII. Fluorinated amino-acids and their derivatives. II. Fluorophenylalanines, A., 729, 1129.
- and Winkel Müller, W., fluorinated amino-acids and their derivatives. III. Fluorotyrosine and fluorothyronine and nuclear fluorinated β -phenylethylamines, A., 1247.
- Schiffeler, C. J., and Struthers, H. R., apparatus for roasting material, (P.), B., 628.
- Schiffler, H. J., [steel] articles with a high notched-bar tenacity and resistance to scaling, (P.), B., 388.
- Schiffner, R. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Schiffett, C. H. See Livingston, R.
- Schikorr, G., rusting under conditions of differential aëration, A., 816.
- Schild, E. See Windisch, W.
- Schilder, G., catalytic properties and ageing of the mineral waters of Vrnjačka Banja, Arandelovac, and Mladenovac, A., 1004.
- Schildwächter, H., application of the Haber-Löwe gas interferometer in coke-oven plants and gas works, B., 918. Course of combustion, excess air ratio, explosion limits, waste-gas composition, and calorific value of fuel-air mixtures, B., 1016.
- Schilina, M. See Manskaja, S.
- Schiller, L., the Engler viscosimeter and theory of laminar flow at the entrance of a tube, B., 627.
- Schilling, E. W. See McNeely, J. K.
- Schilling, F. E. See Monsanto Chem. Works.
- Schilling, K. See Fries, K.
- Schimmelschmidt, K. See Fries, K.
- Schimon, O., manipulation of distillation methods for determination of water content, B., 206.

- Schimrigk, *F.*, plant for purification of sewage or waste water, (P.), B., 82.
- Schindler, *L.*, copper content of blood, A., 183. Relation of bile-acid formation to fat and carbohydrate components, A., 766. Protein constituents and formation of bile acids, A., 1275.
- Schindelmeyer, *J.*, and Hodgkin, *J. E.*, manufacture of alcohol from molasses, etc., B., 444.
- Schindler, *H.*, transition effects in cosmic rays, A., 5.
- See also Steinke, *E. G.*
- Schindler, *J.*, and Kozak, *I.*, detection of fruit wine in grape wine according to Werder's sorbitol method, B., 281.
- Schindler, *W.*, importance of the mass-action law in leather manufacturing operations, B., 157.
- Schinkle, *R.*, the methylglucoses of *Pacsa*. II., A., 369.
- See also Brigl, *P.*
- Schirm, *E.*, wet process of cement manufacture, B., 183. Rotary [cement] kilns of high output, B., 1081.
- Schirp, *A.*, filter for cleaning air or gases, (P.), B., 293.
- Schischakov, *N. A.*, electrometric titration and certain properties of ferrous sulphate, A., 575. Action of X-rays on ferrous sulphate solutions, A., 918.
- Schisler, *A. W.*, unsaturated hydrocarbons from waste rubber and waste compounds containing rubber, (P.), B., 1093.
- Schittenhelm, *A.*, and Eisler, *B.*, anti-rachitic vitamin of radicles [of barley]. I.—III., A., 98. Thyroxine and the central nervous system, A., 885. Effect of adrenaline on blood-iodine, A., 885.
- Schitzkowski, *G.* See Bardenheuer, *P.*
- Schjånberg, *E.*, heats of combustion of chloroacetic acids and their esters, A., 1206.
- Schkatelow, *V.*, manufacture of sulphuric acid and its salts by means of magnesium carbonate, B., 840.
- Schlaepfer, *H. A.* See Bornand, *E.*
- Schläpfer, *P.*, coking and coking practice, B., 295. Combustion of coke in central heaters, B., 295.
- and Müller, *E.*, swelling and caking processes in the thermal treatment of coal, B., 245.
- Schlandt, *A. F.* See Hyman, *J.*
- Schlapp, *R.*, intensities in singlet-triplet bands of diatomic molecules, A., 440.
- See also Penney, *W. G.*
- Schlecht, *L.* See Duftschmid, *F.*
- Schleede, *A.*, Schmidt, *W.*, and Kindt, *H.*, calcium phosphates and apatite, A., 1217.
- and Wellmann, *M.*, structure of products of action of alkali metals on graphite, A., 903. Lindemann glass for protecting air-sensitive substances when examined by long X-rays, A., 1012.
- Sehleffan, *L.*, and McCrosky, *C. R.*, phase study of the system ammonia-hydrogen sulphide, A., 340.
- Schleich, *H.* See Bergmann, *M.*, and Gorini, *C.*
- Schleicher, *A.*, and Clermont, *J.*, quantitative spectrum analysis. I. and II. Quantitative analysis by means of emission spectra with special reference to determination of tin in lead and determination of small amounts of titanium, silicon, and iron in aluminium, A., 35.
- Schlemmer, *F.*, spectrographic researches on ergot. I. Its active constituents, B., 447.
- Bleyer, *B.*, and Cahnmann, *H.*, biochemical activators of milk. I. Relation between reducing power and vitamin-C content of milk; chemical determination of this content, A., 1276.
- and Schmitt, *H.*, spectrographic researches on ergot. II. Spectral analysis in determination of ergot constituents and evaluation of ergot drugs, fluid extract, and preparations, B., 447.
- and Siegert, *M.*, use of benzidine for production and examination of narcotic chloroform, B., 785.
- See also Bleyer, *B.*
- Schlemp, *G.* See Leuchs, *H.*
- Schlenker, *E.*, purification of aqueous glycerin liquors, B., 390. Separation of solid and liquid fatty acids, (P.), B., 516. Deacidification of oils with glycerin, B., 776.
- Schlenkert, *T.* See Labes, *R.*
- Schlesinger, *H. I.*, and Burg, *A. B.*, boron hydrides. I. Preparation of diborane, bromodiborane, and pentaborane, A., 350.
- Schlesinger, *M.* See Bechhold, *H.*
- Schlesinger, *N. A.*, shifting of equilibria by catalysts, A., 818.
- Schless, *S.* See Höller, *K.*
- Schliephake, *E.*, spleen as hormonal organ, A., 1171.
- See also Hepp, *O.*
- Schlimm, *W.* See Berkner, *F.*
- Schlindenberg, *R. H.*, decoration of porcelain, etc., (P.), B., 182.
- Schlingman, *P. F.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Schlittler, *E.*, synthesis of *L*-laureline, A., 526.
- See also Barger, *G.*
- Schliiv, *S.*, study of photochemical reactions using photogalvanic elements, A., 821.
- Schlochoff, *P. M. S.*, decoration of cellulose materials, (P.), B., 20.
- Schloemer, *A.*, luminescent compounds. I. and II., A., 352, 559. Micro-halogen determination without combustion by precipitation from organic solvents, applicable to substances containing halogen in an easily ionisable form, A., 1149.
- Schlötter, *M.*, and Korpun, *J.*, throwing power of plating baths, B., 845.
- Schloosberg-Jaeschke, *H.*, changes in cottonseed oil by action of moisture and gentle warming in the air, B., 30.
- Schloss, *E. M.* See Shay, *H.*
- Schlossmann, *H.*, biology of the placenta. III. Permeability for adrenaline. IV. Permeability for amino-acids, A., 773.
- and Schneider, *F.*, influence of "sarsaparilla extract" on experimental salyrgan nephritis, A., 774.
- Schlots, *F. E.* See Smith, *F. B.*
- Schlötter, *M.*, and Asociacion de Productores de Yodo de Chile, electrolytic separation [deposition] of copper, (P.), B., 473.
- Schlötterhose, *C.*, and Brandt, *H.*, drying of fish and slaughterhouse refuse, (P.), B., 286.
- Schlötterhose & Co. See under Schlötterhose, *C.*
- Schlubach, *H. H.*, decomposition of highly polymerised carbohydrates, (P.), B., 524.
- Schlubach, *H. H.*, and Elsner, *H.*, constitution of the anhydrofructose of Irvine and Stevenson, A., 603. Thermal degradation of inulin to a fructose anhydride, A., 1022.
- Elsner, *H.*, and Prochovnick, *V.*, degradation of cellulose by a new method, A., 502.
- and Knoop, *H.*, natural polylavans. IV. Carbohydrates of the Jerusalem artichoke, A., 1021.
- and Wagenitz, *E.*, 1:6-acetodibromogalactopyranose, A., 369.
- Schluchter, *A. W.* See Ferguson, *A. L.*
- Schlumbohm, *P.*, absorption of aqueous vapour applicable to ice-making and drying, (P.), B., 372.
- Schmalz, *H.*, and Barthmeyer, *H.*, detection of diacetyl and acetyl methylcarbinol in foodstuffs, B., 749.
- and Barthmeyer, *H.* [with Hinsch, *W.*], occurrence of melanogen, particularly *o*-dihydroxybenzene-substances, in the organism. II., A., 1154.
- and Barthmeyer, *H.* [with Schaake, *H.*], determination of m.p. of small volatile crystals; detection of diacetyl in pyrogenic gases from sugars and sugar-like substances, A., 592.
- Werner, *H.*, and Kraul, *R.*, determination of aldehydes and ketones in essential oils, B., 368.
- Schmanenkov, *I. V.* See Britzke, *E. V.*
- Schmechel, *S.* See Berg, *P.*
- Schmerler, *J.* See Willheim, *R.*
- Schmid, *E.*, importance of X-ray interference in metallurgy, B., 802.
- and Siebel, *G.*, X-ray determination of the solubility of manganese in magnesium, A., 801.
- and Valouch, *M. A.*, sudden translation of zinc crystals, A., 564.
- See also Boas, *W.*, and Fahrenhorst, *W.*
- Schmid, *H.* See Manchot, *W.*
- Sehmid, *K. H.*, deacidification of nitroglycerin and similar nitrated products, (P.), B., 242.
- Schmid, *L.*, and Falke, *R.*, viscosity measurements with carbohydrates in liquid ammonia, formamide, and water, A., 461. Action of sodium triphenylmethyl on inulin in liquid ammonia, A., 934.
- and Haschek, *L.*, cryoscopic determinations of mol. wt. of sugars and inulin in liquid ammonia, A., 501.
- and Huber, *R.*, dye of *Papaver rhæas*. II., A., 934.
- and Kotter, *E.*, a triphenylmethyl ether of glycogen, A., 501. Colouring matter of the flowers of the mullen (*Flores verbasci*), A., 501. Chemical examination of flowers of the mullen, A., 931.
- and Rumpel, *W.*, constitution of dye of toad-flax petals (*Linaria vulgaris*), A., 621.
- and Seebald, *A.*, dye of yellow dahlias, A., 621.
- Schmid, *Rezzo*, electron isomerism, A., 441. Effect of a superimposed magnetic field on dielectric properties of some solid, liquid, and gaseous bodies, A., 1077.
- Schmid, *Rudolf*, guaiacol determination in urine, A., 535.
- See also Moncorps, *C.*
- Schmid, *R. F.*, rotational analysis of CO₂ emission bands. I., A., 1187.

- Schmidting, W., and Schaefer, A., plant for producing printing varnish, (P.), B., 154.
- Schmidinger, L. See Rupe, H.
- Schmidl, E. See Lottermoser, A.
- Schmidt, Albert, portable apparatus for gas analysis especially in mines, B., 211. Laws of combustion of solid explosives, especially propellant powders, in the light of modern theory of the kinetics of the reaction process, B., 528. Theory of the pressure impulse in gases and the detonation wave, B., 705.
- See also Haid, A., and Ott, E.
- Schmidt, Albrecht, and Winthrop Chem. Co., preparation for repelling gnats and similar insects, (P.), B., 578. [Arsenical] dressing for seed grain, (P.), B., 1003.
- Schmidt, Alexander. See Meyer, W.
- Schmidt, Alfred. See Berl, E.
- Schmidt, Arthur. See Kiessling, L. E.
- Schmidt, A. A., and Tuljtschinskaja, K., effect of digestive fluids on the activity of insulin, A., 655.
- Schmidt, A. W., relation between chemical structure and resistance of fuels to knocking, B., 376.
- See also Hofmann, Fritz.
- Schmidt, C. L. A. See Craig, R., Czarnetzky, E. J., and Schmidt, Werner.
- Schmidt, Erich, Meinel, K., Jandebaur, W., and Simson, W., chain length of natural celluloses and of acetylxytan from deciduous trees, A., 934.
- Simson, W., and Schnegg, R., least equivalent of β -cellulose, tunicin, and cotton cellulose, A., 149.
- Schmidt, Ernst (Arnau), high-grade cellulose from wood, straw, grasses, and other vegetal materials, (P.), B., 976.
- Schmidt, Ernst (München), and Tornow, E., electrochemical detection of minimal amounts of mercury, A., 490.
- Schmidt, Erwin, determination of sulphur dioxide in burner gases, B., 463.
- Schmidt, E. K. O., surface protection of aeroplane fabrics, B., 676.
- See also Schraivogel, K.
- Schmidt, Ferdinand, analysis of band spectra of the Lenard phosphors, A., 213.
- See also Rupp, E.
- Schmidt, Fritz, artificial horn, (P.), B., 360.
- Schmidt, G., micro-determinations of purine substances in tissues. I. Determination of guanine, A., 870. Enzymic degradation of guanilic acid in rabbit's liver, A., 881.
- Schmidt, Hanns, regeneration of used viscose precipitation baths, B., 140. Works methods of determining hemicellulose in spent liquors from alkali-cellulose manufacture, B., 499.
- Schmidt, Harry. See Zeitschel, O.
- Schmidt, Helmut, and Schmutzler, E., effect of narcosis on blood-lactic acid. I., A., 191.
- Schmidt, H. F. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Schmidt, I. V. See Saldau, P. A.
- Schmidt, J., and Eitel, M., phenanthrene series. XXXVII. 3-Bromo- and 3:6(?) -dibromo-phenanthraquinones, A., 855.
- and Hinderer, W., identification of persulphates and of blood (peroxidases) by means of 2:7-diaminofluorene hydrochloride, A., 242.
- Schmidt, J., and Maier, W., diazo-compounds sensitive to light. III. *p*-Substituted diazo- and tetrazo-compounds, A., 155.
- Schmidt, J. A. See Petrov, G. S.
- Schmidt, J. G., and Houghton & Co., E. F., preventing the solvent action of sulphuric acid on iron and steel, (P.), B., 188.
- Schmidt, J. H., and Bakelite Corp., preparation of [synthetic] resin solution, (P.), B., 518.
- Schmidt, J. J. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Schmidt, K. See Eckert, F.
- Schmidt, Kälhe. See Fingerling, G.
- Schmidt, L. H. See Tashiro, S.
- Schmidt, M., and Jungwirth, O., properties of heat-resistant chromium steel, B., 387.
- Schmidt, O. See Freundlich, H.
- Schmidt, Otto [with Grossinsky, O.], reaction mechanism. IV. Place of severance of C-C linkings in chain molecules, A., 716.
- Schmidt, R., circulating apparatus for experiments with streaming liquids, A., 713.
- Schmidt, S., effect of aliphatic amines and amides on diphtheria toxin, A., 1170. Effect of benzene derivatives on diphtheria toxin, A., 1170.
- Schmidt, T., and Vogel, H., feeding trials with milch cows on palm-kernel and coconut cakes and mixtures of these, B., 283.
- Schmidt, W. See Schleede, A.
- Schmidt, Walther, technology and use of electron metal, B., 429.
- Schmidt, Werner, and Schmidt, C. L. A., relation of bile to the intestinal absorption of vitamin-A in the rat, A., 97.
- See also Schultz, Arthur.
- Schmidt, W. J., double refraction of α -thymonucleic acid in view of the double refraction of chromatin, A., 984.
- Schmidt Ges.m.b.H., K., removal of oxides and gases from molten aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 990.
- and Sterner-Rainer, R., [silicon]-aluminium alloys [for pistons], (P.), B., 609.
- Schmidt-Hebbel, H., rapid detection of adulteration of saffron by capillary analysis, B., 1103. Determining method of preparation of fluid extracts [of drugs] by capillary analysis, B., 1134.
- See also Heidnschka, A.
- Schmieden, A. See Wamoscher, L.
- Schminke, K. H. See Gucker, F. T., jun.
- Schmitt, B. See Berl, E.
- Schmitt, C. G., and Boord, C. E., nuclear synthesis in the olefine series. III. Hexenes, A., 361.
- Schmitt, F. O. See Monaghan, B. R., and Schmitt, O. H. A.
- Schmitt, H. See Schlemmer, F.
- Schmitt, L., cause of and remedy for incomplete action of superphosphate on acid mineral soils, B., 617. Relations between reaction and root-soluble potash contents of soils, B., 693.
- Schmitt, N., rotenone, a promising insecticide, harmless to warm-blooded animals, B., 202.
- Schmitt, O. H. A., and Schmitt, F. O., precision aperiodic thermostat, A., 1104.
- Schmitt, P. See Dietzel, R.
- Schmittutz, C., impregnation of wood, (P.), B., 1033.
- Schmitz, A., and Wulkov, F., proteins of human serum; distribution of protein in normal and pathological sera; diagnosis of tuberculosis and cancer, A., 418.
- See also Fischer, A.
- Schmitz, E., brain and nutrition, A., 765.
- Schmitz, F. See Sächsische Gussstahl-werke Döhlen Akt.-Ges.
- Schmitz, H., and Buckman, S., toxic action of coal-tar creosote, B., 825.
- See also Broche, H.
- Schmitz, J. See Eibner, A.
- Schmitz, P. See Szobathy, K. von.
- Schmitz, P. M. E., modern [petroleum] refining practice, B., 825.
- Schmuk, A., soil organic matter, B., 521. Artificial improvement of the quality of low-grade tobaccos, B., 703.
- and Chmura, M., relation of quality of tobacco to total extractive matters, B., 703.
- and Kolesnik, M., reaction of tobacco smoke in relation to quality of tobacco, B., 703.
- Schmutz, R. See Kling, A.
- Schmutzler, E. See Schmidt, Helmut.
- Schnaidt, K. See Fischbeck, K.
- Schnasse, H., crystal structure of red manganese sulphide, A., 986.
- Schnauffer, K., pinking in internal-combustion engines, B., 870.
- Schneer, I. M. See Uschakov, S. N.
- Schnegg, R. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Schneible, C. B., Clark, I. S., and Schneider, B. B., dealcoholising beer, (P.), B., 814.
- Schneider, B. B. See Schneible, C. B.
- Schneider, B. H., nitrogen-balance studies with fish meals, B., 701.
- Schneider, C. See Mayrhofer, A.
- Schneider, F. See Schlossmann, H.
- Schneider, F. A. See Manegold, E.
- Schneider, G. See Dreyfus, C.
- Schneider, J. See Bardenhener, P.
- Schneider, K., suitability of Wulf's indicator-paper method for determination of urinary acidity with attention to CO₂ error, A., 535.
- Schneider, Kurt, organic molecular compound with a small unit cell, A., 564.
- See also Hertel, E.
- Schneider, M. L. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Schneider, O., ["opalised"] protecting glass for miners' lamps, (P.), B., 842.
- Schneider, R. See Concordia Bergbau A.-G.
- Schneider, V., and Frolich, P. K., mechanism of formation of aromatics from lower paraffins, A., 27.
- Schneiderhöhn, H., and Moritz, H., spectrographic investigation of distribution of the platinum metals in minerals of the South African platinum deposits, A., 248.
- See also Trömel, G.
- Schneider, R., fused corundum and carborundum, B., 1031.
- Schneikert, O. See Dennig, H.
- Schneider, M. A., dosage of substances; [manufacture of tablets containing food colours, flavouring extracts, drugs, photographic chemicals, etc.], (P.), B., 708.
- Schner, F. See De Malleman, R.
- Schnetka, M. See Grossfeld, J.
- Schniedermann, J., photo-electric and thermo-electric effect of palladium-silver and palladium-gold alloys charged with hydrogen, A., 789.

- Schock, E. See Jensen, H.
- Schockaert, J. A., and Foster, G. L., influence of anterior pituitary substances on total iodine content of thyroid gland in the young duck, A., 432.
- Schöberl, A., oxidation of thiol compounds with hydrogen peroxide. I. Oxidation of cysteine with hydrogen peroxide, A., 1023.
- and Wiesner, M., oxidation of α -thiol-propionic acid by hydrogen peroxide, A., 932.
- Schoeffel, E., and Link, K. P., preparation of *d*-mannuronolactone, A., 367.
- See also Freudenberg, K.
- Schoeller, W. See Schering-Kahlbaum A.-G.
- Schoeller, Walter, and Goebel, H., action of the follicular hormone on plants. II. Action of crystalline β -follicular hormone, A., 1068.
- Schoeller, W. R., and Jahn, C., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XXI. Quantitative separation of titanium from tantalum and niobium, A., 356.
- and Powell, A. R., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XXIII. Quantitative separation of tantalum, niobium, titanium, and zirconium, A., 1012.
- and Webb, H. W., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XX. Separation of tin from tantalum and niobium, A., 36.
- See also Waterhouse, E. F.
- Schoeller & Bausch, F. See under Bausch, V.
- Schoeller-Bleckmann Stahlwerke Akt.-Ges., workable objects from austenitic manganese steel, (P.), B., 311.
- Schön, K. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Schoen, M., specificity in fermentation, A., 195.
- Schönberg, A., Nickel, S., and Cernik, D., aliphatic diazo-compounds. III. Action of aliphatic diazo-compounds on thion esters and a new type of ethane derivatives, A., 372.
- Schönberg, G., introduction of active oxygen into organic compounds, (P.), B., 56.
- Schönberger, S., calcium content of red corpuscles of human blood. II., A., 1052.
- Schönberger, W. See Wieland, H.
- Schoenborn, (Count) Z. See Linker, O.
- Schoene, G., black thistle (*Cirsium oleraceum*) and its control, B., 1097.
- Schoenebeck, O. von. See Grassmann, W., and Klenk, E.
- Schönfeld, H., influence of foreign particles on cohesion limits and ultramicroscopic sol formation of synthetic rock-salt crystals. II. Single and mixed states of alkaline-earth chlorides, A., 565.
- Schoenfeld, M., thread coils of artificial silk, (P.), B., 18. Consolidation of thread coils, particularly of artificial silk, (P.), B., 303.
- Schönfelder, R. See Gluud, W.
- Schönfeldt, H. See Esterhazy, (Count) M.
- Schönfeldt, N., variation of electrokinetic potential with chemical composition of the diaphragm, A., 1203. Technical applications of electro-osmosis and electrophoresis, B., 943.
- Schönheimer, R., new contributions in sterol metabolism, A., 189. Is there a relation between ergosterol and calcification of the aorta in human atherosclerosis? A., 1156.
- Andrews, E., and Hrdina, L., occurrence of uncoupled bile-acids in human bile, A., 766.
- Behring, H. von, and Gottberg, K. von, is unirradiated ergosterol resorbable?, A., 772.
- and Breusch, F., water-soluble cholesterol esters, A., 1127.
- and Dam, H., ergosterol resorption in the laying hen, A., 1282.
- Schoenmaker, P., limits of [plastic] flow in non-ferrous metals, B., 774.
- Schoenowna, J. See Dziewoński, K.
- Schoep, A., identity of plancheite and shattuckite; bisbeeite and katangite, A., 140. Symmetry of potassium dichromate crystals, A., 682.
- Schöpf, C., syntheses and transformations of natural substances under physiological conditions (biogenesis of natural substances), A., 1046.
- Heuck, K., and Duntze, R., constitution of barbatolic acid, A., 60.
- and Lehmann, G., syntheses and transformations of natural substances under physiological conditions (biogenesis of natural substances). I. Alkaloids of *Angostura* bark; synthesis of 2-methyl- and 2-n-amyloquinoline, A., 1046.
- Perrey, H., and Jäckh, I., synthetic experiments in the benzylisoquinoline series. I. II. Preparation of 6-hydroxy-1-3'-hydroxy-4'-methoxybenzyl-N-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline and laudanoline 4'-methyl ether, A., 1040.
- Pfeifer, T., and Hirsch, H., partial syntheses in the morphine series. II. (—)-Bromosinomeninone from dihydrothebainone, A., 290.
- and Thierfelder, K., syntheses and transformations of natural substances under physiological conditions (biogenesis of natural substances). II. Dehydrogenation of laudanoline and laudanoline 3'-4'-dimethyl ether, A., 1046.
- Schoepfle, C. S., and Fellows, C. H., gaseous products from action of cathode rays on hydrocarbons, A., 40.
- and Ryan, J. D., absorption spectrum of α -diphenylethyl chloride plus stannic chloride; preparation of 9:10-diphenylphenanthrene from tetraphenylethylene dichloride, A., 1122.
- and Trepp, S. G., reaction between triarylmethyl halides and magnesium phenyl bromide. I., A., 1240.
- Schöpp, K. See Karrer, P.
- Schörcher, F., physiology and pathology of urinary excretion of prolan in children and adolescents, A., 655.
- Schoetzow, R. E. See Green, L. W.
- Schofield, E. R., and Kramaroff, R., apparatus for cleaning liquids of suspended matter, etc., (P.), B., 3.
- Schofield, J. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Schofield, M., conversion of wood waste into fuel gas, B., 1064.
- Schofield, R. K., and Blair, G. W. S., rapid methods of examining soils. I. Measurements of rolling weights, B., 275.
- Schofield, R. K., and Blair, G. W. S., the Rothamstead pachimeter, B., 371. The pachimeter, a machine for measuring shearing strength of plastic bodies, B., 484.
- and Rideal, E. K., Gibbs' adsorption equation for the case of binary mixtures, A., 459.
- See also Blair, G. W. S.
- Schofield, T. H. See Grogan, J. D.
- Schojino, M. See Kawamura, J.
- Schokoladenfabrik Mauxion m.b.H., making (a) a food substance from cocoa, sugar, and water, (b) a concentrated chocolate milk, (P.), B., 321.
- Schol, C. H., making molten masses and slags become highly porous as they solidify, (P.), B., 628.
- Scholbe, P. F. See Sorensen, E. E.
- Scholder, R., and Haken, H. L., phosphides of heavy metals. II. Action of hypophosphite on nickel and cobalt salts, A., 134.
- Scholer, H. See Berger, E.
- Scholl, Roland, Dehnert, H., and Wanka, L., tautomerism of anthraquinone-1-carboxyl chlorides and synthesis of compounds of the coecanthrene series, A., 274.
- and Meyer, H. K., constitution of rubicene, A., 839.
- and Meyer, H. K. [with Hoessle, H. von, and Brissimdjij, S.], synthesis of antidiaperidibenzocoronene and its degradation to coronene [hexabenzobenzene], A., 731.
- and Meyer, H. K. [with Hoessle, H. von, and Renner, F.], syntheses in the field of *trans*-bisang-diphthalylanthraquinone, A., 1136.
- Meyer, H. K., and Winkler, W., tautomerism of anthraquinone-1:5-dicarboxyl chloride and synthesis of members of the hetero-coerdianthrene series; stereochemistry of difficultly hydrolysable esters, A., 617.
- Scholl, Rudolf. See Firth, O.
- Schollenberger, C. J., determination of carbon dioxide, A., 136. Ammonium acetate as a neutral buffered standard, A., 813.
- Scholler, H., and Karsch, W., saccharification of cellulose, etc., under pressure with dilute acids, (P.), B., 443.
- Schollin-Borg, G. See Hägglund, E.
- Scholtz, J. H., and Wheeler, R. V., carbonisation of coal in streams of gases, B., 871.
- Scholz, E. See Wieland, H.
- Scholz, F. See Rollett, A.
- Scholz, W., chlorosis of yellow lupins (*Lupinus luteus*) as related to iron, B., 907.
- See also Sauerwald, F.
- Schommer, W. See Diltthey, W.
- Schonberg, J. R., and Standard Oil Development Co., heating of decomposable materials, (P.), B., 531. Treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 830.
- Schong, P., rapid determination of copper in ingot iron, B., 890.
- Schoonover, I. C. See Furman, N. H.
- Schoorel, G. F., Tulleners, A. J., and Waterman, H. I., hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons at high pressure with nickel on kieselsguhr as a catalyst, B., 791.
- Schoorl, N., physico-chemical properties of terpin hydrate, A., 619. Titration of sugar with de Jong's reagent, A., 666. Effect of particle size on m.p., A., 799.

- Schoorl, *N.*, traces of copper and lead in conductivity water, A., 826. Testing of tap water for small quantities of lead and copper, B., 818.
- Schopper, *W.*, development of electrolytic methods of refining metals at the Nord-deutsche Affinerie in Hamburg, B., 554.
- Schorger, *A. W.*, and Burgess Laboratories, Inc., *C. F.*, cellulosic material, (P.), B., 796.
- Schorigin, *P. P.*, Issaguliantz, *V. I.*, and Gusseva, *A. R.*, benzylideneacetone, cinnamic acid, and bromostyrene, A., 853. Benzylideneacetone, cinnamic acid, and styrene bromide, B., 12.
- and Makarov-Semlianski, *Y.*, catalytic production of camphor from borneol, A., 165. Preparation of pure isoamyl ether, A., 1110.
- Schormüller, *A.* See Fischer, *Hans*.
- Schormüller, *J.* See Funk, *H.*
- Schorn, *E. J.*, and McCrone, *R. M.*, determination of mercuric oxide and "mercuric ammonium chloride," A., 355.
- Schorstein, *H.* See Jander, *G.*
- Schott, *W.* See Correns, *C. W.*
- Schotte, *A.*, determination of tin, phosphoric acid, and silicic acid in silk-weighting, B., 931.
- Schottky, *W.*, conductivity and photo-effect at unidirectional layers, A., 8.
- See also Czerny, *M.*, and Waibel, *F.*
- Schou, *S. A.*, and Olsen, *J. M.*, inactivation, viscosity, and p_H value of gum arabic solution, A., 122.
- Schouls, (*Mlle.*) *G.*, calculation of the affinity of vaporisation on the plates of a rectifying column, A., 1083.
- Schousen, *C.*, fluid extract of *Rhamnus purshiana*, B., 863.
- Schpatalnij, *A. S.*, Meos, *A. N.*, and Mirlas, *L. N.*, ripening of viscose, B., 717.
- Schrader, *E.*, zinc as a galvanic element, B., 230.
- Schrader, *H.* See Houdremont, *E.*
- Schrader, *I. M.* See Steenbock, *H.*
- Schraivogel, *K.*, and Schmidt, *E. K. O.*, [mechanical and corrosion] tests of duralplat sheets, B., 510.
- Schramek, *W.*, and Giehler, *H.*, determination of active oxygen by oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, B., 180.
- and Götze, *E.*, substantivity of benzidine dyes: theory of direct cotton dyeing, B., 253.
- and Velten, *H.*, action of dyeing assistants, particularly wetting agents, in indanthrene dyeing and printing, B., 60.
- Schramm, *G.* See Meyer, *Julius*.
- Schratz, *V.* See Durau, *F.*
- Schrauth, *W.*, [preparation of hydrocarbons and alcohols by reduction of fats under high pressure], A., 249.
- Schreiber, *A.*, and Martens, *F.*, washing and cleansing agents, (P.), B., 995.
- Schreiber, *E.* See Verein. Stahlwerke A.-G.
- Schreiber, *F.*, sulphuric acid; oxidation of sulphurous acid, B., 1077.
- Schreiber, *H.*, and Nakaidzumi, *M.*, mitogenic radiation. III. Radiation of onions, carcinoma, and blood, A., 775.
- See also Bulian, *W.*
- Schreiber, *O.*, dust-extracting apparatus, (P.), B., 1062.
- Schreiber, *W.*, nomography, A., 247.
- Nomograms for calculating calorific value of coal from the elementary analysis, B., 166. Nomography; calculation of calorific values from gas-analysis data, B., 584.
- Schreiber, *W. H.* See Plank, *R.*
- Schreinemakers, *F. A. H.*, osmosis in systems containing liquids of constant composition. V., A., 119. Types of binary osmotic systems, A., 334. Osmosis in binary systems, A., 460. Osmosis in binary systems in which [there are] two membranes, A., 569.
- and Werre, *J. P.*, osmotic systems containing three liquids separated by two membranes, A., 224. Osmosis in systems consisting of water and tartaric acid. I. and II., A., 691.
- Schreiner, *H.* See Kremann, *R.*
- Schrempf, *A.* See Jesser, *H.*
- Schrenk, *H. H.* See Patty, *F. A.*
- Schrenzlowa, *W.*, equilibrium of mixed crystals of ferrous and cupric sulphates and of cupric and cobaltous nitrates with their saturated solutions, A., 1198.
- Schreus, *H. T.*, and Carrié, *C.*, action of the liver on copro- and uro-porphyrin, A., 85. Detection of porphyrin in urine, A., 417.
- Schrey, *W.*, improving the quality of textiles [by calendering], (P.), B., 20.
- Schrire, *I.*, and Zwarenstein, *H.*, influence of gonads on protein metabolism. I. Urinary creatinine after castration, A., 656.
- Schrodt, *A.* See Elöd, *E.*
- Schroeder, *C. M. E.*, waterproofing of textile materials, (P.), B., 722.
- Schröder, *E.* See under Jaroslaw's Erste Glimmerwarenfabrik in Berlin.
- Schroeder, *E. F.* See Johnson, *T. B.*
- Schröder, *F.*, spectrographic study of rocks and minerals of Katzenbuckel Mtn., Odenwald, A., 595.
- Schroeder, *F. W.* See Corhart Refractories Co.
- Schroeder, *G. H.* See Ruhoff, *O. E.*
- Schröder, *H. J.*, structure sensitivity of ultra-violet colouring and excitation of rock-salt crystals, A., 898.
- Schröder, *Mahilde*, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by certain bacteria, A., 306.
- Schröder, *Max*. See under Jaroslaw's Erste Glimmerwarenfabrik in Berlin.
- Schroeder, *M. G. T.*, sulphite liquor [and carbon dioxide], (P.), B., 725.
- Schröder, *O.* See Hanemann, *H.*
- Schroeder, *W.*, effect of time, temperature, gas velocity, and atmosphere on scaling of iron, B., 938.
- Schroeder, *W.* (Dortmund), acidifying agent for baking purposes, (P.), B., 1006.
- Schroeder, *W. C.* See Collins, *L. F.*, and Partridge, *E. P.*
- Schröer, *E.*, "ring test" for detection of nitrate ions, A., 242. Differing solubilities of optical antipodes in active solvents, A., 848, 1197.
- Schröter, *F.*, and Ges. für drahtl. Telegraphie m.b.H., photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 611.
- Schroeter, *G.*, Seidler, *C.*, Sulzbacher, *M.*, and Kanitz, *R.*, spontaneous polymerisation of cyanoacetyl chloride and simple synthesis of alkaloid ricinine, A., 526.
- Schropp, *W.* See Niklas, *H.*, and Scharrer, *K.*
- Schrumpf, *A.* See Fiessinger, *N.*
- Schryver, *L. A.* See Günther, *P.*
- Schtechel, *M.* See Metallges. A.-G.
- Schtern, *V. J.* See Lebedev, *S. V.*
- Schtscherbakov, *I. G.*, Krailov, *E. I.*, Morozov, *A. A.*, and Kutarkina, *A. K.*, chlorination of milk of lime at high concentrations for preparation of calcium chlorate, B., 101.
- and Nikonova, *E. A.*, synthesis of hydrogen chloride, A., 1101.
- and Raspopina, *A. K.*, preparation of anhydrous magnesium chloride by action of chlorine on magnesium oxide in presence of carbon, A., 1099.
- Schubardt, *W.* See Duftschmid, *F.*
- Schubart, *I.* See Steinkopf, *W.*
- Schuber, *J.*, and Champion Fibre Co., bleaching of cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 503.
- Schubert, *H. A.* See Schubert, *W. A.*
- Schubert, *M.*, complex types involved in catalytic oxidation of thiol acids, A., 1235.
- Schubert, *W. A.*, and Schubert, *H. A.*, alloy [for soldering aluminium], (P.), B., 1123.
- Schubin, *S.*, transmission bands of silver, A., 103.
- Schubnikov, *A. V.*, crystals as continuous media, A., 1078.
- Schuch, *E.*, transparency of thin platinum sheets in the wave-length range 0.25—2.5 μ , A., 552.
- Schuch, *F.*, economics of the Petersen tower system [of sulphuric acid manufacture], B., 979.
- Schuch, *K.*, film light printing process, B., 528.
- Schuck, *E.*, and McCreery, *G. E.*, soap, (P.), B., 778.
- Sehadt, *H.*, and Kleberger, *W.*, manuring of winter wheat, B., 569.
- Schübel, *K.*, and Gehlen, *W.*, content of vitamin-A in commercial preparations, A., 886. Formation of vitamin-D in dried beer-yeast by ultra-violet radiation, A., 887.
- Schüler, *H.*, probable detection of an even-numbered isotope of mercury, Hg^{198} , A., 4.
- and Jones, *E. G.*, hyperfine structures and nuclear moments of mercury. II., A., 440, 1072. Spectroscopic detection of a new isotope of lead, A., 442. Hyperfine structure of lead lines between 5000 and 8000 Å.; proof of existence of the lead isotope 204, A., 668. Isotope displacement effects for mercury, thallium, and lead, A., 668. Isotopic constitution of lead, A., 670. Perturbation of hyperfine structure terms of mercury, A., 1072.
- and Keyston, *J. E.*, hyperfine structure and nuclear moments of mercury, A., 2.
- Schueler, *J. L.*, galvanising [wire and sheet iron], (P.), B., 512.
- Schüler, *W.*, rapid determination of the final degree of fermentation of wort and beer, B., 1133.
- Schüller, *J.*, relations between chemical constitution and pharmacological action, A., 963.
- Schuen, *W.*, stoneware and bubble formation, B., 771.
- Schürhoff, *P. N.*, simple apparatus for micro-determination of m.p. and micro-sublimation, A., 713. Detection of hemlock [conine] in anise, B., 448.
- See also Gilg, *E.*
- Schürmeyer, *A.* See Glaser, *H.*
- Schüssler, *O.* See Bertel, *R.*
- Schüth, *W.* See Klemm, *W.*

- Schuette, H. A., and Remy, K., degree of pigmentation and its probable relationship to mineral constituents of honey, A., 976.
See also Roberts, W. L., Stout, A. W., and Thomas, R. W.
- Schütz, W. (Berlin). See Bergmann, E.
- Schütz, Wilhelm, nuclear moment of caesium, A., 104. Magneto-rotation between Zeeman components, A., 1072.
- Schütz, Wolfgang, effect of seed dips on the germination and growth of wheat, B., 75.
- Schütze, H. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Schütze, W., dependence on orientation of cohesion limits of synthetic potassium chloride crystals, A., 799. Cohesion limits for synthetic potassium halide crystals, A., 799.
- Schütz, E., improvement of cast iron by alloying and overheating, B., 230.
- Schuffan, P., nitric oxide content of coke-oven gas, B., 488.
- Schugt, P., Segloff's method for detection of blood, A., 182.
- Schuh, A. E., evaluation of industrial finishes, B., 314.
- Schuh, J. E., apparatus for tanning skins in stationary vessels or pits, (P.), B., 439.
- Schujkin, N. I. See Balandin, A. A.
- Schukarev, A. N., transformation of β -quartz into cristobalite, A., 1192.
- Schukarev, S. A., and Kireeva-Tuzulachova, E. M., oxidation of sodium sulphide and sodium hydrogen sulphide, A., 576.
- Schulek, E., and Kerényi, B., determination of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and salicylic or acetylsalicylic acid in the presence of one another, A., 955.
and Menyhárh, P., titrimetric determination of pyrimidone (dimethylamino-phenyldimethylpyrazolone) alone or in presence of antipyrin, acetanilide, phenacetin, caffeine, etc., B., 960.
and Szeghő, F., determination of morphine in medicinal preparations; opium preparations, B., 287. Determination of small quantities of morphine in acetylsalicylic acid-morphine mixtures, B., 623.
and Vastagh, G., determination of boric acid. II. Determination of boric acid in natural and artificial silicates, A., 354.
- Schuler, B. See Edlbacher, S.
- Schuler, W., uricolysis. II., A., 882.
and Reindel, W., oxidation of uric acid in alkaline solution, A., 864.
- Schulerud, A., determination of acidity in flours, B., 620.
- Schulman, J. See Hughes, A.
- Schuloff, R., and Pollak, R., laboratory and technical preparation of chloranil, A., 947.
- Schultes, H. See Schwab, G. M.
- Schultz, A. See Frey, C. N.
- Schultz, Arthur, and Schmidt, Werner, histological detection of uric acid and urates, A., 184.
- Schultz, A. S., and Landis, Q., vegetable amylases; diastase action in absence of maltose, A., 303. Hydrolysis of starch in bread by flour and malt amylase, B., 747.
- Schultz, F., use of solid carbon dioxide in cold-storage practice, B., 47.
- Schultz, F. (München). See Kraut, H., and Windaus, A.
- Schultz, L. See Engle, E. A.
- Schultz, O., free fatty acids in cod-liver oil and vitamin-D, A., 1294.
- Schultz-Brauns, O., bile in affections of the liver, A., 535.
- Schultze, G. R., triatomic or monatomic hydrogen, A., 107. Use of the bromine water pipette in exact chemical analysis, A., 1226.
See also Lind, S. C.
- Schultze, K., capillarity. XVI. Capillary rise of liquids between parallel plates. XVII. Behaviour of organic liquids between parallel plates, A., 112, 993.
See also Terres, E.
- Schultze, M. O. See Kline, O. L.
- Schultze, W. See Gluud, W.
- Schultzer, P., determination of vitamins-A and -D, A., 97.
- Schulwas-Sorokin, R. D., piezoelectric properties of sodium potassium tartrate crystals, A., 219. Characteristic temperature for Rochelle salt crystals, A., 983.
- Schulwitz, R., drying-plants, (P.), B., 1012.
- Schulz, A. P., titration apparatus, A., 714. Colour, lustre, and appearance of potato flours, B., 396.
and Seith, H., sulphurous acid, B., 546. Determination of micro-organisms in potato flours, B., 957.
and Steinhoff, G., analysis of starch syrup, B., 41. Determination of moisture content of starch products, B., 42. Determination of colour and appearance in potato flour, B., 396. Determination of starch by the polarimeter, B., 698. Determination of quality of starches by a colour reaction, B., 857. Microscopical analysis of starches by dyes, B., 857. Determination of ash in starch products, B., 957.
- Schulz, E. H. See Bading, W., Bühler, H., Daeves, K., Eisenstecken, F., Köster, W., Loos, H. van de, Reschka, J., and Scheil, E.
- Schulz, Ferdinand, determination of bromine in organic substances, A., 291. Testing of asphalt emulsions, B., 665.
- Schulz, F. N., Soxhlet apparatus for large amounts [of material], A., 593.
and Becker, M., *Halotis* indigo, A., 294.
- Schulz, G. V., solvation equilibrium in colloidal solutions, A., 225, 570. Thermodynamics of solvation equilibrium in colloidal solutions, A., 910. Determination of the magnitude, form, and solvation of macro-molecules, A., 993, 1201.
See also Ettisch, G.
- Schulz, J. A., Culbertson, C. C., Thomas, B. H., and Evvard, J. M., feeding potassium iodide to pregnant ewes, A., 1164.
- Schulz, K. See Hahn, F. L.
- Schulz, M., "enamel" versus "varnish," B., 562.
- Schulz, W. (Heidelberg). See Meyerhof, O.
- Schulz, Walter, Hoffmann, Hellmut, and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., working up of centrifuge silk, (P.), B., 719.
- Schulze, A., hysteresis effects in magnetostriction, A., 114. Thermo-electric behaviour of tungsten, molybdenum, and tantalum, A., 1207.
- Schulze, B., staining method for microscopical determination of mechanical-wood content of paper, B., 335.
- Schulze, E. See Seelkopf, K.
- Schulze, G. See Berg, P.
- Schulze, T., significance of activators and paralyzers in plant protein metabolism, A., 548.
- Schulze, W. See Knoll, M.
- Schumacher, E., drying of washed clothes by means of gas, B., 60.
- Schumacher, E. A. See Heise, G. W.
- Schumacher, E. E., and Ellis, W. C., deoxidation of copper with the metallic deoxidisers calcium, zinc, beryllium, barium, strontium, and lithium, B., 844.
See also McLean, D. L.
- Schumacher, H. J., photokinetics of ozone. I. Decomposition in red light, A., 820. [Formation of carbon dioxidesensitised by chlorine in light], A., 1005.
See also Beretta, V., Finkelnberg, W., and Hamann, A.
- Schumacher, W., production of special [chromium] cast iron, (P.), B., 1122.
- Schumacher, Walter, direct detection of migration of materials in the sieve tubes of plants, A., 977.
- Schumann, T. E. W., diffusion flames and their application, B., 919.
See also Burke, S. P.
- Schumb, W. C., and Gamble, E. L., hexafluorodisilane, A., 482. Silicon fluorochlorides, A., 1218.
See also Severyns, J. H.
- Schupp, H., hollow-filament [cellulose] acetate silk, B., 177.
- Schupp, P., measurements of dielectric constants of salts, A., 560. Passivation of tantalum in non-aqueous solvents; methyl, ethyl, propyl, butyl, and isomethyl alcohols, A., 1209.
- Schur, M. O., and Brown Co., consistency regulator, (P.), B., 964.
- Hoos, B. G., and Brown Co., preparation of nitrocelluloses and raw materials therefor, (P.), B., 881.
- Webber, R. A., and Brown Co., cellulose derivative manufacture, (P.), B., 224.
See also Richter, G. A.
- Schurkov, S., influence of adsorbed surface films on strength of fine quartz fibres, A., 565.
- Schuster, C., hydrogenation of adsorbed ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., 703. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerisation, A., 1212.
- Schuster, E., vacuum evaporating apparatus, (P.), B., 533. Heating vacuum evaporators and boilers, (P.), B., 964.
- Schuster, F., gas washing, B., 1. Determining the true composition [ultimate analysis] of coal, B., 51. Tetralin process [for prevention of naphthalene deposits in gas mains], B., 967.
- Schuster, G., use of hydrobromic acid in the characterisation of arylarsinic acids, A., 1267. Commercial arachis oil, B., 994.
See also Bougault, J.
- Schuster, M. B. See Darlington, H. T.
- Schusterius, C. See Lange, Bruno.
- Schut, W., and Jansen, J. D., ferrosilicon, B., 427.
- Schutte, C. F., hammer mill, (P.), B., 532.
- Schutte & Koerting Co. See Ketterer, S. G.
- Schuwirth, K., demonstration of Tyndall effect, A., 993. Quinones as enzyme models. VII. Catalytic deamination of amino-acids in absence of oxygen and with the use of hydrogen acceptors, A., 1286.
See also Kisch, B.
- Schwab, G. M., and Brennecke, W., anomalous first heats of adsorption, A., 459.

- Schwab, G. M., and Rudolph, L., catalytic fission of racemates by dextro- and levo-quartz, A., 705.
- and Schultes, H., action of mixed catalysts in decomposition of nitrous oxide. II. Determination of surface of catalysts by adsorption of dyes, A., 689.
- Schwabe, K. See Müller, Erich.
- Schwaer, L., reduction of unsaturated organic acids at the dropping mercury cathode, A., 1234.
- Schwaibold, J., and Harder, B., determination of iodine in biochemical material, A., 102.
- Schwalbe, C. G., report of the Fibre-analysis Committee, the Technical Committee of the Association of Cellulose and Paper Chemists and Engineers, and of the Association of German Chemists. I. Determination of degree of decomposition [of pulp]. II. Distribution of rosin, ash, and reducing substances in pasteboards. III. Determination of rosin and fat in pasteboards by emulsification, B., 223. Preservation of wood. II., B., 385.
- and Ender, W., wood saps. I. Sap of the red beech (*Fagus sylvatica*), A., 204.
- and Fischer, Ottmar, swelling of pine-wood cellulose through electrolytes and organic substances in aqueous solution, A., 122.
- Schwaneberg, H. See Strack, E.
- Schwarte, L. H. See Dukes, H. H.
- Schwartz, A. M. See Bush, M. T.
- Schwartz, E. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Schwartz, F. W. See Colmar, R. I.
- Schwartz, L., ultra-violet spectrum of indene, A., 896.
- Schwartz, N. See Gentile, M.
- Schwartz, W., and Kautzmann, R., nutritional physiology of a cultivated top-yeast, A., 306.
- and Müller, Wolfgang, action of artificial fertilisers, especially of ammonium sulphate, on soil organisms, B., 276.
- See also Scharrer, K.
- Schwartz, E. W., Murphy, F. J., and Cox, G. J., effect of pasteurisation on the vitamin-C content of milk in the presence of certain metals, B., 78.
- See also Cox, G. H.
- Schwartzman, A. S. See Roe, J. H.
- Schwartzwalder, K., and King, R. M., mechanics of enamel adherence. VI. Petrographic, metallographic, and X-ray study of enamel-metal contact zones, B., 1030.
- Schwarz, A., extraction of a metal [zinc] from its ore, (P.), B., 512.
- Schwarz, A. J., *Digitalis* fat; light petroleum extract of *Digitalis purpurea*, L., B., 1125.
- Schwarz, F., mineral oil and potassium radiation, A., 1108.
- Schwarz, G., and Urbach, F., photo-electric theory of the latent image, A., 821.
- Schwarz, H., and Dibold, H., ammonia in human brain, A., 1059. Ammonia in brain; effect of alteration of the circulation and of administration of insulin on this production, A., 1059.
- Schwarz, K., transport number of gold in a gold amalgam, A., 1092.
- Schwarz, M. von, use of the polarising microscope in study of copper alloys, A., 686. Diffusion and segregation in solid solutions, A., 908.
- and Summa, O., determination of lattice constant of titanium carbide, A., 1078.
- Schwarz, M. A. See Bernardi, A.
- Schwarz, R., [path to optically active germanium compounds], A., 291.
- and Giese, H., constitution of blue perchloric acid, A., 708.
- and Halberstadt, J., [ionic] transport in glasses, A., 230.
- and Heinrich, F., germanium. IX. Germanates of alkali and alkaline-earth metals, A., 584.
- and Hufl, E., germanium. VIII. Germanium dioxide, A., 117.
- and Jeanmaire, A., ammonolysis of tin and lead tetrachloride, A., 1100.
- and Trageser, G., germanium. X. Aluminium germanates, A., 1099.
- Schwarz, T., and Wurster & Sanger, Inc., treatment of glycerin liquors, (P.), B., 612.
- Schwarz Laboratories, Inc., and Harris, C. P., determination of fat contents, (P.), B., 116.
- Schwarze, G. See Winter, H.
- Schwarzkopf, J., oil emulsions for use in production of food, (P.), B., 1007.
- Schwarzkopf, K., pulverulent preparation for production of a rinsing liquid for after-treatment of washed animal fibres, woollen or silken fabrics, and especially the hair of the head, (P.), B., 337.
- Schwarzkopf, O., alkali-cellulose. I., A., 836. After-treatment of artificial silk obtained by the spinning-can process, (P.), B., 17.
- Schwarzkopf, P., and Amer. Electro Metal Corp., preparation of chemically pure tungsten and molybdenum trioxides, (P.), B., 547.
- and Metallwerk Plansee G.m.b.H., [tungsten-molybdenum carbide] tool alloy, (P.), B., 191.
- Schwechten, H. W., replacement of the diazonium group by chlorine or bromine, A., 1244. New synthesis of diphenylene sulphide, A., 1259.
- Schweers, A., electrical conductivity in milk testing, B., 1102.
- Schweinitz, H. D. (Graf von). See Albu, H. W.
- Schweitzer, A., variation in dimensions caused by annealing cold-worked copper, A., 325.
- Schweitzer, E. See Gerlach, W.
- Schweitzer, F. See Abderhalden, E.
- Schweitzer, O., and Eisen- & Stahlwerk Hoesch, regenerative reverberatory furnaces, (P.), B., 83.
- Schweitzer, W. K. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Schweizer, C., determination of acidity of bread, flour, and macaroni, etc., B., 365. Physico-chemical processes in ageing of egg-white, B., 1102.
- Schweizer, E. See Parcoff A.-G.
- Schwenk, E., sulphonation of anthraquinone by sulphur trioxide, B., 138.
- and Hildebrandt, F., new isomeric follicular hormone from mare's urine, A., 1173.
- and Waldmann, H., preparation of anthraquinonesulphonic acids by the Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., 396.
- Schwerdtfeger, H., occurrence and action of the female sexual hormone, A., 97.
- Schwerdtfeger, W., centrifugal apparatus for purifying [lubricating] oil, (P.), B., 372.
- Schwerin, K. See Guthmann, H.
- Schwidessen, H., combustion in a coal-dust flame, B., 246.
- Schwieger, A. See under Schwieger, C.
- Schwieger, C., and Schwieger Chem. Co., sugar, (P.), B., 480.
- Schwieger, E. See Ambrosius, J.
- Schwieger Chemical Co., sugar, (P.), B., 858.
- See also Schwieger, C.
- Schwiegk, H. See Dietrich, S.
- Schwiete, H. E., specific heat of Portland cement clinker, B., 1081.
- and Gronow, H. E. von, reactions in the setting of Portland cement-alumina cement mixtures, B., 1032.
- Schwindt, C. J., and Selden Research & Eng. Corp., [treatment of] crystalline organic compounds [for convenient packing], (P.), B., 592.
- Schwinning, W., and Strobel, E., hot strength of light metals under static and dynamic stresses, B., 891.
- Schwitzer, A., and Erber, B., electrodes [indirectly heated cathodes] for thermionic tubes, (P.), B., 559.
- Schwob, M. See Lucas, R.
- Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of, report of test by the Director of Fuel Research on the plant of the Leicestershire (L. & N.) Coal Distillation Co., Ltd., at Newbold, near Ashby de la Zouche, B., 166. Yorkshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire coalfield; South Yorkshire area; analysis of commercial grades of coal. I., B., 214. Tars and oils produced from coal, B., 216. The Northumberland and Durham coalfield; Northumberland area: main seam, B., 823.
- Sclar, M. See Rogers, W., jun.
- Scfofield, C. S., measuring salinity of irrigation waters and of soil solutions with the Wheatstone bridge, B., 952.
- and Wilcox, L. V., boron in irrigation waters [for crops], B., 317.
- Scfofield, T. E. See Oberle, A.
- Sconzo, A., velocity of reaction between sulphur trioxide and carbon tetrachloride, A., 816. Disgregation of insoluble mixtures, A., 824. Colour reaction for identification of Cl⁻, Br⁻, and I⁻, A., 824.
- Scott, A. F., apparent volume of salts in solution. II. and III. Interpretation, A., 335, 461.
- and Moilliet, J. L., preparation of nephelometric test solutions, A., 353.
- Scott, A. W. See Powell, A. R.
- Scott, D. A. See Charles, A. F.
- Scott, D. G., sugar refining by means of vegetable carbons, B., 1099.
- Scott, E. L., and Dotti, L. B., insulin dosage and blood-sugar changes, A., 1292.
- and Zweighaft, J. F. B., blood-sugar in man following rectal administration of glucose, A., 413.
- Scott, E. W., and Johnson, J. R., rearrangement of the α -furfuryl group. II. 5-Methylfurfuryl chloride and 5-methylfurylacetic acid, A., 858.
- Scott, F. H. See Collins, D. A.
- Scott, F. W., extraction of slag and oxide inclusions in iron or steel, B., 264.
- Scott, G. W., globe artichoke, *Cynara scolymus*, L., A., 203.
- Scott, H., transformational characteristics of iron-manganese alloys, A., 455.
- See also Associated Electrical Industries, and Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.

- Scott, *H. T.* See Hart, *E. B.*
- Scott, *J.*, grey mould, *B.*, 335. Foil-wrapped cheeses, *B.*, 621. Creatine and creatinine in meat extract, *B.*, 701.
- Scott, *J. R.*, theory and application of the parallel-plate plastimeter [for rubber], *B.*, 236.
- See also Dawson, *T. R.*
- Scott, *K. L.* See Western Electric Co., Inc.
- Scott, *L. C.*, proportions of water and other inorganic constituents in the heart muscles of tuberculous individuals, *A.*, 770.
- Scott, *L. K.*, glycerol phthalate resins in quick-drying house paints, *B.*, 194.
- Scott, *R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Scott, *R. B.*, Cook, *J. W.*, and Brickwedde, *F. G.*, silvering and evacuating pyrex Dewar flasks, *B.*, 181.
- Scott, *R. C.*, manganese-deficiency disease of barley, *B.*, 569.
- Scott, *W.*, and Rubber Service Labs. Co., vulcanisation of rubber, (*P.*), *B.*, 615, 999. Age-resisting (*a*) vulcanised rubber, (*b*) rubber compound, (*P.*), *B.*, 1044.
- See also Rubber Service Laboratories Co.
- Scott, *W. D.* See Anglo-Persian Oil Co., and Birch, *S. F.*
- Scott, *W. E.* See Robinson, *P. L.*
- Scott, *W. M.* See Hood, *L. N.*
- Scott, *W. W.*, determination of uranium in carnotite ore, *B.*, 598. Rapid determination of boron; evaluation of boron-bearing ores for boron content, *B.*, 841.
- and Webb, *S. K.*, determination of minute amounts of boron in soils, *B.*, 617.
- Scott-Snell, *C.*, hydrocarbon burners, (*P.*), *B.*, 11.
- Scotti-Foglieni, *L.*, effect of denatured hæmoglobin on the solubility of ethyl chloride in water, *A.*, 300. Solubility coefficients of ethyl chloride in water and in water containing dissolved hæmoglobin or one of its derivatives, *A.*, 300. Determination of solubility of ethyl chloride in solutions of hæmatin, *A.*, 301.
- Scottish Dyes, Ltd. See Barnes, *R. S.*, Fairweather, *D. A. W.*, Hooley, *L. J.*, Shaw, *C.*, Thornley, *S.*, and Wilson, *J. S.*
- Scovill Manufacturing Co., non-ferrous alloys [brass], (*P.*), *B.*, 512. Non-ferrous alloy, (*P.*), *B.*, 943.
- Scoville, *W. L.* See Rowe, *L. W.*
- Scoz, *G.*, cystine metabolism, *A.*, 646.
- See also Rossi, *A.*
- Scranton Glass Instrument Co. See Myers, *M. A.*
- Scribner, *B. W.*, and Snyder, *L. W.*, physical properties of binders' board, *B.*, 1074.
- Seudder, *E. D.*, and Lyons, *R. E.*, production of hydrogen sulphide by heating paraffin and other hydrocarbon mixtures with sulphur, *A.*, 578.
- Scullen, *H. J.*, and Copeland Products, Inc., liquid for use with refrigeration systems, (*P.*), *B.*, 964.
- Seaborne, *A. B.*, means for removing grit, dust, sulphur, and other solids from air or gases, such as the gases leaving a furnace, (*P.*), *B.*, 325.
- Seabrook, *H. R.*, agglomerates [for road-surfacing material], (*P.*), *B.*, 184.
- Seailles, *J.*, effect of alkaline media on crystallisation of calcium aluminates and on the setting of aluminous cements, *A.*, 1217.
- See also Freyssinet, *E.*
- Sealock, *R. R.* See Du Vigneaud, *V.*
- Seaman, *H.* See Jones, *G. W.*
- Seaman, *S. E.*, and Eastern Manufg. Co., treatment of cellulose [in preparation of purified wood pulp], (*P.*), *B.*, 543.
- Searle, *A. B.*, refractory materials for electric furnaces. III. Nickel and its alloys, *B.*, 24.
- Searle, *G. O.* See Linen Industry Res. Assoc.
- Searle & Co., *G. D.* See Kober, *P. A.*
- Sears, *R. W.* See Becker, *J. A.*
- Sears, Roebuck & Co. See Shee, *P. B.*
- Sebastian, *J. J. S.* See Rose, *H. J.*
- Sebastian, *R. L.*, Finkelstein, *L.*, and Kuhn, *H. A.*, multilayer filter, (*P.*), *B.*, 406.
- Sebelien, *J.*, chemical composition of prehistoric bronzes, *B.*, 348. Analyses of old bronzes, *B.*, 386.
- Šebor, *J.*, theoretical derivation of van 't Hoff's dilution law, *A.*, 912.
- Seborg, *C. O.*, Doughty, *R. H.*, and Baird, *P. K.*, volumetric composition of paper. V. Composition of the air fraction; effect of solid fraction and thickness on porosity and air-transmissibility of simple papers, *B.*, 1024.
- and Stamm, *A. J.*, sorption of water vapour by paper-making materials, *I.*, *B.*, 141.
- See also Doughty, *R. H.*
- Seborg, *R. M.* See Ritter, *G. J.*
- Sebrell, *L. B.* See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Secareanu, *S.*, trinitrobenzaldehyde and its derivatives; preparation of *s*-trinitrobenzene, *A.*, 851.
- Seck, *W.*, and Dittmar, *F.*, halides from Δ^1 -octadecenol, *A.*, 1109.
- Sederholm, *P.*, and Benedicks, *C.*, electrolytic overvoltage and its dependence on degree of curvature of the cathode, *A.*, 343.
- Sedlmayr, *R.*, vat dyes [phthaloylpyrenes], (*P.*), *B.*, 498. Manufacture of vat dyes [from fluoranthene], (*P.*), *B.*, 1073.
- Sedohara, *T.* See Kamei, *S.*
- Seebach, *F.*, and Bakelite Ges.m.b.H., preparation of hardenable oil varnish, (*P.*), *B.*, 518.
- Seebald, *A.* See Schmid, *L.*
- Seebaum, *H.* See Wunsch, *W.*
- Seeder, *W. A.* See Gorter, *E.*
- Seeger, nitrogen manuring of hops, *B.*, 856.
- Seekles, *L.*, and Sjölema, *B.*, physiological action of calcium. IV. Calcium-magnesium antagonism in magnesium narcosis in young calves, *A.*, 302.
- Sjölema, *B.*, and Kaay, *F. C. van der*, [physiological] action of calcium. I. Effect of intravenous injections of calcium salts on the heart in cattle having diseased mineral metabolism. II. Antagonistic heart actions of calcium and magnesium in normal calves. III. In oxen with abnormal mineral metabolism. V. Autonomous equilibrium in the ox in relation to composition of blood-serum in experimental and pathological hypocalcemia; toxic action of intravenous injections of oxalates and citrates, *A.*, 192, 302, 426. Changes in composition of blood and in tonus of the vegetative nervous system of cows during pregnancy and delivery, *A.*, 961.
- Seel, *H.*, biological detection of vitamins. I. and II., *A.*, 547.
- and Creuzberg, *G.*, effect of drugs on purine economy, *A.*, 1162.
- Seel, *P. C.*, Webb, *W. R.*, Donohue, *J. M.*, and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulose ethers, (*P.*), *B.*, 500.
- Seeles, *H.* See Lipp, *P.*
- Seeley, *F. G.*, strainer or filter for liquids, (*P.*), *B.*, 372.
- Seelich, *F.*, quantitative and reversible reaction of serum with ether and dependence on temperature, *A.*, 1053.
- Seelig, *F.*, determination of sulphur in organic substances by combustion in an air-stream, *A.*, 631.
- Seeliger, *R.*, mechanism of the positive column in monatomic gases. I. and II., *A.*, 440, 551.
- and Hirschert, *R.*, electron temperatures in inert gases, *A.*, 105.
- Seelkopf, *K.*, Bender, *F.*, Nahme, *H.*, and Schulze, *E.*, pharmacology of the quinoline series. VIII. Hydroxy- and hydroxyallyl-quinoline, *A.*, 878.
- See also Grabe, *F.*, and Nahme, *H.*
- Seely, *J. A.*, [tank] machine for washing sand, grit, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 889.
- Seemann, *H.*, resolution of the $K\beta_1$ and $K\beta_2$ lines of the heavy metals, *A.*, 3.
- Seemann, *H. J.* See Kussmann, *A.*
- Seemann, *O. M.*, and Cohn, *A.*, devices for storing liquefied or strongly compressed gas, (*P.*), *B.*, 87.
- Segar, *H. D.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Segerfelt, *B. N.*, cellulose, (*P.*), *B.*, 719.
- Segrè, *E.*, new Raman bands of water, *A.*, 108. Quadrupole lines in X-ray spectra, *A.*, 316.
- and Bakker, *C. J.*, Zeeman effect in quadrupole lines of alkalis, *A.*, 103. Zeeman effect of a forbidden line, *A.*, 104.
- Seguine, *W. jun.*, and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., purification of zinc solutions [from chloridising roasting of pyrites], (*P.*), *B.*, 841.
- Seguy, *J. D.*, and Universal Oil Products Co., dephlegmators, (*P.*), *B.*, 86. Treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (*P.*), *B.*, 668. Treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 712. Cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (*P.*), *B.*, 876. Apparatus for treating [cracking] hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 1018.
- Sehe, *K.* See Kafuku, *K.*
- Seiberlich, *J.* See Wolf & Co.
- Seibert, *F. B.* See Lewis, *J. H.*
- Seibert, *H.* See Behagel, *O.*
- Seidel, *F.*, formation of ethyl triacetylacetate, *A.*, 931.
- and Bezner, *O.*, $\alpha\alpha'$ -substituted $\beta\beta'$ -benzo- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dihydrofurans. II., *A.*, 1258.
- Seidel, *K.* See Tammann, *G.*
- Seidel, *W.* See I. G. Farbenind.
- Seidenfeld, *M. A.*, and Hanzlik, *P. J.*, general properties and toxicity of propylene glycol, *A.*, 425.
- Seidenschnur, *F.*, continuously operating laboratory furnaces, *A.*, 1012.
- Seidl, *F.*, effect of X- and γ -rays on conductivity of paraffin, *A.*, 9. Influence of temperature and field strength on electrical conductivity of amber, *A.*, 899. Piezo-electric determination of breaking strength of fine metal, glass, and quartz fibres, *B.*, 531.
- Seidl, *H.*, artificial [building] stones, (*P.*), *B.*, 1033.
- Seidler, *C.* See Schroeter, *B.*
- Seidler, *P.*, big crystals [of ammonium chloride], (*P.*), *B.*, 980.
- Seifert, *A.* See Blanck, *E.*

- Seifert, *H.*, oxygen compounds containing fluorine. I. and II., A., 449, 585. Crystal structure of double salts with different anions, A., 1079.
- Seifert, *R.* See Kuhn, *A.*
- Seigle, *J.*, theory of gas producers; gas composition and heat balance, B., 919.
- Sell, *G. E.*, synthetic [fibrous] amphibolic products, (P.), B., 223.
- and Koppers Co., sulphur sludge treatment, (P.), B., 104. [Fuel-gas purification, (P.), B., 537.
- and Lavino & Co., *E. J.*, material for purification [desulphurisation] of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 341.
- Seiler, *F.*, proportion of tartaric acid to [total] free acid in natural Moselle, Saar, and Ruhr wine musts for 1930 and 1931, B., 1133. Determination of tartaric acid in must and wine, B., 1133. Chemical changes which occur during storage of bottled wines, B., 1133.
- Seipp, *F.*, and Internat. Precipitation Co., apparatus for separating suspended material from gases, (P.), B., 1109.
- Seith, *H.* See Grossfeld, *J.*, and Schulz, *A. P.*
- Seith, *W.*, and Laird, *J. G.*, diffusion of metals in solid lead, A., 1195.
- Seitz, *E. O.*, artificial Banti's disease, A., 80. See also Pincussen, *L.*
- Seitz, *F.* See Condon, *E. U.*
- Seitz, *Franz.*, and Boehringer Sohn, *C. H.*, extracting theobromine from natural products containing theobromine, (P.), B., 817.
- Seitz, *O.*, and Akt.-Ges. Brown, Boveri & Co., metal [mercury] vapour rectifier, (P.), B., 734.
- Seitz-Werke Ges.m.b.H., sterilisation and the sterilised filling of casks, etc., (P.), B., 663.
- Sekanina, *J.*, letovcité and accompanying [minerals], A., 1015.
- Sekera, *F.*, fertiliser requirements in dry areas, B., 318. Application of fertilisers in dry areas, B., 318. Stability of soil structure and effect of rain and irrigation, B., 854.
- See also Janke, *A.*
- Sekiguchi, *H.* See Hishiyama, *K.*
- Selby, *D. L.* See Harding, *V. J.*
- Selby, *W. M.* See Gilman, *H.*
- Selden, *J. M.*, and Selden Co., catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 404.
- Selden Co., and Jaeger, *A. O.*, plasticisers, (P.), B., 118.
- Jaeger, *A. O.*, and Daniels, *L. C.*, purification of crude aromatic compounds [anthracene, acenaphthene, phenanthrene, and carbazole], (P.), B., 497.
- See also Daniels, *L. C.*, Jaeger, *A. O.*, Selden, *J. M.*, and West, *H. J.*
- Selden Research & Engineering Corporation. See Canon, *F. A.*, Jaeger, *A. O.*, and Schwindt, *C. J.*
- Selectograph Co. See Kumli, *C. F.*
- Seledzhiev, *G. N.* See Tilitschëv, *M. D.*
- Selényi, *P.*, photo-electric cells with thin layer alkali cathodes, A., 983.
- See also Körösy, *F. von.*
- Self, *P. A. W.*, and Corfield, *C. E.*, determination of colchicine in *Colchicum* corm and seed and the official *Colchicum* preparations, B., 1135.
- Selheimer, *C. W.* See Souders, *M., jun.*
- Seligman, *R.*, and Williams, *P.*, interaction of aluminium and water vapour, B., 429.
- Selivanov, *M. P.*, determination of sulphur dyes in vat dyes, B., 139.
- Seljakov, *N.*, mechanism of plasticity, A., 904.
- Sell, *W.*, and Möller Ges.m.b.H., *K. & T.*, filtering apparatus [for air, etc.], (P.), B., 325.
- Sellers, *J. C.* See Colbit Roadsray, Ltd.
- Selle, See Haid, *A.*
- Sellei, *C.*, Weinstein, *P.*, and Jány, *J.*, cell metabolism, A., 770.
- Sellers, *J. E.* See Poe, *C. F.*
- Sellers, *J. K.*, graphic calculations in water analyses, B., 866.
- Selner, *P.*, electrophoretic, A., 21.
- Selski, *L.*, and Ganchikov, *A.*, crude oil from the Benoi district, B., 1064.
- Selston, *E. J.* See Whithy, *E.*
- Seltzer, *S.*, nitric acid as an oxidising agent. I. Mechanism of oxidation of hydrochloric acid, A., 702.
- Seltzer, *W.*, preparation of emulsions, (P.), B., 152. Treatment of sulphonated [fatty] oils, (P.), B., 561.
- Selvig, *W. A.* See Fieldner, *A. C.*
- Selwyn, *H. H.* See Shutt, *F. T.*
- Semb, *J.* See Stamm, *A. J.*
- Sembritzki, *W.*, [experimental] pulping of wood of [the] [Chilean] Olivillo, B., 1023.
- Semenoff, *E.* See Dupré, *E. F.*
- Semenov, *N.*, the chain-reaction theory, A., 1209.
- See also Chariton, *J.*
- Sementschenko, *V. K.*, surface activity and electrical properties of molecules, A., 993.
- and Zavada, *E. A.*, cryoscopy of solutions containing more than one electrolyte, A., 570.
- Semerano, *G.*, studies of stereokinetics. II. Heat of activation and action constant of benzene derivatives, A., 234.
- Polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. I. Determination of decomposition potential, A., 1093.
- See also Ilkovič, *D.*
- Semet-Solvay Co. See Knapp, *W. R.*
- Semet-Solvay Engineering Corporation. See Hughes, *C. H.*
- Semichon, *J.*, simultaneous treatment of oidium and mildew [of vines] by permanganate and copper acetate, B., 954.
- Semichon, *L.*, and Flanz, *M.*, oxidation of monocarboxylic acids with chromic acid, A., 719. Chromic acid oxidation of dicarboxylic acids, A., 833. Oxidation of alcohols by chromic acid, A., 928. Acid substances entering into the composition of wine. II. Volatile acids, B., 204. Organic acids of wines and natural or fermented fruit juices. I. Definition of acidity and determination of organic acids, B., 573. Determination of lactic acid in wines and fruit juices, B., 1051. Determination of succinic acid in wines and fermented liquors, B., 1051.
- Semmens, *E. S.*, hydrolysis in green plants by moonlight, A., 975.
- Semon, *W. L.*, Crawford, *R. A.*, and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, rubber dispersions, (P.), B., 33.
- and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, rubber composition and method of preserving rubber, (P.), B., 120. Cleaning and pickling of metals, (P.), B., 990.
- See also Zimmerli, *W. F.*
- Sempio, *C.*, action of sulphur as a fungicide, B., 1097.
- Semple, *A. T.* See Sheets, *E. W.**
- Sen, *A.*, measurement of electrical conductivity of aqueous soil suspensions and its use in soil fertility studies, B., 276.
- Sen, *B. N.*, formation of amalgams: its physico-chemical aspect, A., 1081.
- Sen, *D. C.* See Bose, *P. K.*
- Sen, *H. K.*, water hyacinth as a source of power, B., 134.
- See also Mitra, *A. N.*, and Newitt, *D. M.*
- Sen, *R. N.*, and Banerjee, *G.*, bitter principle of neem oil. I., A., 517.
- and Nandi, *J. L.*, condensation of dibenzyl ketone with aromatic aldehydes and ketones, A., 272.
- and Ray, *S. K.*, condensation of benzotrichloride with phenols, A., 946.
- Reimer-Tiemann reaction, A., 946.
- and Sadasivam, *R.*, formation of azoxy-, azo-, hydrazo-, and benzidine compounds and the dyes derived from the latter, A., 1243.
- Sen, *S. C.* See Sircar, *A. C.*
- Senden, *G. H. van.*, and Shell Development Co., treatment [refining] of liquid hydrocarbon, (P.), B., 492.
- Sendroy, *J., jun.*, manometric analysis of gas mixtures. VI. [Determination of] carbon monoxide by absorption with blood, A., 488.
- See also Van Slyke, *D. D.*
- Senftleben, *H.*, difference in effect of magnetic and electric fields on conductivity of heat in gases, A., 328.
- Senftner, *G.*, sugar-containing nutriment and table luxuries, (P.), B., 321.
- Sen-Gupta, *P. R.*, and Sircar, *A. C.*, reaction between quinolinic anhydride and phenylhydrazine, A., 862.
- Sen-Gupta, *S. B.* See Ghosh, *J. C.*
- Sengupta, *S. C.* See Bardhan, *J. C.*
- Sennwald, *K.* See Birkenbach, *L.*
- Senra, *J. de M.* See Rothe, *O.*
- Sensicle, *L. H.*, intermittent vertical chambers [for gasification of coal]: some recent developments. B., 296.
- Sentry Co. See Winter, *M.*
- Séon, *M.* See Matignon, *C.*
- Serber, *R.*, Faraday effect in molecules, A., 1077.
- Serbinoff, *A.* See Neumann, *M.*
- Serck Radiators, Ltd., and Agner, *C. O.*, heat-interchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 131.
- Serduke, *J. T.*, and Fisher, *T. F.*, Hall effect in solid mercury, A., 452.
- Serec, *P.* See Nickerson, *R. F.*
- Sergeant, *C. R.*, pressure retorts or sterilising, cooking, and cooling machines [for foods, etc., in sealed containers], (P.), B., 527.
- Sergeant, *W. R.*, and Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd., machines adapted for use for mixing, emulsifying, homogenising, comminuting, and like purposes, (P.), B., 405.
- Sergeev, *L. V.*, occurrence of iodine in fruits of *Feijoa sellowiana*, Berg., A., 663.
- Serger, *H.*, and Clarck, *K.*, formic, benzoic, and sulphurous acids: specific effects and combinations from the viewpoint of food preservation, B., 47. Applications of lactic acid in the [food] preserve industry, B., 285.
- Sergievski, *S.*, influence of lime on fertility of chernozem, B., 694.
- Serianni, *E.* See Galamini, *A.*
- Serio, *F.*, and Fiandaca, *S.*, nitrogen not determined by Kjeldahl method, A., 1051.
- Serkin, *E. S.*, specification of activated carbons, B., 6.

- Serres, (*Mlle.*) A., magnetic moment of quadrivalent cobalt, A., 112. Atomic moments, A., 217.
See also Hocart, R.
- Servant, R., rotatory dispersion in the ultra-violet of ethyl alcoholic solutions of α - and β -pinenes, A., 215.
- Servel, Inc. See Kuenzli, W. A., and Major, R. M.
- Service, D. See Barnes, R. S.
- Servigne, carrying down of polonium by crystalline oxalates in nitric acid solution, A., 802.
- Seshadri, T. R. See Léon, A.
- Sessa, L., and Mossini, A., determination of diazotised intermediates of azo-dye manufacture, B., 1070.
- Sestini, Q., and Santarella, L., ferric oxide in the constitution of cements and the ferrous cements, B., 148.
- Sethness, C. H. See Hershman, P. R.
- Sethness, C. O. See Hershman, P. R.
- Setoh, S., and Miyata, A., effect of concentration of electrolyte on formation of the anodic film on aluminium, A., 347. Effect of anodic treatment on abrasion and corrosion of aluminium alloys, B., 553.
- Setrum, O. M., development of butane-air process of gas manufacture, B., 6.
- Setter, L. R. See Rudolfs, W.
- Settimj, M., reactions in the determination of iodine value, A., 144.
- Seuffert, G. See Brückner, H.
- Seumel, G. See Schiebold, E.
- Seuthe, A., decarboxination of carbon steels in salt baths, B., 427.
- Sève, P., measurement of the optical constants of crystals in the ultra-violet, A., 447.
- Sever, W., measurement of fibre length, B., 835.
- Severgin, N. S., influence of lead and antimony on working of grades of brass, B., 986.
- Severin, H. See Fricke, R.
- Severyns, J. H., Wilkinson, E. R., and Schumb, W. C., use of metallic lithium in analysis of gases; determination of nitrogen in inert gases, A., 1221.
- Sievieri, V., determination of lime in relation to the properties of cement, B., 263.
- Sewall, A. W., and Barber Asphalt Co., mineral surfacing and mineralised roofing, (P.), B., 842.
- Seward, R. P., and Hamblet, C. H., [determination of] activity coefficients of salts in acetic acid solutions from solubility measurements, A., 339.
- Sewell, M. C., and Gainey, P. L., effect of tillage treatment on soil-nitrogen and -carbon, B., 522. Nitrate accumulation under various cultural treatments, B., 692. Organic matter changes in dry farming regions, B., 692.
- and Latshaw, W. L., effect of lime, superphosphate, and potash on reaction of soil and growth and composition of lucerne, B., 440.
- Sewig, R., photo-electric cells with thin film alkali cathodes, A., 669.
- Sewrugowa, P. See Koluschewa, A.
- Sextl, T. See Guth, E.
- Sexton, W. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Seyderhelm, R., antianæmic substance in the blood activated by ultra-violet irradiation, A., 959.
- Seyewetz, A., rapid determination of silver in emulsions or images in photographic plates and papers, B., 577. Simultaneous development and desensitisation of photographic emulsions by sodium hyposulphite, B., 751.
See also Lumière, A.
- Seyffert, E., [lifting baffles for] rotary drying, cooling, or calcining drums, (P.), B., 374.
- Seyfried, W. R. See Klugh, B. G.
- Seyler, C. A., classification and nomenclature of coal, B., 533, 632.
- Siras, J. See Lévy, (*Mme.*) J.
- Shacklock, C. W., surface tension of rubber solutions, B., 155. Studies of rubber solutions, B., 563.
- Shaeffer, E. J., Brown, E. P., and Standard Oil Co., distillation of oils, (P.), B., 1069.
See also Voorhees, V.
- Shaffer, P. A., and Harned, B. K., oxidations induced by sugars. I. Formation of barium peroxide, A., 27.
See also Urban, F.
- Shafor, R. W., apparatus for effecting reactions between sucrose and quicklime, (P.), B., 77.
- Shah, M. S., and Oza, T. M., decomposition of ammonium nitrate, A., 483.
See also Meldrum, A. N.
- Shah, R. C., and Chaubal, J. S., direct synthesis of *p*-dialkylaminobenzophenones, A., 386.
- Deshpande, R. K., and Chaubal, J. S., condensation of benzaniilides and *p*-dialkylanilines with phosphoryl chloride as condensing agent; mechanism of the reaction, A., 386.
- Shaha, A. K., determination of the ratio of the two specific heats of gases by Kundt's tube method, A., 219.
- Shakespeare, W. MacI. See Internat. Copperclad Co.
- Shakour, G. C., and Munchmeyer, L. W., evaluation of clear nitrocellulose metal lacquers, B., 196.
- Shaler Co. See Moormann, T. A.
- Shallock, E. W., and Amer. Ore Reclamation Co., sintering machine, (P.), B., 27.
- Shamp, H., treatment of fibre-bearing plants, (P.), B., 542.
- Shand, E. W. See Gordon, S. M., and Renshaw, R. R.
- Shands, E. H., Turk, R. H., and Wolfram, H. G., factors causing the variation of results in tests for physical properties of enamels, B., 887.
- Shank, J. J., evaporation tests for mineral oils, B., 826.
- Shann, T. A., mixed cement from Portland cement and arsenious oxide, B., 344.
- Shapiro, C. V., Gibbs, R. C., and Laubengayer, A. W., absorption band spectra of germanous sulphide: isotopic constitution of germanium, A., 673.
- Shapiro, I. A., and Veselovski, V. S., properties of natural and artificial graphite, B., 967.
- Shapiro, L. I., new type of diffusion battery with improved circulation, B., 1.
- Shapley, C., centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 662.
- Shapter, R. E. See Richardson, A. E. V.
- Shardlow, L. R. See Monack, A. J.
- Sharit Chemical Co., Inc. See Michailovsky, N. M.
- Sharkova, V. P., and Frost, A. V., chemical equilibria of reactions between hydrocarbons. I, A., 1203.
- Sharnoff, P. X. See Lankelma, H. P.
- Sharp, A., and Ashton, H. A., screening plant [for stones, gravel, etc.], (P.), B., 184.
- Sharp, A. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Sharp, D. E., Bailey, J., and Hyman, I., apparatus for determining annealing constants of glass, B., 104.
- Sharp, N. J. See Tiller, D. M.
- Sharp, P. F., detection of washed, abraded, and oiled eggs, B., 1005.
and Cornell University, preparation of lactose, (P.), B., 1101.
- Sharpe, J. S. See Shaw, B. H.
- Sharples, F., See Chadwick & Co., Ltd., J.
- Sharples, L. P., and Sharples Specialty Co., centrifugal process and apparatus, (P.), B., 662.
- Sharples Specialty Co., and Jones, L. D., centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 4.
See also Clark, Lee H., Cloukey, H., Jones, L. D., and Sharples, L. P.
- Shattuck, P. S. See Husa, W. J.
- Shatz, S. See Denisievski, V.
- Shaut, E. J., Baker, H. R., and Dickinson, P. S., lime-slaking machines, (P.), B., 26.
- Shaw, A. N. See Snell, A. H.
- Shaw, B. H., and Sharpe, J. S., significance of cholesterol in cellular oxidation and its bearing on mental disorder, A., 960.
- Shaw, C., Thomson, R. F., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., [halogenated] vat dyes and intermediates, (P.), B., 254.
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Shaw, C. F., measuring soil colour, B., 477. Organic matter as a factor in classification of soils of dry regions, B., 951.
- Shaw, D. A. See Gustafson, F. G.
- Shaw, D. T. H., colour formation in raw lead glazes, B., 306.
See also Norton, F. H.
- Shaw, (*Miss*) F. R., and Turner, E. E., orientation effects in the diphenyl series. X. Quantitative nitration of 4:4'-dichloro- and 4:4'-dibromo-diphenyl and of 4-chloro-4'-bromodiphenyl. XI. Quantitative mono- and di-nitration of 4:4'-difluorodiphenyl, A., 259, 374. Quantitative nitration of *p*-chloro- and *p*-bromo-toluene, A., 838. Stereochemistry of diphenyl, A., 1125.
- Shaw, J. A., and Koppers Co., treatment of phenol-bearing liquors, (P.), B., 829.
- Shaw, J. B. See Pine, W. B.
- Shaw, J. F., measurement of smoke, B., 403.
- Shaw, L. See Keitt, G. W.
- Shaw, M. B. See Rasch, R. H.
- Shaw, M. C. See Pine, W. B.
- Shaw, M. M. See Macy, I. G.
- Shaw, R. W., adjustable apparatus stand and truck, A., 1106.
- Shaw, T. M., aliquot and filter devices for analytical laboratories, A., 1226.
- Shaw-Perkins Manufacturing Co. See Davis, A. H., jun.
- Shay, F. G. See Porter, F. R.
- Shay, H., Katz, A. B., and Schloss, E. M., gastric physiology; rôle of duodenal regurgitation in control of gastric acidity, A., 1275.
- Shchepetilnikov, A. See Denisievski, V.
- Shead, A. C., and Valla, R. K., separation and determination of calcium and magnesium; 8-hydroxyquinoline-saccharate method, A., 588.
See also Smith, G. Frederick.
- Shealy, A. L. See Neal, W. M.

- Shear, M. J. See Grayzel, H. G.
- Sheard, C., spectrophotometric analyses of the colours and content of pigments of autumnal foliage, A., 976.
- Shedden, F. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Shedlovsky, T., electrolytic conductivity of uni-univalent electrolytes in water at 25°, A., 699. Equation for electrolytic conductance, A., 699.
- See also MacInnes, D. A.
- Shee, P. B., and Sears, Roebuck & Co., [centrifugal] separators, (P.), B., 486.
- Sheehy, E. J., prevention of convulsions, A., 434. Factors which determine the nutritive value (stock-carrying and fattening capacity) of untreated natural pastures, B., 1006.
- Sheepbridge Stokes Centrifugal Castings Co., Ltd., and Hurst, J. E., alloy-steel castings, (P.), B., 67.
- Sheets, E. W., and Semple, A. T., rice and its by-products for feeding livestock, B., 574.
- Sheets, O., Frazier, E., and Dickins, D., conservation of iron in vegetables by methods of preparation and cooking, B., 784.
- Sheibley, F. E. See Lange, N. A.
- Sheinkman, A. I., analysis of cations of the ammonium sulphide group, A., 1104.
- and Galetzki, N. A., detection of arsenate and phosphate ions, A., 1102.
- Shelberg, E. F. See Moore, E. E., and Tabern, D. L.
- Sheldon, H. W., and Vacuum Oil Co., apparatus for removing carbonaceous material from oil apparatus, (P.), B., 11.
- Sheldon, S. B., manganese pig iron, (P.), B., 1086.
- Shelechovtzeva, N. N. See Iljin, B. V.
- Shesnow, P. A. See Kletschkowsky, W. M.
- Shell Development Co. See Pyzel, D., and Senden, G. H. van.
- Shellenberger, J. A. See Robinson, R. J.
- Shelling, D. H., calcium and phosphorus studies. I. Effect of calcium and phosphorus of the diet on tetany, serum-calcium, and food intake of parathyroidectomised rats. II. Effect of diet and of viosterol on the tetany and on the serum-calcium of parathyroidectomised rats. III. The source of excess serum-calcium in viosterol hypercalcaemia, A., 642.
- Shelton, E. M., and Emerson, R. L., specification of colour on dyed fabrics by spectro-analysis, B., 839.
- Shelton, G. R., and Holscher, H. H., gases obtained from commercial feldspars heated *in vacuo*, B., 546.
- Shelton, H. J., crusher and pulveriser, (P.), B., 164.
- Shelton Iron, Steel, & Coal Co., Ltd., and Sidebottom, J., annealing-covers [for steel sheets], (P.), B., 731.
- Shenstone, A. G., and Russell, H. N., perturbed series in line spectra, A., 439.
- See also Meggers, W. F.
- Shepard, A. F., preparation and properties of substituted 2-methylthiophenes, A., 950.
- See also Midgley, T., jun.
- Shepard, H. H., and Richardson, C. H., determining the relative toxicity of contact insecticides, with special reference to the action of nicotine against *Aphis rumicis*, B., 39.
- Shepard, M. G., and Leaper, P. J., castor oil as a source of perfume aromatics, B., 516.
- Shepard, N. A., and Street, J. N., effect of curing [vulcanisation] temperature on quality of vulcanised rubber, B., 650.
- Shepard, O. C., bubble attachment in flotation, B., 645.
- Shepherd, H. H. See Lindgreen, D. L.
- Sheppard, F. See Everett, M. R.
- Sheppard, J. R., and Clapson, W. J., compression stress-strain curve of rubber, B., 808.
- Sheppard, O., jun., grinding machine, (P.), B., 3.
- Sheppard, S. E., Eberlin, L. W., and Eastman Kodak Co., precipitation of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 1024.
- and Houck, R. C., structure of gelatin sols and gels. IV. Fluidity and hydrolysis, A., 995.
- Hudson, J. H., and Houck, R. C., a heat-coagulable protein in gelatin, A., 466.
- Lambert, R. H., and Keenan, R. L., adsorption of organic materials by the silver halides, A., 332.
- McNally, J. G., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulose [ester] film, (P.), B., 141.
- and Newsome, P. T., sorption of alcohol vapours by cellulose and cellulose acetate, A., 1084.
- and Schmidt, J. J., measurement of surface hardness of cellulose derivatives, B., 835.
- and Sweet, S. S., solution and desolution of cellulose esters by homologous series of carbon compounds, A., 465.
- and Vanselow, W., lattice energy and photochemical decomposition of silver halides. II, A., 479.
- See also Newsome, P. T.
- Sheppard, S. R., (a) formation of aluminium hydroxide [films] on, (b) colouring of, aluminium, aluminium alloys, and aluminium-coated articles, (P.), B., 68.
- Sheremetevski, P. K., use of city wastes as fertilisers for vegetables, B., 695.
- Shereshfetsky, J. L., effect of aqueous solutions on colloidal powders, A., 458.
- Liquid-vapour interface, A., 690.
- Shergold, F. See Edison Swan Electric Co.
- Sherif, M. A. F. See Holmes, E. G.
- Sherman, A., and Eyring, H., quantum mechanics of activated adsorption, A., 992.
- See also Taylor, H. S.
- Sherman, A. E., Jones, E. R., and Lavender, P. C., drying of materials, (P.), B., 916.
- See also Lavender, P. C., and Lavender Bros. & Co. (Dehydrations), Ltd.
- Sherman, F., spraying to control the codling moth in S.W. Michigan, B., 202.
- Sherman, H. C., vitamins from the viewpoint of the official chemist, B., 621.
- Sherman, J. See Pauling, L.
- Sherman, R. A., refractories service conditions in boiler furnaces, B., 306.
- Sherman, W. C. See Elvehjem, C. A.
- Sherman, W. S., and General Frighestone Co., Inc., liquid to be used as heat-transferring medium [in heating and cooling installations], (P.), B., 84.
- Sherrard, E. C., and Harris, E. E., factors influencing properties of isolated wood lignin, B., 542.
- See also Kurth, E. F.
- Sherts, J. H. See Duplate Corp.
- Sherwood, C. F., porous metal [bronze] bodies, (P.), B., 311. Porous metal [e.g., bronze bearing metal], (P.), B., 350.
- Sherwood, F. W., and Halverson, J. O., vitamin-B in peanut, B., 861.
- Sherwood, I. R., and Short, W. F., reducing action of magnesium bornyl chloride, A., 165. Synthesis of diphenyl, A., 729.
- Short, W. F., and Stansfield, R., preparation of unsymmetrical diphenyl derivatives, A., 843.
- See also Duncan, K. J.
- Sherwood, R. C. See Treloar, A. E.
- Sherwood, R. M., effect of cottonseed meal and other feeds on storage quality of eggs, B., 445.
- Sherwood, T. K., application of theoretical diffusion equations to drying of solids, B., 403. Drying of solids. IV. Application of diffusion equations, B., 451.
- Kiley, D. D., and Mangsen, G. E., heat transmission to oil flowing in pipes, B., 403.
- and Petrie, J. M., heat transmission to liquids flowing in pipes, B., 787.
- Shevlin, J. T., water-resistant protein adhesive, (P.), B., 951.
- Shevlyakov, V. See Volf, M.
- Shiba, K., most probable values of e , e/m , and h , A., 1187.
- Shibata, F. L. E., thermodynamic study of sodium hydroxide, A., 573.
- Oda, S., and Furukawa, S., thermodynamic study of potassium hydroxide, A., 573.
- Shibata, Z. See Wöhler, L.
- Shibley, K. See Bovard, P. F.
- Shibuya, S., and Miki, T., bile acid of wild pig's bile, A., 639.
- Shida, H., and Watanabe, T., crystal structure of northupite, bromo-northupite, and tychite, A., 218.
- Shidei, T. See Nakamura, G.
- Shields, P. See Hart, C.
- Shiffer, W. H., and Standard Oil Co. of California, treatment of heavy [hydrocarbon] oils for production of light oils by means of metallic halides, (P.), B., 713.
- Shiga, T. See Ito, T.
- Shih, C. See Chen, K.
- Shih, J. W., paramagnetic susceptibility of chromic chloride and its hexahydrates, A., 112. Magnetic properties of gold-iron alloys, A., 112.
- Shih-Yuan, S., magnetic spectrum of β -rays of thorium-B, A., 443.
- Shikata, M., cork-board substitute or artificial lumber, (P.), B., 345.
- Hozaki, N., and Tachi, I., electrolytic reduction potentials of organic compounds. VII. Dinitrobenzenes. VIII. Dinitrophenols. IX. Allyl alcohol. Action of a catalyst on electrolytic reduction. X. Azobenzene, A., 231.
- and Hukuwatari, H., alternating current effects on colloidal systems, A., 336.
- and Ishisaki, M., woods of Karafuto, B., 766.
- and Watanabe, M., bog-moss. I. Composition of *Sphagnum fimbriatum*, Wills., A., 889. Chemical researches on cellulose materials. I. Bast fibre of "Kayu Baru." II. Bast fibre of "Kayu Selemoh," B., 176.
- Shikazono, N., and Tomoda, Y., comparative studies of the soya and the hydrolytic product of soya-bean cake, "Soyament," B., 1134.
- Shile, V. See Vasiliev, N.
- Shill, A. C., respiration of citrus as affected by hydrocyanic acid gas fumigation, B., 523.

- Shilling, W. G. See Partington, J. R.
- Shilov, E. A., preparation of acetic acid from methyl alcohol and carbon monoxide, B., 12.
- Riubakov, A. A., and Pal, M. A., kinetics of oxidation of the nitrite ion with hydrogen peroxide, A., 233.
- Shilov, N. A., and Pevzner, S. M., oxidation of arsenites by atmospheric oxygen, A., 27.
- Shimada, M. See Komatsu, S.
- Shimanuki, H. See Majima, R.
- Shimidzu, M., isoelectric point of collagen, A., 1202.
- Shimizu, S., anomalous variation of the electrical conductivity of quartz with temperature, A., 560.
See also Saegusa, H.
- Shimomura, A., apparatus for measuring the contraction and expansion of coals on heating, B., 374.
- Shimur, S., and Takasu, M., quantitative X-ray analysis of iron alloys, B., 26.
- Shimura, K. See Kanamaru, K.
- Shine, G. T. See Thompson, C. H.
- Shinoda, J., Sato, D., and Kawagoye, M., paeonol derivatives: a case of bromine displacement, A., 1256.
- Sato, Sokichi, and Sato, D., component of *Polygala tenuifolia*, A., 929.
- Shinoda, Y., characterisation of cotton fibres by means of their solution curves in cuprammonium solution, B., 879.
- Shinohara, K., oxidation of cystine by iodine in aqueous medium, A., 702. Diffraction of cathode rays by single crystals. II. Mean inner potentials of some crystals, A., 979.
- Shipp, H. L. See McCance, R. A.
- Shirahama, K. See Takahashi, E.
- Shiraishi, S., Welch-Fraenkel bacillus; toxins and antitoxins, A., 1290.
- Shirley, H. E. See Heller, V. G., and Lacey, W. M.
- Shirobokov, V., explosive mixtures of petroleum vapours with air, B., 760.
- Shishido, H. See Goto, K.
- Shishido, T. See Mashimo, M.
- Shive, J. W. See Clark, H. E., and Rogers, C. H.
- Shivotinski, P. B., chlorine-resistant silver-lead electrodes. II., A., 999. Two types of laboratory pumps for pumping mercury, A., 1014. Electrochemical production of sodium hydrosulphite. III., B., 840.
- Maschovetz, A. P., and Fokin, A. S., electrochemical production of sodium hydrosulphite. II., B., 840.
- Shnidman, L., and Sunier, A. A., solubility of carbamide in water, A., 687.
- Shoeld, M., and Koppers Co., gas purification, (P.), B., 1017. Sulphur recovery and purification, (P.), B., 1079.
- Shoemaker, H. A., and Underhill, F. P., can iodides replace chlorides in chloride deficiency? A., 426. Distribution of chlorides and iodides in skin and muscles of the rabbit after administration of potassium iodide, A., 426.
- Shoemaker, R. J., and S. & T. Metal Co., [lead] bearing metal, (P.), B., 190. Lead alloy [of high tensile strength], (P.), B., 389. Lead alloy, (P.), B., 684.
- Shohl, A. T. See Brown, H. B.
- Shoji, H., X-ray investigation on change of direction of crystal axes during an allotropic change of a substance, A., 986.
- Shoji, K., and Onuki, M., polarographic studies of fermentation products. VI., B., 443.
- Shoji, T., and Suzuki, E., change of water-soluble phosphoric acid content of superphosphate during storage in bulk. V. Reaction between monocalcium phosphate and calcium sulphate, B., 420.
- Suzuki, E., and Nanai, E., change of water-soluble phosphoric acid content of superphosphate during storage in bulk. VI. Reaction between monocalcium phosphate and iron sulphate, B., 545.
- Shojino, M. See Sakurada, I.
- Sholochov, E. I. See Butkevitch, V. V.
- Shonle, H. A. See Lilly & Co., E.
- Shono, T. See Nippon Paint Kabushiki Kaisha.
- Shook, T. W., and Sylvester, G. R., firing structural tile, B., 306.
- Shopee, C. W., symmetrical triad prototropic systems. VIII. Analogy between symmetrical triad systems and aromatic side-chain reactivity, and the effect of *m*-substitution on mobility and equilibrium in the α -diphenylmethylenazo-methine system, A., 384.
- Shore, A. See Vickery, H. B.
- Short, W. F. See Duncan, K. J., and Sherwood, I. R.
- Shortley, G. H., complex spectra, A., 668.
- Shotwell, J. S. G. See McKee, R. H.
- Shoup, C. S., salinity of the medium and its effect on respiration in the sea anemone, A., 420.
- Shover, B. R., Townsend, F. P., and Strip Tin Plate Co., [heat-treating] furnace [for strip or wire, etc.], (P.), B., 371.
- Shpantenok, P. T. See Izmailski, V. A.
- Shraibman, S. S., potassium chlorate, B., 20.
- Shrewsbury, C. L., and Kraybill, H. R., effect of ultra-violet light on the vitamin-A of butter, A., 433.
- Vestal, C. M., and Hauge, S. M., yeast and casein supplements to corn and soya-bean rations of rats and swine, A., 643.
See also Hogan, A. G.
- Shrikhande, J. G. See Kappanna, A. N.
- Shriner, R. L., determination of starch in plant tissues, A., 1296.
- Goebel, M. T., and Marvel, C. S., directive influence of the alkylsulphonamido- and dialkylsulphonamido-groups, A., 940.
See also Horne, W. H., and Sohl, W. E.
- Shternov, V. A. See Klarmann, E.
- Shuey, G. A. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Shuey, P. McG., and Woodward, E., recovery of phosphate fines, (P.), B., 505.
- Shukers, C. F., Macy, I. G., Donelson, E., Nims, B., and Hunscher, H. A., food intake in pregnancy, lactation, and reproductive rest in the human mother, A., 297. Dietary of the human mother with respect to the nutrients secreted into breast milk, A., 1055.
- Shukla, S. N., and Walker, O. J., anode phenomena in the electrolysis of potassium acetate. III. Formation of methane, A., 580.
- Shukov, I. I., and Boltunov, J. A., application of antimony and manganese electrodes to determination of [H⁺], A., 1220.
- Shukov, I. I., and Vorochobin, I. G., application of hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes to mixed solvents, A., 1220.
See also Avsevitich, G. P.
- Shultz, J. F. See Emmett, P. H.
- Shumilov, P. P. See Yablonski, V. S.
- Shumkov, B. P. See Pshenichni, A. M.
- Shupe, (Miss) L. E. See Deming, W. E.
- Shurov, A. E., and Razuvaiev, G. A., transference of a phenyl radical from an organometallic derivative to another metal, A., 1148.
- Shurts, R. B., accelerated weathering [of paints], B., 195.
- Shurwein, E. M. See Brown, H. B.
- Shuster, L. W., influence of the more common elements in inhibiting needles in nitrogen-rich steels and arc welds, B., 603.
- Shutt, F. T., milk of the American buffalo, A., 1055.
- Hamilton, S. N., and Selwyn, H. H., high-protein pasture; rotational or close-grazing system of pasture management, B., 855.
- Shutt, W. J., and Walton, A., passivity of gold, A., 1209.
- Sibaiya, L., hyperfine structure of the mercury line 5461 Å., A., 440.
See also Venkatesachar, B.
- Sibera, T. See Zawadzki, J.
- Sibley, R. L., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., age-resisting vulcanised rubber product, (P.), B., 904.
See also Rubber Service Labs. Co.
- Siboni, G., equivalence of absolute gas constant and molecular volume, A., 14.
- Sibuya, S., influence of temperature on protein metabolism. I. Nitrogenous extractives of toad's liver during summer, A., 299. Significance of bile-acids in carbohydrate metabolism. XIX. Influence of cholic acid on excretion of lactic acid by rabbits poisoned with hydrogen cyanide, A., 875.
- Sickles, G. R. See Wadsworth, A.
- Sickman, D. V. See Riee, O. K., and Taylor, H. S.
- Siddiqui, R. H. See Siddiqui, S.
- Siddiqui, S., and Siddiqui, R. H., chemical examination of roots of *Rauwolfia serpentina*, Benth., A., 203.
See also Pillay, P. P.
- Siddle, F. J. See Bevan, E. A., Imperial Chem. Industries, Naunton, W. J. S., and Rowe, F. M.
- Sidebottom, J. See Shelton Iron, Steel, & Coal Co.
- Sideri, D. I., electrodialysis [of soils], B., 1094. Soil structure, B., 1095. Influence of electrolytes on organic colloids of soil, B., 1095.
- Sidéris, A. B., apparatus for cooling or heating liquids, (P.), B., 662.
- Sidersky, D., determination of reducing sugars by Bruhns' method, B., 524.
- Sidery, A. J., Lewis, K. G., and Sutton, H., intercrystalline corrosion of duralumin, B., 429.
See also Sutton, H.
- Sidgwick, N. V., and Laubengayer, A. W., germanium. XXXVIII. Parachors of certain compounds of germanium, and atomic constant for germanium, A., 680.
- Sidorova, (Mlle.) E. A. See Melnikov, N. N.
- Siebel, G. See Schmid, E.
- Siebel, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Siebenäuger, H. See Bernhauer, K.
- Siebeneck, H., mineral oil and construction of plant in Germany, B., 1064.

- Siebeneicher, H., production of aluminium oxide layers on aluminium and its alloys electrochemically, B., 310.
- Siebert, F. See Tillmans, J.
- Siebké, H., thylinin and androkinin, the female and male sexual hormones, in [urine of] women, A., 547.
- Siebner, H. See Kluekow, P.
- Siebs, C. T. See Western Electric Co.
- Sieck, W., jun., and Garrigue & Co., Inc., W., distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 788.
- Sieder, E. N., and Foster Wheeler Corp., oil cooling, (P.), B., 458.
- Siedler, P., Moeller, A., and Reddehase, T., theory of flotation, A., 1085.
- See also Schaum, K.
- Siefert, W., "kvass": its origin and composition, B., 204. Solubility of ferrous and ferrio phosphates in solutions of organic acids and its relation to so-called grey fraction of wines, B., 364.
- Siefken-Angermann, M. See Bielschowsky, F.
- Sieg, L., crystal structure of ammonium hexabromoselenate, A., 903.
- See also Menzel, H.
- Siegbahn, M., and Söderman, M., absolute values of X-ray wave-lengths and fundamental atomic constants, A., 105.
- Siegert, F., effect of ovarian (follicular) hormone on sensitivity of the uterus towards the posterior pituitary hormone, A., 199.
- Siegt, M. See Sehlemmer, F.
- Siegfried, H., calculation of [extract in] original wort in beer analysis, B., 1004.
- Sieglerschmidt, H., Poisson ratio, μ , of rolled zinc sheets, B., 510.
- and Arndt, H., testing of [dental] amalgams, B., 941.
- Siegmund, H. O. See Western Electric Co.
- Siegmund, W. See Elöd, E.
- Siegrist, W. See Fichter, F.
- Sielisch, J., and Sandke, R., determination of sulphur in organic substances by combustion in an air stream, A., 291, 631.
- Siemens Bauunion G.m.b.H. Komm.-Ges. See Joosten, H., Müller, Michael, and Zemlin, C.
- Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd., and Riber, C. R., electric batteries, (P.), B., 734.
- Siemens-Elektro-Osmose G.m.b.H., separation of rubber from aqueous rubber dispersions with aid of alternating current, (P.), B., 437. Corrosion-resisting coatings on aluminium or its alloys, (P.), B., 609. Purification of glycerin, (P.), B., 777. Apparatus for electro-osmotic purification of liquids, in particular of water, placed in a centre space separated by means of diaphragms from the electrodes, (P.), B., 945.
- Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., heat meter in which quantity of heat medium flowing through and temperature difference proportional to its specific energy content are supervised, B., 2. High-frequency induction furnaces, (P.), B., 28. Chromium-plating of steel articles the surface of which is large in comparison with the mass, (P.), B., 68. Chemical receivers for telegraphic pictures, (P.), B., 115. Beryllium oxide or beryllium hydroxide, (P.), B., 146. Alloys of beryllium with heavy base metals, (P.), B., 267. Alkaline-earth metal alloys with a basis of iron or copper, (P.), B., 310. Magnetic cores for electrical apparatus, (P.), B., 353. Optical pyrometers, (P.), B., 353, 848.
- Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges.—continued.
- [Shaking] arrangement for galvanic coating of articles in bulk, (P.), B., 354. Magnetic [nickel-iron] alloy in particular for compressed iron powder cores, (P.), B., 388. Determining percentage of moisture or paraffin or other dielectric substances in stratified or fibrous materials, (P.), B., 433. Treatment of copper protoxide and articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 464. [Magnetic] iron-nickel alloys, (P.), B., 609. Apparatus for determining content of combustible gases in gas mixtures, in particular flue gases, (P.), B., 634. [Dry] rectifiers, (P.), B., 686. Metallic-vapour arc lamps, (P.), B., 733. Conveyors for baths for treatment of objects, more particularly for electrolytic baths, (P.), B., 734. Removal of adhering liquids from solid bodies, (P.), B., 788.
- See also Frenzel, F., Gehrts, A., and Noddack, W.
- Siemens-Planawerke Akt.-Ges. für Kohle-fabrikate, carbon electrodes for electric furnaces, (P.), B., 69. Electric heating body, (P.), B., 113.
- Siemens-Reiniger-Verfa Ges. für medizinische Technik m.b.H., electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 232. Fluorescent screen [for X-ray work], (P.), B., 734.
- Siemens-Schuckertwerke Akt.-Ges., [electric] insulating bands [of obliquely woven, lac-impregnated fabrics], (P.), B., 28. [Elastic varnished] fabric for electric insulating bands, (P.), B., 115. Absorption machines for producing cold or heat, (P.), B., 131. Centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 132, 1060. Lead-antimony alloy for pressed tubes, more particularly for cable sheaths, (P.), B., 231. Manufacture of yarns with centrifugal spinning machines, (P.), B., 257. Material of high electrical resistance and method of using same, (P.), B., 268. Increasing the reliable working of metallic-vapour arc-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 433. Continuously working absorption machines for refrigerating purposes, (P.), B., 630. Starting the spinning of threads with centrifugal spinning machines, (P.), B., 639. (a) Initiating and maintaining high-tension currents in gas-purifying apparatus; (b) supplying high-tension electric current to the emission electrodes of purifying chambers in electric gas-purifying plant; (c) introducing and maintaining high-tension currents in gas-testing apparatus, (P.), B., 646. Insulating oils for electro-technical purposes, (P.), B., 877. Electrically purifying gases, non-conducting liquids, etc., (P.), B., 898. Metallic vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 898. [Cooling device for] metallic-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 898. Metal [mercury]-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 1039.
- See also Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd.
- Siemens, W. See Arndt, T.
- Siempelkamp, E., production of dry plates of wood pulp, cellulose, or other fibrous material from the band of wet material, (P.), B., 502.
- Sierp, F., use of active charcoal in drinking water supply and in treatment of waste water, B., 130.
- See also Lurgi Ges. Wärmetechnik m.b.H.
- Sierra, F., adsorption indicators. I. Iodometry of copper, A., 826.
- and Burriel, F., indicator for titration of silver. I. A., 825. Titration with dichromate and an internal indicator; and its applications, A., 924.
- Sievert, R. M., ionisation at high gas pressures, A., 669.
- Sieverts, A., and Brüning, H., occlusion of hydrogen by platinum-black, A., 16. Precipitation of platinum-black, A., 33. Catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by platinum-black, A., 347.
- and Petzold, W., binary systems: nitrates of metals of group II and water. I. Magnesium nitrate-water, A., 573.
- Sigg, W. See Rupe, H.
- Sigmund, F., and Herschdörfer, S., catalytic decomposition of ortho-esters by aluminium oxide. I. and II., A., 43, 44.
- and Liedl, E., sarcosine anhydride and sarcosylsarcosine, A., 48.
- Signer, R., and Weiler, J., Raman spectrum and constitution of substances of high mol. wt., A., 559.
- See also Boehm, G.
- Sikarski, J. A. See Federal Phosphorus Co.
- Silae, A. B. See Dumanski, A.
- Silbereisen, K., determination of dextrin in beer by ultrafiltration, B., 783. "Sinkers" tests for malts, B., 814.
- Silberg, A. See Tanasescu, I.
- Silberman, A. K., and Lewis, Howard B., tyrosine content of cocoons of various moths, A., 533.
- Silbermann, H. See Battegay, M., and Ruzicka, L.
- Silberschmidt, K., action of cellulase and hemicellulase on plant materials *in vitro*, A., 649.
- Silberstein, F., Tuchman, L. R., and Glaser, A., intermediate protein metabolism. III. Experiments on dogs with liver injuries and Eck's fistula, A., 422.
- Silberstein, L. See Bertrand, G.
- Silesia Verein Chemischer Fabriken, diarylguanidines, (P.), B., 174. Preparation of 2-mercaptobenzthiazole, (P.), B., 764.
- Silica Gel Corporation, metal oxide adsorbent gels, (P.), B., 465. Adsorption [refrigeration] systems, (P.), B., 1012. Silica gel and similar adsorbent oxide gels, (P.), B., 1119.
- and Barclay, E. H., [adsorbent and catalytic] tin oxide [or mixed] gels, (P.), B., 340.
- Connolly, G. C., and Pierce, J. A., catalytic agents, (P.), B., 1028.
- Miller, E. B., and Connolly, G. C., refining of low-boiling hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 669.
- See also Barclay, E. H., Miller, E. B., Wagner, F. H., jun., and Wilson, A. C.
- Silice. See Travers, A.
- Silk, P. B. See Ash Co. (London), Ltd.
- Sillers, D. A., Price, H. W., Bartlett, J. W., and Refinery Supply Co., recording gravitometer for gases, (P.), B., 582.
- Silley, B. L., and Dunn, D., pulverised fuel burners, (P.), B., 1019.
- Silooja, S. S. See Narang, K. S.
- Silten, F. See Mannich, C.
- Silva, R. See Palacios, J.
- Silveira, A., Raman effect of salt solutions, A., 559.
- and Bauer, E., Raman effect in salt solutions, A., 983.

- Silver, S., and Mislowitzer, E., adrenaline hyperglycemia. I. Effect of thyroxine. II. Effect of posterior pituitary substances, A., 546.
- Silverman, A., use of electrochemical by-products in glass-making. I. Arsenic, selenium, and tellurium, B., 841.
See also Blumer, M.
- Silverman, S., absorption and reflexion spectra of calcite in the infra-red, A., 212. Absorption spectrum of benzene in the region of 6.75μ , A., 1075.
See also Pfund, A. H.
- Silvester, W. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Silvette, H. See Britton, S. W.
- Simakova, T., and Bovschik, G., microbiological method for determining phosphorus requirement of soils by means of *Aspergillus niger*, B., 743.
- Simanov, J. P. See Ilijin, B.
- Šimek, B. G., apparatus for filtration at low temperatures, particularly for determination of paraffin, A., 1106.
and Kassler, R., analysis of small quantities of volatile material by determination of vapour pressure and mol. wt. during distillation, A., 1219. Form in which water exists in coals, B., 534.
- Šimer, F. See Dickens, F.
- Simke, R. See Fränkel, E.
- Simmer, A., examination of chocolate truffles, B., 46.
- Simmonds, B. G. See Fox, H. M.
- Simmonds, P. M., and Hyde, A. F., gaseous treatment of finely-divided material [e.g., ores], (P.), B., 3.
- Simmonds, M. A., continuous extraction of precipitates, A., 357.
- Simmons, C. W. See Bennetch, L. M.
- Simmons, H. E., chemical heating composition, (P.), B., 867.
- Simms, C. W., and Commercial Solvents Corp., [nitrocellulose-lacquer] finish remover, (P.), B., 902.
- Simola, P. E., effects of A- and B-avitaminosis on bones and teeth, A., 1293. Cozymase and co-carboxylase content of rats suffering from B-avitaminosis, A., 1294.
- Simon, A., and Binder, L., growth-promoting hormone of the pituitary, A., 546.
and Fehér, F., oxides. VI. Oxides of manganese, A., 468.
and Kimmerle, H., complex-chemical behaviour of lithium. II. Lithium halides with ethylamine or propylamine, A., 124.
and Kolonits, B., autolysis and production of acetaldehyde in adrenal-ectomised cats, A., 644.
and Rath, P., hydrogels. XI. System $\text{SiO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$. XII. System $\text{SnO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., 122. Thermostat [for electric furnace] without relay, A., 245.
See also Haitinger, M.
- Simon, E., dismutation of aldehyde and acetic fermentation, A., 196. Ketone-aldehyde mutase and glycolase of lactic acid bacteria, A., 307. Conversion of lactic into pyruvic acid by means of *Bacterium Delbrücki*, A., 429. Determination of furfuraldehyde and methylfurfuraldehyde as the 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, A., 763. Inhibition of fermentation by halogen compounds, A., 1167.
See also Neuberg, C.
- Simon, F., state of under-cooled liquids and glasses, A., 217.
See also Mendelssohn, K., and Ruhemann, B.
- Simon, H. See Krause, B.
- Simon, R. H. See Barnes, E. E.
- Simon-Carves, Ltd., and Adams, V. H., removal of dust from coal, (P.), B., 53. Spray nozzles for liquids, (P.), B., 965. Removing dust from coal [on vibrating screen], (P.), B., 971. Classification and dewatering of washed coal, (P.), B., 1019. Washer-boxes for coal, (P.), B., 1069.
- Simonart, A., hydrolysis of acetylcholine and related substances, A., 967. [Pharmacological] action of derivatives of choline, A., 1284.
- Simoncini, E., de-tanning of chromed leather, B., 238.
- Simonnet, H., Busson, A., and Asselin, L., vitamin-A content of the liver of various animals, A., 1174.
and Tanret, G., physiological properties of noriin and other *Nerium oleander* glucosides, A., 541, 879.
See also Blanchard, L., Randoin, L., and Régner, M. T.
- Simonova, V. M. See Dumanski, A.
- Simons, F. L., Skinner, H. J., Fuoss, R. M., and Skinner & Sherman, Inc., measuring the freeness of pulp, (P.), B., 543.
- Simons, H., detection of powders used as aids to bakery, B., 860. Sterilisation and bleaching of whole grain, B., 1004.
- Simons, J. H., solution of oxygen in silver, A., 457.
and Bouknight, J. W., density and surface tension of liquid hydrogen fluoride, A., 329.
McNamee, R. W., and Hurd, C. D., thermal decomposition of lead tetramethyl, A., 474.
- Simons, L., resemblance between longitudinal asymmetry of the classical field of an accelerated electron and distribution of scattered photo-electrons, A., 788.
- Simonsen, D. G., action of mercuric salts on cystine, A., 49.
- Simonsen, J. L. See Cahn, R. S., Davies, G. I., and Owen, J.
- Simpkin, N., errors in sampling of coal from wagons, B., 374.
- Simplex Wire & Cable Co. See Boggs, C. R.
- Simpson, E. S., and Murray, D. G., siderolite from Bencubbin, Western Australia, A., 359.
- Simpson, H. See Baker Perkins, Ltd.
- Simpson, H. E., review of refractory slag tests, B., 1080. Investigation of action of coal-ash slags on firebrick by microscopic methods, B., 1080.
- Simpson, J. C. E. See Heilbron, I. M., and Morrison, A. L.
- Simpson, K. M., refining of ferrochromium, (P.), B., 683. Apparatus for carbonisation of coal, (P.), B., 761.
and Internat. Chromium Process Corp., metallurgical process [for production of steel, ferrochromium, etc.], (P.), B., 608.
- Simpson, M. E. See Evans, H. M.
- Simpson, T. W. See Thomas, B.
- Simpson & Co., Ltd., E., and Baird, W., machines for washing textile hanks, (P.), B., 640.
- Sims, A. G. See Cort & Son, Ltd., R.
- Sims, C. E., and Lillieqvist, G. A., inclusions—their effect, solubility, and control in cast steel, B., 643.
- Sims, H. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Sims, W. F., Morrell, J. C., and Universal Oil Products Co., conversion of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 1068.
- Simskey, A. See Michlin, D.
- Simon, W. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Sinclair, R. G., metabolism of phospholipins. IV. Rate of phospholipin metabolism with reference to their rôle in fat metabolism. V. Relationship between amount of fat ingested and degree of unsaturation of phospholipins and neutral fat in tissues of the rat, A., 538, 643.
- Sinclair, W. See Lightfoot Refrigeration Co.
- Sinclair Refining Co. See Appgar, F. A., Herthel, E. C., Isom, E. W., Mendius, W., Pelzer, H. L., and Stafford, J. G.
- Sindermann, A., glass-paper, etc., [for surface dressing of pile fabrics], (P.), B., 336.
- Sinelnikov, C. P. See Kurtschatov, I. V.
- Singer, L. See Pauli, W.
- Singer, W. E. See Acken, M. F.
- Singer Manufacturing Co., metal-treating furnace, (P.), B., 512.
See also Lentz, C. E.
- Singewald, Q. D., igneous history of the Buckskin Gulch stock, Colorado, A., 926.
- Singh, B. See Bhatnagar, S. S., and Vaidyanathan, V. I.
- Singh, B. K., early development of stereochemistry and Pasteur's law, A., 449.
and Bhaduri, B., dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XIII. Naphthylene derivatives of stereoisomeric iminocamphors and methylenecamphors. XIV. Stereoisomeric aminomethylenecamphors, iminomethylenecamphors, and their derivatives, A., 276, 857.
- Singh, D., and Nijhawan, S. D., physico-chemical changes accompanying process of reclamation in alkali soils, B., 951.
- Singh, M., and Bhalla, R. C., rotatory powers of substituted camphoranilic acids and N-phenylcamphorimides, A., 1253.
- Singleton, F., theory of photosynthesis of volatile oils and allied principles, A., 61.
- Singleton, W., water-setting cements and compositions and their application, (P.), B., 937.
- Singmaster, J. A., Colton, H. S., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., light-resistant lithopone, (P.), B., 736.
- Siniramed, C. See Padovani, C., and Ubaldini, I.
- Sinkovskaja, A. K. See Vassiliev, A.
- Sinnatt, F. S., constitution of coal, B., 298. Properties of coal seams, B., 487. Programmes at the Fuel Research Station, B., 758.
and Slater, L., means for separating solid materials, (P.), B., 661.
See also Bakes, W. E., and Crawford, A.
- Sinoda, O., and Kodera, S., cooking. II. Critical temperature in cooking the sweet potato, B., 784.
- Kodera, S., and Oya, C., cooking. I. Chemical changes of carbohydrates in the sweet potato according to various methods of cooking, B., 205.
and Kurata, M., nutrition of dermestid beetles. I. Composition and nature of the ether extract of beetles, A., 1275.
- Sinyakov, F. M. See Ominin, L. V.
- Siomi, K. See Tamaru, S.

- Sipp, K., and Tobias, P., mechanism of carburisation [of iron] in cupolas, B., 843.
- Sircar, A. C., and Gopalan, M. D. R., acenaphthenone. I. Pyrylium derivatives. II. Indole and acridine derivatives, A., 750, 1041.
- and Sen, S. C., acenaphthenequinone series, A., 286.
- See also Sen-Gupta, P. R.
- Sirian Lamp Co., and Ruben, S., insulated resistance wire and forming an insulating coating thereon, (P.), B., 353. [Beryllium-coated molybdenum] resistance wire, (P.), B., 557.
- Sirian Wire & Contact Co. See MacFarland, A. B.
- Sirkar, S. C., relative intensities of Stokes and anti-Stokes lines in the Raman spectrum, A., 108. Raman spectra of piperidine, ethyl alcohol, and acetone, A., 793. Raman spectra of dimethyl ether, diethyl ether, and heptane, A., 1076.
- Sirof. See Lemarchands.
- Sirovich, S., effect of small additions of aluminium to grey cast iron on pouring, B., 985.
- Sisley, J. P., mordanting of vegetable fibres, viscose, and cuprammonium silks for dyeing with acid and chrome colours, B., 978.
- Sisley, P., and Meunier, L., hydrated stannic oxides and sulphides [and basic chlorides], A., 1100.
- See also Meunier, L.
- Sittard, J., Siemensite as a constructional material in the basic open-hearth furnace, B., 1120.
- Sivadjian, J., identification of corynanthine, A., 628.
- Sivaramakrishnan, G. See Rao, S. R.
- Sivertzev, A. P. See Pigulevski, E. V.
- Sixtus, K. J., and Tonks, L., propagation of large Barkhausen discontinuities, A., 327.
- Sizelove, O., gold-plating solutions, B., 1085.
- Sizer, A. W., crushing or moulding machinery, (P.), B., 164. [Pellet] form of [infantile] animal food and manufacture thereof, (P.), B., 1103.
- Sjöberg, K. See Odén, S.
- Sjögren, K., Stark effect for hydrogen lines, A., 979.
- Sjollem, B., mineral composition of pasture grasses, A., 549.
- and Dienske, J. W., determination of sodium in organic substances having high potassium content, A., 314. Determination of chlorine in organic substances by a wet method, A., 410.
- See also Seekles, L.
- Sjostrom, O. A. See McCoy, R. O.
- Skärblom, K. I., ethylene glycol [from ethylene], (P.), B., 670.
- See also Hagemann, A.
- Skalla, N. See Jantsch, G.
- Skapski, A., adsorption of acetate buffers on "carbo medicinalis Merck," A., 458. Szyzkowski's neutral salt effect coefficient in the light of modern theories of electrolytes, A., 1204. Spectrum of cosmic radiation, A., 1187.
- and Dabrowski, J., equilibrium and heat-toning of the reaction $\text{NiO} + \text{H}_2 = \text{Ni} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., 811.
- Skar, O., pasteurisation of milk, B., 860.
- Skaupy, F., electric-discharge lighting tubes with rare gas filling, in particular for illuminated advertising purposes, (P.), B., 686.
- Skelton, E., and Long, E. S., articles formed from plastic materials [rubber, etc.], (P.), B., 904.
- Skinkale, J. H., observation of rayons in polarised light, B., 767.
- Skinner, C. E., and Gunderson, M. F., production of vitamin-A by a species of *Corynebacterium*, A., 973.
- Skinner, D. G. See Graham, J. I.
- Skinner, H. J. See Simons, F. L.
- Skinner, H. W. B., excitation potentials of light metals. I. Lithium, A., 316.
- See also Lees, J. H.
- Skinner, J. F., sewage sludge as fertiliser, B., 706.
- Skinner, J. J., fertilisers for cotton soils, B., 202.
- Skinner, J. T., Steenbock, H., and Peterson, W. H., design and use of a glass [metabolism] cage [for rats], A., 963. Action of manganese and plant ash on growth and on synthesis of haemoglobin, A., 1052.
- See also Peterson, W. H.
- Skinner, L. B., thiosulphate titrations of small amounts of iron in glass sands, B., 104.
- Skinner, M. C., spelter-furnace condenser, (P.), B., 895.
- Skinner, S. J., and Drakeley, T. J., absorption of water by rubber. I. and II., B., 155, 1092.
- Skinner, W. W. See Griffin, S. W.
- Skinner & Sherman, Inc. See Simons, F. L.
- Skita, A., and Faust, W., rates of formation of stereomeric methylcyclohexanols, A., 156.
- and Keil, F., reduction of nitrostyrene to ω -phenylethylamines, A., 506.
- Sklenar, W. F., and Ronan, A. H., reverberatory furnaces, (P.), B., 607.
- Ronan, A. H., and Brit. Reverberatory Furnaces, reverberatory furnace, (P.), B., 110.
- Skobelzyn, D., homogeneity of filtered γ -rays of thorium-C' and verification of the Klein-Nishina formula, A., 556. Spectrum of γ -rays from derivatives of radio-thorium, A., 556. Compton effect of very hard γ -rays of thorium-C', A., 671.
- Skogmark, J., and Chase, M. F., purification of gases [by scrubbing], (P.), B., 533.
- Skoog, R. W. See Mitchell, M. R.
- Skopintzev, B. A., influence of carbonates and of amount of dry residue on accuracy of nitrate determinations by Grandval and Lajoux' method, A., 487. Decolorisation of coloured natural water and aqueous extracts of soil and peat, B., 82. Colour of magnesium pyrophosphate in determination of phosphoric acid in phosphate fertilisers, B., 567.
- and Varfolomejeva, F. J., iodometric determination of active chlorine in water containing nitrites and ferric salts, B., 578.
- Skopnik, A. von, chemistry of bituminous road-making materials, B., 468.
- Skovholt, O., and Bailey, C. H., effect of temperature and of inclusion of dry skim-milk on properties of doughs as measured by the farinograph, B., 1052.
- Skowronski, S., and Mosher, M. A., selenium and tellurium, B., 845.
- Skramovsky, S., apparatus for automatic registration of dehydration with increasing temperature, A., 1227.
- Skrimshire, G. H. See Allport, N. L.
- Skroch, K., adjustment of coking plant to changing works conditions caused by decreased business, B., 1014.
- Skumburdis, K. See Traube, I.
- Skvortzov, N. See Nikolaev, I.
- Sky, J. D. See Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.
- Slack, C. M. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Sladdin, A. G., [core] felt, (P.), B., 720.
- Slagh, H. R. See Britton, E. C.
- Slagle, K. H., and Reid, E. E., action of some mercaptans in hydrocarbon solution on copper and copper sulphide, A., 599.
- See also Sampey, J. R.
- Slansky, P., detection of nitrocellulose in paints and varnishes, B., 356. Drying process of linseed oil; abnormal drying, B., 391. Material losses [volatile products] in drying process of linseed oil: chemical processes in atmospheric oxidation, B., 849. [with Götz, W.], properties of vegetable oils and resins subjected to silent electric discharge, B., 850.
- Slaschev, A., extraction by means of benzene of fat treated with a catalyst, B., 993. Extraction of soap stock with benzene, B., 993.
- Slater, C. S. See Middleton, H. E.
- Slater, F. P., significance of results in textile testing, B., 835.
- Slater, H. B., and Food Machinery Corp., treating fresh fruit for retarding decay from blue and green mould, (P.), B., 446. Preparation of disinfected fruit, (P.), B., 1007.
- Slater, J. C., analytic atomic wave functions, A., 1187.
- Slater, L., testing caking properties of coals, B., 455.
- See also Sinnatt, F. S.
- Slater, R. H., quinoline compounds containing arsenic. IV. Synthesis of derivatives of quinoline-5- and -8-arsinic acids. V. Synthesis of 7:8-triazolquinoline-5-arsinic acid, A., 1050.
- Slaughter, D. H. See Wiebe, A. H.
- Slávik, I., effect of moderate heat on chemical compounds of wood, A., 725.
- Slawinski, K., Piliezwski, J., and Zacharewicz, W., neutral products of oxidation of pinene, A., 62.
- Slee, F. J., production, selection, and application of lubricating oils, B., 489.
- Sleightholme, J. J. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Ślędyk, I., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXVI. Decrease of hydrogen over-potential effected by traces of platinum, A., 1093.
- Slepian, J. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Sligh, W. H. See Kessler, D. W.
- Sliwinski, R. See Maraczewski, W. V.
- Sloan, D. H., and Lawrence, E. O., production of heavy high-speed ions without the use of high voltages, A., 106.
- Sloman, H. A., beryllium, B., 941.
- Slome, O. See Hogen, L.
- Slooff, G. See Böeseken, J.
- Slotta, K. H., preparation of 3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde, A., 384.
- and Behnisch, R., formation of the piperazine ring, A., 1042.
- and Haberland, G., micro-analytical determination of methoxyl and methyl-imide groups, A., 291.
- Slusanschi, H. See Ionescu, M. V.
- Sly, C. See Hunter, W. H.
- Smale, C. A. See Mason, J.

- Small, J. C. See Kreidler, W. A.
 Small, J. D. See Dry Ice Corp. of America.
 Small, J. K. See Standard-I.G. Co.
 Small, L. F., and Morris, D. E., thebaine, A., 760.
 See also Mosettig, E.
 Small, T., control of tomato leaf mould (*Cladosporium fulvum*) by fungicides and fumigants, B., 74.
 Smalle, D. M., and Phillips Co., P., preservation of orange juice, (P.), B., 1007.
 Smalley, C. J. See Austin, W. C.
 Smalley, E. L., and Hevi-Duty Electric Co., rotary-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 83.
 Furnace or heat-treatment chamber cooling means, (P.), B., 371.
 See also Hevi-Duty Electric Co.
 Smalley, R. G., and Claude Neon Lights, Inc., introducing foreign substances into vacuum-tube lights, (P.), B., 733.
 Smallwood, A., and Fallon, J., conveyance of goods through furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 131.
 Temperature-control mechanism for furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 755.
 Smallwood, H. M., infra-red dispersion of carbon dioxide, A., 982.
 Ionisation of organic acids, A., 984.
 Smart, B. W. See Dunn, M. S.
 Smeets, G. See Pieters, H. A. J.
 Smeal, A., photochemistry of crystal structure faults, A., 321.
 Diffusion and segregation in solid solutions, A., 907.
 Smellie, N. B. See Gulland, J. M.
 Smelt, E. M., determination of phenol in phenol ointment, B., 1135.
 Comparison of tests for balsam of Peru, B., 1135.
 Smetana, O. See Abel, E.
 Smith & Co., F. L. See Ahlmann, N., Linhead, P. T., Petersen, L. S., Sahlm, V., and Treschow, M.
 Smith & Co. A./S., F. L., rotary filters, (P.), B., 629.
 Cement, (P.), B., 1033.
 Smiles, S. See Levi, Alfred A., Levy, Arthur, McClelland, J. A. C., and Warren, L. A.
 Smiley, O., treatment of solidified carbon dioxide [for refrigeration purposes], (P.), B., 305.
 Smirnov, G. I., analysis of nickel by Parr and Lindgren's method, A., 590.
 See also Stscherbakov, I. G.
 Smirnov, G. S. See Pantschenko, A. N.
 Smirnov, N. D., possible effects of phosphates on salinised soils, B., 37.
 Smirnov, P. A., determination of unsaturated compounds in "crackbenzin," B., 968.
 Smirnova, M. I., biochemical study of maize grains, A., 548.
 Smit, J., biological purification in nature and industry, A., 968.
 Smit, K. G., separation of metals and metal-liferous minerals from ore-containing pulp, (P.), B., 350.
 Smith, A., effect of paper mulches on soil temperature, soil moisture, and yields of certain crops, B., 317.
 Smith, A. C. See Electrolux, Ltd.
 Smith, Albert C. See Burlage, H. M.
 Smith, A. H. See Swanson, P. P.
 Smith, A. J., and Smith Eng. Co., bubble tray, (P.), B., 373.
 See also Berry, Wiggins & Co., Ltd.
 Smith, Albert K., Veazey, W. R., and Dow Chem. Co., dehydration of magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 885.
 Smith, Alfred K. See Barry, F.
 Smith, A. L., bacteriology of wool, B., 879.
 Smith, A. M., and Coull, R., buffer capacity of acid soils, B., 693.
 and Robertson, I. M., influence of the plant on seasonal changes in soil acidity, B., 38.
 See also Wurster, O. H.
 Smith, A. R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
 Smith, B. F. See Swanson, W. H.
 Smith, C. A., sedimentation of sewage, B., 1057.
 Smith, C. F. See Hilger, Ltd., A.
 Smith, C. L., and Gyro Process Co., cracking of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 539.
 and Watson, C. B., oil-fractionating apparatus, (P.), B., 329, 539.
 Smith, C. R., identity of neonicotine and the alkaloid anabasine, A., 287.
 Smith, D. F., antifreeze composition, (P.), B., 533.
 Pieper, E. J., Vogt, C. C., and Armstrong Cork Co., water-resistant fibrous articles, (P.), B., 141.
 Smith, D. W. See Hammett, F. S., and Mehl, R. F.
 Smith, E., and Velarde, C. A., plating on cast aluminium and composite assemblies, B., 1083.
 Smith, E. A., engineering silver solders, B., 554.
 Smith, Earl C., and Republic Steel Corp., casting of metal [steel], (P.), B., 110.
 Smith, Edgar C. See Moran, T.
 Smith, E. L., solvent properties of soap solutions. I.—III., A., 687, 802, 1205.
 Smith, E. P., and Jolly, M. S., stomatal movement and pH , A., 661.
 Smith, E. R., determination of coefficient of cubical expansion of solid benzoic acid by means of a gas-filled dilatometer, A., 116.
 Moving boundary method for measuring transference numbers; pyknometer for determining volume change occurring at an electrode and its application to a cathode of silver chloride in a solution of potassium chloride, A., 698.
 Smith, E. Westley. See Gilman, H.
 Smith, Ernest W. See Hodgson, H. H.
 Smith, F. A. See Eiseman, J. H.
 Smith, F. B., and Brown, P. E., effect of manures and crop residues on nitrogen changes and micro-organisms in the soil, B., 38.
 Soil respiration, B., 521.
 Determination of carbon dioxide production in soils, B., 566.
 Soil respiration, B., 952.
 Brown, P. E., Peterson, J. B., and Schlots, F. E., influence of lime and phosphate fertilisers on soil reaction, B., 907.
 Brown, P. E., and Schlots, F. E., comparison of the Niklas and Truog methods for determining available phosphorus in soils, B., 906.
 See also Pendleton, R. A.
 Smith, F. C., and Holiday, E. R., photo-electric spectro-photometer, A., 713.
 Smith, F. Campbell. See Marrack, J. R.
 Smith, F. D. See Blicke, F. F.
 Smith, F. L., and King, C. G., preparation and storage of vitamin-C concentrates from lemon-juice, A., 201.
 Smith, F. S., X-ray apparatus [for packaged tobacco, food, or other products], (P.), B., 686.
 Smith, G. See Leo, H. T.
 Smith, George. See Clutterbuck, P. W.
 Smith, George (N.S. Wales), mineralogy of silver-lead-zinc deposits of N.S. Wales, with special reference to the Barrier Ranges silver field, A., 248.
 Smith, G. A., cement-water ratio, B., 384.
 Smith, G. B. L., Mason, C. W., and Carroll, R. H., monoarylguanidines. III. Benzthiazolyguanidine, A., 176.
 and Sabetta, V. J., reduction of nitro-guanidine. I. Oxidation potential of the nitro-nitroso-guanidine system, A., 472.
 Smith, G. Frederick, strontium perchlorate composition and its preparation, (P.), B., 599.
 and Bliss, H. H., use of bromate in volumetric analysis. VI. Determination of iron, using basic mercuric bromate, A., 137.
 and Deem, A. G., determination of sulphur in coal by the perchloric acid method, B., 582.
 and Rees, O. W., design and construction of special vacuum-drying apparatus for dehydration of products with low vapour pressure, B., 291.
 Rees, O. W., and Hardy, V. R., new hydrates of magnesium perchlorate, A., 1216.
 and Shead, A. C., separation and determination of alkali metals, using perchloric acid. IV. Perchlorate-chloroplatinate method for determination of potassium in presence of sodium, A., 711.
 Smith, Gilbert Freeman, purification and physical properties of formamide, A., 150.
 Smith, G. M., and Souther, J. A., deposition of copper and brass from cyanide solutions, B., 681.
 Smith, G. P. F., Richards, T. G., and Dispersions Process, rubber-fibre products, (P.), B., 999.
 Smith, G. W., apparatus for calibration of flowmeters, A., 592.
 Smith, H. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
 Smith, H. A. See Baker, W.
 Smith, H. B., and Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., dust collector, (P.), B., 917.
 and Eastman Kodak Co., composition of matter containing cellulose acetate and carbamate, (P.), B., 881.
 See also Carroll, S. J.
 Smith, H. D. See McLennan, J. C.
 Smith, H. E., painting of railway structures and equipment, B., 313.
 Smith, H. F., and Gas Research Co., gas producer, (P.), B., 8.
 Preparation of fuel and generation of gas therefrom, (P.), B., 586.
 Gas-generating apparatus, (P.), B., 586.
 Gas purification, (P.), B., 712.
 See also Frigidaire Corp.
 Smith, H. G., and Gulf Refining Co., purification of petroleum products, (P.), B., 413.
 Smith, H. H., and Industrial Silica Corp., apparatus for production of light aggregates, (P.), B., 106.
 Smith, H. J., and Bartz, J. P., heating of feed grains, B., 860.
 Smith, H. W. See Breder, C. M., jun., and Clarke, R. W.
 Smith, (Miss) I. A. See Pirie, D. J. C.
 Smith, J., purification of mineral oils, (P.), B., 635.
 Smith, James, continuous production of cyanised coke mixture, (P.), B., 633.
 Smith, J. A. B., and Chibnall, A. C., glyceride fatty acids of forage grasses. I. Cocksfoot and perennial ryegrass, A., 662.
 Phosphatides of forage grasses. I. Cocksfoot, A., 1179.
 See also Chibnall, A. C., and Piper, S. H.

- Smith, J. B., Crandall, F. K., and Frear, D. E., relative effect of single and fractional applications of soluble nitrogen on nitrates in soil and plant and on yields of vegetable crops, B., 522.
- Smith, J. C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Smith, John Charles, higher aliphatic compounds. II. Systems hexadecyl iodide-octadecyl iodide and hexadecane-octadecane, A., 468.
- See also Perkin, W. H., jun.
- Smith, J. F. See Kermack, W. O.
- Smith, J. H. See MacClement, D.
- Smith, James H., influence of solar rays on metabolism, with reference to sulphur and pellagra in southern U.S.A., A., 82.
- Smith, John H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Smith, J. H. C., carotene. IV. Hydrogenation of carotenes from different sources, of dihydrocarotene, and of lycopene, A., 619.
- Smith, J. N. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Smith, J. W., effect of intensive drying on rate of distillation and on vapour pressure of ethyl bromide, A., 329. Dipole moments and molecular structure. I. Simple resonance method for measurement of dielectric constants. II. Trichlorides of the elements of group V, A., 676, 1190. III. Oxychlorides of sulphur, A., 1190.
- and Angus, W. R., polarisation measurements on basic beryllium acetate and acetylacetate, A., 983.
- See also Le Fèvre, R. J. W.
- Smith, K. M., filtration of plant viruses, A., 977.
- Smith, K. O. See Marden, J. W.
- Smith, L. E., and LaForge, F. B., rotenone. XXII., A., 950.
- See also LaForge, F. B.
- Smith, L. I., and Cass, O. W., polymethylbenzenes. V. Separation of mesitylene from ψ -cumene. VI. Separation of durenene from isodurenene. VII. Jacobsen reaction. II., A., 607.
- Smith, L. P., evaluation of matrix components for helium, A., 107.
- Smith, L. S. See Louder, E. A.
- Smith, M. E. See Sure, B.
- Smith, M. I., and Stohman, E. F., factors influencing stability of fluid extract of ergot, B., 206.
- Smith, Margaret L., determination of glucose and maltose in aqueous solution and in broth and peptone solutions, A., 1270. Effect of heat on sugar solutions used for culture media, A., 1291.
- Brown, A. M., and Gross, C., nitrogen content of proteins, A., 1291.
- Smith, Merwyn L., and Topley, B., rate of dissociation of salt hydrates; reaction $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O} = \text{CuSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O} + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., 26. Heats of formation of hydrates of manganous oxalate, A., 913.
- Smith, N. H. See Lukens, H. S.
- Smith, N. R., microflora of old volcanic ash with special reference to nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., 1067.
- and Humfeld, H., decomposition of green manures grown on a soil and turned under compared to decomposition of green manures added to a fallow soil, B., 124.
- See also Humfeld, H.
- Smith, O. H. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Smith, O. M., salt, a by-product of [petroleum-refinery] condenser cooling, B., 597.
- Smith, P. I., ethanolamine soaps, B., 193.
- Smith, P. R., Myers' demulsification test for bituminous emulsions, B., 246.
- Smith, P. T. See Tate, J. T.
- Smith, R. A., vacuum micro-distillation, A., 1013. Micro-determination of reciprocal solubilities; system phenol-water, A., 1084.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries, Ltd., and Partridge, H. M.
- Smith, R. B., and Friis, B. S. T., portable motor-driven impinger unit for determination of sulphur dioxide, A., 135.
- Smith, R. C., control of the pea aphid in lucerne fields, with special reference to the chain drag, B., 570.
- Smith, R. D., and Corbin, P., determination of alkali in glass, B., 262.
- and Corning Glass Works, treatment of glass articles, (P.), B., 105.
- See also Corning Glass Works.
- Smith, R. G., and Sternberger, H. R., diffusible and non-diffusible serum-calcium following intravenous injection of calcium salts, A., 635.
- Smith, R. H., oil-depositing qualities of oil spray mixtures, B., 202. Tank-mixture method of using oil spray, B., 955.
- Smith, R. L. See Brown, G. G.
- Smith, R. P. See Saxton, B.
- Smith, S., and Timmis, G. M., alkaloids of ergot. III. Ergine, a new base obtained by degradation of ergotoxine and ergotinine. IV. Complex group common to ergotoxine and ergotamine, A., 526, 759.
- See also Grant, R. L.
- Smith, S. S., control methods in fractionators, B., 211.
- Smith, S. W., refractive index of liquids for X-rays, A., 669.
- Smith, T., hiding power of diffusing media, B., 915.
- and Guild, J., C.I.E. colorimetric standards and their use, A., 827.
- Smith, T. A. See Whitham, G. S.
- Smith, T. B., and Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., coke, (P.), B., 489.
- Smith, W. See Evers, N.
- Smith, Walter, calorising and its applications, B., 645.
- and Calorizing Corp. of Gt. Britain, improving internal structure of metals [e.g., aluminium] and alloys, (P.), B., 389.
- Smith, William. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Smith, W. A. See Pneumatic Conveyance & Extraction (1929) Ltd.
- Smith, W. C. (Washington), determination of small quantities of sulphur and chlorine when present in [sulphate-wood] turpentine, B., 70.
- Smith, W. Campbell [with Hey, M. H.], meteoric stone from Suwahib, Arabia, A., 359.
- Smith, Waller C., and Allied Process Corp., casting of metals [copper] and alloys therefor, (P.), B., 388. Refining of metals [copper and its alloys], (P.), B., 684.
- and Cerro de Pasco Copper Corp., bismuth, (P.), B., 351.
- Mack, P., jun., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corp., and Anaconda Copper Mining Co., refining of bismuth, (P.), B., 512.
- Smith, W. E., application of protective coating compositions to containers [e.g., metal pickling baths], (P.), B., 778.
- Smith, W. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Smith, W. L., solidified carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 981.
- Smith, W. M. See Lilienfeld, J. E.
- Smith, W. S., Garnett, H. J., and Dean, J. N., [rubber] insulating materials, (P.), B., 476. Electrical insulating materials, (P.), B., 734.
- Garnett, H. J., and Randall, W. F., (a) manufacture, (b) refinement, of magnetic metals and alloys, (P.), B., 471. Magnetic [iron-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 608.
- Smith Corporation, A. O. See Andrus, O. E.
- Smith, Drum & Co., Drum, G. E., and Jaxheimer, W. H., machines for treating textile materials, such as hanks or skeins of yarn, (P.), B., 883.
- Smith Engineering Co. See Smith, A. J.
- Smithells, C. J., applications of photoelectric cells in chemical engineering, B., 558.
- See also Ransley, C. E.
- Smits, A., allotropy in liquids. II., A., 683.
- and Beljaars, E., complexity of arsenic trioxide. I. and II., A., 326, 453.
- and Gerding, H. [with Broekman, F. W., and Stapper, W. C.], allotropy in liquids. III., A., 799.
- and Kruger, (Fr.) J. M. A., [attempted] decomposition of the lead atom. IV., A., 4.
- Meyerling, J. L., and Kamermans, M. A., complexity of aluminium chloride. I. and II., A., 453, 684.
- Smittenberg, J. See Scheffer, F. E. C.
- Smolenski, K., colloids present in molasses, B., 442.
- and Pardo, W., polygalacturonic acid diacetate and dinitrate, A., 1235.
- Smoler, I. See Heyrovsky, J.
- Smolik, L., absorption complex of soils, B., 35, 1045. Determination of replaceable bases in soils, B., 35. Relation between nitrogen and humus in cultivated soils, B., 317.
- See also Musierowicz, A.
- Smorodincev, I. A., and Adova, A. N., nature of proteases. X. Relations between activity of pepsin preparations and viscosity of the digestion mixtures, A., 194.
- Smyth, C. P., Dornte, R. W., and Wilson, E. B., jun., electric moment and molecular structure. VI., A., 110.
- and Walls, W. S., electric moment and molecular structure. VII., VIII., and IX., A., 794, 899, 984.
- Smyth, F. S., toxic fraction in eczema sera, A., 418.
- and Bain, K., allergic skin-test substance, A., 417.
- Smyth, H. D., emission spectrum of carbon dioxide, A., 107.
- Smyth, H. F., and Smyth, H. F., jun., relative toxicity of fluorine and arsenical insecticides, B., 812.
- Smyth, H. F., jun. See Smyth, H. F.
- Smythe, C. V., formation of pyruvic acid from methylglyoxal by catalytic action of hydrocyanic acid, A., 720. Oxidation of methylglyoxal by molecular oxygen in presence of hydrocyanic acid, A., 1114.
- See also Michaelis, L.
- Smythe, W. R., and Mattauch, J., new mass spectrometer, A., 668.

- Snapp, O. I., controlling the peach borer (*Synanthedon exitiosa*), with special application to young trees, B., 1130.
and Thomas, J. R., spraying and dusting for the curculio on peach in 1930, B., 39.
See also Swingle, H. S.
- Snapper, I. See Bendin, W. M.
- Snell, A. H. and Shaw, A. N., comparison of gaseous densities by method of balancing columns, A., 492.
- Snell, A. M., and Roth, G. M., blood-lactic acid in hepatic disease, A., 1279.
- Snell, F. D., detergency of alkaline salt solutions. I and II, B., 546, 1118.
- Snell, J. F., monosaccharose configurations and inter-relations, A., 722.
- Snell, K., acceleration of sprouting of potato tubers, A., 784.
- Snell, P. A., control of luminescence in the male lampyrid firefly (*Photurus pennsylvanica*) with special reference to effect of oxygen tension on flashing, A., 1162.
- Snelling, R. J., effect of lead, nickel, bismuth, and zinc on properties of tin bearing metals, B., 1084.
- Snelling, W. O., reduction of yellowing of materials with age, (P.), B., 462.
and Trojan Powder Co., propellant explosive, (P.), B., 81.
- Wyler, J. A., and Trojan Powder Co., [explosive consisting of] ammonium nitratesensitised by amino-compounds, (P.), B., 753. Stabilisation of nitro-starch, (P.), B., 914.
- Snethlage, H. C. S., simple apparatus for thermoelectric determination of f.p., A., 1105.
- "Snia Viscosa" Società Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa, machines for spinning artificial silk or similar artificial fibres, (P.), B., 336.
- Snider, J. B. See Ambler, J. A.
- Snijders, C. J., drying in the chemical industry, B., 707.
- Snoeck, J. See Bigwood, E. J.
- Snoek, J. L. See Arkel, A. E. van.
- Snopova, E. V. See Suirokomski, V. S.
- Snow, C. P., and Rawlins, F. I. G., modified ionic states in crystals, A., 1190.
See also Bowden, F. P., and Rawlins, F. I. G.
- Snow, N. L., apparatus for removing dust from gases by washing, (P.), B., 5. Apparatus for removing dust from gases, (P.), B., 87.
- Snow, R. D., conversion of coal-sulphur into volatile sulphur compounds during carbonisation in streams of gases, B., 871.
- Snyder, A. J. See Ernst, R. C.
- Snyder, F. T., solid fuel, (P.), B., 827.
- Snyder, G. H. S. See Hersey, M. D.
- Snyder, H. R. See Fisher, C. H.
- Snyder, J. C., and Richey, H. W., carbohydrate composition of protected and unprotected raspberry canes, A., 100.
- Snyder, L. W. See Scribner, B. W., and Weber, C. G.
- Snyder, R. A., progress of fluidity in porcelain bodies, B., 63.
See also Kraner, H. M.
- So, J., and Sagara, J., cleavage products of capsule proteins of *Hemifusus tuba*, Gmel., A., 76.
- Sobczuk, B. See Mozolowski, W.
- Sobolev, F. S., and Chapek, M. V., rôle of absorbed air in soil structure and its determination, B., 1095.
- Sobotka, H., resolution of racemates by formation of complex compounds, A., 144.
and Goldberg, A., choleic acids. I.—IV., A., 930, 944.
and Kahn, J., ethyl acetoacetate-choleic acid, A., 366. Choleic acids. IV. Keto-enol tautomerism and co-ordination compounds, A., 944.
See also Peck, S. M., and Tuchman, L. R.
- Sobue, H. See Atsuki, K.
- Sociás, L. See Fernández, O.
- Sociedad Anonima Grober, and Portabella, J., buttons from ivory-nut waste, (P.), B., 742.
- Società Anonima Metalfer. See Amoroso, M.
- Soc. Elettrica ed Electrochimica del Caffaro, Carughi, A., and Paoloni, C., [anhydrous] chloride of lime, (P.), B., 102. Chloride of lime, (P.), B., 305.
- Soc. Invenzioni Brevetti Anonima Torino, and Ferretti, A., treatment of animal fibres [for manufacture of artificial leather], (P.), B., 338.
and MacKay, A., compound materials or fabrics [artificial leather] from fibres, (P.), B., 97. Sheet material from fibres produced from hide or skin, (P.), B., 121. (a) Sheet material from fibres produced from animal hides and skins, (b) fibrous sheet material, (P.), B., 142.
See also Ferretti, A.
- Soc. Italiana Pirelli, respirators, (P.), B., 322. Rubber, etc., (P.), B., 358. Rubber substitutes and products derived therefrom, (P.), B., 438. Moulded articles of rubber, (P.), B., 476. Rubber [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 651. Filtration of gases, (P.), B., 1109.
See also Pestalozza, U.
- Soc. Ital. Ricerche Industriali (S.I.R.I.), removal of carbon oxysulphide from gases, (P.), B., 600.
- Société Alsa in Basel. See Picard, R.
- Soc. Anonyme des Anciens Établissements Braunstein Frères, cigarette papers, (P.), B., 1076.
- Soc. Anon. des Appareils de Manutention & Fours Stein. See Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., and Stein, C.
- Soc. Anon. des Ateliers de Secheron, welding [rod for arc welding], (P.), B., 350.
- Soc. Anon. le Carbone, electrodes for batteries, accumulators, etc., (P.), B., 352. Cracking of vegetable and mineral oils, (P.), B., 923.
- Soc. Anon. "Chlorosoda," solidification of sodium hypochlorite solution (bleaching liquid), (P.), B., 599.
and Magnien, L., printing inks, (P.), B., 997.
- Soc. Anon. de Commentry-Fourchambault & Decazeville, improving mechanical properties of ferromickel-chromium alloys, (P.), B., 609.
- Soc. Anon. des Distilleries des Deux-Sèvres. See under Usines de Melle.
- Soc. Anon. Établissements & Laboratoires G. Truffaut, products for combating diseases of plants, grain, or soils, (P.), B., 442.
- Soc. Anon. pour l'Exploitation de Brevets "Alpina." See under Patentverwertungen A.-G. "Alpina."
- Soc. Anon. Française du Ferodo, friction materials, (P.), B., 487.
- Soc. Anon. Manufactures Générales Métallurgique, tubular heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 579.
- Soc. Anon. des Manuf. des Glaces et Produits Chimiques de St.-Gobain, Chauny & Cirey, tempering glass by jets of air directed at right angles to the surface, (P.), B., 64. Slabs or moulded blocks of glass for building purposes, (P.), B., 423. Treatment of felts for polishing glass, (P.), B., 423, 936. Refractory blocks, (P.), B., 601. Manufacture of sheet glass by rolling, (P.), B., 799. Tempering of glass, (P.), B., 888.
and Pond, L. N., manufacture of sheet glass by rolling, (P.), B., 106.
- Soc. Anon. des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St.-Denis, and Lantz, R., azo-dyes containing sulphur, (P.), B., 498. [Dis]azo-dyes containing sulphur (P.), B., 765. Nitroaminodiphenyl sulphides, (P.), B., 974. Dyeing [in a sulphide bath with azo-dyes having a di- or tri-sulphide group], (P.), B., 979.
- Soc. Anon. d'Ougrée-Maribay, Cornet, J. M., and Kalte, J., apparatus for refining steel, cast iron, and other metals obtained by pouring, (P.), B., 987.
- Soc. Anon. Progil, treatment of skins, (P.), B., 951.
- Soc. Anon. Raffinerie Tirlemontoise, centrifuging materials, (P.), B., 293.
- Soc. Anon. la Ronite, urea-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 118.
- Soc. Anon. Tokalon, preparations for treatment of the skin, (P.), B., 322.
- Soc. Anon. pour le Traitement des Minerais Alumino Potassiques, phosphatic fertilisers, (P.), B., 238.
- Soc. Anon. Waldberg, electrolytic deposition of metals, (P.), B., 351. Apparatus for electrolytic deposition of metals, (P.), B., 991.
- Soc. Belge du Caoutchouc-Mousse, vulcanised froth or foam from india-rubber, gutta-percha, and balata, (P.), B., 476.
- Soc. des Brevets Berthelemy de Monthy, [bismuth-antimony-jaluminium alloys, (P.), B., 351. Aluminium-lead-magnesium] alloys, (P.), B., 389.
- Soc. des Brevets Étrangers de la Neoxyle, plastic product, (P.), B., 948.
- Soc. Carbonfix, and Marek, J. I., carbon, (P.), B., 667.
- Soc. des Carburants Synthétiques, conversion of paraffins or other saturated hydrocarbons into ethylenic and acetylenic hydrocarbons and into other chemical products, (P.), B., 714.
See also Kling, A.
- Soc. des Condenseurs Delas, evaporators and similar heat exchangers, (P.), B., 1060.
- Soc. de Construction d'Appareils pour Gaz à l'Eau & Gaz Industriels. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Soc. de Constructions Mécaniques de Stains, centrifugal pot for spinning artificial silk, (P.), B., 500, 1025.
- Soc. des Établissements Barbet, continuous rectification of acetic acid, (P.), B., 792. Final refining of benzols washed with acid, (P.), B., 1018.
- Soc. d'Exploitation des Procédés Mahoux, and Mahoux, A. P., [case]-hardening of steel and its alloys, (P.), B., 111. Treatment of steel and other ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 267. Treatment of (a) metals and alloys, (b) steels and other ferrous alloys [to modify the surface layers], (P.), B., 311.

- Soc. Française de Catalyse Généralisée, acetamide and acetic acid [from formamide or carbon monoxide and ammonia], (P.), B., 792.
- Soc. Franç. de Cinématographie et de Photographie Films en Couleurs Keller-Dorian, colour photography; [copying images on lenticular films], (P.), B., 786.
- Soc. Franç. des Constructions Babcock & Wilcox, filtration apparatus [for gases], (P.), B., 454.
- Soc. Franç. des Régulateurs Universels Area. See Brit. Area Regulators.
- Soc. Générale de Constructions Electriques et Mécaniques "Alsthom." See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Soc. Gén. de Fours à Coke, Systèmes Lecocq, coke ovens, (P.), B., 828.
- Soc. Gén. Métallurgique de Hoboken. See Leemans, J. P.
- Soc. Gira, [hollow] moulded materials [of concrete], (P.), B., 1082.
- Soc. Indépendante de Telegraphie sans Fils, treatment of photographic images and application of this process to kinephonographic films, (P.), B., 49.
- Soc. des Lampes Fotos, cathodes of vacuum tubes, (P.), B., 352.
- Soc. "Le Magnesium Industriel." See Michel, G.
- Soc. des Mines de Dourges, transformation of gas resulting from reduction of iron oxides obtained during manufacture of hydrogen by the iron-water vapour method, (P.), B., 103. Transformation of coke-oven gas or town gas into ammonia and methylalcohol, (P.), B., 329.
- Soc. Nationale de Recherches sur le Traitement des Combustibles, effecting [exothermic] reactions between gases with the aid of a catalyst, (P.), B., 404.
- Soc. Oxythermique, and Fränkl, M., gasification of fuels, (P.), B., 135. Furnaces, (P.), B., 452.
- Soc. des Procédés Fouque. See Fouque, H. R.
- Soc. de Recherches et d'Exploitations Pétrolières, activation of carbonaceous materials by gases, (P.), B., 8, 54.
- Soc. de Recherches et de Perfectionnements Industriels, distillation of solid fuels, (P.), B., 827.
- Soc. "La Thermonite," colouring of alloys of zinc, aluminium, and copper, (P.), B., 311.
- Soc. des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc, compound glass, (P.), B., 105. Sodium thiosulphate, (P.), B., 305. Organic derivative of arsenic and intermediate products therefor, (P.), B., 528. 1-Phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, (P.), B., 592. Plastic substances the bases of which are cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 902.
- Soc. Vilain Frères. See Vilain, C. A. A.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle—*continued.*
- ening] of fibres of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 258. Impregnating [textile, leather, and wood], materials, (P.), B., 258. Azo-dyes on the fibre [ice colours], (P.), B., 337, 978, 1117. Diazo-preparations, (P.), B., 379, 496. Obtaining hormones, (P.), B., 400. Acetylene from hydrocarbons by means of an electric arc, (P.), B., 410. Sulphonation products [cleaning, wetting, and emulsifying agents, etc.], (P.), B., 415. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 416, 977, 1074. New cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 416. Dyeing wool fast tints, (P.), B., 418. Sulphuric acid esters of high molecular weight, (P.), B., 495. Azo-dyes containing chromium, (P.), B., 498, 765. Artificial materials containing fillers, (P.), B., 519. Dyeing of textiles, (P.), B., 544. Substituted carboxylic acid amides, (P.), B., 591. Manufacture [of threads, films, etc.] and application of new protein solutions and new protein derivatives [therefor], (P.), B., 595. Materials capable of being moulded, (P.), B., 688. Artificial (a) masses, (b) resins, (P.), B., 688. White and coloured reserves under aniline-black, (P.), B., 721. Esters of sulphonated aromatic carboxylic acids [wetting agents], (P.), B., 763. Diacylated diamines, (P.), B., 763. [Hydr]oxy-ethylamino-derivatives of the anthraquinone series [acetate silk dyes], (P.), B., 765. Preparations suitable as wetting agents, (P.), B., 769. [Fast green] tints on artificial [viscose] silk, (P.), B., 769. Dyeing or colouring celluloid or shaped articles thereof, (P.), B., 769. Derivatives of [hydr]oxy-fatty acids [wetting agents], (P.), B., 792. [Thio]indigoid vat dyes, (P.), B., 794, 1073. Chromiferous azo-dyes, (P.), B., 794. Preparations containing higher fatty acid derivatives, (P.), B., 806. [Treatment of] textile materials [with wetting agents], (P.), B., 839. Double compounds of the pyridine series, (P.), B., 973. Substituted aromatic ketones, (P.), B., 974. 1-Amino-2-alkoxynaphthalenes, (P.), B., 975. Dyeing with vat dyes, (P.), B., 1026. Preventing the bleeding of dyed textiles on wool, (P.), B., 1117.
- and Groves, W. W., disperse systems, (P.), B., 301.
- Sokolik, A. S., heat capacities of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, A., 222.
- Soda, T., and Hattori, C., enzyme which hydrolyses glucosomonosulphate: glucosulphatase, A., 92.
- Soderberg, G., discoloration of cadmium plate and its prevention, B., 986.
- Soddy, F., relation between uranium and radium. IX. Period of ionium, A., 5. α -Rays of ionium, A., 1074.
- Söderman, M. See Siegbahn, M.
- Söderqvist, J., second spark spectrum of sodium, Na III, in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 787. Mg IV and Al V spectra in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 891.
- Söllner, K., mosaic membranes, A., 334. Influence of interfaces on crystallisation velocity, A., 460. Formation of hair-silver and similar structures, A., 460.
- Söllner, K., and Grollmann, A., abnormal osmosis at non-swelling membranes. III., A., 570.
- See also Breindl, H., Bull. H. B., Frenndlich, H., and Grollmann, A.
- Soff, K. See Freudenberg, K.
- Sofianopoulou, A. S., conversion of chromite into chromium salts, B., 180.
- Sofue, N., cause of existence of two types of the van den Bergh bilirubin reaction, A., 1158.
- Sohl, W. E., and Shriner, R. L., thermal conversion of ethyl 1-pyrrolacetate into pyridine, A., 65.
- Sohn, E., Paddock, R. J., and Standard Sanitary Manufg. Co., chromium-plating [bath], (P.), B., 513.
- Soieries de Strasbourg Société Anonyme. See Michels, M.
- Sokol, A. See Dubsky, J. V.
- Sokolik, A., specific heat of aqueous sulphuric acid, A., 1197.
- Sokolov, N., age and evolution of soils in connexion with age of the parent rock and the relief, A., 1108. Determination of exchangeable calcium and magnesium in soils containing calcium carbonate, B., 692.
- Sokolov, S. I., and Passinski, A. H., glass electrodes, A., 915.
- Sokolov, V. I., theory of Löwig's process, B., 100.
- Sokolova, N. S. See Kaluzhski, A. A.
- Sokolova, T. I. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Sokolovitch, M., effect of X-ray therapy on partition of phosphorus compounds in blood in disease, A., 82. Distribution of phosphorus compounds and calcium in blood of children, A., 418.
- Sokolovski, A. N., soil structure, B., 652.
- Solaia, B. See Ugrenovic, A.
- Solar Refining Co. See Werkenthin, T. A.
- Solarino, E. See Di Pietro, C.
- Solazzo, G., lipins and substances analogous to lecithin, A., 954.
- Solberg, P., effects of liming in Yestfold, B., 199.
- Soldi, A., disubstituted derivatives of eucalyptol, A., 619.
- Soldner, F., behaviour of sulphites, sulphates, silica, and nitrogen [in beet sugar juice], B., 479.
- Solé, A., permeability. V. Irradiated ergosterol and inorganic serum-phosphate, A., 98.
- Soleillet, P., mean life of cadmium atom in states 3P_1 and 1P_1 , A., 439. Fluorescence of a jet of zinc atoms, A., 891.
- Soler, F. L., insulin action of pure pancreatic secretion, A., 655.
- Soler, G., and King, R. M., heating and cooling rates of chequer-brick, B., 1080.
- Solf, K. See Manegold, E.
- Solidon Products, Inc. See Lukens, H. S.
- Solithull Brick Co. See Makepeace, G.
- Solin, A. I. See Dumanski, A.
- Sollers, E. See Jensen, H.
- Sollich, R., boiling of viscous solutions, (P.), B., 4.
- Solntzeva, A. E. See Kaluzhski, A. A.
- Solodovnikov, P. P., determination of bismuth as phosphate in presence of organic compounds, A., 1012.
- Solomin, N. See Kitaigorodski, I. I.
- Solomon, W. See Paget, H.
- Soloveva, L. S. See Juschkevitch, N. F.
- Soloviev, L., and Mardashev, S., urea formation in the animal body. VI. In surviving organs and in their press-juice, A., 1064.
- See also Billig, E., and Salaskin, S.

- Solovieva, *L. S.* See Juschkevitch, *N. F.*
 Soltan, *G.*, preheating of [wood-pulp] sulphite liquors, B., 673.
 Soltys, *A.*, alkaloids of ergot, A., 629.
 Solvay Process Co. See Conklin, *E. B.*, and Sandstrom, *C.*
 Somach, *I.* See Bruger, *M.*
 Somekawa, *A.*, enzymes of chicken sarcoma, A., 418.
 Somiya, *T.*, thermometric titration, A., 920.
 and Hirano, *S.*, thermal decomposition of the oxalates and nitrates of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, neodymium, and samarium in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, A., 132.
 Sommer, *A. L.* See Allison, *F.*
 Sommer, *F.*, refractory special bricks for electric-furnace roofs, B., 1031.
 Sommer, *H.* See Prinzmetal, *M.*
 Sommer, *H. H.* See Gebhardt, *H. T.*, and Templeton, *H. L.*
 Sommer, *J.*, and Ralph, *S. J.*, thickened oil with addition of wood oil, (P.), B., 270.
 Sommer, *K.* See Collander, *R.*
 Sommer, *L. A.*, red oxygen radiation in the night sky, A., 552. Supposed proof of a nuclear moment for the even isotope of Hg, 198, A., 552. Long wave-length portion of the visible spectrum of the night light of the sky, A., 979.
 and Karlson, *P.*, nuclear moment of rhenium, A., 210.
 Sommer, *W. H.*, open-hearth furnace and method of operation, (P.), B., 1011.
 Sommermeyer, *K.*, energy balance in the positive column in rare gases, A., 551.
 Sone, *C.* See Kitasato, *Z.*
 Sonstagen, *A.*, mills for grinding material in a liquid or semi-liquid condition, (P.), B., 3.
 Packman, *J. R.*, and Keenok Co., Ltd., mills for grinding material in a liquid condition, (P.), B., 1108.
 Sontag, (*Mle.*) *D.* See Palfray, *L.*
 Soper, *F. G.* See Roberts, *D.*, and Roberts, *R. E.*
 Sopwith, *D. G.* See Gough, *H. J.*
 Sorber, *D. G.* See Weatherby, *LeR. S.*
 Sordes, *J.*, ultra-violet absorption of bis-mesitylenic hydrocarbons, A., 940.
 Sorensen, *E. E.*, and Scholbe, *P. F.*, non-inflammable refrigerant, (P.), B., 1012.
 Refrigerant, (P.), B., 1012.
 Sorenson, *B. E.* See Hunter, *W. H.*
 Sorgato, *I.* See Meneghini, *D.*
 Sormani, *G.* See Revelant, *E.*
 Sorokin, *I. I.* See Juchnovski, *G. L.*
 Sorokin, *V.*, chemical treatment of waste paper, B., 542.
 Soroos, *A.*, thermo-electric power of single-crystal bismuth near the m.p., A., 1080.
 Sorrentino, *E.*, determination of ammonium salts by the formaldehyde method, A., 135.
 Sors, *P.*, determination of ammonia without distillation, A., 587.
 Sorum, *C. H.*, preparation and properties of chloride-free ferric oxide hydrosols, A., 461.
 Soskin, *S.*, existence of an extra-pancreatic (or cellular) insulin in the dog after pancreatectomy, A., 655.
 See also Zimmerman, *L. M.*
 Sosman, *R. B.*, inversion of cristobalite, A., 903. New tools for high-temperature research, B., 291.
 Sosnowski, *L.*, polarisation of fluorescence bands of cadmium vapour, A., 891.
 Sotera Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., salts of iodomethanesulphonic acid, (P.), B., 670.
 Sotirov, *S.* See Balarev, *D.*
 Sotnikov, *I. I.* See Losev, *K. I.*
 Souček, *J.*, fertiliser trials of "Karbohumate" with sugar beet, B., 744.
 See also Stehlik, *V.*
 Souders, *M., jun.*, and Brown, *G. G.*, fundamental design of absorbing and stripping columns for complex vapours, B., 579.
 Selheimer, *C. W.*, and Brown, *G. G.*, equilibria between liquid and vapour solutions of paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 696.
 See also Brown, *G. G.*
 Soula, *C.* See Bugnard, *L.*
 Soulayr, *P.*, and Comp. des Mines de Bruay, pneumatic sorting of materials of different densities, (P.), B., 580.
 Soule, *R. P.*, and Combustion Utilities Corp., germicide and insecticide, (P.), B., 202.
 Soundex Corporation. See Fuller, *R. B.*
 South African Sugar Technical Association, presence and control of sulphur dioxide in Natal raw sugars for export, B., 125.
 South Metropolitan Gas Co., Chandler, *D.*, and Evans, *E. V.*, gas fires, (P.), B., 972.
 Southard, *G. L.*, lubricating compound, (P.), B., 93.
 Souther, *B. J.*, Gruse, *W. A.*, and Gulf Refining Co., treatment of petrolatum stocks, (P.), B., 413.
 See also Gulf Refining Co.
 Southern, *J. H.*, surface-treatment [hammering and rolling] of metal for the removal of scale, rust, etc., (P.), B., 991.
 Southers, *J. A.* See Smith, *G. M.*
 Southgate, *B. A.*, Pentelow, *F. T. K.*, and Bassindale, *R.*, causes of death of salmon and sea trout smolts in the estuary of the River Tees, B., 626.
 See also Alexander, *W. B.*
 Sowa, *F. J.*, Hinton, *H. D.*, and Nieuwland, *J. A.*, reactions with boron fluoride. II. Rearrangement of phenyl alkyl ethers. III. Condensation of propylene with phenol, A., 735, 1125.
 Soward, *H. W.* See Wellman Smith Owen Eng. Corp.
 Sowden, *N.* See Lofthouse, *J. A.*
 Sowter, *P. F. C.* See Brit. Celanese.
 Sox, *H. C.*, Azevedo, *J. L.*, and Manwaring, *W. H.*, parental denaturation of foreign proteins. VI. Depolymerisation, homologisation, and retention, A., 869.
 and Manwaring, *W. H.*, parenteral denaturation of foreign proteins. VII. Test-tube synthesis of "hybrid" specificities, A., 869.
 Soyev, *E.*, and Chérouvriev, *M.*, treatment in a dry way of earths containing kaolin, (P.), B., 726.
 Sozanski, *S.* See Terlikowski, *F.*
 Spaekman, *L. S.*, solubility of kauri gum in alcohol-toluene mixtures, B., 778.
 See also Parker, *A. J.*
 Spacu, *G.*, and Armeann, *V.*, amines; double selenocynoamines. IV., A., 484.
 and Macarovici, *C. G.*, amines; simple selenocynoamines. V. and VI., A., 484, 1099.
 and Murgulescu, *J. G.*, silver thiosulphates of ammonium, potassium, and sodium. II. Potassium silver thiosulphate, A., 1007. III. Sodium silver thiosulphate, A., 1007, 1216.
 Spacu, *G.*, and Spacu, *P.*, complex salts. III. and IV., A., 350, 1101. Sensitive reaction for detection of thiosulphate and its separation from sulphide, sulphite, sulphate, tetrathionate, and thiocyanate, A., 1010. Rapid determination of mercury, A., 1011.
 Spacu, *P.* See Spacu, *G.*
 Spadon, *C.*, automatic control in the chemical industry, B., 707.
 Spaenhauer, *F.*, crystal structure of dihydrocinchonine dihydrobromide, A., 987.
 Späth, *E.*, and Galinovsky, *F.*, constitution of cytosine, A., 1146.
 and Hromatka, *O.*, dehydrogenation of sapogenin; constitution and synthesis of sapotalin, A., 603.
 Wessely, *F.*, and Kornfeld, *L.*, constitution of podophyllotoxin and picropodophyllin, A., 1137.
 Späth, *H.* See Fuchs, *Gottfried.*
 Späth, *W.*, spectrographic detection of minute amounts [of elements], A., 1220.
 Spafford, *A. L.*, and Wood Conversion Co., distended fibrous masses, (P.), B., 768.
 Spaght, *M. E.*, dispersion of conductivity of certain aqueous electrolytic mixtures, A., 998.
 Thomas, *S. B.*, and Parks, *G. S.*, heat-capacity data on organic compounds obtained with a radiation calorimeter, A., 698.
 Spahlinger, *H.*, strictly specific antigens or vaccines, (P.), B., 1056.
 Spalding, *G. R.*, experience with activated carbon [in water treatment], B., 1106.
 Spalding, *W. L.*, and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., separation of liquids and solids, (P.), B., 3.
 Spangenberg, *P.*, manufacture and use of nutrient solutions for accelerating germination or growth of seeds and plants, (P.), B., 956.
 Spanio, *A.*, joint action of quinine and ethyl urethane in relation to their use in treating malaria. I. Cause of death in sub-acute poisoning by ethyl urethane, A., 88.
 Spanner, *G. O.*, and Bauman, *L.*, behaviour of cholesterol and other bile constituents in solutions of bile salts, A., 1275.
 See also Pickens, *M.*
 Spanner, *H. J.*, electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 353. [Cathode carrier for] electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 354.
 See also Edison Swan Electric Co., and Meyer, *Friedrich.*
 Spannuth, *J. R.*, and Power, *M. H.*, distribution of sugar in normal and diabetic blood, and comparison of direct and indirect methods of measuring corpuscle-sugar, A., 81.
 Spanyer, *J. W., jun.* See Ernst, *R. C.*
 Sparks, *C. E.* See Pollard, *C. B.*
 Sparmberg, *G.* See Helfferich, *B.*
 Spasski, *V. A.*, field tests of quality of drinking water, B., 1010.
 Spassov, *A.* See Ivanov, *D.*
 Spaulding, *C. H.*, odour determinations [in water], B., 962.
 Spaulding, *J.* See Gurchot, *C.*
 Spauta, *F.*, determination of hydrocarbon classes in benzene, B., 8.
 Speaker & Co., *G. R.*, and Combes, *P. C.*, cement-composition bricks, blocks, slabs, etc., (P.), B., 425.
 Speakman, *J. B.*, constitution of the keratin molecule, A., 1148.

- Speakman, J. B., and Chamberlain, N. H., emulsification, A., 1086. Lubricating oils and cancer, A., 1277.
- and Franks, H., emulsion oiling of wool, B., 835.
- and Hirst, M. C., constitution of the keratin molecule, A., 184, 867.
- Speakman, J. C., co-ordination of hydrogen in associated liquids, A., 324.
- Spear, N. See Lehrman, A.
- Specchia, O., Raman spectrum of the SO_4 ion, A., 7.
- Specht, N., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., treatment of ores of titanium containing chromium and recovery of the sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 678. Brown pigment from sludge of titanium, (P.), B., 807.
- Specialty Products Co., Inc. See Fuchs, F. E.
- Speckmann, F. See Schenck, R.
- Spedding, F. H., magnetic susceptibility of samarium sulphate, A., 900.
- and Bear, R. S., line reflexion spectra of solids, A., 557. Absorption spectra of the samarium ion in solids. I. Absorption by large single crystals of $\text{SmCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$. II. Conglomerate absorption of $\text{SmCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and a partial energy level diagram of the Sm^{++} ion as it exists in crystalline $\text{SmCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., 1188.
- See also Freed, S.
- Speer, N. E. See Kernot, J. C.
- Speitel, R., and Schenk, M., matting and rendering opaque artificial silks, artificial straw, films, etc., (P.), B., 597.
- Speller, F. N. See Redington, H. R.
- Spells, K. E. See Andrade, E. N. da C.
- Spence, A. W., basal oxygen consumption of goitrous and non-goitrous rats, A., 1157.
- Spenco, H. See Bailey, F. W., and Llewellyn, W. B.
- Spence, H. L., and Spence Co., H. L., bronze for welding, (P.), B., 1087.
- Spence, R., slow combustion of hydrocarbons, A., 25. Slow combustion of acetylene, A., 347.
- Spence Co., H. L. See Spence, H. L.
- Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., and Crundall, S. F. W., preparation of titanium compounds, (P.), B., 935.
- See also Bailey, F. W., Crundall, S. F. W., and Llewellyn, W. B.
- Spencer, D. A., modern developments in colour photography, B., 162.
- See also Colour Photographs (Brit. & Foreign), and Murray, A. D.
- Spencer, F. See Bradfield, A. E.
- Spencer, G. C., colorimetric test for chromium, A., 590.
- Spencer, H. J. See McClellan, W. S.
- Spencer, H. M., standard electrode potentials of Ag-AgCl and calomel electrodes and single potentials of calomel electrodes, A., 1207.
- Spencer, H. McC., treatment of esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 17.
- Spencer, J. F., and Trew, V. C. G., diamagnetism of liquid mixtures, A., 216.
- Spencer, L. J. [with Hey, M. H.], Hoba (South-West Africa), the largest known meteorite, A., 359. Pallasite from Alice Springs, Central Australia, A., 359.
- Spencer, R. G., absorption of soft X-rays in gases, A., 113.
- Spencer, W. D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Spencer-Strong, G. H., and King, R. M., mechanics of enamel adherence. V. Study of enamel-metal contact zones by chemical methods, B., 1030.
- Lord, J. O., and King, R. M., mechanics of enamel adherence. VII. Further study of enamel-metal contact zones by microscopic and metallographic methods, B., 1030.
- Spengler, O., non-sugars in beet, B., 238. Determination of affining values of raw [beet] sugars, B., 279. Campaign experiences with pre-liming [of beet sugar juice], B., 956.
- Bartsch, G., and Wigand, J., preliminary purification of raw [beet] juice by centrifugal separation of coagulable non-sugars before liming, B., 908. Filtration experiments with the Sauerbrey-Jung ceramic pressure filter [on beet-sugar juices], B., 909.
- and Böttger, S., action of different kieselguhr preparations (Hyflocl, Supercel, and purified German kieselguhr) on [beet] sugar juices, B., 278.
- Böttger, S., and Tödt, F., pre-liming [beet juices] and advantages attainable by it, B., 363. Liming [beet juice] and, particularly, returning carbonated juice to raw juice working, B., 909. Pre-liming [of beet juice], B., 1131. Investigations on [beet] juice purification, especially on dry and wet liming, B., 1131.
- and Dorfmueller, G., molasses with low purity quotients, and crystallising capacity of molasses-like syrups rich in lime, B., 654.
- and Grunow, G., conductometric determination of affining values of raw [beet] sugars, B., 41.
- and Heyden, E. von, preparation of new types for the valuation of raw [beet] sugar in respect of affining quality, B., 75.
- and Landt, E., viscosity of sugar solutions. II., B., 1099.
- and Paar, W., determination of sugar content of Steffen [beet] slices by [German] Institute method, B., 908.
- and Tödt, F., catalytic action of iron in discoloration of alkaline sugar solutions, B., 40.
- Sperling, G. F., strength of wetted salt crystals. III. Dependence on orientation of tensile strength of dry and wet rock-salt crystals, A., 462.
- Sperr, F. W., jun., and Koppers Co., apparatus for treating gases [e.g., removing naphthalene, etc., from fuel gas], (P.), B., 165. Gas-purification process, (P.), B., 171, 586, 1067. Purification of air containing hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 466. Gas-manufacturing, (P.), B., 490. Aeration and gas-purification process, (P.), B., 586. Removal of naphthalene and tar from fuel gas, (P.), B., 668. Distillation of ammoniacal liquors, (P.), B., 934. Treatment of viscose solutions, (P.), B., 977.
- See also Koppers Co.
- Sperry, E. H., and Mack, E., jun., collision area of gaseous carbon tetrachloride molecule, A., 566.
- Sperry, W. M., lipin excretion. VIII. Lipin content of the intestinal mucosa, A., 875.
- and Angevine, R. W., lipin excretion. IX. Secretion of lipins into the intestine, A., 875.
- Sperry Products, Inc., and Drake, H. C., detecting flaws in metallic objects, (P.), B., 803.
- Spettigue, R. H. See Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.
- Spetzler, E., and Harr, A., sand addition to Thomas slag, B., 551.
- and Spitzer, H., desulphurisation of Thomas pig iron, B., 425.
- Speyer, E., and Koulen, K., action of ozone on de-N-methylhydrihydrocodeine, A., 178.
- Spicers, Ltd., and Wickham, A. R., machines for casting films, etc., sheets or films of compositions containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 463.
- See also Baker, T. T.
- Spiegel-Adolf, M., denaturation of proteins. III. Reversibility of changes which occur when serum-proteins are adsorbed and eluted, A., 1088. Physical chemistry of lipins. I. Swelling and specific anion action, A., 1089.
- Spiegelberg, E. See Bleyer, B.
- Spieelman, P. E. See Hackford, J. E.
- Spiers, F. W., diffusion of mercury drops on rolled tin foils, A., 906.
- Spies, J. R., and Drake, N. L., two constituents of *Parosela barbata* (Oerst.), Rydb., A., 975.
- See also Drake, N. L.
- Spies, J. W., biological effects of radioactive substances. I. Effects on a transplantable mouse carcinoma. II. Effects on the normal rabbit, A., 296.
- Spies, T. D., production of non-fatal vascular sclerosis in rabbits by means of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol), A., 1176.
- and Walker, T. T., comparison of effects of viosterol in acute experimental avian and bovine tuberculosis, A., 770.
- See also Walker, T. T.
- Spitschka, W. See Voss, J.
- Spiller, E., deviations from Lambert's cosine law for glowing tungsten, A., 2.
- Spinks, J. W. T., gaseous photodecomposition of chlorine dioxide, A., 581.
- See also Allmand, A. J.
- Spirer, J. See Dziewoński, K.
- Spirkov, A. A., sulphonation of naphthalene by equimolecular quantities of sulphuric acid, B., 378.
- Spiro, K., reduction [processes], A., 314.
- Spittle, H. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Spitzer, H. See Spetzler, E.
- Spiwak, G., radiometric forces in low-pressure gases, A., 902.
- Spoelstra, H. J., deposits on steam side of evaporator tubes, B., 451.
- Spohn, A., antiscorbutic vitamin in juice of home-canned tomatoes, A., 434.
- and Hunter, A., antiscorbutic vitamin in home-canned carrots, A., 434.
- Spohn, J. H., jun., and Chem. Development Co., paper [pulp] [with recovery of reagents], (P.), B., 143.
- Sponer, H. See Franck, J.
- Spong, H. See Terrey, H.
- Spooner, L. W. See Bingham, E. C.
- Spooner, W. W., drying apparatus [for webs of cloth, etc.], (P.), B., 675.
- Spragg, W. T. See Hopkins, R. H.
- Sprague, H. B., and Marrero, J. F., value of various types of organic matter for improving physical condition of soils for plant growth, B., 1047.
- Sprague Sells Corporation. See Dunkley, S. J.
- Sprague, Warner & Co. See Metzger, R. T.

- Spratling, J. P., compositions for surfacing roads, floors, pavements, platforms, playgrounds, tennis courts, roofs, etc., (P.), B., 425.
- Spreckels, W. P., refining of sugar, (P.), B., 1101.
- Sprenger, A., [refractory] bricks and building blocks, (P.), B., 642.
- Sprenger, L. See Kohlschütter, H. W.
- Spring, F. S. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Springer, L., pyrolusite as decolorising and colouring agent for glass, B., 307. and Oesterr. Chem. Werke G.m.b.H., bleaching and dyeing of furs, hairs, skins, and leather, (P.), B., 503.
- Springer, U., new methods for examination of organic matter in soil and their application to soil types and humus material. II., B., 122.
- Springer, W. See Pollak, L.
- Sprinkle, M. R. See Hall, N. F.
- Sproat, I. E., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., coloured granule, etc. [for coating roofing material], (P.), B., 679.
- Spruiskov, A. A., sulphonation of naphthalene with equimolecular amounts of sulphuric acid, B., 670.
- Sprunk, G. C., and Thiessen, R., spores of certain American coals, B., 1109.
- Sprung, H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Spruson, (Miss) M. J. See Lions, F.
- Spruyt, J. P., and Donath, W. F., anti-neuritic vitamin content of boiled milk, B., 861.
- Spurling, O. C., experience with flooring in industrial buildings, B., 842.
- Spurrier, H., automatic device for producing a curve co-ordinating shrinkage and drying loss [for clay bars], B., 306.
- Squibb & Sons, E. R. See Christiansen, W. G., and Nitardy, F. W.
- Srebrov, B., composition of the systems [formed by] ammonium chloride with nickel, cobalt, cupric, magnesium, manganese, and zinc chloride, A., 469. See also Balarev, D.
- Sreenivasaya, M., and Sreerangachar, H. B., dilatometric studies in enzyme action. II. Contraction constants of enzyme-substrate reactions, A., 880.
- Sreerangachar, H. B. See Sreenivasaya, M.
- Srikantia, C., Iyengar, M. S., and Santanam, K., substitution in resorcinol derivatives. III. Molecular rearrangement during bromination, A., 380.
- Stacey, M. See Haworth, W. N.
- Stadler, A., apparatus for filtration at high temperatures, A., 1106.
- Stadler, F. G., inversion problem in sugar manufacture, B., 956.
- Stadler, H., separation of deposit [from worts] on cooler or in back, B., 43. and Reidt, H., aqueous extraction of hops before use, B., 1132.
- Stadler, J. See Linke, B., and Steinhäuser, K.
- Stadler, R. See Grassmann, W.
- Stadlinger, H., preservation of adhesives, B., 690, 1094. Moulding of plastic masses by extrusion, B., 736. Fireproofing by impregnation, B., 937.
- Stadnik, Z. I. See Muchin, G. E.
- Stadnikov, G. L., coal seams, A., 39. Transformation of brown coal into bituminous coal, A., 597. "Mummified" lignin, A., 1015. and Titov, N., determination of sulphur in coals, B., 870. Caking of coals, B., 871.
- Stäckler, H., employment of phosphate in purification of [boiler] feed-water, B., 50.
- Staegemann, E., and Daytol Co., water-soluble sulphonic acid of unsaturated hydrocarbons of oils for use as a protein precipitant, (P.), B., 1069.
- Stägmeyr, E., and Reinecke, V., effect of potash manuring on colour, state, and storage quality of fruit, B., 123.
- Staehele, H. C., and Gen. Electric Co. of New York, high-temperature thermocouple, (P.), B., 660.
- Stähler, F. See Guthmann, H.
- Staemmler, C., "berginisation" of brown coal, B., 167.
- Staffe, A., catalase as an agent for economising oxygen consumption, A., 182.
- Staffel, H., float valves with counterweights, B., 243.
- Stafford, J. G., and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 588.
- Stahel, E., number of secondary β -rays emitted by radium, A., 318. β -Rays of radium-D, A., 443.
- Stahl, A. F. von, is petroleum formed from algae? A., 1016.
- Stahl, E. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Stahl, H., influence of pressure and foreign gases on diminution of intensity of Balmer lines by weak magnetic fields, A., 1.
- Stahl, W., complete analysis of wolframite, B., 511. Lead ore slags, B., 802.
- Stahl, Wolfgang, delustring of cellulose acetate rayon in hot aqueous liquors, B., 544.
- Stahly, E. E. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Staib, L. A., jun. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Staiger, manioc for brewing purposes, B., 204.
- Staiger, A. H., electrode structure [for electric-discharge devices], (P.), B., 733.
- Stainer, W. W. See Nye, J. A.
- Stainier, C., molecular constants of milk; variations of the elements during the cycle, B., 366.
- Stainless Steel Corporation. See Carman, C. W., and Crolius, F. J.
- Stakelbeck, H. See Plank, R.
- Staker, E. V. See Wilson, B. D.
- Stallan, W. J., and Cambridge Instrument Co., vapour-pressure thermometers and similar instruments, (P.), B., 2.
- Stallmann, O. See Gubelmann, I.
- Stalony-Dabrowski, J., extinction curve of scintillation of zinc sulphide, A., 793.
- Stamberger, P., coating of fabrics and material therefor, (P.), B., 235.
- Stamm, A. J., electrical conductivity method for determining effective capillary dimensions of wood, A., 470. Effect of chemical treatment on permeability of wood, B., 385.
- Semb, J., and Harris, E. E., absorption spectra of lignin solutions, A., 674. See also Seborg, C. O.
- Stamm, W. See Jander, W.
- Stampe, G. K. E. H., gas-absorbing fabric, (P.), B., 16. Filter, particularly a respiratory filter for smoke and gas, (P.), B., 130. Absorbent for gas filters particularly for breathing purposes, (P.), B., 210. and Dräger, H. O., absorbent for breathing cartridges, (P.), B., 754.
- Stampfli, J. G., and Marvel, C. S., tetraphenylditert.-butylethynylethane, A., 50.
- Standcliffe, C. W., heat interchangers for heating and cooling of fluids, (P.), B., 916.
- Standard Brands, Inc. See Frey, C. N., and Gore, H. C.
- Standard-I. G. Co., Freyeremuth, G. H., Small, J. K., and Hanks, W. V., hydrogen from hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 249.
- Hanks, W. V., and Freyeremuth, G. H., hydrogen from hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 328.
- Hanks, W. V., and Small, J. K., hydrogen from hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 328.
- and Haslam, R. T., destructive hydrogenation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 249. Oxidation products of paraffin wax, (P.), B., 539.
- and Jennings, J. M., hydrocarbon oils from solid carbonaceous material by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 299.
- and Russell, R. P., production of low-boiling hydrocarbon oils from heavier, higher-boiling hydrocarbon oils by action of hydrogen at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 249.
- See also Pier, M.
- Standard-I. G. Ges., preparation of motor fuel, B., 710.
- Standard Oil Co., McNeil, O. P., and Montgomery, S. A., asphalt, (P.), B., 136. and Vandever, P. O., de-superheating of steam, (P.), B., 84.
- See also Adams, E. W., Bahlke, W. H., Baker, C. R., Bartels, E. E., Brewster, O. C., Buchler, C. C., Cash, G., Diggs, S. H., Gainer, F. J., Holcomb, R. L., Kinney, A. M., Lemmon, N. E., Lowery, H., Lyder, E. E., McGill, W. J., Parker, C. K., Read, C. D., Rogers, F. M., Shaeffer, E. J., Sullivan, F. W., jun., Thiele, E. W., Voorhees, V., Warwick, W. E., Watts, G. W., Whitman, W. G., Wilson, R. E., and Youtz, M. A.
- Standard Oil Co. of California. See Chappell, M. L., Cooley, J. L., Cushman, O. E., Danner, P. S., Davidson, G. A., Davis, R. F., Eaton, J. C., Hanna, R. W., Herrick, H. N., Lyman, A. L., Osmer, J. H., Shiffer, W. H., Strout, A. L., and Thompson, Harry W.
- Standard Oil Co. (Indiana). See Watts, G. W.
- Standard Oil Development Co., vacuum distillation, (P.), B., 1108.
- Clark, E. M., Russell, R. P., Jennings, J. M., and Davis, G. H. B., purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 91.
- Frolich, P. K., and Young, P. L., esters from olefines, (P.), B., 332.
- and Gohr, E. J., high-grade motor fuels from heavier carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 92.
- and Harrington, P. J., washing a liquid with another liquid, (P.), B., 662.
- and Jennings, J. M., catalytic hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 55.
- and Lebo, R. B., recovering alcohols from alkyl sulphates, (P.), B., 540.
- and Russell, R. P., destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 54.
- and Stratford, R. K., purification of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 220. Purification of mineral oils, (P.), B., 588.
- and Sydnor, H., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 218.
- See also Becker, A. E., Buc, H. E., Clark, E. M., Coleman, S. P., Cook, G. B., Davis, G. H. B., Ewing, C. R., Goodwin, R. T., Holmes, A., Hopkins, M. B.,

Standard Oil Development Co.—continued.

- Howard, F. A., Isles, F. W., Lewis, W. K., Link, L., Loomis, N. E., Luster, E. W., Mann, M. D., jun., Meier, H. H., Pugh, J. W., Robinson, C. I., Schonberg, J. R., Steik, K. T., Stratford, R. K., Sydnor, H., Thole, F. B., Verner, J., Wiezevich, P. J., Wilson, H. H., and Zick, W. J.
- Standard Sanitary Manufacturing Co. See Sohn, E.
- Standen, G. W. See Elm, A. C., and Nitchie, C. C.
- Stander, H. J., avertin, A., 646.
- Standfast, A. F. B. See Wooldridge, W. R.
- Stanek, R., sugar-boiling process, B., 1098.
- Staněk, V., use of sodium bisulphite for juice sulphitation, B., 203.
- and Nemes, T., micro-analytical identification of organic substances, A., 529, 631.
- and Šandera, K., determination of apparent density of refined sugars, B., 572.
- Stănescu, P. P., Aronescu, A., and Mi-hăilescu, I. G., diurnal changes in temporary accumulation of starch in leaves of green plants, A., 1180.
- Stanfield, G. See Hatfield, W. H.
- Stanley, C. M., Evans, F. J., and Oliver United Filters, attaching filter cloth, (P.), B., 373.
- Stanley, E. See Brit. Celanese.
- Stanley, H. M. See Distillers Co., Ltd.
- Stanley, W. M., and Adams, R., surface tension of aliphatic acids previously studied for bactericidal action on *Mycobacterium leprae*, XX., A., 690.
- Coleman, G. H., Greer, C. M., Sacks, J., and Adams, R., bacteriological action of synthetic organic acids toward *Mycobacterium leprae* and other acid-fast bacteria, XXI., A., 883.
- See also Osterhout, W. J. V.
- Stanley, W. W. See Marcovitch, S.
- Stanley Chemical Co., and O'Neill, H. W., coating of fabrics [with rubber and cellulose derivative] for use in making wearing apparel, (P.), B., 1076.
- Stansbury, C., cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 945.
- Stansfeld, B., behaviour of spectrum of water in temperature interval 20–220° and in spectral range 1–3.2 μ , A., 444.
- Comparison of rotation-vibration spectra of liquid and gaseous states of organic substances (ethyl alcohol, formic acid, acetic acid, ether, nitrobenzene), A., 444.
- Stansfield, E., and Gilbert, K. C., determination of alkali-soluble ulmins in coal, B., 966.
- Stansfield, R. See Sherwood, I. R., and Thole, F. B.
- Stapledon, R. G., improvement of rough and hill grazings. I. General review. II. Application of manures supported by heavy grazings. III. Sowing seeds, cultivation, and manuring, B., 318, 653.
- Stapper, W. C. See Smits, A.
- Star Co. See Helfrich, J.
- Starcke, H. J. See Bauer, K. H.
- Stare, F. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., phosphorus partition in blood of rachitic and non-rachitic calves, A., 1057.
- Starik, I. E., colloid chemistry of polonium. I., A., 17.
- Stark, C., alcohol recovery in celluloid manufacture, B., 59.
- Stark, O. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Starke, H. R. See Woods, H.
- Starkenstein, E. See Langecker, H.
- Starkey, R. L., influences of development of higher plants on micro-organisms in soil. IV. Influence of proximity to roots on abundance and activity of micro-organisms. V. Effects of plants on distribution of nitrates [in soil], B., 74.
- See also Waksman, S. A.
- Starkie, D., and Turner, W. E. S., influence of ferrous oxide content on light transmission of asoda-lime-silicaglass, B., 383.
- Starkova, Z. P., system $K_2CO_3-KHCO_3-H_2O$ at 42°, A., 229.
- Starley, J. P. See Van Raden & Co., Ltd.
- Starling, J. P., tanning of hides, (P.), B., 951.
- Starr, D. F., Bulbrook, H., and Hixon, R. M., electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. VI. 2-Substituted pyrrolines and pyrrolidines, A., 1259.
- Starrs, B. A. See Booth, H. S.
- Stasiak, A., biological assay of *Scilla* and *Strophanthus* tinctures, B., 1136.
- and Zboray, B., biological assay of digitalis tinctures, B., 576.
- Evaluation of digitalis tinctures, B., 1054.
- Statham, I. C. F. See Rainford, H.
- Statham, N., Leek, T. G., and West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co., electrolytic cell, (P.), B., 992.
- Stather, F., hide powder [for tannin analysis], B., 359.
- Are frozen liquid tanning extracts still suitable for sampling?, B., 359.
- and Lauffmann, R., resinous spews on leather, and changes in fish oils [on oxidation], B., 741.
- Behaviour of sulphonated castor oils in chrome leather fat-liquoring, B., 811.
- Detection of sulphites in sulphited [tannin] extracts. II., B., 853.
- and Machon, H., bating experiments with a mixture of enzymes from fish intestines, B., 393.
- Stathis, E., apparatus for determination of peroxides, A., 34.
- Stathopoulos, T., stability of aspirin, B., 622.
- Effect of age of cottonseed oil on the Halphen reaction, B., 994.
- Staud, C. J., Fuess, J. T., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 1024.
- Murray, T. F., jun., and Eastman Kodak Co., improvement of cellulose ester films, (P.), B., 719.
- Van Dyke, R. H., and Eastman Kodak Co., esterification of cellulose, (P.), B., 880.
- Webber, C. S., and Eastman Kodak Co., changing the solubility of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 500.
- See also Kodak, Ltd., Murray, T. F., jun., and Webber, C. S.
- Stauder, F. See Fischer, Robert.
- Staudinger, H., constitution of molecular colloids, A., 18.
- Highly-polymerised compounds. LVI. Alterations of the micellar theory of Mayer. LIX. Viscosity laws. LX. Relationships between the length of chains of thread molecules and specific viscosity of their solutions, A., 46, 225, 361.
- Isoprene and caoutchouc. XXXVI. Constitution of caoutchouc. XL. Elasticity of caoutchouc, A., 619, 1089.
- Manufacture of unimolecular reaction products of unsaturated hydrocarbons of the butadiene series with sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 301.
- Staudinger, H., and Leupold, E. O., isoprene and caoutchouc. XXXVII. Homologous polypranes, A., 249.
- and Ochai, E., highly polymerised compounds. LVII. Viscosity measurements with solutions of long thin molecules, A., 121.
- Stauf, F. W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Staut, W. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Stave, C. H., [electrical] condensers, (P.), B., 28.
- Stay, T. D. See Aluminium, Ltd.
- Steacie, E. W. R., kinetics of oxidation of gaseous acetone, A., 474.
- Energy exchange in unimolecular reactions. I. Decomposition of mixtures of dimethyl and diethyl ether, A., 576, 701*.
- Solubility and activated adsorption, A., 908.
- See also Hatcher, W. H.
- Stearns, G., significance of the retention ratio calcium:phosphorus in infants and in children, A., 773.
- and Boyd, J. D., healing of rickets coincident with low serum-inorganic phosphorus, A., 187.
- and Moore, D. L. R., growth in height and weight and retention of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus during recovery from severe malnutrition, A., 768.
- Oelke, M. J., and Boyd, J. D., mineral metabolism in late rickets, A., 769.
- Stearns, J. C. See Compton, A. H.
- Steatit-Magnesia Akt.-Ges., dielectric materials [for condensers], (P.), B., 353.
- Manufacture, by pressing, of articles of insulating material [artificial resin], (P.), B., 734.
- Sound records, (P.), B., 737.
- Stebbins, A. H., separator for treating material-laden air, (P.), B., 1062.
- Stecher, R. M., and Jeghers, H. J., glucose level of arterial and venous blood in arthritis, A., 80.
- Steck, W. See Hofmann, F.
- Steding, A., steaming of gas retorts, B., 631.
- Steding, F., low-temperature cooling and drying of gas, with special reference to the Lenze process, B., 488.
- Stedman, E., and Stedman, (Mrs.) E., relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. IV. Inhibitory action of synthetic urethanes on activity of esterases, A., 1166.
- Stedman, (Mrs.) E. See Stedman, E.
- Stedman, W. A. See Neill, W. A.
- Steel, F. W., commercial utilisation of "grass tree" [by distillation], B., 1015.
- Steenbeck, M., plasma vibrations and selective optical reflexion by metals, A., 787.
- Steenbock, H., Kletzien, S. W. F., and Halpin, J. G., reaction of the chicken to irradiated ergosterol and irradiated yeast as contrasted with the natural vitamin-D of fish-liver oils, A., 974.
- Schrader, I. M., Rising, B. M., and Wirick, A. M., fat-soluble vitamins. XXXII. Distribution of vitamin-A in tomato and the stability of added vitamin-D, A., 309.
- See also Gunderson, F. L., Kletzien, S. W. F., Skinner, J. T., and Waddell, J.
- Steenhauer, A. J. See Hallie, L. van.
- Steenstrup, C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Steer, W., habits of the raspberry beetle (*Byturus tomentosus*, Fabr.) with special reference to control by means of *Deris*, B., 523.

- Stefanovski, V. F., potentiometric determination of zinc in coloured alloys, B., 553. Electrolytic pickling of iron, B., 681.
- Stegeman, G. See Haas, M. E.
- Steger, A., and Loon, J. van, polymerisation of fatty oils. I. and II., B., 776, 1126.
- See also Loon, J. van.
- Stehle, K. B., inhibiting influence of colloidal starch, inulin, and agar on stimulation of *Aspergillus niger* by zinc sulphate, A., 1168.
- Stehlik, B., volumetric determination of molybdenum by oxidation of quinque- to sexavalent molybdenum by means of ceric sulphate or potassium permanganate, A., 1224.
- Stehlik, V., and Souček, J., occurrence of inferior [beet] roots in [sugar-]factory deliveries, B., 478.
- Stehman, C. J. See Fuson, R. C.
- Steidl, G. See Kofler, L.
- Steidle, H., poisons in edible fungi, A., 965.
- Steiger, R. E. See Levene, P. A.
- Steigerwaldt, F. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Steigmann, A., colloid-chemical reactions of rivanol, A., 808.
- Steik, K. T., Cassar, H. A., and Standard Oil Development Co., treatment of mineral oils, (P.), B., 10.
- Steil, O. See Poltz, H.
- Stein, C., and Soc. Anon. des Appareils de Manutention & Fours Stein, [metal-heating] furnace, (P.), B., 847.
- Stein, Georg. See Lange, Willy.
- Stein, Gerhard. See Alder, K.
- Stein, Gertrud. See Winterstein, A.
- Stein, R. See Brunner, O.
- Stein, W. See Bernhauer, K., and Birckenbach, L.
- Stein, W. S., emission of negative electricity from nickel when bombarded by positive lithium ions, A., 670.
- Stein & Co., J. G., and Hyslop, J. F., bricks or shapes [of fireclay or shale], (P.), B., 106.
- Stein, Hall & Co., Inc., Bosland, H. S., and Lapiana, F. G., casein composition for treating [sizing] artificial silk yarns and threads or filaments [particularly of cellulose acetate], (P.), B., 19.
- See also Fackler, L. K.
- Steinbach, A., heat absorption in cooling of salt solutions, A., 914.
- Steinbach, W. H., jun. See Hendricks, B. C.
- Steinbart, A., apparatus for cleaning gases, (P.), B., 373.
- Steinbeck, H. J. See Stoermer, R.
- Steinberg, A. See Army, H. V.
- Steinberg, F., and Amer. Bemberg Corp., equalising the colour effect of cotton yarn to that of cuprammonium silk, (P.), B., 19.
- Steinberg, R. A., iron, zinc, and *Aspergillus*, A., 1168.
- Steinberg, S. S., austenite-martensite transformation and the theory of steel hardening, B., 426.
- and Kusakin, P. S., attempts to obtain ferro-titanium, B., 149.
- and Malyshev, K. A., separation of graphite in crystallisation of cast iron, B., 985.
- Steinborn, H. See Dilthey, W.
- Steinbrecher, H., refining mineral oils by cold fractionation, B., 216.
- Steinbrunn, F. See Bunte, K.
- Steinebach, H., desulphurised [low-carbon] pig iron, (P.), B., 431.
- Steineck, H. See Rona, P.
- Steiner, A., Urban, F., and West, Edward S., iron and thorium precipitation of biological fluids for sugar and other analyses, A., 1276.
- Steiner, E. R. See Hammick, D. L.
- Steiner, K. See Meissner, W.
- Steiner, L. F., and Marshall, G. E., four years' experiments with chemically treated codling moth bands, B., 278.
- See also Yetter, W. P.
- Steiner, W., the triple collision process, A., 449.
- See also Dixon, J. K.
- Steinfatt, K. See Densch, A.
- Steinhäuser, K., and Stadler, J., determination of sodium in aluminium, B., 892.
- Steinherz, R. See Hänsel, P.
- Steinhoff, G. See Schulz, A. P.
- Steinitz, H., and Riesen, I. von, micro-determination of fructose in blood, A., 1054.
- Steinitz, O., lubricating oils with colloidal admixtures, B., 297.
- Steinke, E. G., and Schindler, H., ionisation in pressure chambers, A., 208. Disintegration of lead by cosmic radiation, A., 556. Destruction of matter by ultra-radiation, A., 791.
- Steinkopf, W., [metallic derivatives of thiophen], A., 950.
- and Hempel, H., thiophen series. XXII. Indophenine. II., A., 752.
- and Leonhardt, P., thiophen series. XXIII. Thioethers of thiophen, A., 752.
- Schubart, I., and Roch, J., organic compounds of arsenic. XVI. Fission of dihalides of cyclic arsenic and antimony derivatives, A., 528.
- Steinmann, W., working up slaughterhouse offal, animal carcasses, fish, etc., (P.), B., 785.
- Steinmetz, H. See Gottfried, C., and Hettich, A.
- Steinour, H. H., and Riverside Cement Co., forming cementitious bodies at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 984.
- See also Woods, H.
- Steinruck, A. See Plücker, W.
- Stejkal, L., the Lemmermann method and the influence of temperature on solubility of phosphates [in soils], B., 781.
- Stekelenburg, N. J., physiological significance of hydrocyanic acid glucosides in plant metabolism, A., 436.
- Stekol, J. A., and Cerecedo, L. R., physiology of pyrimidines. V. Effects of certain pyrimidines on the sulphur metabolism of the dog, A., 84.
- Stelkens, W., adhesives [from cellulose derivatives], (P.), B., 121.
- See also Worbla Akt.-Ges.
- Stella, A., ferro-titaniferous mineral from Alto Egitto, in the Arabian Desert, A., 829.
- Stellawerk Akt.-Ges., vorm. Wilisch & Co., making of ceramic masses, (P.), B., 601.
- Stelling, O., connexion between chemical constitution and X-ray K absorption spectra. X. X-Ray spectroscopic investigation of structure of chemical complexes. II., A., 562.
- Stelz, F. F., and Ringenbach, A., apparatus for separating solids from gases, (P.), B., 1013.
- Stémart, M., adaptation of cracking to European requirements, B., 168.
- Stene, S., use of sand in centrifuging precipitates, A., 594.
- Stenger, C. A. See Kalthoff, I. M.
- Stenkhoff, R. See Daevs, K.
- Stenzel, R. W., heat of immersion of silica gel in various petroleum substances, A., 464.
- Stenzel, W., and Weerts, J., X-ray examination of alloys of the gold-platinum system, A., 221. Lattice constants of silver-palladium and gold-palladium alloys, A., 221.
- Steopoe, A., determination of silica in volcanic tufa, A., 588. Determination of soluble silica in volcanic tuffs, A., 825. "Rain of ashes" at Bucharest in February, 1929, A., 829. Concrete containing trass, B., 773. Influence of addition of trass on contraction of concrete, B., 773. Boiler accidents due to incomplete study of [alkaline] feed water, B., 787. Slānic trass. II., B., 799. Influence of time of agitation and of addition of trass on strength, setting time, and contraction of fluid cement mixes, B., 800.
- Stepanov, A., and Kusin, A., synthesis of carbon chains. IV. Condensation of chloral hydrate with *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine and acetic acid, A., 932. [Preparation of] sugars for microbiological uses; maltose, A., 1238.
- Stepanov, I. I., transformation of the constituents of binary and ternary systems, A., 913.
- Stepanov, N. N., rôle of forest (oak) in soil formation, A., 1230.
- Stephan, J., catalase in seeds, A., 887.
- Stephan, M. See Linhard, M.
- Stephen, R. A., self-contained X-ray apparatus for crystal analysis, A., 245.
- Stephens, D. W., preparation, properties, and uses of glycerol derivatives. IV. Epithylin, epiphenylin, and phenyl ethers, A., 598.
- See also Fairbourne, A.
- Stephens, H. H., and Haring, J. L., centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 453.
- Stephens, H. N., chain reactions in the paint and varnish industry, B., 900.
- Stephens, T. G., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., lithopones of high zinc sulphide content, (P.), B., 687.
- Stephenson, M., and Stickland, L. H., hydrogenlyases; bacterial enzymes liberating molecular hydrogen, A., 880.
- Stephenson, R. E., and Chapman, H. D., phosphate penetration in field soils, B., 440.
- and Marquardt, A. R., soil structure, B., 521.
- Stephenson, R. J. See Robertson, A.
- Stepkowski, W. See Turski, J. S.
- Stere, H. B. See Ogburn, S. C., jun.
- Sterges, A. J. See Fraps, G. S.
- Stern, A. See Kornfeld, G.
- Stern, C. A. See Nadson, G. A.
- Stern, Erich. See Stern, K. G.
- Stern, Ernst, preparing a [soluble] calcium-carbohydrate compound, (P.), B., 207.
- Stern, K. G., catalase of leucocytes, A., 412. Catalase. II. Isoelectric point of catalase. III. Types of inhibition and mechanism of the catalase reaction, A., 775, 1062.
- and Stern, Erich, proteases of insectivorous plants, A., 1064.
- Stern, O. See Estermann, I., Frisch, R., and Phipps, T. E.
- Sternberger, H. R. See Smith, R. G.

- Sterne, T. E., vapour-pressure constant of ammonia, entropy of crystalline ammonia, and the reaction $N_2 + 3H_2 \rightleftharpoons 2NH_3$, A., 566.
- Sternner-Rainer, R. See Schmidt Ges.m.b.H., K.
- Sterno Corporation, [solid alcohol] fuel, (P.), B., 1066.
- Sternon, F., iodometric determination of total alkaloids of cinchona, B., 576.
- Stetson, R. P., and Peters, J. P., carbohydrate metabolism in a case of hæmochromatosis, A., 1057.
- Stetter, G., measurement of ionic mobility, A., 442.
- Stettiner, H. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Stettiner Chamotte-Fabrik Akt.-Ges. vorm. Didier, drying, heating, cooling, etc., granular, powdery, and similar materials, (P.), B., 211. Extinguishing [ignited] coke, (P.), B., 248.
- Studel, E., resonance in atomic disintegration processes, A., 106. Atomic disintegration in aluminium and nitrogen, A., 980.
- Studel, H., muscle extracts, A., 1273. Biology of aluminium. II., A., 1285. Stability of preparations from organs, B., 128.
- Steuer, W., analysis of sulphite cooking acids [for pulp], B., 594.
- Steuilmann, G., dielectric constants of a number of potassium salts and alkali halides, A., 899.
- Steven, H., low-temperature distillation of coal, cannel coal, and similar fuels, (P.), B., 170.
- Stevens, A. N. See Swanson, E. E.
- Stevens, D. R. See Gulf Refining Co.
- Stevens, E. M., and Wheeler, A. S., composition of *Ipomoea pandurata*, A., 784.
- Stevens, G. H., [accelerator for] vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 779.
- Stevens, H., and Nelson, E. M., photographic records of vitamin-D line tests, A., 658.
- Stevens, H. P., and Stevens, W. H., nature of vulcanisation. IV. (cont.), B., 33.
- Stevens, J. L., and Raconite Chem. Co., [promoter for flotation] concentration of ores, minerals, etc., (P.), B., 190.
- Stevens, J. R. See Morton, A. A.
- Stevens, J. W. See Baier, W. E.
- Stevens, N. E., and Nance, N. W., efficiency of oiled wraps in the commercial control of apple scald, B., 955.
- Stevens, P. G., configuration of methylisopropylcarbinol: racemisation, A., 1109. See also Gustus, E. L.
- Stevens, R. G. See Hallman, G. V., and Lamb, A. B.
- Stevens, T. S. See Dunn, J. L., and Thomson, T.
- Stevens, W. H. See Stevens, H. P.
- Stevenson, A. F., mean lives of the lowest metastable states in neutral oxygen, and intensities of lines arising therefrom, A., 891. Intensities of certain nebular lines and the mean lives of atoms emitting them, A., 1072.
- Stevenson, C. H., and Hevi-Duty Electric Co., corrugated pot, (P.), B., 580.
- Steverlyneck, B., washing of linen, (P.), B., 337.
- Steward, F. C., absorption and accumulation of solutes by living plant cells. I. Conditions which determine salt absorption by storage tissue, A., 664. and Priestley, J. H., movement of organic materials in plants, A., 435.
- Stewart, A. M., and Rimington, C., basic amino-acids of wool, A., 184. See also Rimington, C.
- Stewart, A. W., air filters, (P.), B., 486. [Electrical] temperature-control apparatus, (P.), B., 611.
- Stewart, C. P. See Lyon, D. M., Robertson, J. P., and Weichselbaum, T. E.
- Stewart, C. R. G. See Western Electric Co.
- Stewart, D. See Hargreaves, R. H.
- Stewart, D. R., and Jacobs, M. H., effect of fertilisation on permeability of eggs of *Arbacia* and *Asterias* to ethylene glycol, A., 1162. See also Jacobs, M. H.
- Stewart, D. W., utilisation of magnesium rock in preparation of calcium magnesium bisulphite liquor in towers, (P.), B., 724.
- Stewart, E. E., apparatus for treating hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 90.
- Stewart, G. W., effect of electric field on X-ray diffraction pattern of a liquid, A., 12. and Edwards, R. L., comparison of viscosity and molecular arrangement in 22 liquid octyl alcohols, A., 14.
- Stewart, James. See Woodman, H. E.
- Stewart, (Miss) Jessie. See Morgan, G. T.
- Stewart, J. A. See Cumming, W. M.
- Stewart, R. F., and Venn, R. J., continuous causticising by the lime-soda process, B., 179.
- Stewart, S. J. R., and Swanton, F. V. W., preventing loss from tanks containing readily vaporisable fluids, (P.), B., 965.
- Stewart, S. S. See Wilson Welder & Metals Co.
- Stewart, T. D., and Allen, C., resolution of racemic amines at low temperatures, A., 1238. and Donnelly, L. H., aldehyde hydrogen sulphite compounds. I. Rate of dissociation of benzaldehyde sodium hydrogen sulphite as measured by its first order reaction with iodine, A., 818. and Korpi, K., rates of hydrolysis to betaines of quaternary bases of α -aminonitriles; quaternary ammonium bases, A., 1211.
- Stewart, W. W., and Maass, O., coefficient of viscosity of sulphur dioxide over a low temperature range, A., 685.
- Steyer, H. See Trautz, M.
- Stheeman, A. A., conditions of activation of washed zymine. III., A., 544. See also Kluyver, A. J.
- Stiasny, E., and Pakkala, L., chrome tanning. XIII. Adsorption of some complex chromium salts by different absorbents, B., 905. and Parker, J. G., report of the European Commission for quantitative tannin analysis, B., 394. See also Parker, J. G.
- Stich, C., measurement of alkalinity of [medicinal] glasses, B., 104.
- Stickdorn, K., plasticisers for nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 196.
- Stickland, L. H. See Stephenson, M.
- Stickland, O. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Stickney, F. S. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Stiebel, F. See Weigert, F.
- Stiebeling, H. K., iron content of vegetables and fruits, A., 665.
- Stieber, A., additive compounds of boron trichloride, A., 1218.
- Stief, Pintsch-Hillebrand continuous water-gas plant of the Hamburg Gasworks, B., 789.
- Stieger, G. See Finkelnburg, W.
- Stienbarger, M. C., comparative cooking qualities of domestic rices, B., 748.
- Stiepel, C., determination of the f.p. [titer] of fatty acids, B., 515. Antioxidants and autoxidation of fats, B., 559. Vegetable oils and hard soap manufacture, B., 735.
- Stier, H. C., Ramsauer effect for symmetrical diatomic molecules, A., 894.
- Stiles, W., and Leach, W., plant respiration. I. Course of respiration of *Lathyrus odoratus* during germination of the seed and early development of the seedling, A., 1176. and Stirk, M. L. L., toxic action. II. Toxicity of normal aliphatic alcohols towards potato. III. Parallelism between surface activity and toxicity of normal aliphatic alcohols, A., 206.
- Still, C., metallurgical coke, (P.), B., 54. Apparatus [trucks] for charging chamber ovens for making coke and gas, (P.), B., 55. Compressing the charge of coal in chamber ovens, (P.), B., 93. Anchoring devices for coke and chamber ovens, (P.), B., 93. Coke-pushing machines, (P.), B., 221. Suction control apparatus for chamber ovens or retorts, (P.), B., 250. Horizontal regenerative chamber ovens for production of coke and gas, (P.), B., 298. Obtaining ammonia as ammonium sulphate from gases, (P.), B., 329. Metallurgical coke in coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 376. Coke ovens, (P.), B., 409. Production of coke and gas in horizontal chamber ovens, (P.), B., 489. Chamber ovens for production of gas and coke, (P.), B., 633. Regenerative chamber ovens for production of coke and gas, (P.), B., 667. Apparatus for drawing off gases by suction in chamber ovens, (P.), B., 711. Separation of phenols from coal tar and tar distillates, (P.), B., 829. Production of coke and gas in intermittently operated oven chambers, (P.), B., 873. Obtaining by-products from coal-distillation gases, (P.), B., 921. Production and purification of light oils by distillation of fuel, (P.), B., 925. Separation of light oils from wash oils, (P.), B., 925. Apparatus for discharging distillation products from chamber ovens, (P.), B., 927. Apparatus for drawing off gas by suction in chamber ovens, (P.), B., 971.
- Still, E. V. See Kern, R.
- Still & Sons, Ltd., W. M., and Adamson, A. G., [non-inflammable] films for photographic purposes, (P.), B., 1009.
- Stillier, prevention of hazard in paint application, B., 271.
- Stillier, E. T. See Irvine, (Sir) J. C.
- Stillman, R. C., and Reed, R. M., hydroxylamine method for determination of aldehydes and ketones in essential oils, B., 960.
- Stillman, T. B., and Babcock & Wilcox Co., metallurgical furnace process, (P.), B., 27.
- Stillwell, C. W., and Audieth, L. F., glacial acetic acid as a solvent for electro-deposition of metals; X-ray diffraction study of structure of deposits of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., 479.
- and Stout, L. E., crystal structures of electro-deposited alloys; X-ray diffraction study of silver-cadmium deposits, A., 989.

- Stillwell, *F. L.*, occurrence of telluride minerals at Kalgoorlie, A., 495.
- Stine, *J. E.* See *Batley, W. A.*
- Stine, *S. B.*, pan for crushing mills, (P.), B., 3.
- Stiner, *O.*, and Lignat Werke Akt.-Ges., silicification of fibrous materials of vegetable origin, (P.), B., 258.
- Stinson, *G. H.* See *Young, W.*
- Stirk, *M. L. L.* See *Stiles, W.*
- Stirling, *J. D.* See *Blackwood, J. H.*
- Stitz, *J.*, and Szigvárt, *B.*, f.p. depression of honey, B., 46. Electrical conductivity of honey, B., 701.
- and Szonntag, *J.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of honey, B., 701.
- See also *Koczás, J.*
- Stix, *W.*, and Bulgatsch, *S. A.*, preparation of quinolinic acid, A., 281.
- Stock, *A.*, chemistry of boron, A., 919.
- Beryllium, B., 844.
- and Wierl, *R.*, constitution of $B_3N_3H_6$, A., 215.
- Stock, *E.*, resins. IX. Sandalwood resin. X. Malayan dammar, B., 196. Gum "running," B., 196.
- Stock, *J.* See *Krause, A.*
- Stockdale, *D.*, constitution of lead-tin alloys, A., 1082.
- Stockelbach, *F. E.*, safrole derivatives such as protocatechualdehyde and isoeugenol, vanillin and isochavibetol, (P.), B., 138.
- Stockhardt, *J. S.*, and Hull, *C. M.*, vapour-liquid equilibria and b.p.-composition relations for systems *n*-butanol-water and isobutanol-water, B., 300.
- Stockholder, *J. H.*, and Stockholder, *M.*, liquid-purifying device, (P.), B., 406.
- Stockholder, *M.* See *Stockholder, J. H.*
- Stockholms Superfosfat Fabriks Aktiebolaget, production of solid diammonium phosphate from impure phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 980.
- Stockmeyer, *W.*, use of ionisation determination methods with X-rays, A., 113.
- Stocks, *H. H.* See *Imperial Chem. Industries.*
- Stockton, *A. B.*, bismuth diuresis and blood and urinary changes under clinical conditions, A., 961. Diuretic effects and changes in blood- and urinary metabolites after digitalis in normal and in oedematous persons, A., 1163.
- Stoddart, *E. M.* See *Briscoe, H. V. A.*, and Pearson, *T. G.*
- Stodel, *G.*, and Bourdin, *A.*, relation between toxicity and antigenic potency of diphtheria toxins, A., 779.
- Stöber, *F.*, growth of crystals, A., 113. Regular arrangement of small metal spheres, A., 225.
- Stöcke. See *Saenger.*
- Stöcke, *K.*, behaviour of natural stones on heating, B., 937.
- Stoecker, *J.* See *Mund, A.*
- Stöhr, *R.*, determination of residual nitrogen by direct nesslerisation, A., 438. Physiological behaviour of trioses and of related compounds. I. Increase of liver-glycogen after feeding methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid. II. Increase of liver-glycogen after feeding glyceraldehyde, A., 645.
- and Henze, *M.*, action of methylglyoxal on acetoacetic acid. III. The ketol ($C_6H_{10}O_3$) as glycogen-former, A., 645.
- Stoeltzner, *G.*, relations between concentration of silicic acid solutions and silica gels produced therefrom, A., 464.
- Stoenscu, (*Alme.*) *V. Z.* See *Dănăilă, N.*
- Storen, *R.*, veins of cobalt, nickel, and native silver in the Kongsberg district, A., 38.
- Störmer, *I.* See *Butenandt, A.*
- Stoermer, *R.*, and Asbrand, *E.*, degradation of δ -truxinic acid. XVI., A., 158. neoTruxinic acid. XVI., A., 159.
- and Keller, *W.*, degradation of α -truxillic acid. XV. Action of nitrosyl bromide on γ -amino-acids, A., 158.
- and Steinbeck, *H. J.*, hexahydrophthalic acid, A., 512.
- Stoffels, *J.* See *Maschinenfabr. Esslingen.*
- Stohlman, *E. F.* See *Smith, M. I.*
- Stokes, *C. L.*, neutralising acidity in oils, (P.), B., 492.
- Stokes, *I. E.* See *Arceneaux, G.*
- Stokes, *J. S.* See *Novotny, E. E.*
- Stokes, *R. A.* See *E. M. S. Industrial Processes.*
- Stokes, *W. B.* See *Benton, R. J.*
- Stokes, *W. E.*, Wright, *R. A.*, and Royal Baking Powder Co., effervescent mixture [baking powder], (P.), B., 912.
- Stokvis, *J. A.* See *Polak, A.*
- Stole, *V.* See *Švagr, E.*
- Stolk, *C. C. C. van*, treatment of soya beans, (P.), B., 622.
- Stolk, (*Alme.*) *D. van.* See *Dejurt, L. H.*
- Stoll, *A.*, and Wiedemann, *E.*, mechanism of the phase test and constitution of chlorophyll *a* and *b*, A., 1265. Constitution of chlorophyll and formation from it of the fundamental dicarboxylic acids, A., 1266. Nuclear structure of chlorophyll and its catalytic hydrogenation, A., 1266.
- Stoll, *E. W.* See *Loesche, E. C.*
- Stoll, *K. E.* See *Boruff, C. S.*
- Stoll, *M.* See *Karrer, P.*, and Ruzicka, *L.*
- Stoll, *W.*, isomerisation of ergosterol, A., 54. Preparation of cholesteryl ethers, A., 737.
- Stollé, *R.*, tetrazole derivatives, A., 1043. [with Strittmatter, *A.*], mercaptotetrazoles, A., 405.
- and Gaertner, *E.*, 1:5-diamino- and 1-amino-5-hydrazino-tetrazoles, A., 172.
- and Storch, *H.*, reaction of 1:4-dichlorophthalazine with sodium azide, A., 1266.
- Stollenwerk, *W.*, determination of lactic, acetic, and butyric acids and their salts in silage, B., 1129.
- Stolzmann, *Z.* See *Glixelli, S.*
- Stone, *C. B.*, iodine content of some waters of S.E. Dakota, A., 594.
- Stone, *F. M.*, and Coulter, *C. B.*, porphyrin compounds derived from bacteria, A., 969.
- Stone, *G. O.* See *Rasch, R. H.*
- Stone, *H. W.*, f.p. of the two forms of methylene iodide, A., 328.
- Stone, *J. F., jun.* See *Blatt, A. H.*
- Stone, *L. G.* See *Herrmann, C. L.*
- Stone, *T. W.*, and Western Gas Construction Co., carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 667.
- Stone & Co., Ltd., *J.*, and Empson, *A. W.*, separation of colloidal and other suspensions from liquids, (P.), B., 821.
- Stoner, *E. C.*, gyromagnetic ratio and magnetic moment of paramagnetic salts, A., 900.
- Stoody Co., tough stable surface [nickel-chromium] alloy steel, (P.), B., 388.
- Stoole, *G. B.*, tanning processes, (P.), B., 360.
- Stoommeelfabriek Holland N.V., and Becher, *Willy*, continuous production of [explosive] gases, (P.), B., 868.
- Stoops, *B. I.*, and Hercules Powder Co., explosive, (P.), B., 753.
- Stora, (*Alme.*) *C.*, rôle of dyes in photo-electric phenomena, A., 898.
- See also *Audubert, R.*
- Storch, *H.* See *Stollé, R.*
- Storch, *H. H.* See *Hawk, C. O.*
- Storey, *R. C.* See *Brit. Celanese.*
- Storey, *W. A.*, earth colours, B., 947.
- Stormonth, *J.* See *Cripps, W. S.*
- Story, *B. W.*, and Vacuum Oil Co., Inc., transformer oil, (P.), B., 971.
- Story, *Le R. G.* See *Bennett, H. T.*
- Stott, *F. C.*, changes of blood-sugar in decapods, A., 765.
- Stott, *V. H.*, voltage regulator for furnace control, B., 113.
- Stotz, *R.*, Brossard, *O.*, and Gerisch, *R.*, tuyères for cupola furnace, (P.), B., 803.
- Stout, *A. W.*, and Schnette, *H. A.*, ryegerm oil, B., 899.
- Stout, *L. E.*, and Faust, *C. L.*, electrodeposition of iron, copper, and nickel alloys from cyanide solution. I. and II., B., 66, 109.
- and Kowarsky, *I.*, barrel plating with zinc-cadmium alloys, B., 109.
- See also *Stillwell, C. W.*
- Stout, *W.*, Clarion clay of Vinton County, Ohio, B., 1031.
- Stover, *W. A.*, and Palmer, *W. G.*, tray for bubble towers, (P.), B., 533.
- Stow, *M. H.*, apparatus for taking photomicrographs, A., 1225.
- Strachan, *J.*, deterioration of wood cellulose by bleaching, B., 766. Botanical classification of cellulose sources for paper-making, B., 836.
- Strache, *F.* See *Brand, K.*
- Strack, *E.*, and Schwaneberg, *H.*, catalytic hydrogenation of amino-nitriles, A., 727.
- Strada, *M.* See *Natta, G.*
- Strafford, *N.* See *Bevan, E. A.*, and Callan, *T.*
- Strain, *H. H.*, aliphatic ammono-aldehydes, A., 503.
- Strain, *W. H.*, 3-cyano-2-methylpyrrole, A., 1260.
- Strangeways, *W. I.* See *Cohen, Aaron.*
- Stranski, *I. N.*, growth and solution of crystals of the sodium chloride type, A., 681.
- and Krastznov, *L.*, equilibrium forms of homopolar crystals, A., 986.
- Stransky, *E.*, pharmacology of bile secretion. IV. Excretion of substances in the bile, A., 534.
- Strasser, *E.*, production of non-porous [aluminium] metal castings, (P.), B., 989.
- Strasser, *F.*, solder for aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 351.
- Strasser, *O.* See *Poltz, H.*
- Strassmann, *E.*, vitamins and the growth of newly-born children, A., 972.
- Strassmann, *F.*, barium radium salts of high emanation, A., 1217.
- Stratford, *C. W.*, refining [distillation] of oils, (P.), B., 635.
- Stratford, *R. K.*, McIntyre, *G.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., revivifying of treating agents [used for purification of mineral oils], (P.), B., 11.
- McIntyre, *G.*, Moor, *H. H.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., removal of corrosive agents from hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 926.
- See also *Standard Oil Development Co.*

- Stratford, W. M., and Texas Co., treatment [purification] of [petroleum] oils, (P.), B., 137. Treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 588.
- Stratmann, E. See Meisenheimer, J.
- Stratta, R., reaction between sodium nitrite and hydroxylamine sulphate, A., 815. Mercuric chlorobromide, A., 822.
- See also Mangini, A.
- Stratton, G. See Buehler, C. A.
- Stratton, (Miss) J. M., and Wilson, Forsyth J., derivatives of *d*-nor- ψ -ephedrine, A., 736.
- See also Wilson, Forsyth J.
- Stratton, R. C., Ficklen, J. B., and Hough, W. A., colorimetric determination of traces of manganese and chlorine with benzidine, A., 243. Parallel-scale charts, B., 323.
- Ficklen, J. B., and Krans, E. W., unit for removal of solid particles from gas streams, A., 925.
- Straub, F. B., cryoscopic mol. wt. determination, A., 1105.
- Straub, F. G., solubility of calcium sulphate and calcium carbonate at 182–316°, A., 990. Determination of alkalinity in boiler waters, B., 819.
- Straub, J., reports of the Government analytical laboratory at Amsterdam during 1931, B., 784.
- Straumanis, M., slipping and consolidation in single zinc crystals, A., 1080. Growth of metal crystals in metal vapour. II, A., 1191.
- and Weerts, J., β -transformations in copper- and silver-zinc alloys, A., 801. Separation of the α -phase in β -brass, A., 1078.
- Straus, F., and Heinze, H., distyryl ketone and triphenylmethane. XIV. α -Methoxybenzyl chloride and α -methoxycinnamyl chloride, A., 383.
- and Kühnel, R., spectrochemistry of acetylenic derivatives, A., 362.
- and Weber, H. J., distyryl ketone and triphenylmethane. XV. Thermal decomposition of α -alkoxyalkyl chlorides, A., 1132.
- Straus, F. G., behaviour of calcium salts at boiler temperatures, B., 1077.
- Strauss, E. See Bauer, Hugo.
- Strauss, M. B., and Castle, W. B., extrinsic (deficiency) factor in pernicious and related anemias, A., 1156.
- Strebinger, R., application of micro-analysis to investigation of precious-metal alloys, B., 150.
- and Holzer, H., error in separation of K_2PtCl_6 , A., 1222.
- Streeck, H. See Lange, E.
- Streef, G. M., comparison of normal iron content of the blood of tropical and temperate peoples, A., 292.
- See also Radsma, W.
- Street, J. N., grit in carbon black; effect on flexing resistance of vulcanised rubber, B., 631.
- See also Shepard, N. A.
- Streeter, L. R.; Chapman, P. J., Harman, S. W., and Pearce, G. W., spray and other deposits on fruit, B., 744.
- Mader, E. O., and Kokoski, F. J., adherence of copper dusts to foliage, B., 954.
- and Pearce, G. W., reactions involved in use of hydrates in lead arsenate sprays, B., 62.
- See also Hartzell, F. Z.
- Streight, H. R. L. See Haworth, W. N.
- Stevens, J. L., disperse fuel: its technical and commercial possibilities, B., 1110.
- Střibný, C. J. See Šandera, K.
- Strickland, R. F. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Striebel, H. See Hönigschmid, O.
- Strieck, F. See Wilson, H. E. C.
- Stringfellow, W. A. See Neale, S. M., and Willey, E. J. B.
- Strip Tin Plate Co. See Shover, B. R.
- Stritar, J. See Werkman, C. H.
- Strittmatter, A. See Stollé, R.
- Strobel, C. J., and Tallman, A. P., water-proof paper, (P.), B., 18.
- Strobel, C. K., and Union Switch & Signal Co., copper oxide rectifier, (P.), B., 514.
- Strobel, E. See Schwinning, W.
- Strobl, H., and Luftschiffbau Zeppelin G.m.b.H., gas-tight [textile] material, (P.), B., 722.
- See also Luftschiffbau Zeppelin G.m.b.H.
- Strohecker, R., determination of rye flour in milling products and bakery goods, B., 815.
- Strommenger, A. P. See Quasi-Arc Co., Ltd.
- Stromberg, H., diphenylbenzidine as a test for nitrates and nitrites, A., 1221.
- Strong, J., far infra-red, A., 107. Radiation thermopiles, A., 357.
- Strong, J. A., investigating modes of vibration of quartz crystals, A., 115. High-frequency stroboscopy, A., 329.
- Strong, R. A., and Burrough, E. J. [with Haanel, B. F.], report of tests on Sydney [Canadian] coal by Illingworth low-temperature carbonisation process, B., 583.
- Strong, Carlisle & Hammond Co. See Peterson, G. S.
- Strosacker, C. J., and Dow Chem. Co., chloroform, (P.), B., 1071.
- Kendall, H., Kennedy, C. C., Pelton, E. L., and Dow Chem. Co., indigo powder, (P.), B., 1021.
- Strother, D. H., and Henrickson, H. B., effect of ageing on taut rubber diaphragms, B., 563.
- Strout, A. L., and Standard Oil Co. of California, returning and recovering heat from vapours produced in the decomposition of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 926.
- Strubczewski, W., gravimetric and titrimetric determination of pectins, B., 1006.
- Struck, P. See Bunte, K.
- Strugger, S., vital staining of plant cells with erythrosin, A., 205. Plasmolysis with potassium thiocyanate, A., 550.
- Strunnikov, M. F., thermal dissociation. I. and II., A., 1209.
- Strunz, H. See Gossner, B.
- Strusholm, A. M., overglaze polychrome cone no. 6, B., 23.
- Struthers, H. R. See Schifferle, C. J.
- Struthers-Wells Titusville Corporation. See How, H. W.
- Struve, O., spectra of B stars, A., 104.
- See also Swings, P.
- Stryker, D., and Texas Co., motor fuel, (P.), B., 715.
- Srzalko, M. See Feszczenko-Czopiwski, I.
- Strzemiński, K. See Wlodek, J.
- Stscherbakov, I. G., Karpachev, S. V., Poltoratzkaya, O. I., Umova, M. A., and Smirnov, G. I., electrolytic extraction of magnesium from carnallite, B., 387.
- Stuart, A. T., purification of oxygen and hydrogen resulting from electrolytic decomposition of water, (P.), B., 261. Electrolytic decomposition of water, (P.), B., 432.
- Stuart, E. H. See Swanson, E. E.
- Stuart, F. E., powdered activated carbon in water purification, B., 1106.
- Stuart, H. A., internal molecular potential between the substituent groups in a benzene ring as derived from the heats of combustion, A., 21.
- and Volkmann, H., Kerr effect, optical anisotropy, and molecular structure; structure of molecules of stannic chloride, propyl chloride, and nitrous oxide, A., 794.
- and Weiss, M., optical method for determination of vapour densities, A., 454.
- Stuart, J. F. W. See Redfern, T. C.
- Stuart, L. M. See Stuart, M.
- Stuart, M., and Stuart, L. M., refining of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 412.
- See also Try, A. G. L.
- Stuart, N. See Murison, C. A.
- Stubbings, W. V. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Stuber, B., and Lang, K., blood-coagulation. XXIV. Inhibition of blood-coagulation by "liquid," A., 293.
- Stuber, W. G. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Studer, C. W., and Hoover Co., filter material, (P.), B., 662.
- Studt, E., Kemp, A. R., and Malm, F. S., joining of thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 357.
- Stücklen, H., simple method of estimating the intensity relationships of two neighbouring spectral lines, A., 440.
- Stühmer, G. See Foerster, F.
- Stug Kohlenstaubeuerung Patentverwertung G.m.b.H., combustion of pulverised fuel in furnaces, more particularly locomotive boilers, (P.), B., 292.
- Stuart, R., determination of iron in milk and other biological materials, B., 78.
- Stuhlmann, H. See Hock, H.
- Stuler, R. W. See Croluis, F. J.
- Stull, A. See Tennant, J.
- Stump, H. E. See Loomis, C. C.
- Stumper, R., dynamics and catalysis of thermal decomposition of hydrogen carbonates in aqueous solution. I. Decomposition of pure calcium or magnesium hydrogen carbonate solutions at boiling temperature. II. Decomposition of hydrogen carbonate in solutions of mixed calcium and magnesium hydrogen carbonate. III. Influence of rate of evaporation and of free carbonic acid on the rate of decomposition of hydrogen carbonates. IV. Calcium hydrogen carbonate. V. Decomposition of calcium hydrogen carbonate in a current of carbon dioxide, hydrogen, or air. VI. Hydrogen carbonate decomposition in the gas stream. VII. Hydrogen carbonate decomposition in boiling calcium, strontium, and barium hydrogen carbonate solutions, A., 234, 477, 703, 1095.
- Sturdevant, E. G. See Revere Rubber Co.
- Sturges, M. B., determination of rate of decomposition of organic matter under field conditions, B., 856.
- Sturgis, S. See Mueller, J. Howard.
- Sturley, K. R., latent heats and heat conductivities of some aqua-crystalline compounds, A., 1081.
- Sturm, E. See Wülfing, R. von.
- Sturm, Ernest. See Murphy, J. B.
- Sturm, R., determination of lactic acid and ketonic substances in the same small amount of blood, A., 1152.
- Sturnajolo, M. See Calcagni, G.
- Stursa, F. See Veselý, V.

- Sturtevant, T. J., and Sturtevant Mill Co., air separator [for grading materials], (P.), B., 661.
- Sturtevant Co., B. F., drying kilns, (P.), B., 243. Controlling the vapour content or humidity of air and other gases, (P.), B., 582. Controlling humidity of air, (P.), B., 869. Welding of coated metals, (P.), B., 895.
- and Anderson, S. M., conditioning of air or other gases, (P.), B., 455.
- Sturtevant Mill Co. See Sturtevant, T. J.
- Stutler, W., and Stutler Co., Inc., W., reclaiming spent [lubricating] oil, (P.), B., 927.
- Stutler Co., Inc., W. See Stutler, W.
- Stutz, G. F. A. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Stutzer, H. See Vassiliev, A.
- Stutzinger, G. See Lipp, P.
- Styer, C. A. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Style, D. W. G. See Polanyi, M.
- Subbaraya, T. S., and Iyengar, T. G. S., hyperfine structure of Hg I lines in the electrodeless discharge, A., 892. Series in the complex spectrum of singly ionised mercury, Hg II, A., 1183.
- See also Venkatesachar, B.
- Subkova, L. R., and Braunstein, A. E., biological action of arsenate. II. Influence of arsenate on phosphorylation by muscular tissue, A., 1065.
- Subramanian, V. See Giri, K. V., Pillai, T. R. N., and Sathe, T. R.
- Suceop, J. A. See Heppenstall Co.
- Sucharda, B. See Tomiček, O.
- Sueharda, E., and Troszkiewicz, C., preparation of pyridine-*o*-thiol- and -*o*-sulpho-carboxylic acids, A., 1039.
- Suchkina, V. N. See Archangelski, M. P.
- Sucksmith, W., gyromagnetic ratio for paramagnetic substances. III. Salts of the rare-earth group, A., 325.
- Süe, P., dehydration of niobio acid, A., 707.
- Stüllmann, H., diffusion coefficients and particle sizes of colourless substances. A., 224. Intramolecular rearrangement and the electric charges of dye, A., 295.
- and Schaub, L., determination of bile acids with the help of the step-photometer, A., 1055.
- Stüllwald, A., highly soluble basic slag, (P.), B., 943, 1037.
- Suenson, E., resistance to compression, density, and water-cement ratio of concrete and mortar, B., 308.
- Suer, W. J. See Fischer, M. H.
- Süsskind, B., importance of the carbohydrates, especially sugar, for human nutrition, A., 538.
- Sütterlin, W. See Wiberg, E.
- Sugar Beet and Crop Driers, Ltd., Davies, R. O., and Macdowall, R. K., desiccation of sugar-beet cossettes, etc., (P.), B., 745. Transportation and storage of desiccated sugar-beet cossettes, (P.), B., 1050. Extraction of sugar from desiccated sugar-beet cossettes, (P.), B., 1100.
- and Mitchell, T. J., defecation and purification of [sugar juices, (P.), B., 319.
- Sugasawa, S. See Robinson, R.
- Sugata, M., celluloid substitute, (P.), B., 16.
- Sugden, J. A. See Vickers, A. E. J.
- Sugden, S., planar configuration of diamagnetic nickel complexes. I. Isomeric nickel derivatives of benzyl-methylglyoxime, A., 272.
- Sugden, S., magnetism and valency. I. Copper and silver compounds, A., 324. Chemistry in space, A., 1190.
- and Waloff, M., parachor and chemical constitution. XVIII. Additive compounds of boron trifluoride, A., 680.
- See also Allen, Eric Charles, and Kenyon, J.
- Sugihara, N., and Hirano, S., drugs employed as antidiabetics in Chinese medicine. V. and VI. Hypoglycæmic action of phellodendronlactone, A., 877, 1284.
- and In, K., action of the atophan preparation "Erycon" [2-anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid] in stimulating uric acid excretion. I., A., 89.
- and Kin, K., Chinese anti-diabetic drugs. IX. Blood-sugar-lowering action of *Rehmannia lutea*, A., 541.
- and Ri, P. H., action of the atophan preparation "Erycon" [2-anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid] in stimulating uric acid excretion. III. and IV., A., 89.
- and Yamagami, M., action of the atophan preparation "Erycon" [2-anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid] in stimulating uric acid excretion. II., A., 89.
- See also Kin, K.
- Sugimoto, significance of accessory nutrients for the typhus-coli group, A., 884.
- Sugino, E. See Iwasaki, S.
- Suginome, H. See Majima, R., and Robinson, R.
- Sugita, T., ionic equilibrium of sodium cellulose xanthate across a semipermeable membrane, A., 334. Dialysis of viscose, B., 1022.
- Sugiura, Y., angular intensity distribution of continuous X-ray spectrum. IV., A., 105.
- Suhr, J., foundry [copper-aluminium] alloy A.P. 33, B., 605.
- Sahrmann, R., field- and photo-effect at outer boundary surfaces, A., 105. Chemical and electrical processes at metal surfaces charged with gas, A., 119. Infra-red spectrum of water and the change of polymerisation caused by dissolved salts, A., 1188.
- and Theissing, H., spectral sensitivity of thin alkali metal films at room and liquid air temperatures, A., 208.
- Suida, H., influence of small amounts of water on viscosity of solutions of ethyl- and acetyl-cellulose in anhydrous solvents, B., 302.
- Suirenkov, M. D. See Voronov, A. I.
- Suirokowski, V. S., Snopova, E. V., and Rotkov, N. I., reduction of ilmenite in the gaseous phase, A., 1009. Reduction of ilmenite in the gaseous phase, B., 941.
- Suiromyatnikov, R. R. See Goryachev, A. P.
- Sukatscheva, V. D. See Burda, N. N.
- Sulfrian, A., choice of international index of measurement for examination of waters, B., 290. Phosphate determination in boiler water, B., 963.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun., Adams, E. W., and Standard Oil Co., insecticide [for plants, etc.], (P.), B., 745.
- and Standard Oil Co., lubricant, (P.), B., 762.
- Sullivan, J. T., and Kraybill, H. R., seasonal changes in composition of Stayman apple trees. II. Nitrogen, A., 99.
- Sulman, H. L. See Durant, H. T.
- Sulphide Corporation, and Brown, R. G., treating materials containing iron in combination with sulphur, (P.), B., 266.
- and Wescott, E. W., treating materials containing iron and other values, (P.), B., 266.
- Sulphide Research Corporation, Ltd. See Freeman, H.
- Sulzbacher, M. See Schroeter, G.
- Sulzer, A. F., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulose acetate composition, (P.), B., 719. Cellulose acetate film, (P.), B., 837.
- Summerford, S. D. See White, A. McL.
- Sumi, M., ergosterol contents of edible mushrooms, A., 437.
- See also Wada, T.
- Sumiki, Y., fermentation products of moulds. IX., A., 544.
- Suminokura, K., colorimetric micro-determination of pentoses, A., 368.
- Sumiya, K., Yamada, Sakae, and Tajima, Y., preparation of a catalyst (aluminium orthoxide) for synthesis of ethyl acetate from acetaldehyde, A., 579.
- Summa, O. See Schwarz, M. von.
- Summerbell, R. K., and Christ, R., derivatives of dioxan, A., 1141.
- Summerfeldt, P., value of an increased supply of vitamin-B, and iron in the diet of children, A., 876.
- Summers, L. L. See Deppé, W. P.
- Summers, R. E., sensitive thermostat with thermionic relay, A., 36. Preparing cuprous chloride solution for gas analysis, A., 706.
- Summers, S. L., methylenediguaiacol derivatives, (P.), B., 80. [Manufacture of an] acetylated disazo-compound [antiseptic, antineuralgic, antirheumatic, and anti-arthritis], (P.), B., 1137.
- Summerson, R., exhausting and governing gas from retorts, B., 296.
- Sumner, C. G., sedimentation method for determining particle sizes, using an automatic [photographic] recorder, A., 139.
- Sumner, J. B., and Kirk, J. S., chemical nature of urease, A., 544. Is there a co-enzyme for urease? A., 882.
- See also Kirk, J. S.
- Sumner, R. A. See Cann, J. Y.
- Sumner, R. E., and Calco Chem. Co., Inc., shellac composition, (P.), B., 518.
- Sumoto, I. See Sakisaka, Y.
- Sumpter, W. C., structure of isatide, A., 951. Preparation of iodinated derivatives of phenolisatin, A., 1142.
- and Amundsen, L., preparation of 5:7-di-iodoisatin, A., 753.
- Sun Oil Co., cracking of mineral oil, (P.), B., 970.
- See also Alleman, G., Pew, A. E., jun., Thomas, Henry, and Wait, J. F.
- Sundberg, T., relation between sugar content, chloride content, and serum refraction of milk, B., 45.
- Sunder, H., and Mullet, V., [printing of] alizarin-red and -pink on non-oiled fabric, B., 640.
- Sunderman, F. W., osmotic behaviour of water of blood-serum, A., 635.
- Sundermann, W. See Vogel, R.
- Sundius, N., triclinic manganiferous pyroxenes, A., 1228.
- Sundling, H. L., McIntyre, A. C., and Patrick, A. L., effect of soil reaction on early growth of coniferous seedlings, B., 856.

- Sundstrom, C., Lykes, C. S., and Solvay Process Co., concentrated caustic soda, (P.), B., 227.
- Suneson, S., nitrate storage in higher marine algae, A., 314.
- Sung, S. See Tsen, E. T. H.
- Sunier, A. A. See Shnidman, L.
- Super Cement Co. See Reed-Lewis, E. W.
- Superheater Co., Ltd., tubulous heat-exchange apparatus such as steam re-heaters, (P.), B., 755.
- and Comp. des Surchauffeurs Soc. Anon., steam superheaters and other tubular heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 243.
- Supligeau, C. L. H., and Guyot, R. R. J., transfer coatings on paper or similar sheets and webs, (P.), B., 303.
- Supplee, G. C., Bender, R. C., and Dorcas, M. J., irradiated milk: the amount of energy required to prevent rickets in chickens, A., 973.
- and Borden Co., irradiation of milk solids with ultra-violet rays, (P.), B., 526.
- Dorcas, M. J., and Hess, A. F., irradiated milk: energy requirements for antirachitic activation, A., 312.
- Hanford, Z. M., Dorcas, M. J., and Beck, H. H., irradiated milk: amount of vitamin-D and its rate of formation, A., 548.
- Kahlenberg, O. J., Flanagan, G. E., and Dow, O. D., relative antineuritic potency of certain milk derivatives, B., 45.
- Sure, B., avitaminosis. XI. Specific effect of vitamin-B on growth as evidenced by the use of vitamin-B concentrates, A., 973.
- Kik, M. C., and Smith, M. E., specific effect of vitamin-B on growth, A., 1069.
- and Smith, M. E., avitaminosis. IV. Effect of a deficiency of vitamin-B complex on lipin metabolism and glycogen content of the liver of the albino rat, A., 547. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXIV. Specific effect of vitamin-B on lactation, A., 1069.
- and Walker, D. J., avitaminosis. V. Specific effect of vitamin-B₁ deficiency on differential count of the albino rat, A., 548.
- Surerus, D. See Rothe, O.
- Surface Combustion Corporation. See Cowan, R. J., and De Coriolis, E. G.
- Suri, H. D. See Dunncliff, H. B.
- Susanov, E., kerosene batteries, B., 1064.
- Sushkina, N. N., microflora of soil from the delta of the Lena, A., 1108.
- Susich, G. von. See Garbsch, P., and Meyer, K. H.
- Suskina, N. N., changes in biochemical processes of soil under the influence of clover culture, A., 549.
- Susselman, S. See Hill, G. A.
- Sustmann, H., production of compact semi-coke from Rhenish brown-coal briquettes and its use in automobile gas generators, B., 871.
- See also Fischer, F., and Horn, O.
- Suszk, G. See Rabe, P.
- Sutcliffe, E., solvent recovery, B., 927.
- Sutcliffe, E. R. See Carbon Dioxide Co.
- Sutcliffe, J. W., [machine for] sterilising and like treatment of food and like products, (P.), B., 79.
- Suter, C. M., and Hansen, H. L., preparation and germicidal properties of p-hydroxyphenyl alkyl sulphides, A., 1244.
- and Moffett, E. W., p-alkylphenolsulphonic acids, A., 943.
- Suter, H., fine threads from cellulose compounds, (P.), B., 17. Fine threads from cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 257. Production of artificial silk, particularly viscose silk, (P.), B., 675.
- Sutermeister, E., determination of unbleached sulphite [fibres], B., 673.
- and Torrey, W. V., determination of rosin in paper, B., 674.
- Warren, J. A., and Warren Co., S. D., paper, (P.), B., 930. [Sized] paper, (P.), B., 977.
- Sutherland, B. P., and Maass, O., viscosity of gases over a large temperature range, A., 685.
- Sutherland, G. B. B. M., and Gerhard, S. L., Raman spectrum and molecular structure of ozone, A., 983.
- See also Hardy, J. D.
- Sutherland, J. W., forced penetration of liquids into wood, and its relation to structure, temperature, and pressure, B., 385.
- Sutherland, R. E. See Dyer, Elbert.
- Suthers, A. J., and Walker, T. K., mechanism of formation of organic acids by mould fungi. I. Action of *Aspergillus niger* on sodium hexosediphosphate in the presence of toluene, A., 651.
- Sutliiff, W. D., and Finland, M., antipneumococcal immunity reactions of individuals of different ages, A., 1170.
- See also Finland, M.
- Sutra, R., celluloses of *Acetobacter xylinum* and Tunicates, A., 968.
- See also Khovine, Y.
- Sutter, H., [attempted] synthesis of aa'-diketoadipic acid, A., 1234.
- See also Elliott, K. A. C.
- Sutton, H., and Le Brocq, L. F., preventing corrosion of metallic [magnesium] surfaces, (P.), B., 609.
- Sidery, A. J., and Evans, B., [nitrogen case-hardening of alloy steels, (P.), B., 1122.
- See also Sidery, A. J.
- Sutton, H., jun., salting of fish for curing, (P.), B., 1135.
- Sutton, L. E., and Bentley, J. B., electric dipole moment of nickel carbonyl, A., 1077.
- See also Hammick, D. L., and New, R. G. A.
- Sutton, T. C., structure of the azide group, A., 12. Energy of dissociation of nitrogen, A., 913. Heat of formation of nitrous oxide, A., 913.
- Sutton, T. S., Brown, J. B., and Johnson, E. W., effect of maize oil on milk and butter-fat production and on composition of butter-fat in the dairy cow, A., 1155.
- Suyeyoshi, Y., and Kawai, K., physicochemistry of lecithin. I., A., 807.
- Suzuki, B. See Inoue, Y., Muruyama, T., and Yokoyama, Y.
- Suzuki, E. See Shoji, T.
- Suzuki, H., effect of the removal of female sex glands on the calcium and potassium content of the blood, A., 97.
- Suzuki, K., and Nishizaki, A., determination of uric acid in poultry excrement, A., 1156.
- Suzuki, S. See Sakurada, I.
- Suzuki, Seitaro, constitution of the white dwarf stars, A., 5. Relative abundance of the chemical elements in white dwarf and its electrification, A., 106.
- Suzuki, Tokushin, osmotic pressure. I. Depression of f.p. of various physiological salt and narcotic Ringer solutions, A., 539.
- Suzuki, Tsuneo, and Horie, C., preparation of diacetoneamine, A., 371. Practical sun-still, serving also as a pyroheliometer, B., 483.
- Suzuki, U., and Hashimoto, N., feeding experiments with decomposition products of proteins, A., 1060.
- Švagr, E., and Štöle, V., harmine, A., 1284.
- See also Brauner, B.
- Svatek, E., centrifugal spinning pots [for artificial silk], (P.), B., 97.
- Sveev, B. S., layering of glass on solidification, B., 422.
- Svedberg, T., mol. wts. of proteins in their native state, A., 74.
- and Eriksson, I. B., mol. wts. of the blood-pigments of *Arenicola* and of *Lumbricus*, A., 1151.
- Svenska Aktiebolaget Gasaccumulator, means for introducing gas into a liquid, (P.), B., 789.
- Svensson, B., chemical reactions between metal sulphides and anticathode metals observed in photographs of the K β spectrum of sulphur, A., 563. Magnetic susceptibility and electrical resistance of the series of mixed crystals Pd-Ag and Pd-Cu, A., 1082.
- Svensson, G. See Scheele, C. von.
- Sverdlow, B. N. See Tolstopyatov, V. M.
- Sveshnikova, E. G., influence of relative vitamin value of milk on growth, digestion, and nitrogen and mineral metabolism in calves, A., 1282.
- Svetchnikov, V. N., reagents for etching steel and cast iron, B., 940.
- Svinhofud, E. G., effects of burning of moorlands, B., 37.
- Svirbely, J. L., and King, C. G., preparation of vitamin-C concentrates from lemon-juice, A., 201.
- and Szent-Györgyi, A., function of the adrenal medulla, A., 546. Hexuronic acid as the antiscorbatic factor, A., 548, 657. Chemical nature of vitamin-C, A., 886.
- Svoboda, K., determination of sulphur in graphite, B., 326.
- Swain, A. F. See Pratt, F. S.
- Swain, S. M., and Phelps, S. M., proportioning the grain size in clay refractories, B., 182.
- Swainson, S. J., and Anderson, A. E., promoter activity of alkyl xanthates, B., 66.
- Swallow, J. C., and Alty, S., heat of dissolution of sodium carbonate and specific heats of its solutions, A., 23.
- Swan, J. C., apparatus for [fractional] condensation of hydrocarbon vapours, etc., (P.), B., 713.
- Swanback, T. R. See Jacobson, H. G. M.
- Swanger, W. H., and France, R. D., effect of zinc coatings on endurance properties of steel, B., 1121.
- Swann, A. J. E., total heats and specific heats of synthetic paraffinic distillates and some petroleum fractions, B., 409.
- Swann, S., jun., electrolytic reduction of ketones. I. Aromatic ketones, A., 705. Electrolytic reduction of aliphatic ketones to hydrocarbons, A., 1005.

- Swann, S., jun., Howard, W. H. B., and Reid, E. E., identification of products of oxidation of gas oil by Penniman process, B., 7.
- Swann Research Inc. See Carothers, J. N., Jenkins, Russell L., and Klugh, B. G.
- Swanson, C. O., and Kroeker, E. H., testing wheat varieties for milling and baking quality, B., 480. Fermentation tolerance [in flour], B., 620.
- Swanson, E. E., Powell, C. E., Stevens, A. N., and Stuart, E. H., standardisation and stabilisation of ergot preparations. VII. and VIII., B., 576, 656.
- Swanson, P. P., and Smith, A. H., total nitrogen of the blood-plasma of normal albino rats at different ages, A., 1152.
- Swanson, W. H., Lang, L., and Paper Patents Co., digester system [for wood pulp], (P.), B., 837.
- Lang, L., and Smith, B. F., development of a rational cooking system for sulphite[-pulp] digesters, B., 836.
- Swanson, W. M., composition of growth. II. Full-term infant, A., 876.
- Swanton, F. V. W. See Stewart, S. J. R.
- Sward, G. G., apparatus for testing hardness of surfaces, B., 867. Accelerated ageing tests for furniture finishes. II., B., 947.
- and Levy, S. A., uniformity of run kauri, B., 153.
- See also Gardner, H. A.
- Swarts, F., viscosity of organic fluorine compounds, A., 329.
- Swartz, K. T. See Rising, M. M.
- Swaryczewski, A., crystallisation of ammonium chloride with cadmium chloride, A., 1198.
- Swayze, C. I., automatic control for vacuum apparatus, A., 1106.
- Swearingen, L. E., and Dickinson, B. N., rate of adsorption from solution, A., 459.
- Sweeney, J. P. See Drake, N. L.
- Sweeney, M. P. See Collison, R. C.
- Sweeney, O. R., and Arnold, L. K., paper from cornstalks, B., 255.
- and Iowa State College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, mouldable phenolic pentosan material, (P.), B., 16, 119.
- Synthetic lumber from cornstalks, (P.), B., 148.
- Sweeney, W. T. See Hidnert, P.
- Sweeny, M. E. See Macy, I. G.
- Sweet, D. H., building materials, (P.), B., 938.
- Sweet, R. S., and Marvel, C. S., reduction of acetylenic carbinols with titanium trichloride, A., 496.
- Sweet, S. S. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Sweet, W. W. See Scherer, P. C., jun.
- Sweetland, E. J., filtering apparatus and method of operation, (P.), B., 133.
- Replaceable-element [oil] filter, (P.), B., 662.
- Sweets Laboratories, Inc., chewing-gum base, (P.), B., 1007.
- Swenson, J. A. See Tucker, J., jun.
- Swenson Evaporator Co. See Badger, W. L., and Sadtler, P. B.
- Swoe, B. J. See Tartar, H. V.
- Swientoslawski, W., application of azeotropy to determination of small quantities of impurities, A., 33. Hypothesis of deformation of tervalent nitrogen, A., 51. Measurement of very small thermal effects, A., 137. Differential multiple condensation ebullioscope and its application, A., 1226.
- [with Just, J., Wajcenblitt, L., Wuttke, I., and Wojteczak, P.], binary azeotropic mixtures, A., 330.
- Swientoslawski, W., Roga, B., and Chorazy, M., improving the quality of Upper Silesian coke. I.—V., B., 534, 966.
- and Szmigielska, J., determination of moisture and the azeotropic factor in methyl alcohol, B., 94.
- Usakiewicz, J., and Zmaczyński, A., application of differential ebullioscopes to examination of purity of individual liquids, A., 36. B.p. of ethyl alcohol, A., 219.
- Swift, E. H., and Barton, R. C., separation of common elements into groups. I. Precipitation by ammonium hydroxide, A., 827.
- See also Jeffreys, C. E. P.
- Swift, R. W., effects of low environmental temperature on metabolism. I. Technique and respiratory quotient. II. Influence of shivering, subcutaneous fat, and skin temperature on heat production, A., 1058.
- Black, A., Voris, L., and Funk, E. M., optimum protein content of rations for growing chicks, A., 643.
- See also Forbes, E. B.
- Swift & Co., handling and chilling of animal carcasses and parts thereof, (P.), B., 47.
- Newton, R. C., and Richardson, W. D., preservation of fats and fatty oils, (P.), B., 649.
- and Zeigler, C. C., preparation of gelatin food products, (P.), B., 750, 816.
- See also Guillaudeu, A., and Parsons, C. H.
- Swindell & Bros., W. See Brooke, F. W.
- Swindell-Dressier Corporation. See Dressler, P. d'H., and Meehan, P. A.
- Swinehart, C. F. See Booth, H. S.
- Swingle, H. S., and Snapp, O. I., petroleum oils and oil emulsions as insecticides and their use; San José scale on peach trees, B., 39.
- Swings, P., and Cambresier, Y., existence of isotopes of selenium and tellurium deduced from examination of the resonance multiplets of Se_2 and Te_2 , A., 790.
- and Struve, O., bands of CH and CN in stellar spectra, A., 211.
- Swinney Bros., Ltd. See Brown, T. T., and Zulver, C.
- Swisher, M. C., and Fiero, G. W., solvent extraction of castor-oil seeds, B., 805.
- See also Ekeley, J. B.
- Swoboda, H. O., and Metzger, W. F., electric furnace [for heat-treatment of metal wire, etc.], (P.), B., 943.
- Sybin, J. P., effect of width of test-piece on result of determination of tensile strength of leather, B., 853.
- Sydnor, H., and Standard Oil Development Co., pyrogenetic decomposition of [petroleum] oils, (P.), B., 219.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Sykes, C. See Brit. & Dominions Feralloy.
- Sykes, H. See Neepsend Steel & Tool Corp.
- Sykes, W., regenerative-furnace-controlling apparatus, (P.), B., 579.
- Sylvan, S. G. S. See Amer. Air Filter Co.
- Sylvester, G. R. See Shook, T. W.
- Sylvester, P. N. See Colvuc Rubber Co.
- Sym, E. A., effect of the colloidal condition of starch and of amylase solution on rate of the enzymic hydrolysis, A., 1063.
- Determination of action of amylase, A., 1165.
- Symons, E. B. See Nordberg Manufg. Co.
- Symons, G. E., and Buswell, A. M., preparation and biochemical oxygen demand of pure sodium soaps, B., 559.
- Symons, P. S., solvent balance [in nitro-cellulose lacquers], B., 613.
- Syncomex Studien- & Finanzierungsges., gelatin reliefs, (P.), B., 658. Multi-coloured photographic images, (P.), B., 704.
- Syniewski, W., and Zeminski, S., optimal ratio of α - and β -diastase in saccharification of potato starch, A., 1286.
- Synthetic Plastics Co., Inc. See Ripper, K.
- Syracuse Pulverizer Corporation. See Briggs, A. J.
- Syrkin, J. K., and Potapov, I., adsorption of electrolytes by ash-free charcoal charged with nitrogen, A., 458.
- Sytschov, A. P. See Ochotin, V. P.
- Syz, W. See Reichstein, T.
- Szabados, G. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Szabo, A. See Kuhn, W.
- Száhlender, L., determination of the rancidity of fats and oils; degree of rancidity; rancidity number, B., 899.
- Szancer, H., reactions of new anaesthetics, B., 1007.
- Szczeniowski, S., and Infeld, L., influence of a cloud of electrons on structure of de Broglie waves, A., 317.
- Sze, S. V., magnetic spectrum of β -rays of $\text{Th-C}+\text{C}'+\text{C}''$, A., 790.
- Szebellédy, L. von. See Böttger, W.
- Szeberényi, P., rapid volumetric determination of nitrates, A., 487. Iodometric determination of total sulphur in polysulphides, A., 710. Iodometric determination of polysulphide sulphur, A., 921.
- Szeghő, F. See Schulek, E.
- Szého, E., utilisation of defecation scum from cane-sugar manufacture, B., 41.
- and Regnaudin, A., potato flakes, B., 1134.
- Szegő, L., determination of iron in aluminium, B., 802.
- and Malaguti, A., velocity of absorption of nitrous vapours in sulphuric acid. I., B., 304.
- See also Cambi, L.
- Szegvari, A. See Anode Rubber Co.
- Széki, T. See Bruckner, V.
- Szelényi, G. von, volumetric determination of formic acid in fruit juices and syrups, B., 815.
- Szendrő, P. See Becker, J. P.
- Szent-Györgyi, A., hexuronic acid as the antiscorbatic factor, A., 886.
- See also Banga, I., and Svirbely, J. L.
- Szentpétery, S. von, rocks of the gabbroid massif of the Bükk Mts., Hungary, A., 1229.
- Szidon, V., zinc white, (P.), B., 118. Manufacture of zinc white and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 197.
- Szigvárt, B. See Stitz, J.
- Szikla, G., and Vago, P. von, continuous determination of the quantities of gas absorbed in liquids, (P.), B., 213.
- Szikora, L., analysis of glue and gelatin, B., 1001.
- Szimmat, H., sulphur cycle in a high moor and an alder peat soil in comparison with a garden soil, A., 39.
- Szivessy, G., and Dierkesmann, A., photographic method for measuring the retardation of a weakly double refracting plate in the ultra-violet, A., 678.
- Szladits, E. See Doby, G. von.
- Szmigielska, J. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Szörényi, E., solubility of fatty acids in bile under the action of lecithin, A., 871. Protective action of optical desensitisers towards photo-biological processes, A., 1062.

Szombathy, *K. von*, Kell, *K.*, and Selmitz, *P.*, obtaining pure sulphur from substances containing sulphur by continuous operation, (P.), B., 22. Pure, tar-free sulphur from used gas-purifying mass, (P.), B., 466.

Szonntag, *J.* See Stitz, *J.*

Szper, *J.*, electrochemical chlorination of ketones, A., 853.

and Fiszman, *K.*, reversibility of the reaction $\text{NaNO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 = \text{NaNO}_3 + \text{NO}$, A., 823.

See also Centnerszwer, *M.*

Szper, *L.* [with Debska, *U.*], β -thionaphthoic acid and di- β -naphthyl disulphide, A., 1246.

[with Kijewska, *M.*, and Lipiński, *W.*], action of hydrogen sulphide on acid chlorides. V. Naphthoyl chloride, A., 268.

[with Pendola, *J.*, Wiorogórski, *W.*, Tomaszewska, *M.*, Fajner, *T.*, and Podwysocka, *L.*], action of hydrogen sulphide on acid chlorides. IV. Hydrogen sulphide and toluoyl chlorides, A., 55.

and Böhm, *J.*, action of hydrogen selenide on acid chlorides. II. *o*-Phthalyl chloride, A., 849.

and Gradsztajn, *M.*, action of sulphur on organic compounds. XI. Action of sulphur on dibenzyl, A., 940.

and Wiorogórski, *W.*, action of hydrogen selenide on acid chlorides. I. Hydrogen selenide and benzoyl chloride, A., 382. Selenobenzaldehyde, A., 631.

Szrajber, *D.* See Przyłeecki, *S. J.*

Szymańska, *K.*, vitamin-B in egg-yolk, A., 973.

T.

Taar, *W. A.*, relationships of granites to rhyolites in S.E. Missouri, A., 494.

Tabart, *A.* See Lévy, (*Mme.*) *J.*

Tabata, *K.*, Yegami, *K.*, and Moriyasu, *S.*, solubility of $\text{R}_2\text{O}-\text{PbO}-\text{SiO}_2$ glass in water, B., 228.

Taber, *G. H., jun.*, and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 90.

Tabern, *D. L.*, and Shelberg, *E. F.*, determination of metals in organic combination, A., 1223.

See also Hansen, *N. A.*

Taboury, *F.*, chemical modifications of certain calcareous specimens preserved in wooden cases, A., 39. Accidental occurrence of selenium in certain vegetation, A., 976.

See also Grumbach, *A.*

Tachi, *I.* See Shikata, *M.*

Tachikawa, *R.*, calcification of tuberculous foci in epididymis by means of calcium diethyl ortho- and pyro-phosphate, A., 873.

Tacke, natural and artificial marls, B., 691.

Tada, *M.* See Omoto, *R.*

Tadeka, *S.* See Ōsawa, *A.*

Tadokoro, *T.*, Abe, *M.*, and Yoshimura, *K.*, physico-chemical differences between α -, β -, and γ -haemoglobins. I. and II., A., 292, 634.

and Ugami, *H.*, cystine content of human hair. II., A., 870.

Tänzler, *K. H.* See Müller, *Erich.*

Täufel, *K.* [with Müller, *Josef*, Russow, *F. K.*, Sadler, *P.*, and Thaler, *H.*], chemistry of spoilage [rancidity] of fats, B., 849.

Täufel, *K.*, and Haber, *G. A.*, determination of strong mineral acid in acetic acid, B., 12.

and Sadler, *P.*, simple apparatus for absorption of small amounts of gas: detection of nitric oxide with ferrous sulphate, A., 1221.

and Thaler, *H.*, "ketone-rancidity" in fats. I. Analytical detection, B., 515.

Taft, *H. B.*, and Wellman, *N. M.*, artificial granite, (P.), B., 425.

Taft, *R.*, and Bingham, *O. R.*, deposition of copper in presence of gum arabic, A., 1096. Photographic study of growth of electrolytic striations, A., 1190.

Tagami, *M.*, relationship between p_{H} and bactericidal action of dyes, A., 1171.

Tagawa, *J.*, stimulating effect of amino-acid hydrochlorides on gastric secretion, A., 185.

Tagg, *G.* See Downing, *G. H.*

Tagg, *J. F.* See Downing, *G. H.*

Taggart, *A. F.*, mineral flotation, B., 427.

Tagirov, *K. K.* See Britzke, *E. V.*

Tagnon, *O.*, decomposition of magnesium carbonate-containing ores, (P.), B., 1119.

Taguchi, *K.* See Kotake, *M.*

Tahir, *N. A.* See Qureshi, *M.*

Tai, *A. P.* See Thomas, *A. W.*

Tainter, *M. L.* See Wirt, *S. K.*

Tait, *A.* See Ford, *J. S.*

Tajima, *Y.* See Sumiya, *K.*

Takaacs, *J.* See Ernst, *E.*

Takagi, *T.*, transparency of gypsum and mica in the ultra-violet, A., 211.

Takahashi, *E.*, and Shirahama, *K.*, changes in barley proteins on storage and sprouting, A., 312.

Takahashi, *I.*, effect of phosphoric acid on citrus, B., 617.

Takahashi, *M.*, lactic acid production in isolated rabbit's intestine, A., 645.

Takahashi, *T.* See Karrer, *P.*

Takahasi, *M.* See Saito, *G.*

Takai, *T.*, body desiccation, A., 1283.

Takala, (*Miss*) *E.* See Tomula, *E. S.*

Takamatsu, *Y.* See Fukushima, *I.*

Takamine, *T.*, Ornstein, *L. S.*, and Milatz, *J. M. W.*, absorption measurements for Balmer lines in a neon-hydrogen mixture subjected to condensed discharge, A., 1071.

Takane, *K.*, crystal structure of bronzite from Chichi-jima in the Bonin islands, A., 1079.

Takasu, *M.* See Shimur, *S.*

Takata, *H.*, influence of bile acids on glycerophosphatase. I.—III., A., 305, 427, 1288.

Takata, *S.* See Hosoya, *S.*

Takata, *Y.*, pulverised lead, (P.), B., 190.

Takayama, *T.*, relationship between heated immunised serum viscosity and its antibody, A., 414. Normal immune bodies of the new-born, A., 414. Unitarian hypothesis of antibodies. I. and II. Quantitative relationship among antibodies of serum and different serum-protein fractions, A., 430.

Takeda, *M.*, Oho, *T.*, and Yoshinare, *T.*, stalagmometric determination of bile acids in urine, A., 1055.

Takeda, *S.* See Murakami, *T.*

Takei, *B.* See Yoshida, *U.*

Takei, *K.* See Kuroda, *T.*

Takei, *S.*, Miyajima, *S.*, and Ōno, *M.*, rotenone, the active constituent of the *Derris* root. VIII. Tubadiolic acid, tetrahydrotubaic acid, derritol, and rotenol; constitution of rotenone. IX. Constitution of tetrahydrotubaic acid and rotenone; synthesis of products of degradation of rotenone. XI. Synthetic experiments with 2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoic acid and rissic acid; partial synthesis of derrissic acid and dehydrorotenone from derritol, A., 382, 400, 860.

Takei, *T.*, ferromagnetic carbides in molybdenum steels, B., 643.

Takeno, *K.*, cerebrospinal fluid in paralysis, A., 1280.

Takens, *A. J.* See Prins, *J. A.*

Takeuchi, *Y.*, pharmacology of thebaine and its derivatives. II. Influence on nitrogen metabolism. III. Influence on blood-cells and haemoglobin. IV. Effects on blood-calcium, -chlorine, and -magnesium. V. Influence on fatty acids and lipins contained in blood and central nervous system, A., 647, 1163.

Takizawa, *Y.*, plasma-catalase, A., 765. Plasma-catalase in artificially induced anaemia of rabbits and origin of normal plasma-catalase, A., 1056.

Takō, *H.*, distribution of chemical and thermal effects in a spark gap, A., 2.

Taku, *A.*, effect of cholic acid on excretion of creatinine under influence of vegetative nervous system poisons, A., 191.

Takubo, *K.* See Goto, *K.*

Takvorian, *S.* See Brauman, *P.*, and Freymann, *R.*

Talanter, *V.*, bleaching of cotton yarn, B., 721.

Talbot, *W. F.* See Raiford, *L. C.*

Tallarico, *G.*, wheat as food and seed, A., 1296. Conservation and productivity of wheat, B., 78.

Tallgren, *H.*, preservation of green fodder, (P.), B., 622. Preservation of articles of food, fodder, and other organic substances, (P.), B., 702.

Tallman, *A. P.* See Strobel, *C. J.*

Talmud, *D.*, and Pochil, *P.*, adsorption and complex compounds of sucrose with surface-active substances; their destruction and displacement of equilibrium by micro-flotation, A., 1200.

Talts, *J.*, influence of heavy metal salts on *Penicillium glaucum* with special reference to the action of anions, A., 968.

Tamamushi, *B.*, capillary activity of normal aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, A., 804.

Tamaru, *K.*, equilibrium diagram of the binary system, nickel-zinc, A., 801.

Tamaru, *S.*, and Otai, *K.*, catalysis of reaction between solids. IV. Decomposition of stannic oxide by radiation from radium, A., 1212.

and Sakurai, *H.*, catalysis of reactions between solids. III. Catalytic formation of stannates from strontium oxide and stannic oxide, A., 705.

and Siomi, *K.*, redetermination of thermal dissociation equilibria of inorganic compounds. II. Dissociation equilibria of strontium carbonate. III. Dissociation equilibrium of calcium hydroxide, A., 468, 1204.

Siomi, *K.*, and Adati, *M.*, redetermination of thermal dissociation equilibria of inorganic compounds. I. Dissociation equilibrium of calcium carbonate, A., 124.

- Tamayo. See under Lora y Tamayo.
- Tamchyna, J. See Ettisch, G., and Rosicky, J.
- Tamisier, A. See Auméras, M.
- Tamiya, H., metabolic physiology of *Aspergillus oryzae*. IV. Utilisation of carbon compounds [for growth and respiration] of moulds, A., 651. Respiration of moulds. I. Respiratory quotient and influence of oxidation-reduction processes on gaseous metabolism of the cell. II. Energetics of growth, A., 1167.
- Tamm, I., electronic binding in crystal surfaces, A., 902.
- and Blochinger, D., surface potential for electrons omitted from metals, A., 1073.
- Tamm, W., ice, (P.), B., 661.
- Tammann, G., molecular dynamics in crystals, A., 217. Relation of polonium and thorium-B to other metals, A., 1186. Transformation of white into grey tin, B., 892.
- and Boehme, W., decomposition of dithionates, A., 484. Surface tension of gold foils, A., 452.
- and Dreyer, K. L., growth-forms of metal crystals, A., 564.
- and Elbrächter, A., conversion of easily-crystallising substances into the glass state, A., 996.
- and Gronow, H. E. von, scratching of plate-glass, B., 146.
- and Löwis of Menar, A. von, behaviour of polonium during crystallisation of metals, A., 568.
- and Neubert, F., influence of metallic impurities on rate of dissolution of base metals, A., 128. Recovery [of metals] from cold-working, determined by changes in hardness and velocity of solution, B., 940.
- and Rocha, H. J., alloys of palladium with platinum and rhodium, A., 221.
- and Rührenbeck, A., specific volume of water between 20° and 650° and of ethyl ether and ethyl alcohol between 20° and 400°, at pressures of 1–2500 kg. per sq. cm., A., 566. Behaviour of organic materials when heated to 650° at an initial pressure of 1000 kg. per sq. cm., A., 1195.
- and Samson-Himmelstjerna, H. O. von, desulphurisation of steel, A., 125. Blue anhydrous iron phosphate, A., 1009.
- and Seidel, K., carbon dioxide explosions in mines, B., 630.
- Tamura, properties of silicon steels, B., 469.
- Tamura, K., Kihara, G., Asahina, Y., and Ishidate, M., *p*-[hydr]oxycamphor, (P.), B., 960. *allo*-*p*-Oxo-[keto]-camphor, (P.), B., 960.
- Kihara, G., and Ishidate, M., action of Japanese camphor on the heart. IV. *allo*-*p*-Ketocamphor ("Vitacamphor"), A., 948.
- Tanaev, I., potentiometric determination of zinc, B., 1084.
- Tanaka, Keizo, hypoglycæmic action of bile acids, A., 424.
- Tanaka, Kiyoshi, physiology of acetic acid fermentation. II. Influence of potassium cyanide and of acetone; dismutation, A., 94.
- Tanaka, Kunikida. See Kawamura, J.
- Tanaka, M., X-ray absorption of some glasses, B., 1079.
- Tanaka, R. K. See Pickard, R. J.
- Tanaka, S., printing of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 769.
- Tanaka, Sin. See Terada, T.
- Tanaka, T., bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XXII. Influence of loss of bile on sugar tolerance in dogs with biliary fistulae, A., 1059.
- Tanaka, Yoshio, and Kobayashi, R., high-pressure hydrogenation of fatty oils. I. Action of Japanese acid clay in reacting medium, B., 434.
- Kuwata, T., and Furuta, S., adsorption of dyes from aqueous solution by Japanese acid clay, A., 332.
- and Nakamura, M., antioxidants of fats and oils. V. Action of aniline and some of its substitution products. VI. Effect of terpene hydrocarbons, alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, acids, and phenol derivatives on oxidation of linseed oil, B., 29, 1125.
- See also Hirata, H.
- Tananaev, I., volumetric determination of zinc in zinc oxide and chloride, A., 489.
- Tananaev, N. A., colour reactions for magnesium, A., 588. Detection of cesium, rubidium, and thallium by the drop method, A., 922.
- and Harmasch, E. P., determination of cesium in presence of rubidium and other alkali metals, A., 1010.
- and Kobzareno, V. S., volumetric determination of lead ion by the oxalate method, A., 490.
- and Kulberg, L. M., detection and determination of free lime in cement, B., 727.
- and Pertschik, F. I., determination of silica in silicates, A., 922.
- and Potschinok, C. N., detection of arsenic, phosphoric, and arsenious acids in admixture with one another and with other anions, A., 710.
- Tanasescu, I., and Georgescu, A., mechanism of formation of indigotin in the von Baeyer synthesis, A., 625.
- and Macarovic, (Mme.) M., mechanism of formation of acridones by condensation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehydes with aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 169.
- and Silberg, A., 2-nitro-4'-4''-dimethyltriphenylmethane, A., 374.
- Tanchico, S. M., and West, A. P., aldehyde rosin oil from Philippine pine trees (*Pinus insularis*, Endl.), B., 736.
- West, A. P., and Esguerra, P. D., crystallised and distilled rosin from Philippine pine trees (*Pinus insularis*, Endlicher), B., 562.
- Tandler, R., note on collagen, B., 72.
- Tang, P. S., respiratory quotient of *Lupinus albus* as a function of temperature, A., 783. Respirometer vessel for study of metabolism of seeds, A., 783. Effects of carbon monoxide on oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production of germinating seeds of *Lupinus albus*, A., 974.
- Tange, U., dietary deficiency of fat-free diet for rats, A., 972.
- See also Tashiro, S.
- Tani, Y., distribution of crystal lattice in stretched aluminium, A., 1192.
- Taniguchi, M. See Kamamura, J., and Sakurada, I.
- Tanino, F., iodine and bromine content of the thyroid gland, A., 82. Relation between colloid content of the thyroid and its bromine and iodine content, A., 415.
- Tankó, B., hydrolysis of glucose-sulphuric acid and sucrose-sulphuric acid by sulphatase from bacteria, A., 650. Production of acetoin by Linder's *Thermobacterium mobile*, A., 651. Influence of pH on phosphorylation and lactic acid formation in muscle, A., 1064.
- Tanner, H. G., theory of activity of contact catalysis, A., 1004. Laboratory extractor, A., 1226.
- Tannich, R. E. See Wizevich, P. J.
- Tanret, G., glucosides of oleander leaves, A., 436. Hyperglycæmic action of hordenine sulphate, A., 965.
- See also Simonnet, H.
- T'ao, S., and Band, W., thermomagnetic effects in nickel and iron, A., 448.
- Tao, W. S., soya bean. II. Action of enzymes in seedlings on glycinin, A., 202.
- and Komatsu, S., soya bean. I. Changes of protein during germination in darkness, A., 202.
- Tao, Y. C., Chinese vegetable tanning materials, B., 438.
- Tapadinhas, J. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Tapernoux, A. See Porcher, C.
- Tapke, V. F., seed treatments with chemical dusts and formaldehyde for smut control in oats, B., 954.
- Tapsell, H. J., and Johnson, A. E., strength at high temperatures of a cast and a forged steel as used for turbine construction, B., 185. Properties of copper in relation to low stresses; effect of cold-work, heat-treatment, and composition. II. Creep tests at 300° and 350° of arsenical copper and silver-arsenical copper, B., 428.
- Johnson, A. E., and Glenshaw, W. J., properties of materials at high temperatures. VI. Strength at high temperatures of six steels and three non-ferrous metals, B., 1034.
- Tar & Petroleum Process Co., apparatus for cracking and coking oils, (P.), B., 491.
- See also Knowles, A. S.
- Taralou, T. V. See Lasseur, G. A.
- Tarassenkov, D. N., and Poloshinceva, E. V., solubility of water in benzene, toluene and cyclohexane, A., 373. Equilibria in the systems alcohol-benzene-water and alcohol-toluene-water, A., 801.
- Tarashchanski, G. Y., and Vdovichenko, I. I., refining sugar from thick beet juice, B., 203.
- Tarasov, V., consistency of petrolatums, B., 1016.
- Tarassova, E. M. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Tarbert, D. J. See Bennett, A. H.
- Tarbés, P., [stresses in] unions of [different kinds of] glass: dilatation of glass: compensator for [measuring] birefringence, A., 900.
- Tarkhan, A. A., effect of fixatives and other reagents on cell-size and tissue bulk, A., 294.
- Tarlo, B., and Olerskaya, N., chlorides of sweat and water-chloride metabolism during pregnancy, A., 82.
- Tarnanen, J. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Tarr, H. L. A., and Hibbert, H., reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXVII. Formation of dextran by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, A., 45.
- Tarrant, G. T., P. absorption of hard monochromatic γ -radiation. II., A., 318. Numerical calculation of scattering correction of γ -ray absorption measurements, A., 1187.

- Tarrant, G. T. P., and Gray, L. H., attempt to detect spontaneous transformation of helium into penetrating radiation, A., 317.
See also Gray, L. H.
- Tarsitano, L. See De'Conno, E.
- Tartakovski, P., and Kudrjavzeva, V., secondary electron emission from nickel and ferromagnetism, A., 553.
- Tartakovski, V., preparation of chemically pure hydrofluoric acid, A., 1100. Volumetric determination of silica in presence of aluminium and iron compounds, A., 1102.
- Tartar, H. V., and Damerell, V. R., colloidal system aged hydrous alumina-basic aluminium chloride, A., 693.
- Rice, M. R., and Sweo, B. J., systems strontium oxide-arsenic pentoxide-water and lead oxide-arsenic pentoxide-water at 25° (acid range), and a basic strontium arsenate, A., 125.
- and Turinsky, O., adsorption of silver nitrate by finely-divided silver, A., 458.
See also Cone, W. H.
- Tasaka, S., and Nisikori, S., influence of insulin on sulphur metabolism in exophthalmic goitre, A., 1157.
- Tashiro, S., bile salts. I. Are there any bile salts in normal blood? A., 633.
- and Lee, O. P., bile salts. VI. Antagonistic action of glycerol towards bile salts in blood coagulation, A., 633.
- and Mills, C. A., bile salts. VII. Antagonistic action of cholesterol to bile salts in blood coagulation, A., 633.
- and Oliver, S., bile salts. VIII. Antagonistic power of glycerol and cholesterol to bile salts in gastric ulcer formation, A., 633.
- and Schmidt, L. H., bile salts. V. Reciprocal relationship between blood-sugar and Pettenkofer-positive substances in blood during intestinal obstruction. XV. Relation of thyroid activity to production of gastric ulcer by bile salts. XVI. Relation of blood-phospholipins to experimental gastric ulcer. XVII. Effect of administration of bile salts on Pettenkofer-positive substances and blood-lipin-phosphorus, A., 633.
- Schmidt, L. H., and Tietz, E. B., bile salts. III. Pettenkofer reaction of lipins and of blood filtrates, A., 633.
- Tietz, E. B., and Tange, U., bile salts. II. Pettenkofer reaction of different bile salts and of blood filtrates, A., 633.
See also Wherry, W. B.
- Tate, J. T., and Lozier, W. W., dissociation of nitrogen and carbon monoxide by electron impact, A., 321.
- and Palmer, R. R., angular distribution of electrons scattered elastically and inelastically in mercury vapour, A., 789.
- and Smith, P. T., efficiencies of ionisation and ionisation potentials of gases under electron impact, A., 321.
- Tategai, S. See Kuwata, T.
- Tatje, P. H. E., and Weerden, W. J. van, projection of twinned crystals, A., 219.
- Tatlock, W. W., economic preparation and sale of digested sludge as commercial fertiliser, B., 866.
- Tatsuzawa, S., content of reduced glutathione in tissues of rabbits in acidosis and alkalosis, A., 1156.
- Tattersfield, F., pyrethrum flowers, A., 99. Loss of toxicity of pyrethrum dusts on exposure to air and light, B., 697. Insecticidal properties of *Tephrosia macropoda*, Harv., and other tropical plants, B., 698.
- and Hobson, R. P., extracts of pyrethrum; permanence of toxicity and stability of emulsions, B., 74.
- Tatu, H., decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by traces of metallic salts, A., 128.
- Analysis of mixed cellulose esters, B., 835.
- Tatum, A. L., and Cooper, G. A., *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsine oxide as an antisiphilic agent, A., 769.
See also Fitch, R. H., and Maloney, A. H.
- Tatum, E. L., Fred, E. B., and Peterson, W. H., effect of associated growth on forms of lactic acid produced by bacteria, A., 883, 1066.
- Tatum, W. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Taub, A. See Army, H. V.
- Taubadel, H. See Bergmann, E.
- Taube, C. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Taubenhaus, J. J., and Ezekiel, W. N., acid injury of cotton roots, B., 362. Sulphur barriers and graminaceous crop barriers to prevent spread of *Phymatotrichum* root rot, B., 908.
See also Ezekiel, W. N.
- Taubenhaus, M., and Rosenzweig, S., effect of insulin on formation of blood-albumin and influence of administration of carbohydrate and caffeine, A., 886.
- Tauber, H., and Kleiner, I. S., crystalline urease. IV. Its "antitryptic" property, A., 92. Needle-shaped crystals of sodium chloride obtained by percrystallisation, A., 797. Rennin. I. Purification of rennin and its separation from pepsin. II. Isolation of prorennin, A., 881.
See also Hotchkiss, M.
- Taubes, S. See Baker, G. W.
- Taubman, A. B., surface activity and orientation of polar molecules in relation to nature of the phase boundary. VII. Capillary properties of aromatic amines and their salts. VII. Surface activity and adsorption of *p*-toluidine at liquid-liquid interfaces. VIII. Analysis by surface tension measurements; determination of partition coefficients of surface-active substances by capillary-manometric titration, A., 569, 992.
- Taubmann, G., and Mücke, J., influence of boric acid on [toxic] action of arsenious acid, A., 963.
- Tauböck, K. See Klein, G.
- Tauch, E. See Pugh, J. W.
- Tauchert, K., behaviour of Gram-negative and -positive bacteria towards distilled water and action of small quantities of salts of heavy metals, A., 198.
- Taurinsch, A. See Fischer, W. M.
- Taussig, J. B. See Elman, R.
- Taussig, R., electrolysis of sodium chloride, B., 101.
- Taussig, W., printing [viscose silk] with acid dyes, B., 1026.
- Tausz, J., and Draxl, J., uniform movement of flame, A., 1001.
- and Rabl, A., viscosity fall of lubricating oils on dilution, B., 53.
- Taute, W., pigment and particle, with special reference to zinc white, B., 314.
- Taveau, R. de M., and Texas Co., [solvent-] extraction process [for lubricating oil], (P.), B., 715.
- Tawde, N. R., and Johnson, R. C., search for band spectra of boron fluoride, A., 319.
See also Johnson, R. C.
- Tayenthal, K. von. See Kleinert, T.
- Taylor, A. See Hodsman, H. J.
- Taylor, A. H., and Knowles, T., interpretation of spectrograms, A., 557.
- Taylor, A. M., photodichroism produced by α -particles, A., 706.
- Taylor, Arnold M., Chapman, A. R., and Atlas Powder Co., pigmented pyroxylin compositions, (P.), B., 687.
- Taylor, A. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Taylor, C. C. See Leo, H. T.
- Taylor, C. R., pulverising mills, (P.), B., 405.
- Taylor, C. S., and Edwards, J. D., [aluminium-zirconium-manganese] alloy, (P.), B., 685.
- Taylor, E. A. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Taylor, E. M. See Moloney, P. J.
- Taylor, E. McK., Woodman, R. M., and Hanley, F., reclamation of a greenhouse soil containing sodium-clay, B., 653.
See also Woodman, R. M.
- Taylor, E. R. See Dangerfield, S. J. E.
- Taylor, F. M. See Fish, F. H.
- Taylor, F. M. H., asphalt from cracking-process residues, B., 88.
- Taylor, G. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Havill, W. H.
- Taylor, G. E., Thompson, L. E., and Electric Furnace Co., means for tilting a furnace, etc., (P.), B., 6.
- Taylor, G. F. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Taylor, G. I., viscosity of a fluid containing small drops of another fluid, A., 1195.
- and Quinney, H., plastic distortion of metals [and of glass], B., 230. Distortion of wires on passing through a draw plate, B., 846.
- Taylor, G. L., Adair, G. S., and Adair, M. E., determination of proteins by the precipitation reaction, A., 1273.
- Taylor, H. A., theory of gaseous explosions and oxidation of hydrogen sulphide, A., 473. Thermal decomposition of isopropylamine, A., 474. Thermal decomposition of dimethylamine, A., 1002.
- Taylor, H. B., Weld, C. B., Branton, H. D., and Kay, H. D., action of irradiated ergosterol and its relationship to parathyroid function. I. and II., A., 434.
- Taylor, H. G. See Brit. Electrical & Allied Industries Research Assoc.
- Taylor, H. J. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Taylor, H. M., interaction energy of two α -particles at close distances, determined from anomalous scattering in helium, A., 106. Anomalous scattering of α -particles by H₂ and He, A., 107, 790.
- Taylor, H. S., adsorption of gases by solids, A., 331.
- and Sherman, A., activated adsorption of hydrogen and the *para*-hydrogen conversion, A., 569.
- and Sickman, D. V., adsorption and reactions at surfaces of zinc oxide, A., 458.
See also Barak, M.
- Taylor, H. W., floating [sewage] sludge reduces digestion-tank gas yield, B., 1058.
- Taylor, J., and Goyle, A. N., Eijkman's test applied to water supplies in the tropics, B., 530.

- Taylor, J. E. See Whiddington, R.
 Taylor, J. K., and Poole, H. G., soil survey of swamps of Lower Murray River, A., 39.
 Taylor, J. R. See Ganger, A. W., and Jones, D. O.
 Taylor, M. See Davies, G.
 Taylor, M. C. See Berresford, J. K.
 Taylor, M. W., reproduction and lactation on simplified diets, A., 434.
 Taylor, N. See Marsden, Ltd., H. R.
 Taylor, N. H. See Grange, L. J.
 Taylor, N. W., X-ray camera for powder diagrams at any temperature, A., 36. Activated and van der Waals adsorption of ammonia and of certain other gases, A., 118. Solid cadmium amalgams; X-ray proof of compound Cd_2Hg , A., 989.
 Taylor, R. See Morgan, G. T.
 Taylor, R. M., Lisbonne, M., and Roman, G., identification of *Brucella*, isolated in France, by means of bacteriostatic action of dyes and production of hydrogen sulphide, A., 1169.
 Taylor, S. See Gen. Eng. Co. (Radcliffe), Ltd.
 Taylor, S. (London), colouring matter of cochineal, B., 1135.
 Taylor, T. C., and Lifschitz, D., hydrolysis of maize starch and its amyloses with reference to production of gentiobiose, A., 500.
 Taylor, T. I. See Cone, W. H.
 Taylor, W., and Morris, G., absolute measurement of available energy of high explosives by the ballistic mortar, B., 658.
 and Weale, A., mechanism of the initiation and propagation of detonation in solid explosives, A., 1210.
 Taylor, W. C., and Corning Glass Works, glass [for insulator in systems carrying radio-frequency currents], (P.), B., 507.
 Taylor, W. H., structure of sillimanite and related materials, A., 1079.
 See also Hey, J. S.
 Taylor, W. I. See Brit. Celanese.
 Taylor, W. S. See Bogert, M. T.
 Taylor Instrument Companies. See De Mers, C. D.
 Taylor Stoker Co., Ltd., and Hitchcock, J. W., furnace walls, (P.), B., 244.
 Tchakirian, A., analogies of carbon and germanium, A., 901.
 See also Levaditi, C.
 Tchetcherov, E., colostrum fat, B., 434.
 Teague, M. C., and Amer. Rubber Co., thickening and stabilising [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 738.
 Brewster, N. H., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., treatment [rubbering of] fibrous material, (P.), B., 1027.
 Teakle, L. J. H., soil-alkali problem in Western Australia, B., 653.
 Teatini, D., Teatini process [for raw sugar juice], B., 278. Sugar or similar products, (P.), B., 280. Teatini process as applied to cane-juice clarification, B., 479.
 Tebyrica, I. W., decortication of fibrous plants, (P.), B., 768.
 Tecalemit, Ltd. See Chalmers, R. A.
 Techner, F., behaviour of a homologue of creatine in the animal body, A., 300.
 See also Bergwall, A.
 Technical Research Works, Ltd., and Lush, E. J., hydrogenation of fatty acids and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 516.
 Technicolor Motion Picture Corporation, and Ball, J. A., multicolour photography, (P.), B., 704.
 and Troland, L. T., colour photography, (P.), B., 624, 786. Dye-impression printing surfaces, (P.), B., 913.
 and Weaver, E. A., colour photography, (P.), B., 81.
 See also Weaver, E. A.
 Teckentrup, C. H. See Duran, F.
 Tedham, W. F. See Gramophone Co., Ltd.
 Teece, (Miss) E. G. See Haworth, W. N.
 Teegan, J. A. C., and Hayes, N., application of the electrometer triode to measurement of high resistance, A., 491.
 Teeter, C. E., jun., heats of solution, heats of formation, and free energies of formation of cadmium amalgams, A., 126. Free energies of formation and heats of formation of thallium amalgams, A., 126. Rate of dissociation of nitrogen tetroxide, A., 1209.
 Teichert, K., and Kotterer, R., changes in milk fat due to drying the milk, B., 861.
 Teichler, G., effect of antagonism of sodium and calcium on biological action of ultra-violet rays, A., 302.
 Teichmann, H., conditions necessary for production of independent photo-electric potential, A., 1076.
 Teichner, F. See Thomas, K.
 Teik, G. L. See Georgi, C. D. V.
 Teis, R. V., dichromate as a standard in iodometry, A., 487.
 Teissier, G. See Chouard, P.
 Teitge, L., curing or smoking of animal or vegetable materials, (P.), B., 47.
 Teixeira, J. C. See Villela, G. G.
 Telefonaktiebolaget L. M. Ericsson, [hermetically-sealable crates for] drying and impregnating of electric cables, (P.), B., 559. Drying chambers [for insulation-impregnated electrical apparatus], (P.), B., 1089.
 Telefonen Ges. für drahtlose Telegraphie m.B.H., photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 514, 734. Oxide cathodes for use in thermionic valves, etc., (P.), B., 804. [Electrode for] electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 897. [Insulating structure for cathodes of] thermionic valves, (P.), B., 1089.
 Television, Ltd. See Baird, J. L.
 Teliet, J. A. M., adding a fluid to a stream of a fluid or of an air-borne pulverulent solid, (P.), B., 965.
 Teller, E., and Tisza, L., infra-red spectra of polyatomic molecules, A., 212.
 See also Franck, J.
 Teller, G. L. non-protein nitrogen compounds in cereals and their relations to the N factor for proteins in cereals and bread, B., 747.
 Tellier, R. G., and Jackson, F. B., substance [decolorising carbon-clay] preparation; preparation of liquors for treating substances to form colloid gels, (P.), B., 1029.
 Telling Belle Vernon Co. See Frohring, W. O.
 Tempia, P. See Paillard, H.
 Temple, F., [device to prevent buckling of plates of] electric storage batteries, (P.), B., 433.
 Temple, H. E. See Hazlehurst, H. E.
 Templeton, H. L., and Sommer, H. H., factors affecting body and texture of processed cheese, B., 321. Cheese spreads, B., 574.
 Templin, R. L., properties of pure silicon, A., 799.
 Templin, V. M. See Kletzien, S. W. F.
 Tendeloo, H. J. C., slow coagulation of sols, A., 336.
 Tennant, J., Harrell, H. L., and Stull, A., selenium in determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl method, A., 1221.
 Tennant, R. See Thompson, W. R.
 Tennenbaum, M., metabolic action of cutaneously applied camphor and related substances, A., 191.
 Tennessee Corporation. See McKee, R. H.
 Teodorescu, O. See Vencov, M. M. S.
 Teodorovitch, V. P. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.
 Teorell, T., volumetric micro-determination of ammonia, A., 710.
 and Norberg, B., behaviour of phosphorus fractions during autolysis of organs, A., 882.
 Teplitz, A. J. See Langford, C. T.
 Teplitz, M., and Corona Conversion Corp., refining of mineral oils, (P.), B., 10.
 Terada, T., Hirata, M., and Utigasaki, T., action of volcanic ash on oils; origin of Japanese petroleum, B., 297.
 Hirata, M., and Yamamoto, Ryuzo, microscopic cracks produced by electric spark, A., 219. Action of volcanic ash and pumice on oils, B., 408.
 Tanaka, Sin, and Ito, K., water-jet affected by tobacco smoke, A., 569.
 Terao, S. See Hosoya, S.
 Teraoka, M., bile-acids in carbohydrate metabolism. XVII. Influence of bile-acids on lactic acid metabolism. XVIII. Influence of bile-acids on blood-glycolysis and muscle-glycogenolysis, A., 875.
 Terebesi, L. See Treadwell, W. D.
 Terenin, A., and Papov, B., photo-dissociation of atomic molecules into ions, A., 554.
 Terényi, A., determination of colouring matter of egg-yolk, B., 284.
 See also Bodnár, J.
 Terlikowski, F., Sozanski, S., and Gojow, E., C:N ratio in humus layers of cultivated soils, B., 1046.
 Terni Società per l'Industria e l'Elettricità, and Fiorelli, F., cooling the port structures of open-hearth furnaces, (P.), B., 802.
 Terpstra, P., application of crystallographic measurements to the identification and determination of chemical products, A., 709.
 Terpugov, F. See Ussanovitch, M.
 Terres, E., and Doermann, O., heat of coking and total heat expenditure in coke ovens, B., 789.
 and Patscheke, G., physico-chemical principles of recovery of ammonium sulphate from ammoniacal gases and sulphuric acid. II., B., 100.
 Schultze, K., and Fortkord, H., reduction of sulphur dioxide with hydrogen and carbon monoxide in temperature range 380–850°, B., 339.
 Terreson, O. W. See Wait, G. R.
 Terrey, H., and Spong, H., f.p. of the system hydrogen chloride-sulphur monochloride, A., 228.
 Terroine, E. F., Bonnet, R., Danmanville, P., and Mourot, G., physiology of creatinine and creatine; excretion. I. At minimum nitrogen level of metabolism and during fasting. II. During course of benzoic acid, phloridzin, and phosphorus poisoning, A., 422.

- Terroine, E. F., and Boy, G., nitrogen distribution in urine during minimal endogenous nitrogen excretion and during protein feeding, A., 84.
- and Champagne, M., influence of diets containing excess of acid on nitrogen excretion, A., 300.
- Champagne, M., and Mourot, G., classification of products of nitrogen metabolism in urine of species of mammals, A., 872.
- and Danmanville, P., physiology of creatinine and creatine; excretion. III. During exogenous nitrogen metabolism, A., 422.
- Gajja, A., and Bayle, L., formation of urinary creatine and purines from protein, A., 84.
- and Trimbach, H., urinary excretion of ketonic substances during starvation in various species of animals, A., 189.
- Terroux, F. R., and Alexander, N. S., upper limit of energy in the β -ray spectrum of thorium- C'' , A., 318.
- Terry, A. G. See Colas Products, Ltd.
- Tertsch, H., cohesion. III. The (110) cleavage of rock-salt, A., 452. Cleavage process in crystals, A., 452.
- Terui, M. See Tochinal, Y.
- Terui, S. See Oguri, S.
- Terwilliger, C. O., and Ward Leonard Electric Co., resistance device and insulator, (P.), B., 993.
- Terzaghi, R. D., syngenite, A., 38.
- Terzian, H. G. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Tesch, W. See Lottermoser, A.
- Teschner, B. S., and Teschner-Myers Co., Inc., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 788.
- Teschner-Myers Co., Inc. See Teschner, B. S.
- Tesh, K. S., and Woodward, H. E., sodium amalgam formation from sodium chloride solutions, B., 430.
- Test, W. H., purification of [white] pigment materials, (P.), B., 234.
- Testa, J., grape juice, B., 1006.
- Testoni, G., and Ciusa, W., origin of diacetyl in butter, B., 445.
- Testoni, P., thallium. II. Thallium acetate and hæmatoporphyrin, A., 1164.
- Tête, H. See Leulier, A.
- Teter, L. E. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Teterin, V. See Salkind, J.
- Tetley, E. H., purification of air, (P.), B., 242.
- Tetmajer, B. von, influence of modern acetic acid recovery methods in thermal requirements of wood distillation, B., 55.
- Tettamanzi, A., magnesium sulphide and polysulphides, A., 1098.
- Tettweiler, K., Engel, O., and Wedekind, E., santonin series. XVII. Constitution of artemisin, A., 271.
- Teubner, W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Teufel, K. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Teufert, O., automatic regulation of concentration of solutions, A., 37.
- Teusch, H., removing bitter taste from orange peels, (P.), B., 446.
- Teves, G. A., lower sensitivity limit of technical potassium cells and their adaptation to photo-electric measurement of α -preparations, A., 893.
- Teves, M. C. See De Boer, J. H.
- Texaco Salt Products Co. See Martin, O. V.
- Texas Co., automatic open Cleveland flash and fire equipment [for oils], B., 585.
- Texas Co., and De Florez, L., cracking of oils, (P.), B., 668.
- See also Adams, J. H., Andrews, T. M., Behimer, O., Claypoole, W., Dearborn, R. J., De Florez, L., Earnest, E. T., Hall, F. W., Holmes, W. K., Jenkins, V. N., Logan, W. B., Manley, R. E., Stratford, W. M., Stryker, D., Taveau, R. de M., Watson, C. W., and Wolcott, E. R.
- Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co. See Lederer, E. R.
- Težak, B., mechanism of adsorption process at surface of heteropolar crystals, A., 688.
- Kinetics of heterogeneous systems, A., 816.
- Thacker, G. O., fractional distillation, B., 1107.
- Thackwell, F. E. See Head, R. E.
- Thaddea, S. See Oberdisse, K.
- Thakur, A. K., comparative study of lac hosts with special reference to *Acacia catechu* and *Cassia florida*, B., 851.
- Thakur, R. S., three-carbon tautomerism in dicyclic systems. I. Comparison of corresponding compounds of *trans*- β -decalin and *cyclohexane*. II. Effect of an α -methyl group on tautomerism in *trans*- β -decalin compounds. III. Comparison between corresponding compounds of *trans*-hexahydrohydrindene and *cyclopentane*. IV. Effect of an α -methyl group on tautomerism in *trans*-hexahydrohydrindene compounds, A., 1032.
- Thaler, H. See Täufel, K.
- Thaler, W., and Amer. Voith Contact Co., operating on [paper] pulp streams, (P.), B., 796.
- Thames Silk Co. See Furman, A. P.
- Thanheiser, G. See Dickens, P.
- Thannhauser, S. J., and Fränkel, E., so-called unsaponifiable fraction of mammalian liver. II. Lignoceryl sphingosine, A., 294.
- Thatcher, L. E. See Borst, H. L.
- Thatte, V. N. See Ganesan, A. S.
- Thau, A., continuous production of water-gas from powdered fuels, B., 6. Removal of carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulphide from [town's] gas, B., 214. Wet purification for removal of sulphur from gas, B., 375. Carbonising coal-tar pitch, B., 455. Rotary low-temperature carbonisation plant of Salerni, B., 789. Chemical utilisation of coke-oven gas, B., 1015.
- Thayer, B. S. See Holthoff, H. C.
- Theilacker, W. See Meisenheimer, J.
- Theile, W., temperature variation of plasticity and tensile strength of rock-salt crystals, A., 683.
- Theis, E. R., and Goetz, A. W., chrome tanning. I. Role played by sodium chloride in chrome[tanning] liquors on chrome tanning, B., 476. Pickling [of skins], B., 564.
- and Hunt, F., fat-liquoring of chrome leather. II. Effect of various oils on oil adsorption and strength of leather, B., 810.
- See also Chesley, K. G., and Miller, W. S.
- Theissing, H. See Suhrmann, R.
- Thelen, H. See Bernhauer, K.
- Theodorovitch, V. P. See Ipatiev, V. V.
- Theorell, A. H. T., crystalline myoglobin. I. Crystallisation and purification; mol. wt., A., 1054.
- and Widström, G., determination of fibrin, globulin, and albumin in blood-plasma, A., 183.
- Therault, E. J., water purification and sewage treatment, B., 706.
- and McNamee, P. D., [determination of] dissolved oxygen in presence of organic matter, hypochlorites, and sulphite waste, B., 290.
- Thermo Electric Co. See Hermann, O.
- Theumann, M. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Theunissen, H., and Helin, H., gas-fired furnaces, (P.), B., 531.
- Thewlis, J., structure of ferromagnetic ferric oxide, A., 113.
- See also Williams, R. D.
- Thews, dezincing of lead slags, B., 230.
- Thibaud, J., production of high-velocity positive ions by successive accelerations, A., 209.
- and La Tour, F. D., penetrating power of radiation (neutrons) produced from beryllium by α -particles, A., 672. Polymorphism of long-chain saturated monobasic acids; influence of temperature, A., 904. Enfeeblement of nuclear radiation from beryllium in material screens, A., 1186.
- Trillat, J. J., and Hirsch, T. von, polarisation of electrons by crystal reflexion, A., 553, 980.
- See also De Broglie, M.
- Thickins, D. See Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron & Coal Co.
- Thiel, A., use of indicators, A., 33. Absolute colorimetric measurements, A., 1225.
- and Thiel, W., measurements with the absolute colorimeter, A., 1225.
- Thiel, W. See Krause, O., and Thiel, A.
- Thiele, A. See Dohrn, M.
- Thiele, E., vapour pressure of sodium, A., 1195.
- See also Ladenburg, R.
- Thiele, E. W., and Standard Oil Co., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 486. Coking petroleum residues from distillation of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 668.
- Thiele, F. W., and Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G., baking composition, (P.), B., 1006.
- Thiele, H., swelling of graphite, A., 808, 1191.
- See also Lottermoser, A.
- Thielepape, E., and Fulde, A., determination of water in molasses by distillation with specifically heavier liquids, B., 41. Determination of moisture in molasses, B., 524. Determination of water in [beet] molasses by distillation with perchloroethylene, B., 1100.
- Thieler, H., drying [beet-factory] carbonatation scums, B., 571.
- Thielmann, (Miss) A., compositions suitable for use as coatings [for pipe-lines, cables, etc.], (P.), B., 1041.
- Thiemann, W. See Benrath, A.
- Thieme, O. See Hanle, W.
- Thieme, T., light yield in helium, mercury, and nitrogen spectra excited by electron collision, A., 1183.
- Thierfelder, K. See Schöpf, C.
- Thies, H. R., scorch retarders and scorch-retarding materials [for use with rubber], B., 315.
- Thiessen, R. See Sprunk, G. C.
- Thilenius, R., electrochemical behaviour of the alkali metals, B., 432.
- Thilo, F. See Kühl, Hans.
- Thimann, K. V. See Dolk, H. E.
- Thin, R. G. See Gemmell, G. G.

- Thivolle, L. See Fontés, G.
- Thoday, D., and Evans, H., buffer systems of *Kleiniia articulata*, A., 314.
- Thoenes, B. See Althausen, T. L.
- Thönessen, C. See Benrath, A.
- Thole, F. B., and Stansfield, R., influence of lead tetraethyl on knock rating, B., 791.
- See also Anglo-Persian Oil Co.
- Tholin, A. L., sedimentation and chlorination of excess [sewage] flow, B., 1057.
- and Phillips, Max, lignin-like complexes in fungi, A., 662.
- Thom, C., and Humfeld, H., association of micro-organisms and roots, B., 907.
- Thomas, A. R. See Broome, D. C.
- Thomas, A. W., and Tai, A. P., nature of "aluminium oxide" hydrosols, A., 462.
- Thomas, B., and Elliott, F. J., factors affecting soil reaction values as determined by the quinhydrone electrode, B., 36. Effect of manurial treatment on nitrogen fixation and nitrification in experimental plots, B., 1002.
- and Simpson, T. W., soil reaction in experimental drainage plots at Cockle Park, B., 36.
- Thomas, B. H. See Kletzien, S. W. F., and Schulz, J. A.
- Thomas, C. A., and Carmody, W. H., polymerisation of diolefines with olefines. I. Isoprene and Δ^2 -pentene, A., 830. Synthetic resins from petroleum hydrocarbons, B., 1126.
- Hochwalt, C. A., and Dayton Synthetic Chemicals, prepared resin, (P.), B., 902.
- and Marling, P. E., drying rates of synthetic resins with drying oils. I. China-wood oil, B., 901.
- See also Midgley, T., jun.
- Thomas, C. H. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Thomas, C. I. See Ray, G. B.
- Thomas, D. I., treatment of cereals for animal and human consumption, (P.), B., 575.
- Thomas, E. See Gilbertson & Co., Ltd., W.
- Thomas, E. B. See Brit. Celanese.
- Thomas, F. See Verein. Aluminiumwerke A.-G.
- Thomas, G. G., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., flotation of metals [free gold, silver, and copper from their ores], (P.), B., 151.
- Christmann, L. J., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., flotation [of copper ores], (P.), B., 895.
- Thomas, Henry, and Sun Oil Co., tube-still furnace, (P.), B., 531.
- See also Few, A. E., jun.
- Thomas, Hermann. See Broche, H.
- Thomas, H. S., and Davies, W. R., tin pots or baths employed in manufacture of tin, terne, and like metal-coated plates or sheets, (P.), B., 431.
- Thomas, J. See Miles, H. W.
- Thomas, Jacques, optical rotation of blood-glucose, A., 293.
- Thomas, John. See Barnes, R. S., Fairweather, D. A. W., Imperial Chem. Industries, Shaw, C., and Thornley, S.
- Thomas, J. G., bacterial synergism; formation by *B. typhosus* or *B. coli anaerogenes* from mannitol of an intermediate substance from which Morgan's bacillus produces gas, A., 1290.
- Thomas, J. L. M., apparatus for reducing to fine powder various materials and products such as enamels, (P.), B., 453.
- Thomas, J. R. See Snapp, O. I.
- Thomas, K., Milhorat, A. T., and Teichner, F., origin of creatine; treatment of progressive muscular atrophy with glycine, A., 422.
- Thomas, L. A., respiration of carrot tissue in buffer solutions, A., 312.
- Thomas, M. See Gehlhoff, G.
- Thomas, Meirion, production of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde by fruits in relation to injuries occurring in storage. II. Injuries to apples and pears occurring in presence of oxygen and absence of accumulations of carbon dioxide in the storage atmosphere, A., 101.
- Thomas, M. D., automatic apparatus for determination of small concentrations of sulphur dioxide in air. III, B., 841.
- Thomas, O., and Kemp, A. V., carbonising chambers, retorts, furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 1017.
- Thomas, P. E. See Fosse, R.
- Thomas, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Thomas, R. W., and Schuette, H. A., decomposition of valerolactone, A., 931.
- Thomas, S. See Farrell, M. A., and Wilson, J. S.
- Thomas, S. B. See Spaght, M. E.
- Thomas, T. G., steam or gas dryer and separator or a gas and water heating apparatus, (P.), B., 822.
- Thomas, T. P., repair of worn parts by electrodeposition of iron, B., 846.
- Thomas, W., composition of current and previous season's branch growth in relation to vegetative and reproductive responses in *Pyrus malus*, L., A., 1295. Reciprocal effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium as related to absorption of these elements by plants, B., 276.
- Thomas, W. B., and McElvain, S. M., deamination of ethyl β -methylamino-propionate, A., 1023.
- Thomas, W. S. See Froescher, F.
- Thomis, G., extraction apparatus and its use in quantitative analysis, A., 593. Determination of iodine in pharmaceutical preparations, B., 750.
- See also Jatridès, D.
- Thomlinson, J., and Fisher, E. A., apparatus for determination of moisture content of cereal products and other finely-ground materials, (P.), B., 292.
- Thompsett, S. L. See Anderson, D. F.
- Thompson, A. See Wolfmont, M. L.
- Thompson, A. F., jun. See Conant, J. B.
- Thompson, A. P., platinum versus vanadium as catalyst for sulphuric acid, B., 381.
- See also Gen. Chem. Co.
- Thompson, C. H., Aleoek, H. E., and Shine, G. T., barium monoxide in tunnel ovens, (P.), B., 145.
- and Demmé, R. A., abrasives, grinding wheels, blocks, and like articles, (P.), B., 423.
- Thompson, C. S., and Thompson Manufg. Co., fire extinguisher, (P.), B., 405.
- Thompson, F. M., pine oils as agents for protecting rustic furniture and log cabins from various wood borers, B., 507.
- Thompson, G. W. See Titanium Pigment Co.
- Thompson, H. A., separators for liquids having different specific gravities, (P.), B., 868.
- Thompson, H. E. See Beard, H. H.
- Thompson, H. H. See Finch, G. I.
- Thompson, H. M. S. See Hercus, C. E.
- Thompson, H. W., control of a water-cress leaf beetle, B., 955.
- Thompson, Harold W., theory of gaseous explosions and oxidation of hydrogen sulphide, A., 344. Explosive combination of hydrogen and oxygen; function of walls in gaseous reactions, A., 701. Explosion limits, A., 1001.
- and Kearton, C. F., combustion of carbon disulphide in oxygen, A., 25. Oxidation of methane and the function of surfaces in gaseous reactions, A., 476.
- See also Hadman, G.
- Thompson, Harry W., and Standard Oil Co. of California, concentration of liquids, (P.), B., 787.
- Thompson, Henry W., 2:4-diamino-1-methylnaphthalene, A., 840. Orientation in substitution reactions of alkyl naphthalenes. II. Nitration of 1-methylnaphthalene, A., 1122.
- See also Robinson, R.
- Thompson, J., effect of rachitogenic diets on thyroid gland of the albino rat, A., 1169.
- Thompson, J. H. See Robinson, J.
- Thompson, James Henry. See Allen & Hanburys.
- Thompson, J. W., and Hinchley, J. W., bleaching molasses by means of electrolytic treatment and manufacture of yeast therefrom, (P.), B., 42.
- Thompson, L. E. See Taylor, G. E.
- Thompson, L. F., apparatus for heating liquids [spray-type geyser], B., 407.
- Thompson, L. G., jun., nitrogen changes produced in certain nitrogenous compounds by *Azotobacter* and nitrogen fixed in presence of these compounds, A., 1169. Periodism of nitrogen fixation in soils and influence of inoculation with *Azotobacter*, B., 906.
- Thompson, M. B. See Gray, H. H.
- Thompson, M. de K., and Charles, W. E., effect of mercury in zinc cyanide plating solutions, B., 66.
- and Kaye, A. L., electrochemical oxidation of molybdenum in potassium hydroxide solutions, A., 1097.
- and Morrissey, R. B., potentials of ferromanganese and of ferrochromium anodes at different current densities and hydrate concentrations, A., 914.
- Thompson, P. F., indicators, A., 33.
- Thompson, P. K. See Thompson, W. O.
- Thompson, R. B. See Heller, V. G.
- Thompson, R. J., freon [dichlorodifluoromethane], a refrigerant, B., 659.
- Thompson, R. N. See Mason, J.
- Thompson, T. G., Bremner, R. W., and Jamieson, I. M., occurrence and determination of iron in sea-water, A., 923.
- Thompson, W. O., Thompson, P. K., and Cohen, A. C., range of effective iodine dosage in exophthalmic goitre. IV. Effect on basal metabolism of daily dose of about 0.75 mg., A., 419.
- Thompson, W. R., respirometry. I. Combined gas burette-interferometer respirometer, A., 1150.
- and Tennant, R., respirometry. II. Influence of infra-red radiation on carbon dioxide respiration of *Drosophila* imago in dry air. III. Application of refractovolumetric respirometry to the observation of continuous respiratory changes in wet or dry systems, A., 1150.
- Thompson Manufacturing Co. See Thompson, C. S.

- Thompson (Wolverhampton), Ltd., *J.*, and Jeavons, *A.*, metal vessels for use more especially as pressure vessels, (P.), B., 1012.
- Thomsen, *A. M.*, sulphite paper pulp, (P.), B., 543. Recovery of products obtained by distillation of wood, (P.), B., 1017.
- Thomson, *B. J.*, high efficiencies of emission from oxide-coated filaments, A., 110.
- Thomson, *D. L.*, evolution of hormones, A., 1291.
- Thomson, *E.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Thomson, *G.* See Davis, *H. S.*
- Thomson, *G. P.* See Murison, *C. A.*
- Thomson, *John*, ionising efficiency of electronic impacts in air, A., 316. Arc, spark, and glow: a note on nomenclature, A., 440.
- Thomson, (*Sir*) *J. J.*, atoms and electrons, A., 669.
- Thomson, *R. F.* See Hooley, *L. J.*
- Imperial Chem. Industries, Shaw, *C.*, and Thornley, *S.*
- Thomson, *T.*, and Stevens, *T. S.*, degradation of quaternary ammonium salts. IV. Relative migratory velocities of substituted benzyl radicals. V. Molecular rearrangement in related sulphur compounds. VII. Radical migration, A., 262, 854. Action of the Grignard reagent on aminonitriles. II., A., 1239.
- Thon, *N.*, and Pinilla, *J.*, deposition of brass from thiocyanate solutions, B., 387.
- See also Maric, *C.*
- Thor, *C. J. B.*, and Gortner, *R. A.*, preparation and properties of the normal barium salt of *l*-cystine, A., 936.
- Thorén, *S.* See Jorpes, *E.*
- Thorne, *R. S. W.*, determination of total nitrogen in yeast, B., 203.
- Thorner, *W.*, reproduction of multiple images in colour photography, (P.), B., 401.
- Thornley, *F. C.*, Walsh, *M. J.*, and Kelco Co., preparation of alginic acid and compounds thereof, (P.), B., 414.
- Thornley, *S.*, Thomson, *R. F.*, Thomas, *John*, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., treatment [dehalogenation] of vat dyes, (P.), B., 15.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Thornton, *B. M.*, design of heat exchangers, B., 1011.
- Thornton, *I. T.*, and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., apparatus for screening pastes, (P.), B., 373.
- See also Heritage, *C. C.*
- Thornton, *J. E.*, cinematograph multi-colour and other films, (P.), B., 704. Multicolour cinematography and films and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 704. Kinematograph films having images on both faces, (P.), B., 704.
- Thornton, *M. K.*, jun., and Latta, *J. E.*, detection and determination of free sulphur in petroleum distillates; colorimetric method, B., 1065.
- Thornton, *S. F.*, factors affecting availability of phosphate fertilisers as shown by the Neubauer method, B., 617.
- Thornton, *W. M.*, jun., Roseman, *R.*, and Katzoff, *S. I.*, determination of iron in solutions containing both bivalent iron and trivalent titanium, A., 712.
- and Sadusk, *J. F.*, jun., chromous sulphate as reducing agent in volumetric determination of iron, A., 590.
- Thorp, *J.*, important soil profiles of southern Puerto Rico, A., 1230.
- Thorp, *L.*, *p*-acetamidophenyl isopropyl ether, (P.), B., 80.
- Thorpe, *B.*, naphthalene removal [from coal gas], B., 296.
- Thorpe, *J. F.*, and Goldberg, *A. A.*, anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 833.
- Thorpe, *W. H.*, respiration in larvae of certain parasitic Hymenoptera, A., 292.
- Thorsell, *C. T.*, working up crude phosphate and potassium salts to mixed fertiliser, (P.), B., 102.
- Thorvaldson, *T.*, Wolochow, *D.*, and Vigfusson, *V. A.*, action of sulphates on Portland cement. IV. Action of sulphate solutions on mortars prepared from binary and ternary compounds of lime, silica, alumina, and iron, B., 642.
- Thosar, *V. B.* See Naik, *K. G.*
- Thot, *K.* See Hartung, *W. J.*
- Thouvay, *R.* See Ruggli, *P.*
- Thouvenin, *J.* See Bruhat, *G.*
- Threadgold, *S. D.*, measurement of graininess [of photographic emulsions], B., 865.
- Three Star Accumulators, Ltd., and Durant, *W. H.*, indicating specific gravity of liquids, (P.), B., 244.
- Throne, *B.* See Myers, *C. N.*
- Thrun, *W. E.*, rapid determination of small amounts of magnesium in presence of phosphates, A., 1223.
- Thuau, *U. J.*, wear-resistance of sole leather, B., 564.
- and Goldberger, *A.*, density of leather, B., 1045.
- Thuau, *U. V.* See Champetier, *G.*
- Thugutt, *S. J.*, epinatrolite, a component of hydronophelinite, A., 1229. Solubility of cassiterite in distilled water, A., 1229. Phillipsite from the Pacific Ocean, A., 1229.
- Thuma, *R. A.*, aëration with compressed air for removing odours [from water], B., 753.
- Thurlow, *J. R.*, location and constitution of residual gold after cyanidation [of Rand gold ores], B., 892.
- Thurm, *A.* See Reddlein, *G.*
- Thurman, *B. H.*, characteristics of colours [colouring matters] in vegetable oils and methods of removal, B., 1126.
- Turner, *E.* See Fischer, *Hans*.
- Thurnwald, *H.*, and Benedetti-Pichler, *A. A.*, gravimetric micro-analysis of beryllium silicate rocks, A., 1011.
- Thwing, *O. O.*, and Gen. Oil Gas Corp., combustible gas from liquid fuel, (P.), B., 668.
- Thyselius-Lundberg, *S.* See Lundberg, *E.*
- Tian, *A.*, speed regulator for small laboratory motors, A., 593. Melting of dissociable compounds, A., 1194.
- Tibbetts, *D. M.* See Farquharson, *R. F.*
- Tiby, *A.*, metallic magnesium from dolomite and magnesite, B., 986.
- Tichomirov, *V. I.* See Ipatiev, *V. V.*, jun.
- Tidwell, *H. C.*, and Reid, *E. E.*, vapour-phase esterification in presence of silica gel, A., 129.
- Tiede, *E.*, and Weiss, *Ernst*, minute structure of phosphors and its relationships to atomic-chemical problems, A., 321.
- Tiedemann, *E.*, and Fischer, *Albert*, thermoelectric determination of metabolism in tissue cultures, A., 770.
- Tiedjens, *V. A.*, growing cotton and other crop plants with ammonium nitrogen, B., 856.
- Tiedjens, *V. A.*, and Robbins, *W. R.*, use of ammonia and nitrate-nitrogen by certain crop plants, B., 567.
- Tiefbau- & Kälteindustrie Akt.-Ges. vorm. Gebhardt & Koenig. See Joosten, *H.*
- Tielke, *H. F.*, rolling-mill piercing point, plug, and guide, and method of using such points, (P.), B., 188.
- Tielsch, *A.* See Dietzel, *A.*
- Tiemann, *H.* See Köster, *W.*
- Tiernan, *P. A.* See Fitzpatrick, *E.*
- Tietz, *E. B.*, and Goldblatt, *S.*, bile salts. IV. Reciprocal relationship between blood-sugar and Pettenkofer-positive substances in mercury poisoning, A., 633.
- See also Tashiro, *S.*
- Tietz, *H.* See Sahalitschka, *T.*
- Tiffeneau, *M.*, and Lévy, (*Mme.*) *J.*, Affinity capacity and migratory power. III. General study of affinity capacity. IV. General study of migratory powers. VIII. Relative affinity capacities of *p*-tolyl and piperonyl radicals in direct or indirect comparison with other aryl radicals. XV. Migratory power of the phenyl radical; dehalogenation of the iodohydrins of methylhydrobenzoin; semihydrobenzoin and semipinacolic transpositions. XXI. Deamination of phenylaminoalcohols, OH-CHPh-CH₂-NH₂; intermediate formation of vinyl alcohols; formation of acylbenzenes without transposition, A., 388, 389, 390, 394, 395.
- Lévy, (*Mme.*) *J.*, and Jullien, *P.*, affinity capacity and migratory power. XIII. Comparative migratory powers of acyclic radicals deduced from the dehydration of phenyldialkyl glycols, A., 393.
- Lévy, (*Mme.*) *J.*, and Weill, *P.*, affinity capacity and migratory power. II. Mechanism of dehydration of glycols and their transformation into aldehydes or ketones; reality of the semipinacolic transformation and vinyl dehydration; non-necessity of intermediate aldehyde-ketone transposition. V. Affinity capacity of the anisyl radical from dehydration of anisyldialkyl glycols and isomerisation by heat of the corresponding ethylene oxides, A., 388, 389.
- Orékhov, *A.*, and Lévy, (*Mme.*) *J.*, affinity capacity and migratory power. XX. Benzyl radical; dibenzyl glycol and the corresponding ethylene oxide, A., 395.
- Orékhov, *A.*, and Roger, *M.*, affinity capacity and migratory power. X. Comparative migratory powers of cyclic radicals deduced from deamination of amino-alcohols, A., 391.
- Tigelaar, *J.* See Mellon, *M. G.*
- Tildesley, *W. R. D.*, automatic control of calorific value of coal gas, B., 168.
- Tiltschév, *M. D.*, and Alexander, *L. A.*, heavy types of cracking carried out with Surakhani fuel oil, B., 456.
- and Feigin, *A. L.*, cracking ethylene and paraffin hydrocarbons, B., 456.
- and Seledzhiev, *G. N.*, heavy cracking of Grozni mixed-base fuel oil, B., 457.
- See also Sachanov, *A. N.*
- Tilk, *W.* See Klemm, *W.*
- Till, *A.*, determination of soil type, B., 854. Field method for determining consistency of soil, B., 854.

- Tiller, D. M., Anderson, W. C., and Sharp, N. J., separating [table for pulverised mixed ores], (P.), B., 1087.
- Tiller, L. W., influence of carbon dioxide on internal breakdown in the Sturmer [pippin], B., 1103.
- Tilley, C. E., "doctoring" of the norm, A., 926.
- Tilley, F. W., and Schaffer, J. M., germicidal efficiency of mixtures of phenols with sodium hydroxide, with glycerin, and with ethyl alcohol, B., 130.
- Tilley, H. B., molassed beet pulp for milk production, B., 320.
- Tillman, A. J. B. See Graff, S.
- Tillmans, J., evaluation of mineral waters, B., 1053.
- and Hirsch, P., vitamin-C, A., 1069.
- Hirsch, P., and Dick, H., reduction-capacity of plant foodstuffs and its relation to vitamin-C. IV. Reversibility of oxidation of reducing substances in lemon-juice, A., 658.
- Hirsch, P., and Hirsch, W., reduction-capacity of plant foodstuffs and its relation to vitamin-C. I. Reducing substances of lemon-juice, A., 310.
- Hirsch, P., and Jackisch, J., reduction-capacity of plant foodstuffs and its relation to vitamin-C. III. Quantities of reducing substance in various fruits and vegetables. V. Antiscorbic action of various extracts of cucumber, A., 658.
- Hirsch, P., and Lürmann, H., removal of [free carbonic] acid from water, B., 242.
- Hirsch, P., and Siebert, F., reduction-capacity of plant foodstuffs and its relation to vitamin-C. II. Reducing substance of lemon-juice as a stabiliser for the true vitamin, A., 310.
- and Neu, E., titration of [total] alkalis in water, B., 290.
- Tillyer, E. D. See Moulton, H. R.
- Timken Detroit Axle Co., composition for brake blocks, brake linings, or other purposes, (P.), B., 756.
- See also McQuaid, H. W.
- Timken Holding & Development Co., semi-finished or finished [rolled] steel products, (P.), B., 189.
- Timmermans, J., crystallisation of binary mixtures of compounds of the malic-tartaric series, A., 810.
- and Dumont, M., freezing of solutions. VII. Crystal-liquid equilibria in malic-tartaric mixtures, A., 340.
- and Motiuk, K., freezing of solutions. IX. Mixtures containing phenylglycolic and phenylaminoacetic acids, A., 1205.
- and Vesselovsky, (Mme.), freezing of solutions. VI. Freezing of mixtures of di- and tetra-symmetrically substituted derivatives of ethane, A., 124.
- Equilibria between solid and liquid in mixtures of derivatives of malic and tartaric acids, A., 469.
- Timmis, G. M. See Smith, S.
- Timofeev, P. V., and Chlebnikov, N. S., increase of current in photo-cells by gas discharge, A., 8.
- Timofiev, K. See Fedotéev, P. P.
- Timpe, O., behaviour of serum-calcium and -phosphorus in pregnancy and in osteomalacia under action of "vigantol," A., 537.
- Tims, M. M. See Calhoun, J. A.
- Tinsley, H., Gall, D. C., and Broughton-Edge, A. B., method and [electrical, geophysical] apparatus for determining nature of sub-soil and for detecting presence of minerals, metals, or metalliciferous deposits, (P.), B., 908.
- Tippett, L. H. C., counting particles, A., 1085.
- Tippets, E. A. See Newton, R. F.
- Tippmann, F. F., hardening of Portland cement, B., 65, 799.
- Tipson, R. S. See Levene, P. A.
- Tirona, M., influence of period of air-drying on strength of abacá fibre; variability of tensile strength of commercial abacá fibre of the same origin as the pseudosten, B., 766.
- Tischer, J., colorimetric determination of small amounts of magnesium in pure magnesium salt solutions and in presence of calcium, A., 1103.
- Tischler, N., micro-analytical test for carbon disulphide, A., 243.
- Tischtschenko, V. E., and Antzus, L. I., white acetone oil, B., 590.
- and Evdokimov, A. G., refining of turpentine obtained by the sulphate method, B., 517.
- and Raines, M. M., determination of silicic acid in apatites and phosphorites, A., 488.
- Tischtschenko, V. V. See Orlov, N. A.
- Tisdale, W. H., ethylmercury compounds as agricultural disinfectants, B., 782.
- Tiselius, A., study of electrophoresis of proteins by the moving boundary method, A., 21. Influence of charge on sedimentation velocity of colloids, especially in the ultracentrifuge, A., 806.
- Tishler, M. See Kohler, E. P.
- Tisza, E. T., Joos, B., and Pyridium Corp., halogenated products of [2:6]-diaminopyridine, (P.), B., 1008. Hydroxyphenylazo-aa-[benzeneazo-2:6]-diaminopyridines, (P.), B., 1008.
- Tisza, L. See Teller, E.
- Titania Corporation. See Bichowsky, F. von.
- Titanium Pigment Co., Inc., Barton, L. E., and Reynolds, C. E., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 778.
- Thompson, G. W., and Gardner, H. A., composite titanium pigments, (P.), B., 650.
- Washburn, W. F., and Aagaard, L., composite calcium sulphate-titanium oxide pigments, (P.), B., 272.
- Titanium pigments, (P.), B., 315.
- Titcomb, J. W. See McCay, C. M.
- Titeica, R., vibration spectra [of formaldehyde and acetone], A., 897.
- Titlestad, N. See Heckenbleikner, J.
- Titov, N., bitumens of sphagnum peat, B., 871. Light neutral oils of peat tar, B., 919.
- See also Stadnikov, G. L.
- Titterton, F. See Manlove, Alliot & Co.
- Titus, H. W. See Hendricks, W. A.
- Tiukov, D. See Chrzaszcz, T., and Salaskin, S.
- Tival, H. L. P., preparation of food, medicinal, and other powders from animal, fish, and vegetable matter, (P.), B., 750.
- Tixier, G., toxicity of irradiated ergosterol, A., 1070. Apparatus for irradiating liquids, (P.), B., 945.
- Tkatschenko, M. N. See Nikolaev, R. M.
- Tobias, P. See Sipp, K.
- Tobiassen, N. C. See Friis, F.
- Tobler, E. See Karrer, P.
- Tocco, G., artificial films and filaments, (P.), B., 336.
- Tocher, J. F., probable error, A., 38.
- Tochinai, Y., and Terui, M., effect of fat-soluble vitamin on growth of parasitic fungi, A., 1169.
- Toda, K. See Kapeller-Adler, R.
- Todd, A. R., structure of apocholic acid and carbon skeleton of the sterols and bile acids, A., 849.
- See also Robinson, R.
- Todd, J., and Baillie, R., heat and sound insulation, (P.), B., 628.
- Todd, John. See Mair, J. A.
- Todd, P. H., [germicidal] soap, (P.), B., 899.
- Todd, R. M. See Milne, G. R.
- Todd, W. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Todd, W. R., and Elvehjem, C. A., determination of zinc in biological materials, A., 978.
- See also Kemmerer, A. R.
- Todd Co., Inc. See Remick, A. E.
- Todd Dry Dock, Engineering & Repair Corporation, supplying [burners of] furnaces with pulverised coal, (P.), B., 137.
- Todenhöfer, K. See Zeitschel, O.
- Todesco, G., Debye effect in viscous dielectrics, A., 9.
- Tödt, F., hydrogen effect, A., 230.
- See also Spengler, O.
- Toeldt, W., wood pores and pore fillers, B., 65. Pigmented nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 196. Hardness of paint films, B., 613.
- Tönnis, B. See Kögl, F.
- Toepfer, E. W. See Boutwell, P. W.
- Togashi, K., pathology of peach canker, A., 786.
- Toischer, K. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Toja, V. See Cambi, L.
- Tokody, L., hessite, A., 595.
- Tokunoyama, Y., antigenic properties and group specificity of human urine, A., 417.
- Tokuoka, M., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXVII. Electro-reduction and determination of nitrates and nitrites, A., 1221.
- Toland, G. E. See Brass, F.
- Tolansky, S., anomalous fine structure and isotope displacements in the Cl^+ spectrum, A., 207. Hyperfine structure of the mercury line 4916 Å., A., 315. $g(I)$ -Factors for the nuclei of chlorine, phosphorus, and aluminium, A., 439. Nuclear spin of arsenic, A., 551, 1071. Fine structure in arc spectra of bromine and iodine, A., 787. Nuclear moments of lighter elements, A., 1071. Nuclear magnetic moments, A., 1072.
- Toledo Synthetic Products, Inc., synthetic resins, (P.), B., 737, 948.
- Tollert, H., determination of potassium by means of perchloric acid, A., 488.
- Tolloczko, S. See Kemula, W.
- Tolman, C. P., and Petroleum Conversion Corp., heating and mingling of fluids, (P.), B., 533.
- Tolman, R. C., possibilities in relativistic thermodynamics for irreversible processes without exhaustion of free energy, A., 329.
- See also Brass, P. D.
- Tolmatschev, P. See Chlopin, V.
- Tolstopiatov, V. M., and Sverdlov, B. N., mixed magnesium alkoxides and their molecular compounds. I. Molecular compounds of magnesium iodide alkoxide with benzophenone and other ketones, A., 1240.

- Tolwńska, J. See Herszfinkel, H.
Tomassini, Z. See Parisi, E.
Tomaszewska, M. See Szperl, L.
Tomboulion, D. See Greenwood, G.
Tomeo, M., synthesis of camphor. II. Saponification, A., 1253.
and García Viana, J., Spanish colophony, B., 649.
Tomiček, O., and Komárek, K., determination of cobalt, using dinitroresorcinol, A., 1224.
and Sucharda, B., "chloramine" as reagent in volumetric analysis, A., 825, 1009.
Tomioka, K., heats of formation and combustion of cellulose nitrate, A., 812.
Tomita, Masaji, Karashima, J., Nakamura, Y., and Nakashima, M., amino-hydroxy-compounds which show the biuret reaction. VIII. Stereoisomerism of isoserine, A., 1118.
Tomita, Masao. See Kondo, H.
Tomkins, R. G., action of volatile substances and gases on growth of moulds, A., 967. Inhibition of growth of meat-attacking fungi by carbon dioxide, B., 1053.
and Trout, S. A., use of ammonia and ammonium salts for prevention of green mould in citrus, B., 202.
See also Moran, T.
Tomlinson, F. S. See Rowe, F. M.
Tomlinson, M. L. See Plant, S. G. P.
Tomlinson, T. A. See Barash, M.
Tommila, E. A., electrolytic oxidation of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, A., 832.
Tomoda, Y. See Shikazono, N.
Tomonari, T., refractometric determination of absorption of organic substances from liquid mixtures by cellulose esters, B., 717.
Trogus, C., and Hess, K., influence of cellulose nitrates of different stability on refraction of liquid mixtures. III. Stabilisation process, A., 222. Mechanism of solution of organic substances in non-aqueous solvents. III. Cellulose nitrate in cyclohexanone, *p*-methylcyclohexanone, fenchone, and *m*-xylene, A., 802.
See also Hess, K.
Tompkins, C. M., and Pack, D. A., effect of temperature on rate of decay of sugar beets by strains of *Phoma betae*, B., 523.
Tompkins, D. H., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., [inhibitors for use in the] cleaning and preserving [pickling] of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 188.
See also Bartram, T. W., Magoun, G. L., and Rubber Service Labs. Co.
Tompsett, S. L., determination of cystine in proteins by the method of Folin and Marenzi, A., 206.
See also Cuthbertson, D. P.
Tomula, E. S., and Takala, (Miss) E., determination of raw fat in fodder, B., 399.
Tong, W. See Kirklees, Ltd.
Tongberg, C. O., and Fenske, M. R., composition of straight-run Pennsylvania gasoline. III. Isolation of pure hydrocarbons, B., 826.
Pickens, J. D., Fenske, M. R., and Whitmore, F. C., isomerides in "diisobutylene." II, A., 1109.
See also Fenske, M. R.
Tonks, L. See Sixtus, K. J.
Tonn, W. See Köster, W., and Vogel, R.
Tonnet, J. See Chauvenet, E.
Tonney, F. O., and Noble, R. E., *colon-aërogenes* types of bacteria as criteria of faecal pollution, B., 1105.
Tonomura, T., and Chujo, K., surface tensions of ethyl ether, acetone, toluene, and methyl alcohol at low temperatures, A., 1078.
and Vohara, K., densities of allyl alcohol, methyl ethyl ketone, and toluene at low temperatures, A., 14.
Toogood, H. J., and Dempster & Sons, Ltd., R., apparatus for handling coke or other material of a friable nature, (P.), B., 54.
Tool Metal Manufacturing Co., Ltd., sintered hard metallic alloys for use in manufacture of implements and tools, (P.), B., 557.
Topham, C. F. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
Topley, B., mechanism of molecular statistics of the reaction $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O} = \text{CuSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O} + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., 702.
See also Greer, E. N., and Smith, Merwyn L.
Toporescu, E., inversion of sucrose, A., 346.
Topp, A. A., repairs to plant containing dangerous materials; explosives, B., 1057.
Toratani, H., effect of taxin on blood-sugar, A., 1163.
Torbert, H. C. See Kocher, R. A.
Torikata, R., preparation of specific antigen coctoimmunogen, (P.), B., 818.
Tormey, H. J., determination of paraffin wax, B., 376.
Tormly, H. J., Koch, F. L., and O'Connor, J. J., effect of concentration on adsorption, B., 873.
Tornau, O., and Meyer, K., ecology of oats. I, B., 953.
Tornblad, J., recent improvements in the Greenawalt sintering apparatus, B., 602.
Tornow, E. See Schmidt, Ernst.
Torpenjez, E. S. See Messkin, W. S.
Torres, C. See Fernández, O.
Torres, I. See Castellano, J., and Puyal, J.
Torres, M., micrographic investigations of the "cuprous" rectifier, A., 446.
Torrey, G. G. See Booth, H. S.
Torrey, W. V. See Sutermeister, E.
Torricelli, A. See Kohlschütter, V.
Torsnev, N. S., production of nitric acid by means of ammonia oxidation in presence of water vapour, B., 100.
Toshima, K., cold hæmotoxin in heated serum. I.—V, A., 184, 414, 532.
Tóth, See Grassmann, W., and Zechmeister, L.
Totman, F. B., and Kuhrt, G. J., jun., mixer, (P.), B., 1060.
Tottingham, W. E., are leaf-lipins responsive to solar radiation? A., 437.
See also Dexter, S. T.
Tottoli, M., modern extraction methods for tanning materials and dyewoods, B., 740.
Totzek, F., coke ovens, (P.), B., 585.
and Koppers Akt.-Ges., H., semi-coke, (P.), B., 170.
Tournour, C. See Boutaric, A.
Toussaint, R., measurement of fluorescence with a photo-electric cell, A., 7.
Touton, R. D. See Bayuk Cigars, Inc.
Tovberg-Jensen, S. See Christensen, H. R.
Toverud, G. See Toverud, K. U.
Toverud, K. U., and Toverud, G., mineral metabolism during pregnancy and lactation. II, A., 1280.
Tower, O. F. See Prutton, C. F.
Townend, D. T. A., and Bhatt, L. A., isotherms of hydrogen, carbon monoxide, and their mixtures, A., 116.
Townsend, D. T., proposed disposal of sewage grit and coarse and fine screenings by incineration, B., 866.
Townsend, F. P. See Shover, B. R.
Townsend, G. R., and Newhall, A. G., control of bottom rot of lettuce, B., 569.
See also Wilson, B. D.
Townsend, H. A. See Pickard, R. J.
Townsend, J. S., elastic collisions, A., 105.
Electrodeless discharges, A., 440.
and Jones, F. L., ionisation by positive ions, A., 1073.
and McCallum, S. P., colour of light from high-frequency discharges in helium, A., 1.
and Pakkala, M. H., excitation of continuous and line spectra in helium, A., 1071.
Townsend, L. W. E. See Bloomfield, A. L.
Townshend, B., and Williams, E. R., heat insulation for every purpose, B., 627.
Toyoda, I., effect of alkali on degumming of silk. I.—III, B., 415.
Tracy, G. P. See Wakeham, G.
Tracy, P. H., and Ramsey, R. J., malt flavour in raw milk produced by a micrococcus, B., 45.
Ruehe, H. A., and Ramsey, R. J., strawberry ice cream, B., 481.
Traer, G. W., and Northern Lignite Coal Co., artificial fuel, (P.), B., 457.
Trageser, G. See Schwarz, R.
Traill, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
Traill, R. C., kinetics of a catalysed isomeric change in solution, A., 346.
Trainer, D. W., jun., "zebra" rock, A., 38.
Trakas, V. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
Tramm, H., gas absorption pipette, A., 593.
Tranin, S., and Tranin Egg Products Co., mixing of liquids, (P.), B., 1013.
Tranin Egg Products Co. See Tranin, S.
Trans-Lux Daylight Picture Screen Corporation, and Newman, D. F., projector screens and method of preparing and treating the screen, (P.), B., 1056.
Transparent Paper, Ltd., Morcom, R. K., Hallam, H., and Pellatt, D. L., transparent foils, films, wrapping materials, etc. from regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 1074.
and Pellatt, D. L., treatment of products such as films, sheets, etc., of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 930.
Trantom, W., barium industry, B., 145.
Trapeznikova, O., influence of pressure and tension on specific resistance of bismuth single crystals, A., 13.
Trapp, H., zirconium oxide and its technical applications, B., 504.
Traub, S., two-effect pressure evaporation with juice-vapour compression, B., 42.
Traube, I., proportionality of van der Waals' constants *a* and *b*, A., 685.
Denicotinising of tobacco, B., 527.
Removal of poisonous constituents from tobacco smoke, B., 1056.
Refining [decolorisation of] sugar, or substances containing it, such as beet pulp or slices, crushed sugar cane, etc., B., 1101.
and Skumburdis, K., tobacco; reducing poison in tobacco smoke, B., 79.
Traube, W., Blaser, B., and Lindemann, E., cellulose sulphuric esters. II, A., 604.
and Kubbier, F., complex ferric compounds of polyhydric alcohols, A., 362.
Autoxidation of the ferric compounds of polyhydric alcohols, A., 362.
and Schenk-Thieckotter, V., replacement of copper in copper-ethylenediamine-cellulose solutions by cobalt, A., 47.

- Traut, R., increasing spreading capacity of bitumen, asphalt, etc. with aid of additional substances, (P.), B., 136.
- Trautmann, A., and Kirchhof, H., effect of diet rich in phosphatides on phosphate content of milk, A., 638.
- Trautwein, H. See Oefelein, F.
- Trautz, M., and Gabriel, E., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gaseous mixtures. XX. Viscosity of nitric oxide and its mixtures with nitrogen, A., 14.
- and Steyer, H., condition of water in the region 10–500° and from saturation pressure to 300 atmospheres, A., 988.
- Travaini, D., activated-sludge plant at Phoenix, Ariz., B., 865.
- Travers, A., rôle of hydrated calcium aluminates in setting of cement; resistance of calcium sulphoaluminate to sea-water, B., 549.
- and Aubert, J., couple iron-ferrous sulphide; passivation of ferrous sulphide, A., 25.
- Passivity of electrolytic iron in an alkaline medium, A., 814.
- Variation of potential of electrolytic iron with p_H of the medium, A., 914.
- and Silice, dilute perchloric acid as oxidising agent, A., 1219.
- Travers, J. T., Urbain, O. M., and Ohio Sanitary Eng. Corp., granular fertiliser, (P.), B., 524.
- Travers, M. W., argon and amorphous carbon, 10–710°, A., 991.
- and Hockin, L. E., influence of hydrogen on pyrolysis of ethane and ethylene near 600°. I, A., 701.
- See also Broom, W. E. J.
- Travis, P. M., and Travis Process Corp., treating petroleum oils, (P.), B., 91.
- Travis Process Corporation. See Travis, P. M.
- Traxler, R. N., and Pittman, C. U., interfacial tension between asphaltic materials and various aqueous solutions, B., 1111.
- Traxler, V. H. See Harvey, H. E.
- Traylor, W. N., and Hercules Powder Co., impregnating compound [containing rubber], (P.), B., 999.
- Traylor Engineering & Manufacturing Co., rock crushers of gyratory or other types, (P.), B., 787.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Aluminium Ind. A.-G., electrolytic refining of metallic aluminium, (P.), B., 513.
- Szabados, G., and Haimann, E., optical activity of aluminium pyrocatechoxide, A., 1126.
- and Terebesi, L., chlorination of aluminium oxide with chlorine and carbon, A., 1099.
- and Zürcher, M. [with Weber, W., and Hoekstra-Klein, J. W.], analysis of solutions of basic aluminium chloride, A., 822.
- and Zürcher, T., hydrates of magnesium chloride and preparation of the anhydrous salt from the hexahydrate, A., 1099.
- Treat, F. H., and Duff Patents Co., Inc., gas producer, (P.), B., 9, 711.
- Treble, H. A., Wesley, W. A., and La Que, F. L., corrosion of metals by milk; effects of operating conditions on corrosion in pasteurising equipment, B., 470.
- See also Wesley, W. A.
- Trechletov, K. F. See Holtzschmidt, V. A.
- Trefliov, I. A., and Kostro, S. A., thermal calculations for determining reactivity of carbon monoxide, A., 1091.
- Tréhin, R., ultra-violet absorption of aqueous solutions of chlorides, A., 107.
- Treibe, A., ring fission of pyridine, A., 1039.
- Treibe, W., autooxidation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones. IV. Autooxidation of carvenone and constitution of carvenolenic acid, V. Autooxidation of carvone, A., 398, 1139.
- Action of Grignard's reagent on hydroxycarvone and transformation of products of the reaction into aromatic compounds, A., 1139.
- Treichel, O., and Procurator Vermögens-Verwaltungs-Ges.m.b.H., spraying of liquids [affected by air], (P.), B., 454.
- Trelease, H. M. See Trelease, S. F.
- Trelease, S. F., and Trelease, H. M., magnesium injury of wheat, A., 666.
- Treloar, A. E., distribution of errors for determination of protein, moisture, and ash in flour, B., 1051.
- Sherwood, R. C., and Bailey, C. H., relationships involving crumb texture and colour, B., 621.
- Treloar, L. R. G. See Reimann, A. L.
- Tremonti, P., spleen hormone, A., 1171.
- Tremper, B., effect of acid waters on concrete, B., 507.
- Trendelenburg, F., investigation of finely crystalline powdered substances by electron diffraction, A., 980.
- Trénel, M., pine injury in N.-W. Germany, B., 39.
- Rôle of aluminium in soils deficient in lime, B., 123.
- Rôle of aluminium in decalcified soils, B., 440.
- and Frey, H. I., determination of potassium, calcium, and phosphoric acid in soil by electrodialysis and its relation to soil acidity, B., 744.
- Physiological significance of mineral soil acidity to plants. I. Influence of soluble and insoluble aluminium on nutrient intake of young rye plants in sand culture with and without silicic acid, B., 856.
- Trent, W. E., carbonising processes, (P.), B., 298.
- Amalgamation of hydrocarbon oils and coal, (P.), B., 457.
- Fuel, (P.), B., 457.
- Carbonisation of solid or mixtures of solid and liquid materials, (P.), B., 536.
- Distillation of coals, (P.), B., 711.
- and Trent Process Corp., distillation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 490.
- Cracking of coal and oil, (P.), B., 1068.
- Trent Process Corporation, solid fuel and binder therefor, (P.), B., 135.
- [Water-] gas-making, (P.), B., 248.
- Briquettes [containing iron oxide, etc.], (P.), B., 760.
- Direct iron ore reduction, (P.), B., 942.
- Concentration of metals [sponge iron], (P.), B., 987.
- See also Trent, W. E.
- Trepp, S. G. See Schoepfle, C. S.
- Treschow, M., and Smith & Co., F. L., grinding mill, (P.), B., 708.
- Tressler, D. K., Birdseye, C., and Murray, W. T., tenderness of meat. I. Determination of relative tenderness of chilled and quick-frozen beef, B., 815.
- and Frosted Foods Co., Inc., preparation of [vegetable or fruit] extracts, (P.), B., 1007.
- and Murray, W. T., tenderness of meat. II. Determination of period of ageing grade-A beef required to produce a tender quick-frozen product, B., 1005.
- See also McCay, C. M.
- Tretolite Co. See De Groote, M.
- Treub, J. P., mathematical representation of the course of chemical reactions, A., 815.
- Treuheit, L. See Diepschlag, E.
- Trew, V. C. G., physical properties of mixtures of acetone and bromoform, A., 801.
- See also Spencer, J. F.
- Trewendt, L. See Rosenheim, A.
- Trexler, A. See Hofbauer, G.
- Triebold, H. O., rancidity [of fats], B., 269.
- and Bailey, C. H., chemical study of rancidity. I. Autooxidation of shortenings and crackers, II. Keeping quality of shortenings and crackers, B., 474, 612.
- Trieschmann, H. G. See Wolf, K. L.
- Trifonov, I., pyrogenic decomposition of calcium sulphite, A., 919.
- Sulphur distribution in combustion of coal and coke in light of recent investigations on behaviour of sulphur compounds of calcium and magnesium, B., 966.
- Trifonov, N. A., conductivity, surface tension, viscosity, and m. p. of binary systems, A., 340.
- and Tscherbov, S. I., thermal analysis of the systems phenylhydrazine-acetic acid, A., 340.
- Trikojus, V. M. See Mander-Jones, B.
- Trill, J. C. See Davidson & Co.
- Trillat, J. J., structure of gelatin, A., 466.
- Structural changes of cellulose nitrate films on drying, A., 683.
- and Forestier, H., physical properties of plastic sulphur, A., 452.
- and Hirsch, T. von, diffraction of electrons by single crystals, A., 3, 670.
- Diffraction of electrons by single crystals of gold and platinum, A., 209.
- Diffraction of electrons by single crystals: paraffin and saturated fatty acids, A., 893.
- See also Thibaud, J.
- Trimbach, H. See Terroine, E. F.
- Trimble, H. M. See Young, L. M.
- Trischler, J., nutritional-physiological studies on *Aspergillus niger* as the basis for determination of potassium requirements of soils, B., 617.
- Tritton, F. J., theory of lithographic printing, B., 996.
- Trivelli, G. See Reichstein, T.
- Trömel, G., formation of a halogen-free apatite from basic calcium phosphates, A., 481.
- [with Schneiderhöhn, H.], system calcium oxide-phosphorus pentoxide, A., 1204.
- and Möller, H., formation of slightly soluble calcium phosphate from aqueous solution and relation of this phosphate to the apatite group, A., 707.
- See also Körber, F.
- Trofimov, A. V., law of exchange acidity and its use in determining salt concentration of soil solution and association of adsorbed bases in soil, B., 36.
- Soil reaction (p_H) as a function of moisture and concentration of soil solution, B., 906.
- Trofimovski, N. S. See Mintz, I. B.
- Trogus, C., X-ray diagram of "hendecamethyltriase" from cellulose, A., 564.
- and Hess, K., X-ray examination of cellulose derivatives. XI. Additive compounds of cellulose with hydrazine, ethylenediamine, and tetramethylenediamine, A., 149.
- Action of alcohols on soda-cellulose, A., 725.
- See also Dziengel, K., Hess, K., Tomonari, T., and Ulmann, M.

- Troitskaja, A. K. See Pamfilov, A. V.
Troitskaja, Z. D. See Dorofeev, D. S.
Troitzki, M. V., determination of thallium, using hypiodite, A., 589. Argentometric determination of thallium, A., 589.
Troitzsch, H. See Roth, W. A.
Trojan Powder Co. See Boyd, R. N., Lams, W. R., and Snelling, W. O.
Troland, L. T., and Comstock & Wescott, Inc., colour photography, (P.), B., 81.
See also Technicolor Motion Picture Corp.
Trolle, H., detection of narcotic drugs; non-specificity of chemical reactions for *Cannabis indica* and its derivatives, B., 817.
Trombe, F., metallic lanthanum free from iron and silicon, A., 580.
Troniseck, T., removal of sulphur and sulphur compounds from hydrocarbons, etc., (P.), B., 299.
Tronov, (Mile.) B. V., Ladigina, L. V., and Karpenko, I. M., synthesis of homologues of benzene by the Friedel-Crafts method, A., 373.
Tronstad, L., optical investigation of passivity of metals. I. Iron and steel, A., 343. Optical study of passivity of iron and steel, A., 478. Origin of silver of Kongsberg from electrochemical point of view, A., 494. [Optical detection of removal of films from iron], A., 993. Film reactions and corrosion of metals, A., 1003.
Tropical Vitamin Co., Inc., citrus fruit concentrates, (P.), B., 446. Vitamin fruit compositions, (P.), B., 575.
Tropsch, H., catalysts for high-pressure hydrogenation of phenols and hydrocarbons, B., 297.
and Kassler, R., catalytic properties of rhenum, A., 1095. Preparation of pure ethylene from ethyl alcohol, A., 1108. Preparation of ethylene chlorohydrin from ethylene, chlorine, and water, A., 1109. Chlorohydrins [from olefines], (P.), B., 973.
Trost, F., determination of carbide in calcium cyanamide by means of cuprous acetylide, B., 420.
Trotel, G. See Duffieux.
Trotman, S. R., unshrinking finish for knitted woollen goods, B., 337.
Trotski, M. V. See Bogorodski, A. J.
Trotter, J. See Pearson, T. G.
Trout, G. M. See Lucas, P. S.
Trout, S. A., storage of pears in artificial atmospheres. II. Subnormal oxygen atmospheres with and without addition of carbon dioxide, B., 526.
See also Tomlins, R. G.
Trowbridge, M. L. See Brogden, E. M.
Truchet, R., action of arylsulphonyl halides and esters on some metallic derivatives: syntheses in the acetylene series, A., 141.
and Graves, M., preparation of mixed ethers, A., 831.
Trucksess, R. See Grube, G.
Truesdail, J. H. See Williams, J. H., and Williams, R. J.
Truesdail, R. W., and Boynton, L. C., vitamin-A content of body oils of Pacific Coast salmon, B., 70.
Truesdale, E. C., and Lind, S. C., chemical effects produced by radon on system hydrogen-sulphur-hydrogen sulphide, A., 480.
Trumble, H. C. See Richardson, A. E. V.
Trumble, M. J., furnace for making steel, (P.), B., 893.
and Coals & Chemicals, Ltd., shale distillation, (P.), B., 827.
Trumbull, H. L. See Schade, J. W.
Truog, E., testing reaction of distilled water, A., 135. Testing reaction of substances (P.), B., 869.
Turnit, H. I. See Rona, P.
Trussart, J. See Estienne, V.
Trusty, A. W., corrosion test on casing-head gasolines, B., 247. Selection of [oil]-cracking stocks involves accurate analysis, B., 968. Determination of sulphur compounds in petroleum gases and liquids, B., 826. Refining characteristics of E. Texas crude oil, B., 872.
Truszkowski, R., uricase and its action. V. Ox-kidney uricase, A., 650.
Trutnovsky, H., control of "distant-supply" gas, B., 631.
Try, A. G. L., and Stuart, M., conversion of distillates obtained from coal, oil shale, etc., into products of lower b.p., (P.), B., 217.
Tryhorn, F. G., and Wyatt, W. F., adsorption of saturated vapours by porous substances, A., 331.
Tryller, H., starch and pyrocatechol, B., 1050.
Ts'ai, Liu-Sheng. See Hogness, T. R.
Tsai, Loh Seng. See Maurer, S.
Tsamados, D. M., and Bouzuazou, A. C., synthesis of chromic thiocyanate complexes of heavy metals, A., 133.
Tschaskalik, C., choice of a pre-liming method [for raw beet juice], B., 1098.
Tschelincev, G. V. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
Tschelincev, V. V., and Esafov, V. I., reaction between ethyl oxalate and phosphorus pentabromide, A., 1233.
and Nikitin, E. K., condensations of furan derivatives. I. Mutual relationships of furfurylideneacetone with other [aldehyde]-acetone condensation products, A., 1140.
Tschentzova, L. F. See Britzke, E. V.
Tscherbov, S. I. See Mischtschenko, K. P., and Trifonov, N. A.
Tscherniaev, I. I., nitro-compounds of platinum. IX. Methylamino-derivatives. X. Reaction of nitration, A., 240. Determination of small quantities of iridium in chloroplatinates, A., 245.
and Chorunzhenkov, S. I., conductivity of complex compounds of platinum, A., 214.
and Federova, A. N., platinum pentammines, A., 240.
Tschesche, R., constitution of scymnol, A., 268. Preparation of crystalline antiberiberi vitamin from yeast, A., 547. Proof of a methylene group in position 1 of the cholesterol ring system, A., 1131.
See also Windaus, A.
Tschescheva, Z. P. See Dumanski, A.
Tschesnokok, V. A. See Bazyrina, E. N.
Tschilikin, M. M., linen cooking liquors, B., 334.
and Karpova, A. F., indigoid dyes; ethers of leuco-thioindigotin, A., 861.
and Kreines, R. I., emulsification process of cottonising, B., 140.
Tschirch, A., copper phylloeyanate, A., 286.
Tschirkov, F. V. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
Tschirkov, S. K., micro-alkalimetry and -acidimetry, A., 353.
Tschirner, F. M., and Zeolite Chem. Co., preparation of base-exchange zeolite, (P.), B., 103.
Tschitschenko, A., and Baklanov, B., hydraulic losses in pumping clay slurries, B., 983.
Tschitschibabin, A. E., and Knunjanz, I. L., action of aldehydes on 2-amino- and 2-dimethylaminopyridine, A., 167.
and Plaschenkova, M., 2-3:4'-dihydroxy-phenylpyrimidazole, A., 170.
Tschirikov, F. V., Katznelson, M. M., Korjagin, S. I., and Tschelincev, G. V., acids of Caucasian petroleum, B., 665.
Tschörner, E., and Ries, H., treatment of weft pile fabrics prior to cutting, and of cotton fabrics prior to roughening or napping, (P.), B., 719.
Tschopp, Emilio. See Tschopp, Ernst.
Tschopp, Ernst, and Tschopp, Emilio, reduction of phosphomolybdic acid to "molybdenum blue," and determination of phosphate in biological materials in presence of silicate and arsenate, A., 825.
Tschudnovski, M. See Bergmann, E., and Wolf, L.
Tschudy, F., separation of materials [by flotation], (P.), B., 964.
Tschufarov, G. I., and Lokhvitzkaya, A. P., [preparation of] hydrochloric acid and magnesium oxide from magnesium chloride, B., 144.
Tschujko, N. M., mercury as a dispersing medium, A., 993.
Tschumi, H. See Asher, L.
Tschunkur, E., and Bock, W., artificial rubber, (P.), B., 689.
Tsen, E. T. H., and Sung, S., soya-bean culture media, A., 1067.
Tseng, C. L., action of magnesium on poly-halogenated hydrocarbons in ethereal solution. I. Chloroform, bromoform, and carbon tetrachloride, A., 717.
and Chu, E. J. H., glutamic acid. I. Action of dehydrating agents on d-glutamic acid. II. Tastes of some derivatives of d-glutamic acid. III. Hydrolysis of acetyl-d-glutamic acid, A., 503. Tastes of derivatives of d-glutamic acid, A., 503.
Tsuchikawa, H. See Ueno, S.
Tsuiji, R., blood-esterase, A., 1273.
Tsuiji, T., proteins of the lens in cataract, A., 641.
Tsuji moto, M., dibasic acids in Japan wax, A., 313. Dibasic acids in some sumach-berber waxes, A., 313. Unsaponifiable matter of calamary oil, B., 116. Shark-liver oil of low iodine value, B., 516. Liver oils of elasmobranch fish, B., 1039.
Tsuji mura, M., carotene and dihydroergosterol in green tea, A., 437.
Tsukano, M., biological reduction. II. Distribution of "biosugar"-dehydrogenase in various tissues and the co-enzymic action of extract of suprarenal cortex. III. Oxidation-reduction potential of "biosugar" with its dehydrogenase. IV. Biological reduction of cystine, A., 1062.
Tsumaki, T., 3:5-diketopyrazolidine derivatives. II., A., 523.
Tsunokaye, R., scouring [degumming] action of soap on [raw] silk, B., 640. Scouring action of soap on silk. II., B., 1116.

- Tsuruta, T., bile salts. X. Antagonistic action of lipins to bile salts in gastric ulcer formation. XI. Antagonistic action of various lipins to bile salts on frog muscles. XII. Antagonistic action of lipins to toxic action of bile salts. XIV. Relation of sex to susceptibility to toxicity of bile salts, A., 633.
- Tsutsui, H., influence of non-electrolytes on coagulation of gold hydrosol, A., 571.
- Tu, Y., precision comparison of calculated and observed grating constants of crystals, A., 796.
- Tubman, F. de M., grinding and sifting, B., 531.
- Tuchman, L. R., and Sobotka, H., comparison of the Wu and Kjeldahl methods of serum-protein determination, A., 1271.
See also Silberstein, F.
- Tucholski, T., application of thermopiles to measurement of temperature in dehydration and explosion of metal picrates, A., 340.
- Tucker, J., jun., Walker, G. W., and Swenson, J. A., physical properties of cast stone, B., 308.
- Tucker, R. T. See Osterstrom, R. C.
- Tucker, S. See Minerals Separation, Ltd.
- Tudor, I. See Pettit, W. R.
- Tudor-Hart, O. See Pettit, W. R.
- Tübben, L. See Maruhn, J.
- Türk, F. See Gronover, A.
- Türk, R. H., relation of fineness of felspar used in compounding a porcelain enamel to resistance to deflection, B., 306.
- Tugai, I. R. See Kudelya, N. N., and Rabinovitch, M.
- Tuley, C. B. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Tuley, W. F., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., dispersion of carbon, (P.), B., 490.
- Tuljischinskaja, K. See Schmidt, A. A.
- Tulleners, A. J. See Schoorel, G. F., and Waterman, H. I.
- Tullis, D. R., and Oakley, P., refining of copper, (P.), B., 609.
- Tullis, Ltd., D. & J. See Michie, J. L.
- Tully, W. C., Hague, S. M., Carrick, C. W., and Roberts, R. E., calcium and phosphorus requirements for growing chicks. I. Salt mixtures under rachitic conditions. II. Natural minerals, A., 646.
- Tulparov, A. I., effect of chemical nature of coal on formation of explosive gas in mixtures in mines, B., 533.
- Tumang, G. L., adventitious fermentation [of molasses] versus pure yeast culture, B., 957.
- Tumarkin, D. D. See Galperin, D. I.
- Tunell, G., history and analytical expression of first and second laws of thermodynamics, and rôle of differentials dW and dQ , A., 812.
- Tunison, A. See McCay, C. M., and Maynard, L. A.
- Tuominen, M. See Hägglund, E.
- Tupholme, C. H. S., automatic operation of valves in chemical industry, B., 707.
- Turbin, G., determination of fatty acids in soaps loaded with clay, B., 993.
- Turbin, L., preparation of nickel carbonate-kieselguhr mixture, B., 979. Combating nickel losses in hardening of oil, B., 995.
- Turbo-Mixer Corporation. See Beers, H. S., and Valentine, K. S.
- Turcan, J., decomposition by water of bromides of Schiff's bases, A., 742. Iodides of aromatic Schiff's bases, A., 742.
- Turchin, F. V., transformations of urea in soil, B., 695.
- Turek, O., 2:4:6-trinitro-1:3:5-triazidobenzene as initiating explosive, B., 49.
- Turinsky, O. See Tartar, H. V.
- Turk, R. H. See Shands, E. H.
- Turkiewicz, E., lower degrees of oxidation of rhenum, A., 1101.
- Turkington, V. H. See Bakelite Corp.
- Turlapova, A., properties of potash fertilisers, B., 694.
- Turley, H. G., science and art of leather making, B., 853.
and Morse, W., chemistry of the integument. II. Enzyme beam-house process ("Arazym" method for glazed kid), B., 904.
- Turnbull, A. D. See Fingland, J. J.
- Turner, A. H., validity of determination of colloid-osmotic pressure of serum, A., 763.
- Turner, B., and Ferro-Arc Welding Co., Ltd., coated electrodes for electric arc welding and other processes of fusion deposition of metals, (P.), B., 646.
- Turner, E. E., configuration of phthalylbenzidine, A., 609.
See also Lesslie, (Miss) M. S., Marler, (Miss) E. E. J., and Shaw, (Miss) F. R.
- Turner, G., electric furnace heating, B., 1124.
- Turner, H. G., constitution and nature of Pennsylvania anthracite with comparisons to bituminous coal, B., 869.
- Turner, J. J., Absmeier, C., and United States Gypsum Co., mixing device, (P.), B., 661.
- Turner, J. O. See Bost, R. W.
- Turner, L. A., optical dissociation of iodine and enhancement of predissociation by collisions, A., 1183.
- Turner, P. E., replaceable iron and aluminium in soils, B., 198. Analysis of factors contributing to determination of saturation capacity in some tropical soil types, B., 275. Manurial experiments with sugar cane, I.—IV., B., 1096.
- Turner, R. G., and Weeks, M. Z., starch-iodide reaction, A., 485.
- Turner, R. R., blood-alcohol and its relation to intoxication, A., 540.
- Turner, W. A., Kane, E. A., and Hale, W. S., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. V. Relative assimilation of calcium from grades 1 and 3 of timothy hay, A., 1161.
- Turner, W. E. S. See Howarth, J. T., Maskill, W., Preston, E., and Starkie, D.
- Turner Tanning Machinery Co. (France), and Merenda, P., [rotary-tool] machines for working hides, skins, leather, etc., (P.), B., 521.
- Turner Tanning Machinery Co., Ltd., and Schettler, G. A., hide, skin, and leather working and similar machines, (P.), B., 652.
- Turners Asbestos Cement, Ltd., colouring of asbestos cement and other products, (P.), B., 728.
- Turova-Pollak, M. B. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Turpeinen, O. See Collander, R.
- Turrentine, J. W. See Reed, D. L., and Royster, P. H.
- Turska, E. See Dorabalska, A.
- Turski, J. S., Stepkowski, W., and Zygmund, F., 1:3-diphenyl-5-methyl- and 3-phenyl-1-(p-hydroxy-m-carboxyphenyl)-5-methyl-pyrazoline, A., 283.
- Tussaud, G. P., treatment of fat- and oil-bearing seeds [soya beans], (P.), B., 270.
- Tutin, F., toxicity of mineral oil sprays to vegetation, B., 857.
- Tuttle, A. P. See Mack, W. B.
- Tuttle, G. H., presence of a distinct insulin in depancreatised dogs after pancreatotomy, A., 972.
- Tutundzic, P. S., rotating mercury electrode and its use in electrolysis, A., 243. Mercury electrodes, A., 828. Conductivity of Belgrade drinking water, A., 829. Conductivity of Makisch and Sava River water, A., 829.
See also Scheibler, H.
- Tuwim, L. See Kolhörster, W.
- Tverdokhlebov, L. S. See Fridman, K. M.
- Twells, R. See Gen. Electric Co., and Riddle, F. H.
- Twentyman, R. L., control of "stinking" smut or bunt, B., 124.
- Twiss, D. F., [rubber] latex processes, B., 154. Impurities of importance to the rubber industry, B., 236. Concentration and compounding of [rubber] latex for industrial use, B., 357.
See also Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Twitchell Process Co. See Myers, L. D.
- Twomey, T. F. See Algar, J.
- Twyman, F., "Spekker" photometer for ultra-violet spectrophotometry, A., 713. Photometric eyepiece for visual quantitative spectrum analysis, A., 924.
and Harvey, A., validity of the Schwarzschild relation as applied to the use of the logarithmic sector, A., 668. Spectroscopic determination of nickel, manganese, and chromium in steels, B., 891.
See also Hilger, Ltd., A.
- Tyabji, A. See Naegeli, C.
- Tyagru-Ryadno, M. G., ammonification in soils in relation to fertiliser applications, B., 694.
- Tyger, W. I., ceramic vessel, (P.), B., 423.
- Tychowski, A., products of diastatic hydrolysis of starch, A., 47.
- Tyler, G. M., excavating apparatus for removal of fertilisers and other materials from heaps, (P.), B., 238.
- Tyler, P. M., and Petar, A. V., arsenic, B., 845.
- Tyler, S. A. See Zwicky, J.
- Tyler, S. L., non-metals for resistance to HCl, B., 1077.
- Tyndall, A. M., and Powell, C. F., mobility of positive ions in helium. I. Helium ions, A., 106. Mobility of positive alkali ions in argon, neon, and helium, A., 670.
- Tyndall, E. P. T., and Malmstrom, H. E., magnetisation of electrolytic nickel films, A., 12.
- Typke, preventatives of freezing for automobile radiators, B., 820.
- Tyrer, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Tyte, L. C., elastic extension of metal wires under longitudinal stress. II., B., 430.
- Tzinn, I. M. See Vosnessenski, S. A.
- Tzonev, N., and Yavnel, V., dehydrogenation of fats, B., 354. Utilisation of [sunflower-seed] hulls, B., 994.

U.

U.G.I. Contracting Co. See Evans, O. B.

Ubal dini, I., and Magaldi, F., Italian lignites and peats, B., 407. Determination of humic acids in lignites, B., 758.

- Ubaladini, I., and Mariotti, A., tarry water from the lignite of Valdarno [Tuscany], B., 408.
- and Siniramed, C., carbonisation of lignite, B., 664. Artificial carbonisation of lignites. II, B., 1110.
- See also Levi, M. G.
- Ubbelohde, A. R., kinetics of adsorption processes. II. Occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, A., 687.
- and Egerton, A., kinetics of adsorption processes, A., 118; Kinetics of adsorption processes. II. Occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, A., 687.
- Ubrig, E., testing of ampoule glass, B., 384.
- Uchida, Y. See Kimura, M.
- Udall, P. J., recognition and determination of the flavines, B., 637.
- Uddeholms Aktiebolaget. See Mayer, E.
- Udovenko, V. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Überbacher, E. See Fasol, T.
- Ueberrack, K. See Boller, R.
- Uehler, B. See Kali-Forschungs-Anstalt G.m.b.H.
- Ueda, S. See Ueno, S.
- Ueda, T., effect of torsion on the density, dimensions, and electrical resistance of metals, B., 1036.
- Uegaki, S., influence of the blood constituents on the bactericidal power of colloidal silver, A., 546.
- Uehara, K. See Tonomura, T.
- Uemura, S., Abe, S., and Hara, R., conversion of sodium chloride into sodium carbamate, and preparation of sodium carbonate from the latter, B., 1027.
- Ueno, S., Inagaki, G., and Tsuchikawa, H., relation of m.p. and f.p. of completely hydrogenated waxes, oils, and their fatty acids, B., 193.
- and Okamura, Z., hydrogenation of fatty oils by tri-component catalysts, B., 29.
- Negative catalyst in hydrogenation of fatty oils. IX. Influence of organic dyes under atmospheric pressure, B., 313.
- and Saida, T., absorption of oxygen by unsaturated [fatty] oils. II. Influence of catalysts, B., 193.
- Yukimori, T., and Ueda, S., selective hydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids, A., 252. Hydrogenation of [fatty] oils at high temperatures and under high pressures. II. Hydrogenation with Cu-Ni catalyst, B., 30.
- Ufford, C. W., relative intensities of multiplet transitions in complex spectra, A., 892.
- Ugami, H. See Tadokoro, T.
- Ugarte, T., determination of reducing sugar in syrups, blood, cerebrospinal fluid, milk, and urine, A., 206. Determination of caffeine in maté, coffee, tea, kola nut, and guarana, B., 367.
- Uguine-Infra, [automatic control of] induction [muffle] furnaces, (P.), B., 113.
- Uglow, W., and Boltin, M., cause of the "chemical odour" of drinking water, B., 50.
- Ugrenovic, A., and Solaia, B., specific gravity of the wood, and content of crude resin in the essence, of *Pinus nigra*, Arn., and *P. silvestris*, L., B., 154.
- Uhde, O., and Kolb, V., incineration of refuse and similar waste materials, (P.), B., 1010.
- Uhl, A., electromotive force of the combination Ag-AgCl/N-KCl+buffer substance+quinhydrone/Pt, A., 999.
- Uhle, D. J., and Durnin, J. V., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 2.
- and Grunewald, M. E., apparatus for heating cement raw material, (P.), B., 25.
- Uhlenbeck, G. E., and Gropper, L., equation of state of a non-ideal Einstein-Bose or Fermi-Dirac gas, A., 906.
- See also Dennison, D. M.
- Uhlén, E. L. See Wallander, S. A.
- Uthoff, R. K. See Pilkington Brothers, Ltd.
- Ukradiga, F., determination of phosphoric acid with benzidine, B., 1027.
- and Samburov, U., determination of carbonates in soils by the Puri method, B., 199.
- See also Denisievski, V.
- Ulich, H., Hertel, E., and Nespital, W., inorganic halides and their molecular compounds. V. Dipole moments and constitution of molecular compounds of titanium and tin tetrachlorides in benzene solution. VI. Dipole moments of titanium and tin tetrachlorides, A., 676, 793.
- and Nespital, W., dielectric constants of certain liquids; crystal-controlled resonance apparatus, A., 447.
- Ulicny, P. See Kailan, A.
- Uller, K., theory of thermal conductivity and diffusion, A., 13.
- Ullgren, J. D. See Wagner, R. E.
- Ullmann, F., Breslauer, J., and Lie, E., production of alkali phosphates by converting ferrophosphorus with alkali sulphates, (P.), B., 464.
- Ulmann, M., osmometric investigation in dilute solutions of polysaccharides. I. Molecular size of α -dextrin of Scharinger (α -di- and α -tetra-amylose), A., 1021.
- and Hess, K., molecular size of the lower hydrolytic products of cellulose, A., 725.
- Trogus, C., and Hess, K., α -dextrin of Scharinger, A., 604.
- See also Hess, K.
- Ulmen, C. W. See Gauger, A. W.
- Ulrich, H., desulphurisation of liquid petroleum hydrocarbons or light distillates, (P.), B., 492.
- See also Wilborn, F.
- Ulrich, K., use of sugar in fodder, B., 160.
- Ulrich, W. See Efinger-Tulczynska, R., and Lockemann, G.
- Ultra Violet Generator Corporation. See Chesney, J. W. D.
- Umbach, G. See Bauer, K. H.
- Umber, H. See Wülfing, R. von.
- Umberg, does excessive potash manuring contribute to yield increases and stiffer straw in cereals? B., 158.
- Umeda, Y. See Ota, M.
- Umez, S., titanium nitride, A., 132.
- Umov, M. A. See Stscherbakov, I. G.
- Umschweif, B., determination of lipase, A., 881.
- Unangst, R. B. See Beal, G. D., and Cox, G. E.
- Underfeed Stoker Co., Ltd., and Harlow, W. F., air preheaters for furnaces, (P.), B., 165.
- Mount, H. C., Currey, C. F., and Crozier, J. D., washing of flue and other gases, (P.), B., 868.
- Underhill, B. M. L., rate of penetration of fixatives, A., 958.
- Underhill, F. A. See Orten, J. M.
- Underhill, F. P. See Shoemaker, H. A.
- Underwood, E. J. See Woodman, H. E.
- Ungar, R. M., and Schidrowitz, P., rubber, (P.), B., 520.
- See also Schidrowitz, P.
- Ungarische Gummiwaarenfabriks-Akt.-Ges., rubberised fabric provided with a fibre coating, (P.), B., 932.
- Unger, F., [Friedel-Crafts reaction in the aliphatic and hydroaromatic series], A., 514.
- Unger, H. J. See McAlister, E. D.
- Ungerer, E., dependence of base exchange in permutits on the nature of the anions. II, A., 334. Formation of calcium acetate gel in soils and clay suspensions by an exchange reaction, B., 477.
- See also Ehrenberg, E.
- Union Carbide Co. See Mansfield, R. G.
- Union Chimique Belge Soc. Anon. See Fiever, E. L., Guillissen, J., Pallemarts, F. A. F., and Verpeaux, P. E.
- Union Oil Co. of California. See Dunham, R. A., and Rogatz, E. G.
- Union Steel Products Co. See Fiske, K. B.
- Union Switch & Signal Co. See Ackerly, D. G., Geiger, P. H., and Strobel, C. K.
- United Castings, Ltd., Duckworth, T., and Deeth, P. C., mixer and agitator, (P.), B., 916.
- United Chromium, Inc. See Birett, W., and Fink, C. G.
- United Coal & Dock Co. See Botsch, R. P.
- United Fruit Co. See McQuiston, R. C.
- United Gas Improvement Co. See Blake, A. E., Chrisman, C. S., and Kunberger, A. F.
- United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd., Moorshead, T. C., and Hurlbut, F. A., glass furnaces, (P.), B., 182.
- United Hydro Carbons Co. See Clarke, A.
- United Oil Refineries. See Hanke, J. P.
- United Shoe Machinery Corporation, treating of thread [with wax solutions], (P.), B., 931.
- and Merritt, M. M., tanning, (P.), B., 121.
- Tanning of hides or skins, (P.), B., 951, 1001.
- United States, Department of Agriculture, protein tests for wheat and oil tests for flax seed and soya beans, B., 398.
- United States Gypsum Co., acoustical material, (P.), B., 107.
- See also King, G. D., and Turner, J. J.
- United States Industrial Alcohol Co. See Clapp, E. I., and Ricard, E.
- United States Metals Refining Co. See Eppensteiner, W. F.
- United States Pipe & Foundry Co. See Webre, A. L.
- United States Rubber Co. See Loomis, C. C.
- United States Smelting Furnace Co. See Jones, A.
- United Steel Cos., Ltd., and McKendrick, A., regenerative chambers of open-hearth or reheating furnaces, (P.), B., 789.
- United Verde Copper Co., and Baum, K. M., recovery of sulphur [from pyrites, etc.], (P.), B., 547.
- Ralston, O. C., and Baum, K. M., recovery of sulphur [from pyrites, etc.], (P.), B., 547.
- See also Fowler, M. G.
- United Water Softeners, Ltd., and Lawrence, H. S., apparatus for testing the hardness of water, (P.), B., 373.
- Pemberton, R. T., and Lawrence, H. S., [portable base-exchange] water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 482.

- Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1018.
 See also Benner, H. P., Bergman, D., David, A. D., Dubbs, C. P., Egloff, G., Fairchild, O. H., Gary, L. J., Haden, A. P. von, Halle, H. J., Heid, J. B., Howard, W. R., Huff, L. C., Kirschbraun, L., Mekler, L. A., Morrell, J. C., Oberle, A., Olsen, N. S., Pollock, R. T., Pratt, C. J., Pyzel, R., Seguy, J. D., and Sims, W. F.
- Untiedt, F. H., rubberised fabric, (P.), B., 1044.
- Upson, F. W., and Bartz, Q. R., acetyl derivatives of the lactones of monobasic sugar acids, A., 43.
 See also Degering, E. F.
- Upthegrove, C., and Herzig, A. J., effect of products of combustion on shrinkage of metal in the brass industry, B., 347.
- Uraki, Z., bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XI. Synthesis and fission of hexosephosphoric acid, A., 299. Photobiological properties of bile acids. I. Formation of β -cholic acid from cholic acid by ultra-violet irradiation, A., 615.
- Uramoto, M., changes in the contents of cholesterol and phosphorus compounds of cancer tissue with growth, A., 1277.
- Uranyantz, T. P., raw phosphate resources in U.S.S.R., B., 504.
- Urazov, A. L. See Juschkevitch, N. F.
- Urazov, G. G., Pogodin, S. A., and Zamoruev, G. M., ternary alloys of aluminium with silicon and copper, A., 907.
- Urbach, C., preparation of optically identical solutions of impure dyes by means of the step photometer, A., 1008. Determination of magnesium in urine by the step-photometer. II., A., 1056. Determination of residual nitrogen in blood by means of the step photometer, A., 1152. Determination of total nitrogen in urine by the step photometer, A., 1155. Photometric micro-analysis of drinking and service water. I.—III., B., 450, 658.
- Urbach, F. See Schwarz, G.
- Urban, E., fertilisers, (P.), B., 523, 618. Ammonium magnesium phosphatic fertilisers, (P.), B., 955. Manufacture of phosphorus in blast furnaces, (P.), B., 1119.
- Urban, G., co-ordinative theory of constitution of organic compounds, A., 830. Valencies and co-ordination of carbon, A., 901. Affinity capacity, affinity, and electroaffinity, A., 1191.
- Urban, O. M. See Travers, J. T.
- Urban Corporation. See Henri, V.
- Urban, F., influence of electrolytes on specific heat of water, A., 691.
 and Shaffer, P. A., acidic property of sugars, A., 231.
 See also Steiner, A., and White, H. L.
- Urbanek, L. See Marek, J.
- Urbański, T., photographic studies of detonation of explosives, A., 1210.
 See also Hackel, J.
- Urey, H. C., nuclear structure, A., 1074.
 and Bradley, C. A., jun., vibrations of pentatomic tetrahedral molecules, A., 107.
- Brickwedde, F. G., and Murphy, G. M., hydrogen isotope of mass 2 and its concentration, A., 554.
 and Johnston, (Miss) H., regularities in radioactive nuclei, A., 5. Absorption spectrum of chlorine dioxide, A., 211.
- Urey, H. C., Murphy, G. M., and Duncan, J. A., hydrogen discharge tube for the continuous ultra-violet spectrum, A., 1104.
 See also Bradley, C. A., jun., Murphy, G. M., and Washburn, E. W.
- Urion, M., thermal decomposition of acyloins, A., 834. Δ^1 -cyclopentenylalkylcarbinols, A., 844.
- Urmánczy, A., iodine equilibrium in aqueous solutions, A., 338.
 See also Kiss, A. von.
- Urquhart, A. R., Bostock, W., and Eckersall, N., moisture relations of cotton. VIII. Effect of processing, B., 835.
- Urquhart, K. M., apparatus for contacting two or more fluids, (P.), B., 165. Apparatus for treating [removing moisture and recovering gasoline from] gas, (P.), B., 171.
- Urry, W. D., adsorption with silica gel at low temperatures, A., 908.
- Usakiewicz, J. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Uschakov, M. I., salt-forming properties of iodine, A., 809.
- Uschakov, S. N., and Schneer, I. M., synthesis of ethylcellulose, A., 370.
- Uschakova, E. S. See Kosakevitch, P. P.
- Usher, F. L. See McDowell, C. M.
- Usines de Melle, diacetone alcohol, (P.), B., 95. Mesityl oxide and homologues thereof, (P.), B., 301. Substitute for amyl alcohol, (P.), B., 332. Esters, (P.), B., 1071.
- Uspenskaja, (Frl.) L. P. See Wolf, L.
- Ussanovitch, M., electrochemistry of ethereal solutions. VI. Conductivity of ethereal solutions in connexion with complex formation, A., 1206.
 and Terpuog, F., electrochemistry of ethereal solutions. VII. System antimony trichloride-ethyl ether, A., 1206.
- Utah Metals Flux Co. See Carson, J. A., and Fisher, E. S.
- Utah State Agricultural College. See Hill, R. L.
- Utescher, K., determination of p_H in soils by electrometric and colorimetric methods, B., 361. Dependence of soil colour on the iron and humus content, B., 1127.
 See also Behrend, F.
- Utgoft, V. V., and Roosevelt Chem. Co., aminopyridines, (P.), B., 973.
- Utigasaki, T. See Terada, T.
- Utterback, C. L., and Sanderman, L. A., thermal properties of tantalum, A., 565.
 See also Newbury, K.
- Uvarov, E. B., ash content of insects, A., 871.
- Uyeda, K., and Awoi Gomie Kaisha, motor spirit, (P.), B., 11.
- Uyeda, Y., wood chemistry. VIII. Digestion experiments on pulpwoods "Doronoki" and "Ezoyanagi," B., 1022. Formylcellulose. III. Its condition of formation, B., 1022.
 and Ishinada, K., Japanese dyeing tannins. VIII. Yasha-tannin. IX. and X. Mechanism of tannin mordanting (Repts. I. and II.). Absorption of tannin by cellulose, B., 1127.
- Uyei, N., and Anderson, Rudolph J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXVI. Separation of lipin fractions from leprosy bacillus, A., 307.
 See also Anderson, Rudolph J.
- Uzawa, S., phosphatase from bran. I. and II., A., 650. Phospho-monoesterase and -diesterase, A., 650.
- Uzumasa, Y., absorption spectra of the rare earths. II., A., 557.

V.

- V.D., Ltd. See Hardy, A. C.
- Vaala, G. T. See Gill, A. H.
- Vacek, T., decomposition of adrenaline. I.—V., VIII., A., 54.
- Vacuum Oil Co. See Sheldon, H. W., and Story, B. W.
- Vadas, D. G. M. See Linder, G. C.
- Vadner, C. S., recovery of manganese [from low-grade ores], (P.), B., 190.
- Vageler, P., law of base exchange and its significance in practical agriculture, B., 35. "Sebbach el Kom" or "Kufri" as a fertiliser in Egyptian agriculture, B., 124.
 and Alten, F., soils of the Nile and Gash. V.—VIII., A., 249, 597; B., 476.
- Vagliano, M. See Liverrato, S.
- Vago, P. von. See Szikla, G.
- Vahl, L., methylamine as refrigerant in dry absorption-refrigerators, B., 1011.
 See also Plank, R.
- Vahlteich, E. M. See Rose, M. S.
- Vaidyanathan, V. I., and Puri, B. S., magnetism of precipitates of colloidal silver, A., 225.
 and Singh, B., diamagnetism and structure of some compounds of ethylene, carbon tetrachloride, and titanium tetrachloride, A., 795.
- Vail, J. G., and Amer. Doucil Co., removing excess alkalinity in synthetic base-exchanging materials, (P.), B., 770.
- Vainshenker, R. Y. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Vaisman, A. See Levaditi, C.
- Vajna, S., dependence of soil quality on degree of dispersion and exchangeable bases, B., 394.
- Vakhrameev, N. A. See Krakau, K. A.
- Valadares, M. See Rosenblum, S.
- Valdecasas, J. G., secretory function of the liver. IV., A., 534.
- Valenti, A., uric acid and purine-nitrogen in human muscle, A., 78.
- Valentin, F., [3-6]-anhydrogalactose, A., 1237.
 See also Votoček, E.
- Valentin, H., determination of oil and fat-soluble vitamins in cod-liver oil emulsions, B., 152.
- Valentine, E. See McGuire, C.
- Valentine, I. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Valentine, K. S., and Turbo-Mixer Corp., mixing, dissolving, or dispersing apparatus, (P.), B., 85.
- Valenzuela, P., Guevara, R., and Garcia, S., *Lansium domesticum*, Correa. I. Chemistry of the rind and pharmacodynamics of the resin obtained therefrom, B., 434.
- Valet, M. See Nanty, T.
- Valetin, F., sugar-alcohols, A., 42.
- Valitova, F. See Arbusov, B.
- Valjasny, S. S. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Valkó, E. See Meyer, K. H.
- Valla, R. K. See Shead, A. C.
- Vallance, R. H. See Friend, J. A. N.
- Vallarta, M. S., and Rosen, N., relativistic Thomas-Fermi atom, A., 1187.
- Valle, C. C. See Reeves, R. G.

- Vallé-Jones, F. W., and Cloke, C. J. W., construction and treatment of roads and other surfaces, (P.), B., 508.
- Valouch, M. A. See Schmid, E.
- Van Ackeren, J., and Koppers Co., coke oven, (P.), B., 88. Cooling of coking retorts, (P.), B., 89. Coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 873. Vertical coking retort oven, (P.), B., 1066. See also Koppers Co.
- Van Ackeren, P., and Koppers Akt.-Ges., H., coke-oven doors, (P.), B., 93. Closure means for coke ovens, (P.), B., 221, 378.
- Vanadium Corporation. See Saklatwalla, B. D.
- Vanadium Corporation of America. See Saklatwalla, B. D.
- Van Arsdel, W. B., and Brown Co., artificial leather fabrication [containing rubber], (P.), B., 1044.
- Hill, R. B., and Brown Co., [rubber] latex composition, (P.), B., 779.
- Van Atta, E. A. See White, H. L.
- Van Buskirk, F. W. See Abbott, A. J.
- Vance, B. B., spectra of Na II, III, and IV in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 1071.
- Vancea, P. See Michail, D.
- Van Cleave, A. B., and Grubb, A. C., silicon hydride, monatomic or triatomic hydrogen, A., 1218.
- Van de Carr, C. R., jun., and Chemipulp Process, Inc., chemical treatment of pulp, (P.), B., 501.
- Vandecaveye, S. C., effects of stable manure and fertilisers on microbiological activities in virgin peat, B., 569.
- Vandegrift, J. N., and Internat. Bitumenöl Corp., condenser, (P.), B., 787.
- Vanderbilt, R. T., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., colouring of clay, (P.), B., 1080.
- Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., curing [vulcanisation] of hard rubber [ebonite] in boiling water and in calcium chloride solutions, B., 156.
- and Edland, L. A., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 237.
- and Murrill, P. I., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 198.
- See also Evans, W. W., Kaegebehn, C. F., Murrill, P. I., Sproat, I. E., and Vanderbilt, R. T.
- Vanderputten, H., fertilisers, (P.), B., 654.
- Vanderwerp, H., and Rotary Pressure Cooler Co., apparatus for making cement, (P.), B., 727.
- Vandever, P. O. See Standard Oil Co.
- Vande Velde, A. J. J., chemical composition of fish. III. Composition of *Pleurocetes* and mackerel, A., 871.
- and Verbelen, A., biochemistry of micro-organisms, A., 195. Biochemical examination of fertile soil. VII. Soil bacteria and plant germination, A., 437.
- Van Donk, E. See Waddell, J.
- Van Dyck, W. J. D., physical method for analysis of gas mixtures, especially those consisting of hydrocarbons, B., 790.
- Van Dyk, L. A. See Ostromislensky, I.
- Van Dyke, R. H. See Staud, C. J.
- Vanghelovici, M. See Minovici, S.
- Van Giesen, I. D., corrosion in neutral waters, B., 843.
- Van Heuckeroth, A. W., lacquer studies, B., 153.
- Van Horn, K. R. See Fink, W. L.
- Vanick, J. S., and LaQue, F. L., alloy cast iron for use in the paper industry, B., 680.
- Vanino, L., and Rothschild, S., luminous paints, B., 900.
- Van Lente, K. See Ferguson, A. L.
- Van Marle, M. See Gibbons Brothers, Ltd.
- Van Natta, P. J. See Carothers, W. H.
- Van Peursem, R. L. See Brown, F. E.
- Van Raden & Co., Ltd., and Starley, J. P., [low-tension] electric batteries, (P.), B., 898.
- Van Schaack Bros. Chemical Works, Inc. See Calvert, R.
- Vanselow, A. P., equilibria of the base-exchange reactions of bentonites, permutites, soil colloids, and zeolites, A., 459. Utilisation of base-exchange reaction for determination of activity coefficients in mixed electrolytes, A., 696.
- Vanselow, W. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Van Slyke, D. D., and Hanke, M. E., manometric analysis of gas mixtures. IV. [Determination of] hydrogen and oxygen by combustion. V. [Determination of] hydrogen by absorption with Paal's pierate-palladium solution, A., 488.
- and Sendroy, J., jun., manometric analysis of gas mixtures. I. Determination, by simple absorption, of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and nitrogen in mixtures, A., 488.
- Sendroy, J., jun., and Liu, S. H., manometric analysis of gas mixtures. II. [Determination of] carbon dioxide by the isolation method. III. Determination of carbon dioxide tension and [plasma] pH of blood, A., 488, 530.
- Van Tongeren, H., centrifugal dust separators and collectors, (P.), B., 244.
- Van Valkenburgh, H. B., and Davis, S. F., arsenic bromosulphide, A., 919.
- Van Vleck, J. H., magnetic quenching of iodine fluorescence and λ -doubling in 3I_0 states, A., 787. Variations in paramagnetic anisotropy among different salts of the iron group, A., 985.
- Van Winkle, R. See Christiansen, W. G.
- Vanzant, R. R., Alvarez, W. E., Eusterman, G. B., Dunn, H. L., and Berkson, J., normal range of gastric acidity from youth to old age, A., 534.
- Vanzetti, B. L., so-called colloidal carbon from carbohydrates and sulphuric acid, A., 1201.
- Vara y de Rueda, A., [moulds for] phonographic records, (P.), B., 32.
- Várallyay, G., soil analysis, B., 122.
- Vareton, E. See Mezzadrol, G.
- Varfolomejeva, F. J. See Skopintzev, B. A.
- Varga, J., and Makray, I., formation of aromatic and hydroaromatic hydrocarbons from unsaturated compounds in the hydrogenation of a cracked benzene, B., 826.
- Varga, L., soil protozoa in the Austrian Schneeberge, A., 1108.
- Vargha, L. von, antiglyoxalase of the pancreas, A., 543.
- See also Banga, I.
- Varlamov, N. N., application of selective flotation for concentrating the polymetal ores of Sadonsk, near Vladikavkaz, B., 431.
- Varma, H. P., and Prakash, S., influence of various substances on peptisation of ferric arsenate, phosphate, tungstate, and molybdate by ferric chloride, A., 571.
- Varnes, S. K., and Du Pont Ammonia Corp., effecting [exothermic] synthesis, (P.), B., 820.
- Varney, W. W. See Grenagle, J. B.
- Vas, K., degradation of protein and the fusibility of Emmenthal cheese, B., 239.
- Vašátko, J., clarification of beet juice by reduced lime treatments, B., 40.
- See also Dědek, J.
- Vašíček, A., electrokinetic potential of porcelain diaphragms, A., 1208.
- See also Velišek, J.
- Vasileo, O. See Kauffmann-Cosla, O.
- Vasiliev, N., and Shile, V., laboratory control in dewaxing lubricating oils, B., 969.
- Vasiliev, V. See Povarnin, G.
- Vasilieva, E. V., fractional reaction for magnesium, A., 489.
- Vasilieva, L. A., precipitation of barium sulphate in presence of salts of thorium and uranium, A., 1011.
- Vaskovich, W., tannin extracts during the past year, B., 120.
- Vásquez-Garriga, J., analysis of materials used in aviation, B., 729.
- Vass. See Reichstein, T.
- Vass, P., effect of non-electrolytes on the velocity of reaction of ferric and iodide ions, A., 1002.
- See also Kiss, A. von.
- Vasserman, I., production of *p*-nitroaniline from *p*-chloronitrobenzene by direct amination, B., 137.
- Vasseux, A., continuous diffusion [of beet slices], B., 159.
- Vassiliades, C., and Capatos, L., action of diethylamine on methyl acetylenedicarbonylate, A., 727.
- Vassiliev, A., determination of free sulphuric acid in vegetable-tanned sole leather and its effect on the tensile strength after storage, B., 741.
- and Sinkovskaja, A. K., rapid gravimetric analysis without ignition of precipitates (washing with alcohol and ether), A., 1010.
- and Stutzer, H., determination of carbon dioxide and of alkalinity in hypochlorite, B., 545. Determination of the insoluble matter in calcium hypochlorite, B., 770.
- Vassiliev, B. B. See Achumov, E. J.
- Vassiliev, D. T. See Rabinovitsch, A. J.
- Vassiliev, I. M., dynamics of carbohydrates in wheat. I. Effect of water supply on transformation of carbohydrates, A., 549.
- Vassiliev, S. See Iljin, B. V.
- Vastagh, G. See Schulek, E.
- Vasterling, P., sloe berry wine, B., 443.
- Vatea Radiotechnische & Elektrizitäts Akt.-Ges., introducing pure [alkali] metals, alloys, or metallic mixtures into the interior of highly exhausted or gas-filled tubes, (P.), B., 352.
- Vatter, H., magnetic behaviour of cobalt atoms, A., 112.
- Vaubel, W., alteration of linseed oil with heat treatment, B., 899.
- Vaughan, A. L., mass spectrograph analyses, and critical potentials for production of ions by electron impact, in nitrogen and carbon monoxide, A., 3.
- Vaughan, W. E., homogeneous thermal polymerisation of Δ^2 -butadiene, A., 1209.
- and Kistiakowsky, G. B., heat of sublimation of carbon, A., 684.
- Vaughan, W. H., and Breen, J. P., design and testing of a laboratory kiln, B., 342.
- Vaughen, J. V., pressure control with automatic liquid-leveling device, A., 925.
- See also Lazier, W. A.

- Vaughn, S. P., heating of fluids, (P.), B., 2.
- Vaughn, T. H., Bowlus, H., and Nieuwland, J. A., reactions of boron fluoride with alcohols and glycols, A., 583.
- and Nieuwland, J. A., iodination in liquid ammonia, A., 362.
- Vaughn, W. E. See Keipper, C. H.
- Vavilov, S. I. See Brumberg, E. M.
- Vavon, G., Perlin, (Mlle.) A., and Horeau, A., *cis-trans*-isomerism and steric hindrance. XIII. 2-Methylcyclohexanols, A., 844.
- and Zaremba, C., chromic acid oxidation of *sec.*-cyclic alcohols, A., 380.
- Vavrinecz, G., antimony-rich enargite from Reesk, Hungary, A., 715. Crystallography of sucrose. II. and III., A., 904.
- Decolorising experiments [on sugar juice] with activated carbons, B., 1099.
- Practical [sugar-factory] laboratory notes, B., 1100.
- Vdovichenko, I. I. See Tarashehanski, G. Y.
- Veatch, J. O., classification of water soils, A., 39.
- Veazey, W. R. See Smith, Albert K.
- Vecchiotti, L., and Zanetti, G., chemical reactions induced by light. III., A., 130.
- Vedder, A. See Dam, W. van.
- Vedenski, A. A., and Frost, A. V., allotropy of phosphorus. II. Velocity of conversion of white into red phosphorus, A., 474. Oxidation of phosphorous acid by water in the presence of colloidal metals, A., 579. Chemical equilibria of reactions between hydrocarbons. II., A., 1203.
- See also Buschmakin, I. M.
- Vedenski, V. E. See Rodionov, V. M.
- Veen, A. G. van, antineuritic vitamin. V. Empirical formula of the antineuritic vitamin. VI. Properties of the antineuritic vitamin of rice-bran, A., 433.
- Crystalline vitamin-B₁ obtained from yeast and rice polishings, A., 782.
- Veen, H. van der, hydrogenation of linoleic acid. I. Ethyl linoleate, A., 832.
- and Loon, J. van, composition of linseed oil, B., 516.
- Veer, F. C. van der S. See Karrer, P.
- Vegard, L., wave-length of the green auroral line determined by the interferometer, A., 104. Spectrographic observations of infra-red lines in the auroral spectrum, A., 441. Infra-red lines in the spectrum of the aurora, A., 552. Light from solidified gases; relations between electronic levels and phosphorescence of gaseous nitrogen, A., 557. Visible spectrum of Northern lights, A., 1187.
- Veh, R. von, sections from frozen paraffin blocks, A., 550.
- Veibel, S., alcoholic fermentation, A., 194.
- Trehalose content of, and the power to form trehalose of, bottom yeast, A., 1167.
- and Bach, Erna, action of emulsin. I. Hydrolysis of 3-methylpentanol- β -D-glucoside by means of emulsin, A., 1165.
- Veiga, M. G., industrial product based upon Paraguayan tea, (P.), B., 240.
- Veil, (Mlle.) S., spiral precipitation, A., 122. Action of electric field on gelatin: effect of indicators, A., 226. Separate diffusion of Liesegang reagents in gelatin, A., 467. Precipitation of methylene-blue by electrolytes in gelatin, A., 693. Static and kinetic study of Liesegang rings, A., 994. Periodic precipitation of silver salts, A., 1198.
- Veillon, E. A. See Bernoulli, A. L.
- Veira, P. S., determination of vegetable oils in butter, B., 686.
- Veiteh, F. P. See Jarrell, T. D.
- Velarde, C. A. See Smith, E.
- Velulescu, A. J., detection of silver in very dilute solutions by physical development, A., 1222.
- See also Atanasiu, I. A., and Popa, N.
- Veldhuizen, H. van, Debye-Hückel theory and its experimental testing. III., A., 22.
- Veldkamp, J. See Coster, D.
- Veldkamp, K., grating type and fine structure of X-ray absorption edges, A., 979.
- Velikovski, A. S., and Nifontova, S. S., comparison of Russian and foreign petroleum products; petrolatums, B., 666.
- and Poznyak, I. V., Edeleanu method applied in treatment of lubricating oil distillates of heavy crude oil from Binagadi, B., 969.
- Velišek, J., and Vašíček, A., electro-osmosis with a ceramic diaphragm in aqueous solutions of alkali halides, A., 1208.
- Electro-osmosis at porcelain diaphragms in aqueous potassium chloride, A., 1208.
- Vellard, J., and Miguelote-Vianna, M., blood effects in the living dog produced by the venom of *Lachesis atrox*, A., 1273.
- Vellinger, E., rotatory power of amino-acids as a function of p_{H} , A., 324. Dissociation in organic solvents, A., 696. Spectral changes on ageing of mineral oils. II. Validity of Beer's law in the visible spectrum, A., 1075.
- Vellner, E., [dyed and scented] lubricating oil or grease, (P.), B., 11.
- Vello, L. S., avoiding formation of bubbles or striæ on the surface of molten glass when in contact with hot metal walls, (P.), B., 936.
- Velluz, L., cryptotoxins, A., 654.
- and Bouehara, E., soluble compounds of cholesterol with various soaps, A., 1127.
- See also Debucquet, L., and Vincent, H.
- Velten, H. See Schramek, W.
- Vencov, M. M. S., and Teodorescu, O., variation of rigidity of colloids with temperature, A., 1086.
- Vendelshtein, Y. G., analysis of hydrazines, A., 1150. Quality of Chicago SS-acid, B., 1070.
- Vendl, A., pyroxene-andesites from the Cserhát Mts., Hungary, A., 715.
- Venema, K. C. W., hydrolytic acidity of the soil of a sugar-cane plantation, B., 478.
- Venezia, M., pigeon guano. I., B., 781.
- Venkataraman, K. See Badhwar, I. C., and Cheema, U. S.
- Venkatesachar, B., hyperfine structure and selective absorption, A., 668.
- and Sibaiya, L., hyperfine structure of 4916 Å. (Hg I), A., 104. Fused silica etalons in the study of hyperfine structure, A., 891.
- and Subbaraya, T. S., analysis of the first spark spectrum of mercury, A., 104.
- Venkateswaran, S., light scattering in liquids, A., 7. Raman spectra of inorganic chlorides, A., 108. Polarisation of light-scattering. I., A., 898.
- See also Bhagavantam, S.
- Venkin, V., inflammation. VIII. Inhibition of fixation by urea, A., 1279.
- Venn, R. J. See Stewart, R. F.
- Vennerholm, G. See Ford Motor Co., Ltd.
- Venning, E. M. See Long, C. N. H.
- Ventre, E. K., coagulation [of water supplies] with lime and chlorine, B., 753.
- See also Keane, J. C.
- Venus, C. See Scheunert, A.
- Verbelen, A. See Vande Velde, A. J. J.
- Verda, D. J. See Williams, E.
- Verein für Chemische & Metallurgische Produktion, sulphur dioxide and ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 146. Leuco-1:4:5:8-tetra-aminoanthraquinone and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 793.
- Verein Chemischer Fabriken Kreidl, Heller & Co. See Kreidl, I.
- Verein der deutscher Zucker-Industrie, unified methods of analysis for sugar [-beet] factory control [in Germany], 3rd Ed., B., 910.
- Vereinigte Aluminium-Werke Akt.-Ges., obtaining good contact between conductors of aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 232. Oxide coatings on aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 803. Treatment of surfaces of aluminium or its alloys, (P.), B., 990.
- and Ginsberg, H., extraction and refining of alumina, (P.), B., 799.
- and Roth, E., casting of [aluminium] ingots, (P.), B., 389. Casting of [metal] ingots, (P.), B., 988.
- and Thomas, F., friction-resisting surfaces in bearings, guide-members, etc., made of aluminium or its alloys, (P.), B., 455.
- Verein. Glanzstoff-Fabriken Akt.-Ges., washing, after-treating, and drying of spun cakes of artificial silk, (P.), B., 17. Washing and after-treatment of filaments, strips, etc., of artificial silk spun in the form of spun cakes, (P.), B., 17. Dressing of artificial silk spinning cakes, (P.), B., 18. Wet-treatment of artificial silk spinning cakes and other wound yarn packages, (P.), B., 18. Device for protecting artificial silk spinning cakes, (P.), B., 18. Artificial horse-hair-like structures, (P.), B., 97. Apparatus for washing and after-treating spun cakes of artificial silk, (P.), B., 98. Stretching of filaments of artificial silk, (P.), B., 143. Spinning machines for artificial silk, (P.), B., 178. Washing and after-treating freshly spun cakes of artificial silk, (P.), B., 178. Purification of solutions used in the artificial silk industry, (P.), B., 225. Dehydrating and shaping of artificial silk spinning cakes deformed in washing or other wet-treatment process, (P.), B., 225. Artificial silk, (P.), B., 256, 336. Washing and after-treatment of spinning cakes, (P.), B., 462. Spinning and after-treatment of artificial silk, (P.), B., 595. Device for washing and after-treating bobbins of artificial silk by the stacking system, (P.), B., 978.
- Verein. Glühlampen & Elektrizitäts Akt.-Ges., [filling for] gas-filled electric lamps, (P.), B., 28. Introduction of the decomposition products of glass into vessels and its use for various purposes, (P.), B., 114. Cathodes for electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 114. Enrichment of gases in krypton and xenon, (P.), B., 422.
- Verein. Graba- & Schregerwerke, imitation matt-etching on metal, (P.), B., 991.

- Verein. Stahlwerke Akt.-Ges., refractories, (P.), B., 105. Corrosion-resisting steel and iron, (P.), B., 110. [Copper-chromium structural] steel, (P.), B., 231. Furnace for sintering, roasting, and firing, (P.), B., 243. Utilising heat of melting furnaces, (P.), B., 266. Corrosion-resistant steel, (P.), B., 311. Increasing the resistance to corrosion of steel and cast iron, (P.), B., 350. Removal of naphthalene from gases, (P.), B., 377. Improvement [hardening] of nickel-tin alloys, (P.), B., 431. Improvement of cobalt-molybdenum alloys, (P.), B., 472. Applying a protective coating to metallic articles, (P.), B., 473. Sintering of pulverised ores and metallurgical products, (P.), B., 554. Improving mechanical properties of ingot iron and steel, (P.), B., 555. Improvement [hardening] of nickel-molybdenum alloys, (P.), B., 609. Improving physical properties of alloy steel containing copper, (P.), B., 683. Iron alloys of great hardness, suitable for tools, (P.), B., 730. Increasing the yield point and elongation of steels, (P.), B., 730. Sintering of [siderite] ores, (P.), B., 987. Manufacture of chromium steel by the Thomas process, (P.), B., 988. Extending the life of grates in agglomerating plants, (P.), B., 990. and Kühn, P., steels and alloy steels, (P.), B., 470. and Schreiber, E., heating of furnaces charged with metallic material, (P.), B., 1122.
- Verhaeghe, J., rotatory magnetic polarisation of liquids and liquid mixtures, A., 111. Magnetic rotation dispersion of nickel tetracarbonyl, A., 1077.
- Vering, F. See Kapeller-Alder, R.
- Verkade, P. E., salicylic acid as a secondary standard substance in calorimetry, A., 913.
- Lee, J. van der, and Meerburg, (Frl.) W., preparation of triglycerides of fatty acids, A., 1018.
- Verkaufsvereinigung für Teerzeugnisse G.m.b.H., carbon electrodes, (P.), B., 776.
- Verkhovskaya, V. See Schmelnitzkaya, I.
- Verleger, H., Hall effect in bismuth crystals, A., 904.
- Vermaas, N., equilibria in the boric acid-di-ol-water system. I. and II., A., 228, 1204.
- Vermeulen, D. See Ornstein, J. S.
- Vermolenko, N. F., refractivity of protein colloids, A., 226.
- Vernadski, V., classification and chemical composition of mineral waters, A., 139. Stability of the liquid carbon dioxide in the ocean, A., 1228. Radio-activity and current geological problems, A., 1230. and Vinogradov, A., chemical composition of *Lemna* as a characteristic of the species, A., 102. See also Chopin, V.
- Vernander, N., analysis of carbonate soils and rocks, B., 1094.
- Vernay, J. B., thickening filters, (P.), B., 212.
- Vernazza, E. See Montemartini, C.
- Verner, J., and Standard Oil Development Co., reducing evaporation losses in tanks, (P.), B., 662.
- Vernier, C. See André, E., and Lasseur, P.
- Vernon, C. C., and Resch, H. U., oxidation of optochin, A., 1040.
- Vernon, E. L., and Daniels, F., kinetics of thermal dissociation of gaseous ethyl bromide, A., 815. See also Falkenhagen, H.
- Vernon, M. A. See Newitt, D. M.
- Vernon, W. H. J., "fogging" of nickel, B., 428. Open-air corrosion of copper. III. Artificial production of green patina, B., 940. and Jordan, L. A., relation between corrosion and paint, B., 117. and Whithy, L., control of humidity of air currents, A., 36.
- Vernotte, P., rational unit in thermal conduction, A., 115. Elastic limit of metals, B., 554.
- Verona, G. See Monti, L.
- Verpeaux, P. E., and Union Chim. Belge, Soc. Anon., heating of coke ovens, (P.), B., 170.
- Verrill, A. H., recovery of sulphur from sulphur ores, (P.), B., 262.
- Versluys, J., cause of fluctuations in rising mixtures of gas and liquid, B., 324.
- Vertu, L., manufacture of coke with simultaneous production of petrol, light oils, and other by-products, (P.), B., 711.
- Vervoort, B., [non-rusting] cast-iron articles, (P.), B., 267.
- Verweel, H. J. See Bijvoet, J. M.
- Veryard, J. T. See Morgan, G. T.
- Verzár, F., vitamin-E, A., 783.
- Veselovski, V. S. See Shapiro, I. A.
- Vesely, V., and Stursa, F., preparation of trimethylnaphthalenes from 2:6-dimethylnaphthalene, A., 261. Use of lithium for synthesis of naphthalene homologues, A., 507.
- Vesselkina, W. M., does adrenaline affect diffusion of lactate ions in [frog's] muscles? A., 885.
- Vesselovsky, (Mme.). See Timmermans, J.
- Vestal, C. M. See Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Vesterberg, R., betulin. III., A., 1138.
- and Braun, W., hydrogenation and dehydrogenation as coupled reactions, A., 1120.
- Vesuvio Feuerungsbau G.m.b.H., furnaces burning waste material, rubbish, etc., (P.), B., 324.
- Veszeka, J., aluminium-antimony alloys, A., 1082.
- Vetter, F., microanalytical methods for the industrial laboratory. II. Modification of Pregl's method for micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen, using only oxygen. III. Micro-apparatus for gravimetric determination of water in coal and other solid materials. IV. Application of micro-Dumas [method] to substances with small nitrogen content, A., 72, 1149; B., 403.
- Vetter, H. See Hieber, W.
- Vial, J. See Vincent, C.
- Viala, M., plant cancer and potassium, A., 438.
- Viale, G., vague substance, A., 547.
- Vianelli, A., dioximes. LXXXIV., A., 499.
- Vickers, A. E. J., Sugden, J. A., and Bell, R. A., apparatus for continuous recording of pH, A., 828.
- Vickers, H., preparation of cooked meats, (P.), B., 367.
- Vickers, W. F., oil for [processing of] wool, rayon, silk, and cotton, B., 1116.
- Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Parker, L. D., and Sky, J. D., dust separators or collectors for use in conjunction with cement and similar kilns, (P.), B., 292. and Wardle, J., apparatus for straining liquids or gases, (P.), B., 821.
- Vickery, H. B., and Cook, C. A., preparation of crystalline ornithine; picrates and monosulphates, A., 150. and Shore, A., basic amino-acids of crystalline ovalbumin, A., 1148. See also Hanna, W. F., Mendel, L. B., Pucher, G. W., and Reed, L. L.
- Vickery, J. R. See Griffiths, E.
- Vickery, J. T., refrigeration applied to preservation and transport of Australian foodstuffs, B., 399.
- Vicovsky, V. See Jilek, A.
- Victor Chemical Works, removal of vitreous enamel from metal articles, (P.), B., 311. Phosphorus pentoxide and phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 420. See also Noyes, H. F., and Woodstock, W. H.
- Vidal, R., alkaline or ammoniacal sulphites or hyposulphites of fatty acids, (P.), B., 995.
- Vieböck, F., determination of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds acidimetrically. I. and II., A., 529, 631. and Brecher, C., acidimetric determination of lead salts, A., 355. Volumetric determination of aluminium, A., 356. Determination of mustard oil, B., 527.
- Viehl, K., influence of [H⁺] on efficiency and biology of activated sludge, B., 962.
- Vieillefosse, R. See Dufraisse, C.
- Viéles, P. See Godchot, M.
- Vierling, K. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Vietorisz, K., biochemical activity of minced Rous sarcoma after filtration, A., 535.
- Vigers, B. E. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Vigfusson, V. A. See Thorvaldson, T.
- Vignos, J. C., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., [inhibitor for] treating metals [pickling steel], (P.), B., 471. [Inhibitor for] treating metal [pickling steel] surfaces with acid solutions, (P.), B., 1086.
- Viktorin, O. See Baborovský, J.
- Viktorov, P. P., stability of solutions of diazo-compounds. I. and II., A., 841. Stability of diazo-solutions, B., 1021.
- Vilain, A. A. J. See Vilain, C. A. A.
- Vilain, C. A. A., Vilain, A. A. J., and Soc. Vilain Frères, treatment of magnesite for production of fertilisers, (P.), B., 935.
- Vilella, J. R., polishing metallographic specimens of cast iron, B., 985.
- Villa, G., crushing mill, (P.), B., 821.
- Villa, L., influence of pyrrole nucleus in the formation of haemoglobin, A., 1151.
- Villa, M., influence of aggregates on strength of concrete, B., 601.
- Villard, P., reduction of sodium hydroxide, A., 29.
- Villars, D. S., entropy of polyatomic molecules, A., 14.
- Villax, E., manual trials with perennial clovers, B., 568.
- Villela, G. G., blood-serum-calcium in leprosy, A., 1158. and Teixeira, J. C., plasma-proteins in hookworm disease, A., 1158.
- Villius, F. See Lecoq, R.
- Vilsmeier, G. See Niklas, H.
- Vinas, J., examination of decolorising power of carbons for wines, B., 620.
- Vincent, C., and Vial, J., yield and fat content of human milk, A., 871.
- Vincent, H., theory of constitution of antibodies, A., 94. Properties of cryptotoxins, A., 1170.

- Vincent, H., and Velluz, L., cryptotoxic properties of sodium α -hydroxy- β -naphthoate and its selective action on diphtheria toxin, A., 779.
- Vincent, R. E. See Lucas, P. S.
- Vincent-Lambert, B. See Gen. Electric Co., Ltd.
- Vinet, E., "diagnostic wood" of perennial plants (vines) in relation to production, A., 1179.
- See also Moreau, L.
- Vinietzkaya, E. J. See Liepatov, S. M.
- Vining, W. H. See McRae, J. A.
- Vinogradov, A. See Rakovski, V. E., and Vernadsky, V.
- Vinogradova, (Mile.) I. K., isomerisation of linalool into camphor, A., 165.
- Vinogradski, S., microbiology of the soil, V., A., 437, 545.
- Vinokurov, M. M. See Melnikov, N. N.
- Vinokurov, S., and Epstein, S., effect of thyroid preparations on biochemical changes in muscles and liver of axolotls, A., 885.
- Vinokurova, A. See Volkovitsch, S. I.
- Vinther, M. K., hydrogen [from hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 466.
- Vinti, J. P., sum rules for atomic transition probabilities, A., 1072. Relation between electric and diamagnetic susceptibilities of monatomic gases, A., 1191.
- Vinti, S. See Leone, P.
- Vinycomb, T. B., and Vogel, A. I., constant-level regulator for water-baths, A., 1014.
- Violini, C. See Antongini, F.
- Viosca, P., jun., spontaneous combustion in the marshes of Southern Louisiana, A., 594.
- Virden, C. J. See Gulland, J. M.
- Virgin, E. See Euler, H. von.
- Virozub, E. V. See Agroskin, A. A.
- Virtanen, A. I., nitrogenous nutrition of plants, A., 1179.
- and Hausen, J. von, fermentation of glyceraldehyde, A., 429.
- and Hausen, S. von, vitamin formation in plants, A., 1176.
- Lundmark, E., and Peltola, E., vitamin-C content of various fodder plants, A., 1176.
- and Pulkki, L., biochemistry of haeteriospores, A., 1170.
- and Tarnanen, J., secretion and thermostability of bacterial proteases, A., 429. Enzymic hydrolysis and synthesis of aspartic acid, A., 1063.
- and Voinvienti-Osuusliike Valio R.L., preservation of green cattle fodder, (P.), B., 622.
- Vischnevskaya, G. R. See Dumanski, A.
- Visintin, B. See Mascarelli, L.
- Visking Corporation, inks for marking sausage casings, (P.), B., 1041.
- Visnya, A. See Aladar, von.
- Visscher, M. B. See Mulder, A. G.
- Visser, H. S. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Visser, J., cacao butter, B., 269.
- Vita, G., and Bracaloni, modification and change of composition of quinine iodobismuthate on lixivation with water, B., 622.
- Vita, N., utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen by germinating seeds. I. and II., A., 436, 1180.
- and Salmoiraghi, E., detoxicating action of colloidal sulphur in carbon monoxide poisoning, A., 963.
- See also Padoa, M.
- Vitacream, Ltd. See Hellerud, R.
- Vital, D. A. See Matzko, S. N.
- Vitale, T., maturation of viscose, B., 59.
- Vitamin Food Co., Inc., yeast producing high yields, (P.), B., 77.
- Vitapack Corporation, preservation of foods, (P.), B., 527.
- Vitreifax Corporation. See Curtis, T. S.
- Vittenet, R. See Meyer, André.
- Vittlich, M., water-solubility of lead colours, B., 996.
- Vittori, C., rational puzzuolana cements of Segni (Rome), B., 148.
- Vivaldi, U. See Mazzucchelli, A.
- Vivas, F. S., and Internat. Fireproof Products Corp., non-explosive, non-inflammable, soluble cotton, (P.), B., 674. Fireproofing of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 931.
- Viviani, E., spinning of artificial textile fibres, B., 1073.
- Vladescu, C. See Angelescu, E.
- Vladimirov, L. P., rejected [steel] rails, B., 605. Calculation of charge for high-magnesia slags, B., 889.
- Vladimirova, E. A., and Martinson, E. E., comparative study of action of sodium and calcium acetates, after introduction into the stomach, on composition of urine and alkali reserve of blood, A., 774.
- Vlajinatz, G. See Leko, A.
- Vlessing, S. See Diederix, E. E. T.
- Vlessing & Co. See Diederix, E. E. T.
- Vlodrop, C. van. See Waterman, H. I.
- Vlugter, J. C., Waterman, H. I., and Westen, H. A. van, improved methods for examination of mineral oils, especially of the high-boiling constituents, B., 536.
- Vocke, F., constitution of abietic acid, A., 1036.
- Vodret, F. L., arsenical derivatives of phenols, A., 528.
- Vögele, K. See Bergel, F.
- Vögele Akt.-Ges., J., and Köhler, W., grinding mills, (P.), B., 453.
- Voegtlin, C., Johnson, J. M., and Rosenthal, S. M., oxidation catalysis of crystalline glutathione with particular reference to copper, A., 77.
- and Kahler, H., determination of p_H of tissues in living animals, A., 638.
- Völker, E. See Neumann, K.
- Vogel, A. I., and Jeffery, G. H., limiting mobilities of univalent ions and dissociation constant of acetic acid at 25°, A., 1089.
- See also Jeffery, G. H., and Vinycomb, T. B.
- Vogel, E., roasting of spathic iron ore in externally fired shaft furnaces, B., 107.
- Vogel, Erwin. See Kroepelin, H.
- Vogel, F., and Weber, E., leaf curl in currant bushes, B., 571.
- Vogel, F. W., Brown, P., Hill, R. B., and Brown Co., conditioning of latex, (P.), B., 903.
- Vogel, H. See Schmidt, T.
- Vogel, O. G. See Young, T. F.
- Vogel, R., improved arrangement of the Bochum crucible [coking] test, B., 534.
- and Banr, H., ternary system iron-nickel-phosphorus, A., 221.
- and Martin, E., system ferrous oxide-ferrosoferic oxide, B., 1035.
- and Sundermann, W., system iron-cobalt-carbon, A., 1090.
- Vogel, R., and Tonn, W., transition point of zirconium, A., 219. Equilibrium diagram of the iron-zirconium system, A., 330.
- See also Bohner, H.
- Vogel, W., report of the European Commission on tannin analysis to the I.V.L.I.C., B., 359. White mangrove leaves and [tanning] extract therefrom, B., 741.
- Vogeler, L. See Herrmann, P.
- Vogels, H. See Errera, J.
- Vogl, C. See Windisch, W.
- Vogt, C. C. See Smith, D. F.
- Vogt, C. W., merging of process steps, B., 291.
- Vogt, E., dia- and para-magnetism in series of metallic mixed crystals, A., 907.
- See also Rohde, I.
- Vogt, K., electron motion in flames, A., 209.
- See also Becker, A.
- Vogt-Markus, E. See Naegeli, C.
- Vogt-Möller, P., pathogenesis of exophthalmic goitre; diminished excretion or decomposition of thyroxine? A., 1157.
- Voigt, P. S., food for animals, (P.), B., 286.
- Voigtman, E. H., and Rowland, B. W., assembly and calibration of the glass electrode for use in determination of p_H of solutions during bleaching, B., 1075.
- Voinvienti-Osuusliike Valio R.L. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Voit, E., participation of metabolic processes in formation of faeces, A., 295. Protein metabolism in men and animals, A., 1059.
- Voituret, K., determination of hydrogen cyanide in coal-distillation gases, B., 824.
- Vokes, C. G., respirators, (P.), B., 962.
- and Fry, H. D., filter for fluids, (P.), B., 1109.
- Vokulov, P., volumetric determination of reducing sugars using iodide and thio-sulphate, A., 500.
- Volf, M., and Shevviakov, V., non-residuum distillation (cracking), B., 1064.
- Volkovitsch, S. I., and Berlin, L. E., preparation of double and of enriched super-phosphates from low-grade phosphorites, B., 101.
- Berlin, L. E., Vinokurova, A., and Salova, A., decomposition of Chibin apatite-nephelines by sulphuric acid, B., 382.
- Volfson, I. A., influence of dyes on formation of catalase in bacteria, A., 1067.
- Volhard, F., tissue-constituents with effects on the circulation, A., 965.
- Volke, A., electrical and optical properties of semi-conductors. V. Determination of electrical conductivity of powders, A., 898.
- Volkman, H. See Stuart, H. A.
- Volkova, K., magnetic permeability of thin iron wires and of iron compounds in weak high-frequency fields, A., 448.
- Vollema, J. S., canning experiments with *Hevea* in West Java, B., 201.
- Vollhase, E., evaluation of tinned sausages, B., 45. Determination of cleanliness of bottles and other containers, B., 820.
- Vollmer, H., oxidative poisoning and detoxication with respect to habituation, A., 964.
- Volmer, M., migration of adsorbed molecules on surfaces of solids, A., 688.
- and Moll, W., Becquerel effect on selenium electrodes, A., 1189.
- See also Erdey-Grúz, T.
- Volodkevitch, N., "electrical diffusion" of ions in unipolar charged gases, A., 670.

- Volokh, S., reconstruction of old crude-oil batteries, B., 1064.
- Vondráček, R., determination of calorific value of coal, B., 294.
- and Mosendz, L., determination of moisture in coals by drying in vacuum, B., 165.
- Vondrák, J., influence of liming on filtration of carbonated [beet-sugar] juice, B., 40. Effect of stripping the leaves of beet on purity of the raw and clarified juices, B., 908.
- and Neuwirth, F., inversion of damp refined sugar by moulds, B., 1050.
- See also Herles, F.
- Vonsen, M. See Irving, J.
- Von Winkler Laboratories, therapeutic compounds containing silver, (P.), B., 1137.
- See also Winckler, W. T.
- Voorhees, V., Shaeffer, E. J., and Standard Oil Co., improving pressure-distilled [hydrocarbon] oil products, (P.), B., 412.
- and Standard Oil Co., bath for pickling metals [iron and steel], (P.), B., 943.
- Voreskov, G. K. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Voris, L. See Swift, R. W.
- Voris, Le R. See Kahlenburg, O. J.
- Vorišek, J., hydrazine tetrathionate, A., 823. Action of hydrazine polysulphide on oleic acid, A., 832.
- Vorländer, D., and Apel, A. [with Galka, W.], direction of the carbon valencies in benzene derivatives, A., 942.
- Hoelkeskamp, F., and Günther, P., action of cyanogen on β -arylhydroxyamines, A., 377.
- Hollatz, J., and Fischer, Josef, alkali fluoroborates, alkali fluorosulphonate, and potassium perhenate, A., 582.
- and Lainau, A., preparation of ammonium sulphate and nitrogen, (P.), B., 102.
- Vorobiev, V. G. See Mokoshev, N. K.
- Vorochobin, I. G. See Shukov, I. I.
- Voronin, A., aluminium and its welding, B., 348. Welding cast iron with bronze, B., 386.
- Voronin, N. N., sodium chlorate obtained during electrolysis of sodium chloride by the Griesheim-Elektron method, B., 101.
- Kolesnikov, A. M., and Rosenberg, E. E., purification of brine from sulphate with barium carbonate, B., 144.
- and Plakhotnyuk, G. S., purification of brine from calcium and magnesium salts in its purification from sulphates with barium carbonate, B., 20. Regeneration of barium carbonate, B., 100. Purification of brine for Solvay process, B., 101.
- Voronkov, B. S. See Fillipov, N. V.
- Voronov, A. I., breaking up alkaline water-oil emulsions under pressure, B., 969.
- and Suirenikov, M. D., regeneration of spent lubricating oils, B., 969.
- Vorontzev, N. N., sulphonation of α -naphthylamine, B., 1070.
- Vorontzov, I. I., reduction of dinitro-compounds with alkali sulphides; preparation of *m*-nitroaniline, A., 50. Preparation of Schäffer's acid, B., 138.
- Voroschcov, N. N., and Gorkov, A. M., 4-aminoresorcinol and its reactions, A., 1245.
- Voroschcov, N. N., and Kogan, J. M., action of sulphurous acid and its salts on quinoline derivatives. II., A., 402.
- and Yuruigina, E. N., formaldehyde condensation according to G. Blanc; intermediate stage in formation of bakelite, B., 117.
- Vortmann, G., systematic detection of cations, A., 354.
- Voskressenski, V. K., mineralisation of the spring waters of the southern and eastern slopes of Mt. Alaghez, A., 358.
- Vosnessenski, S. A., and Klutschaev, L. A., velocity of solution of oxygen in water and in solutions of substances reacting with it; influence of liquid surface films on velocity, A., 1212.
- and Tzinn, I. M., oxidation of colloiddally dissolved substances, A., 1002. Oxidation of substances in colloidal solution, A., 1211. Influence of high concentrations of salts on velocity of oxidation of suspensions of sulphur by bromine, A., 1212.
- See also Lepin, L. K.
- Voss, H. E. See Loewe, Siegfried.
- Voss, J., Spietschka, W., and Kalle & Co., A.-G., shrinkable capsule, (P.), B., 768.
- Voss, W., and Guttman, R., peptides of glutamic acid. III. Preparation of γ -glutamylpeptides, A., 291.
- Vossen, M., unsaturated amides, A., 1119.
- Vostokov, A., combined drying of sugar beets, B., 40.
- Votoček, E., and Leminger, O., β -phenylethylhydrazine, A., 942.
- and Malachta, S., constitution of methoxysylvanecarboxylic acid derived from δ -ketorhammonic acid, A., 518.
- ϵ -Keto- α -rhamnohexonic acid, A., 721.
- and Prelog, V., β α -dihydroxypalmitic acid, the non-carbohydrate constituent of rhamnoconvolvulic acid, A., 720.
- and Rae, F., identity of quinovose with *d*-glucumethylose (*isorhodoose*), A., 146.
- and Valentin, F., phytochemistry. I. Sugars of the gum of *Viscaria vulgaris* (*Lychnis viscaria* L.), A., 975.
- Vouk, I., technical red cuprous oxide, B., 145.
- Vournasos, A. C., synthesis of homolept poly-compounds of antimony bromide, A., 1008.
- Voyatzakis, E., double salts of zinc iodide, A., 822.
- Voyce, La F. D., and Westvaco Chlorine Products, Inc., electrolytic cell [for sodium chloride], (P.), B., 992.
- Voynnet, R., action of ammonia and organic bases on calomel, A., 1217.
- Vredenburg, J. C. See Bendixen, N.
- Vreeswijk, J. A., jun. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Vrest'ál, J. See Jilek, A.
- Vuiborov, P., and Vuiborova, A., refining cracked gasoline from cracking paraffinic residues of petroleum from Grozni oilfield, B., 710.
- Vuiborova, A. See Vuiborov, P.
- Vuilleumier, E. A., peptisation of cuprous oxide, and electrodeposition from and decolorisation of ammoniacal copper solutions, A., 705.
- Vuirubov, P., shell-still batteries, B., 1059.
- Vuisotzki, B., fish oils of the Volga-Caspian territory, B., 560.
- Vuistavkin, B. V., Katok, M. M., and Ostashkevich, I. A., experimental smelting in a blast furnace with screened raw materials, B., 345.
- Vuk, M., and Gomory, S., treatment of cereal products in preparation for baking, (P.), B., 446.
- Vukolov, V. See Blattny, C.
- Vulcan Detinning Co. See Buttfeld, G.
- Vulcan Proofing Co. See Lewis, R. R.
- Vvedenski, A. A. See Ipatiev, V. N.

W.

- Wache, R., occurrence of iodine in water and coal; fertiliser experiments with iodine salts, A., 249.
- Wachholtz, F., optimum pigment content [of paints], B., 356.
- Wilborn, F., and Finck, C., lacquer cellulose, B., 356.
- See also Wilborn, F., and Wolff, Hans.
- Wachter, A., thermodynamic properties of solid solutions of silver chloride and sodium chloride, A., 700. Thermodynamic properties of solid solutions of lead chloride and lead bromide, A., 809.
- Wack, J. J., clarification of [solvent] benzene, (P.), B., 10.
- Wacker, L., blood analysis; determination of chlorine, sodium, potassium, lecithin, cholesterol, cholesteryl ester, and neutral fat in blood-serum, A., 412.
- Wacker Ges. für Elektrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., A., cellulose esters, (P.), B., 595. Printing colours, (P.), B., 721. Varnishing, (P.), B., 737. Alkali alcoholates, (P.), B., 1020. Masses containing carbon capable of being moulded, (P.), B., 1092.
- Wackerow, H., fundamental questions in production of vegetable oils and fats, B., 647.
- Wada, C., extracting proteolytic enzymes from fig, mulberry, papaya, pineapple, or banana trees, (P.), B., 1004.
- Wada, Masao. See Yen, T.
- Wada, Midzu. See Kuroda, (Miss) C.
- Wada, T., and Sumi, M., isolation of nicotine from waste tobacco dust, B., 447.
- Waddell, J., Steenbock, H., Hart, E. B., and Van Donk, E., growth and reproduction on milk diets, A., 421.
- Steenbock, H., and Van Donk, E., vitamin-E in iron-treated dry rations, A., 434.
- and Van Donk, E., male sterility on milk diets, A., 435.
- Wade, H. C., conversion of kerosene into lower-b.p. hydrocarbon liquids, (P.), B., 970. Oil gas, (P.), B., 1066.
- Wade, J. W., preparation [containing rubber] for sealing punctures in pneumatic tyres, (P.), B., 950.
- Wadehn, F. See Glimm, E.
- Wadsworth, A., and Brown, Rachel, pneumococcus. I. Specific antigenic carbohydrate of type-I pneumococcus. II. Ether-soluble fraction of type-I pneumococcus, A., 545.
- Quigley, J. J., and Sickle, G. R., purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin, A., 969.
- Wadsworth, D. V., and Wickenden, L., preparing, handling, and distributing sugar syrups, (P.), B., 397.
- Wadsworth, H. See Hawes, F. O.
- Wadsworth, H. A., nature of the capillary rise [of water] through soils, B., 198.
- Wadsworth Watch Case Co. See Beebe, M. C.

- Wael, H., detection of traces of lead in bismuth salicylate, B., 723.
- Waelisch, H., and Klepetar, G., gravimetric micro-determination of sulphur in biological material, A., 1182.
- Waelisch, H. H. See Bernhauer, K.
- Waenerlund, T. E., and M. O. Oek Domsjö Aktieab., manufacture of cellulose by the sulphite process, (P.), B., 224.
- Waentig, P., step-bleaching of sulphite [wood] pulp with elementary chlorine, B., 502.
- Waern, A. W., and Champion Fibre Co., smelting apparatus, (P.), B., 787.
- Waeser, B., apparatus for nitrogen industry. I. Ammonia combustion elements. II. Synthesis tubes. III. Compressors, B., 769.
- Wagenaar, M., applications of furfuraldehyde and other furan derivatives in analytical chemistry, A., 519. Microchemical reactions of vanillin and piperonal, A., 530. Microchemical reactions of the furols, A., 632. Microchemistry of saccharin, A., 763. Microchemical reactions of saccharin, A., 867. Colour reaction for novocaine, anaesthesia, and related compounds, whereby these may be detected in admixtures with cocaine and related substances, B., 785.
- Wagenitz, E. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Wager, L. R., geology of the Roundstone district, County Galway, A., 1107.
- Waggaman, W. H., volatilisation process for phosphoric acid production, B., 1118. See also Ober, B.
- Wagner, A. (Hanover), manufacture of caustic soda by the "Kiflu" [silicofluoride] process, B., 722.
- Wagner, Alfons, and Holschuh, A., blast-furnace data and their correlation, B., 264.
- Holschuh, A., and Barth, W., gas-permeability of the charge in blast-furnace [smelting of iron], B., 1120.
- Wagner, Alfred, Bulgarian rose oil, B., 368.
- Wagner, Alois, electrolytic transport of water in 0.1N-hydrogen iodide and N-potassium iodide, A., 698. See also Baborovský, J.
- Wagner, C., interpretation of electrolytic conduction in amalgams and other alloys, A., 230. Kinetics of reaction H_2 (gas) \rightleftharpoons 2H (dissolved in palladium), A., 701.
- and Engelhardt, G., thermodynamic activities in binary alloys, A., 573. See also Dünwald, H., and Engelhardt, G.
- Wagner, C. L., alkali recovery patent review, B., 677.
- See also Heller, K., and Webster, W. T.
- Wagner, Carl L. See Hänsel, P.
- Wagner, C. R., and Gyro Process Co., conversion of [petroleum] oils in vapour phase, (P.), B., 329. See also Weaver, J. B.
- Wagner, E. See Schaum, K.
- Wagner, E. C., reduction of Schiff bases. I. Reduction of methylene-p-aminophenol and its probable structure, A., 378. See also Miller, J. G.
- Wagner, F. H., jun., and Silica Gel Corp., adsorbing a gas in a solid adsorbent, (P.), B., 663.
- Wagner, G., and Dengel, G., crystal structure and molecular configuration of simple derivatives of tetramethylmethane. I. Tetrachloro-, tetrabromo-, and tetraiodo-hydrins of pentaerythritol, A., 564.
- Wagner, Hans, "livering" of paints, B., 1126.
- Haug, R., and Zipfel, M., modifications of lead chromate, A., 1218.
- and Hoffmann, Günter, comparative study of co-precipitated and "extended" pigments, B., 31.
- and Zipfel, M., black pigments and corrosion, B., 561. Effect of white pigments on light-fastness of coal-tar dyes, B., 851.
- Wagner, Heinrich, course of growth of agricultural plants. III. Maize, buckwheat, flax, tobacco, and poppy, A., 974. Course of growth of cereals, especially of oats, B., 696. Course of growth and nutrient intake of sugar beet in the first and second years of growth. II, B., 811.
- Wagner, Hubert, thermochemistry of meta-silicates of calcium and magnesium and of diopside, A., 1092.
- Wagner, J., evaluation of tanning oils and fats, B., 1045.
- Wagner, Joachim. See Gorr, G.
- Wagner, L. L., silicate-bonded material and its manufacture, (P.), B., 772.
- Wagner, O., standard method for determination of nicotine, B., 750.
- Wagner, P., influence of heavy potash manuring on the burning properties of tobacco, B., 696.
- Wagner, R. E., Ullgren, J. D., and Aktieab. Karlstads Mekaniska Werkstad, machine for separating liquids from solid bodies mixed or suspended therein, (P.), B., 485.
- Wagner, T. B., organic calcium phosphate, (P.), B., 817. Composition of matter [stable cod-liver oil emulsion] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 1040.
- Wagner-Jauregg, T., addition of maleic anhydride to *as*-diphenylethylene, A., 56. Syntheses of terpenes from isoprene, A., 856.
- and Werner, L., β -cholesterol, A., 844.
- Wagnon, H. D., paper pulp, (P.), B., 462.
- Wagstaff, A. See Bartlett, S.
- Wagstaff, W. R., silver in lead bullion; determination by volumetric method, B., 265.
- Wahl, A., insoluble azo-dyes on wool, B., 676.
- and Lantz, R., derivatives of β -naphthol, A., 379.
- Wahl, W., bakelite materials, B., 1091.
- Wahlforss, E., and Little Industrial Corp., A. D., paper pulp, (P.), B., 501.
- Wahlig, W. See Berl, E.
- Wahnau, E., and Bertram, F., oral treatment of diabetes. I. Bile acids as resorption agents for insulin, A., 296. See also Bertram, F.
- Waibel, F., Becquerel effect for cuprous oxide as a boundary layer photo-effect, A., 793. Nature of spontaneous currents on illumination of various detector substances, A., 1189.
- and Schottky, W., nature of the unidirectional layer in cuprous oxide rectifiers, A., 560. Unidirectional layer photo-effect, A., 898.
- Waigand, F. See Jablonski, L.
- Waine, A. C. See Haworth, W. N.
- Wainwright, C. See Wood, W. A.
- Wainwright, J. A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Wait, G. R., anomalous behaviour of the magnetic permeability of iron in high frequencies, A., 1080.
- and Terreson, O. W., rate of ionisation of the atmosphere, A., 441.
- Wait, J. F., Field, C., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., feeding of subdivided solids into an enclosed reaction mixture, (P.), B., 1060.
- and Sun Oil Co., apparatus for extraction of heat [mercury boiler], (P.), B., 1060.
- Waite, F. H., and Davey, G. W., gas producer, (P.), B., 1113. See also Davey, G. W.
- Waite, W. G. See Deibel, C. P.
- Wajcenblitt, L. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Wake, J. F., drying of road-making aggregates and other broken or granular material, (P.), B., 243. Tarred macadam, etc., (P.), B., 264.
- Wakefield, E. G. See Greene, Carl H.
- Wakeham, G., and Hansen, L. O., basal metabolic rates of vegetarians, A., 962.
- and Tracy, G. P., effect of ultra-violet irradiation on the toxicity of pure nicotine, A., 540.
- Wakeman, A. C. R. See Ibbs, T. L.
- Wakeman, A. J. See Pucher, G. W.
- Wakeman, A. M., and Morrell, C. A., chemistry and metabolism in experimental yellow fever in *Macacus rhesus*. V, A., 768. See also Peters, J. P.
- Wakeman, R. See Lespieau, R., and Ruzicka, L.
- Wakenhut, A., preparation, properties, and uses of modern luminous paints, B., 900.
- Wakker, C. H. See Briner, E.
- Waksman, S. A., rôle of micro-organisms in peat formation, A., 1016.
- and Allen, M. C., comparative rate of decomposition of composted manure and spent mushroom soil, B., 1047.
- and Iyer, K. R. N., synthesis of a humus-nucleus, an important constituent of humus in soils, peats, and composts, A., 549. Chemical nature and origin of humus. I. Synthesis of the "humus nucleus." II. Influence of "synthesised" humus compounds and of "natural humus" on soil micro-biological processes, B., 853.
- and Nissen, W., mushroom nutrition, B., 907. Nutrition of the cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus campestris*, and chemical changes brought about by this organism in the manure compost, B., 1002.
- and Purvis, E. R., occurrence of micro-organisms in peat bogs and their rôle in peat formation, A., 1067. Micro-biological population of peat, B., 951.
- and Reuszer, H. W., origin of uronic acids in humus of soil, peat, and composts, A., 661.
- and Starkey, R. L., decomposition of proteins by micro-organisms with particular reference to purified vegetable proteins, A., 968.
- Walbrecht, H. See Anschütz, L.
- Walczuk, A. See Jablczynski, K.
- Waldbauer, L. See Popoff, S.
- Walde, A. W. See Peterson, C. J.
- Waldeck, W. F., Lynn, G., and Hill, A. E., aqueous solubility of salts at high temperatures. I. Solubility of sodium carbonate from 50° to 348°, A., 457.
- Walden, G. B., and Lilly & Co., E., liver extract for secondary anemia, (P.), B., 704.
- Walden, P., state of molten salts, A., 111. Free radicals and unsaturated compounds, A., 1016.

- Walden, P., Audrieth, L. F., and Birr, E. J., conductivity measurements in pyridine, A., 914.
- and Birr, E. J., salts of low m.p. V. Preparation, density, conductivity, and viscosity of alkylated ammonium picrates. VI. Density, conductivity, and viscosity of alkylated ammonium iodides and perchlorates in the molten state. VII. Density, conductivity, and viscosity of molten mixtures of picrates, A., 685, 800. Conductivity measurements with aqueous solutions of alkylammonium picrates, A., 914.
- Waldmann, H., dibenzanthraquinones, A., 1136.
- and Brandenberger, E., methylbixin, A., 682.
- See also Ruzicka, L., and Schwenk, E.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., and Purr, A., enzymic amylolysis. II. Amylokinase, a natural activator of starch degradation in germinating barley, A., 304.
- and Reichel, M., pancreatic enzymes. XVIII. Chemical nature of pancreatic amylase, A., 303.
- Reichel, M., and Purr, A., α - and β -amylase in malt and barley, A., 649.
- and Schäffner, A., influence of thiol compounds on phosphatase, A., 428.
- Schäffner, A., and Koeholaty, W., glutathione in metabolism, A., 85.
- and Steigerwaldt, F., proteolytic degradation of crystalline urease, A., 649.
- See also Samec, M.
- Walker, A. M., and Ellinwood, E. H., reducing power of glomerular urine and blood-plasma from the frog, A., 956.
- Walker, B. S., normal relationships of blood- and urine-phosphorus, A., 956.
- Walker, D., textile printing, (P.), B., 19.
- Walker, D. J. See Sure, B.
- Walker, E. See Armstrong, A. R.
- Walker, E. E. See Bevan, E. A.
- Walker, F. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Walker, G. B. See Barsky, G., and Parsons, C. S.
- Walker, G. H. See Heenan & Froude, Ltd.
- Walker, G. W. See Tucker, J., jun.
- Walker, H. C. See Yorkshire Engineering Supplies, Ltd.
- Walker, H. G., insecticidal value of certain pyrethrum extracts, B., 783.
- Walker, H. S., settling tank, (P.), B., 661.
- Walker, H. W., and McQuaid, H. S., insecticide, B., 202.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Walker, J. See Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd.
- Walker, J. C., and Empire Oil & Refining Co., treatment of oil-water emulsions, (P.), B., 669. Prevention of corrosion in oil wells, (P.), B., 669.
- Walker, J. H., making concrete or similar roads, areas, walls, foundations, etc., (P.), B., 679.
- Walker, J. S. See Hartmann A.-G., R. A.
- Walker, O. See Karrer, P.
- Walker, O. J., distribution of iodine in Alberta in relation to prevalence of goitre. I. Iodine in water supplies, A., 1227.
- See also Shukla, S. N.
- Walker, R. G. See Aktieb. Separator.
- Walker, R. H., nitrogen fixation in Iowa soils, B., 40.
- Brown, P. E., and Young, A. W., chemical and bacteriological effects of various kinds and amounts of limo on certain southern Iowa soils, B., 616.
- Walker, T. K., biological conversion of glucose into glucosone, A., 1289. Antiseptic constituents of hops, B., 572.
- Hastings, J. J. H., Farrar, E. J., and Day, F. E., preservative principles of hops. XIII. Quantitative comparison of the relative stabilities of hopped worts before and after fermentation, B., 746.
- See also Luthers, A. J.
- Walker, T. L., rare minerals in pegmatite, Pointe du Bois, Manitoba, A., 493.
- Walker, T. T., and Spies, T. D., calcification following massive doses of viosterol in acute experimental bovine tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, A., 770.
- See also Spies, T. D.
- Walker, W. H., Collett, A. R., and Lazzell, C. L., solubility relations of the isomeric dihydroxybenzenes, A., 118.
- Walker, W. J., and Le Roux, A. O. G., elimination of dust in mine air, B., 210.
- Walker, W. R., and Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co., liquid electrode devices [e.g., switches], (P.), B., 776.
- Walker, Ltd., W. & F., and Freestone, J. T., compounds for use for washing clothes and general washing and cleansing, and manufacture of soap, (P.), B., 899.
- Wallace, B. F., facing compositions for metal-casting sand moulds, (P.), B., 389.
- Wallace, F. J. See Robeson Process Co.
- Wallace, G. B. See Neuwirth, I.
- Wallace, G. W., and S.E. Co., carbonising apparatus, (P.), B., 8.
- Wallace, J. H., jun. See Richards, W. T.
- Wallach, J. See Brintzinger, H.
- Wallander, S. A., and Uhlin, E. L., arrangements for combustion of waste material, (P.), B., 633.
- Wallbach, G., changes in iron metabolism caused by functional changes in the organism, A., 87. Distribution and deposition of medicinal iron preparations, A., 90. Microscopically detected metabolism of iron, A., 1162.
- Walle, R., tensile properties of cast steel at low temperatures, B., 605.
- Wallebroek, J. C. J., behaviour of nitrous oxide at high pressure in relation to its application for production of narcosis, B., 286.
- Wallerstein, L., and Wallerstein Co., Inc., preservation of enzyme solutions, (P.), B., 700.
- Wallerstein Co., Inc. See Wallerstein, L.
- Wallin, J. H., treatment of fibrous materials for pulping purposes, (P.), B., 639.
- Walling, E., β - and γ -radiation of uranium-Z; the branching ratio of uranium-Z to the principal branch of the uranium series, A., 555. Half-value period of uranium-X₁, A., 555.
- Wallis, E. S., preparation of an optically active triarylcarbinol, A., 611.
- Wallrabe, G., iodometric determination of caffeine, A., 411.
- Walls, H. N. See Hamer, (Miss) F. M.
- Walls, L. P. See Morgan, G. T.
- Walls, W. S. See Smyth, C. P.
- Wallsom, H. E., caustic embrittlement in boilers, B., 386. Theory of coal cleaning, B., 582. Fusion of coal ash, B., 583. Modern practice in coal cleaning. II. and V., B., 708, 1109.
- Wallstaedt, H. See Zirm, K. L.
- Waloff, M. See Sugden, S.
- Walper, G. R., wall plaster, (P.), B., 26.
- Walraven, W. B., development of power from sewage-sludge gas, B., 1057.
- Walsh, D. F. See Hanley, H. R.
- Walsh, G., and Philipson, J. M., porosity of wrapping papers, B., 594.
- Walsh, J. F., Alcorn, T. E., and Celluloid Corp., plastic film or sheet containing cellulose nitrate, (P.), B., 881.
- Walsh, M. J., and Kelco Co., alginates in finely-divided form derived by spray-drying dilute solutions thereof, (P.), B., 415.
- See also Curtis, T. S., and Thornley, F. C.
- Walsh, T. C., use of sodium nitrite in curing of meats, B., 399.
- Walstaff, H. T. See Ardagh, E. G. R.
- Walter, C. M., economics to be derived from the use of gas industrially, B., 375. Use of gas as a fuel in industry, B., 632.
- Walter, E., porous cement, (P.), B., 679.
- Walter, G. See Edlbacher, S.
- Walter, Georg, [resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 32.
- and Gewing, M., constitution of synthetic resins. II. Theoretical basis and quantitative study of carbamide-formaldehyde condensation, A., 150.
- See also Kreidl, I.
- Walter, G. A., apparatus for dissolving solids, (P.), B., 85.
- Walter, P., vulcanisation in hot air; construction of stoves and autoclaves with uniform temperature, B., 615.
- Walter, R., position of the wet-purification process for blast-furnace gas, B., 824.
- Walter, R. R., production of homogeneous metalliform carbonitrides and superficial nitridation of tungsten, (P.), B., 989.
- Walter-Lévy, (Mme.), system MgO-CO₂-H₂O at 100°, A., 697.
- Walters, F. M., jun., alloys of iron, manganese, and carbon. I., A., 455.
- and Wells, C., alloys of iron, manganese, and carbon. II. Thermal analysis of binary alloys, A., 455.
- See also Burns, K., and Gensamer, M.
- Walters, J. A., free air cooling of hot gases in mains, B., 83.
- Walters, J. W. See Robertson, T. B.
- Walther, A., electric strength and crystal structure, A., 986.
- Walther, O. See Wilborn, F.
- Walther, R. von, and Lachmann, K., removal of phenols from water of distillation of brown coal, B., 216.
- Walt, A. See Levene, P. A.
- Waltman, C. S., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on growth of strawberries in sand and soil, B., 782.
- Waltman, E. See Crutcher, E. R.
- Waltner, K., significance of the calcium and phosphorus content of food, A., 87.
- Walton, A. See Shutt, W. J.
- Walton, C. F., jun., and Fort, C. A., mannitol and dextran in jellifying of molasses from juice of frozen and deteriorated [sugar] cane, B., 76.
- Walton, E., organic arsenic compounds, (P.), B., 368.
- See also Morgan, G. T.
- Walton, E. T. S. See Cockcroft, J. D.
- Walton, J. H., influence of alkali salts on nitrification in some Indian soils, B., 317.
- Walton, James H., and Ayyar, C. S. R., stability of bleaching powder and hypochlorite solutions, B., 798.
- and Filson, G. W., direct preparation of hydrogen peroxide in a high concentration, A., 1098.
- See also Filson, G. W., and Gooding, R. U.

- Walton, S. G., and O'Brien, R. G., use of bromine as a reagent in determination of alkaloids, A., 72.
- Walton, S. T., specific characteristics of syphilitic blood-proteins. I. Surface tension and solubility, A., 537.
- Wambacher, H. See Blau, M.
- Wamoscher, L., and Schmieden, A., examination of special foods for antirachitic activity, A., 973.
- Wamsley, D. H. See Monack, A. J.
- Wan, S., comparison of dietary properties of soya-bean "milk" and cow's milk, A., 84.
- and Wu, H., value of vegetarian diet for maintenance, A., 1160.
- See also Wu, H.
- Wanag, G., oxidation of reactive methylene groups, A., 746.
- Wandel, K. See Cellulose Products, Inc.
- Wanek, G. See Bělavsky, E.
- Wang. See Kühl, H.
- Wang, A. B., ammoniacal fuchsin solution as a reagent for aldehydes, A., 763.
- Wang, G. P. C., pipette manipulator, A., 1182.
- Wang, K. C., upper limit of the continuous β -ray spectrum of Ra-E, A., 443.
- Wangner, H. See under Kurtz-Hähnle, C.
- Wanka, L. See Scholl, Roland.
- Wansbrough-Jones, O. H. See Farkas, L., and Haber, F.
- Warburg, O., oxygen-transporting enzyme of respiration, A., 426.
- and Christian, W., activation of Robison's hexosemonophosphoric acid in red cells and preparation of activating enzyme solutions, A., 74. Second oxygen-carrying enzyme and its absorption spectrum, A., 1164. A new oxidation enzyme and its absorption spectrum, A., 1285.
- Kubowitz, F., and Christian, W., action of phenylhydrazine and phenylhydroxylamine on the metabolism of red blood-cells, A., 73.
- and Negelein, E., hæmin of the respiratory oxygen-carrying enzyme, artificial hæmoglobins and Spirographis-porphyrin, A., 292. Spirographis-hæmin, A., 292.
- and Reid, A., oxidation of hæmoglobin by methylene-blue, A., 73.
- Warcollier, G., and Le Moal, A., accidental presence of acetaldehyde in distillates from cider, B., 655. Specific characteristics of cider brandy; distinction between ordinary cider brandy and brandies prepared by rapid fermentation of the apple juice, B., 1133.
- Ward, A. F. H., suggested existence of activated adsorption, A., 688.
- See also Constable, F. H.
- Ward, A. L., Jordan, C. W., and Fulweiler, W. H., gum deposits in gas-distribution systems. I. Liquid-phase gum, B., 1111.
- Ward, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ward, F. S., and Cooke, F. C., copra deterioration, B., 856.
- Ward, G. E. See May, O. E.
- Ward, G. W., black tourmalines, A., 38.
- Ward, H. L., theories of solution with reference to solubility of non-electrolytes, A., 1200.
- Ward, H. P., and Waring, M. G., preparation of 7:7'-dimethyl- and 5:7:5':7'-tetramethyl-8:S'-diquinolyl, A., 625.
- Ward, J. C. See Garlough, F. E.
- Ward, J. L., and Hanford & Miller, Ltd., [elastic] waterproof fabric [with rubber-coated webs], (P.), B., 304.
- Ward, K., jun. See Pringsheim, H.
- Ward, L. E., and Dow Chemical Co., electrolytic-cell curtains, (P.), B., 733.
- Ward, M. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ward, R. See Booth, H. S.
- Ward, R. W. See Hockey, J. F.
- Ward, S. A., ball crushing mills, (P.), B., 212.
- Ward Leonard Electric Co. See Terwilliger, C. O.
- Warden, F. M. See Green, J. B.
- Wardlaw, H. S. H., filtration of protein tungstate precipitates from unclaked blood, A., 956.
- and Lawrence, W. J., basal metabolism of Australian aborigines, A., 1280.
- Wardlaw, W. See Cooper, A. J., Cox, E. G., and Drew, H. D. K.
- Wardle, J. See Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.
- Wardley, T. See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd., and Rockware Glass Synd.
- Wardner, C. A., and Lowy, A., nitration of *m*-diphenylbenzene and derivatives of nitro-*m*-diphenylbenzene, A., 940.
- Waring, H., and Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd., drying and filtration of mixtures of liquids and solids, (P.), B., 662.
- Waring, M. G. See Ward, H. P.
- Waring, W. S. N. See Bain, E. C.
- Wark, E. E., metallic hydroxy-acid complexes. VI. Complexes of lead and zinc, A., 269.
- and Wark, I. W., complex compounds of tartaric acid with tervalent metals, A., 31.
- See also Cox, A. B.
- Wark, I. W., physical chemistry of flotation, B., 347. Electrostatic explanation of the phenomenon of flotation, B., 645.
- See also Cox, A. B., and Wark, E. E.
- Wark, N. See Klaus, A.
- Wark, N. J., changes in composition of steel and slag during tapping from the furnace to the ladle and during casting in the ingot mould, B., 603.
- See also Bettendorf, C.
- Warkany, J., mode of action of irradiated ergosterol on the normal organism, A., 1176.
- Warming, E., formation of carbon dioxide sensitised by chlorine in light, A., 1005. Photochemical formation of carbonyl chloride under low pressure, A., 1006.
- Warnecke, A. See Fischer, F.
- Warner, A. H., determination of the photo-electric threshold for tungsten by Fowler's method, A., 105.
- Warner, C. W. See Burns, R. M.
- Warner, J. C. See Flowers, L. C., and Wells, C.
- Warner, T., intake of sugar from hypotonic solutions by *Blodea*, A., 437.
- Warnery, R. See Bolin, J.
- Warren, B. E., structure of asbestos, A., 798.
- and Biscoe, J., crystal structure of monoclinic pyroxenes, A., 12.
- Warren, C. H. See Morse, H. W.
- Warren, F. A. See Wemple, L. E.
- Warren, F. L. See Farmer, E. H., and Massy, N. B.
- Warren, F. W., concentrated [rubber] latex and its industrial uses, B., 236.
- Warren, J. A. See Sutermeister, E.
- Warren, L. A., and Smiles, S., rearrangement of hydroxy-sulphones. II., A., 735.
- Warren, L. E., resin of *Ipomœa*, A., 665. Automatic percolator, A., 1226.
- Warren, T. E., status of hydrogenation of petroleum, bitumen, coal tar, and coal, B., 456.
- See also Pugh, J. W.
- Warren, W., and McLachlan, T., pure malt vinegar, B., 783.
- Warren Co., S. D., and Boyer, S., transparent paper, (P.), B., 225.
- and Curtis, O. M., jun., treating flexible sheet materials with liquids [varnishes, etc.], (P.), B., 883. Treating flexible sheet materials [paper or fabric] with liquids [varnishes, etc.], (P.), B., 1025.
- See also Sutermeister, E.
- Warrick, L. F., and Muegge, O. J., taste and odour removal [from public water supplies], B., 402.
- Wartenberg, H. von, heat of formation of fluorine oxide, A., 23. Improving visibility of lecture experiments, A., 358.
- and Hanisch, K., heat of formation of hydrogen chloride, A., 1206.
- and Reusch, H. J., fusion diagrams of highly-refractory oxides. IV. Aluminium oxide, A., 913.
- and Schütza, H., heat of formation of hydrogen fluoride, A., 812.
- and Werth, H., heat of formation of cupric oxide, A., 812.
- Werth, H., and Reusch, H. J., m.p. of iridium, A., 328.
- Wartenweiler, F., deaeration of cyanide solution, B., 463.
- Warweg, E. See Gustafson, F. G.
- Warwick, W. E., and Standard Oil Co., conversion of high-boiling hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 830.
- Washburn, E. R., and Olsen, A. L., precision with which concentrations of solutions of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide may be determined with the immersion refractometer, A., 1009.
- Washburn, E. W., twin-bomb method for the accurate determination of pressure-volume-temperature data and a simple method for the accurate measurement of high pressures, A., 1014. Calorimetric method for determining the intrinsic energy of a gas as a function of the pressure, A., 1206.
- and Urey, H. C., concentration of the H² isotope of hydrogen by fractional electrolysis of water, A., 894.
- Washburn, R. M., and Hunt, A. P., dehydrating apparatus, (P.), B., 485.
- Washburn, W. F. See Titanium Pigment Co., Inc.
- Washington, H. S., "ferrosilite" as a name for the normative molecule FeSiO₃, A., 926.
- Wasicky, R. See Leonhardt, H.
- Wasitzky, A., apparatus for micro-extraction of Soxhlet's principle, A., 593. Separation of casein and albumin in small quantities of milk, B., 159.
- See also Mayrhofer, A.
- Wasmuht, R., hardening phenomena in boron-iron alloys, with especial reference to precipitation hardening, B., 185. Iron-boron alloys and 18-8-steels plus boron; their hardening and precipitation-hardening, B., 552. Constitution and properties of acid-resisting silicon-iron castings, B., 1035.

- Wassermann, A., constitution of maleic acid; *l*-menthyl and *l*-bornyl esters of maleic and citraconic acids; alkaloidal salts of methyl hydrogen and cyclohexyl hydrogen maleates and of maleamic acid, A., 252. Transference of peroxidic oxygen to hydrogen sulphide by iron, A., 704.
- Wassermann, G., transformation of cobalt, B., 1084.
- Wassermeyer, H., action of ions on ageing in heart press-juices, A., 299. Formation of ammonia in the kidney, A., 638.
- and Rohrbach, A., heart-muscle and experimental myocarditis, A., 873.
- Wassmuth, E. See Günther, P.
- Wasteneys, H., and Crocker, B. F., equilibrium point in peptic synthesis, A., 91. See also Collier, H. B.
- Watanabe, A., metabolism of algæ. I. Influence of potassium cyanide and methylene-blue on the respiration of green algæ, A., 1177.
- Watanabe, J., action of sugar on amino-acids. I. In alkaline media, A., 1239.
- Watanabe, K., paper-making material, (P.), B., 838.
- See also Osawa, N.
- Watanabe, M. See Shikata, M.
- Watanabe, T. See Shida, H.
- Watase, T., effect of hot rolling on mechanical properties of yttrium alloy, A., 567.
- Watchorn, E., and McCance, R. A., inorganic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid. II. Ultrafiltration of calcium and magnesium from human sera, A., 636.
- Waterfall, R. W., dichloromethane and dichloroethylene as refrigerants, B., 659.
- Waterhouse, E. F., and Schoeller, W. R., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XXII. Separation of the earth acids from metals of the hydrogen sulphide group, A., 591.
- Waterman, H. I., De Jong, S. C., and Tulleners, A. J., treatment of Estonian oil shale, B., 790.
- Dijk, J. A. van, and Vlodrop, C. van, effect of varying conditions of catalytic hydrogenation of fatty oils on nature of reaction product, A., 1018.
- and Nuyt, T. W. te, preparation of pure octene, A., 830.
- and Zaayer, (Frl.) M., hydrogenation of arachis oil, A., 601.
- See also Breedveld, G. J. F., Dijk, J. A. van, Schoorel, G. F., and Vlughter, J. C.
- Waterman, N., analysis of tumour resistance. I. Enzymes, A., 641.
- Waters, A. E. See Cox, K.
- Waters, H. L. H., ripening or curing of cheese, (P.), B., 1007.
- Waters, R. B. See Robertson, A.
- Waters, W. A., fluorescence and free neutral radicals, A., 110. Characteristics of polar and non-polar chemical reactions, A., 581.
- See also Gibby, C. W.
- Waterton, S. C., specific volumes of two-component glasses, B., 384. Viscosity-temperature relationship and nature of molten and of plastic glass, B., 982.
- Watkin, J. E. See Knowles, F.
- Watkins, A. O., rendering silver and silver-plate tarnish-resisting, (P.), B., 472.
- Watkins, C. M., and Brady, F. L., durability of slates for roofing, B., 772.
- Watkins, G. See Neeley, G. S.
- Watkins, P. H., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., coating of concrete with rubber, (P.), B., 425.
- Watkins, W. E., and Copper Plate Sheet & Tube Co., plating of metals [iron with brass], (P.), B., 351, 512. Plating of [ferrous] metals, (P.), B., 682.
- Watkins, W. J., enclosed wort refrigeration. II., B., 320.
- and Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., Ltd., attemperators, (P.), B., 628.
- Wats, R. C., and White, W. J., malarial pigment (hæmoglobin) in the spleen, A., 1057.
- Watson, A. V., treating the charges supplied to internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 1067.
- Watson, C. B., and Gyro Process Co., treatment of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 91.
- and Pure Oil Co., treatment of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 329.
- See also Smith, C. L.
- Watson, C. J., stereobilin and porphyrins from faeces. I., A., 296. Stereobilin, copromesobiliviolin, and copronigrin, A., 864.
- Watson, C. W., Keith, P. C., jun., and Texas Co., fractional distillation, (P.), B., 1012.
- and Texas Co., fractionation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 588.
- Watson, D. I., determination of sulphur present as sulphide in Portland cement, B., 344.
- Watson, E. M. See Kon, G. A. R.
- Watson, H. B., and Yates, E. D., constitutional factors controlling prototropic changes in carbonyl compounds. II. Acid and base catalysis in bromination of halogenated acetones, A., 577.
- See also Hughes, E. D.
- Watson, H. E. See Rao, Y. K. R.
- Watson, H. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Watson, J., pulverised-fuel ash, B., 583.
- Watson, J. H., liquation or "inverse segregation" in the silver-copper alloys, A., 1082.
- Watson, K. M., and Ceaglske, N. H., fuel-gas analysis for heating value and combustion calculations, B., 246.
- Watson, M. E. See Lueders, C. W.
- Watson, S. G., Henshaw, D. M., and Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C., drying and purification of fuel gases, (P.), B., 377.
- Watson, S. J., and Ferguson, W. S., intensive system of grassland management. VIII. Comparative digestibility and feeding value of fresh and artificially dried grass. IX. Digestibility of artificially dried hay, B., 696.
- Procter, J., and Ferguson, W. S., intensive system of grassland management. XI. Effect of nitrogen on the yield, composition, and digestibility of grassland herbage, B., 696.
- Watson, T. A. See Ramsey, J. B.
- Watson, W. W., Zeeman effect and *A*-type and spin doubling in the CaH bands, A., 315.
- and Fredrickson, W. R., spectrum of strontium hydride, A., 439.
- See also Fredrickson, W. R., and Page, L.
- Watson Co., J. W. See Nowalk, R. F.
- Watt, J. S. See Matejka, K.
- Wattenberg, H., solubility of calcium carbonate in sea-water, A., 38. Liquid carbon dioxide in the depths of the ocean, A., 829.
- Watts, A. S., and Carruthers, J. L., laboratory test kilns, B., 342.
- Watts, G. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Watts, G. W., and Standard Oil Co., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 581. Distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 876. Still construction, (P.), B., 1012.
- and Standard Oil Co. (Indiana), refrigeration oil separation, (P.), B., 821.
- Watts, O. P., buffering the nickel[plating] solution, B., 1085.
- Wattstein, A. See Karrer, P.
- Watzlawek, O. See Friedrich, A.
- Waugh, W. A., and King, C. G., isolation and identification of vitamin-C, A., 973.
- See also King, C. G.
- Waxbom, C. E., and Jeffrey Manufg. Co., separator [for coal, etc.], (P.), B., 1012.
- Waxed Papers, Ltd., and Ralston, W., waxed papers and manufacture thereof, (P.), B., 417.
- Way, C. T. See Muntwyler, E.
- Wdowiszewski, H., determination of tungsten in quick-drawn steel as tungstic acid in a Gooch crucible, B., 185.
- Weale, A. See Taylor, W.
- Weale, Alfred. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Weatherby, LeR. S., and Sorber, D. G., chemical composition of avocado seed, B., 320.
- Weaver, E. A., and Raytheon, Inc., solid rectifier, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Technicolor Motion Picture Corp., photography, (P.), B., 81.
- See also Technicolor Motion Picture Corp.
- Weaver, E. R. See Eiseman, J. H.
- Weaver, J. B., fractionating tower, (P.), B., 822.
- Wagner, C. R., and Gyro Process Co., cracking of oil vapours into vapour phase, (P.), B., 587.
- Weaver, W. K., Alexander, H. L., and McConnell, F. S., formation of wheals. IV. Influences of calcium concentration on histamine wheals, A., 648.
- Webb, B. H., effect of single and double homogenisation of cream on coagulation by heat and by rennet and on separation of the fat, B., 205.
- See also Holm, G. E.
- Webb, G. M. See Hughes, A. L.
- Webb, H. C. See Worthington, P.
- Webb, H. F., and Mine & Smelter Supply Co., filter, (P.), B., 1108.
- Webb, H. W. See Barry, F., and Schoeller, W. R.
- Webb, J. H., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 788.
- Webb, J. H. E. See Jones, W. J.
- Webb, R. N., controlling pressure conditions within coal-gas retorts, B., 296.
- Webb, S. K. See Scott, W. W.
- Webb, W. R. See Seel, P. C.
- Webber, A. F., generation of steam from blast-furnace gas, B., 1011.
- Webber, C. S., Stand, C. J., and Eastman Kodak Co., hydrolysis of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 719. Benzoylation of cellulose, (P.), B., 768. Multiple esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 880.
- See also Kodak, Ltd.
- Webber, R. A. See Schur, M. O.
- Weber, A. L. See McLean, H. C.
- Weber, C. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Weber, C. G., Carson, F. T., and Snyder, L. W., properties of fibre building boards, B., 308.

- Weber, E. See Vogel, F.
- Weber, F., urea permeability of stomata cells of various ages, A., 314.
- Weber, G., apparatus for production of [blocks of] solid carbonic anhydride, (P.), B., 341.
- Weber, G. F., spraying and dusting cucumbers for control of downy mildew, B., 278.
- Weber, H. See Borsche, W.
- Weber, H. J. See Straus, F.
- Weber, H. M., and Ellis-Foster Co., nitro-cellulose coating compositions, (P.), B., 901.
- Weber, K. See Fink, H.
- Weber, K. (Zagreb), close connexion between extinction of fluorescence and retardation of photochemical reactions, A., 109. Optical determination of sodium nitrite, A., 1010. Theory of fluorescence extinction, A., 1189. [with Dresner, E., and Agrab, B.], absorption distribution in solutions with two absorbing constituents, A., 1188.
- Weber, L. R., and Randall, H. M., absorption spectrum of water vapour beyond $10\ \mu$, A., 792.
- Weber, R., clean paper pulp from old printed paper, (P.), B., 303.
- Weber, W. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Weber, W. C. See Corning Glass Works.
- Wehre, A. L., recent progress in [sugar] evaporation, B., 957.
- and United States Pipe & Foundry Co., vacuum pans, (P.), B., 822.
- Webster, A., new use for low-temperature coke, B., 295.
- Webster, D. R., changes in composition of gastric juice under different stimuli, A., 78.
- and Komarov, S. A., mucoprotein as a normal constituent of gastric juice, A., 639.
- Webster, E. T. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Webster, G. L. See Blicke, F. F.
- Webster, H. C., high-tension supply for Geiger counters operated from a.c. mains, A., 317. Artificial production of nuclear γ -radiation, A., 671.
- Webster, H. G., and Winnett, J. W. G., treatment of crude oils and natural gas, (P.), B., 1018.
- Webster, R. W., cooking and sterilising comestibles by steam or other vapours under pressure and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 862.
- Webster, T. A. See Askew, F. A., and Bourdillon, R. B.
- Webster, W. T., and Wagner, C. L., foam abatement and chemical recovery, (P.), B., 821.
- Wechsler, H. F., total blood-lipin in alimentary lipæmia, A., 961.
- Wechter, E. J., and Louisville Cement Co., roasting of [complex iron ores], (P.), B., 893.
- Wedekind, E., magnesia apparatus for qualitative chemical analysis, A., 358.
- See also Albrecht, W. H., and Tettweiler, K.
- Wedger, W. L., and Edmands, J. W., [chimney] fire-extinguishing compositions, (P.), B., 708*.
- Edmands, J. W., and Central Railway Signal Co., Inc., [chimney] fire-extinguishing composition, (P.), B., 85.
- Wedler, H. W. See Kosterlitz, H.
- Wedmore, E. B. See Brit. Electrical & Allied Industries Research Assoc.
- Weech, A. A., and Ling, S. W., nutritional oedema; relation of serum-proteins to occurrence of oedema and to effect of inorganic salts, A., 642.
- Weed, J. M. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Weeks, M. E., di-*o*-anisidine as internal indicator in the dichromate method for [determining] iron, A., 244.
- Weeks, M. Z. See Turner, R. G.
- Weerden, W. J. van. See Tatje, P. H. E.
- Weerts, J., precision X-ray methods in alloy research, B., 801.
- See also Stenzel, W., and Straumanis, M.
- Weese, E., copper-welding practice, B., 553.
- Wegener, H. See Geilmann, W.
- Wegerer, G. See Esterhazy, (Count) M.
- Wegler, R., differing velocity of esterification of the optical antipodes of a racemate using optically active catalysts, A., 1094.
- Wegner, K. H., arsenic in ternary lead-base bearing alloys, B., 606.
- Wegscheider, R., history of red phosphorus, A., 1106.
- Wehage, K. See Bodenheimer, W.
- Wehmer, P. F., effect of volume of fresh air in heat test for stability of paper, B., 674.
- Wehmhoff, B. L., ink-resistance of printing papers, B., 718, 837.
- Wehner, G. See Le Blanc, M.
- Wehr, M. R., absorption and resonance of the helium infra-red lines, A., 439.
- Weibke, F. See Biltz, W., and Geilmann, W.
- Weichardt, W., so-called tissue hormones, A., 972.
- Weichherz, J., emulsions. III. Microscopical observations on the system xylene-phenol-sodium oleate-water, A., 335.
- and Marschik, H., solubility of cholesterol in mixed solvents, A., 991.
- and Saechtling, H., emulsions. IV. Systems of sodium oleate, phenol, and water. I. and II., A., 994, 1086.
- Weichmann, H. K. See Fischer, Hans.
- Weichselbaum, M. B. See Weichselbaum, T. E.
- Weichselbaum, T. E., Weichselbaum, M. B., and Stewart, C. P., feeding experiments with methionine, A., 876.
- Weicker, B., pharmacology of the quinoline series. III. Action of orally administered yatren in diseased animals, A., 878.
- Weidemann, G., and Ender, F., chemical nature of unsaponifiable fraction of fish-liver oils. II. Cod-liver oil, A., 636.
- Weidenhagen, R., β -*h*-fructosidase [invertase]. I., A., 91. Starch; limit of enzymic decomposition and the amylase complement, A., 100. Enzymic fission of inulin, A., 543. Occurrence of β -*h*-fructosidase in plasma of horse blood, A., 1053. Separation of α -glucosidase and β -*h*-fructosidase in yeast autolysates, and hydrolysis of sucrose, A., 1063.
- Weidinger, A. See Katz, J. R.
- Weidlich, G. See Windaus, A.
- Weidmann, H. See Girsewald, C., (Baron) von.
- Weidner, C., disinfectants and dentifrices, (P.), B., 960.
- Weidner, V., photographic action of slow cathode rays, A., 238.
- Weigel, R. See Noyes, H. F.
- Weigert, F., micellar theory of the latent photographic image. II., A., 29. Photodichroism and photoanisotropy. XII. Technique, A., 918. Photochemistry of aromatic nitroaldehydes, A., 1007.
- and Eberius, E., light-sensitive surface layers. I. and II., A., 460, 909.
- and Stiebel, F., photodichroism and photoanisotropy. XI. Production of photodichroic mirrors, A., 918.
- Weigert, W., disinfectants and cleaning agents [for metal utensils], (P.), B., 322.
- Weigl, A. See Munk, F.
- Weigle, J., Raman effect of polyatomic molecules, A., 792.
- Weigle, O. M. See Bartow, E.
- Weihe, A., silicic acid manuring, B., 38.
- Weihe, H. D. See Phillips, Max.
- Weil, A. J., and Besser, F., antigenic properties of cholesterol, cholesterol derivatives, and synthetic lecithin, A., 869.
- Weil, K. See Antropoff, A. von.
- Weiland, H. J., Gubelmann, I., and Newport Chem. Corp., isolation and purification of benzidine and its substitution products, (P.), B., 138.
- See also Gubelmann, I.
- Weiler, J., Raman effect and molecular anisotropy, A., 792.
- See also Signer, R.
- Weilguny, F., local irritation effect of calcium salts in relation to their chemical constitution, A., 964.
- Weill, L. See Mouriquand, G.
- Weill, P., affinity capacity and migratory power. XIV. Affinity capacity of anisyl and migratory power of Et compared with those of Me and Pr in molecular transpositions of anisyl-di-alkyl glycols. XVI. Comparative migratory powers of different alkyl radicals and of these and aryl radicals; influence of the anisyl radical on dehydration of diarylalkyl glycols and on isomerisation of the corresponding oxides, A., 393, 394.
- and Darmon, (Mlle.) M., isomerisation of phenylglycide, A., 611.
- See also Tiffeneau, M.
- Weimann, W., detection of carbon monoxide in exhumed cadavers, A., 300.
- Weinard, K. See Junkersdorf, P.
- Weinbaum, O. See Scharf, K.
- Weinberg, M., Davesne, J., and Haber, P., agglutinogens of the vibriose septique; comparative value of anti-*O* and anti-toxic serum, A., 1170.
- Weinberger, H. See Whitmore, W. F.
- Weinberger, W., test for aldehydes, using dimethylcyclohexanedione ["dimetol"], B., 56. Determination of small quantities of paraform [polymerised formaldehyde] in [dusting-powder] mixtures, B., 75.
- Weinbrenner, E. See Reihlen, Hans.
- Weiner, H., rapid moisture determination of sewage sludge, B., 1138.
- Weiner, R., direct production of magnesium-aluminium alloys by electrolysis of fused salts, A., 478.
- Weingartner, E. See Berl, E.
- Weingand, R. See Wolf & Co.
- Weinhart, H. W. See Electrical Research Products, Inc.
- Weinkauff, O. J. See Blicke, F. F.

- Weinmann, H., influence of potash manuring on germinative ripening and catalase activity of spring barley (*Hordeum distichum nutans*), B., 317.
See also Aufhammer, G.
- Weinmayr, V. See Johnson, E. H.
- Weinreb, F., continuous mechanical sodium sulphate furnace, B., 61. Turbo-compressors as used in coke-oven plants, B., 298.
- Weinstein, A. See Harrop, G. A.
- Weinstein, D. H., lower limit for the ground state of the helium atom, A., 787.
- Weinstein, L., and Rittger, L. F., biological production of acetone and butyl alcohol, A., 1066. *Lactobacillus* genus with special reference to xylose fermentation by *L. pentoceticus*, A., 1169.
- Weinstein, L. I., and Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., rapid determination of volatile constituents in small samples of copper-zinc alloys by a distillation method, B., 892.
- Weinstein, P., [thermometric] technique for the f.p. determination of milk, B., 700.
See also Sellei, C.
- Weinstock, M. See Hess, A. F.
- Weinzirl, J. See Dingle, J. H.
- Weir, H. M., and Eaton, G. L., heat content of petroleum oil fractions at elevated temperatures, B., 327.
- Weir, Ltd., G. & J., and Hillier, H., de-aeration of feed water for boilers, (P.), B., 868.
- Weis, S. W. See Gentile, M.
- Weisberg, S. M. See Johnson, A. H.
- Weise, R., elastic constants of rubber at great stresses, B., 808.
- Weiser, H. B., and Chapman, T. S., mechanism of mutual coagulation process, A., 463.
and Gray, G. R., colloidal phenomena in gall-stones, A., 417. Mechanism of coagulation of sols by electrolytes. III. Exchange adsorption during coagulation of hydrous oxide sols, A., 994.
and Milligan, W. O., transformation from blue to rose cobaltous hydroxide, A., 485. Von Weinmann's precipitation theory, and formation of colloidal gold, A., 994. Transformation from rose to green manganous sulphide, A., 1219.
and Moreland, F. B., setting of plaster of Paris, B., 424.
- Weiskopf, C. H., and Internat. Precipitation Co., [rod-curtain] electrical precipitator [for gases], (P.), B., 1089.
- Weiss, improvements in fuel economy and steam generation, B., 483.
- Weiss, A., conditions for novocaine action, A., 1061.
- Weiss, A. J. See Lewis, R. R.
- Weiss, C. H., and Louis, M., approximate calibration of apparatus for measuring absolute viscosity, A., 593.
- Weiss, Emil. See Freudenberg, K.
- Weiss, Ernst. See Tiede, E.
- Weiss, F. See Griebel, O.
- Weiss, G., yeast fat. I., A., 195.
See also Nord, F. F.
- Weiss, H., determination of alcoholic extract of cinnamon, B., 48.
- Weiss, J. M., distillation of coal tar, B., 489.
- Weiss, M. See Stuart, H. A.
- Weiss, P., atomic moments of some metals, A., 217. Hypothesis of a molecular field, A., 449. Ferromagnetic moments and the periodic system, A., 678.
- Weiss, R., and Abeles, A., resolution of racemates with the help of additive compounds, A., 399.
and Abeles, A. [with Knapp, E.], condensation of 2:5-diphenyl-3:4-benzofuran with unsaturated compounds. II. 1:4-Diphenylnaphthalene and derivatives, A., 1257.
and Alberti, C., action of magnesium benzyl chloride on benzylidenephthalide. II. Preparation of *o*-phenylene-di(phenylglyoxal), A., 396.
and Beller, A., condensation of 2:5-diphenyl-3:4-benzofuran with unsaturated compounds. I., A., 1257.
and Knapp, E., triphenylmethane derivatives with linked benzene nuclei. VII. Ketomethylenephenyldiphenylmethane, A., 1032.
and Müller, Fritz, triphenylmethane derivatives with linked benzene nuclei. VI. Triketotrimethylenetriphenylmethane-4-carboxylic acid and its reduction, A., 270.
- Weiss, S., Mallory's connective tissue stain following hæmatoxylin, A., 1154.
- Weiss, W., steam-distillation in fat analysis, B., 849.
- Weissbach, K. See Braun, J. von.
- Weissberger, A., dipole moments and structure of organic compounds. X. [Nature of single linkings], A., 215.
and Bach, Herbert, stereoisomeric *p*-di- α -hydroxybenzylbenzenes and *p*-di- α -chlorobenzylbenzenes, A., 259. Supposed optical activity of ethyl diazosuccinate. II., A., 372. Stereochemistry of derivatives of ethane. III. Stereochemical course of ring fission of $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylethyleneimines, A., 609. Pigment of the skin of the gold-fish, A., 766.
and Fasold, K., mode of action of solvents in chemical reactions. II. Salt formation by dimethylaminoazobenzene and trichloroacetic acid in indifferent media, and the effect of additions, A., 22.
and Haase, R., supposed optical activity of ethyl diazosuccinate, A., 151.
and Sängewald, R., dipole moments and structure of organic compounds. XI. Constitution of tetranitromethane, A., 718.
See also Weygand, C.
- Weissberger, E. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Weisselberg, A., dryer performance, B., 1011.
- Weisskopf, V., coupling broadening and collision damping, A., 552. Theory of coupling width [of spectra], A., 979.
- Weithaler, A., production of glimmering or iridescent appearance on cement, etc., (P.), B., 800.
- Weittenhiller, H., ammonia and benzol recovery; Feld washers at a coke-oven installation, B., 632.
- Weitz, E., and Meitzner, E., coloured salts of the dipyrindyl series; theory of quinhydrones, A., 170.
- Weitz, H., production of formic acid, (P.), B., 221.
- Weizel, W., excitation of inert gases by collision with inert gas ions, A., 893.
and Beeck, O., ionisation and excitation by ion collision, A., 893.
- Weizmann, and Haskelberg, L., preparation of esters of glycerol and amino-acids and of mixed esters of amino-acids and fatty acids. I., A., 364.
- Welch, E. B., and Firth-Sterling Steel Co., compositions of matter, (P.), B., 683.
See also Comstock, G. J.
- Welch, J. B., drying apparatus [for lumber, etc.], (P.), B., 485.
- Welch, M. B., moisture in timber, B., 308.
- Coombs, F. A., and McGlynn, W., wattle barks. III., B., 809.
- Welch, S. A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Welcher, F. J., and Briscoe, H. T., analysis of the anions, A., 1101.
- Weld, C. B. See Taylor, H. B.
- Weld, H. W., [glass bulb for] generator of ultra-violet rays, (P.), B., 1032.
- Welden, F. van, action of yeast extracts on the constituents of skin, B., 616.
- Weldert, R., Kolkwitz, R., Ziehe, Nehm, Köhler, H., and Bausch, H., irrigation treatment of ammoniacal liquor mixed with town sewage, B., 74.
- Welge, M. See Ruggli, P.
- Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., and Gray, W. H., organic compounds of antimony [trypanocides], (P.), B., 80.
Henry, T. A., and Paget, H., anti-leprotic drugs, (P.), B., 528.
- Weller, A. See Himwich, E. E.
- Wellings, A. W., direct titration of normal oxalates in neutral solution using fluorescein as an adsorption indicator, A., 922. Direct titration of magnesium and manganous sulphate using fluorescein as an adsorption indicator, and extension to direct titration of other soluble sulphates and alums, A., 923. Direct titration of nitrates with titanous chloride using alizarin as an adsorption indicator, A., 1010.
- Wellish, E. M., photo-electrons and negative ions, A., 106.
- Wellman, N. M. See Taft, H. B.
- Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd., and Soward, H. W., reversing regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 211. Open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 607. Furnaces for heat-treatment of metallic and other bodies, (P.), B., 660.
and Wells, F. E., discharge of coke ovens, (P.), B., 11.
- Wellmann, M. See Fredenhagen, K., and Schleede, A.
- Wellmann, O. See Marek, J.
- Wells, A. Q., variations in the antigen content of serum in disease, A., 960.
- Wells, C., and Warner, J. C., electrode potentials of iron-manganese alloys, A., 1092.
See also Walters, F. M., jun.
- Wells, D. A., and Lange, William, device for demonstrating Brownian movement in gases, A., 1105.
See also Balinkin, I.
- Wells, D. M., Graham, A. H., and Havens, L. C., diphtheria toxoid precipitated with alum, A., 1170.
- Wells, F. E. See Wellman Smith Owen Eng. Corp.
- Wells, J. B., and Eastman Kodak Co., making nitrocellulose films and similar products, (P.), B., 1024.
See also Kodak, Ltd.
- Wells, N. A., importance of the time element in determining respiratory metabolism of fishes, A., 1150.
- Wells, S. D., and Mine & Smelter Supply Co., fibrous material, (P.), B., 223.
and Paper Mill Laboratories, material for foodstuff containers, (P.), B., 18.

- Wells, S. D., and Paper Mill Laboratories, manufacture of alcohol [etc.] by fermentation, (P.), B., 573. Production of lactic acid, [alcohol,] and other products by fermentation, (P.), B., 1004.
- Wells, W. F., automatic-transfer fermentation-tube battery for determination of *B. coli* in water, B., 1106.
- Welshbach, C. See Nonamaker, F. C.
- Welsh, J. T., purification of liquids, (P.), B., 372.
- Welter, A., rendering odourless soaps bleached with hypochlorous acid, (P.), B., 612. Shaped, rapidly and easily soluble mixtures of soaps and per-salts, (P.), B., 1090.
- Welti, (Mlle.). See Gerard, (Mlle.) P.
- Wemple, L. E., and Warren, F. A., [copper-antimony-]zinc alloy, (P.), B., 471.
- Wendel, W. B., determination of pyruvic acid and preparation of lithium pyruvate, A., 252.
- Wendt, H., composition of contents of the small intestine in normal dogs after a fatty meal, A., 423. Behaviour of phosphatides and cholesterol of whole blood, plasma, and erythrocytes in normal men after taking olive oil with and without previous administration of phosphate, A., 1058. See also Nothmann, M.
- Wendt, H. D., [preparation of] cream, (P.), B., 527*.
- Wendland, H., [high-pressure] acetylene generators; water-locks for acetylene generators, (P.), B., 378.
- Wenner, R. R., and Beckman, A. O., quantum yield in photochemical decomposition of gaseous hydrazine, A., 918.
- Wennerlöf, I., precision measurements in the *K*- and *L*-series of Cu, Sn, and Er to Ro, A., 3.
- Went, J. J. See Carrelli, A., and Kruyt, H. R.
- Wentz, W. W., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium type matrix, (P.), B., 557.
- Wentzel, W., ignition and combustion process in the coal-dust engine, B., 824.
- Wenzel, W. See Pirak, H.
- Wenzke, H. H. See Pfbaum, D. J.
- Wenzl, H. See Klein, G.
- Werder, F. von. See Windaus, A.
- Werder, M., loading or impregnating silk and silk-tissue, (P.), B., 883.
- Wering, C. R. van. See Karssen, A.
- Werkenthin, T. A., and Solar Refining Co., separation of alcohols from oil [petroleum still residues], (P.), B., 590.
- Werkman, C. H., and Gillen, G. F., bacteria producing trimethylene glycol, A., 429.
- and Kendall, S. E., propionic acid bacteria. I. Classification and nomenclature, A., 654.
- and Osburn, O. L., determination of butyl and ethyl alcohols in mixtures, B., 55.
- and Stritar, J., thermophilic fermentation of beet pulp, A., 1066.
- See also Osborn, O. L.
- Werkspoor N.V., tests of vacuum pan circulation, B., 163. Apparatus for crystallising sugar and other solutions by evaporation or cooling, (P.), B., 917.
- Werley, G. L. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Werme, T. F., and Remington Arms Co., Inc., ammunition, (P.), B., 81.
- Werner, D., and Giertz-Hedström, S., relation between physico-chemical and technically important properties of concrete, B., 183.
- Werner, F. J., [soaking-pit] furnace, (P.), B., 83.
- Werner, H. See Schmalfuss, H.
- Werner, H. O., effect of maturity and the ethylene chlorohydrin seed treatment on dormancy of Triumph potatoes, B., 318.
- Werner, K., comparative determination of the viscosity of celluloses and the acetyl-celluloses prepared from them, in connexion with the progress of acetylation, B., 302. Lime-containing chalks in manufacture of putty, B., 679.
- Werner, L. See Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Werner, M., characteristic properties of enzymes in the fission of optically-active substances, A., 1166.
- Werner, Max, grain size, eutectics, and corrosion [of lead], B., 510.
- Werner, O., state of division of dissolved substances at extreme dilutions, A., 19.
- Werner, S., electron scattering in helium, A., 106.
- Werner, T. H. See Conant, J. B.
- Wernick, S., stability of cadmium cyanide plating solutions, B., 67. Electrodeposition of cadmium from cadmium sulphate solutions. I, B., 846.
- Wernicke, R. See Gueroro, I.
- Wernlund, C. J., deposition of bright zinc-cadmium alloys from cyanide baths, B., 987.
- Werre, J. P. See Schreinemakers, F. A. H.
- Wersitsch, G. See Müller, R.
- Wertenstein, L., radioactive transformations, A., 790.
- Werth, H. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Werth, (Miss) M., relative efficiency of the mercury-arc lines in exciting the Raman spectrum of benzene, A., 7, 320.
- Wertheim, E., reactions of carbon disulphide. II. Reaction with acetone, A., 145.
- Wertheim, E. D. See De Boer, H. W.
- Wertyporoch, E., nuclear chlorination of toluene derivatives, A., 258.
- and Farnik, A., action of aluminium chloride on benzylidene and benzyl chlorides, A., 50.
- Wery, G., basaltic black and red earths of Indo-China, their use in agriculture, B., 653.
- Wertz, W., electrometric determination of chromium and vanadium in ferrous alloys and rustless steels, based on the principle of an opposed end-point potential; determination of chromium in ferrochrome and of vanadium in ferrovanadium; disturbing factors in simultaneous titration of chromium and vanadium; simultaneous potentiometric determination of chromium and vanadium with opposed end-point potential, B., 149.
- Wesch, L., discoloration and after-glow of carbonate and oxide phosphors, A., 445. Detection of *K*-absorption constants in phosphors and a new sensitive method for the spectral analysis of high-frequency radiation, A., 446.
- Wesche, H. See Marx, K.
- Wescott, E. W. See Sulphide Corp.
- Wescott, W. B., and Rubber Latex Research Corp., rubber emulsion, (P.), B., 520.
- See also Dewey & Almy Chem. Co.
- Wesenberg, G., and Winthrop Chem. Co., Inc., media for combating animal and plant pests, (P.), B., 530.
- Wesley, W. A., Trebler, H. A., and LaQue, F. L., galvanic corrosion; corrosion of metals in milk, B., 844.
- See also Trebler, H. A.
- Wesly, W., determination of hardness of water, B., 658. Determination of residual hardness in boiler feed-water, B., 1059.
- Wesolowski, E. See Broniewski, W.
- Wesp, E. F. See Morris, V. H.
- Wesselkock, H. See Schenek, R.
- Wessels, P. H., solid acidity studies with potatoes, cauliflower, and other vegetables on Long Island, B., 568.
- Wessely, F., and Kallab, F., a rearrangement in the flavone series, A., 621. Constituents of root of *Pimpinella saxifraga*. I, A., 662.
- and Lechner, F., 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxybenzene derivatives; synthesis of 6:7:8-trihydroxycoumarin and of dimethylfraxetin, A., 858.
- and Nadler, (Frl.) E., constituents of root of *Pimpinella saxifraga*. II, A., 860.
- See also Späth, E.
- Wesson, L. G., modification of the Osborne-Mendel salt mixture containing only inorganic constituents, A., 539.
- West, A. P., and Russell, P. F., Paris-green partially adsorbed on charcoal as a larvicide for *Anopheles* mosquitoes. II, B., 955.
- See also Baens, L., Cruz, A. O., Russell, P. F., Tanehico, S. S., and Yenke, F. M.
- West, B. L., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., disazo-dye, (P.), B., 498.
- See also Wood, R. O.
- West, C. D., crystal structure of rhombic ammonium nitrate, A., 903.
- West, D. W. See Levy, L. G.
- West, E., and West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd., vertical gas retorts and coke extractors therefor, (P.), B., 378.
- See also West, F. J.
- West, Edward S., distillation trap, A., 1226.
- and Brandon, A. L., direct nesslerisation micro-Kjeldahl method for nitrogen; determination in organic compounds and biological fluids, A., 978.
- See also Scharies, F. H., and Steiner, A.
- West, Eric S., value of "sticky point" determinations in field studies of soil moisture, B., 36.
- West, F. J., West, E., and West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd., coke dischargers for retorts for carbonisation of coal, etc., (P.), B., 669.
- West, H. J., and Selden Co., production of vacua, (P.), B., 85.
- See also Jaeger, A. O.
- West, J. See Ito, T.
- West, R., and Howe, M., crystalline derivative of an acid present in liver, A., 186.
- West, S. S. See Dickinson, R. G.
- West, W., and Paul, (Miss) B., quantum yield in photo-decomposition of alkyl halides in non-polar solvents, A., 1007.
- West, W. C., and West Process Pavement Co., Inc., preparation of asphaltic material, (P.), B., 345.
- West Process Pavement Co. See West, W. C.
- West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co. See Statham, N.
- West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd. See West, E., and West, F. J.
- Westad, D., recovery of cellulose from raw materials; container for impregnating wood chips, etc., with solutions of chemicals under pressure prior to the digestion operation in the manufacture of cellulose, (P.), B., 881.

- Westall, R. G. See Chibnall, A. C.
- Westbrook, L. R. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Westcott, O. B. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Westdeutscher Industrie-Ofenbau m.b.H., [radiating] gas burners, (P.), B., 831.
- Weste, H. A. van. See Vlughter, J. C.
- Westenberg, L., and Wibaut, J. P., Congo copal oil; 3-acetyl-3:7-dimethylphthalide, A., 1256.
- See also Kampen, G. B. van.
- Westenbrink, H. G. K., mechanism of enzyme reactions. III. Action of trypsin on a mixture of two proteins, A., 304. Is tissue respiration depressed in beri-beri? A., 1056.
- Wester, R. E. See Neal, D. C.
- Westerhoff, H. See Meissner, W.
- Westerkamp, R. F. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Westerman, I., absorption of silver oxide by oxides and their compounds at high temperatures, A., 690.
- Westermann, J. W. See Kohlmeyer, E. J.
- Western Brick Co. See Payne, F.
- Western Electric Co., Inc., magnetic [nickel-iron] dust cores, (P.), B., 683.
- and Andrews, J. W., magnetic structures [loading coils, etc.], (P.), B., 734.
- and Blankenstein, E. E., carbon granules, (P.), B., 761.
- Dean, R. S., and Wilson, R. V., soldering flux, (P.), B., 943.
- and Elmen, G. W., magnetic material [iron-nickel alloy], (P.), B., 471.
- and Howard, R. S., carbon granules, (P.), B., 761.
- and Kingsbury, E. F., [palladium-nickel] alloy for electrical contacts, (P.), B., 847.
- and Martell, C., composition of matter [containing balata] and its preparation, (P.), B., 739.
- and Mason, S. R., protection of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 683. Treatment of [sherardised] metallic surfaces, (P.), B., 895. Cleaning of metallic [iron or steel] parts, (P.), B., 1086.
- and Purdy, C. A., [rosin-rosin oil insulating] compounds, (P.), B., 235.
- and Reeve, H. T., [platinum-nickel] cathodes, (P.), B., 114.
- and Roman, F. L., composition for flame-proofing of inflammable materials, (P.), B., 724.
- and Scott, K. L., heat-treatment of magnetic materials, (P.), B., 1086.
- Scott, K. L., Kirby, A. L., and Leach, M. R., heat-treatment of (a) magnetic materials, (b) magnet steels, (P.), B., 1086.
- and Siebs, C. T., [resistance] welding [of nickel-iron alloys], B., 683.
- and Siegmund, H. O., electrolytic device [film-forming electrode], (P.), B., 432.
- Stewart, C. R. G., and Zern, C. J., [electro-magnetic] heat-treating apparatus [for metals], (P.), B., 27.
- and Westhafer, T. O., carbon granules, (P.), B., 761.
- and Wilson, R. V., heat-treatment [bright annealing] of metal parts, (P.), B., 431.
- Western Gas Construction Co. See Stone, T. W.
- Western Precipitation Co., treatment of divided non-gaseous material in suspension in a gaseous medium, (P.), B., 581.
- Westgren, A., crystal structure and atomic properties of alloys containing transition elements, A., 15. Chemistry of alloys, A., 220.
- Westhafer, T. O. See Western Electric Co., Inc.
- Westinghouse Brake & Saxby Signal Co., Ltd., and Aikman, B. S., apparatus for compressing gases, (P.), B., 757.
- Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., and Brace, P. H., induction [electric] furnaces, (P.), B., 611.
- and Corbit, J., chromium-plated articles, (P.), B., 896.
- and Derau, C. van, chromium-plated articles, (P.), B., 896.
- and Eschholz, O. H., gas-exchange system [for immersion transformers], (P.), B., 390.
- Ford, J. G., and Wilharm, W. C., deoxidiser [for use in transformers, oil switches, etc.], (P.), B., 590.
- and Frey, A. A., magnetic [arsenic-aluminium-iron] alloy, (P.), B., 1123.
- and Haverstick, E. J., resistance material, (P.), B., 115.
- and Kahler, H., electrolytic reduction of the copper oxide surface of rectifiers, (P.), B., 1038.
- Lidiak, J. P., Smith, John H., Tuley, C. B., Schmidt, H. F., and Meyer, F. A., condensers, (P.), B., 324.
- and Long, T. H., induction [electric] furnaces, (P.), B., 611.
- and McBride, B. V., chromium-plated tools, (P.), B., 943.
- and McCulloch, L., composition of matter [electrical insulation and friction material], (P.), B., 473. [Cathode for] vacuum tube, (P.), B., 944.
- and Mains, G. H., [synthetic] resin, (P.), B., 902. Coating composition, (P.), B., 1041.
- Maude, A. H., Rodman, C. J., Styer, C. A., and Wilharm, W. C., deoxidiser [for the air in transformers, oil switches, etc.], (P.), B., 465.
- and Merten, W. J., chromium-plated articles, (P.), B., 896.
- and Paul, B. B., insulating material, (P.), B., 734.
- and Raschewsky, N. von, thermionic device [filament], (P.), B., 944.
- Reichmann, R., and Zimmermann, K., high-voltage fuse, (P.), B., 515.
- and Scott, H., [manganese-nickel-iron] alloy, (P.), B., 1086.
- and Slepian, J., copper-oxide rectifier, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Smith, J. N., electrolytic cells; electrode for apparatus for electrolysis of water, (P.), B., 514.
- and Stickney, F. S., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 823.
- and Styer, C. A., deoxidising material [for use, e.g., in transformers], (P.), B., 935.
- and Williams, C. S., induction furnace, (P.), B., 513.
- and Yensen, T. D., magnetic product [iron-nickel alloy], (P.), B., 189.
- and Zworykin, V. K., photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 776.
- Westinghouse Lamp Co., and Anderson, W. E., incandescence electric lamps, (P.), B., 804.
- and Dester, W. F., eyelets of metals of the tungsten-molybdenum class, (P.), B., 989.
- and Driggs, F. H., preparation of metal [uranium] hydrides, (P.), B., 465. Production of tantalum and other rare refractory metals by electrolysis of fused compounds, (P.), B., 513.
- Westinghouse Lamp Co., and Driggs, F. H., metal hydrides, (P.), B., 886. Electrode material [for electrodeposition of rare refractory metals], (P.), B., 808. Preparation of rare metals [uranium] by electrolytic decomposition of their fused halogen compounds, (P.), B., 1088.
- Driggs, F. H., and Lilliendahl, W. C., preparation of rare refractory metals [thorium and zirconium] by electrolysis, (P.), B., 897.
- Driggs, F. H., and Marden, J. W., rare refractory metals [chromium], (P.), B., 557.
- and Fredenburgh, M. N., electron-emission material [for radio-valves], (P.), B., 1089.
- Gero, W. B., and Davenport, E. S., tungsten [filaments], (P.), B., 684.
- and Gustin, D. S., arc-quenching device [for nitrogen-filled lamps], (P.), B., 558. Coated [incandescence] lamp bulb, (P.), B., 733.
- and Iredell, C. V., protective coating for metal [copper] surfaces, (P.), B., 895. Recovery of molybdenum [oxide from molybdenite], (P.), B., 981. Refractory insulator support for electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 984.
- and Lorenz, C. F., incandescence electric [projection] lamps, (P.), B., 268.
- and Marden, J. W., introduction of alkali metals [caesium] into evacuated containers [radio-valves], (P.), B., 896. Electron-emission devices, (P.), B., 944.
- Marden, J. W., and Lederer, E. A., [introducing] alkali metal [into a discharge] tube, (P.), B., 898.
- Marden, J. W., and Nicholson, M. G., [ultra-violet] electric glow-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 776.
- Marden, J. W., and Rentschler, H. C., ductile thorium, (P.), B., 557. Preparation of an oxide-free halide of a rare refractory metal [potassium fluoranate], (P.) B., 678.
- Marden, J. W., and Rich, M. N., ductile vanadium, (P.), B., 557.
- and Ramage, J. H., treatment of metallic [tungsten] filaments, (P.), B., 684. Degassing metal [nickel] bodies, (P.), B., 1087.
- Rentschler, H. C., and Merryman, W. W., rectifier, (P.), B., 558.
- Rich, M. N., and Lederer, E. A., electron-emitting device and its preparation, (P.), B., 992.
- and Slack, C. M., [soft] X-ray tubes, (P.), B., 114.
- and Thomas, C. H., electrode for gaseous-discharge devices, (P.), B., 992.
- Westman, A. E. R., effect of mechanical pressure on imbibitional and drying properties of ceramic clays. I., B., 1079.
- Westman, J., "alkanasul," a new aluminium-bearing Chilean mineral, A., 595.
- Weston, P. E., and Hass, H. B., production of butenes by pyrolysis of the normal monochlorobutanes, A., 1016.
- Westphal, V. See Butenandt, A.
- Westvaco Chlorine Products, Inc. See Voyce, La F. D.
- Wetherbee, H. L. See Brassert, H. A.
- Wetherill, J. P., separation of ammonia from gases, (P.), B., 884.
- Wetmore, R. H., use of celloidin in botanical technique, A., 666.

- Wetzel, K., kinetics of carboxylase action and its significance in controlling biological decomposition of carbohydrates, A., 428.
and Ruhland, W., malic acid formation in *Crassulaceae*, A., 312.
- Wetzler-Ligeti, C., and Willheim, R., effect of carotene on glycolytic processes; blood-glycolysis in cancer, A., 1278.
- Wever, F., effect of alloy constituents on polymorphic transformations of iron, A., 455. Theory and practice of steel hardening, B., 426. Kinetics of transformations during steel hardening, B., 801.
and Jellinghaus, W., system iron-chromium, B., 469.
- Wey, H. G. van der, quantitative methods for growth-promoting substances, A., 201.
- Weyde, E., Frankenburger, W., and Zimmermann, W., light and dark reactions of alcoholic crystal-violet leucocyanide solution with and without addition of potassium cyanide, A., 821.
- Weyers, P. See Roux, R.
- Weyerts, W. J. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Weygand, C., keto-enol tautomerism as an example of polymorphism, A., 695.
and Baumgärtel, H., metastable modifications of *cis*-cinnamic acid, A., 738.
and Grüntzig, W., microscope warm stage for observations and m.p. determinations by transmitted and reflected light, A., 37. Polymorphic system of the natural triglycerides, A., 798. Alternating m.p. in homologous series, A., 799.
- Weissberger, A., and Baumgärtel, H., polymorphism phenomena of the stereoisomeric forms of methyl tartrates, A., 721.
- Weyl, H., quantum-theoretical calculation of molecular linking energies. II., A., 563.
- Weyl, W., reactions of carbon dioxide with silicates under high pressures, A., 811.
and Bichowsky, M., high-temperature laboratory electric furnace, A., 137.
and Eitel, W., constitution of glass in the light of the solvation theory, A., 696.
See also Chesters, J. H., Eitel, W., and Gronow, H. E. von.
- Weymuller, C. A., and Ratner, S., acid-base metabolism of a normal child on diets that increase in fat content, A., 1282.
- Wey-Muller, L. E., Wyatt, T. C., and Levine, S. Z., respiratory metabolism in infancy and childhood. XIV. Effect of thyroid therapy on metabolism of protein in normal infants, A., 1293.
See also Wyatt, T. C.
- Weyrauch, F., absorption of lead and its distribution in the organism in experimental poisoning. II., A., 1164.
and Litzner, S., excretion of lead by the kidneys, and the effect thereon of foods and drugs. II. So-called "normal" lead in urine, A., 1277.
- Whitcomb County Dairymen's Association. See Davis, C. C.
- Whearty, S. F., jun., action of fluorine on aromatic compounds and a theory of ring substitution, A., 151.
- Wheat, W. N. See Friend, J. A. N., and Hampton, W. M.
- Wheatley, A. H. M. See Quastel, J. H.
- Wheeler, A. S. See Stevens, E. M.
- Wheeler, F. See Green, A. T.
- Wheeler, G. A., iron-deficiency hypothesis in pellagra, A., 1158.
- Wheeler, (Miss) M. A., magnetic susceptibilities of α - and β -manganese, A., 985.
- Wheeler, R. V., composition of coal, B., 6. Salerni system of low-temperature carbonisation, B., 167.
and Woolhouse, T. G., effect of oxidation on coking properties of coal, B., 294.
See also Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Dunstan, A. E., Francis, W., Godbert, A. L., Mott, R. A., Payman, W., and Scholtz, J. H.
- Wheeler, T. S., theory of equations of state, A., 328. Thermal decomposition of methane, A., 474. Electrostatic potential of cubic crystal lattices, A., 793.
See also Binnie, D., Gnnjkar, K. R., Imperial Chem. Industries, and Mason, J.
- Wheland, G. W. See Conant, J. B.
- Wherry, W. B., and Tashiro, S., bile salts. XVIII. Eczema, an expression of hepatic insufficiency and its cure with bile salt, A., 633.
- Whessoe Foundry & Engineering Co., Ltd., and Grant, A. G., dehydration of coal gas and other gases, (P.), B., 922. Apparatus for electrical treatment of gases, (P.), B., 1039.
- Whetzel, J. C. See Harding, C. T.
- Whiddington, R., and Roberts, J. E., electron exchange phenomena in the excited atom, A., 106.
and Taylor, J. E., photographic action of slow electrons, A., 821.
See also Roberts, J. E.
- Whillock, R. H., and Griffin & Tatlock, Ltd., electrically heated devices for controlling temperature, (P.), B., 1.
- Whipple, G. H. See Bogniard, R. P., Havill, W. H., and Lichty, J. A., jun.
- Whitaker, D., concrete slabs or blocks, (P.), B., 889.
- Whitaker, D. M., rate of oxygen consumption by fertilised and unfertilised eggs. I. *Fucus vesiculosus*. II. *Cumingia tellinoides*. III. *Nereis limbata*, A., 82.
- Whitaker, F. P. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Whithy, E., Pedler, I. A. D., Selston, E. J., Lester, L. R., and Newman, A. J., [electric] heaters for fluids or solids, (P.), B., 992.
- Whithy, G. S., and Crozier, R. N., polymerides and polymerisation. IV. Polymerisation of isoprene and $\beta\gamma$ -dimethyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -butadiene, A., 361.
and Gallay, W., polymerides and polymerisation. V. Influence of methyl and phenyl substitution on the polymerisability of butadiene, A., 496.
and Katz, M., polymerides and polymerisation. VI. Vulcanisation of methyl-rubber, B., 738.
and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., accelerator for vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 779.
- Whithy, L., measurement of solution of metals in salt solutions, A., 593.
See also Bengough, G. D., and Vernon, W. H. J.
- Whitcomb, W. D., relation of temperature to activity and control of plum curculio in apples, B., 1048.
- Whitcomb, W. O. See Martin, W. McK.
- White, A., and Marek, L. F., corrosion of mild steel and alloys by hydrogen sulphide at 500° and atmospheric pressure, B., 890.
- White, Abraham. See Calvery, H. O.
- White, A. C., and Dow Chem. Co., [non-corroding] brine for refrigerating and other uses, (P.), B., 1028.
- White, A. H. See Morgan, S. O.
- White, A. L. See Hahn, D. A.
- White, A. M., and Hood, E. G., determination of moulds and yeasts in butter. I. Relation of the p_H of the medium, B., 45.
- White, A. McL., Sumerford, S. D., Bryant, E. O., and Lukens, B. E., studies in agitation; suspension of sand in water, B., 1059.
- White, C. M., fluid friction and its relation to heat transfer, B., 1107.
- White, C. O., shale retort, (P.), B., 89.
- White, E. G., and Lowy, A., electrochemical oxidation of naphthalene using a new type electrode, A., 1005.
See also Ingersoll, A. W.
- White, E. P. C., action of cinchophen on the liver tract, A., 641.
- White, F., and Kellett, S., recovery of benzol with gas oil, B., 759.
- White, F. D., determination of serum-carotene, A., 636. Serum-bilirubin. I. Diazo-reaction as quantitative procedure, A., 868.
- White, G. H., jun. [with Lowy, A.], electrolytic oxidation of leuco-bases of the triphenylmethane series of dyes, B., 848.
- White, H. E., relative intensities in hyperfine structure multiplets, A., 2. Auto-ionisation in the alkaline-earth metals and the inert gases, A., 103.
- White, Harold E., treatment of tricalcium phosphate, (P.), B., 547. Portland cement, (P.), B., 1081.
and Lava Crucible Co. of Pittsburgh, crucible-furnace lining, (P.), B., 730.
- White, H. L., Urban, F., and Krick, E. T., streaming potential determinations on glass capillaries of various sizes, A., 337.
- Urban, F., and Van Atta, E. A., surface conductance at glass-salt solution interfaces, A., 699.
- Van Atta, L. C., and Van Atta, E. A., magnitude of crowding effect in current flow through small tubes and slits, A., 699.
- White, J., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyl. XXI. Resolution of 2:4:6:2':4':6'-hexachlorodiphenyl-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, A., 739.
- White, J. A., and Moore & White Co., rotary screen, (P.), B., 1108.
- White, J. D., and Rose, F. W., jun., isolation of *n*-nonane from a midcontinent petroleum, B., 169.
- White, J. W., crop yields in relation to residual soil organic matter, B., 38. Effect of ammonium sulphate on soil reaction, B., 477.
See also McIntyre, A. C.
- White, N. D., overcoming shady dyeings on hosiery, B., 839.
- White, R. L., paving material, (P.), B., 468.
- White, R. P., chlorosis of the rose, B., 362.
- White, T. A. See Benton, A. F.
- White, W. See Gerlough, T. D.
- White, W. A., and White's Marine Engineering Co., burners suitable for pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 172.

- White, W. E. See Damerell, V. R.
 White, W. J. See Wats, R. C.
 White, W. W., large smokeless fuel from finely-divided carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 537.
 and Pontet, H. D., ovens for carbonising [fuel] briquettes, (P.), B., 54.
 White's Marine Engineering Co., Ltd. See White, W. A.
 Whitehead, F. J., device for testing liquid content of withered tea leaf in black tea manufacture, (P.), B., 622.
 Whitehead, H. R., and Cox, G. A., determination of vitality in starters, B., 784.
 Whitehead, T., respiration of healthy and leaf roll potatoes, A., 98.
 Whitehouse, A. R. G., Hancock, W., and Haldane, J. S., osmotic passage of water and gases through the human skin, A., 1162.
 Whiteley, J. H., growth of austenite above Acl in plain carbon steels, B., 890.
 Whiteley, W. See Brit. Insulated Cables.
 Whiteman, J. D., spray dyeing, B., 61.
 Whitfield, C., gas producers, (P.), B., 8.
 Whitfield, G. S., and Ifford, Ltd., cellulose ester films for photographing purposes, (P.), B., 449. Colour photography, (P.), B., 624.
 Whitfield, R., furnaces for heat-treatment of wire, B., 682.
 Whitford, A. E., Zeeman effect of the K II spectrum, A., 551.
 Whitham, G. S., Bowden, R. C., and Smith, T. A., [countercurrent] treatment of liquids, (P.), B., 1108.
 Whiting, G. H. See Maskill, W.
 Whiting, R. E., and Martin, W. H., Raman effect in non-ideal binary solutions and in a series of mono-, di-, and poly-hydric alcohols, A., 320.
 Whitlatch, G. I., and Blue, R. D., electrolytic cell, B., 848.
 Whitman, B. See Niederl, J. B.
 Whitman, W. G., Miller, C. C., and Standard Oil Co., removal of gas and low-boiling fractions from petroleum products, (P.), B., 492.
 Whitmarsh, J. M. See Drummond, J. C.
 Whitmore, F. C., common basis of intramolecular rearrangements, A., 1016.
 and Church, J. M., isomerides in "diisobutylene." III. Determination of their structure, A., 1109.
 and Homeyer, A. H., Hofmann rearrangement of *tert*-butylacetamide and its significance in the theory of rearrangements, A., 1023.
 and Houk, A. L., dehydration of secondary carbinols containing a *neopentyl* system. I. *iso*Propyl*tert*-butylcarbinol, A., 1109.
 and Langlois, D. P., rearrangements involved in the action of nitrous acid with *n*-butylamine, A., 1022. Action of nitrous acid with trimethylacetamide, A., 1023.
 and Laughlin, K. C., dehydration of *tert*-carbinols containing a *neopentyl* system. I. Methyl*ethyltert*-butylcarbinol and dimethyl*tert*-amylcarbinol, A., 1232.
 and Lux, A. R., absence of rearrangement of the *isobutyl* group during formation of magnesium *isobutyl* bromide and its relation to the theory of rearrangements, A., 1016.
 Whitmore, F. C., and Rothrock, H. S., *neopentyl* alcohol and its rearrangement products, A., 1017.
 See also Badertscher, D. E., Fleming, G. H., Karnatz, F. A., and Tongberg, C. O.
 Whitmore, L. M., [tannery] leach operation and control, B., 1001.
 Whitmore, W. F., and Weinberger, H. [with Gardner, W. H.], nature and constitution of shellac. IV. Saponification number, B., 271.
 Whitney, E. See McGuire, C.
 Whitney, R. B. See Hunter, W. H.
 Whitney, W. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
 Whiton, L. C., *jun.*, performance characteristics of cyclone dust collectors, B., 484.
 Whittaker, C. M., viscose yarn dyeing, B., 417.
 Whittaker, C. W., Lundstrom, F. O., and Merz, A. R., preparation of potassium nitrate from solid potassium chloride and nitrogen peroxide, B., 304.
 See also Lundstrom, F. O.
 Whittet, J. N., composition of fodder value of grass silage, B., 697.
 Whittier, E. O., and Gould, S. P., effect of excessive temperatures and time of drying on solubility of casein, B., 1134.
 See also Gould, S. P.
 Whitworth, C. See Campbell, C.
 Whitworth, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Whitworth, H. See Colt's Patent Fire Arms Manufg. Co.
 Whitworth, H. F., mineralogy and origin of the natural beach sand concentrates of New South Wales, A., 248.
 Whitworth, J. B. See Pope, (Sir) W. J.
 Whyte, S. See Gramophone Co., Ltd.,
 Whytlaw-Gray, R., Patterson, H. S., and Cawood, W., at. wt. of xenon, A., 106.
 See also Patterson, H. S.
 Wibaut, J. P., and Dalisen, J. van, addition of hydrogen chloride to acetylene and to vinyl chloride in the gaseous phase under the influence of catalysts, A., 819.
 See also Den Hertog, H. J., and Westenberg, L.
 Wiberg, E., and Sütterlin, W., action of substituents on boron trichloride. I. Action of ether. II. Action of alcohol. III. Action of ether and alcohol on boron trichloride, A., 258. Compounds of the type $\text{BCl}_{3-n}(\text{OR})_n$, A., 258.
 Wichels, and Lauber, insulin and hyperglycemia, A., 1172.
 Wichers, C. M., and Jacobs, E., granulometric test for [filter] sand, B., 707.
 Wick, F. G. See Nichols, E. L.
 Wick, G. C., two quantum terms of an electron in a two-centred system, A., 441.
 Wick, R. M., analysis of cyanide silver-plating solutions, B., 187.
 Wickenden, L., and Okell, S. A. W., drying of carbonaceous comminuted decolorising material, (P.), B., 170. Continuous reactivation of decolorising carbons, (P.), B., 170.
 See also Ehrhart, E. N., and Wadsworth, D. V.
 Wickerham, P. S., sewage-disposal apparatus, (P.), B., 866.
 Wickham, A. R. See Spicers, Ltd.
 Wickwire, G. C. See Williams, E.
 Widdell, H. E., oil-cracking still, (P.), B., 970.
 and Gasoline Products Co., Inc., bubble-tower cap, (P.), B., 164.
 Widdowson, E. M., physiology of apples. XIII. Starch and hemicellulose content of developing apples, A., 1070.
 Widell, E. G. See Associated Electrical Industries.
 Widenhorn, H. See Harrop, G. A.
 Widmann, E., determination of iodine in blood, A., 1272. Rôle of hexosephosphoric esters in blood, A., 1273.
 Widmark, E., determination of small amounts of alcohol, A., 41.
 Widmark, G. E., action of blood-serum, plasma, and some organ extracts on caseinogen and its degradation products, A., 777.
 Widmer, A., Braun, F., and Kalberer, O. E., behaviour of sulphurous acid in fruit and grape juices, B., 46.
 Widström, G. See Theorell, A. H. T.
 Wiebe, A. H., Gross, E. G., and Slaughter, D. H., arsenic content of large-mouth black bass (*Micropterus salmoides*, Lacépède) fingerlings, A., 1275.
 Wiebe, R., Gaddy, V. L., and Heims, C., *jun.*, solubility of hydrogen in water at 25° and 25 to 1000 atmospheres, A., 908. Solubility of nitrogen in water at 25° from 25 to 1000 atmospheres, A., 990.
 Wieben, M. See Hahn, F. V. von.
 Wiedemann, E. See Stoll, A.
 Wieder, H. See Mannich, C.
 Wiederholt, W., behaviour of aluminium and aluminium alloys in hydrogen peroxide solutions, B., 1036.
 Wiedmann, F., mastitis and carbohydrate deficiency, A., 535.
 Wiedmer, E. See Abelin, I.
 Wiedner, E. See Brunner, K.
 Wiegand, C., detoxification of hydrogen cyanide with dihydroxyacetone and glucose in tissue, A., 88.
 See also Auwers, K. von.
 Wiegand, W. B., carbon black, (P.), B., 135. Electrical insulation [of hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 559. Rubber compositions, (P.), B., 1043.
 Wieger, B., theories of [paper] sizing in the light of the "Bewoid" process, B., 335.
 Wiegner, G., coagulation, A., 336. Physico-chemical properties of clay, B., 1031.
 Wieland, H., dehydrogenating enzymes, A., 650.
 and Calvet, F., *Strychnos* alkaloids. VII. Methylation of vomitonic acid and derivatives of vomitonic acid, A., 179. Methylation of vomitonic acid; derivatives of vomitonic acid, A., 407.
 Calvet, F., and Moyer, W. W., *Strychnos* alkaloids. VI. Typical colour reactions, A., 179.
 and Claren, O. B., mechanism of oxidation processes. XXX. Dehydrogenating enzyme-system of yeast, A., 303.
 and Dane, E., constitution of bile acids. XXXVII. Degradation of ring III. XXXVIII. Oxidation of 3:7-dihydroxycholenic acid; structure of ring III. XXXIX. 12-Hydroxycholenic acid, A., 614, 1131.
 Dane, E., and Maiweg, L., constitution of bile acids. XL. *iso*Deoxybiliary acid, pyroisodeoxybiliary acid, and norcholenic acid, A., 1248.
 Dane, E., and Schönberger, W., constitution of bile acids. XLI. Pyrocholenic acid, A., 1248.
 Dane, E., and Scholz, E., constitution of bile acids. XLIII. Degradation of lithobilanic acid, A., 1248.

- Wieland, H., and Gumlich, W., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XI., A., 629.
- Hesse, G., and Meyer, Harry, toad poisons. VI. Degradation of bufotalin to a cholanic acid, A., 397.
- and Höltscher, F., *Strychnos* alkaloids. X. Nitrations in the vomicine group, A., 179.
- Höltscher, F., and Cortese, F., *Strychnos* alkaloids. IX. Oxidation of vomicine and dihydrovomicine with chromic acid, A., 179.
- and Ishimasa, M. [with Koschara, W.], lobinine, a new alkaloid from the *Lobelia* plant, A., 68.
- and Kraft, K., constitution of bile acids. XLII. Cholepidanic acid, A., 1248.
- and Kraus, K., quinovic acid. IV., A., 945.
- and Macrae, T. F., oxidation of uric acid by hydrogen peroxide under physiological conditions, A., 172.
- and Mitchell, Waller, mechanism of oxidation processes. XXIX. Dehydrogenating enzymes of milk. IV., A., 302.
- and Moyer, W. W., *Strychnos* alkaloids. VIII. Vomidine, A., 179.
- and Richter, D., mechanism of oxidation processes. XXXI. Autoxidation of aldehydes, A., 722.
- Wieland, K., absorption and fluorescence spectra in mercury halide vapours. I. HgI_2 . II. HgBr_2 and HgCl_2 , A., 896, 981.
- Wieler, A., nature of actual soil acidity and its influence on root growth, B., 782.
- Wiemann, See Lespiau.
- Wien, M., dependence of permeability of iron wires on high-frequency fields, A., 327.
- Wienecke, B. See Loewe, Siegmund.
- Wiener, J. A., and Harmon, J. B., preparing [wood] fibres, (P.), B., 796.
- Wienhaus, H., and Ziehl, H., catalytic replacement of nitrogen by hydrogen in diazo- and triazo-(azido)compounds, A., 1119.
- Wieninger, F. M., examination of boiler feed and boiler waters, B., 483.
- Wiercinski, J., and Hennel, W., syntheses accompanying that of ammonia, B., 770.
- Wieringa, K. T. See Markvoort, A. J.
- Wierl, R., electron diffraction and molecular structure. II., A., 670.
- See also Stock, A.
- Wiersma, E. C., classification of paramagnetic atoms, molecules, and ions according to field and temperature, A., 112.
- Wiertelak, J., composition of wood of *Trochodendron aralioides*, B., 183.
- Wierzuchowski, M., metabolism of sugars injected intravenously at a constant rate. VI. Influence of hormones, of inanition, and of alimentary factors on assimilation of galactose and glucose, A., 85.
- Wiese, H. F., Nair, J. H., and Fleming, R. S., phospholipin content of fluid cream, B., 1102.
- Wiesecke, H., spring wire from mild ingot steel, B., 551.
- Wiesenberger, E., application of the electromagnetic microbalance to residue determinations and electrolytic analysis, A., 37.
- See also Jantsch, G.
- Wieseneder, H., metamorphism of the ancient crystalline rocks of the Eastern Alps, A., 140.
- Wiesman, J., purifying system for dry-cleaning solutions, (P.), B., 504.
- Wiesner, J., apparatus for affining raw sugar, (P.), B., 42.
- Wiesner, M. See Schöberl, A.
- Wiessmann, H., Bollmann, A., and Müller, F. W., comparison of methods of Dirks and of Neubauer for determining assimilable plant nutrients [in soils], B., 1096.
- Wiest, P., X-ray experiments on solubility of silver in copper, A., 330.
- Wiester, H. J. See Kussmann, A.
- Wiester, J. H. See Hanemann, H.
- Wieżewich, P. J., Tannich, R. E., and Standard Oil Development Co., production of salts of aliphatic acids from low-boiling hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 878.
- See also Frolich, P. K.
- Wigand, J. See Spengler, O.
- Wiggam, D. R., and Goodyear, E. S., stability test of nitroglycerin-nitrocellulose smokeless powder, B., 289.
- Explosion-time test of double-base powders, B., 289.
- Wiggin, W. W., and Gourley, J. H., reaction of greenhouse soils and the growth of plants, B., 158.
- Wiggins, D. H., smoking tobacco, (P.), B., 207.
- Wigglesworth, V. B., physiology of excretion in a blood-sucking insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). I. Composition of urine. III. Mechanism of uric acid excretion, A., 640.
- Wight, E. H., and Opherphos Co., manufacture of acid phosphate, (P.), B., 980.
- See also Ober, B.
- Wightman, A. See Butler, J. A. V.
- Wigman, H. B. See Beal, G. D.
- Wigner, E. See Felzer, H.
- Wiig, E. O., and Kistiakowsky, G. B., photochemical decomposition of ammonia, A., 705.
- Wijk, A. van. See Reerink, E. H.
- Wijk, W. R. van, optical investigation of collisions of gas molecules with a solid wall, A., 316.
- Optical experiments on accommodation coefficients for molecular rotations of rarefied gases, A., 668.
- Wilander, O., and Ågren, G., standardisation of secretin, A., 1067.
- Wilbor, O. J. See under Wozasek, O. J.
- Wilborn, F., and Baum, E., group classification of metals which accelerate drying [driers], B., 735.
- Wachholtz, F., Walther, O., and Ulrich, H., effect of various driers on the physical and chemical properties of linseed oil paint films, B., 649.
- See also Wachholtz, F., and Wolff, Hans.
- Wilbrandt, W., permeability of plant protoplasts to non-electrolytes, A., 786.
- Wilbur, J. W. See Hilton, J. H.
- Wilcke, M. See Jaretsky, R.
- Wilcken, W. See Lüdecke, C.
- Wilcox, L. V., electrometric titration of boric acid, A., 242.
- See also Scofield, C. S.
- Wilcoxon, F., and McCallan, S. E. A., fungicidal action of sulphur. III. Physical factors affecting efficiency of dusts. IV. Comparative toxicity of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, B., 201, 1048.
- See also Guthrie, J. D., and Hartzell, A.
- Wild, G. O., spectroscopic investigation of Brazilian tourmaline, A., 495.
- Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. See Coleman, J. P. D.
- Wilde, C. N. G., vibratory ball mills, (P.), B., 132.
- Wilder, R. S., acylaminoanthraquinone vat dyes from furoyl chloride, B., 834.
- Wilderman, M., construction of filter-presses, (P.), B., 4, 325.
- Surface coatings of soft to hard rubber, etc., (P.), B., 740.
- and Wilderman, P., [separators for] electric batteries, (P.), B., 432.
- Wilderman, P. See Wilderman, M.
- Wildman, J. D., sampling relations with special reference to quantitative microscopy, B., 131.
- Iodine test for field corn, B., 620.
- Wildschut, A. J. See Böeseken, J.
- Wildt & Co., Ltd. See Coley, J.
- Wiles, I. A. See Chidester, F. E.
- Wiles, L. A. See Roberts, K. C.
- Wiles, S. T., and Buffalo Electric Furnace Corp., electrothermic reduction of iron ores, (P.), B., 987.
- Wiley, F. H. See Puckett, H. L.
- Wiley, R. C., Bewley, J. P., and Irely, R., determination of arsenic; iodometric acidimetric method, A., 1221.
- Wiley, W. J., wood taint in butter. I. Laboratory experiments with *Pinus radiata* (*insignis*) and hoop-pine (*A. cunninghamii*). II. Prevention, B., 481.
- Wilfinger, E., dependence of electrophoresis on light intensity and gas pressure, A., 21.
- Wilgus, H. S., jun., quantitative requirement of the growing chick for calcium and phosphorus, A., 773.
- See also Norris, L. C.
- Wilhelm, W. C. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Wilhelm, C., detection of [fruit] berry wine in red and dessert wine, B., 43.
- Wilhelm, E. J. See Anderson, E. A.
- Wilhelm, G. W. See Fuson, R. C.
- Wilhelm, J. O. See McLennan, J. C.
- Wilhelm, K. F., apparatus for thickening fatty oils by heating, (P.), B., 517.
- Wilhelmi, D., behaviour of lactacidogen in fatigue induced by stimulation of isolated frog's gastrocnemius, A., 188.
- Wilke, E., and Martin, W., theory of concentrated solutions. IV., A., 700.
- Wilken-Jorden, T. J., vapour-phase catalytic oxidation of hydrocarbons, B., 927.
- Wilkes, B. G. See Nelson, J. M.
- Wilkes, G. B., specific heat of magnesium and aluminum oxides at high temperatures, A., 328.
- Wilkins, E. T. See Davies, D. T.
- Wilkins, F. J., rates of condensation and evaporation in intensively dried systems; effect of intensive drying on accommodation coefficient of liquid and solid surfaces for molecules of their own vapours, A., 569.
- Wilkins, R. A., and Industrial Development Corp., electrolytic method and apparatus [for producing copper foil], (P.), B., 557.
- Wilkins, T. R., and Rayton, W. M., isotopes of uranium, A., 1185.
- Wilkins, W. L. See Calhoun, J. A.
- Wilkinson, C. See Brit. Insulated Cables.
- Wilkinson, D. G. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Wilkinson, E. R. See Severyns, J. H.
- Wilkinson, F. C. W. See Crane Packing, Ltd.
- Wilkinson, J. A. See King, W. B.
- Wilkinson, J. A. F., physical methods for examination of paint, B., 1090.
- Wilkinson, J. F., and Klein, L., active principle in hog's stomach effective in pernicious anaemia, A., 884.
- See also Klein, L.

- Wilkinson, (*Miss*) M. D. See Hirst, E. L.
- Wilkinson, R., olefine series. I. Synthesis of $\Delta\alpha$ -olefines, A., 40.
- See also Garner, F. H.
- Wilkinson, T. B., screening apparatus, (P.), B., 532.
- Wilkoewitz, K., and Schiebe, H., action of insulin inhalation with an atmosphere containing carbon dioxide, A., 546.
- Will, E. See Rupe, H.
- Will, H., radicalthea, D.A.B. VI., B., 287.
- Will, L. See Berl, E.
- Willard, C. J., and McClure, G. M., quantitative development of tops and roots in bluegrass with an improved method of obtaining root yields, B., 954.
- Willard, H. H., and Fowler, R. D., quantitative separations by thermal decomposition of anhydrous mixtures of metal sulphates, A., 489.
- and Ralston, R. R., electrolytic oxidation of iodine and of iodic acid, A., 1096.
- and Young, P., determination of vanadium in special alloy steels, B., 605.
- Willard Storage Battery Co. See Reinhardt, W. G.
- Willcomb, G. E., floe formation and mixing-basin practice [for water], B., 1106.
- Willcox, F. A. See Hall, Ltd., J. & E.
- Wille, A. See Hilpert, S.
- Wille, F., and Brassert & Co., H. A., gas dryer, (P.), B., 87.
- Wille, O. See Bähr, O.
- Willenberg, H., infra-red photography, A., 444.
- See also Mönch, G.
- Willenborg, W. S., protection of stored combustibles against fire, (P.), B., 589.
- Willetts, W. R., determination of α -cellulose, B., 674.
- Willetts, P. G., and Hartford-Empire Co., silica-alumina refractories, (P.), B., 772.
- See also Hartford-Empire Co.
- Willey, E. J. B., and Foord, S. G., active nitrogen. X., A., 318. Determination of nitrogen peroxide, A., 354.
- and Stringfellow, W. A., active nitrogen. IX., A., 318.
- Willheim, R., and Fuchs, Georg, cholesterol content of lipins of carcinomas, A., 641.
- and Schmerler, J., phosphorylation in tumour glycolysis, A., 1278.
- See also Wetzler-Ligeti, C.
- Williams, A. E., potato dextrin, B., 239.
- Potato glucose, B., 280.
- Williams, A. F. See Parry, J.
- Williams, A. T., chemical valency and properties of the spectral terms, A., 2.
- Number of excited atoms and absorption spectra of various metallic vapours, A., 319.
- Absorption spectra of colloidal solutions of gold and silver, A., 691.
- Characteristics of ultimate lines, A., 1072.
- Williams, B. E., and Forbester, R. E., [water-resistant] cementitious material, (P.), B., 601.
- Williams, C. E., refractories in metallurgical operations, B., 229.
- Williams, C. O., South African tanning materials. III., B., 1044.
- Williams, C. S., electrical resistivity of copper alloys in the molten state, B., 26.
- See also Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Williams, D. M., addition of halogens to unsaturated acids and esters. IV. Rate of addition of bromine to cinnamic acid in acetic acid, A., 475.
- Williams, E., Kneer, L., Wickwire, G. C., Verda, D. J., and Burge, W. E., increase of sugar utilisation in *Spirogyra* by means of commercial fertilisers, A., 202.
- Williams, E. E. See Griffith, M.
- Williams, Edward F., jun. See Nash, T. P., jun.
- Williams, Ernest F. See Chibnall, A. C., and Piper, S. H.
- Williams, Eugene F. See McInerny, R. J.
- Williams, E. J., passage of α - and β -particles through matter and Born's theory of collisions, A., 317.
- Williams, E. R. See Townshend, B.
- Williams, E. T., Salmon, H., and Expanded Metal Co., Ltd., [slit sheet-metal] grids or plates, [rubber separators], for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 473.
- Williams, E. V., vulcanisable rubber compound, (P.), B., 1044.
- Williams, F. A. See Crawford, A.
- Williams, F. M., freeness tester [for paper pulp], (P.), B., 796.
- Williams, Gordon, genesis of the Perunna-La Zarza pyritic ore body, Spain, A., 1015.
- Williams, Gwyn, thermal combination of ethylene and bromine at glass surfaces. I. General kinetics at 16°. II. The influence of water, A., 819.
- and Hughes, S. P., chlorination of anilides. VII. Constitutional influence of acyl group on side-chain reactivity, A., 153.
- Williams, H., dacites of Lassen Peak and vicinity, California, and their basic inclusions, A., 39.
- Williams, Henry, paints for ships, B., 313.
- Williams, H. B. See Potter, F. M.
- Williams, H. E. See Clayton, R. H.
- Williams, H. G. See Bassett, H. L.
- Williams, H. R. See Gardner, H. W.
- Williams, I. See Carothers, W. H.
- Williams, J. See Williams, J. F.
- Williams, J. F., and Williams, J., construction of kilns for use in pottery manufacture, (P.), B., 726.
- Williams, J. G., strength of textile fabrics and their satisfaction-giving qualities in conditions of normal use, B., 835.
- Williams, J. H., wave-lengths of the tungsten K series spectrum with the double spectrometer, A., 788.
- Design of pressure ionisation chambers, A., 1225.
- Williams, J. R., recovery of precious metals [from ores], (P.), B., 311.
- Williams, J. W., structure and electrical properties of insulating materials, B., 390.
- See also Greene, E. W., and Hollaender, A.
- Williams, K. A. See Bolton, E. R.
- Williams, N. V., alcohols obtained by the interaction of primary tetrahydro- α -furylamine and nitrous acid, A., 400.
- Williams, O. B., and Jessen, F. W., oxidation of manganese by bacteria, A., 307.
- Williams, P. See Seligman, R.
- Williams, P. A. See Kirk, P. L.
- Williams, P. E., and Briscoe, H. T., separation and identification of the alkaline-earth metals, A., 1103.
- Williams, P. S. See Forbes, E. B., and Jauncey, G. E. M.
- Williams, P. T., and Minerals Separation, Ltd., dewatering solid materials, (P.), B., 292.
- Williams, R., and Du Pont Ammonia Corp., apparatus for effecting synthesis, (P.), B., 164.
- Effecting catalytic reactions [for producing ammonia], (P.), B., 505.
- Hydrogen, (P.), B., 678, 886.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Williams, R. C. See Kruger, P. G.
- Williams, R. D., effect of a nitrogenous manure on white clover and a comparison of the productiveness of four types of white clover under simulated pasture conditions, B., 953.
- and Evans, T. W., chemical composition of various white clovers and of Italian rye grass, B., 953.
- Williams, R. D. (Teddington), and Thewlis, J., heat treatment of the γ -monohydrate of ferric oxide, A., 32.
- Williams, R. J., taste deficiency for creatine, A., 192.
- Friedman, L., and Woods, D. M., non-identity of "pure" and "iso-electric" gelatins, A., 410.
- and Lyman, C. M., neutral, buffered standard for hydrogen-ion work and accurate titrations, which can be prepared in one minute, A., 709.
- Lyman, C. M., Goodyear, G. H., and Truesdail, J. H., is the nitrilite for "Gebrüde Mayer" yeast of universal biological importance? A., 1065.
- and Truesdail, J. H., use of fractional electrolysis in the fractionation of the "bios" of Wildiers, A., 97.
- Williams, R. R., and Eddy, W. H., physiological functions of vitamins, A., 97.
- Williams, S. E., and Herlihy, J., intensity measurements in the arc spectrum of thallium, A., 440.
- Williams, S. F., and Beddow, O. K., analysis of rains and snows at Mount Vernon, Iowa, A., 926.
- Williams, S. L., [metal]-pickling machines [with rack reciprocation], (P.), B., 513.
- Williams, S. R., magnetisation and thermal e.m.f., A., 324.
- Williams, V. V. See Demjanov, N. I.
- Williams, W. A., and Rubber Electro Deposition Patents, Ltd., rubber thread or tape, (P.), B., 316.
- See also Bryant, W. T.
- Williams, W. E., new type of interference refractometer, A., 827.
- See also Kirkpatrick, F. A.
- Williams, W. H. See Britton, E. C.
- Williams, W. J., multiple tank for removing paint, etc., from metal by electrolytic process, (P.), B., 731.
- Williams, W. L. S., and Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd., treatment of bagasse [for making wallboard], (P.), B., 1075.
- Williams-Ellis, M. I., and Flewin, A. E., mills for pulverising minerals and other substances, (P.), B., 661.
- Williams (Hounslow), Ltd., and Ackroyd, H., azo-dyes [for leather], (P.), B., 834.
- Williamson, A. T., molecular and activated adsorption of carbon monoxide on manganous oxide surfaces, A., 991.
- Williamson, H. See Barclay, W. R.
- Williamson, S. W., and Meldrum, N. U., isolation of ergothioneine from blood, A., 869.
- Willgen, P. C. van der, Berthollet's silver fulminate, A., 582.
- Willik, N. van der, moulded articles, e.g., tiles, plates, floor- and wall-coverings, (P.), B., 345.

- Willink, A., chromium plating of steel at high temperatures and high current densities for wear-resistance, B., 349. Chromium plating of tools and gauges, B., 1085.
- Willis, B., radioactivity and theorising, A., 442.
- Willmer, E. N., and Kendal, L. P., utilisation of proteoses by chicken heart fibroblasts growing *in vitro*, A., 1284.
- Wills, G. A., testing clay bodies and body materials on a laboratory scale, B., 342.
- Wills, H. W. See Kernot, J. C.
- Willshaw, H. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Willson, E. A. See Anode Rubber Co.
- Willson, J. T., damp-proof composition [for walls, etc.], (P.), B., 468.
- Willson, K. S. See Booth, H. S.
- Willstaedt, H., substituted phenylstyryl-carbinols, A., 53. Addition of bromine to substituted cinnamic acids, A., 55. Dye of red cabbage. I., A., 203.
- Willstätter, R., and Rohdewald, M., enzymes of leucocytes. VI. Amylases of leucocytes. VII. Desmo- and lyotrypsins of leucocytes. VIII. Maltases, A., 292, 956. Intracellular enzymes of tissues and glands. I. Desmopepsin and desmo-cathepsin, A., 881. Liberation of invertase from yeast. III. Condition of the sugar-hydrolysing enzymes in the yeast cell, A., 967.
- See also Haber, F.
- Wilm, D. See Hofmann, Ulrich.
- Wilmot, R. J. See Camp, A. F.
- Wilmowsky, F. F. von, treatment of gum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 280.
- Wilsdon, B. H., scientific basis of standard specifications for clay building materials. II. Statistical control and specification of quality, B., 1033.
- Wilshaw, R. G. H., preparation of organic manure, B., 201.
- Wilsie, C. P., Robinson, C. S., and Winter, O. B., fermentation studies with soft wheat flours, B., 911.
- Wilsker, J. M., [white] glass, (P.), B., 182.
- Wilson, A. C., and Silica Gel Corp., constant uniform delivery siphon, (P.), B., 663.
- Wilson, B. D., and Staker, E. V., relation of organic matter to organic carbon in peat soils of New York, B., 906.
- and Townsend, G. R., nitrogen relationships in muck soils, B., 275.
- Wilson, (Miss) B. M. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Wilson, C. H. See Earl, J. C.
- Wilson, C. L. See Garrick, F. J.
- Wilson, C. P., jun. See Jenkins, V. N., and Yule, J. A. C.
- Wilson, C. W., drying of liquids containing solids [e.g., fruit juices], (P.), B., 964.
- Wilson, D. A. See Duncan, A. B. F.
- Wilson, D. C., treatment of late rickets and osteomalacia, A., 769.
- Wilson, D. M., bitumen penetration test, B., 375.
- Wilson, D. W., Lobo, W. E., and Hottel, H. C., heat transmission in radiant sections of tube stills, B., 579.
- Wilson, D. Wright. See De Beer, E. J., Reinhold, J. C., and Wolff, W. A.
- Wilson, E. B., jun., and Richards, W. T., velocity of sound in solutions of benzene and *n*-butyl alcohol in *n*-heptane, A., 683.
- See also Smyth, C. P.
- Wilson, Forsyth James, Stratton, (Miss) J. M., Livingstone, A. Y., and Chapman, J., acyl derivatives of hydrazine, A., 514.
- See also Caldwell, W. A., and Stratton, (Miss) J. M.
- Wilson, Frank J., and Evans, A. S., treatment of metals and agent thereof, (P.), B., 557.
- Wilson, F. P., jun. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Wilson, H., buckling of wall tile, B., 548.
- Wilson, H. D. See Roberts, (Sir) G.
- Wilson, H. E., formula for theoretical recovery of coke, B., 6.
- Wilson, H. E. C., and Strieck, F., effect of intravenous injection of diastase on blood-sugar in normal and depancreatized animals, A., 1054.
- Wilson, H. F., and Dean, J. N., nephelometric method for rapid determination of moisture in raw rubber and purified balata, B., 563.
- and Marvin, G. E., relation of temperature to deterioration of honey in storage, B., 815.
- See also Marvin, G. E.
- Wilson, H. H., and Standard Oil Development Co., desulphurising liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 92.
- Wilson, J., safety glass: its history, manufacture, testing, and development, B., 548.
- Wilson, J. D., and Livingston, B. E., wilting and withering of grasses in greenhouse cultures as related to the water-supplying power of the soil, B., 440.
- Wilson, J. D. O. See Robertson, T. B.
- Wilson, J. J., and Reddy, C. S., fungicidal efficiency of dusts containing furfuraldehyde derivatives, B., 363.
- Wilson, J. L., greaseless valve, A., 246.
- Wilson, J. R., Blackburn, C. M., and Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., coating of thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 114.
- Wilson, J. S., Thomas, S., and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., discharge or reserve printing, (P.), B., 19.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wilson, L. A., metallurgical process [for reducing iron ores], (P.), B., 730.
- Wilson, L. G., sputtering and manipulation of replica gratings, A., 1225.
- Wilson, L. T., and Hart, E. B., chemistry of the blood of dairy cows before and after parturition and its relation to milk-fever, A., 642.
- Wilson, P. W., Hopkins, E. W., and Fred, E. B., nitrogen fixation by *Leguminosae*. I. Nitrogen fixation studies of *Rhizobia* apart from the host plant, A., 883.
- Orcutt, F. O., and Peterson, W. H., determination of carbon dioxide in gas mixtures, A., 1222.
- Wilson, R. E., and Standard Oil Co., antiknock compounds, (P.), B., 492.
- Prediluted lubricating oil, (P.), B., 831.
- Wilson, R. H., effect of phloridzin on rate of absorption from the gastro-intestinal tract of the white rat, A., 1061.
- See also McClelland, N. P.
- Wilson, R. M. See Harris, L. F.
- Wilson, R. O. See Poulter, T. C.
- Wilson, R. V. See Western Electric Co.
- Wilson, V. W., and Bloomquist, C. R., vapour-pressure nomograph, A., 247.
- Wilson, W. K., and Morris, S., composition of rabbit carcasses. I. White Angoras, A., 957.
- Wilson Welder & Metals Co., Inc., and Stewart, S. S., coating arc-welding electrodes, (P.), B., 114.
- Wilton, N. See Chem. Eng. & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co.
- Wilton, T. O. See Chem. Eng. & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co.
- Wiltsh, H., dryers, boilers, and other vessels with heating jackets supplied with steam or other hot medium, (P.), B., 1012.
- Wiltshire, E. R. See Menzies, R. C.
- Wiltshire, J. L. See Rhodes, E.
- Wimmer, G. See Kruger, W.
- Winand, L., arsenic spectrum, A., 787.
- Winans, C. F., and Adkins, H., alkylation of amines as catalysed by nickel, A., 236.
- Winans, J. G. See Loomis, F. W.
- Winchell, A. N., amphibole group, A., 38.
- Winchester Repeating Arms Co. See McNutt, J. D.
- Winckelmann, J., preparative microchemistry, A., 358.
- Winckler, G. A. F. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Winckler, W. T., and Von Winkler Laboratories, Inc., silver salt of amino-sulphonated castor oil, (P.), B., 241.
- Windaus, A., Busse, P., and Weidlich, G., separation of the antirachitic from the toxic factor in irradiation products of ergosterol, A., 98.
- Dithmar, K., and Fernholz, E., lumisterol, A., 381.
- Linsert, O., Lüttringhaus, A., and Weidlich, G., crystalline vitamin-D₂, A., 311.
- and Lüttringhaus, A., antirachitic vitamin from irradiated ergosterol, A., 201.
- Tschesche, R., Ruhkopf, H., Laquer, F., and Schultz, P., preparation of crystalline antineuritic vitamin from yeast, A., 310.
- Werder, F. von, and Gschaidner, B., number of carbon atoms in the mol. of sitosterol and other sterols, A., 844.
- Windecker, R. E. See Fischer, Hans.
- Windisch, F., significance of oxygen in yeast metabolism, A., 544. Activity of the enzyme dismuting acetaldehyde in aerobic cell metabolism, A., 1066.
- An enzyme, in yeast, which oxidises alcohol, A., 1289. Metabolism of yeasts in relation to fermentation of beer, B., 43.
- Windisch, W., Kolbach, P., and Schild, E., degradation of starch during mashing, B., 1101.
- Kolbach, P., and Vogl, C., behaviour of hop resins during wort boiling and fermentation, B., 203.
- Windridge, M. E. D. See Appleby, M. P.
- Windus, W., Catherwood, F. L., and Rose, W. C., feeding experiments with mixtures of highly purified amino-acids. III. Supplementing effect of caseinogen fractions, A., 83.
- Winfield, J., apparatus for automatically treating liquids [e.g., the water in flushing cisterns] with liquids [e.g., disinfectants], (P.), B., 162.
- Wing, H. J. See Pearce, J. N.
- Wingard, S. A. See Pettinger, N. A.
- Wingfield, B. R., thermostat, (P.), B., 84.
- Winkelmann, A., adhesion of [seed] pickling dusts, B., 441.
- Winkelmann, H. A., and Busenburg, E. B., rosin and rosin oil in rubber and reclaimed rubber, B., 119.
- and Philadelphia Rubber Works Co., pine-tar product, (P.), B., 1067.

- Winkelmann, W., significance of lime for forest soils, B., 74.
- Winkelmüller, W. See Schiemann, G.
- Winkler, A. J., maturity tests for table grapes, B., 911.
- Winkler, C. A., and Geddes, W. F., heat of hydration of wheat flour and certain starches, including wheat, rice, and potato, B., 282.
- and Maas, O., critical temperatures and pressures of the three two-component systems composed of carbon dioxide, methyl ether, and propylene, A., 800.
- Winkler, J. See Burstin, H., and Piotrowski, W. con.
- Winkler, K., anti-rust paints, (P.), B., 436.
- Winkler, K. C. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Winkler, L. W., determination of small quantities of iodides in the presence of bromides and chlorides, A., 487. Determination of potassium and sodium iodides, A., 711. Examination of essential oils. I.—V., B., 287, 400. Ash determination in drugs, B., 1136.
- Winkler, M., formula for the evaluation of colorimetric measurements, A., 357.
- Winkler, P. E., volumetric determination of tin; application to separation of antimony and tin, A., 591.
- Winkler, S. See Helferich, B.
- Winkler, W. See Scholl, R.
- Winkler, W. O., and Sale, J. W., detection of added lecithin in chocolate products, B., 575.
- Winks, W. R. See Brünich, J. C.
- Winn, A. G. See Griffith, R. O.
- Winnacker, K. See Berl, E.
- Winne, A. W., and Donovan, J. D., distinguishing between old and new cotton fibres, B., 835.
- Winnett, J. W. G. See Webster, H. G.
- Winninghoff, W. J., and Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co., vapour [mercury] arc apparatus, (P.), B., 776.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Winogradow, A., [moulded] glued materials, (P.), B., 998.
- Winokuti, K., sulphonated oils. IX. and XII. Changes of ricinoleic acid and its sulphuric ester. XIII. Normal potassium and ammonium salts of the sulphuric ester of ricinoleic acid, B., 648.
- [with Igarasi, S., and Yagi, Y.], sulphonated oils. X. Compositions of sulphonated oils on the market. VIII. Composition and properties of the two components of sulphonated oils on the market, B., 648, 995.
- [with Yagi, Y.], sulphonated oils. XI. Properties of aqueous solutions of Na salts of sulphuric esters and fatty acids separated from commercial sulphonated oils, B., 648.
- Winser, C. B., and Catterson-Smith, H., continuous rotary kiln with stationary hearth and travelling tunnel, B., 548.
- Winship, E. See Knight, G. D.
- Winsvold, A., yield of aromatic substances when lignin hydrochloride is fused with potassium hydroxide, A., 1249.
- Winter, A. See Gözl, G.
- Winter, H., and Free, G., hydrogenation of naphthalene, anthracene, and phenanthrene, B., 172.
- Horbert, M., and Schwarze, G., production of cleaning paste for dissolving and absorbing dirt, fat, etc., (P.), B., 995.
- Winter, J., Bloch's integral equation in the electronic theory of metals, A., 903.
- Winter, J. E. See Barbour, H. G., and Carswell, H. E.
- Winter, M., and Sentry Co., heating steel for hardening, (P.), B., 388.
- Winter, O. B. See Wilsie, C. P.
- Winter, R. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Winter, W., quantitative composition of cartilaginous tissue, A., 532.
- Winterbottom, A. R., and Reed, J. P., scale removal [from steel] by acid pickling, B., 1036.
- Winters, O. C., crusher, (P.), B., 485.
- Winterseel, W. See Bürger, M.
- Winterstein, A., and Egli, R., saponin group. VII. Sia- and suma-resinolic acids, A., 61.
- and Ehrenberg, U., distribution and nature of carotenoids in berries, A., 785.
- and Stein, G., saponin group. VIII. Ursolic acid. IX. Oleanolic acid. X. Monohydroxytriterpene acids. XI. Hydroxytriterpene acid glucosides of the *Araliaceae*, A., 61, 856, 1140.
- See also Kuhn, R.
- Winterstein, H., and Fränkel-Conrat, H., sugar metabolism of stimulated nerve, A., 770.
- Wintersteiner, O. See Jensen, H.
- Winthrop Chemical Co. See Bollmann, M., Marx, K., Schmidt, Albrecht, and Wesenberg, G.
- Wintgen, R., exchange reactions and structure of micelles of stannic acid sols, A., 1201.
- Wintner-Hölder, I. See Hein, F.
- Wintrebert, P., preservation of paraffin sections of amphibian eggs stained by Bismarck brown and Nile-blue sulphate, A., 532.
- Winzer, K. See Fischer, F.
- Winzer, R., corrosion of vessels made of pure oxides, B., 771.
- Winzor, F. L. See Hughes, G. K.
- Wioland, H. See Gillot, P.
- Wiorogórski, W. See Szperl, L.
- Wippenhohn, H. See Eschbach, W.
- Wirick, A. M. See Steenbock, H.
- Wirmitzer, K. See Lustig, B.
- Wirshing, R. J. See Mougey, H. C.
- Wirsing, F. H. See Yoe, J. H.
- Wirt, S. K., and Tainter, M. L., rôle of chemical structure of cocaine in cocaine sensitisation-desensitisation phenomena, A., 540.
- Wirth, E. H., [alkaloids of] *Lunasia amara*, var. *costulata*, A., 101.
- Wirth, F., and Goldstein, E., applications of the spectrograph in specific analysis and in detection of vapours and suspended matter, A., 1220.
- Wirth, R., Wolf, O. R., and Köhler, A., [continuous] process and apparatus for thickening wood oil, (P.), B., 270.
- Wise, E. M., and Internat. Nickel Co., Inc., treatment of non-ferrous alloys [age-hardening of copper-nickel alloys], (P.), B., 512.
- Wiskott, A., effect of ingestion of irradiated ergosterol on bones, A., 312.
- Wisner, C. B., and Coal Process Corp., carbonising and coking process, (P.), B., 827.
- Witebsky, E., and Behrens, H. O., scrological differentiation between the anterior and posterior pituitary lobes, A., 1153.
- Witham, G. S., jun., pulping [of paper stock, etc.], (P.), B., 708.
- Witherell, M. F., adhesion of glue, B., 439.
- Withrow, J. R. See Coles, H. L., Duncombe, C. G., Malvea, B. B., and Zinzalian, G.
- Withrow, L. See Rassweiler, G. M.
- Witt, D. See Bertelsmann, W.
- Witt, D. B., phosphorus metabolism in infants fed [with] breast milk or cow's milk, A., 963.
- Wittandt, W. See Krimberg, R.
- Witte, A. A. M., nitrobenzenesulphonhydrazides, A., 373.
- Witte, G. A., and Internat. Precipitation Co., grinding of material [Portland cement], (P.), B., 25.
- Witteke, H., [bivalent] metal cyanamides, (P.), B., 261.
- Wittemeier, H., and "Delbag" Dents. Luftfilter-Bauges. m.b.H., gas filters having travelling filter elements, (P.), B., 454, 581. Filtering apparatus for air and other gases, (P.), B., 630.
- Wittgenstein, A., glycogen test for thyroxine in the blood of the hyperthyroidised dog, A., 1171.
- Wittig, G., and Hopf, W., isomerisation of tetraphenylsuccinonitrile, A., 740.
- Kairies, W., and Hopf, W., *p*-benzoyltriphenylmethyl; valency tautomerism of unsaturated systems, A., 746.
- Wittka, F., soap-stock analysis and neutral-oil loss, B., 312. Sanza olive oils and detection of them in expressed olive oils, B., 647. Preparation of stearine from highly hardened fats without pressing, B., 777.
- Witzemann, E. J., oxidation of metabolites. I. Mechanism of the oxidation of α -hydroxy-fatty acids with potassium permanganate. II. Shift in the point of rupture in a given α -hydroxy-fatty acid in the presence or absence of free alkali, A., 366.
- Witzmann, H. See Jahr, K. F.
- Wizinger, R. See Diltthey, W.
- Wlodek, J., Strzemiński, K., and Ralski, E., relationship between soil and associated plants in the Czerwone Wierchy and Bielskie Tatry districts (Tatra mountains), A., 1296.
- Wobus, R. S. See Kyrides, L. P.
- Wodelski, S. See Dziewoński, K.
- Wöhlbier, W., determination of total acids in silage, B., 158.
- See also Honcamp, F.
- Wöhler, L., and Ewald, K. F. A., rhodium dioxide, A., 32.
- Shibata, Z., and Kunst, R., water vapour equilibrium over tungsten and its oxides, A., 1204.
- Wöhlisch, E., thermodynamics of the transformation of collagen by heat; collagen and gelatin, A., 694.
- Woelfel, E. H. See Hesse, E. T.
- Woenckhaus, E., and Münzel, W., general action of Röntgen rays. III., A., 542.
- Wogrinz, A., determination of silver in solutions of potassium argentocyanide, A., 922. Control of operations in chromium-[plating] baths, B., 845.
- Wohlford, P. H. See Felsing, W. A.
- Wohlgemuth, J., detection of diastase urine, A., 640.
- Wohlmann, E., determination of manganese as dioxide, A., 1104.
- Wohnlich, E. See Gronover, A.
- Woidich, F. S., apparatus for stabilisation, rectification, and fractional distillation of natural gasoline, (P.), B., 91.

- Woitinek, H., maximum available work and entropy of formation of silver bromide from its elements, A., 812.
See also Eucken, A.
- Wojcik, B. See Isbell, R. N.
- Wojtczak, P. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Wojtysiak, M., fixation of phosphoric acid in certain soil types, B., 1046.
- Woker, G., changes of resistance of blood-corpuscles in blood-agar under the influence of streptococci, mercury, and hydrogen peroxide, A., 1291.
- Wokes, F., absorption of calcium preparations, A., 89. Antiseptic value and toxicity of menthol isomerides, A., 965. Comparison of anti-diuretic and oxytocic potencies of commercial pituitary extracts, A., 1293. Protein content of commercial pituitary extracts, B., 1137.
- Wolański, A., Manoiloff and other colour sex-reactions in man, animals, and plants, A., 76.
- Wolcott, E. R., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 588.
- Wold, P. I., and Hyatt, J. M., Hall effect in tellurium amalgams, A., 15.
- Woldan, E. See Bernhauer, K.
- Wolf, A., asphalt penetrometer, B., 297. Asphalt compositions, (P.), B., 679.
- Wolf, C. G. L. See Cadness, B. H. E.
- Wolf, E., quantum yield in photochemical decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate, A., 706.
- Wolf, F., cross-section for transference of charge and ionisation of argon by argon⁺, A., 441.
- Wolf, F. L., sherardising, B., 186.
- Wolf, Hans, aluminium alloy resistant to corrosion, B., 186.
See also Boehringer, R.
- Wolf, J., oxygen metabolism of succulent *Crassulaceae*, A., 312.
- Wolf, K. L., calculation of "angular values" from dipole moments of aromatic compounds, A., 794.
and Gross, W. J., dipole moments of homologous alcohols, esters, and ketones, A., 8.
and Trieschmann, H. G., dipole moments of the chlorotoluenes and o-toluenitrile, A., 9.
- Wolf, L. [with Uspenskaja, (Fr.) L. P.], causes of the hydrogen effect. IV., A., 1207.
- Wolf, L., and Jung, W., determination of phosphorous and of hypophosphorous acid, A., 135. Argentometric method for determining hypophosphoric acid in presence of phosphates or phosphites, A., 135. Determination of phosphorous, hypophosphorous, hypophosphoric, and phosphoric acids, A., 136.
- Jung, W., and Tschudnowsky, M., phosphorous oxide. III. Action of water on phosphorous oxide, A., 483.
- Jung, W., and Uspenskaja, (Fr.) L. P., electrometric determination of hypophosphoric acid, A., 710.
- Uspenskaja, (Fr.) L. P., and Askitopoulos, K., hydrogen effect as a source of error in p_H measurements, A., 586.
See also Rassow, B.
- Wolf, O. R., apparatus for thickening wood oil, (P.), B., 313.
See also Wirth, R.
- Wolf, P. M., and Riehl, N., adsorptive power and graphite structure of carbon, A., 803. Preparation of active thorium precipitates, A., 1218.
- Wolf, R. B., Hill, R. P., Hatch, R. S., and Ligno-Cellulose Corp., cellulose from lignified material, (P.), B., 142.
and Ligno-Cellulose Corp., paper pulp, (P.), B., 882.
- Wolfe, H. C., multiplet splitting and intensities of inter-combination lines. I., A., 1072.
- Wolfe, H. S., effect of ethylene on the ripening of bananas, B., 362.
- Wolfe, R. A. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Wolfenbarger, D. O., muckland potato spraying experiments, B., 813.
- Wolfenden, J. H. See Joy, W. E., Massy, N. B., and Philpot, J. St. L.
- Wolff, H. (Berlin). See Mühlbock, O.
- Wolff, Hans, "critical oil content" of paints, B., 194. Influence of oil content on oxidation of oil in paints, B., 355. Testing of boat varnishes, B., 356. Viscosity of oil paints, the turboviscosimeter, and "critical oil content," B., 900. Properties of oil paints as function of "critical oil content," B., 1040. [Nitrocellulose-] film formation, B., 1040.
and Rabinowitz, J., plasticisers for cellulose acetate, B., 271. Solvents and diluents for oil varnishes and paints, B., 562.
and Rosen, B., red- or white-lead priming for oil enamels, B., 778.
- Wilborn, F., and Wachholtz, F., protection of iron by paint, B., 31.
- and Zeidler, G., stand oils, B., 116. Problem of pigment extenders, B., 947.
- Wolff, H. A. See Bergmann, E.
- Wolff, H. T., theory of the crystal photo-electric effect, A., 983.
- Wolff, J. See Rosenheim, A.
- Wolff, K., dependence of ionisation by γ -rays on temperature, A., 671.
- Wolff, L. K., quantity of vitamin-A present in the human liver, A., 1293.
and Ras, G., Gurwitsch radiation in simple chemical reactions, A., 1098.
- Wolff, P. See Küssner, W.
- Wolff, W. A., and Wilson, D. Wright, anserine in mammalian skeletal muscle, A., 532.
- Wolff & Co. G.m.b.H., M., [ozonised] fuels for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 926.
- Wolff & Co. Komm.-Ges. auf Aktien, and Weingand, R., cutting of films of regenerated cellulose, cellulose compounds, or gelatin, (P.), B., 98. Filaments, films, foils, etc., from aqueous cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 141. Threads or filaments, foils, strips, and other pellicular structures, from aqueous solutions of cellulose, (P.), B., 500.
- Weingand, R., and Seiberlich, J., transparent flexible coating impervious to water vapour on pellicul [cellulose etc.] films, (P.), B., 997.
- Wolffe, W. D. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Wolfke, M., theory of association in dielectric liquids, A., 1080.
and Mazur, J., change of dielectric polarisation of carbon disulphide with temperature, A., 9. Two different liquid states, A., 329.
- Wolfram, H. G. See Shands, E. H.
- Wolfrom, M. L., and Morgan, W. M., hemiacetals of aldehydogalactose pentaacetate and their optical properties, A., 1021.
- Wolfrom, M. L., Newlin, M. R., and Stahly, E. E., aldehydo-d-xylose tetra-acetate and the mercaptals of xylose and maltose, A., 146.
- Thompson, A., and Georges, L. W., ring-chain isomerism in the acetates of galactoscoixime, A., 1237.
- Wolinsky, K., apparatus for sorting granular materials, (P.), B., 532.
- Wolle, A. B., water-gas from dry-quenched coke, B., 296.
- Wollenberg, H., extraction apparatus for solids, A., 593.
- Wollman, E., and Wollman, (Mme.) E., Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon (bacteriophage), A., 969.
- Wollman, (Mme.) E. See Wollman, E.
- Wolohow, D. See Thorvaldson, T.
- Wolpert, G., microscopical determination of tanning power and distribution of tans in leather layers, B., 1001.
- Wolter, A. See Hilpert, S.
- Wolter, E. See Auwers, K. von.
- Wolters, L. A. H. See De Boer, J. H.
- Woltjer, J., jun., hydrogen chromosphere, A., 441.
- Wong, S. Y., colorimetric determination of fructose and sucrose in various mixtures, A., 723.
- Wong, Y., effect of p_H on the inactivation temperature of fruit oxidase, A., 542.
- Woo, S. C., and Badger, R. M., absorption spectrum of cyanogen gas in the ultra-violet, A., 558.
See also Badger, R. M.
- Woo, Y. H., intensity of total scattering of X-rays by monatomic gases, A., 113. Scattering of X-rays by polyatomic gases, A., 441. Scattering of X-rays by monatomic gases, A., 788. Scattering of X-rays by gases and crystals, A., 892. Scattering of X-rays by diatomic gases, A., 1072.
- Wood, A. R., determination of viscosity of molten glass, B., 725.
- Wood, C. E. See Harris, T. L.
- Wood, J. See Miles, H. W.
- Wood, J. E. See Zozaya, J.
- Wood, J. H. See Buehler, C. A.
- Wood, J. W. [with Cobb, J. W.], products of combustion from typical gas appliances. VI. Oxides of nitrogen, B., 52.
- Wood, R. O., West, B. L., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., apparatus for screening liquid materials, (P.), B., 373.
- Wood, R. T., and Aluminum Co. of America, treatment [degassing] of [aluminium and magnesium] alloys, (P.), B., 1123.
and Amer. Magnesium Corp., magnesium-tin-zinc alloys, (P.), B., 847.
See also Amer. Magnesium Corp.
- Wood, R. W., absorption spectra of salts in liquid ammonia, A., 6. Raman effect for benzene substitution products by improved technique, A., 213.
- Wood, W. A., lattice distortion and hardness of heat-treated tungsten magnet steels, A., 327. Crystal lattice distortion in stretched wire, A., 681. Incidence of lattice distortion and orientation in cold-rolled metals, A., 1193.
and Wainwright, C., lattice distortion and carbide formation in tungsten magnet steels, A., 797.
- Wood, W. R. See Internat. Combustion Eng. Corp.
- Wood Conversion Co. See Spafford, A. L.

- Wood Preserving Corporation. See Arnold, W. P.
- Wood Process Co., Inc. See Cline, McG.
- Woodall-Duckham (1920) Ltd., and Duckham, A. McD., gas offtakes used in carbonising plants, (P.), B., 330. [Coke-extraction means for] continuously operated vertical retorts, (P.), B., 715.
- Duckham, A. McD., and Halmshaw, H., cleaning of coal and other intermixed materials, (P.), B., 485.
- Woodbridge, R. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodcock, A. B. See Potter, R. S.
- Woodcock, K. S., emission of negative ions under the bombardment of positive ions, A., 4.
- Woodeson, W. A. See Clarke, Chapman & Co.
- Woodford, A. D. See Lauder milk, J. D.
- Woodhouse, D. L., investigations in enzyme action directed towards the study of the biochemistry of cancer; activation of pancreatic pro-lipase, A., 1278.
- and Pickworth, F. A., permeability of vital membranes; the red blood-corpuscle, A., 633.
- Woodhouse, J. C., and Du Pont Ammonia Corp., gas purification, (P.), B., 538.
- Woodman, H. E., and Evans, R. E., value of degermed maize meal (cooked) in nutrition of swine, B., 958.
- Evans, R. E., and Kitchin, A. W. M., value of oats in nutrition of swine, B., 959.
- Mansfield, W. S., and Garner, F. H., relative values of oats, beet-molasses pulp, and dried sugar-beet pulp for fattening of store cattle, B., 445.
- and Norman, D. B., nutritive value of pasture. IX. Influence of intensity of grazing on yield, composition, and nutritive value of pasture herbage. IV., B., 1130.
- and Stewart, James, mechanism of cellulose digestion in the ruminant organism. III. Action of cellulose-splitting bacteria on fibre of typical feeding stuffs, A., 968.
- and Underwood, E. J., nutritive value of pasture. VIII. Influence of intensive fertilising on yield and composition of good permanent pasture (seasons 1 and 2), B., 277.
- Woodman, R. M., determination of emulsion type, A., 692. True specific gravity of colloid-containing materials such as the bentonites, A., 1085. Commercial suspensions used in spraying of plants, B., 39. Evaluation of sulphur suspensions used in spraying, B., 441. Lecithin as an emulsifier; drop method of determining emulsion type, B., 441.
- and Chapman, G. W., behaviour of clay gels under small pressures, and influence of the exchangeable base present, A., 806.
- and Jones, W. A., eradication of weeds by chemicals, B., 618.
- and Taylor, E. McK., clay suspensions as emulsifying media, with particular reference to aqueous alcoholic suspensions, B., 648.
- See also Taylor, E. McK., and Wright, C. W. B.
- Woodroffe, D., fading tests on [dyed] leather, B., 238.
- Woodrow, J. W., and Philipson, J. B., absorption spectrum of vitamin-A concentrates, A., 657.
- Woodruff, E. H., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of dipyrindyls; preparation and resolution of 6:6'-diphenyl-3:3'-dipyrindyl-2:4:2':4'-tetracarboxylic acid. XX., A., 755.
- Woodruff, F. O., and Beckwith, H. H., rubber compound and its manufacture, (P.), B., 903. Rubber-fibre articles, (P.), B., 999.
- Woods, D. E. See Prideaux, E. B. R.
- Woods, D. M. See Williams, R. J.
- Woods, G. W., and Hughes Tool Co., electrical furnace, (P.), B., 732.
- Woods, H. B., and Hughes Tool Co., tungsten carbide, (P.), B., 1088.
- Woods, H., Steinour, H. H., and Starke, H. R., heat evolved by cement during hardening, B., 1081.
- Woods, H. B. See Woods, G. W.
- Woods, H. J. See Astbury, W. T.
- Woodstock, W. H., and Adler, H., catalytic effect of alkali and alkaline-earth sulphides on reaction between phosphorus trichloride and sulphur, A., 347.
- McDonald, G. A., and Victor Chem. Works, phosphorus sulphochloride, (P.), B., 341.
- Woodvine, J. G. R., influence of nickel on wear of case-hardened steel, B., 551.
- Woodward, E. See Shuey, P. McG.
- Woodward, F. N. See Rosser, R. J.
- Woodward, G. E., and Fry, E. G., hyperglycemia of cancer, A., 872. Determination of blood-glutathione, A., 1053.
- Woodward, H. E. See Tesh, K. S.
- Woog, P., necessity of using absolute viscosity coefficients or coefficients of absolute kinematic viscosity as practical measure of viscosity, A., 329. Orientation of molecules and application to problems of lubrication, A., 460.
- Ganster, (Mlle.) E., and Coulon, (Mlle.) F., variation in m.p. of mineral oils accompanied by change of state; "tempering" of oils, B., 135.
- Givaudon, J., and Ganster, (Mlle.) E., neutralising varnishes, properties of orientation of their surface molecules, molecular polishing, B., 153.
- Wooldridge, W. R., and Standfast, A. F. B., bacterial enzymes in the purification of sewage, B., 1105.
- See also Sandiford, B. R.
- Woolf, B., recent advances in study of enzymes, A., 880.
- and Moore, T., carotene and vitamin-A, A., 1174.
- Woolf, W. G. See Crutcher, E. R.
- Woolfson, J., saggars for use in firing ceramic ware, (P.), B., 424.
- Woolhouse, T. G. See Wheeler, R. V.
- Woollard, H. H., beri-beri and neuritis, A., 767.
- Woolman, J. See Hatfield, W. H.
- Woolvin, C. S. See Bodycote, E. W.
- Woonsocket Rubber Co. See Rice, H. D.
- Wooster, C. B., structure of metal ketyls, A., 386.
- and Ryan, J. F., benzhydryl rule and constitution of alkali triphenylethides which are stable in liquid ammonia, A., 838.
- Wooster, N., crystal structure of ferric chloride, A., 986.
- and Martin, A. J. P., preparation and mounting of deliquescent substances, A., 492.
- Wooster, W. A., double refraction and crystal structure, A., 10.
- Worbla Akt.-Ges., and Stelkens, W., adhesives, (P.), B., 316.
- Worden, E. C., and Hanson & Orth, cellulose material from *Musa* fibres, (P.), B., 499.
- Working, E. B., and Amer. Lecithin Corp., shortening composition [for the bakery], (P.), B., 784.
- World Bestos Corporation, and Nanfeldt, W., friction material [brake linings], (P.), B., 407.
- See also Brockway, C. P.
- Wormall, A. See Johnson, L. R.
- Wormell, R. L. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Wormwell, F. See Bengough, G. D.
- Worrall, D. E., penthiazolines. I. Action of halogens on the dimethylmalonate additive product of allylthiocarbimide, A., 758.
- Worrall, Ltd., J. & J. M., Livsey, H., and Holden, G. E., treating [colouring] fabrics having a cellulose acetate pile, (P.), B., 337.
- Worsley, R. R. Le G., and Nutman, F. J., determination of carbon in plant tissues, A., 102.
- Worthen, S. L. See Hoyt, A.
- Worthington, F. V. See Carson, F. T.
- Worthington, J. T. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Worthington, P., and Webb, H. C., preservation of fruit, (P.), B., 526.
- Worthington, R. See Crawford, C. A.
- Wowski, S., permeability of frogs' skin, A., 877.
- Woyonoff, K., behaviour of 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone with cobalt solutions, A., 36.
- Wozasek, O. J. See Guthrie, R. G.
- Wrange, G. V., and Aktiebolaget Friberg's Högvacuumump, tanning of hides, etc., (P.), B., 565.
- Wrann, S. See Faltis, F.
- Wratschko, F. See Mayrhofer, A.
- Wrede, B., infra-red radiation of refractory substances, A., 320.
- Wrede, F., compounds of lysine with cupric chloride, A., 257. Determination of constitution of bases obtained from protein. III. $C_{16}H_{14}O_2N_2$, A., 624. Prodigiosin, the red pigment of *Bacillus prodigiosus*. II., A., 1043.
- and Feuerriegel, G., fission of the glyoxaline ring in a base $C_9H_{11}ON_3$ prepared from protein, A., 625.
- and Keil, W., constitution of bases prepared from protein. II. $C_9H_{11}ON$ and $C_9H_{11}ON_3$, A., 284.
- Wrede, H., use of glucose in the paper industry, B., 837. Use of glucose in papermaking, B., 1023. Digestibility and utilisation of steamed-potato silage in the feeding of working horses, B., 1053.
- Wrigge, F. W., and Meisel, K., molecular and atomic volumes. XXXVI. Density of cuprous oxide, A., 322.
- See also Geilmann, W.
- Wright, A., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 2.
- and Osborn, H. J., reduction or elimination of scale deposits on the heating elements of water heaters, (P.), B., 84.
- and Young, F. W., filter, (P.), B., 580.
- Wright, C. C. See Beuschlein, W. L.
- Wright, C. I., oxygen consumption of muscles treated with bromoacetate, A., 1285.
- Wright, C. J., and Combustion Utilities Corp., lead oxides, (P.), B., 146.

- Wright, C. R. See Gidvani, B. S.
- Wright, C. W. B., and Woodman, R. M., problems confronting the sprayer. I. Volume of liquid needed to spray trees of varying shapes and sizes. II. Volume of spray passing through nozzles of varying diameters at varying spraying pressures, B., 571.
- Wright, D. K. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Wright, E. C., and Luger, K. E., stainless alloys in chemical construction, B., 1083.
- Wright, F. E. See Parry, J.
- Wright, G. F. See Gilman, H.
- Wright, G. P., Conant, J. B., and Kamerling, S. E., catalytic effect of ferricyanide in the oxidation of unsaturated compounds by oxygen, A., 128.
- Wright, H. See Key Glassworks, Ltd.
- Wright, J. G. E. See Gen. Electric Co., and Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Wright, L. K., refrigerants, (P.), B., 405.
- Wright, P., interval between departure of the disintegration article and emission of the gamma radiation, A., 318. Scattering of α -particles at small angle by helium, A., 1074.
- Wright, R. A. See Stokes, W. E.
- Wright, R. H., and Maass, O., vapour density of hydrogen sulphide, A., 14. Solubility of hydrogen sulphide in water [deduced] from vapour pressures of solutions, A., 457. Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulphide and state of the dissolved gas, A., 998.
- Wright, R. L. See Harvey, H. E.
- Wright, R. N., heat-sterilisation of foods, B., 912.
- Wright, S. D., coke-plant apparatus, (P.), B., 874.
- Wright, S. L., dry purification [of coal gas], B., 535.
- Wright, T. A., preparation of purified gold electrodes for the spectrograph, A., 828.
- Wright, W. A. See Robinson, E.
- Wright, W. D. See Gramophone Co., Ltd.
- Wright, W. H., and Schenectady Varnish Co., [oil-proof resin] composition, (P.), B., 437. [Insulating] composition and article impregnated and coated therewith, (P.), B., 804.
- See also French, S. J.
- Wright, W. M. See Ing, H. R.
- Wrightsmen, P. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Wrightson, (Sir) T. G. See Head, Wrightson & Co., Ltd.
- Wrigley, H. N. See Cement Marketing Co.
- Wrigley, J. H., Melville, A., and Henshilwood, A. B., apparatus for treating [shrinking and stretching] woven and similar fabrics, (P.), B., 596.
- Wu, H., denaturation of proteins. XIII. Theory of denaturation, A., 181.
- Liu, S. C., and Chou, C. Y., denaturation of proteins. XII. Effect of denaturation and coagulation on titration curve of egg-albumin, A., 181.
- Wan, S., and Chen, T. T., growth and reproduction of rats on an improved stock diet, A., 1161.
- and Yang, E. F., denaturation of proteins. XI. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on rate of denaturation of egg-albumin by carbamide, A., 181.
- See also Lee, W. Y., Liu, S. C., and Wan, S.
- Wüllfing, J. A. See under Wüllfing, R. von.
- Wüllfing, R. von, and Möller, E., and Sturm, E., manufacture and separation of sulphur-containing splitting products of acid hydrolysis of keratin and keratin substances, (P.), B., 565.
- Möller, E., and Umber, H., purification of [fermentation] lactic acid, (P.), B., 94.
- Wüllfinghoff, F. A. M., heat exchangers in the chemical industry, B., 483. Electric heat exchangers, B., 943.
- Wüllen-Scholten, W. van, paint-testing and weather observation, B., 271. Relations between pigments and paint media, B., 613.
- Wünsche, H., preparation of alumina, (P.), B., 1078.
- Württembergische Metallwarenfabrik, electroplating metal alloys [stainless steel] containing chromium, (P.), B., 232.
- Würzner, K., setting [of cement], B., 1081.
- Wüst, F., iron ore from El Tofo, Chile, A., 596.
- and Meyer, H. H., reduction of manganese in the blast furnace, B., 1033.
- Wüstenfeld, H., and Luckow, C., evaluation of wines and wine distillates; comparative experiments with factory and laboratory preparations, B., 43. Effect of the distillation method on composition and quality of wine distillates, B., 814.
- Wüstner, H., detection of oxygen in liquid organic compounds, A., 529, 762.
- Wuillot, A. See Bigwood, E. J.
- Wulf, O. R., dissociation of ozone and mechanism of its thermal decomposition, A., 344. Thermal dissociation of nitrous oxide, A., 474.
- Wulff, J. See Green, J. B.
- Wulff, P. See Kordatski, W.
- Wulkow, F. See Schmitz, A.
- Wulkow, G. See Leuchs, H.
- Wullhorst, B. See Fricke, R.
- Wunderling, H. See Auwers, K. von.
- Wunderly, K., aminolysis of alanine, A., 836.
- Wunnenberg, E. See Biltz, W.
- Wunsch, W., and Seebaum, H., portable Junker calorimeter, B., 819.
- Wunschik, J., mineral acidity of soil, B., 361.
- Wurm, E., atmospheric influences on rubbered fabrics; natural and artificial ageing, B., 303.
- See also Wurm, L.
- Wurm, K., nuclear moment of Se^{80} , A., 209. Pressure effect in radiationless dissociation, A., 791.
- Wurm, L., Wurm, R., Wurm, E., and Güting, P., porous heat-insulating substances, (P.), B., 263.
- Wurm, R. See Wurm, L.
- Wurman, H. P. See Bayuk Cigars, Inc.
- Wurmser, R., and De Boe, (Mlle.) Z., oxidation-reduction potential of system lactic acid-pyruvic acid, A., 813.
- and Mayer, (Mlle.) Nélécia, reversibility of the oxidation-reduction system of carbohydrate solutions, A., 472. Equilibrium between lactic and pyruvic acids, A., 809.
- Wurster, O. H., circulating [fat]-rendering process, B., 193. Extractor, (P.), B., 532.
- Smith, A. M., and Wurster & Sanger, Inc., rotatory extractor [for fats, oils, etc.], (P.), B., 85.
- Wurster & Sanger, Inc. See Schwarz, T., and Wurster, O. H.
- Wurtz, E., increasing elasticity and strength of artificial [viscose] silk, etc., (P.), B., 979.
- Wuttke, I. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Wuyts, H., Berman, L., and Lacourt, (Miss) A., new synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, A., 383.
- and Goldstein, M., action of phenyl-methylhydrazine on dithio-acids, A., 51.
- and Koeck, H., transformation of dithiocarboxylic acids into aldoximes, A., 743.
- Wyart, J., crystal structure of thomsonite and natrolite, A., 12.
- Wyat, L. See Sanford, H. N.
- Wyatt, K. S. See Ralston, R. R.
- Wyatt, T. C., Weymuller, L. E., and Levine, S. Z., respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood. XIII. Calorigenic action of thyroid extracts in normal infants, A., 1068.
- See also Weymuller, L. E.
- Wyatt, W. F. See Tryhorn, F. G.
- Wyckoff, G. H., and Doherty Res. Co., catalytic combustion [in internal-combustion engines] by means of refractories, (P.), B., 490.
- Wyckoff, R. W. G., single-crystal spectroscopic data on carbamide, A., 218. Killing of colon bacilli by ultra-violet light, A., 308.
- and Corey, R. B., crystal structure of thiocarbamide, A., 451.
- Wyczaikowska, W., influence of neutral salts on the velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., 27.
- Wyk, D. J. R. van, leaching of phosphorus compounds and proteins from grasses by the action of rain water, B., 953.
- and Naude, C., bleaching of peanuts, B., 701.
- Wylam, B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wyldes, V., [copper] alloy [resembling gold], (P.), B., 943.
- Wyler, J. A. See Lams, W. R., and Snelling, W. O.
- Wyler, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wyler, O., isomeric dinitrobenzenes, A., 259. Thermal analysis of isomeric dinitrobenzenes, A., 810.
- Wyllie, D., and Harris, J. A., absorption spectra of series of rare-earth double nitrates. II., A., 319.
- Wyman, E. T., and Butler, A. M., antirachitic value of milk from cows fed [with] irradiated yeast, A., 1276.
- Wyman, LeR. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Wynn-Williams, C. E. See Lewis, W. B.
- Wynne, A. M. See Pett, L. B.
- Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., electromotive force of cells containing dilute hydrochloric acid, A., 700. Adsorption at the surface of a solution, A., 803.

Y.

- Yablonski, V. S., Shumilov, P. P., and Pokrowski, W. M., transport of benzene during the winter in tank cars, B., 968.
- Yabroff, D. L., structure of the bromination product of *o*-nitrotoluene, A., 939.
- and Porter, C. W., nitration of phenylacetic acid, A., 511. Preparation and properties of *tert*.-butyl phenylacetate, A., 846. Nitration of methyl, ethyl, and *tert*.-butyl esters of phenylacetic acid, A., 846.
- See also Branch, G. E. K.

- Yabuta, T., and Koza, T., toxic substance in mulberry leaves damaged by tobacco, A., 666.
- Yacco, S.A.F., fluid lubricating compounds, (P.), B., 636.
- Yagi, Y. See Winokuti, K.
- Yaginuma, T., Arai, G., and Hayakawa, K., amino-acids. V., A., 637.
- and Hayakawa, K., system aniline, ethylaniline, and diethylaniline, A., 574.
- Yaglou, C. P., Benjamin, L. C., and Choate, S. P., changes in ionic content of air in occupied rooms ventilated by natural and by mechanical methods, B., 914.
- Yagoda, H., extension of isoamyl alcohol separation of alkali and alkaline-earth metals to lithium, rubidium, and caesium, A., 488. The Hume-Rothery relationship between ionisation potentials of elements and their atomic number, A., 788. Determination of spectral properties of element 87, A., 1183.
- Yakimetz, E. M. See Efremov, N. N.
- Yakovkin, G. A., solubility of sodium carbonate in aqueous solutions of ammonia, A., 687. [Preparation of] potassium chloride and carbon dioxide by the Engel-Precht method, B., 144.
- Yale, G. W., and Pye, E. A., apparatus for melting fat or the like, and for heating and boiling liquids, (P.), B., 30.
- Yamada, K., mechanism of thiocyanate poisoning, A., 1285.
- Yamada, R., and Yokoyama, K., age-hardening in carbon steels quenched below the A1 point, B., 985.
- Yamada, Sokae. See Sumiya, K.
- Yamada, Susumu, Hagedorn-Jensen method of blood-sugar determination in phloridzin diabetes, A., 878.
- Yamada, T., oxidation mechanism of mineral oils, B., 297, 666.
- Yamafuji, K., chemical constituents of tobacco. II. Glucosides of tobacco leaf. I., A., 888. Glucosides from tobacco leaves. I., A., 1177.
- Yamagami, M. See Sugihara, N.
- Yamaguchi, E. See Mitsunari, T.
- Yamaguchi, I., diuretic action of salicylates on uric acid, and solubility of uric acid, A., 425.
- Yamaguchi, K., mineral grains in relation to [ore] dressing, B., 509.
- and Nakamura, Isamu, structure of some ternary alloys of aluminium, copper, and iron, A., 907.
- Yamaguchi, Y., and Nakazawa, H., fused products of Cr_2O_3 - SiO_2 system, A., 124.
- Yamaha, G., staining of fixed cell-structures, A., 766. Isoelectric point of plant-cell nuclei, A., 1181.
- Yamamoto, E., velocity of decomposition of diazo-compounds in water. VII. and VIII., A., 345, 1002.
- Yamamoto, Kazuo. See Yokoyama, M.
- Yamamoto, Kenichi. See Kobayashi, Kiuei.
- Yamamoto, Ryo, and Kawakami, G., carotene from the fruits of *Magnifera indica*, L. II., A., 1178.
- and Muraoka, T., catechin in the fruit of *Areca catechu*, Lin., A., 1178.
- Carotenoids in fresh tea leaves and fermented tea, A., 1178.
- and Oshima, Yasuyoshi, new glucoside, citronin, from peel of *Citrus limon*, Burm. f. *ponderosa* Hort., A., 662.
- Red colouring matter of *Hiviscus babariffa*, L. (new glucoside, hiviscin), A., 1296.
- Yamamoto, Ryo, Oshima, Yasuyoshi, and Goma, T., carotene in mango fruit (*Magnifera indica*, Lin.), A., 1178.
- Yamamoto, Ryuzo. See Terada, T.
- Yamamoto, S., materials composed of rubber, balata, etc., for use as leather substitutes, etc., (P.), B., 437.
- Yamamoto, Yoichi, exothermic phenomena at the surface of a certain grey cast-iron piece in the atmosphere after corrosion by hydrochloric acid, B., 1036.
- Yamamoto, Yujirō. See Kōda, H.
- Yamana, Y. See Komatsu, S.
- Yamane, S., hardening of gypsum cement containing alcohols, B., 65. Acceleration of hardening of gypsum cement in presence of added substances, B., 549.
- Yamane, T., phosphatase and pyrophosphatase of bones and cartilage, A., 870.
- Yamashino, S., constitution of mangostin. I., A., 397.
- Yamaska, K., electric storage battery using lead suboxide as the material of the paste, (P.), B., 69.
- Yamauchi, T. See Kondo, S.
- Yamauchi, Y., diffusion of zinc in copper and its alloys, A., 800.
- Yamazaki, T., and Okuyama, K., ageing of vulcanised rubber. XI. Influence of free sulphur, B., 779.
- Yamazawa, I., replacement of constituents in the Seger formula of a cone 8 porcelain glaze, B., 887.
- Yampolska. See under Jampolska.
- Yanagi, K., plasma-protein of striated muscle, A., 415.
- Yang, E. F. See Wu, H.
- Yang, S. T., and Johnson, T. B., formation of furo-2,4-diazoles from acyl imidothio-carbonates and acyl pseudothiocarbamides, A., 757.
- Yanick, N. S. See Campbell, A. N.
- Yano, K. See Kondo, H.
- Yanovsky, E., Nelson, E. K., and Kingsbury, R. M., berries rich in calcium, A., 785.
- Yant, W. P. See Patty, F. A.
- Yao, Y. T., inverse Stark effect for the two members of the principal series of rubidium and caesium, A., 979.
- Yaoi, H., and Kasai, H., effect of some chemical factors on survival of purified vaccine virus, A., 1291.
- Yap, Chu-Phay, and Liu, C. L., free energy, entropy, and heat of formation of iron carbide (Fe_3C), A., 1206.
- See also under Chu-Phay, Y.
- Yapp, W. W., intra-uterine development in cattle, A., 1153.
- Yarusov. See under Jarussov.
- Yashnova, N. V., nitrification in podsolised soils, B., 200.
- Yasinski, N. S. See Dmitrieva, G. A.
- Yasuda, M., determination of iodine value of lipins, A., 185.
- and Bloor, W. R., lipin content of tumours, A., 1277.
- Yates, E. D. See Hughes, E. D., and Watson, H. B.
- Yates, F. See Blair, G. W. S.
- Yatlov, V. S., soda and potassium nitrate fertiliser from sylvinite, B., 124, 1002.
- Yavnel, V. See Tzonev, N.
- Yazawa, T., influence of the temperature of *Rana migratoria* on reduced glutathione content in tissues, A., 1164.
- Yeates, R. L., and Grindley & Co., Ltd., synthetic resins of the alkyd type and [coating] compositions containing same, (P.), B., 1092.
- Yee, J. Y., apparatus for oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 464.
- Yegami, K. See Tabata, K.
- Yen, J. Y. See Kao, C. H.
- Yen, T., Kaiwa, T., and Wada, Masao, influence of piqure on adrenaline discharge, blood-sugar, and blood-pressure, A., 425.
- Yenko, F. M., Baens, L., and West, A. P., analysis of sections of small and medium-sized Philippine bagtikan trees, *Parashorea malaanonan* (Blanco), Merrill, A., 550.
- Baens, L., West, A. P., and Curran, H. M., composition of Philippine woods. II. Anubing, balakat, malaikmo, balakat-gubat, bolongeta, and santol, B., 385.
- See also Baens, L.
- Yensen, T. D., effect of impurities on ferromagnetism, A., 324.
- See also Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Yeomans, L. I., and Yeomans, Inc., L. I., converting [high-into low-volatile] coals, (P.), B., 1066.
- Yeomans, Inc., L. I. See Yeomans, L. I.
- Yetter, W. P., and Steiner, L. F., bait trapping of the Oriental fruit moth in Indiana and Georgia, B., 363.
- Yeu-Ki-Heng. See Darmois, E.
- Yngve, V., and Nat. Carbon Co., electrolytes for electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 733.
- Yntema, L. F., electrodeposition of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, A., 1097.
- Yoe, J. H., reactions between certain metallic ions and ammonium aurintricarboxylate, A., 587.
- and Wirsing, F. H., potassium dithioxalate colorimetric method for determination of nickel, A., 712.
- Yoganandam, G. See Mirchandani, T. J.
- Yokota, S., function of the endocrine glands on sugar-excretion threshold, A., 656.
- See also Pincussen, L.
- Yokota, Y., hepatic function in pregnancy. I. Metabolism of carbohydrates, A., 82.
- Yokoyama, K. See Murakami, T., and Yamada, R.
- Yokoyama, M., behaviour of the pyridine group on electro-chemical oxidation. II. Picoline. III. Nicotine, A., 622, 758.
- and Ishikawa, W., electrochemical oxidation of *p*-toluquinone, A., 60.
- and Yamamoto, Kazuo, behaviour of the pyridine group on electrolytic oxidation. I. Pyridine, A., 401.
- Yokoyama, Y., and Suzuki, B., phosphatides of human brain. I. Separation of α - and β -series of lecithins, A., 958.
- Yoneyama, Y., luminescence analysis of urine, A., 1155.
- Yorkshire Engineering Supplies, Ltd., and Walker, H. C., moulds for casting of metals, (P.), B., 897.
- Yorston, F. H., alkalinity in bleaching [of wood pulp], B., 596.
- Yoshida, H. See Kondo, S.
- Yoshida, T. See Miura, I.
- Yoshida, U., and Takei, B., true sp. gr. of ramie cellulose, B., 177. Net density of ramie cellulose, B., 717.
- Yoshie, S. See Osugi, S.
- Yoshikawa, Kiyoshi, dispersity of catalyst and catalytic activity, A., 918.
- Yoshikawa, Koichi. See Nakagawa, S.
- Yoshimura, J. See Iimori, S.
- Yoshimura, K. See Tadokoro, T.

- Yoshimura, O., cholesterol metabolism of various tissues. IV. Effect of extirpation of thyroid and adrenal, A., 1160.
- Yoshimura, R., catalysts for production of hydrogen by means of the water-gas reaction. III. X-Ray examination of iron-chromium catalysts. IV. Activity of catalysts prepared by evaporation and by fusion. V. Thermal sensitivity of ferrio oxide catalyst. VI. Thermal influence on activity of ferric oxide-chromium sesquioxide catalysts. I., A., 235, 578.
- Yoshimura, S., seasonal variation of iron and manganese in water of Takasukanuma [lake], Saitama, A., 38. Nitrogenous compounds and phosphate in the lake waters of Japan, A., 594.
- Yoshinara, T. See Takeda, M.
- Yoshino, H. See Matsui, Motokarō.
- Yoshioka, T., thermal expansion of fired clay ware, B., 228. Reversible expansion of clay ware. XII., B., 887. and Iijima, H., improvement of strength of cement, B., 25. and Isomatsu, M., mullite, B., 887. Kumagai, K., and Iijima, H., hydration of cements. VII. Hydro-expansion of cement grains, B., 25.
- Yoshizumi, T. See Hosoya, S.
- Yost, A., fixed oils [castoreum], B., 1008.
- Yost, D. M., and Hatcher, J. B., density and molecular state of vapours of tellurium dibromide, tellurium tetrabromide, and selenium dioxide, A., 328. See also McMorris, J., and Pauling, L.
- Yothers, M. A. See Newcomer, E. J.
- Youel, D. L. See Highberger, J. H.
- Yonker, M. P., natural gas conversion process, (P.), B., 89.
- Young, A. A. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Young, A. E. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Young, A. W., Stinson, G. H., and Patten, J. C., cadmium-plating bath, (P.), B., 847. See also Walker, R. H.
- Young, B. See Fellner & Ziegler A.-G.
- Young, D. W. See McHargue, J. S.
- Young, E. G., and Musgrave, F. F., formation and decomposition of urate gels, A., 1088.
- Young, F. G., and Benham, H. W., adrenal cortical extracts and sex changes, A., 1201. See also Hopkins, S. J., and Page, I. H.
- Young, H. C. See Alexander, L. J.
- Young, H. D., and Nelson, O. A., binary system carbon tetrachloride-ethylene dichloride; b.p. and sp. gr. as aids to analysis, A., 243.
- Young, F. W. See Wright, A.
- Young, J. H., and Robertson Co., H. H., protected metal article, (P.), B., 351, 608.
- Young, J. L., detection of cocaine in presence of novocaine by means of cobalt thiocyanate, B., 206.
- Young, J. W., automatic remote control of boilers, B., 243, 371. Grinding wheel, and method of producing it, for flour mills, pulp mills, etc., (P.), B., 485.
- Young, K. W. See Allmand, A. J.
- Young, L. M., and Trimble, H. M., influence of ethylene glycol on some reactions, A., 477.
- Young, M. N. See Fieser, L. F.
- Young, N. See Bishop, W. B.
- Young, P. See Willard, H. H.
- Young, P. A., lubricating-oil sprays and their effects on potatoes, B., 908.
- Young, P. L. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Young, R. C., complex cyanide of tervalent molybdenum, A., 584.
- Young, R. V. See Gilman, H.
- Young, T. F., and Vogel, O. G., calculation of partial molal quantities, A., 997. Relative heat contents of constituents of aqueous sodium chloride solutions, A., 998.
- Young, W. G., stereoisomerism of unsaturated compounds. I. Composition of crotonaldehyde, A., 834. and Prater, A. N., allylic rearrangement of crotyl bromide and magnesium crotyl bromide, A., 250.
- Young, W. J., Bagster, L. S., Hicks, E. W., and Huelin, F. E., ripening and transport of bananas in Australia, B., 856.
- Young, W. Y. See Fieser, L. F.
- Young Accumulator Co. (1929), Ltd., and Harborne, R. S., electrical storage batteries, (P.), B., 113.
- Youngblood, D. F., steel alloy, (P.), B., 471.
- Youngburg, G. E., phosphorus metabolism. IV. Phosphorus of saliva with special reference to dental caries, A., 1278. and Farber, J. E., colorimetric determination of arsenic, A., 825. See also Farber, J. E.
- Youtz, M. A., and Standard Oil Co., cetyl alcohol, (P.), B., 474.
- Yovanovitch, D. K., and Savitch, P., calorimetry of absorption of γ -rays of radium, A., 5.
- Yu, S. H., absorption and scattering of X-rays by argon, A., 788.
- Yuan, H. C., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyl. XXIII. Optically active 2'-nitro-2,5-dimethoxydiphenyl-6'-carboxylic acid and the mutarotation of its salts, A., 945.
- Yudkin, J. See Needham, D. M.
- Yü, H. See Bourdoul, C.
- Yuill, A. F., and Bhate, S. R., extracting oil and other by-products from groundnut sludge, (P.), B., 435.
- Yukimori, T. See Ueno, S.
- Yukovski, S. U., causes of crystallisation of window glass produced by the Fourcault process, B., 982.
- Yule, J. A. C., and Wilson, C. P., jun., peroxides and gum in gasoline, B., 7.
- Yungblut, G., Fisher, H. C., and Richardson Co., forming of metal foils, (P.), B., 351. See also Cain, J. R.
- Yuruigina, E. N. See Voroshechov, N. N.
- Yushin, V. V., determination of thermal efficiency of a coke oven, B., 824.
- Yushkevich. See under Juschkevitch.
- Yushmanov, E. V. See Persehke, V. A.
- Yuster, S., catalyst chamber, A., 492. Multiple-range flowmeters, A., 592.
- Yuuki, H., sugar assimilation and bile acids. II. and III., A., 875. Influence of cholic acid on sugar in intestinal resorption and on its behaviour in the liver, A., 962.
- Zachariasen, W. H., crystal lattice of calcium metaborate, A., 114. Relation between atomic arrangement in certain compounds, groups, and molecules and number of valency electrons, A., 902. Crystal lattice of germanous sulphide, GeS, A., 903. Crystal lattice of potassium pyrosulphite, $K_2S_2O_6$, and structure of the pyrosulphite group, A., 903. and Herrmann, K., crystal structure of silver sulphate, A., 681. and Ziegler, G. E., crystal structure of anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., 218.
- Zacherl, M. K., and Krainick, H. G., alkalimetric micro-determination of chlorine and bromine in organic substances, A., 709. See also Lieb, H., and Schadendorff, E.
- Zaek, M., arc-welding and cutting processes, (P.), B., 1123.
- Zäch, C., determination of essential oils in spices, B., 80.
- Zänker, W., loading of natural silk, (P.), B., 338, 418.
- Zaetev, M. V. See Britzke, E. V.
- Zagami, V., effects on albino rats of nutrition solely with seeds of *Lathyrus sativus*, L., A., 192. and Famiani, V., comparisons of alimentary values of certain pulses with those of certain cereals, A., 772.
- Zagorski, M. F. See Kuznetsova, R. K.
- Zahn, C. T., calculation of dipole moments of molecules with several axes of free rotation, A., 676. Dielectric constant of ethylene dichloride and dibromide, chlorobromomethane, and diacetyl, and the phenomenon of free rotation, A., 677. Free rotation and dipole moments of formamide, ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene glycol, ethylenediamine, and ethyl succinate, A., 899. Electric moments of acetone, acetaldehyde, acetyl chloride, chloroacetone, and chloroacetyl chloride, A., 1077. Electric moments of fatty acid esters, A., 1077.
- Zahn, H. See Kramer, J.
- Zaiman, A., scientific basis of standard specifications for clay building materials. I. Specifications in relation to manufacturing technique, B., 1033.
- Zain, H., antagonistic actions of calcium and magnesium salts on the oxidation system of the brain cell, A., 89.
- Zakharenko, A. G., and Mirzakuliev, M. I., acid treatment of kerosene, B., 968.
- Zakharov, A. I., nitration in presence of mercury salts, A., 51. Sulphonation of benzene, B., 137. Utilisation of tar from production of β -naphthol, B., 670.
- Zakomomy, M. See Chrzaszcz, T.
- Zakovski, J., action of papain on urease preparations, A., 92. Purification of soya-urease by precipitation with acetone and carbon dioxide, A., 92.
- Zamaron, J., action of carbonic and sulphurous acids on beetroot juice containing precipitated organic calcium compounds, B., 40. Excess of sugar obtained in crystallisation of massecuites by the Zamaron process for purifying beet and cane juices with alumina gel, B., 1131.
- Zamatorin, M. See Ageev, N.
- Zambonini, F., crystal structure of potassium tantalum and potassium niobium heptafluorides and of potassium titanium hexafluoride, A., 114.

- Zambonini, F., and Laves, F., crystal structure of lithium orthophosphate and its relation to the olivine type, A., 986.
- and Malossi, L., artificial formation of lithiophilite (LiMnPO_4), A., 39.
- and Restaino, S., double sulphates of metals of the rare earths and of the alkali metals. XIV. Sulphates of praseodymium and sodium, A., 132.
- Zamorani, C. See Bragagnolo, G.
- Zamoruev, G. M. See Urazov, G. G.
- Zamotorin, M. See Saldau, P. A.
- Zander, E., deposits in honey, B., 749.
- Zanelli, F., characterisation of aldehydic and ketonic sugars by oxidation with bromine, A., 145.
- See also Antoniani, C.
- Zanetti, G. See Vecchiotti, L.
- Zangirolami, A., constitution of tribromogaiacol, A., 1027.
- Zaniewska-Chlipalska, E., composition of pegmatic feldspars as a criterion of their hydrogenetic origin, A., 1220.
- Zanstra, H., reversibility of radioactive processes, A., 980.
- Zanstra, J. E. See Jaeger, F. M.
- Zapadinski, M. B., Khibin apatite, B., 62.
- Zapan, M., catalytic chlorination and bromination of gases rich in methane hydrocarbons, A., 347.
- Zapolski, V. V., mercurio iodido compound of pyridine. II., A., 622. Quantitative separation of ammonia from nicotine, B., 703.
- Zappi, E. V., action of arsenic chloride on ethyl sodiomalonate. II., A., 151. New general reagent for enols; mercurous nitrate, A., 362.
- and Egea, P., decomposition of iodo-benzene dichloride. VI. Action of sodium ethylmercaptide, A., 1120.
- and Labriola, R. A., preparation and determination of acetaldehyde, A., 145.
- Zaremba, C. See Vavon, G.
- Zaremba Co. See Hughes, B. S.
- Zart, A., test for distinguishing between cuprammonium and viscose rayons, B., 542.
- Zartman, W. H., and Adkins, H., behaviour of phenyl-ethylenes and -ethanes during catalytic hydrogenation, A., 607. Rearrangement and hydrogenation of metal alkyls, A., 1050.
- Zarubin, N. M. See Podolski, I. P.
- Zarudski, L. M., electrolytes in clays, A., 230.
- Zaslavsky. See under Saslavski.
- Zavada, E. A. See Sementschenko, V. K.
- Zavertnik, J., MacCubbin, A. A., and Barrett Co., saturation of fabrics [with bitumen], (P.), B., 1076.
- Zawadzki, J., system calcium-sulphur-oxygen, A., 574.
- and Bretsznajder, S., influence of certain agents on the velocity of formation and thermal decomposition of some carbonates, A., 577.
- Morgenstern, C. Z., Sibera, T., and Bretsznajder, S., reversibility of the reactions between sulphur dioxide and calcium oxide and between sulphur and calcium oxide, A., 913.
- Zboray, B. See Stasiak, A.
- Zé, N. T., and Chao, G. L., photographic effect of pressure, A., 581.
- and Piaw, C. S., absorption of ozone between λ 3050 and 3400 Å., A., 896.
- Zeavin, J. M., and Fisher, A. M., Friedel-Crafts reaction; unsymmetrical acid anhydrides and their behaviour with benzene and aluminium chloride, A., 1129.
- Żebrowski, S. P., influence of humidity and temperature on the characteristics of discharges in an electro-filter, A., 1077.
- Zechmeister, L., and Cholnoky, L. von, pigment of marigold (*Calendula officinalis*); lycopene of blossoms, A., 785.
- and Tóth, G., hydrolysis of chitin by hydrochloric acid. II., A., 371.
- See also Grassmann, W.
- Zeck, E. H., and Noble, N. S., control of *Thrips imaginis*, Bagnall, B., 698.
- Zedlitz, O., crystal structure of romcite and schneebergite, A., 450.
- See also Machatschki, F.
- Zeeman, P., Gisolf, J. H., and De Bruin, T. L., magnetic resolution and nuclear moment of rhenium, A., 562.
- Zefrow, P. F. See Funk, C.
- Zeggeli, C., inoculation crystals, A., 244.
- Zeh, E. A., and Zeh, Inc., lithographer's glass, (P.), B., 147.
- Zeh, Inc. See Zeh, E. A.
- Zehden, W., and Zemansky, M. W., hyperfine structure and absorption of the 2537 mercury line, A., 2.
- Zeidenfeld, S., X-ray micrograph for examination of metallic specimens, A., 713. Demountable cell for the X-ray investigation of liquids, A., 1012.
- Zeidler, G. See Wolff, Hans.
- Zeier, O., electrical breakdown experiments with compressed gases and liquid carbon dioxide, A., 933.
- Zeigler, C. C. See Swift & Co.
- Zeile, K., constitution of cytochrome, A., 627.
- Zeilinger, A., [milk] catalase test, B., 1052.
- Zeiss, C., refractometers, (P.), B., 133. Photometric or similar apparatus, (P.), B., 657.
- Zeissler, J., treatment of spore-containing material [e.g., catgut], (P.), B., 128.
- Zeitschel, O., and Eck, R., occurrence of *l*-isomenthone in Réunion geranium oil, B., 656.
- and Schmidt, Harry, Δ^1 -dehydroisopulegol from citral, A., 619.
- and Todenhöfer, K., new solid *dl*-fenchyl alcohol from American pine oil, A., 619.
- Zeldovitsch, J. See Roginski, S.
- Zeleny, J., electron diffusion, electron attachment, and ageing of negative ions in commercial nitrogen at atmospheric pressure, A., 1185.
- Zeleny, L., and Bailey, C. H., thiocyanogen number and its application to studies on lard, B., 559.
- Zeletsev, D. M. See Porai-Kocbitz, A. E.
- Zelger, G., latent sensitivity of silver salts in solution, A., 28.
- Zelinski, N. D., and Kazanski, B. A., catalytic dehydrogenation as a method of investigating the hydrocarbons of petroleum, B., 53.
- and Koslov, N. S., thermal decomposition of natural and artificial caoutchouc in presence of aluminium chloride, A., 1036.
- and Maksorov, B. W., resins of phenolphthalein series, B., 272.
- and Margulis, E. I., dehydrogenation of stereoisomeric dimethylcyclohexanes; contact transformation of the *cis*- into the *trans*-forms, A., 1240.
- Zelinski, N. D., and Tarassova, E. M., behaviour of cycloparaffins in the Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., 1120.
- and Turova-Pollak, M. B., isomerisation of hexamethylene to methylpentamethylene and dimethyltetramethylene under the influence of aluminium chloride or bromide, A., 938. Complete transformation of *cis*-decahydronaphthalene into the *trans*-form, A., 1122.
- Zeller, P. J. A. See Rudolfs, W.
- Zellner, H., aluminium, tin, or tinned-lead tubes for tooth-pastes? B., 50.
- Zellner, J., chemistry of lichens. I. *Peltigera canina*, A., 663. Chemistry of halophytes. III., A., 663. Nontans in barks, B., 157.
- See also Danoff, C. G.
- Zellstoff-fabrik Waldhof, separation of cellulose, etc., from treating liquid, (P.), B., 461.
- and Busch, H., [colourless] cellulose [solutions or shaped objects], (P.), B., 543.
- Müller-Clemm, H., and Leupold, W., cleaning of cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 416.
- Zeloid Products Corporation. See Hetzel, C. E.
- Zeltzer, S., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXV. Solutions of Ga, Ti, V, Nb, and Ta, A., 1093.
- Zemansky, M. W., absorption of cadmium resonance radiation λ 2288 Å. and the life period of the $\text{Cd } 2P_1$ level, A., 2.
- See also Zehden, W.
- Zemba, C. See Pilat, S. von.
- Zeminski, S. See Syniewski, W.
- Zemlianitsin, V., and Bodreva, N., effect of addition of various reagents on solution of copper in sulphuric acid, A., 234.
- and Dobrovolski, N., formation of cement-like mass in solvents in production of copperas, B., 101.
- and Kolesnikov, N. I., production of zinc oxide from zinc ash by the wet process, B., 101.
- Zemlin, C., and Siemens-Bauunion Ges.m.b.H. Komm.-Ges., solidification of layers of [loose] ground and similar masses, (P.), B., 508.
- Zemka, I., influence of quality of water and hydrochloric acid on ash content of viscose cellulose, B., 380.
- Zener, C., elastic reflexion of atoms from crystals, A., 669.
- Zenkhusen, A. See Asher, L.
- Zenter, M. See Hermann, S.
- Zeolite Chemical Co. See Tschirner, F. M.
- Zeper, J. See Ruzicka, L.
- Zerban, F. W. See Lorge, I.
- Zerbe, C., and Eckert, Franz, spontaneous inflammability and chemical constitution, A., 1093.
- Zern, C. J. See Western Electric Co.
- Zernik, F. See Flury, F.
- Zernike, J., trichromatic colorimeter, A., 924.
- See also Burgers, W. G.
- Zervas, L. See Bergmann, M.
- Zeta-Bauweise Ges.m.b.H., stone bond for chimney stacks, reservoirs, towers, conduits, arches, etc., (P.), B., 508.
- Zetterberg, J. M. See Rost, C. O.
- Zetzsche, F., and Kälin, O., membranes of spores and pollens. VI. Determination of the polymeric-bitumens of brown and mineral coals. VIII. Pollenin from a brown coal. IX. Thermal behaviour of sporopollenins. X. Temperature of formation of coal, A., 665, 784.

- Zeumer, H. See Roth, W. A.
- Zeynek, R., specific gravity of cholesterol from human gall-stones, A., 960.
- Zezschwitz, W. von. See Lehmann, K. B.
- Zherdev, N. G. See Khokhryakov, P. A.
- Zherdeva, L. G., manufacture of bright stocks from paraffinic residues of petroleum from Grozni oilfield, B., 825. Preparing bright stocks from Baku fuel oil, B., 825.
- See also Sachanov, A. N.
- Zhirov, N. F., preparation of phosphorescent substances. V. Calcium, strontium, and barium sulphides, A., 1216.
- Zhubitski, Z. I., effect of carbon dioxide increase on growth in sugar beet, B., 123.
- Zhurlov, N. L. See Plaksin, I. N.
- Ziablitzi, S., ammonia method of determination of acidity in tan liquors, B., 951.
- Zick, W. J., and Standard Oil Development Co., detergent composition, (P.), B., 435.
- Zickermann, J. See Rosenheim, A.
- Zickriok, L., effect of small percentages of metals on compressibility of lead at an elevated temperature, B., 681.
- Ziegler, F., jun. See Dawson, B. M.
- Ziegler, K. E. See Zachariassen, W. H.
- Ziegler, G., and Ohlinger, H., reactions of aliphatic nitriles, A., 727.
- and Orth, P., tervalent carbon. XI. Labile radical peroxides, A., 611.
- See also Brukl, A., and Kubelka, V.
- Ziegler, N. A., analysis of gaseous elements in metals, A., 1010. Resistance of iron-aluminium alloys to oxidation at high temperatures, B., 680.
- Ziegner, H., production of compact soft and hard caoutchouc vulcanised goods, (P.), B., 809.
- Ziehe. See Weldert, R.
- Ziehl, H. See Wienhaus, H.
- Ziel, A. v. d. See Coster, D.
- Zieler, W., non-metallic inclusions in steel; their distribution in the cast ingot and effect thereon of deoxidisers, especially zirconium, sodium, and calcium, B., 309. Forging and rolling ledeburitic chromium steels, B., 346. Testing of electric arc welds [in iron] and the utility of coatings on welding rods by the Ehn cementation test, B., 430.
- Zielstorff, W., and Keller, A., hot- and cold-fermented manure, B., 569. [Fertilising] trials with town sewage containing effluent from cellulose factories, B., 694.
- Ziemecki, S., Raman spectra of naphthalene derivatives, A., 1076.
- Ziemińska, J., decomposition of pentosans by soil bacteria, A., 429. Microbiology of soil. V. Decomposition of pentosans, B., 692. Microbiological tests of soil fertility; nitrification and nitrogen fixation, B., 1128. The *Azotobacter* test of soil fertility applied to the classical fields at Rothamsted, B., 1129.
- Ziese, W., action of enzymes of gastric juice of *Helix pomatia* and of barley-malt on cellulose glycol ether, A., 304.
- See also Klein, G.
- Zifferer, L. R. See Columbia Malleable Castings Corp.
- Zijp, C. van, microchemical reactions of loretine, A., 1270.
- Zika, J. See Frejka, J.
- Zilberman, Y. I., estimation of [output of] sulphuric acid, B., 144.
- Zilva, S. S., hexuronic acid as the anti-scorbutic factor, A., 657, 887. Non-specificity of the phenol-indophenol reducing capacity of lemon-juice and its fractions as a measure of their antiscorbutic activity, A., 1294.
- See also Grant, R. L., and Johnson, S. W.
- Zimmer, F., pigment pastes for nitro-cellulose enamels, B., 1126.
- Zimmerli, A., and Acetol Products, Inc., plastic composition, film, or article, (P.), B., 1042.
- Zimmerli, W. F., Semon, W. L., and Goodrich Co., B. F., composition of matter [chicle substitute] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 689. Rubber articles, (P.), B., 999.
- Zimmerman, B. F., and Bigelow, F. E., filtering device, (P.), B., 662.
- Zimmerman, L. M., and Soskin, S., ligation of the parotid duct and carbohydrate metabolism, A., 644.
- Zimmerman, M., straw pulp for straw board, (P.), B., 501.
- Zimmerman, P. W. See Crocker, W.
- Zimmermann, A. See Ruggli, P.
- Zimmermann, B. See Šandera, K.
- Zimmermann, J., occurrence of lycopene in several tropical fruits (*Erythroxylon novogranatense*, *Actinophorus macarthurii*, and *Ptychosperma elegans*), A., 1178. Citronella oil, B., 751.
- Zimmermann, K. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Zimmermann, M. H. See Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
- Zimmermann, W. See Weyde, E.
- Zimmermann, Walter, determination of ether in Tinct. Valerianae aetherea, B., 240. Value of the vanillin-hydrochloric acid colour reactions with essential oils, B., 368. Mel depuratum and the Fiehe test, B., 1134.
- Zimmermann, Walther, and Cuthbertson, D. P., derivative of picrolonic acid suitable for analysis; *m*-bromopicrolonic acid, A., 523.
- Zimmermann, Wilhelm. See I. G. Farben-ind.
- Zinke, A., perylene and its derivatives. XXXVI, A., 1035.
- and Benndorf, O., perylene and its derivatives. XXXIV. Hydrogenation of perylene, A., 507.
- Zinkhütte Neu-Erlaa G.m.b.H., apparatus for production of zinc oxide, (P.), B., 146.
- Zinn. See under Tzinn.
- Zintl, E., and Dullenkopf, W., metals and alloys. III. Polyanionides, polybismuthides, and their transformation into alloys. IV. Lattice structure of NaTi and its relation to structures of the β -brass type, A., 455.
- and Harder, A., crystal structure of lithium hydride, A., 326. Metals and alloys. V. Lattice structure of KBi₂, A., 455.
- Zinzadze, C., micro-determination of phosphoric and arsenic acids by the ceruleomolybdate method, A., 34. Trimagnesium phosphate, A., 583. Buffer effect of slightly soluble phosphates, A., 696. Microdetermination of phosphorus and arsenic by the molybdenum-blue method, B., 362.
- Zinzalian, G., and Withrow, J. R., total solids in natural brines, B., 597.
- Zinzalian, Z. See Bethke, R. M.
- Zipfel, M. See Sauer, E., and Wagner, Hans.
- Zippel, F., determination of the oil content and fat-soluble vitamin activity of cod-liver oil emulsions, B., 735.
- Zipperer, L., and Müller, G., determination and calculation of viscosity of gas mixtures, B., 915.
- Zirkler, J., association of strong electrolytes, A., 338.
- Zirm, K. L., Van Slyke's method for determination of amino-groups, A., 314.
- and Benedict, J., determination of amino-acids in blood-serum, A., 183.
- Renter, F., and Wallstaedt, H., action of peroxidases. I. Determination of activity by means of benzidine, A., 426.
- Zisman, W. A., effect of pressure on the electrical conductance of salt solutions in water, A., 214.
- Zmaczynski, A. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Zoellner, E. A. See Gilman, H.
- Zoeren, G. J. van. See De Free, E. J.
- Zörkendörfer, R. See Jung, A., and Kauffmann-Cosla, O.
- Zollinger, R., theory of cement formation, B., 344.
- Zondek, B., hormonal pregnancy reaction; ether-sugar method, A., 308. Malignant testicular tumours and anterior pituitary hormone, A., 970.
- and Krohn, H., pituitary hormone; intermedin, a hormone of the pars intermedia, A., 432.
- Zondek, H., and Bier, A., bromine in blood in maniacal-depressive insanity, A., 81. Bromine content of the pituitary and its relation to age, A., 1274. Pituitary and sleep, A., 1293.
- Zons, F. W., and Amer. Neon Light Corp., preparation [cleaning-up] of luminescence tubes, (P.), B., 433.
- Zotier, V., urinary albumin and pseudo-albumin, A., 958.
- Zotos, G., treatment of fuel by destructive hydrogenation, etc., (P.), B., 136.
- Zoul, C. V., and Celite Corp., removal of solid oils and waxes from [demargarinating, de-waxing] liquid oils and similar materials, (P.), B., 777.
- Zozaya, J., serological study of the polysaccharides of meningococcus, *B. anthracis*, *Proteus vulgaris*, *B. subtilis*, and *B. mesentericus*, A., 545. Immunological reactions between dextran polysaccharide and some bacterial antisera, A., 884. Carbohydrates adsorbed on colloids as antigens, A., 884. Standardisation of antimeningococcal serum by the polysaccharide precipitin test, A., 884.
- and Wood, J. E., carbohydrate and protein fractions of meningococci, A., 884.
- Zschacke, F. H. See Hirschberg, M. von.
- Zscheile, F. P., jun., attempted photosynthesis of carbohydrates *in vitro* with visible light, A., 480.
- Zschiegner, H. E. See Keitel, W.
- Zschimmer, E., and Ernyei, L., clarification of soda-lime-silicate glass with ammonium oxide, B., 1079.
- See also Meures, K.
- Zschokke, H. See Heermann, P., and Reichstein, T.
- Zsivny, V., veselyite from Vaskö (Moravia), A., 595.
- Zubchaninov, V. P., and Levenshtein, S. A., influence of variable contents of oxides on properties of faience glasses without lead, B., 1030.

- Zuber, K., spark potentials in pure gases; spark potential in pure hydrogen, A., 441.
- Zubrys, A. See Karrer, P.
- Zucco, P., cement composition, (P.), B., 106.
- See also De Lambert, L.
- Zühlke, J. See Kneser, H. O.
- Zürcher, M. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Zürrer, T. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Zulver, C., and Swinney Bros., Ltd., liquid-fuel burners or atomisers, (P.), B., 831.
- Zumstein, O. See Abderhalden, E.
- Znmstein, R. V., wave-length standards in the spectra of aluminium; silicon and bismuth in the Schumann region, A., 207.
- Zunker, F., permeability of soils, B., 690.
- Zunker, P. See Bauer, O.
- Zunz, E., appearance of a reducing substance in urine after administration of ethyl urethane, A., 190.
- and La Barre, J., is the hyperinsulinæmia following injection of adrenaline of pancreatic origin? A., 431.
- Zurcher, P., and Continental Oil Co., [production of hard granular] activated carbon, (P.), B., 490.
- Zusser, E. E., utilisation of intestinal slime, B., 395.
- Zuylen, J. van. See Coster, D.
- Zvetkova, N. See Malkov, A. M.
- Zvjaginstsev, O. E., and Brunovski, B. K., osmiridium, A., 1107.
- Zwanzig, A. See Ettisch, G.
- Zwarenstein, H. See Sehrire, I.
- Zweighaft, J. F. B. See Scott, E. L.
- Zwergal, A. See Heiduschka, A.
- Zwicky, F., energy changes related to secondary structure of crystals, A., 11.
- Inhomogeneities in crystals, A., 11.
- Permanent electric and magnetic moments of crystals, A., 12.
- Ionisation in gases by ions and atoms, A., 553.
- Secondary structure and mosaic structure of crystals, A., 564.
- Zwicky, J., Hunt, W. F., and Tyler, S. A., filters, (P.), B., 662.
- Zwilmeyer, F., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., dispersion, (P.), B., 485.
- Zworykin, V. K. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Zycha, H., oxygen optimum and media for "aërobic" bacteria, A., 883.
- Zychlinski, B. von. See Lüers, H.
- Zygmund, F. See Turski, J. S.
- Zyskowitz, H. See Centnerszwer, M.
- Zyto, L. See Hepner, B.